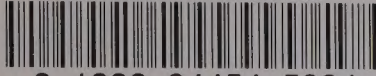


SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE
BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 04454 5904

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER.

1927.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE-SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

^x52
L 84 $\frac{127}{3}$
266019

3 1223 04454 5904

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1927.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus JULY 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of JULY 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); C.N.—Canada Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated, or translation.

A

- "A. B."—on solar eclipse in English literature (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
- A. C. (Acedes) Cars, Ltd.—new designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
- "A. H. M."—on gorse (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
- ABADAN—cholera: see under CHOLERA
- ABBAY, Canon Richard—death, JULY 7, 18*e*
- ABBEMA, Mme. Louise (France)—death, AUG. 1, 9*g*
- ABBEY, Edward W. — insulting words charge, AUG. 12, 12*c*
- ABBEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
- ABREYS—Sunday opening: Mr. L. G. Dillon (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
- ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.):—on Presidency—1928 election: articles, JULY 27, 15*f*; AUG. 20, 11*f*
- ABBOTT, Senator (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
- ABBOTT, Mr. Henry E.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- ABBOTT, Miss Louisa S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
- ABBOTT, Mary Ann—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
- ABBOTT, William—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
- ABBOUD, Ahmed Bey (Egypt)—on Anglo-Egyptian relations (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
- ABDEL Rahman Goseibi, Sheik (Bahrein Island)—pilgrimage to Mecca by air, AUG. 12, 10*e*
- ABDUL Halik Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Western Europe, JULY 25, 13*b*; in Paris, AUG. 2, 10*b*
- ABEL, Mr. Thomas D.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
- ABERCONWAY, Lord—opens art exhibition at Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
- at Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, JULY 2, 19*e*
- at Liverpool, on modern art: mural painting, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
- at Sheffield, on Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company, SEPT. 27, 20*b*
- ABERCORN, Duchess of—at Aix-les-Bains, AUG. 2, 13*a*; house party, 13, 13*a*
- ABERCORN, Duke of—unveils memorial to men of Co. Tyrone killed in the Great War, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- ABERCORN, Duke of (continued):—Belfast—to receive freedom, JULY 19, 16*d*
- on O'Higgins, Mr. K.—murder (message), JULY 12, 14*d*
- ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11*a*
- ABERDEEN, Lord—80th birthday; dance, AUG. 5, 13*d*
- ABERDEEN Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
- ABERDEEN University — appointments, JULY 14, 11*c*;—Physiology: retirement of professor, JULY 14, 11*c*;—United Free Church Colleges: attitude, JULY 14, 11*c*
- ABERSOCH Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c*
- ABERTILLERY—electoral: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE;—Housing: see under HOUSING
- ABINGER Hill School—opening: arrangements, JULY 5, 19*d*
- ABO University—degree conferred, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
- ABRAHAMS, Edward H.—acquitted, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. Isidore—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S.—on rubber restriction scheme (l.), JULY 8, 22*g*
- ABRAM, Mrs. Mary K.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- ABYSSINIA:—Great Britain, relations with:—Caravan attacked by Abyssinian soldiers, JULY 18, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Regent's attitude, AUG. 16, 10*e*; leading article, 19, 11*c*
- Irrigation—construction of dam at Lake Tsana: British attitude (memo.), AUG. 16, 10*e*
- Kenya, raiders in: see under KENYA
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- ACCIDENTS:—Agricultural implements—note, AUG. 29, 16*e*
- Ammonia fumes, JULY 12, 16*f*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—

Bathing and drowning, JULY 13, 18g;
22, 11g; 23, 9b (3* 4*); 25, 16b;
AUG. 1, 7g, 10f; 2, 7e (3* 4*);
3, 12c; 4, 4g; 5, 7b; 8, 7a; 9,
12a, e; 10, 12e; 12, 7c; 15, 7c; 16,
7d; 19, 12c; 20, 12b; 22, 12c; 23,
6b; 24, 12e; 25, 7g; 27, 7g; SEPT.
2, 9g; 5, 7a (4*); 6, 14c; 7, 14c,
e; 17, 7g; 22, 11g; 28, 16c

Rescues, JULY 26, 16f; AUG. 6, 7c;
4, 4g; SEPT. 17, 7g

Jenkins, Brig.-Gen. N. F.—at-
tempted: see JENKINS, Brig.-
Gen. Noble F.

St. Leonards, AUG. 20, 12b; inquest,
23, 12e

Dyer, Mr. W. H. (1.), AUG. 31, 12b

Leach, Mr. L. (1.), AUG. 26, 15c

Seaside places—safety precautions:
Mr. L. Leach (1.), AUG. 26, 15c

Boating, JULY 6, 11d; 19, 11g; AUG.
22, 12c; SEPT. 6, 14c; 19, 14b

Rescue, JULY 26, 16b

Branch, fall of, AUG. 8, 7a

Buildings, collapse of:—

Beak-street, 55, JULY 18, 11a;
(photo.), 18, 18; inquest, 20,
5f; 22, 11d; AUG. 12, 7e; 23, 7a

Parliament—question, JULY 28, 8a

Relief fund—opened, JULY 18,
11a

Catterick—soldiers injured, AUG.
20, 7c

Cornhill: see under CORNHILL

Little Sutton, Chester, JULY 1, 10g

Tottenham—inquest, AUG. 31, 7g

Burns—Wimbledon, AUG. 19, 7g

Chimneys, collapse of, AUG. 23, 7c;
SEPT. 16, 7g

Cliff, JULY 26, 11g; AUG. 2, 7b; 9, 7g

Cliff, fall of, AUG. 29, 12c

Coal and coalmining:—

Albion Colliery, Cilfynydd, Ponty-
pridd, SEPT. 15, 14c

Bedworth, Newdigate Colliery, SEPT.
17, 12c

Benefit fund, claim against—law
case, JULY 29, 14e

Bickerstaffe Colliery—death, JULY
20, 13g

Bilthorpe—inquiry: report, SEPT.
29, 9f

Blucher Colliery, SEPT. 9, 7g

Cadeby Colliery, SEPT. 2, 9g

Cwm Colliery—inquiry ended: find-
ing, AUG. 12, 7d

Earth, falls of—Mines Department
report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Explosions—Mines Department re-
port quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Fires—caused by broken electric
lamps: report, SEPT. 20, 16d

Grinkle, N. Yorks, SEPT. 17, 12c

Hanley Deep Pit, SEPT. 17, 12c

Hardwick Colliery Company, SEPT.
15, 9g

Hucknall, SEPT. 8, 14e

Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15c

Leigh—Bedford Pit: Miners' Fed-
eration resolution of condolence,
JULY 27, 9d

Merthyr Vale—fall of roof, AUG. 1,
7g

Nantymoel—cages collide, AUG. 8,
7g

1926, in—Mines Department report
quoted, MAY 14, 7a

Pit head bath—compensation: see
under WORKMEN'S compensa-
tion

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a

ACCIDENTS :—

Coal and coalmining (continued) :—

Surgical aid, free—South Wales
Miners' Federation: resolution,
JULY 2, 7c

Swanwick Colliery, JULY 21, 11g

Wernstarw, JULY 13, 13g

Witbank—insurance settlement,
JULY 6, 22g (4*)

Ynysywl, Pontypridd, SEPT. 8, 14e

Cranes, JULY 2, 9g; SEPT. 9, 7g (7c,
3* 4*)

Crane used as ambulance—instances,
AUG. 10, 8d

Cycling, AUG. 1, 7b; 2, 7f (7c, 3* 4*);
3, 10e; 6, 5g; 9, 12b; 18, 12b; 19,
12d; 22, 12c

Electrocution, AUG. 2, 6e; SEPT. 10,
7g; 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 17, 12b;
22, 16d

Spilsbury, Sir B. (statement), SEPT.
22, 16d

Explosions—Acton: inquiry: report,
AUG. 8, 7c;—Bristol: Distillery

Company, JULY 27, 16e;—*Golden*

Eye, SEPT. 16, 7g;—Hastings,

JULY 19, 11g;—Leadenhall-street,

AUG. 4, 12g;—Lulworth, AUG. 2,

10c; inquest, 3, 7c;—Manchester:

gasometers, AUG. 24, 7a; list of

injured, 24, 7a; Eccles Bleach

Works, SEPT. 28, 16a (16c, 3* 4*);

electric cable chamber, 28, 16c;—

Mersey Tunnel, AUG. 11, 12e (12b,

3* 4*); second, 13, 12g;—Royal

Naval Cordite Factory, Holton

Heath, SEPT. 12, 12d; inquest, 14,

7d;—Tufnell Park-road, SEPT. 16,

7g;—Woolwich Arsenal, JULY 18,

16d;—Yarmouth (Great): old

German bomb, SEPT. 14, 7g

Falls—in Pall Mall building, AUG. 6,
7e; inquest, 10, 7d

Fire-arms, AUG. 8, 7a, 15g; 9, 12c

Girders—fall on omnibus, SEPT. 15, 14d

Hoarding, fall of, AUG. 23, 12b; SEPT.
26, 9g

Horse-riding, AUG. 15, 7g

Horses, runaway, JULY 18, 7f; AUG.
16, 7c; 18, 12b; 20, 7e; SEPT. 15, 9g

Knife in bag incident—inquest, AUG. 3,
12e

Ladder, fall from, SEPT. 2, 9g

Lift, SEPT. 28, 16g

Machinery, AUG. 9, 7g; SEPT. 24, 7g

Masonry, fall of, AUG. 18, 7g

Mast, fall from (*Ramillies*), JULY 16, 7d

Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAIN-

EERING

Oil lorry—overturned: Woodbridge.
SEPT. 17, 7g

Pile driving, SEPT. 15, 9g

Pit, fall into, 29, 12a

Plank, fall from, JULY 28, 9g

Railings, impalement on, SEPT. 30, 7g

Roof, fall from, SEPT. 20, 11c, g

Sailing:—

Llanddwyn Island, AUG. 1, 10f; 2, 9e
(3* 4*)

Solent (I. of W.), AUG. 13, 12d

Studland Bay, AUG. 1, 10f; 2, 7e

(3* 4*); inquest, 3, 7d; second

body recovered, 4, 4g; inquest,

5, 12c; third body recovered, 8,

15e; inquest, 10, 12e

Plumstead, Mr. H. P. (1.), AUG. 4,
6c

Sand, fall of, AUG. 19, 12b

Scaffolding—Bentworth: inquest, AUG.
19, 7g;—Hammersmith, AUG. 8,

7g;—Leicester Electricity Station,

JULY 15, 9e (3* 4*)

ACCIDENTS (continued) —

Scaffolding, fall from, AUG. 9, 7g
 Sewer, SEPT. 5, 7g
 Ships, crushed between, AUG. 15, 7g
 Shooting, SEPT. 9, 8a
 Shop floor, collapse of, AUG. 23, 6b
 Slag explosion—Middlesbrough, AUG. 31, 7g
 Steam plough, JULY 8, 20g
 Street—correspondence, JULY 8, 15d;
 —London: statistics for three months, JULY 28, 14e; six months, AUG. 31, 12e;—London, City of: statistics, JULY 11, 7d (4*); report quoted, AUG. 6, 13f
 Swimming—injury by diving, SEPT. 22, 11g
 Trains, fall from, AUG. 6, 7b; 8, 7f (7b, 3* 4*); 15, 12c
 Tramway:—
 London, South, AUG. 4, 7g
 Newcastle, AUG. 9, 12b
 Nightingale-lane, SEPT. 22, 11g
 Plumstead High-street, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
 Streatham-Norbury, SEPT. 15, 9g
 Willesden-lane, AUG. 31, 7g
 Wood-lane, Shepherd's Bush, AUG. 31, 12e
 Wall, fall of—Fulham, SEPT. 30, 7e
 Washing mangle, AUG. 4, 7g
 Watermain, burst, SEPT. 14, 12d; 17, 7g; 24, 7d (3* 4*)
 Weathervane, fall of—Witham, AUG. 19, 7g
 Window, fall from, JULY 19, 11g; AUG. 11, 7g
 ACCLES and POLLOCK, Ltd.—gift of land to Oldbury, SEPT. 21, 12d; 22, 12d (3* 4*)
 ACKROYD, Mr. Sam—will, JULY 16, 15d
 ACLAND, Sir Francis D.—at Caxton Hall, on allotments, SEPT. 17, 7c
 ACME Tea Chest Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 15c
 ACOSTA, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight with Cdr. R. E. Byrd: see BYRD, Cdr. R. E.
 ACOUSTICS:—
 Gunfire—Air Ministry experiment announced, JULY 7, 13b; 8, 8g; report, 15, 9g; results, AUG. 4, 12f;—Goodsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), JULY 9, 10d
 ACQUAVIVA, Comune (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11b
 ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—on late Mr. Justice Fraser (tribute), JULY 12, 5d
 ACTON-BOND, Mr. Acton—law case, JULY 26, 5c
 ACTUARIES:—
 Congress, international (London), JULY 1, 11d; banquet, 1, 11e; delegates' tour of Great Britain, 1, 11e; 2, 14c; 6, 13c;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 1, 11e;—Leading article, JULY 1, 17c
 Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11e
 James, Ald. A. H. (s.), JULY 2, 14c
 ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S.—on limitation of navies (l.), JULY 25, 10e
 ADAM, Lady Antonia L.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
 ADAM, Mrs. Frederick—death, JULY 28, 14d; funeral: arrangements, 29, 15c
 ADAM, Mr. Harvey—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
 ADAMS, Mr. C. F.—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 7g
 ADAMS, Rev. F. A.—on small-holdings (l.), JULY 11, 10e
 ADAMS, Frank—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7d
 ADAMS, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 9, 13c

ADAMS, Mr. Herbert—on auction bridge (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
 ADAMS, Mr. Joe: see under UNITED STATES —Crime—Murder—Illinois
 ADAMS, John—inquest, SEPT. 5, 12b (4*)
 ADAMS, Sir John—at Holborn Restaurant, on education; teachers, AUG. 5, 6e
 ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—on old buildings (l.), AUG. 30, 15b
 ADAMS, Mr. Percy M.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
 ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—on Thames Valley amenities (l.), JULY 11, 10d
 ADAMS, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Cariboo—work: article, JULY 27, 13a
 ADAMS, Mr. William—on cricket (l.), AUG. 5, 11e
 ADAMSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 17d
 ADAMSON, Miss Mary M.—on thrush nightingale (l.), JULY 20, 12e
 ADAMSON, Mr. William—in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8d; coalminers' rent arrears, 22, 8c
 ADAMSON, Gilfillan and Company—directors: appointment, AUG. 5, 16g
 ADAMSON Cottage Hospital, Cupar—gift of £5,000 from Mr. J. B. Crichton, JULY 7, 13g
 ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan):—
 at League of Nations Council, on proposed meetings of Council outside Europe, SEPT. 5, 10a; on cruiser *Salamis*, 29, 11c
 ADDAMS, Miss Jane (U.S.A.)—on Sacco-Vanzetti case: message to Senator Borah, AUG. 20, 10d
 ADDERLEY, Rev. James—on Selzach Passion Play (l.), AUG. 26, 15b
 ADDIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. Forrester—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 5, 16d
 ADDISON, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
 ADDISON, Capt. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 ADDISON, Mr. W.—on insect bites (l.), AUG. 6, 6c; 22, 6c
 ADDY, Mr. S. O.:—
 on Lincoln College, Oxford (l.), JULY 7, 12c
 on Shakespeare—probate inventory (l.), AUG. 29, 11e
 ADELAIDE—Cathedral, Anglican: gift by Sir L. Bonython, JULY 5, 15g;—Labour: see under AUSTRALIA: *South Australia*
 ADELAIDE, Queen—silver inkstand sold, JULY 7, 18d (2* 3* 4*)
 ADELPHI Club—struck off, JULY 5, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
 ADELPHI Theatre, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 26, 8d; 27, 8e (3* 4*)
 ADERKAS (Russia)—to be tried, SEPT. 20, 14g; trial, 23, 9d; sentenced, 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
 ADMINISTRATION—experts: Mr. J. M. Dowsett (l.), AUG. 31, 12c
 ADOLPH, Mr. W. E.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 23, 7g; elected to Vintry Ward, SEPT. 26, 12b
 ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—member of Royal Fine Art Commission, JULY 9, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); report on Chesterfield town planning scheme, AUG. 27, 8a (3* 4*)
 ADSHEAD, Thomas—killed, JULY 28, 11g
 ADVERTISING:—
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 11a
 Article, JULY 18, 15f
 Budapest—international exhibition: arrangements, JULY 6, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 20, 9f
 Convention (Munich)—Herr C. W. Frerk (s.), JULY 20, 11b

ADVERTISING (continued):—

- Convention (Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 7, 13e; 14, 11b; special service for delegates, 18, 16b; held, 20, 11a; 21, 9a; 22, 11a; 23, 9a
- Delegates—guests of Women's Advertising Club, JULY 20, 11b; visit Windsor State Apartments, 21, 9a; *Yorkshire Evening News* luncheon, 22, 11a
- Ladies accompanying delegates—entertained by Maj. J. J. Astor, JULY 20, 11b
- Electric signs—Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), AUG. 2, 6d
- Exhibition, international (Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 7, 13e; private view, 14, 11b; Press luncheon, 18, 16a; opened, 19, 11a; (photo.), 19, 18; luncheon; reception and ball, 19, 11a; dinner, 19, 11a; held, 20, 11a; 23, 9a; closed; attendance, 25, 8f; trade results, 26, 19c; shop window and poster competitions: results, SEPT. 2, 9c
- Article, JULY 18, 15f
- Charles, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 20, 11b
- Convention: see *Convention*, above
- Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 9, 10c
- Empire Display Week: see under TRADE—British Empire
- Empire Marketing Board—exhibit: leading article, JULY 19, 15c; Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), 22, 11a
- Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Foreign goods—on Empire Marketing Board's stand: official explanation, JULY 20, 11a
- George V., King—unable to attend (message), JULY 22, 16e
- Higham, Sir C. (s.), JULY 23, 9a
- Leading article, JULY 19, 15c
- Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 20, 12e
- Expenditure, estimated—statistics, JULY 29, 7b
- Fraudulent—Mrs. E. M. Wood (s.), JULY 23, 9a
- Health resorts: see under HEALTH resorts
- Hoardings—British Poster Advertising Association (l.), JULY 22, 10d;—Davies, Sir A. T. (l.), JULY 16, 8d;—Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), JULY 4, 10d;—Royal Institute of British Architects (l.), JULY 20, 12d;—Russell, Miss F. (l.), JULY 20, 12e;—Russell, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 18, 10d
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 20, 11b
- Kelly, Mr. F. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9c
- Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), JULY 23, 9a
- McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10c
- Municipal—Advertising Convention: resolution, JULY 20, 11b
- Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 22, 11a
- Posters:—
- Baillie, Very Rev. A. (s.), JULY 20, 9f
- Cinematograph—Mr. A. E. Gardiner (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
- Empire Marketing Board—Amery, Mr. L. S. (message), JULY 25, 8f;—Cornwall: absence: Mr. A. E. Gardiner (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d;—Cuthbertson, Mr. W. N. (l.), AUG. 23, 13g;—Henderson, Mr. K. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d;—

ADVERTISING:—

Posters:—

- Empire Marketing Board (continued):—
- "Jarrah Forest, A": Mr. W. B. Alexander (l.), JULY 30, 15d;—
- Parks and open spaces: Mr. J. H. Coram (l.), JULY 1, 12e; London County Council: discussed, 13, 9d;—Tea poster: inaccuracies: London County Council: discussed, JULY 13, 9d
- Railway:—
- London Midland and Scottish Railway—sales: statistics, AUG. 17, 8e
- Rockley, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 20, 9f
- Press—Mr. B. F. Crossfield (s.), JULY 20, 11b
- Public bodies, by—Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 22, 11a
- Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 19, 11b
- Sky signs—Very Rev. A. Baillie (s.), JULY 20, 9f
- Street pavements—prosecution, JULY 21, 5e
- Tailoring trade—campaign: decision at National Federation of Merchant Tailors' conference, SEPT. 8, 14d
- Taxation—question in Parliament, JULY 29, 7b
- Telephone boxes—illuminated signs: approved, SEPT. 29, 10e
- Weaver, Sir L. (s.), JULY 19, 11a
- ADVERTISING Association—Berry, Sir W. (s.), JULY 19, 11a;—Dinner, JULY 19, 11a;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), JULY 23, 9a;—Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), JULY 23, 9a;—Luncheon, JULY 19, 11a;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 19, 11b
- AERONAUTICS:—
- Aeroplanes:—
- Ambulance, use as—between Savanna and Port Arthur: instance, JULY 11, 13g
- Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
- Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
- Fire danger—Aeronautical Research Committee's report quoted, AUG. 11, 10e
- Focke-Wulf *Ente*—described, SEPT. 8, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); accident, 30, 10b
- Fokker-Wright machine, new—Mr. A. Fokker (statement), JULY 1, 16b; Mr. C. W. Lawrence (statement), 1, 16b
- Ford—successful test, AUG. 4, 9g
- Liner, flight from—successful trial by Mr. C. D. Chamberlin, AUG. 2, 9e
- Marriages in: see under MARRIAGE
- Noise nuisance—Poole, Mrs. R. L. (l.), AUG. 22, 6a;—Woodfield, Mr. M. L. V. (l.), AUG. 29, 16c
- Sidestrand all-metal bomber—described, SEPT. 17, 7e
- Stalling—Aeronautical Research Committee's report quoted, AUG. 11, 10e
- "Taxi"—instance of use, SEPT. 6, 6e
- Theft—of machine at Troy, Ohio, AUG. 22, 9b
- Africa, South—Aero Club: machine to be presented by Shell-Mex Petroleum Company, AUG. 27, 8e (3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14d

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Aircraft—register, international : agreement signed, JULY 9, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Airships :—

Burney, Cdr. C. D. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8d

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below

Cave-Brown-Cave, Wing-Cdr. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8d

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

German Society of Aeronautic Technique—discussion, SEPT. 22, 13g

Great Britain :—

Cardington Station—re-erection of No. 2 shed from Pulham : contract placed, JULY 12, 11g ; Estimates Select Committee's report, 20, 9d ; 21, 25d (4*) ; work commenced, AUG. 26, 7c

Pulham station removal of No. 2 shed to Cardington : see *Cardington Station*, above

R.100—cost : Estimates Select Committee's report quoted, JULY 20, 9d ; 21, 25d (4*)

R.101—cost : Estimates Select Committee's report, JULY 20, 9d ; 21, 25d (4*)

Spanner, Mr. E. F. (p.), SEPT. 21, 8d

Services :—

Imperial :—

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14d

Mooring masts—position : note, SEPT. 23, 9f ;—Africa, South : proposed erection at Tongaal, SEPT. 29, 11g ;—Australia : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), SEPT. 23, 9f

Spanner, Mr. E. F. (p.), SEPT. 21, 8d

Antarctic exploration : see under ANTARCTIC regions

Argentina—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 8, 12d ;—Naval Air Mission : in London : official luncheon, JULY 8, 12d

Australia :—

Aerodromes and routes—survey flight by Group-Capt. R. Williams and Squadron-Leader Hepburn, JULY 22, 13g ; SEPT. 3, 9e ; 12, 11e ; 13, 11g

Air Force—inquiry, AUG. 30, 9e (3* 4*)

Commercial—Federal grant increased, AUG. 23, 10b ; development scheme (art.), SEPT. 28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ; map, 28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Control—Sir R. Garran (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9f

Flying boats, new—proposed purchase : Sir W. Glasgow (statement), AUG. 13, 10f

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14d

Safety regulations—Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), SEPT. 8, 12d

Aviettes :—

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Speed research—flight by Capt. Broad, AUG. 1, 12e

Tiger Moth—described, AUG. 2, 7a

Balloons—competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Bolivia—Lloyd-Aero Boliviano Company : first report, AUG. 27, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Pilots, school for : established, JULY 18, 13g

British Empire—Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 2, 14d

Bulgaria—Yugoslav aeroplane detained and released, SEPT. 23, 9c ; 28, 13b ; suggested frontier agreement, 28, 13b

Canada—26 machines ordered, SEPT. 28, 14e ; 29, 11c (3* 4*)

Aeronautic Association—formed, JULY 20, 15g

Air League—dinner ; objects : Maj.-Gen. McBrien (s.), SEPT. 21, 10c

Article (" Practical progress in aviation " ; C.N.), JULY 1, 12c

Flying clubs—Government gift of machines, SEPT. 26, 12f

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14d

Casualties :—

Aeroplane—Adjemler : Rumanian military machine, SEPT. 2, 11g ;—Aeronautical Research Committee's report quoted, AUG. 11, 10e ;—Alperston, JULY 18, 16d ;—Anderson, Flying Officer J. A. (fatal), JULY 26, 14e ; inquest, 27, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Bacon, Aircraftsman H. K. (fatal) : Flying Officer F. S. Homersham uninjured, JULY 26, 16d (16a, 2*) ;—Barnard, Capt. F. L. (fatal), JULY 29, 12f ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; inquest, 30, 7d ; funeral service, AUG. 4, 13c ;—Bedall, Cadet R. S. (fatal), SEPT. 13, 9d ;—Berlin, SEPT. 19, 12g ;—Bertaud, Mr. L., and Mr. J. D. Hall : see under *Competitions and flights : Aeroplanes : Maine-Rome*, below ;—Bjarkow, Lieut., JULY 1, 15d (15g, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Bolmchen, Sgt. (fatal), JULY 1, 15g (15f, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Boon, Flying Officer A. G. and Leading Aircraftsman S. M. Vincent (fatal), AUG. 2, 10b (12b, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 3, 5g ; funeral, 4, 7g ;—Briffaut, M. R. (fatal), JULY 21, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Cayeaux-sur-Mer, SEPT. 26, 11c ;—Chandler, Mr. H. T., and passengers (fatal), SEPT. 19, 12g ;—Charles, Lieut. G. A. (fatal), SEPT. 2, 11g ;—Charlett, Herr, and Barons von Maltzan and Arnim ; Herren Roll, Osmers and Feiler (fatal), SEPT. 24, 10d ;—Coutreras, Capt. (fatal), SEPT. 21, 9g ;—Covell and Waggener, Lieuts. (fatal), AUG. 12, 9g ;—Doerr, Herr, Herren Thlow, Kollmann, and Bauer, and Dr. Milch (fatal), JULY 28, 11d (and 12f, 3* 4*) ;—Frost, Mr. J., and Mr. G. Scott : missing, AUG. 19, 10b ; 22, 10f ; search to be abandoned, 29, 10g ;—Gaskell, Wing-Cdr. A. B. and Leading Aircraftsman W. R. Kitton - Roberts (fatal), SEPT. 16, 10e ; 17, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Guex, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 9, 9g ;—Guillaumot, Lieut. R. (fatal), AUG. 12, 9g ;—Helder (fatal), JULY 5, 15g ;—Hudson, Mr. R. E., and Mr. J. P. Radik (fatal), SEPT. 21, 10c ;—Johnston, Lieut. (fatal), JULY 4, 13d ; 5, 15d ;—Kelly,

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

Pilot Officer H. C. (fatal), AUG. 27, 7b; (photo.), 27, 14; inquest, 29, 7e;—Kelly, Sgt. J. (fatal): inquest, SEPT. 26, 12f;—Köppen, Capt. von, SEPT. 13, 11c;—Le Bourget: mechanic injured, AUG. 15, 9g;—Leicester, SEPT. 24, 10b;—London-Paris service: luncheon-saloon machine, SEPT. 5, 9g;—Loriga, Maj. (fatal), JULY 19, 13g;—Mason, Pilot Officers N. H., and J. J. Parkes, AUG. 16, 12e;—Minchin, Lieut.-Col. F. F., Capt. L. Hamilton, and Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim: see under *Competitions and flights*: *Aeroplane*: *Upavon - Ottawa*, below;—Money and Brownlee, Flight-Lieuts. and Flying Officer Winkler and Pilot Officer Jack, AUG. 2, 10b (12b, 3* 4*);—Newquay: wreckage found, SEPT. 13, 12c; experts' report, 16, 7f;—Nivelle (fatal), SEPT. 8, 11g;—Nungesser and Coli, M.M.: see under *Competitions and flights*: *Aeroplane*: *Paris-New York*, below;—Otreppa, Baron d' (fatal): observer unhurt, JULY 30, 9g;—Pace, Pilot Officer R. G. (fatal), JULY 21, 14c; inquest, 25, 24a;—Pascaud, Lieut.: forced descent: two children killed, JULY 19, 14f;—Pates, M. (fatal), Adjutant Laurent injured, JULY 21, 13g (3* 4*);—Pedlar, Mr. J. A., Lieut. V. R. Knope and Miss M. Doran: missing, AUG. 19, 10b; 22, 10f; search to be abandoned, 29, 10g;—Pellegra rescues French airmen, JULY 12, 13g;—Pennicott, Sgt. F. T. (fatal), JULY 8, 16b;—Petit-Clamart (fatal), SEPT. 2, 11g;—Pont-a-Mousson (fatal), JULY 28, 11g;—Rasche, Fräulein T., AUG. 13, 10f;—Redfern, Mr. P.: see under *Competitions and flights*: *Aeroplane*: *Georgia-Brazil*, below;—Robins, Cpl. R. W. R. (fatal), JULY 20, 16e;—Rogers, Capt. A. V. (fatal), AUG. 13, 10f; 15, 9g;—Saint Gaudens (fatal), AUG. 3, 10b;—Sevenoaks: Fokker machine containing nine passengers wrecked; mechanic killed, AUG. 23, 10d; (photo.), 23, 14;—Shorter, Pilot Officer W. H., and Aircraftsman L. Rogers (fatal), JULY 19, 16f; 20, 18e (3* 4*), inquest, 22, 14f (and 14a, 3* 4*);—Smith, Sgt. G. (fatal): Leading Aircraftsman G. B. Gillie injured, AUG. 29, 9e;—Solgaard, M. H. (fatal), SEPT. 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*);—Stumpf, Lieut. G. (fatal), Lieut. C. C. Hutchinson injured, AUG. 22, 9g (3* 4*);—Thiouville, near (fatal), JULY 23, 11g;—Tully and Medcalf, Capts.: see under *Competitions and flights*: *Aeroplane*: *London (Ontario) - London (England)*, below;—Vorarlberg glacier: Yugoslavia military machine (fatal),

AERONAUTICS :— :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

SEPT. 1, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—Watt, Mr. D. A. N., and Mr. W. T. Stone, SEPT. 7, 14c;—Williams, Lieut. C. (fatal), JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*);—Wilson, Mr. R. (fatal), JULY 19, 13g (3* 4*);—Wrong, Mr. F. H., Flying Officer Weaver, and mechanic (fatal), JULY 12, 14f; 13, 15g (and 3* 4*);—Wulf, Herr (fatal), SEPT. 30, 10b

Aviettes—Elliott-Lynn, Mrs. S.: forced landing, AUG. 9, 7g;—Jackaman, Mr. M., and brother, SEPT. 15, 10c (3* 4*);—McClure, Mr. J. H., and Mr. S. L. F. St. Barbe, AUG. 8, 9f;—Millburn, Capt. A.: injured: Miss D. Ellison killed, SEPT. 24, 10d; inquest, 27, 11c;—Ragg, Flight-Lieut. R. L., AUG. 24, 10c (and 3* 4*);—Spooner, Miss E., SEPT. 29, 12d

Flying boats—Bournemouth: two machines damaged, SEPT. 24, 10b

Parachute descents—Lowthian, R. J. (fatal), AUG. 31, 10g; inquest, SEPT. 3, 7a;—Thionville, near (fatal), JULY 23, 11g

Seaplanes—Ajaccio, off: Farman Goliath machine, AUG. 26, 9g;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S., SEPT. 13, 11g;—Gain, Leading Aircraftsman J., SEPT. 28, 14b;—Phillips, Flying Officer L. W. H. (fatal), JULY 14, 14a;—Schofield, Flying Officer H. M., SEPT. 13, 12c (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 16

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Atlantic, across—note, JULY 8, 14f; successful flights: list, AUG. 29, 10b;—French Cabinet's decision, JULY 28, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13d;—London-New York and other routes: see under names of routes, below;—Rasche, Fräulein D.: to attempt, JULY 6, 15g; 11, 16e

Australia, round—completed by Mr. K. Anderson, JULY 9, 13g

Australia-America, proposed—by Capt. K. Smith and Messrs. C. Ulm and K. Anderson, JULY 1, 15c; 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*); sail for America, 16, 12g; expenses guaranteed, AUG. 6, 9g; New South Wales grant increased, 19, 9g (3* 4*)

Belgrade-Warsaw-Belgrade race, AUG. 30, 9b

Brussels-Belgian Congo—by M. Allard, AUG. 12, 9a

Brussels-Kinshasa (non-stop)—Lieuts. Medaets and Verhaegen to attempt, JULY 7, 15g; 16, 11c (12g, 2* 3* 4*)

Cape-Cairo—by Royal Air Force: see under *Great Britain: Air Force: Egypt*, below

Cologne-Far East—by Herr Könnecke and Count Solms, SEPT. 21, 10c; 22, 14b; 28, 14e (13g, 3* 4*); 29, 12d

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

Cologne-New York—by Herr Könecke and Count Solms : arrangements, AUG. 12, 9a ; 15, 12e ; postponed, 16, 10d ; abandoned, SEPT. 10, 10d (3* 4*)

Dessau-New York—Loose, Herr, and Capt. Köhl : arrangements, JULY 16, 11c (12g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 13c ; accident, 25, 13b ; financial backing, AUG. 5, 9g ; first attempt fails, 15, 10d ; 16, 10d ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; proposed second attempt, 17, 9f ; Prof. Junkers (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*) ; abandoned, 10, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Risticz and Edzard, Herren : attempt fails, AUG. 15, 10d (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 10d

Dublin-New York—by Capt. McIntosh and Commandant Fitzgerald : abandoned at commencement, SEPT. 17, 10d (and 3* 4*), 14e ; (photos.), 17, 14

Dublin-Ottawa—by Lieut.-Col. F. F. Minchin and Capt. L. Hamilton : see *Upavon-Ottawa*, below

England-Australia—Hinkler, Mr. B. : to attempt, JULY 18, 8d ;—Lancaster, Capt. W. N., Flying Officer Galpin and Mrs. Keith Miller : to attempt, SEPT. 8, 14d

England-India—by Lieuts. Carr and Mackworth : cause of failure, JULY 2, 7d ; by Lieut. Carr and Flying Officer Dearth : failure, AUG. 4, 10g ; 5, 9f ; maps, 4, 10g ; 5, 9f ; (photos.), 4, 14 ; 8, 14 ; disposal of wreckage, 11, 10a ; pilots at Vienna, 15, 12e ; leave, 20, 9g ;—Parliament : question, JULY 22, 8b

Etampes-Baikal—by MM. Favreau and Marmier : fails, SEPT. 14, 9d (10b, 3* 4*)

Europe, Western—by M. Shebanoff : progress, SEPT. 9, 9g

European tour—by Comte de la Vaulx : see *VAULX*, Comte de la

Galway-Ottawa—by Lieut.-Col. F. F. Minchin and Capt. L. Hamilton : see *Upavon-Ottawa*, below

Georgia-Brazil—by Mr. P. Redfern : progress, AUG. 27, 10f (10b, 3* 4*) ; missing, 29, 10g ; 30, 9d ; SEPT. 1, 9e ; 2, 11d

Germany-United States—prize offered, JULY 30, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)

Hague-Batavia—by Mr. Van Lear Black and M. Geysendorffer : completed, JULY 1, 15c (15a, 2* 3* 4*) ; return journey, 6, 15g ; 11, 13g ; 13, 15g (15e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 13g ; 18, 13b ; 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11g ; ended, 25, 13b ; flies to Croydon, 26, 16d (16a, 2*) ; drops flowers on *Transylvania* in Firth of Clyde, AUG. 2, 7b

Hamburg-New York—by Herr Udet : arrangements, JULY 21, 13c

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

Hindu Kush, over—instance, SEPT. 30, 9g

Honolulu-San Francisco—Mr. R. Grace : unsuccessful attempt, JULY 6, 15g

King's Cup—course, JULY 5, 13c ; map, 30, 12b ; result, AUG. 1, 10e ; (photos.), 1, 14

London-India : by Mr. C. Levine : see *LEVINE*, Mr. C.

London (Ontario)-London (England)—Capt. W. R. Maxwell and Capt. T. B. Tully selected, JULY 21, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13e ; refused official permission, 28, 11d ; Mr. J. D. Vance selected, 30, 9d ; withdraws ; Mr. E. F. Peacock offers, AUG. 4, 9f ; Capt. T. B. Tully and Lieut. J. V. Medcalf resign from Ontario Patrol Service to undertake agreement signed, 12, 9a ; trial flight, 23, 9c ; first attempt fails, 30, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) ; second attempt begun, SEPT. 2, 12c ; forced descent in Maine, 3, 10c ; resumed, 6, 12b ; 7, 12g ; 8, 12d ; missing, 9, 10c ; 10, 10d ; (photos.), AUG. 30, 14 ; SEPT. 8, 16

Long distance, proposed regulation of—Air League of the British Empire (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e ;—Article, SEPT. 10, 7a ;—Australian safety regulations, proposed : see under *Australia*, above ;—Canada, feeling in : Mr. M. King (statement), SEPT. 10, 10d ;—Christitch, Miss A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e ;—France : Cabinet's decision, JULY 28, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13d ;—Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e ; 12, 13e ;—Parks, Capt. M. T. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e ;—Roe, Mr. A. V. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11d ;—United States : outcry, SEPT. 9, 10c ; Navy Department's action, 10, 10d

Maine-Rome—by Mr. L. Bertaud and Mr. J. D. Hill, SEPT. 5, 10f ; 7, 12g ; missing, 8, 12d ; 9, 10c ; 10, 10d ; wreckage found, 14, 10c ; 15, 12b

Matterhorn, Mt.—circle round : by Lieut. Mittelholzer, JULY 8, 13g

Mediterranean, round—by Capt. P. Doisy, SEPT. 14, 9d (10b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11d ; 17, 9g (3* 4*) ; completed, 20, 13e

Moscow-Tokyo—by M. Shestakoff, SEPT. 2, 11g

Newfoundland - London—by Messrs. W. Brock and E. F. Schlee, AUG. 29, 10a ; map, 29, 10a ; (photos.), 29, 14

New South Wales-New Zealand—by Flight-Lieut. K. M. Frewen : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13g ; abandoned, 23, 9g

New York-Berlin—Chamberlin and Levine, Messrs. : see *CHAMBERLIN*, Mr. C. ; *LEVINE*, Mr. C.

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

New York-Paris—Byrd, Cdr. R. : see BYRD, Cdr. R. ;—Fonck, Capt. R. : arrangements : American navigator withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 10*d* ; abandoned, 12, 12*f* ;—Lindbergh, Col. C. : see LINDBERGH, Col. C.

New York-Spokane : see *Spokane* races, below

Nonagenarians, trips by — instances, JULY 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 17, 13*d*

Paris-Beirut—by Capt. Cornillon and Lieut. Girardot, SEPT. 15, 11*d*

Paris-Caspian Sea—by Commandant Weiss and Sgt. Assolant, AUG. 12, 9*a* ; 15, 9*g* ; 16, 9*g* ; 19, 9*g*

Paris-Cleveland—Myron T. Herick Trophy offered, JULY 30, 9*g*

Paris - London—by Fraulein Rasche, JULY 11, 16*e*

Paris - London - New York — by Mr. C. Levine : see LEVINE, Mr. C.

Paris-Madagascar — Capt. Dag-naux : in Beira, AUG. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Paris-New York—Coste, Capt. : arrangements, JULY 16, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*b* ; AUG. 10, 10*g* ; 13, 10*f* ; trial flight, 19, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Givon and Corbu, MM. : first attempt fails, SEPT. 3, 10*b* ;—Nungesser and Coli, MM. : hope abandoned, JULY 29, 11*g* ; American fund handed over for relief of dependents, AUG. 1, 9*g* ; believed wreckage : experts' opinion, SEPT. 23, 10*b* ; report from Kerry, 23, 10*b* ; to be investigated, 26, 12*d* ; — Tarascon and Laulhé, MM. : test flight fails, SEPT. 7, 11*g*

Paris-Riga (non-stop)—by Capt. F. L. A. M. Labaurie and Adjutant Sahuc, SEPT. 2, 11*g*

Paris-Tunis and back—by Lieut. R. de Vitrolles and Sgt. R. Lefèvre : progress, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; forced landing, 17, 9*g*

Prague-Tokyo — by Lieut.-Col. Skala, AUG. 9, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Private—Mr. I. McClure (I.), AUG. 17, 11*e*

Roehampton Club—display, JULY 18, 16*e*

San Francisco-Honolulu — James Dole competition : entrants, JULY 22, 13*g* ; commenced, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; results, 18, 9*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; missing machines : search for, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 10*f* ; 29, 10*g* ;—Maitland and Hegenberger, Lieuts. : success celebrated, JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* ; Distinguished Flying Crosses conferred, 23, 11*g* ;—Smith, Mr. E., and Mr. E. Bronte : fail, JULY 16, 12*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) , 18, 13*e*

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

San Francisco-Spokane : see *Spokane* races, below

Spokane races, SEPT. 20, 13*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 10*e*

Stonehaven, Lord : see STONEHAVEN, Lord

Thomas, Rt. Rev. R. : see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. R.

Upavon-Ottawa—by Lieut.-Col. F. F. Minchin, Capt. L. Hamilton, and Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim : proposed flight from Galway, JULY 27, 16*e* ; in England, AUG. 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; commenced from Upavon, SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 12*c* ; missing, 3, 10*a* ; 5, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14

Windsor, Ontario-Windsor, England—by Mr. C. A. Schiller and Mr. P. Wood : arrangements, JULY 25, 13*b* ; begun, SEPT. 2, 12*c* ; forced descent at Saint-Gregoire, Quebec, 3, 10*b* ; resumed, 5, 10*f* ; ordered to return home, 10, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*f* ; return, 15, 11*g*

World, round—by Messrs. W. Brock and E. F. Schlee, AUG. 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 9*b* ; SEPT. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 5, 10*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*g* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 12*b* ; abandoned, 16, 10*e* ; map, AUG. 29, 10*a* ; (photos.), AUG. 29, 14 ; SEPT. 6, 16 ; arrive by steamer at San Francisco : to continue flight, 30, 9*g*

Aviette :—

Air League Cup, JULY 18, 8*d*

Copenhagen meeting, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Elliott-Lynn, Mrs.—flight round England, JULY 20, 11*g* ; successes at Zurich meeting, AUG. 18, 7*d*

England-India-Australia — by Mr. D. Rooke : progress, JULY 21, 13*g* ; 25, 13*g* ; 27, 13*g* ; 29, 11*g* ; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; accident, AUG. 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*g* ; to be abandoned, SEPT. 12, 11*g*

England-South Africa—by Flight-Lieut. R. R. Bentley : progress, SEPT. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 9*g* ; 5, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*g* ; 13, 11*g* ; 14, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; completed, 29, 12*d* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; leading article, 29, 13*d*

Grosvenor Cup, Aug. 2, 7*a*

Liverpool meeting, SEPT. 26, 9*a*

London - Copenhagen — British flights, SEPT. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)

London-Riga (non-stop)—by Mr. B. Hinkler, AUG. 29, 8*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; return : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aviette (continued) :—

Lympne - Bucharest — proposed flight by Flight-Lieut. R. L. Ragg: failure, AUG. 24, 10c (and 3* 4*)

McClure, Mr. I. H. and Mr. S. L. F. St. Barbe — European tour, AUG. 8, 9f

Nottingham meeting, AUG. 1, 10e; 2, 7a; (photos.), 1, 14

Ossulston, Lord—"taxi" flight, SEPT. 6, 6e

Rhodes, Sir J.—tour: see RHODES, Sir John

Richardson, Lieut. L. G.—holiday tour, AUG. 5, 9g; 15, 9g

Woodford, Cheshire-Dublin—by Mr. S. Elliott-Lynn, JULY 26, 16d (16a, 2*)

Zurich meeting, AUG. 18, 7d

Balloon :—

Gordon Bennett Cup, SEPT. 12, 11g; 13, 12e; 14, 9d (10b, 3* 4*)

Flying boats :—

England - India - Singapore - Australia—by Royal Air Force detachment: arrangements, JULY 6, 13c; SEPT. 6, 9e; 12, 9g

Plymouth - Newfoundland - New York - Southampton — by Capt. F. T. Courtney: arrangements, JULY 16, 12g; 20, 9g (16e, 3* 4*); 21, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); AUG. 10, 10g; 11, 10a; 24, 10e; 25, 10e; 26, 5g; 27, 12d; machine flown from Southampton to Plymouth, SEPT. 3, 10b; commenced; landing made at Corunna, 5, 10e; 6, 12b; 7, 12g; 9, 10c; 10, 10d (and 3* 4*); 13, 11g; abandoned, 14, 10c; leaves for Madrid; machine to be sold, 28, 13g

Scandinavian and Baltic cruise—by Royal Air Force machines, AUG. 13, 7a; progress, 13, 10f (and 3* 4*); 15, 12e; 18, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); 20, 10b; 26, 5g 27, 9g; 29, 9c; SEPT. 1, 9d (and 3* 4*); 2, 12c; 6, 11c; reviewed, 23, 7a

Seaplane :—

Atlantic, round—Pinedo, Marchese de: see PINEDO, Marchese de

Genoa-Brazil—by Commandante dos Barros: returns to Sao Paulo, AUG. 3, 9g; 25, 9e (3* 4*)

Schneider Cup—British machines described, AUG. 10, 7a; 12, 12c; (photos.), 10, 14; 12, 14; course, 31, 9a; maps, SEPT. 21, 11f; 27, 14a; British machine wrecked, 13, 12c (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 16; Italian machines described, 15, 11c; navigation and seaworthiness tests, 23, 9c (3* 4*); 24, 10e; machines and pilots (photos.), 24, 14; race: postponed, 26, 12f; result, 27, 14a, c; 28, 14f; (photos.), 27, 16; 28, 18; Sir S. Hoare's message, 27, 14b; previous winners, 27, 14b; King's message, 28, 14f; return: arrangements, 29,

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Seaplane :—

Schneider Cup (continued) :—

12d; 30, 10b (10f, 3* 4*); winner's speed, 29, 12d; Italian presentations, 30, 10b Articles, SEPT. 21, 11f; 27, 14c Balbo, Gen. I. (int.), JULY 7, 13b (4*)

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 15c Parliament—question, JULY 28, 8a

United States—possible participation, SEPT. 1, 9f; 5, 9b (10d, 3* 4*); withdrawal, 10, 10c

Women pilots—leading article, AUG. 3, 11d

Denmark :—

Copenhagen Exhibition — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 10d (3* 4*); held, 5, 9f; 6, 11e (3* 4*)

Engines :—

Hydrogen-kerosene — purchase by Air Ministry: Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19e

Europe—Vaulx, Comte de la (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 9c

Federation, international — meeting; medals awarded, AUG. 17, 9c; 18, 9b (3* 4*); 19, 9e (3* 4*)

Finland—Air Force: British adviser returning, SEPT. 8, 11g

Flying boats :—

All-metal—Iris II. described: tests, AUG. 3, 7f

Calcutta—described, SEPT. 6, 9e

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, above

Commercial use—note, SEPT. 6, 9e

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Hamburg Experimental Shipbuilding Institution — discussed, SEPT. 12, 12f

France :—

Aircraft industry—article, AUG. 9, 9a

Air Force—M. Bokanowski (statement), JULY 25, 13b

Commercial — position discussed (art.), JULY 7, 15d; reorganization proposals, 8, 13e

Article, AUG. 9, 9a

Bokanowski, M. (statement), JULY 25, 13b

Hirschauer, M. L. (statement), JULY 7, 15d

Lyautey, Marshal (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*)

Stations :—

Le Bourget-Dugny: renamed, SEPT. 24, 9g; —Article, AUG. 9, 9a

Germany :—

Aeroplanes :—

British—Moth machine: manufacture at Cassel: agreement concluded with De Havilland Aircraft Company, AUG. 20, 10e

Berlin display (Tempelhofer Aerodrome), SEPT. 13, 11c

Commercial—statistics for first six months, AUG. 27, 9f (3* 4*)

Great Britain, convention with—signed, JULY 1, 15g (2* 3* 4*)

Spain—negotiations for Treaty, SEPT. 14, 9g

Rhenish display (Cologne), SEPT. 19, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Germany (continued) :—

Society of Aeronautic Technique—
conference, SEPT. 22, 13*g*

Stations :—

Coblentz—new : authorized, AUG. 8, 9*d*Erbenheim — new : authorized, AUG. 8, 9*d*Kaiserslautern—proposed, JULY 30, 9*d* ; sanctioned, AUG. 8, 9*d*

Great Britain :—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—

Accidents—leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*Apprentices — vacancies : announcement, JULY 20, 27*c* ; 23, 17*e* ;—Halton Training School : inspection ; Commandant's report, JULY 29, 4*e* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 29, 4*e*Article, JULY 2, 13*f*Auxiliary Force—Bombing Squadrons : No. 602 (City of Glasgow) : King opens new headquarters, JULY 13, 13*a* ;—Order : announcement, AUG. 13, 7*g* ;—Training : programme, JULY 23, 17*c* ; described, AUG. 8, 7*d* ; 10, 7*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; (photo.), 15, 14Courts-martial, JULY 27, 24*b*Display—rehearsal, JULY 2, 14*a* ; road map, 2, 14*a* ; article, 2, 13*f* ; described, 4, 11*a* ; (photos.), 4, 18Egypt—Cape-Cairo flight : instituted as annual exercise, JULY 6, 13*c*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown — inspection, JULY 26, 11*b*Estimates : see under AIR Ministry
Felixstowe seaplane testing station—visited by Royal Aeronautical Society, JULY 16, 14*f*Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Flying boats—described, SEPT. 23, 7*a* ;—Coastal cruise : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 8*c* ; made, 19, 9*c*Food, home-grown — Unionist Agricultural Committee's decision, JULY 28, 14*d*Groves Memorial Prizes, JULY 20, 11*d*Home defence operations (London)—programme, JULY 25, 11*d* ; described, 26, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 12*a* ;—Article, JULY 30, 11*f* ;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b* ;—Keats, Mr. G. W. (l.), JULY 28, 17*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*Lights—warning issued, AUG. 17, 7*g*Night-flying practice—question in Parliament, JULY 28, 14*b*Officers—accountant : vacancies, JULY 23, 17*e* ;—Short service commissions : vacancies announced, JULY 21, 9*c* ; statistics, AUG. 1, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Stores Branch : entrance examination : result, SEPT. 22, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*)

Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—

Recruiting—inspector, AUG. 10, 15*g*Balbo, Gen. I. (int.), JULY 7, 13*b* (4*)Birmingham pageant — arrangements, JULY 15, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 18, 8*d*Commercial — inquiry, suggested : question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*b*Flying clubs—London Club : progress, AUG. 24, 8*d* ;—Norfolk and Norwich Club : fête in aid : arrangements, JULY 22, 11*g* ; held, 26, 17*c* ;—Subsidy : improved basis, JULY 18, 8*c* ;—Yorkshire : pageant cancelled, JULY 4, 11*b*

Stations :—

Aviettes, for—site selected at Skegness, AUG. 24, 6*e*Liverpool air port, proposed—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*e* ;—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*a* ;—Salvidge, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*e*Woodford — new clubhouse opened, JULY 18, 8*d*Woodford display, JULY 18, 8*d*Greece—new machines : order placed with Phaleron factory, AUG. 4, 10*g* (2* 3* 4*)Guiana, British—subsidy : decision, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; first air mail, SEPT. 7, 11*g*

India :—

Commercial services—Government plans : Lieut.-Col. F. C. Sheldermine (lect.), AUG. 17, 10*g*Pilots—Indians, training of : Lieut.-Col. F. C. Sheldermine (lect.), AUG. 17, 10*g*Scholarships—Sir B. N. Mitra (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*a*Simla Aero Club—inaugurated, SEPT. 10, 9*a*

Italy :—

Air Force :—

Aeroplanes—gift by Provinces : fund opened, AUG. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; contributions, 22, 9*c*Mussolini, Signor (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)Exercises—preparations, AUG. 13, 19*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c*Gliding School, Pavullo—opened, AUG. 30, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)Kenya Colony—Aero Club formed, SEPT. 14, 11*g*London—defence : leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*Mexico—mission sent to Europe, SEPT. 14, 11*g*American airmen—detained after descent at San Antonio : released, SEPT. 3, 9*g*

Navigation :—

Beam wireless—use : Brig.-Gen. D. Brady (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*Hythe danger areas—official warning, SEPT. 7, 9*b*Institute of International Law conference—discussed, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)Netherlands — commercial : subsidy : Bill passed by Chamber, JULY 4, 13*e*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

New Zealand—defence proposals : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), JULY 1, 15f

Papua (New Guinea)—search for oil : see under PAPUA

Parachute descents—casualties : see under *Casualties*, above

Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY

Pilots—dangerous flying : prosecutions, JULY 4, 21d ; AUG. 8, 7b ; 11, 12c

Property, damage to : see under PROPERTY

Records—established during 1926-27 period ; Italian proposal adopted, AUG. 17, 9c ; 18, 9b (3* 4*)

Altitude—Callizo, M. : claim, AUG. 31, 9a (3* 4*) ; disputed, SEPT. 5, 9d (3* 4*) ; decision, 6, 11g ;—Champion, Lieut. C. C. : attempt, JULY 26, 14b ;—Horley, Capt. F. : feat, JULY 4, 13g ; 5, 15g

Aviette altitude—Bailey, Lady : claim, JULY 6, 10c ; confirmed, SEPT. 7, 10a ;—Broad, Capt. H. : feat, AUG. 30, 12d

Aviette speed—Broad, Capt. H. : claim, AUG. 25, 10f ; recognized, SEPT. 24, 7c

Duration—German prize offered, JULY 30, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ; attempt by Herren Risticz and Edzard, AUG. 5, 9f ; successful, 6, 9g

Speed—by Mr. G. P. Olley, AUG. 13, 12b

Upside down flying—by Herr Fieseler, SEPT. 22, 14b

Research—committee : report for 1926-27, AUG. 11, 10e

Russia :—

Polish airmen—mistaken landing at Minsk ; interned, JULY 4, 13g

Trade Union Fleet—fund raised, SEPT. 23, 9d

Seaplanes :—

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Hoare, Sir S. (statement), AUG. 15, 12e

Services :—

Adelaide-Perth—proposed, SEPT. 28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Airship : see under *Airships*, above
Amsterdam-Hamburg—winter service to be maintained, SEPT. 29, 11g

Atlantic, across—Cdr. R. E. Byrd (statement), JULY 19, 13d

Berlin - Königsberg - Riga-Moscow—agreement signed, JULY 15, 13g

Berlin-Oslo-Copenhagen-Stockholm—extension from Oslo opened, JULY 19, 13g

Brisbane-Daly Waters—proposed, SEPT. 28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

British—list, AUG. 1, 8f

Cairo - Khartum - Kisumu — Duke of Sutherland (s.p.), JULY 12, 8a

Cairo-Uganda-Kenya—mail : Postmaster - General's announcement, SEPT. 28, 14e

Canadian Transatlantic mails—special stamp designed, AUG. 20, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Cologne-Frankfurt-on-Main—to be opened, JULY 30, 9d

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Cologne-Rotterdam-Croydon—arrangements, AUG. 3, 9e (3* 4*) ; 8, 9d

Cologne-Saarbrücken—to be opened, JULY 30, 9d

Combined rail and air—single bill of lading scheme : League of Nations Transit Committee subcommittee's recommendations, AUG. 10, 9c

Egypt-India—Cairo-Basra section : traffic statistics, JULY 19, 13e ; AUG. 1, 8f ; fares reduced, JULY 28, 11e ; Heliopolis quarantine : announcement, 30, 9g ; mileage, statistics, AUG. 11, 9g ;—Article, AUG. 17, 7d ;—Flying boats : use suggested, AUG. 17, 7d ;—Persian attitude : questions in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8f

England - Norway—Sir S. Hoare (statement) AUG. 15, 12e

Geneva-Marseilles—opened, JULY 4, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)

Georgetown-Comacusa—mail : inaugurated, SEPT. 7, 11g

Imperial—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14d ; 19, 11b ; 22, 8f ;—Seagoing craft : use suggested, AUG. 17, 7d ; Col. W. Forbes-Sempill (1.), 18, 11e

Khartum-Kisumu—new machine being assembled, SEPT. 10, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.p.), JULY 12, 8a

London-Amsterdam—mail : suspension for winter, SEPT. 16, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

London-Brussels—mail : closed for winter, SEPT. 1, 10f

London-Cologne—mail : to be continued, SEPT. 1, 10f

London-Continent—mails : August Bank Holiday ; mail stoppage, JULY 29, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; traffic, AUG. 1, 7a ; machines held up by gale at Lympne, SEPT. 24, 10b ; winter mail closures, 29, 12d

London - Deauville—commenced, AUG. 8, 9g

London-Paris—special air liners to meet increase in traffic, SEPT. 26, 9g

Mails :—

Conference, international (The Hague)—held, SEPT. 2, 11g ; decisions, 13, 11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)

International Air Traffic Association—conference, AUG. 15, 9c ; 19, 9b

Letters : see under Post Office : Letters

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Transatlantic : first official mail message, JULY 6, 13g ;—Field, Mr. F. J. (1.), JULY 8, 10e

Malaya-Burma coastal—proposed, SEPT. 6, 9e

Melbourne-Hobart—proposed, SEPT. 28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

New Zealand-Australia—proposal, SEPT. 6, 9e

Paris-Basel-Zurich—to be suspended during winter, SEPT. 30, 9g

St. Lawrence (Gulf of), Montreal—mail experiment, SEPT. 9, 9c ; fails, 10, 9g ; succeeds, 17, 10d

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Saint-Louis (Senegal) - Pernambuco
—Latecoère Company granted
Government subsidy, SEPT. 26,
11e

Seville-Canary Island — decree,
AUG. 18, 9g

Sydney-Brisbane—proposed, SEPT.
28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Teheran-London—announced, AUG.
3, 9c

Traffic Associations—international
congress, AUG. 15, 9c

Survey : see under SURVEY

United States—applications for pilots'
licences, JULY 8, 14f

Aeroplanes — "flying battleship"
biplane : tested, JULY 13, 16f
(2* 3* 4*)

Army Air Force—new Supercyclops
bomber : details, AUG. 6, 9g

Commerce Department — Branch :
see under UNITED STATES : Com-
merce Department

Commercial — Daniel Guggenheim
Fund Loan scheme, JULY 11,
14f

Stations—Curtis Field, Long Is-
land : bought by Reynolds Air-
ways, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)

AFGHANISTAN :—

Fire—at Mazarisharif, AUG. 6, 9g

King (Amanullah)—in Khost, AUG.
12, 9d ; to visit Europe, SEPT. 27,
14f

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

AFRIAT, Mr. Selam M.—will, AUG. 19, 13b

AFRICA :—

Central African State, British — sug-
gested : Mr. H. H. Moffat (s.), AUG.
8, 9d ; SEPT. 13, 11a

Education—French and British me-
thods : discussed at British Asso-
ciation, SEPT. 3, 6g ;—Masai : Mr.
H. M. Richards (s.), AUG. 3, 7e ;—
Women : Miss S. Burstall (s.),
SEPT. 3, 6g

Missions—Prof. E. Brookes (s.), AUG.
17, 7a

Native question—Prof. E. Brookes
(s.), AUG. 17, 7a

Survey, aerial—Maj. Hemming (state-
ment), SEPT. 8, 11b (3* 4*)

Trade—Great Britain, with : see under
TRADE

AFRICA, British West :—

Basle Trading Company : see that title
Frontier Force—dinner, JULY 9, 17b ;
status and needs, AUG. 23, 8d (2*
3* 4*)

AFRICA, East :—

Administration :—

Commission, royal—to visit (P.N.),
JULY 13, 16g ; terms of refer-
ence, 15, 13b ; opinion in Nairobi,
20, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)

Grigg, Sir E. (views), JULY 30, 9d ;
(s.), SEPT. 1, 9e

Indians — representation : dis-
cussed in Indian Legislative
Assembly, AUG. 19, 9e ; Lord
Irwin receives deputation,
SEPT. 19, 11c

Leading article, JULY 22, 15c

Conference of unofficial delegates
(Nairobi)—arrangements, JULY
7, 15f ; 20, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ;
agenda, AUG. 8, 9d ; held, 10,
9d ; 11, 9e ; 12, 9e (3* 4*) ; 15, 9e

AFRICA, East :—

Administration (continued) :—

Parliament, Imperial — discussed,
JULY 20, 8b

Policy, future (P.N.), JULY 13, 16g ;
announcement (white paper),
15, 13a

Self-government—Parliament, Im-
perial : discussed, JULY 20, 8b

Agriculture—show (Nairobi), AUG. 4,
9b

Church, Anglican—formation of pro-
vince : ecclesiastical conference at
Nairobi, JULY 11, 13b ; decision,
14, 13e ; basis of agreement, AUG.
11, 9f (3* 4*)

Customs union—Association of East
African Chambers of Commerce
resolution, SEPT. 19, 11c (3* 4*) ;—
Parliament, Imperial : discussed,
JULY 20, 8b

Federation—movement, JULY 15, 13a
Conference, unofficial (Nairobi)—
discussed, AUG. 10, 9d ; 11, 9e ;
12, 9e (3* 4*) ; 15, 9e

Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 19, 13f (13c,
3* 4*) ; (statement), 21, 13c ;
(int.), AUG. 20, 9b ; (s.), SEPT. 1,
9c

Indian members of Legislatures—
conference to be held, AUG. 22,
9a

Finance—exchange : restrictions re-
moved, SEPT. 20, 21a

Land settlement—*East Africa* : special
supplement, JULY 12, 11g

Local government—report of investiga-
tion : protest of Indians, AUG. 22,
9a ; SEPT. 1, 9e

Natives — administration : leading
article, JULY 22, 15c

Railways—Parliament, Imperial : dis-
cussed, JULY 20, 8b

Research—Parliament, Imperial : dis-
cussed, JULY 20, 8b

Shipping : freight rates : see under
SHIPPING

Skulls — discovered in Stone Age de-
posits in Elmentetla district : see
under ANTHROPOLOGY

Telephony, wireless : see under TELE-
PHONY, wireless

Trade—Association of East African
Chambers of Commerce : meeting,
SEPT. 19, 11c (3* 4*)

Trypanosomiasis, human—Institute at
Entebbe for research in, AUG. 2,
12c (9d, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, French West :—

Bandits — attempt to take Port
Etienne : see under MAURITANIA

AFRICA, Portuguese Southern—oil : at
Inhalinga : drilling started, AUG. 19,
9g (10f, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, Portuguese West :—

Belgium—conference with representa-
tives (Loanda), JULY 25, 19g
(3* 4*) ; AUG. 25, 9b (3* 4*) ;
Convention terms, SEPT. 12, 11d

AFRICA, South :—

Agriculture :—

Conditions—Mr. H. Peel (s.), JULY
21, 22a ; (F.N.), 21, 19c

Education—Potchefstroom School of
Agriculture : bilingual instruc-
tion, AUG. 30, 9c (3* 4*)

Farmers :—

England and Scotland, visit to—
arrangements, JULY 4, 20b ;
Government entertain at din-
ner, 5, 13e ; visit Smithfield
and Spitalfields markets ;

AFRICA, South :—

Agriculture :—

Farmers :—

England and Scotland, visit to (continued) :—

breakfast at Great Eastern Hotel; received by King at Buckingham Palace; welcomed by Lord Mayor at Mansion House; attend sitting of Court of Common Council; luncheon in Guildhall Crypt; Standard Bank of South Africa give dinner, 8, 16*d*; visit Covent Garden Market; deputation meets Empire Marketing Board; guests of Messrs. Lyons at luncheon; visit works of Messrs. Lyons at Greenford, 9, 17*d*; party at Windsor: visit Castle; inspect King's cattle; luncheon at White Hart Hotel; message from King and Queen 11, 20*d*; tour of Eastern counties, 12, 9*b*; parties visit Reading and Exeter, 13, 26*g*; at Cambridge University; visit Chivers' jam factory, 13, 14*a*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); tour in Lincolnshire: Mr. W. Robinson (statement), 18, 17*f*; at Gloucester and Bradford, 19, 11*d*; at Vale of Evesham, 26, 11*f*; in Fife, 30, 13*c*; tour in north-east of Scotland, AUG. 3, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); farewell luncheon given by National Farmers' Union, 5, 12*a*; party leaves, 5, 11*f*

Article ("Final impressions"),

AUG. 5, 11*f*

Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 13*e*

Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*d*;

AUG. 5, 11*c*

Transvaal—in Wakkerstroom district: contemplate trek to Tanganyika Territory, JULY 7, 16*e*

Farming :—

Lands or orange-growing plots—advertisements: High Commissioner's warning, AUG. 24, 9*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16*d*

Produce—quality: Prince Arthur of

Connaught (s.), JULY 8, 16*d*

Amery, Mr. L. S.—visit: see AMERY, Mr. L. S.

Architecture—Sir H. Baker (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Asiatics :—

Indians :—

Education—reform: Mr. Sastri advocates, AUG. 5, 9*e*

Emigration to India—enlargement of bonus; increase in number leaving, SEPT. 7, 11*a*

Immigrants on board *Sutlej*—epidemic of pneumonia, AUG. 17, 9*g*

Sastri, M.—visits Natal: addresses meetings, AUG. 5, 9*e*; SEPT. 16, 9*c*; article, 27, 13*a*

Banking—interest on fixed deposits increased, AUG. 31, 15*g*;—Rate: change (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*

Biology—Prof. H. B. Pantham (add.), JULY 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Bushmen—Mr. M. Burkitt (statement), JULY 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Cattle—imports from England: embargo reimposed, JULY 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Church—union: Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Defence Force—regimental alliances, JULY 16, 7*g*; AUG. 10, 15*g*

Diamonds :—

Bill—rejection: effect on Continent, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Government intentions, 5, 15*f* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*), 21*d*; conflict between Houses of Parliament: article, 19, 13*b*; Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company (report quoted), SEPT. 28, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*

Cutting industry—establishment: Col. Creswell (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*; contract with Antwerp firm, 9, 6*b*

Export—during July: statistics, AUG. 18, 15*g*

Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL

Education—Cape Province: conference to be held, JULY 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Rural: Dr. W. J. Viljoen (s.), JULY 6, 21*b*

Fauna—Kruger National Park: see under TRANSVAAL

Finance—condition: Mr. H. Peel (s.), JULY 21, 22*a*;—Exchange rates revised, SEPT. 12, 18*d*; (F.N.), 12, 18*c*

Fisheries—Survey Committee: experiments, AUG. 3, 9*g*

Flag—Bill proposing omission of Union Jack: campaign, JULY 2, 11*b*

Design—in Bill rejected by Senate (note), AUG. 6, 10*e*

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Labour Party attitude—Col. Creswell (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*

Malan, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*

Parliament—conflict between Houses: article, JULY 19, 13*a*

Roos, Mr. T.—suggestion, AUG. 6, 10*e*

Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 5, 10*g*; SEPT. 24, 9*e*; 30, 10*b*

Future—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*

Gold—exports: statistics, JULY 23, 18*g*; AUG. 5, 16*g*; 20, 15*d*; to Argentina (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*b*; 20, 15*d*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 29, 18*e*; SEPT. 3, 15*a*

Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL

Governor: see ATHLONE, Lord

Immigration—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 25, 23*g*;—1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: meeting, JULY 13, 13*c*; leading article, 13, 17*d*; Transvaal branch: work: Lieut.-Col. G. A. Morris: account, 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JULY 13, 13*c*

Indians: see under Asiatics, above

Insurance, life—returns (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*

Iron and Steel Bill—Parliament: conflict: article, JULY 19, 13*b*

Kenya Colony, relations with—Sir E. Grigg (statement), JULY 21, 13*c*

AFRICA, South (continued):—

Labour:—

Conciliation Act—proposed alteration: Labour Minister receives deputation, SEPT. 14, 9b (3* 4*)

Natives:—

Whites, fermenting unrest between—new legislation: Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union: attitude. AUG. 20, 9b

Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL

White, poor—schemes, AUG. 10, 9d (3* 4*)

Land settlement schemes—Mr. T. Boydell (statement), AUG. 10, 9d (3* 4*)

Law:—

Judges—appointments, AUG. 4, 9g;—Resignation, AUG. 4, 9g

Maize—exportable surplus (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17c

Minerals—production: statistics, AUG. 17, 16g (1st 4*)

Natives:—

Bills—Committee, select: progress, JULY 19, 13a; evidence published: article, SEPT. 9, 9a

Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Motor drivers—prohibition: African National Congress to test, SEPT. 17, 10b

Parliament—House of Assembly: relations with Senate: article, JULY 19, 13a;—Seats: delimitation commission: composition, JULY 23, 12g (12c, 3* 4*);—Session reviewed: article, JULY 19, 13a

Parties, political:—

Labour Party—press: leakages of information in: resolution, AUG. 23, 9d;—Transvaal members: meeting; Cabinet members attend, AUG. 23, 9d

Nationalist Party—congress (Transvaal), SEPT. 29, 12c

Pensions, Old-age—Bill: Col. Creswell (s.), SEPT. 7, 12b

Precious Stones Bill: see *Diamonds*, above

Press—*Cape Times*: Editor and Staff: reply to message of Editor of *The Times* on beam wireless service, JULY 5, 13b

Printed matter—import duty: Lord Beauchamp (s.), JULY 21, 11d

Races, British-Dutch—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9e;—Conflict: flag issue: see *Flag*, above;—Cooperation: Dr. Malan (s.), SEPT. 7, 12b

Railways—accident: Heidelberg, JULY 28, 12e; 30, 9g;—Coaches: British tender accepted, JULY 9, 13g; AUG. 5, 10d;—Locomotives: tenders invited, JULY 20, 23c; AUG. 15, 16c; SEPT. 15, 14c;—Wagons: contract for Belgian firm, SEPT. 21, 9g

Science—South African Association for the Advancement of Science: conference at Salisbury, JULY 2, 11b

Shipping—Government cargo vessels: *Seattle* sold, AUG. 16, 15c

Status—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c;—Malan, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12b

Sugar—mill at Doornkop: scheme, AUG. 10, 9d (3* 4*)

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

AFRICA, South (continued):—

Theatres—new: African Theatres Company to build, JULY 5, 15g

Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 6, 22g; 22, 13c; AUG. 5, 16g; SEPT. 5, 17g; 6, 18g

Turf—Clairwood Handicap, JULY 18, 5c;—Durban July Handicap, JULY 4, 4d;—Gold Cup, AUG. 1, 5b

Union—Rhodesia: article, JULY 13, 15d (2* 3* 4*)

Unity—Mr. L. S. Amery: appeal, SEPT. 24, 9e; effect, 26, 11c; 27, 13c (3* 4*)

Wheat—Argentina: imports: loss to Australia, JULY 14, 13b; 15, 13c (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South West:—

Administration—mandate:—

Report of Commission; Mr. Smit (s.) SEPT. 17, 9g

Union's claim to sovereignty—attitude of Mandate Commission, AUG. 13, 9d

Future—Mr. A. T. Worth (s.), AUG. 5, 9d

AFRICAN Society—gold medal: award, JULY 29, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

AFRICAN Theatres Company—to build new theatre and cinemas, JULY 5, 15g

AFSIR-UL-MULK, Lady—death, AUG. 3, 13c

AGADIR—port: open to trade under special conditions: article, AUG. 20, 9a (and 3* 4*)

AGA Khan—arrives in London, SEPT. 6, 15b

AGAR, Cdr. A. W. S.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5g

AGAR, Mr. Edward L.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

AGERS, John—suspect charge, JULY 25, 11c

AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—on noise (l.), SEPT. 9, 11d

AGGREX, Dr. J. E. Kwegyir—death, AUG. 2, 9g; 4, 12e; memorial services at Achimota, 9, 9g; in London, 20, 12b

Guggisberg, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 6, 12c

AGIUS (Ed. T.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 4d

AGLEN, Sir Francis—Order of Rising Sun, JULY 9, 17f

McIlwraith, Sir M. (l.), JULY 1, 12e
at Hotel Cecil, on China, JULY 7, 18b; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

AGNEW, Lieut.-Col. Gerald A.—will, AUG. 11, 13f

AGNEW, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, JULY 11, 19d

AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16g

AGRICULTURE:—

Acreage—Lord Hindlip (l.), AUG. 24, 11d

Article ("The future of Agriculture"), SEPT. 5, 16b

British Empire:—

Inter-Imperial visits—Sir P. Stewart-Bam (s.), AUG. 5, 12a

Leading article, AUG. 5, 11c

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 12a

Research, scientific:—

Conference—articles, SEPT. 6, 9c; 17, 11c

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 13e

Clover—malaria: powers of inhibition: see under MALARIA

Cooperation—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9c; (l. quoted), 7, 10b; (s.), 18, 19e;—Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), SEPT. 26, 19d;—National Farmers' Union (l.), JULY 11, 20e; memorandum, SEPT. 12, 7e;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

County pursuits—development: note, AUG. 8, 16c

Crops—article ("Size of the crops"), SEPT. 19, 7a;—Conditions: *The Times* special reports: I. ("A critical season"), JULY 11, 15f; II. ("A better outlook"), AUG. 8, 16a; III. ("More hopeful outlook"), SEPT. 12, 7a;—Continental (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16c;—Harvest: progress, SEPT. 5, 16b;—Returns: leading article, AUG. 15, 11c;—Ripening: unequal, AUG. 15, 15a;—Statistics, AUG. 12, 7b

Depression—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 8, 16d; (F.N.), 11, 21c

Economic situation—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 7, 7c

Education—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 2, 7c; 12, 7c;—Bullpitt, Miss E. M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d;—Morison, Mr. C. G. T. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7b;—Sussex (East) County Council: Plumpton Institute opened, JULY 20, 13b;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b;—Wyllie, Mr. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 16e

Fallows—report, SEPT. 5, 16c

Farming—accounts: Mr. J. S. King: leaflets noticed, AUG. 1, 16b;—Adams, Rev. F. A. (l.), JULY 11, 10e;—Articles, JULY 11, 15f; AUG. 22, 6d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a;—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d;—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13a;—Cock, Mr. E. T. (l.), JULY 13, 12e;—Cole, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 20e;—Competitions: Ashford Cattle Show: Committee: awards, AUG. 1, 16c;—conditions: National Institute of Industrial Psychology: report, JULY 18, 19b;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16e; 29, 16g;—Demonstration farms: idea of late Mr. W. H. Page: quoted, SEPT. 26, 19c;—East Anglia: analysis (Venn and Gianetti) published, JULY 4, 20b;—1879 recalled: Mr. A. G. Bradley (l.), AUG. 27, 6a;—Essex Agricultural Society competitions: awards, JULY 25, 23e;—Foreign methods, advocacy of: note, AUG. 1, 16b;—Hall, Sir A. D. (s.), JULY 4, 20c;—"High" and "low": Mr. A. Amos (l.), SEPT. 5, 16d; our agricultural correspondent's comment, 5, 16d;—Hindlip, Lord (l.), AUG. 24, 11d;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16e;—National Farmers' Union tour of Cheshire and Shropshire: article, AUG. 1, 16a;—Wilkes, Mr. J. F. (l.), AUG. 22, 6g;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b

Farms, small—economic position, SEPT. 26, 19c

Finance:—

Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c
Credits—Mr. W. S. Churchill and Mr. W. Guinness confer with bankers (P.N.), JULY 26, 14g; new scheme (P.N.), SEPT. 30, 10g;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a;—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c;—Central

AGRICULTURE:—

Finance:—

Credits (continued):—

and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: to receive deputation from Unionist Agricultural Committee, JULY 14, 14g;—Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), JULY 25, 19d;—Gray, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c;—Haslam, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 15, 15e; AUG. 1, 16e;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7c;—National Farmers' Union: statement, JULY 1, 18a; 2, 10c; (2* 3* 4*);—Public Works Loan Board: report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8e;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 16d;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), JULY 14, 9g;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, JULY 29, 12g;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b

Loans to cooperative societies (P.N.), JULY 26, 14g;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, 28, 14d

Subsidies, proposed—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9e; 20, 13b;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9d

Future—Lord Clinton (s.), SEPT. 30, 12e

Harvest—articles, AUG. 11, 13e; 29, 16d;—Congestion: note, AUG. 15, 15b;—Correspondence, AUG. 24, 6b;—Photographs, AUG. 5, 14; 24, 14;—Thanksgiving festivals: Mr. J. Newton (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c; Rev. A. R. Tucker (l.), 22, 10d; Rev. H. C. Studdy (l.), 24, 6e;—Weather: effect, AUG. 22, 6d; prayers for: Rev. A. R. Tucker (l.), AUG. 25, 12e;—World yield: announcement, AUG. 6, 16g (4*)

Implements, new—Royal Agricultural Society competitions: note, AUG. 8, 16c

Industries, relations with—note, JULY 25, 19a

Industry:—

Conditions—leading article, JULY 11, 15c; 25, 15c;—Shows: misrepresentation: leading article, JULY 11, 15c

Livestock—colouring: effect on landscape: leading article, AUG. 8, 11d;—Returns: leading article, AUG. 15, 11c

Machinery:—

Plough—invention of modern: 100th anniversary celebrated, AUG. 16, 9g

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e

Pastureland—Lord Astor (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d

Pests:—

Bill—in Commons: second reading, JULY 16, 7b; financial resolution agreed, 16, 7b

Flea-beetles—catching device: described, JULY 18, 19b

Poisoning—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 1, 8a; second reading, 20, 8a; committee, 26, 8b; report, 27, 8b; 28, 8a; third reading, 29, 7a

Rothamsted Experimental Station—research work, SEPT. 30, 11e

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Plough: see *Machinery*, above

Policy—article, JULY 25, 19*a*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*;—Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 25, 7*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*a*; SEPT. 5, 12*e*;—Cock, Mr. E. T. (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*;—Cole, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16*e*; 15, 15*d*; 29, 16*g*; SEPT. 5, 16*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 7, 10*b*; (s.), 18, 19*e*;—Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*; AUG. 8, 16*e*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*; 20, 13*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*;—Inksip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*;—Leading article, JULY 25, 15*e*;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution, JULY 30, 7*c*;—Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 10*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*; 25, 7*c*;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10*e*;—National Farmers' Union: statement, JULY 1, 18*a*; 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); (l.), 11, 20*e*; 18, 19*d*; 20, 12*d*; statement, 23, 9*b*; (l.), 25, 19*d*; AUG. 29, 16*g*;—Worcestershire branch: decision, AUG. 4, 6*e*; Council's resolution, SEPT. 16, 8*b*; (l.), 17, 6*b*;—Lancashire branch: resolution, 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); official journal (art. quoted), 28, 20*g*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*a*;—Pretyma, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 16*d*;—Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7*d* (3* 4*); 25, 7*c*;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g*;—Stutters, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 17, 8*e*;—Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 11, 20*e*; AUG. 1, 16*e*;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution (P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g*;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13*b*;

Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*e*Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 6, 12*f*

Produce:—

Auction sales—Mr. G. S. Young (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*

Marketing—article ("The farmer and his reward"), SEPT. 19, 7*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*;—Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*;—Foordham, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*; SEPT. 26, 19*d*;—Gray, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*;—Hayter-Hames, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*g*;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution, AUG. 27, 12*e*;—Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*;—National Farmers' Union: (mem.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*;—Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*;—Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*

AGRICULTURE:—

Produce (continued):—

Prices—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*;—Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16*e*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*;—Haslam, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 1, 16*e*;—Statistics, JULY 4, 20*d*

Railway rates—Pretyma, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*;—Woodin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 8, 16*d*

Research—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*;—Report, 1924-26, AUG. 1, 16*c*;—Royal Agricultural Society: silver medal: see under ROYAL Agricultural Society;—Wyllie, Mr. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 16*e*

Returns, AUG. 12, 7*b*; article, 15, 15*a*

Root crops—King's Cup award, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

Rothamsted Experimental Station: see that title

Safeguarding—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*;—Burdett-Coutts, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*g*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 25, 7*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 16*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 7, 10*b*; (s.), 18, 19*e*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*;—Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 10*b*;—National Farmers' Union: statement, JULY 1, 18*a*; 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); (l.), 11, 20*e*; 18, 19*d*; 20, 12*d*; statement, 23, 9*b*; (l.), 25, 19*d*; AUG. 29, 16*g*; resolution, SEPT. 16, 8*b*; (l.), 17, 6*b*;—Lancashire branch: resolution, 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); official journal (art. quoted), 28, 20*g*;—Pretyma, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 16*d*;—Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*;—Titchfield, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 12*f*

Shows:—

Altrincham, SEPT. 22, 9*d*

Amalgamation—Essex and Suffolk societies: considering, AUG. 15, 15*b*

Bakewell Farmers' Club, AUG. 5, 7*e*Bedfordshire (Amptill), JULY 22, 8*g*Berkeley Hunt Society, AUG. 2, 12*d*Buxton, SEPT. 12, 7*d*Cheshire, SEPT. 1, 12*e*Craven, SEPT. 5, 13*f*Cumberland (Carlisle), JULY 25, 19*b*Denbigh and Flint Society, AUG. 12, 13*f*Derbyshire Agricultural and Horticultural Society, AUG. 22, 6*f*Dorchester, SEPT. 2, 9*e*East Norfolk, SEPT. 21, 7*e*East Somerset, AUG. 26, 12*c*

Ferrie's Hunt (Market Harborough), SEPT. 16, 8*c*

Grantham, JULY 22, 8*g*

Harrogate, AUG. 6, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 8, 7*f*

Kent and Surrey Joint (Sevenoaks), JULY 15, 8*g*; 16, 9*d*

Kingsbridge, SEPT. 19, 7*c*Lancaster, SEPT. 8, 14*b*Lunesdale, SEPT. 14, 7*d*

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

- Market Drayton, SEPT. 2, 9e
 Marsh Green, AUG. 2, 12d
 Melton Mowbray, SEPT. 2, 9e
 Meynell Hunt Society, AUG. 2, 12d
 Montgomery (Welshpool), SEPT. 9, 7c (3* 4*)
 New Forest (Brockenhurst), JULY 28, 17f
 North Pembrokeshire Farmers' Club, AUG. 6, 12f
 North Ribblesdale, AUG. 29, 16f; (photo.), 30, 14
 Northumberland (Berwick), JULY 14, 16d (3* 4*)
 Oswestry, SEPT. 16, 8c
 Oxted, Godstone, and East Surrey, SEPT. 8, 14b
 Penrith, AUG. 10, 12c
 Peterborough, JULY 13, 14d; 14, 14e; 15, 9g; (photo.), 13, 20
 Prestwood, Bucks.—Mr. S. Baldwin presents cup, JULY 18, 11g
 Princes Risborough, SEPT. 23, 7c
 Radnorshire Agricultural Society, AUG. 25, 6f
 Royal Agricultural Society, (Newport), JULY 6, 9a; 7, 10a; 8, 20c; 9, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 11, 20b; awards, 8, 20c; (photos.), 6, 20; 7, 20;—Articles, JULY 2, 9d; 4, 20a; 11, 20a;—Leading article, JULY 11, 15c
 1929—venue: Capt. C. Whitworth (s.), AUG. 6, 12f
 Royal East Berks Agricultural Association (Maidenhead), SEPT. 22, 9d
 Royal Forest Agricultural Association, SEPT. 29, 14d
 Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society (Newport), JULY 22, 8g
 Royal Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, AUG. 25, 6f
 Royal Lancashire (Bolton), JULY 29, 9b; 30, 7c
 Royal Welsh National (Swansea), JULY 30, 7c
 Rutland (Oakham), JULY 29, 9b
 Shropshire (Wem), AUG. 11, 12a (2*)
 Shropshire and West Midland (Shrewsbury) — arrangements, JULY 23, 9g
 Sussex County (Chichester), JULY 14, 11e
 Thame, SEPT. 16, 8c
 Tring, AUG. 5, 7e
 Tunbridge Wells and South Eastern Counties—abandoned, JULY 21, 16e
 United Counties (Carmarthen), AUG. 26, 12c
 Vale of Glamorgan (Cowbridge), SEPT. 19, 7c
 Warrington and District Society, AUG. 15, 7e
 Warwickshire (Leamington), JULY 21, 11c
 Whitechurch, JULY 28, 17g
 Yorkshire (Darlington), JULY 20, 18e; 21, 16e; 22, 8f (4*); (photo.), 21, 18
 Societies—amalgamation: note, AUG. 15, 15b
 Soils—appearance: deceptive: comment, JULY 25, 19b
 Stacks—ventilators: new type invented by Mr. J. A. Frost, JULY 25, 19b

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

- Statistics—second section, JULY 4, 20d;—Butler, Dr. A. J. (1.), AUG. 16, 11e
 Weather—rainfall: distribution: note, AUG. 15, 15b
 Weeds—destruction difficulties, SEPT. 26, 19c
 AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—Intelligence Department: report, 1924-26, AUG. 1, 16c
 AGUET, Mr. Gustave C.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
 AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—returns to London, SEPT. 30, 13b
 AHMEDABAD—riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
 AIKEN, Mr. Frank (Irish Free State)—at Dalkey, on Republican Party policy, AUG. 22, 12b
 AIKIN, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on timber trade: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16g
 AIKINS, Sir James (Canada)—at Bar Association meeting, on Bar and legal legislation, AUG. 25, 12b
 AIKMAN, Mr. T. Tertius—at Winchester House, on nitrate industry, JULY 29, 19e; (F.N.), 29, 17b
 AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a
 AINSWORTH, George: see under MURDERS—Reed
 AIR—waves: speed: gunfire test results, AUG. 4, 12f
 AIR Council—law case, JULY 5, 5d
 AIRD and Coghill, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20g
 AIR League of the British Empire—dinner, JULY 6, 13c;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (1.), AUG. 4, 6b
 On transatlantic flights (1.), SEPT. 12, 13e
 AIR Ministry :—
 Finance—estimates: Select Committee's report quoted, JULY 20, 9d; 21, 25d (4*)
 Financial arrangements—negligence: magisterial comment, JULY 22, 8f
 Purchase of engine—Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19e
 AISTON, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
 AITCHISON, Lieut.-Cdr. J. G.—biographical, JULY 20, 10c
 AITKEN, Mrs.—death, AUG. 6, 12c (3* 4*)
 AITKEN, Mr. H. H.—on food crops in Uganda (1.), SEPT. 14, 15d
 AITKEN, Canon Hay—diamond wedding: presentation, JULY 19, 19c
 AITKEN, Rev. James—will, JULY 29, 14e
 AITKEN, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 4, 19d
 AIX—mayor: election: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 15d
 AIYANGAR, Mr. Srinivase (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on report of Indian Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9e
 AIZLEWOOD, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 2, 17d
 AJACCIO—fire: see under FRANCE
 AKEL, Dr. (Estonia)—to confer with Latvian Foreign Minister, AUG. 29, 9c; confers, SEPT. 2, 11b
 AKHUNZADA, Orakzai Mullah—causes tribal fighting at Khalat, SEPT. 10, 9c
 AKIM, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 20g
 AKUTAGAWA, Ryunosuke (Japan)—suicide, JULY 26, 13b (14c, 3* 4*)
 ALADIN, Mr. Alexis—death: correspondence, AUG. 5, 12c; Mr. H. B. Fitch (1.), 11, 12e
 ALASKA :—
 Meteor: see under ASTRONOMY

- ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company—further liquidating dividend, JULY 16, 17*g*
- ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company—further liquidating dividend, JULY 16, 17*g*
- ALBA, Duke of—at St. Moritz, AUG. 9, 13*a*
- ALBANIA :—
 Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 Article ("An Albanian market day"), JULY 16, 11*a*
 Church, Orthodox—recognized by Ecumenical Patriarch, JULY 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
 Foreign relations—President Zogu (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Italy, relations with :—
 Treaty (Tirana) :—
 League of Nations—suggested discussion : Italy opposed to, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 9*d* (4*)
 Zogu, President (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
 Parliament—session opened ; President (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
 President : see ZOGU, Ahmed Beg
 Refugees, political—amnesty, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
 Revolutionary movement in Northern—reservists called out, AUG. 31, 9*g*
 Yugoslavia, relations with :—
 Diplomatic relations, JULY 19, 14*b* ; AUG. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 9, 9*e*
 Jurashkovitch, M.—dragoman at Tirana Legation : arrest : dispute adjusted : released, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 5, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 Parliament, British—question, JULY 21, 8*b*
- ALBEMARLE, Lord—address, AUG. 4, 13*b*
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—attends ceremony of interment of body of French Unknown Soldier in Mausoleum at Laeken, JULY 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; attends unveiling of Menin Gate Memorial (add.), 25, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 18 ; leaves for Lucerne, 26, 13*e* ; returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
 Civil List—Bill increasing passed, JULY 1, 15*a* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; by Senate, 20, 15*g*
- ALBERTA :—
 Agriculture : see under CANADA
 Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*e*
 Development—Mr. J. C. Brownlee's statement, AUG. 19, 7*e*
 Education :—
 Roman Catholic elementary schools : Supreme Court of Canada judgment : appeal to Privy Council, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
 Infantile paralysis, SEPT. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 Immigration : see under CANADA
 Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
 Weather : see under WEATHER — Canada
- ALBROW, George—drowned, AUG. 22, 12*c*
- ALCOCK, Mr. A. P.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
- ALCOCK, Miss N. L.—at British Association, on plant diseases, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
- ALCOCK, Dr. Walter G.—Fellow of Royal College of Music, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- ALCOHOL :—
 Hay, Prof. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16*b* ■
 Industrial—regulations : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- ALDEN, Mr. Robert R.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
- ALDER, Mr. Frank—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*
- ALBERTON, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
- ALDGATE—private slaughterhouses closed, JULY 25, 11*b*
- ALDRICH, Mr. Richard—on music in United States : orchestral finance (art.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
- ALDRICH-BLAKE, Dame Louisa—memorial unveiled, JULY 5, 13*f*
- ALDRIDGE, Miss Violet M.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- ALDWYCH :—
 Site—Bush House, Ltd., offer : recommendation, JULY 4, 7*d* ; 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; discussed at London County Council, 6, 13*b*
- ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—to attend King Ferdinand's funeral, JULY 21, 14*a* ; leaves for Bucharest, 23, 12*b* ; leaves for Munich, AUG. 10, 9*d* ; returns to Bled, 15, 9*g*
- ALEXANDER, Rev. A.—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
 at Essex Hall, on sale of milk : new regulations, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
 at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 15, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c*
 in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*, *b* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 8, 8*d* ;—Trade : imports and exports ; safeguarded industries ; Empire trade, JULY 26, 8*e*
 on eggs, imported—marking (evid.), JULY 7, 10*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Ernest B.—death, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Frederick C.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
- ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. H. R. L. G.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 8, 7*e*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. J.—on traffic on sea front (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- ALEXANDER, Mrs. Katharine M. T.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. W. B.—on Empire Marketing Board posters (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
- ALEXANDER, Rev. W. M.—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER, Mr. William R. E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
- ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*
- ALEXANDRA, Queen—National Memorial : Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : see under that title
- ALEXANDRA Day—financial result, JULY 5, 16*b* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 15*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- ALEXANDRA Palace—deficit : Mr. E. C. Fawley (statement), AUG. 13, 8*e*
- ALEXANDRIA—harbour, pilotage : proposed compulsory, AUG. 12, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Population : statistics, AUG. 13, 9*g*
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—returns to Madrid, JULY 19, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; at San Sebastian, 22, 13*g* ; at Santander, 27, 13*g* ; presides over Cabinet Council, AUG. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves Santander, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; at Corunna : visits tomb of Gen. Sir John Moore, 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—

Assembly, National Consultative—signs decree convoking, SEPT. 13, 12c; 14, 10c

British (Natural History) Museum—visits; presents group of Ibex, JULY 8, 12e

England, visit to—luncheon, JULY 2, 15b; guest of Maharajah of Napurthala, 4, 17f; lunches with King and Queen, 6, 19b; luncheon at Spanish Club, 8, 13d; dines with Marquese Merry del Val, 9, 17c; visits Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 11, 17b; luncheon, 11, 17b; attends greyhound racing at White City, 12, 7f; guest of Adm. Lord Beatty, 15, 17c; dinner party, 16, 15b; visits Messrs. Bradbury, Wilkinson and Company's factory, 16, 9g; leaves Victoria Station; inaugurates new Southampton-Santander route, 18, 17c

Leading article, JULY 8, 15c

Poultry congress at Ottawa—commissions Spanish delegate to write report, JULY 11, 20b

at Spanish Club in London, on anniversary of his accession; new *Ciudad Universitaria*; financial condition; Anglo-Spanish relations, JULY 8, 13d

ALFRETON—Roman Catholic church: consecrated, AUG. 23, 6e;—Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX;—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials

ALGIERS—port: divers injured, AUG. 13, 9g

ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 4, 17c; correction, 5, 16d; (F.N.), 5, 15b;—Property: rent dispute: Lord Rochdale (s.), AUG. 4, 17c; (F.N.), 5, 15b; 16, 16b; 29, 17c

ALHAMBRA Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g

ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 6, 14d (18c, 3* 4*); 13, 14c; 20, 14c; 27, 12e; AUG. 1, 8c; 4, 8a; 9, 8f; 11, 8d; 15, 8d; 17, 8d; 24, 8a; SEPT. 7, 10d; SEPT. 14, 10b; 21, 8b

ALL, King—to be Regent in Iraq during King Feisal's absence, AUG. 6, 10d; sworn, 8, 9f; 9, 12d (3* 4*)

ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—date of departure for South Africa, JULY 4, 17b; guest of Lady Ellesmere, 6, 19e; guest of Lady Bute, 7, 19e; visits King and Queen; leaving for South Africa, 9, 17a; lunches with Lady Hardwicke, 11, 17b; at Cape Town, 26, 13g

ALICE Elisabeth, Sister: see WIGRAM, Miss Alice

ALIENS:—

Deportation—woman Arcos agent: incident, JULY 29, 7f

German Jew—refused permission to land; escapes, SEPT. 26, 9d

Identity books—unauthorized possession: prosecution, JULY 12, 11f

Immigration—statistics, AUG. 23, 7d

Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION

Registration—contravention: prosecutions, AUG. 1, 6e; 29, 7c; SEPT. 6, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); 7, 17e; 14, 7c

Restriction—Bill: in Lords: committee, JULY 12, 8a (and 3* 4*); third reading, 21, 8b;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 9b

ALINGTON, Rear-Adm. Argentine H.—promoted Rear-Admiral; retirement, AUG. 3, 6e; biographical, 4, 15c

ALISON, Dr. John—completes world tour of Watsonian Clubs, SEPT. 27, 8d

ALKYL resorcinols—patent infringement: law case, JULY 21, 5e

ALLAN, Mrs. Eliza F.—will, JULY 9, 16f

ALLAN, Dr. James C. D.—will, JULY 19, 17d

ALLAN, Mr. P. B. M.—on "O Rare Ben Jonson" (l.), JULY 8, 15d

ALLAN, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 17, 13d

ALLAN, Mr. W.—at Edinburgh, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 7, 17d

ALLAN (J. and R.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 16b

ALLAN Line—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13f

ALLATINI, Mr. Robert R.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b

ALLCOCK, Miss Ellen—will, SEPT. 23, 13d

ALLCROFT, James—receiving charge, AUG. 4, 12c

ALLEGRETTI, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—travels 450 miles on roller skates, AUG. 13, 9g

ALLEN, Mr. Benjamin E.—will, JULY 23, 15d

ALLEN, Mr. C. T.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on India: possible constitutional changes: formation of Progressive League, JULY 20, 18a

ALLEN, Mr. Carleton K.—on Revenue litigation (l.), AUG. 23, 13f

ALLEN, Mr. F. D. C.—on air mail (l.), JULY 7, 12e

ALLEN, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 1, 21e

ALLEN, Mr. Gordon—will, AUG. 30, 13c

ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on Geneva conference (l.), AUG. 9, 11e

ALLEN, Mr. James—walks 200 miles, AUG. 9, 7g

ALLEN, John—begging charge, SEPT. 1, 7g

ALLEN, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e

ALLEN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 13, 13c

ALLEN, Dr. P. S.—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)

ALLEN, Mr. Sandeman—at Geneva, on international trade, AUG. 24, 9b (3* 4*)

ALLEN, Eng.-Capt. W. T.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 31, 18f

ALLEN, Mr. William C. H.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

ALLEN, Harvey and Ross, Messrs.—address, SEPT. 20, 20e

ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord:—Oxford University—receives D.C.L. degree, JULY 1, 11a

at Bermondsey, on physical training, JULY 15, 10e

at Saffron Walden, on British Empire, JULY 29, 14d

at Ventnor, on British Legion, AUG. 1, 13f

ALLENDAL, Lady—musical party, JULY 7, 19b

ALLENDAL, Dgr. Lady—town house: sale announced, JULY 7, 21g; sold, 30, 8a; will, JULY 12, 19d

ALLENDAL, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13e

ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d;—Report, JULY 8, 25d

ALLERTON, Mr. E. S.—death, JULY 25, 11g

ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 6, 10c

ALLEYNE's Grammar School, Stevenage—Speech Day, JULY 4, 9e

ALLEYN's School, Dulwich—prize distribution, JULY 28, 8g

ALLFREY, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 30, 13d

ALLGEMEINE Elektrizitaets Gesellschaft—capital: increase sanctioned, SEPT. 20, 20d;—Meeting: date, AUG. 15, 16f

- ALLGOOD, Miss Sara—motor accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
- ALL Hallows', Barking — Wednesday Circle : services, JULY 26, 17f
- ALL Hallows', Lombard-street — Autumn addresses : announcement, SEPT. 26, 15d
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. — Bristol branch secretary : change, JULY 2, 18g
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—liquidation : dividend announced, JULY 13, 24b
- ALLIANCE Film Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 5d
- ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b
- ALLIED Noteholders—dividend, JULY 1, 23c
- ALLINGHAM, Mr. Philip—motor accident, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- ALLMEN, Heinrich von (Swiss guide) — body found, JULY 11, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
- ALLOCCA, Antonio—wounding charge, SEPT. 22, 9b
- ALLOTMENTS : see under FOOD—Home production
- ALLOTMENTS Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.—conference, SEPT. 17, 7c ;—Report, SEPT. 16, 7f ; leading article, 16, 11c
- ALLOYER, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12c
- ALLPORT, Mr. C. L.—Tasmanian pictures : exhibition, JULY 1, 10f
- ALLUM—found dead, AUG. 13, 7g
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22b
- ALMANACS—Clog : article (" Old English calendars "), SEPT. 22, 17e
- ALMOND, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 9, 16f
- ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Autonomy—manifesto of June, 1926 : amnesty for signatories, JULY 21, 13g
Education—bilingual : teaching of German, SEPT. 19, 11e
- ALSTON, Rev. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- ALSTON, George T.—theft charge, JULY 11, 11g
- ALTHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward A.—on Army organization (1.), SEPT. 23, 11e
- ALTHER, Mr. P.—biographical, JULY 26, 21b
- ALTHORPE—church : restoration appeal, AUG. 18, 13b
- ALTON, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 30, 13c
- ALTOUNIAN, Mejan : see under TURKEY—Crime—Armenian
- ALTON, Mr. Bennett H.—biographical, SEPT. 5, 7g
- ALVEAR, President de (Argentina)—on Sir M. Robertson : presentation of credentials as first Ambassador : message to King George, JULY 11, 13b
- ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott—at Winchester House, on Panama Corporation, SEPT. 28, 22g
- ALVIS cars—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- AMALGAMATED Carburettors, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 28, 22c
- AMALGAMATED Dental Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 16d ; (F.N.), 13, 15b ;—Report, AUG. 4, 17d ; (F.N.), 4, 16c
- AMALGAMATED Engineering Union — *Journal* : September issue quoted, SEPT. 13, 9g ;—Miners' Federation, relations with : see under MINERS' Federation
- AMALGAMATED Master Dairymen, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 16e (14b, 3* 4*)
- AMALGAMATED Mining Trust—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
- AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners—conference, AUG. 16, 5g ; 17, 17c ;—Report, AUG. 3, 7b (4*)
- AMALGAMATED Wireless (Australasia), Ltd. —criticism by royal commission appointed to inquire into control of wireless, SEPT. 15, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd.—London office : address, SEPT. 24, 15g
- AMANULLAH, King of Afghanistan : see under AFGHANISTAN
- AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee meeting, SEPT. 26, 5d
- AMATEUR Cinematographers' Association—dinner, JULY 13, 10c
- Amateur Photographer*—prize prints : exhibition, JULY 8, 12b
- AMATOL—improved manufacture : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 6, 18d ; 12, 16a ; 19, 19e ; 21, 11g ; 26, 5f
- AMBER, Dorothy—false pretences charge, JULY 4, 7d (3* 4*)
- AMBLER, Annie M.—inquest, JULY 8, 5d
- AMBLESIDE—Old Bridge House : sale announced, SEPT. 15, 7c ; acquired for preservation, 29, 12b ; (photo.), 30, 14
- AMÉLIE, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 9, 17a
- AMENITIES :—
Apathy towards—Mr. H. P. Green (1.), AUG. 16, 11e
Rural—motorists, defilement by : question in Parliament, JULY 21, 8c ;—Thames : see under THAMES
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Stonehenge : see STONEHENGE
- AMERICA, Latin :—
Russia—Bolshevist propaganda : see under RUSSIA—Government
- AMERICA, South :—
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Railways—new Tucuman-La Paz service, JULY 1, 15a (15f, 2* 3* 4*) ; Chilean uneasiness, AUG. 6, 9c (3* 4*)
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
- AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company —report, AUG. 30, 16f
- AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, SEPT. 28, 21f
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, SEPT. 2, 18e
- "AMERICAN Citizen"—on Sacco and Vanzetti : findings of committee of three (1.), AUG. 9, 11e
- AMERICAN Club, Piccadilly—luncheon, AUG. 19, 7c
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—report, SEPT. 17, 18c
- AMERICAN Farm Bureau Federation—Europe : members' cooperative visit to : land at Plymouth, AUG. 9, 7a
- AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, SEPT. 8, 18e ;—Stock, common : proposal to change par value, JULY 1, 22d
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16b
- AMERICAN League : see under UNITED States—Service men, ex
- AMERICAN Overseas Warehouse Company : see under CHINA—Failures
- AMERICAN Society in London—Independence Day dinner, JULY 5, 13d

AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 16e

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, AUG. 18, 15e;—Report, JULY 15, 19e

AMERY, Mr. L. S.—receives South African farmers, JULY 9, 17d; opens Advertising Exhibition, Olympia, 19, 11a; (photo.), 19, 18; audience of King, 22, 17a

British Empire—cooperation (int.), AUG. 9, 9d

Dominions, visit to—arrangements, JULY 12, 14f; itinerary and objects (statement), 16, 9f; people accompanying: list, 23, 12e (12g, 3* 4*); leaves London, 23, 12e (12g, 3* 4*); at Cape Town: reception at City Hall: reply to address of welcome, AUG. 9, 9d; at Pretoria, 10, 9c; visits Hartbeespoort dam; leaves, 11, 10c; at Salisbury: civic reception (s.), 15, 9e; at Bulawayo: address presented: reply; at Salisbury: opens agricultural show; receives deputation of Tate Concession, 19, 9d; (photo.), Sept. 13, 16; in Northern Rhodesia: at Victoria Falls; garden party given by Governor in Livingstone, 23, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); address at Palapye Road to white settlers in Bechuanaland, 26, 9d; at Maseru, Basutoland, 27, 9g; climbs in Drakensburg Mountains; at Durban, SEPT. 3, 9e; at Mbabane (Swaziland), 6, 11a; visit to Pretoria: arrangements, 6, 11a; at Pretoria, 7, 11b; dinner given by Union Government, 9, 9e (10e, 3* 4*); at Johannesburg, 9, 9e; dinner given by municipality, 10, 9b; Jewish community present address, 10, 9d; visit to Baman-gwato tribe of Bechuana at Serowe, 20, 13e; at Cape Town, 20, 13e; 21, 9b; 22, 13d (3* 4*); at Simonstown: visits training ship, *General Botha* (s.), 21, 9b; 22, 13b (3* 4*); at Cape Town: address to Stellenbosch students, 23, 9d; effect of appeals for unity, 26, 11c; 27, 13c (3* 4*); leaves for Australia, 26, 11c; 27, 13c (3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), JULY 20, 8b
Empire Marketing Board — posters (message), JULY 25, 8f

Telephony, wireless — Empire broadcasting (statement), JULY 13, 26f
at Birmingham, on forthcoming Imperial tour, JULY 4, 9d

at Buluwayo, on development of Southern Rhodesia, AUG. 19, 9d

at Cape Town, on object of tour, AUG. 9, 9d; on immigration in South Africa, SEPT. 20, 13e; 21, 9c (3* 4*); appeal to white races, 24, 9e

at Durban, on British Empire: decisions of Imperial Conference, SEPT. 3, 9e

at Johannesburg, on cooperation among nations of Empire, SEPT. 10, 9b; on future of Palestine, 10, 9d

at Northampton, on House of Lords: reform; trade with Russia, JULY 1, 9f

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—

at Olympia, on Advertising Exhibition; Empire trade, JULY 19, 11a; 20, 11a

at Pretoria, on powers of Dominions, SEPT. 9, 9e (10e, 3* 4*)

at Salisbury, on Empire Marketing Board; agriculture in Southern Rhodesia, AUG. 19, 9d

at Stellenbosch University, on future of South Africa, SEPT. 23, 9d

in Parliament, on:—

Africa, East—administration; development, JULY 20, 8d

Ceylon — Constitution: special commission, JULY 12, 8b

Colonial Medical Research Committee, JULY 19, 8d

Colonial Office — staff: overseas service and visits, JULY 12, 8b

Imperial relations, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Rubber—output restriction scheme, JULY 21, 8c

Takoradi Harbour, JULY 15, 9b

Tanganyika Territory—land leases, JULY 21, 8c

AMES, Mrs. Violet M.—law case, JULY 2, 4g

AMES, Webster and Brother, Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 13c

AMESSOVA, M. Olga F. (Russia)—Touva stamp designs attributed, AUG. 1, 8c

AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g

AMIGO, Dr. P. E., R. C., Bishop of Southwark—to tour Kentish hop-fields, AUG. 31, 7g

AMMONIA, sulphate of—prices: reduction, AUG. 5, 15d

AMMONIA, synthetic — production: new German process, AUG. 25, 17g

AMOR, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*)

AMOROSO, Prof. L. (Italy)—on life insurance: currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11d

AMOS, Mr. Alfred—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11c

AMOS, Mr. Arthur—on "high" and "low" farming (l.), SEPT. 5, 16d

AMOS, Mr. J. H.—at Middlesborough, on Tees development scheme, SEPT. 6, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23c

AMPHILL, Dgr. Lady—will, JULY 12, 19d

AMPHILL, Lord—returning from Buenos Aires, JULY 4, 17b

AMSTELBANK, Amsterdam — capital increased, JULY 4, 23c

AMUSEMENTS—tax: reduction: Finance Bill amendment defeated, JULY 19, 9c

ANACONDA Copper Company — dividend, SEPT. 28, 21f

ANÆSTHETICS — death from experiment, SEPT. 15, 7a

ANANTAPUR Gold Field, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18c

ANATOLIAN Exploration Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 28, 18g

ANCHER, Michael (Denmark)—death, SEPT. 21, 9g

ANCHOR United China Clay Company, Ltd.—acquired by American firm, AUG. 29, 18e

ANCIENT Merchants Lecturers — appointment, SEPT. 3, 13d

ANCIENT Order of Druids—report, AUG. 11, 7c

- ANCIENT Order of Foresters — benefits : effect of Contributory Pensions Act discussed, Aug. 4, 7a ; — High Court : agenda, Aug. 1, 7e ; held, 2, 6f ; 3, 5g ; 4, 7a ; 5, 12d (and 12c, 4*) ; 6, 7f ; — Juvenile section : report adopted, Aug. 3, 5g ; — Report, Aug. 1, 7e ; — Sickness benefits : decisions, Aug. 6, 7f ; — War Memorial and Benevolent Fund : report adopted ; contributions, Aug. 3, 5g
- ANDERS, Mrs. Florence J. — will, Aug. 23, 13c
- ANDERSEN (Otto) and Company (London), Ltd. — law case, JULY 5, 5c ; 6, 5b ; 13, 5b ; 14, 5a
- ANDERSON, Miss (U.S.A.) — shot by Mexican bandits, Aug. 27, 9e
- ANDERSON, Provost — at Peebles, on Mr. W. Graham, SEPT. 5, 7b
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan — at Barrow, on proposal for service of fast steamers between England and Australia (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 16b
- ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander B. — law case, JULY 6, 18c ; 7, 13f ; 8, 11f ; 9, 11d ; 12, 16c ; 13, 13e
- ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander R. — will, Aug. 16, 13c
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. E. S. J. — on cricket (1.), JULY 30, 11e
- ANDERSON, Mr. Frank — will, Aug. 3, 13d
- ANDERSON, Dr. G. C. — on Insurance Act, National : patients and practitioners (statement), SEPT. 27, 11c
- ANDERSON, Mr. George — will, Aug. 15, 13d
- ANDERSON, Mr. George G. — will, JULY 28, 15d
- ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K. — councillor of Royal College of Physicians, JULY 29, 7g ; member of Medical Research Council, Aug. 5, 10f
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. C. — Camden Professor of Ancient History at Oxford, JULY 11, 11f, 14f
- ANDERSON, Dr. James M. — death, Aug. 27, 12d
- ANDERSON, Mr. John — will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- ANDERSON, Mr. P. M. — director of Union Corporation, Ltd., Aug. 3, 15g
- ANDERSON, Miss Stewart C. R. — will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- ANDERSON, Mr. T. Caldwell — director of Woellwarth and Co., SEPT. 2, 18b
- ANDERSON, Lady (W. Hastings) — reception, JULY 8, 17c
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings — inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 14, 8c
- at Woolwich, on Army Officers, JULY 14, 8c
- ANDERSON, Mr. William — will, JULY 11, 19d
- ANDERSON, Rev. William B. — will SEPT. 21, 13b
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic — dividend, Aug. 4, 17d
- ANDERSON'S Rubber Company — dividend, JULY 23, 18g
- ANDERTON, Canon J. T. — presentation, Aug. 3, 12e
- ANDIAN National Corporation, Ltd. — bonds drawn, JULY 25, 24b ; Aug. 1, 18a ; 8, 19c ; 15, 17f
- ANDREW, Mr. John — will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- ANDREW, Mr. John J. — will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- ANDREW, Mr. William — will, JULY 26, 17d
- ANDREWES, Mr. C. de J. — on seventeenth-century spelling of proper names (1.), JULY 13, 12e
- ANDREWS, Mrs. Alice — acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9e
- ANDREWS, Mr. Edward C. — drowned, SEPT. 17, 7g
- ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland) — at Downpatrick, on Irish Free State ; Prayer-book, Aug. 29, 8a
- ANDREWS, Thomas — inquest, JULY 11, 16b
- ANGERS Cathedral — tapestries stolen : "The Life of Samson" recovered, JULY 6, 15g
- ANGLISS, Mr. W. B. — wins town criers' championship, SEPT. 15, 14d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Historical Conference — meeting, JULY 9, 11a
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company — share issue (F.N.), JULY 15, 19b ; 16, 17b ; 19, 20a ; (F.N.), 19, 20c ; 20, 22d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company — dividend, JULY 13, 22b
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 1, 23d ; (F.N.), 1, 22b
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 12, 22a (20g, 4*) ; — Report, JULY 2, 18e (18g, 4*)
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement : — Congress — arrangements, JULY 4, 19c ; held, 5, 11b ; 6, 11g ; 7, 19c ; 9, 9b
- Appeal fund — contributions, JULY 9, 9b
- Pilgrimage to Palestine and Near East — dismissal service at St. Matthew's Church, Westminster : arrangements, JULY 27, 17e ; held, Aug. 2, 13b ; programme, 2, 13b ; pilgrims at Cairo, 10, 9g ; at Jerusalem, 13, 9g
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 15, 21d ; — Report, JULY 5, 25g ; (F.N.), 5, 21d
- ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK Bank — particulars, JULY 2, 18d (4*) ; address, 30, 16e
- Anglo-International Bank, Ltd. — sale of part of holding in, JULY 2, 18c
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 6, 26b ; (F.N.), 9, 19b ; — Meeting, JULY 23, 19a ; — Report, JULY 14, 22e ; (F.N.), 14, 19c ; — Rubber crop : statistics, Aug. 13, 15g
- ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd. — capital : proposed increase, Aug. 30, 16g ; share issue, SEPT. 8, 18g ; — Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19c
- ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club — luncheon : arrangements, JULY 6, 19c
- ANGLO-FRENCH Secondary School — prize distribution, JULY 11, 11c
- ANGLO-HELLENIC League — chairman, JULY 6, 18c ; — Dinner, JULY 22, 8d (4*) ; — Navarino, Battle of : see that title ; — Patron, JULY 19, 19d
- ANGLO-INDIAN Association — luncheon, JULY 7, 15e (15c, 2* 3* 4*) ; — O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JULY 17, 15e (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
- ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd. — Anglo-Czechoslovak Bank : see that title
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company — Kuzistan : permitted to establish educational system, JULY 27, 13g ; — Persia : Russian oil-boring : protest, JULY 8, 21c
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company, Ltd. — director appointed, JULY 8, 21g ; — Meeting, SEPT. 15, 18e ; — Share issue, proposed, SEPT. 6, 18g
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Grumant Company — address, SEPT. 3, 15c

- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Three Ply and Veneer Company—bankruptcy: see LANSBURY, Edgar and William
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 22*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*;—Reports, SEPT. 21, 17*b*; (F.N.), 21, 16*d*; 22, 19*d*
- ANGLO-SPANISH Construction Company—negotiations with Spanish Government concluded, Aug. 30, 16*d*
- ANGLO Sul Americana Insurance Company—London office: address, Aug. 18, 15*g*
- ANGOLA :—
Belgium and Portugal—conference, JULY 25, 13*g* (3* 4*); Aug. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); convention: terms, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Finance—Budget: deficit, JULY 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Riots—among natives, JULY 7, 15*g*
- ANGORA :—
Capital—prospects of transfer to Constantinople, Aug. 13, 9*c*
- ANGOULVANT, M. (France)—resigns Commissioner-Generalship of Colonial Exhibition, JULY 23, 12*c*
- ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—on immigration: group system (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
- ANIMALS :—
Cruelty to—MacLeod, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 23, 13*g*;—Prosecutions, JULY 8, 5*f*; Aug. 16, 7*a* (7*c*, 4*); 17, 7*d*
Diseases—articles, SEPT. 17, 11*f*;—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 16, 7*a*; amendments agreed in Lords, 26, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*;—Research work: Prof. J. B. Buxton (evid.), JULY 16, 9*b*
New varieties—suggested patent law to protect breeders, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Prehistoric—elephant from Upnor: work of mounting at British Natural History Museum completed, JULY 23, 17*g*;—Mammoth skeleton discovered at Bihatch, JULY 9, 13*g*;—Ox: unearthed at Swalecliffe, JULY 21, 11*g*
Slaughter—Aldgate: private slaughterhouses closed, JULY 25, 11*b*;—Cooperative abattoirs: note, Aug. 1, 16*b*;—Humane killer: criticism at Portsmouth, Aug. 8, 19*b*;—Mr. N. Graham (l.), 17, 12*c*;—Hume, Capt. C. W. (p.), SEPT. 5, 15*c*;—Letchworth: model abattoir opened, JULY 16, 10*a*;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: resolution, SEPT. 14, 7*c*;—Prosecutions, Aug. 8, 19*b*
Sounds made by—article ("A field for inquiry"), JULY 4, 21*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 8, 10*b*
Transport—costs: note, Aug. 29, 16*d*
- ANNAM :—
Emperor—at Prades, Aug. 8, 9*g*
- ANNELL, Mr.—killed, Aug. 18, 12*b*; inquest, 20, 12*b*
- ANNENKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—condemned to death, Aug. 13, 10*b*; 15, 9*d*; execution suspended, 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*); shot, 26, 9*c*
- ANNE of France, Princess—engagement, SEPT. 15, 12*g*; photograph, 15, 16
- ANNESLEY, Paymaster-Capt. J. S.—death, Aug. 8, 15*e*
- ANNESLEY, Flight-Lieut. W. R. B.—body brought from Canada in *Doric*, Aug. 29, 7*g*
- ANNINGTON, Mr. Thirkell—will, Aug. 26, 13*c*
- ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d' (Italy)—*La Figlia di Jorio*: performed (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16
- "ANOTHER elderly listener"—on broadcasting (l.), Aug. 19, 8*b*
- "ANOTHER habitual (woman) listener"—on broadcasting programmes (l.), Aug. 17, 8*b*
- ANSEELE, M. (Belgium)—at Zeebrugge, on C3 memorial, Aug. 29, 9*d*
- ANSTEAD, Mr. R. D.—on India: rural conditions (evid.), JULY 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- ANSTEY, Sylvester—counterfeit charge, JULY 23, 4*d*; Aug. 19, 7*d*; 2, 15*e*; 13, 7*b*; 20, 7*e*
- ANTARCTIC regions :—
Exploration, aerial—Cdr. R. E. Byrd: proposed expedition, JULY 7, 16*c*
Whaling: see WHALING
- ANTHONY, Miss Gertrude—on training for women settlers (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*
- ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Dunstable—Bronze Age tumuli: skeletons unearthed, JULY 18, 23*f*
Kenya Colony—discoveries, Aug. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. E. N. Fallaize (l.), 24, 11*e*
Man, descent of: see under EVOLUTION
Parsons, Dr. F. G. (add.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
- ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—meeting, JULY 8, 10*d*
- ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union :—
"Hands off Britain" campaign—anniversary celebrated, JULY 16, 7*c*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Speakers, School for—reopening, SEPT. 26, 10*a*
- ANTONIUS, Mr. George—C.B.E., Aug. 24, 13*a*
- ANTWERP—diamond-cutting industry: see under BELGIUM;—Fair: see under BELGIUM; Trade;—Navigation: progress: museum opened, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Port: administration: Cabinet approves Commission's recommendations, JULY 12, 13*c*; emigrants leave: statistics for May, SEPT. 6, 11*g*;—Rubens, Peter Paul: see RUBENS, Peter Paul;—Wool sale, SEPT. 9, 18*f*
- ANZENGRUBER, Herr Karl (Austria)—death, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- APIA Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
- APLIN, Col. Philip J. H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*f*;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g*
- Apollo—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
- APOLLO Theatre, Aug. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*
- APPERT, Dr. René (France)—will, Aug. 20, 9*g*
- APPLEBY, Mr. Edmund G.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- APPLES: see under FRUIT
- APPLETON, Mrs. Adelaide A.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K. :—
on Brazil—housing of British Embassy staff; proposed international pool of coal (int.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
on Safeguarding of industries (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*

APPONYI, Count (Hungary) :—

at League of Nations Assembly, on equality in armaments; grievances of minorities, SEPT. 13, 12a

at League of Nations Council, on Rumano-Hungarian agrarian dispute, SEPT. 19, 12e; 20, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)

APSLEY, Lady—on group settlement (1.), SEPT. 28, 10b

APSLEY, Lord—on House of Lords : reform (1.), JULY 19, 10c

APTHORP, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 1, 21e

APTHORP, Rev. G. O.—on "shorts" (1.), AUG. 30, 15c

APULIA, Duke of—engagement, SEPT. 15, 12g; photograph, 15, 16

ARABI Pasha, Ahmed—information required of life and activities in Egypt : Maj. E. W. P. Newman (1.), SEPT. 16, 12c

ARABIA :—

Famine—in Tehama district, SEPT. 10, 9g

Great Britain—plans : Russian attitude : *Izvestia* discusses, SEPT. 2, 11e (12e, 3* 4*)

Motor journeys—Mr. H. St. J. B. Philby (1.), SEPT. 29, 8e

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—meeting, JULY 5, 23e

ARBITRATION, international :—

Hague convention—position of Great Britain : leading article, SEPT. 2, 13c

International Justice, Permanent Court of—optional clause : see under INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, Permanent Court of

Obligatory—Dr. Nansen's proposal of optional convention to League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 15, 12f; referred to First Committee, 19, 11d; discussed; sub-committee appointed, 22, 13c; 27, 14g

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe—ban on films : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association decision, JULY 20, 14b

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Albania—Durazzo : destruction of Roman antiquities : Mrs. R. V. Pennington (1.), JULY 7, 12d; Mr. R. L. Stuart (1.), 11, 10e

Aldeburgh—Roman remains : Mr. W. Dawson (1.), SEPT. 13, 8e

Ashtead—Roman and British remains, AUG. 12, 8f; exhibition, SEPT. 20, 17c

Caerhun (Conovium)—excavation of Roman fort, AUG. 10, 13b

Egypt—mummy and statuette found in Western desert tomb, JULY 19, 13b

Cheops, Mother of (Queen Hetepheres)—tomb at Giza : Dr. G. A. Reisner (art.), JULY 7, 17f; map, 7, 17f; (photo.), 7, 20; water in canopic jars : analysed, 26, 12c (13c, 3* 4*); Col. P. H. H. Massy (1.), AUG. 2, 6d

Gaer Forden, Welshpool—Roman Camp : excavations arrangements, JULY 25, 12d; commenced, AUG. 6, 13f; report, 29, 13b

Garvay : see under KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

Germany—Cologne : Roman remains discovered, JULY 6, 13b (3* 4*); AUG. 8, 9e

Greece :—

Athens :—

American School of Archæology—excavation proposals submitted, JULY 2, 11b; accept collaboration of Greek archæologists, 21, 13g; application to excavate site of ancient Agora, AUG. 3, 9g; cabinet authorizes, 9, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

Leucas—excavations to begin, JULY 27, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Macedonia—new find at Buboshta, JULY 19, 13e

Medea—Mycenæan tomb discovered : articles found, JULY 29, 11g

Milos—new catacombs discovered, JULY 13, 15f

Thebes—discoveries, AUG. 27, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)

Harlow—Roman Temple discovered, SEPT. 19, 14b

Holt Town—Roman villa excavated, SEPT. 16, 13f

Italy :—

Ravenna—excavations : article, SEPT. 2, 11a

Rome—discoveries, AUG. 5, 9c (3* 4*)

London—Danish occupation : Mr. F. P. Marchant (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b

Malton : see under *Yorkshire*, North, below

Meare Lake Village—excavation : arrangements, AUG. 26, 13g; new discoveries, SEPT. 12, 9d; suspended; progress of work, 20, 12b

Middleham, Wensleydale—Roman pavement discovered, AUG. 6, 7g

Mongolia—Col. Kozloff plans new expedition, SEPT. 28, 13e

Newcastle—excavations at Ponderium, SEPT. 10, 12f

Oxford—Mr. B. W. Pearce, (1.), SEPT. 12, 13d; (photo.), 13, 16

Palestine :—

Hebrew University and Jewish Exploration Society—excavations on behalf, AUG. 12, 9c

Jerusalem—excavations on Mount Ophel : finds, JULY 25, 17e; 26, 13f; 27, 13c (3* 4*); Palestine Exploration Fund (1.), 28, 17a

Museum—London centre : Sir F. Petrie (1.), JULY 12, 10c

Pompeii—excavations : discoveries, SEPT. 14, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Richborough—Roman remains : opinion, AUG. 5, 13d

Sandy, Bedfordshire—Roman urn and coins discovered, AUG. 11, 12b

Scotland—Aberdeenshire : neolithic remains found at Ordie, AUG. 2, 7f (17d, 3* 4*)

Spain—Cadiz : Roman necropolis discovered, SEPT. 7, 11g

Switzerland—Chamoson : Roman relic found, SEPT. 10, 9g

Winchester—St. Catherine's Hill : excavations commenced, AUG. 29, 13c

Witherley, Leicestershire—Roman remains discovered, AUG. 19, 8d

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

Yeovil—Roman settlement : investigations by Mr. C. A. R. Radford, SEPT. 2, 10a

York—Roman Wall of 4th century discovered, SEPT. 19, 14b

Yorkshire, North—Roman encampment at Malton : discoveries, SEPT. 23, 10a (3* 4*, 10f 2*)

Yugoslavia—Kosyeretch : remains of Roman colony discovered, JULY 5, 15g

ARCHBISHOP Tenison's Grammar School—new building : foundation stone laid, JULY 29, 9c

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. :—

on cheques, small (l.), AUG. 2, 11d

on India—Native Princes (l.), AUG. 15, 6d

ARCHER, Mr. John—will AUG. 6, 13b

ARCHER, Mr. N. E.—private secretary to Sir C. Davis, SEPT. 19, 14e

ARCHER-SHEE, Sir Martin—law case, JULY 27, 5c

ARCHERY :—

Antient Scorton Arrow competition, SEPT. 6, 6c

Southern Counties meeting, SEPT. 9, 5e

Woodmen of Arden—Wardmote, AUG. 3, 7c ; 4, 7b (12f, 3* 4*) ; 6, 7b

ARCHIBALD, Mr. David—retiring as station-master at Waverley, AUG. 20, 7a

Architect and Building News—noticed, JULY 16, 10c

ARCHITECTS :—

Congress, international (Amsterdam and The Hague)—arrangements, JULY 15, 16b (3* 4*) ; held, 31, 9g (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 11c

Negligence, liability for—law case, JULY 20, 5e

Registration—Bill : Select Committee's decision (P.N.), JULY 30, 10f ; new Bill to be introduced, AUG. 4, 7d

ARCHITECTURAL Association—80th birthday : celebrated, JULY 5, 10d ; members visit Vienna, SEPT. 17, 9g

ARCHITECTURAL Club—dinner, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)

Architectural Review—noticed, JULY 16, 10c ; SEPT. 20, 12d

Architecture—noticed, AUG. 4, 8d

ARCHITECTURE :—

Housing, modern : see HOUSING : Design

Medieval—Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), SEPT. 29, 10e

ARCO, Carlos von (Bavaria)—confesses to have assassinated Herr Kurt Eisner, AUG. 12, 9c

ARCOS, Ltd.—British employees : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8d

ARCTIC regions :—

Canada—Government's expedition, JULY 12, 13g

Colonization—leading article, SEPT. 5, 13c

Toll expedition : see under TOLL, Baron

ARDATH Tobacco Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18f

ARDINGLEY College—scholarships, JULY 2, 14b

Arethusa (training ship)—prize distribution, JULY 26, 12c

ARGENTINA :—

Accidents—explosion : San Martin, SEPT. 3, 9c

ARGENTINA (continued) :—

Agriculture—crops (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16b ; areas, SEPT. 23, 16d ;—Grain : exportable surplus, JULY 13, 22g ;—Maize : see *Maize*, below ;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Bolivia, relations with—frontier treaty : approved by Argentina Senate, AUG. 26, 9g

Cancer : see under CANCER

Cattle—Mr. J. Sidey (s.), AUG. 8, 16c

Coal—use in factories (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16c

Finance :—

Currency—gold standard restored, AUG. 27, 10f ; (F.N.), 27, 16a ; SEPT. 3, 15a

Exchange—rate : strength (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15a ; SEPT. 3, 15a ; 21, 16c

Foreign capital—Señor R. Mejea (s.), JULY 5, 15b

Loans :—

Bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27f ; AUG. 12, 16b, 19f ; 19, 19a ; 20, 15g ; SEPT. 19, 18g, 20c

1909—bonds : tenders invited for amortization, AUG. 4, 17g

United States, in, AUG. 27, 10f (F.N.), 27, 16a ; 31, 15g (4*) ; 31, 15a ; (F.N.) ; SEPT. 8, 18b

Gold :—

Imports (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15b ; 23, 15b ; 24, 15b ; 29, 18e ; SEPT. 3, 15a ; 14, 16b ; 16, 17c ; 17, 15e ; 19, 19a ; consignment from New York in steamer *Pan America* : insurance (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17c

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Machinery—contracts placed in England, AUG. 27, 6e

Maize—exports (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c ; 14, 19c ; 16, 17b ; AUG. 8, 17b ; 11, 16c ; 15, 16b ; 22, 15c ; 29, 17c ; SEPT. 3, 15b ; 17, 15b

Mines—Nationalization : Bill approved, SEPT. 10, 9d

National fête—military cadets to take part : killed, JULY 8, 14e

Navy—*Presidente Sarmiento* : cruise, JULY 30, 4g ; AUG. 26, 12d ;—*San Juan* (sloop) : launched at Hebburn | Capt. Brana (s.), SEPT. 28, 16d

Oil wells—nationalization : Bill voted, SEPT. 10, 9d

Plague : see under PLAGUE

President : see ALVEAR, President de Press—*La Nacion* : Paris correspondent : Señor S. Guerra : appointment probable, SEPT. 8, 11d ; 9, 9d (3* 4*) ; Señor L. A. Bolin (l. quoted), 9, 9g

Railways :—

Accident—Mendoza-San Lues, JULY 8, 14e ; 11, 13b

Companies—dividends (F.N.), JULY 22, 19d ; SEPT. 22, 19c ; 26, 20c

Provincial (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 15b

State—construction of lines : invitation to tender, JULY 1, 11f ; 27, 9f ; AUG. 11, 6f

Traffic returns (F.N.), JULY 22, 19d
Tucuman-La Paz service, new : see under AMERICA, South

ARGENTINA (continued) :—

- Resources—Bill giving Government exclusive right to exploit : passed by Chamber, SEPT. 10, 9d
- Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 18, 21c ; AUG. 13, 15g (4*) ; (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18c
- Turf—Jockey Club : banquet, JULY 5, 15b
- Wheat—acreage : report, AUG. 19, 16g ;—Exports, JULY 6, 22c ; 14, 19d ; AUG. 8, 17b ; 15, 16b ; 22, 15c ; 29, 17c ; SEPT. 3, 15b
- ARGENTINE Eastern Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17g ;—Report, SEPT. 16, 17g
- ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 17g (4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 17c ; 29, 18b ; (F.N.), 29, 17c
- ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 24a ; (F.N.), 13, 21d ;—Report, JULY 5, 25g ; (F.N.), 5, 21d
- ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19d ; SEPT. 22, 20g ; (F.N.), 22, 19c
- ARGENTINE Northern Land Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23c
- ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company—registered office : address, JULY 4, 25c
- ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn. : at Parkhurst : march past, JULY 13, 13e ; ordered to West Indies, 18, 8e ; leave for, SEPT. 12, 15b
- ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
- ARIO, M. (Poland)—arrested, JULY 25, 13f (8e, 3* 4*)
- ARLETTE : see WILLIAM the Conqueror—Mother
- ARMAMENTS :—
- Limitation :—
- Arbitration Protocol (1924) :—
- British Empire—attitude : M. Brouchère (s.), SEPT. 26, 12a
- Commission—proposed new, SEPT. 22, 13c ; Lord Onslow (s.), 26, 12a ; Members to be coopted : status : discussed, 28, 14a
- Great Britain—suggestion : Lord Onslow's statement, SEPT. 21, 10d
- League of Nations Assembly—Dutch delegate's proposal, SEPT. 7, 12d ; discussed, 8, 12c ; 9, 10d ; 10, 10a ; 26, 12a ; resolutions approved by, 28, 14a ; Committee (third) : to discuss, SEPT. 12, 12b ; discussed, 14, 10b ; 15, 12b ; 17, 10a ; 21, 10d ; resolutions, 21, 10d ; 22, 13c ; 24, 10f
- British Empire delegates (view), SEPT. 8, 12c
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11a, 12a
- Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15b
- France—attitude, SEPT. 8, 11d
- Great Britain—attitude : our Geneva Correspondent's message, SEPT. 26, 12a
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10a
- Bernstorff, Count (s.), SEPT. 15, 12f
- Birdwood, F.M. Sir W. (s.), AUG. 29, 9f

ARMAMENTS :—

- Limitation (continued) :—
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10a ; message, SEPT. 10, 10c
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10d ; 12, 11a
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d
- Conference, international :—
- Preparatory Commission—continuance of work discussed in third Commission of League, SEPT. 14, 10b
- Expenditure—Committee of Budget experts prepare model statement, JULY 4, 13f (3* 4*)
- League of Nations Assembly Third Committee—recommendations, SEPT. 21, 10d
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8b ; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 7b
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 23, 14b
- Economic benefits—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), JULY 21, 9c
- France—attitude, AUG. 31, 9b
- Germany—attitude :—
- Sollmann, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9d
- Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 10a ; 17, 10b ; 26, 12a
- Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12c
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14b
- Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12e
- Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—discussed, AUG. 30, 9d
- League of Nations Union—resolution, SEPT. 10, 10c
- Navies : see under NAVIES
- Parliament—notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 7, 16g ; discussed, 12, 8b ; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 7b
- United States—attitude, AUG. 31, 10f
- ARMENIA :—
- Floods, AUG. 19, 9g (3* 4*)
- Refugees :—
- Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c
- Greece, in—M. Michalakopoulos (s.), SEPT. 27, 14g
- Settlement :—
- League of Nations Assembly—discussed, SEPT. 27, 14g ;—
- Nansen, Dr. : appeal to League of Nations Council, SEPT. 23, 10g
- Syria, in—question in British Parliament, JULY 6, 8c (4*)
- Women and children—Miss Jebb's rescue work (report), SEPT. 21, 9c
- ARMISTICE Day :—
- Navy—Fleet Order issued, SEPT. 24, 7b
- Poppies : see under BRITISH Legion
- ARMITAGE, Mr. (Australia)—in United States, AUG. 9, 15e
- ARMITAGE, Mr. Philip M.—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. Sydney A.—to tour Slovakia, SEPT. 15, 11g
- ARMOUR :—
- Farquharson collection : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
- Sales—by Messrs. Steven's, JULY 13, 10c
- ARMOUR, Mr. J. Ogden (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 17, 10f (10d, 3* 4*), 13f ; body to be taken to United States, 18, 13b ; financial reverses, 18, 9c ; will, SEPT. 8, 11g

ARMS and ammunition—shell filling : improved method : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 6, 18*d* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 19*e* ; 21, 11*g* ; 26, 5*f*

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. A. M.—on old table linen (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles W.—on child cyclists (1.), AUG. 19, 15*d*

ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.—at Twickenham, on need of British chemical solvents, SEPT. 24, 12*d*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—golden wedding, AUG. 31, 13*b* ; representative at conference of International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, SEPT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on apple pie (1.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*

ARMSTRONG, John—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 14, 19*e* ; acquitted, 23, 7*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Muriel O.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Robert C.—retiring from Press Association : presentation, AUG. 31, 13*f*

ARMSTRONG, Rev. W. H.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union : Wesleyan attitude, JULY 23, 9*c*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—contracts awarded, AUG. 18, 10*f*

Italian subsidiary—Società Anonima Armstrong di Pozzuoli : concessions revoked, AUG. 22, 15*f*

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—on education and health (1.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ; 20, 11*e*

ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY—new designs : see under MOTORS : Designs ;—Prices : announcement, SEPT. 1, 10*e*

ARMY :—

Adjutant-General, Assistant, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; SEPT. 30, 19*f*

Aide-de-camp General, AUG. 5, 10*e*

Aides-de-camp—appointments, JULY 19, 14*f* ; 29, 15*b*

Aldershot Command—Adjutant-General, Assistant, AUG. 17, 12*c* ;—Tattoo : attendance statistics, JULY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Ammunition—reduction of practice issues : Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. Campbell (s.), AUG. 6, 15*a* ; effect discussed, 8, 7*d*

Bands—"Dance Bands" title: official announcement, JULY 18, 8*e*

Barracks—Gosport detention barracks closed, JULY 2, 9*g*

Beachley Training School—War Office closure of adjacent footpath ; local protests, SEPT. 30, 10*d*

Boys—technical training : vacancies, SEPT. 19, 8*e*

Canteens—Lord Plumer (s.), JULY 14, 5*e*

Carrickfergus Castle : see CARRICKFERGUS Castle

Catering, Inspector of—forthcoming change, SEPT. 27, 9*d*

Catterick Camp—cost : estimates : select committee's report quoted, JULY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 25*d* (4*) ;—Soldiers injured, AUG. 29, 7*e* ;—Wesleyan memorial buildings : foundation stones laid, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Church of England—attitude : see under CHURCH of England

Colchester—searchlight tattoo, JULY 27, 11

ARMY (continued) :—

Commands—changes, AUG. 20, 7*g*

Communist propaganda : see under COMMUNIST Party

Cooking—challenge shield competition : arrangements, AUG. 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Eastern Command competition, SEPT. 3, 18*f* ;—Household Brigade competition, AUG. 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Southern Command competition, AUG. 27, 19*b*

Courts-martial, SEPT. 15, 14*c*

Divisions :—

1st—3rd Infantry Brigade : command, SEPT. 29, 21*d* ; 30, 19*f*

3rd—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8th Infantry Brigade : command, AUG. 23, 6*e*

43rd (Wessex)—129th (South Wessex) Brigade : command, SEPT. 30, 19*g* ;—Tattoo, AUG. 19, 8*d*

46th (North Midland)—139th (Sherwood Foresters) Brigade : command, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 20, 9*b*

48th (South Midland)—144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Brigade : offices : address, JULY 8, 20*d* ; command, SEPT. 30, 19*f*

49th (West Riding)—146th (1st West Riding) Brigade : command, SEPT. 30, 19*g*

50th (Northumbrian)—151st (Durham) Infantry Brigade : strength, JULY 7, 21*d*

53rd (Welsh)—158th (Royal Welch) Brigade : command, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 159th (Welsh Border) Brigade : command, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

55th (West Lancashire) — 165th (Liverpool) Brigade : command, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; SEPT. 20, 9*b*

Education—certificates : March examination : official report, JULY 20, 21*d*

Education, School of—courses announced, JULY 7, 21*d* ; AUG. 23, 6*e*

Elstead—addition to Aldershot training area : proposals, JULY 15, 11*c* ;—Parker, Mr. A. (1.), JULY 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c*

Food, Home-grown—Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, JULY 28, 14*d*

Gas Warfare Manual—issued, AUG. 16, 12*e*

London District—command, AUG. 24, 10*f*

Manœuvres : see TRAINING, below

Mechanization—article, SEPT. 29, 13*f* ;

—Control : see Organization, below ;—Co-ordination : leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ;—Force, experimental : training demonstrations described, JULY 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 17*e* ; AUG. 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; maps, JULY 13, 17*f* ; AUG. 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; (photos.), JULY 15, 18 ; AUG. 20, 14 ; SEPT. 1, 14 ;—Territorial

ARMY :—

Mechanization (continued) :—
 brigades : experiences, AUG. 25, 7c ;—Tractor, new : note, AUG. 29, 19a ; SEPT. 28, 20e
 Musketry—effect of reduction of practice ammunition : discussed, AUG. 8, 7d ;—Browdown Ranges : controversy, SEPT. 2, 9a ;—Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 15a ;—Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7g
 Northern Command—staff : appointment, JULY 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
 Officers :—
 Administrative training course—pass list, JULY 19, 24d
 Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), JULY 14, 8c
 Braithwaite, Gen. Sir W. P. (s.), JULY 14, 16a
 Commissions—Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, from : successful candidates, SEPT. 1, 12d
 Military studies—note, JULY 12, 12d
 Promotion—March examination : results, JULY 9, 10e ; 13, 26e ; 21, 9d ; October examination : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 20c ; 27, 17d
 Retirement—Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 8, 7e
 Foreign service, on—Allowance Regulations amended, SEPT. 16, 8d (8a, 3* 4*)
 Scholarships—awards, SEPT. 23, 4e
 Senior—course, SEPT. 20, 9b ; 22, 11a
 Sons—Gill Memorial Scholarships : see under BRIGHTON College
 Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 18, 11c
 Ordnance, Deputy Master General of—post created, SEPT. 12, 12e
 Ordnance, Master-General of—change, AUG. 6, 10d ; SEPT. 6, 12f ; 9, 7b ; redistribution of duties, 12, 12e ; controversy resulting : see under *Organization*, below
 Organization—proposed redistribution of duties between Quartermaster-General and Master-General of Ordnance, SEPT. 6, 12f ; 9, 7b ; announced ; details, 12, 12e ;—Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 11e ;—Brown, Brig.-Gen. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e ;—Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 27, 15e ;—Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (art.), SEPT. 26, 13f ;—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 15e ;—Ellison, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e ; 24, 11e ;—Headlam, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 13b ;—Liddell, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e ; 30, 15e ;—MacMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (art.), SEPT. 19, 9a ; (l.), 23, 11e ;—Rose, Lieut.-Col. E. A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e ;—Stuart-Wortley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8c ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e ;—Terry, Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
 Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
 Pay—Regimental Paymaster, London : announcement, SEPT. 2, 14e

ARMY (continued) :—

Pensions—new policy : War Office letter quoted, SEPT. 26, 9c
 Physical training—provisional card issued, SEPT. 6, 6g ;—Inspector, SEPT. 1, 12e
 Quartermaster-General—redistribution of duties, SEPT. 12, 12e ; controversy : see under *Organization*, above
 Razors, safety—contract with Gillette Safety Razor Company renewed, SEPT. 26, 7b ; (P.N.), 28, 14g ; 30, 10g
 Record Offices—Shrewsbury : command, SEPT. 1, 12e
 Recruiting :—
 Birkenhead—posters : Town Council's resolution, SEPT. 26, 12e
 Regiments—trooping movements : winter programme, AUG. 19, 7b ; vessels hired, 27, 19b ; *Neuralgia* sails, SEPT. 30, 12f
 Reserve—service in China : decision, SEPT. 22, 8g
 Reserve, Supplementary—training : absentees fined, SEPT. 2, 9a
 Scottish Command—staff : appointment, JULY 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
 Service—term : extension in individual cases : War Office letter quoted, SEPT. 26, 9c
 Signalling—courses, AUG. 15, 5e ; SEPT. 2, 14e
 Southern Command—tattoo, AUG. 1, 15b
 Staff College—entrance examination : successful candidates, JULY 16, 15e ; regulations, AUG. 16, 7d ; arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7e ; nominations, AUG. 10, 7d ;—History : in preparation, SEPT. 20, 12b
 Surrey Commons—alleged intention to acquire for manœuvres and training : local protest, AUG. 29, 7g ; memorial to War Office, SEPT. 6, 14a ; article ; map, 14, 10e ; War Office statement, 17, 10g ;—Binnie, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e ;—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (l.), SEPT. 14, 11e ;—Evans, Sir L. W. : to receive deputation, SEPT. 24, 10c ; (P.N.), 28, 14g ;—Furneaux, Mr. L. R. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15e ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d ;—Janes, Mr. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e ;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e ;—Lawson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8b ;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11e ;—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6c ;—Parker, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15e ;—Photographs, SEPT. 14, 14 ;—West Surrey Society : memorial to War Office : text ; (l.), SEPT. 13, 13e
 Tank gunnery—article, AUG. 20, 7a
 Training—instructions : pamphlet issued, AUG. 13, 6f ; programmes, JULY 13, 17f ; AUG. 16, 12c ; 17, 7a ; 23, 6c ; described, JULY 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10a ; 23, 17a ; 25, 19c ; 27, 7f ; 30, 7a ; AUG. 20, 7a, b ; 31, 7e ; SEPT. 2, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7e ; 5, 9a ; 7, 9c, d ; 8, 9a, b ; 9, 7a, b ; 10, 7c, d ; 12, 9b, c ; 13, 7a, c ; 14,

ARMY:—

Training (continued):—

6c, d; 15, 9a; 16, 7a, 10d; 17, 7d, e; stopped by weather, 17, 10f; 19, 9c, 12d (12g, 3* 4*); health of troops, 20, 14f; maps, JULY 15, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 20, 10a; 23, 17a; 25, 19e; 27, 7f; AUG. 16, 12c; 20, 7c; SEPT. 5, 9a; 7, 9d; 8, 9a, b; 9, 7a, b; 10, 7c, d; 13, 7a, c; 14, 6c, d; 15, 9a; 16, 7b; 17, 7d, e; (photos.), JULY 15, 18; AUG. 20, 14, SEPT. 17, 14;—Article, SEPT. 29, 13f;—Litter: see under PARKS and open spaces

Vocational training—progress; future programme, AUG. 17, 8d (8a, 4*); centre to be removed from Catterick to Chisledon; farming course to be recontinued, SEPT. 12, 7e; statistics for July, 13, 7d; for August, 27, 10c

Weapon training—Southern Command meeting, SEPT. 12, 9c

ARMY, Territorial:—

Ammunition—reduction: Essex Territorial Army Association protest, JULY 14, 8g

Anti-aircraft units—camps, AUG. 8, 7d; 15, 7b; SEPT. 5, 15e; 13, 14c;—Equipment: Essex Territorial Army Association's protest: result, JULY 14, 8g;—Observer Corps: final training; work described, SEPT. 19, 8e; 24, 7d

Cadets:—

Camps, permanent—proposal for 1928, AUG. 13, 7d

Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association—camp, JULY 29, 14a; AUG. 4, 15b; 5, 7d; (photo.), 5, 14

Director, Assistant—change, SEPT. 1, 12e

Drill halls:—

54th (East Anglian) Division—condition: Essex Territorial Army Association's decision, JULY 14, 8g

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)

Machine-guns—169th (3rd London) Brigade: competition, JULY 19, 24d

Mobilization—War Office reply to Essex Territorial Army Association, JULY 14, 8g

Officers—examination: announcement, JULY 8, 20d;—Francis, Lieut.-Col. H. D. P. (l.), AUG. 22, 11e;—Methuen, Lord (s.), AUG. 22, 7c;—Supply: leading article, AUG. 20, 11b

Recruiting—leading article, AUG. 20, 11b;—Methuen, Lord (s.), AUG. 22, 7c;—Social inducements: article, AUG. 17, 12b;—Statistics, JULY 11, 8d; 22, 11d; AUG. 23, 10e; SEPT. 20, 14f

Strength—statistics, JULY 11, 8d; 22, 11d; AUG. 23, 10e; SEPT. 20, 14f

Telegraphy, wireless—use in armoured cars described, AUG. 26, 7b

Training:—

Camps—note, JULY 11, 8d; described, 18, 9d; 26, 16b; 27, 7g; 28, 9e (and 3* 4*); 29, 4f; 30, 7b; AUG. 1, 15a (12e, 3* 4*); 2, 15a, b; 3, 7a, b; 4, 15a;

ARMY, Territorial:—

Training:—

Camps (continued):—

5, 7d; 6, 15c; 8, 7d; 9, 7a; 10, 7d; 11, 7d; 12, 7d (and 3* 4*); 13, 6c, 7g; 15, 7b; 25, 7c; 26, 7b; 29, 7e; 30, 12e (4*); SEPT. 5, 15e; 13, 14c; 19, 9c; 24, 7d;—Agricultural recruits: difficulties, AUG. 17, 12b;—Article, AUG. 17, 12b;—Canteen, joint: experiment by Navy, Army, and Air Force Institute and Young's Men's Christian Association, SEPT. 2, 9b;—Divine Service: amendment to Regulations, JULY 16, 7g (3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11b

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18f;—Sale, JULY 4, 11d

ARMY Educational Corps—pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14e

ARMYTAGE, Rev. Duncan—warden of St. Anselm's Hall, Manchester, SEPT. 3, 13d

ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d;—Report, JULY 16, 20f

ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8b; 13, 8a; 14, 9b; 15, 9a; 22, 8a; 26, 8b

ARNOLD, Mr. Andrew W.—on cross-Channel services (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e

ARNOLD, Ald. Edward—will, AUG. 8, 13d

ARNOLD, Rev. H. E. B.—on Church and divorce (l.), JULY 16, 8e

ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7d

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Rear-Adm. F. D.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

ARNOTT, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 2, 6g

ARRAGON, John Charles—suicide, AUG. 30, 6g

ARRAN, Lady—will, AUG. 25, 13d

ARRAN, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 14, 13b on Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), JULY 5, 12c

ARRETON Manor—sale: see under PROPERTY market

ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—New Zealand contract, JULY 8, 13g

ARSENAL Football Club, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 8, 5f

ARSON—prosecution, JULY 20, 10e; 22, 11g; AUG. 27, 7g (7e, 4*); 29, 7e; SEPT. 3, 7c; 7, 17f

ART:—

Antonello da Messina—"Madonna and Child" (photo.), JULY 12, 18 Apathy—Mr. H. P. Greene (l.), AUG. 16, 11e

Australia—import tax: Lord Stradbroke (s.), JULY 20, 13f

Belgium—exhibition: see Exhibitions, below

Botticelli—"Thomas Aquinas" (photo.), JULY 16, 16

Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21c

Children, portraits of—book: see CHILDREN: Pictures, love of

Commission, royal—members: changes, JULY 9, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)

Correggio—"Christ taking leave of His Mother": presented to National Gallery by Sir J. Duveen, JULY 20, 16f; (photo.), 20, 20

"Cries of London"—order for copies: law case, JULY 27, 10d

ART (continued):—

Dominions—loans from home galleries, proposed: Maj. H. C. Corlette (l.), Aug. 1, 6b; Mr. H. Joseland (l.), 4, 6c

Drouais, F. H.—“Joseph de Rigaud” portrait: acquired by National Gallery, JULY 26, 12b; (photo.), 27, 18

Exhibitions:—

Allport, Mr. C. L., JULY 1, 10f

Austin, Mr. R., JULY 6, 11d

Bailey, Mr. V. H., JULY 4, 12d

Baxter, Mr. D. A., JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)

Belgian and Flemish—Grenoble Museums, Aug. 22, 9g (3* 4*)

Bissill, Mr. G., JULY 8, 12b

Black, Mr. F. W., JULY 6, 11e

Brinton, Miss R. M., JULY 1, 10e

British Artists (Duveen scheme):—

Bradford: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15d; held: (photo.), 17, 14;

—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 19,

10a;—Conway, Sir M. (s.),

SEPT. 19, 10a

Manchester City Art Gallery (report), JULY 30, 8e

Salford, Aug. 2, 8e

Selection committee—member, JULY 1, 18b (2* 3* 4*)

Carter, Mr. F., SEPT. 1, 8a

Cartoons, JULY 1, 10f

Colmore, Mrs. H., JULY 7, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 10, 17b

Conder, C., JULY 4, 12d

Country centres, at: see *British Artists*, above

Etchings (Abbey Gallery), SEPT. 27, 12c

Figura, Mr. H., SEPT. 15, 10d

Fremantle, Miss P., JULY 1, 10e

French (Fine Art Society), JULY 22, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

French (Leicester Galleries), JULY 15, 12e; (photo.), 15, 18

French Gallery, SEPT. 28, 12c

Geneva, SEPT. 10, 9g (3* 4*)

Gotch, Mr. B., JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Guzon, Miss A. E., SEPT. 15, 10d

Hamnett, Miss N., JULY 6, 11e

Holgate, Mr. T. W., SEPT. 21, 8b

Hollar Society of Czechoslovak Graphic Art, JULY 9, 12c

Howland, Mr. O., JULY 18, 12c

Hume-Williams, Lady, JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Industrial (Royal Society of Arts)—at Imperial Institute, JULY 30, 15e; report, SEPT. 5, 7f; leading article, 5, 11d

Lewis, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e

Inglis, Miss J., JULY 1, 10e

Jebb, Mrs., JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Liverpool—Walker Art Gallery, SEPT. 19, 15e

Magnasco Society, JULY 14, 12b

Mansard Gallery, SEPT. 15, 10d

Middlesbrough, SEPT. 19, 8e

Mildmay, Mrs. W. St. J., JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Modern English Engraver-Etchers, JULY 12, 12c

Nicholson, Mr. W., JULY 5, 14d

Norwich School of Painting—Mr. F. Leney (l.), Aug. 31, 11e; SEPT. 26, 8d

Oddie, Mrs. M. E., JULY 1, 10f

Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 20, 12c

ART:—

Exhibitions (continued):—

Pandemonium Group, SEPT. 15, 10d

Paterson Gallery, JULY 4, 12d

Payne, Mrs. W., JULY 1, 10f

Press Artists' Association, JULY 1, 10e

Prints, old, JULY 15, 12e (3* 4*)

Prowse, Lieut.-Col., JULY 22, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

Roberts, Mr. W., JULY 1, 10e

Rothenstein, Prof. W., JULY 7, 14d

Roussel, late Mr. T., SEPT. 29, 10d

Royal Birmingham Society of Artists, SEPT. 24, 8d; (photo.), 24, 14

Royal College of Art, JULY 18, 12b

Rubens—350th Anniversary (Brussels), Aug. 15, 13c

St. George's Gallery, SEPT. 27, 12c

Salford: see under *British artists*, above

Segantini, Giovanni—*Alpine Pastures*, Aug. 8, 8f

“Skyscrapers,” JULY 4, 12d

Stuart-Wortley, Miss C., JULY 21, 17f

Tweddle, Mrs. J. T., SEPT. 27, 12c

Twenty One Gallery, SEPT. 16, 8a

Vienna—English paintings: arrangements, JULY 7, 18d (2* 3* 4*);

31, 7g; opened, SEPT. 9, 12a;

(photos.), 10, 14; 13, 16;—

Articles, Aug. 23, 13d; SEPT.

9, 11f;—Chilston, Lord (l.),

Aug. 30, 11e

Watson, Mr. C., SEPT. 27, 12c

Exports—Blore, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d

Forgeries, detection of—Fry, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15b;—Hain, Mr.

H. P. (l.), Aug. 16, 15c;—James,

Miss E. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e;—

Laurie, Mr. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 13,

8a;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), Aug.

9, 11d;—Tatlock, Mr. R. R. (l.),

SEPT. 16, 12b

Hoppner—“Nature Unadorned”: sold, JULY 23, 9d

Imperial Centre (Dorchester House), proposed—scheme discussed, Aug. 5, 13g

Theatre—proposals, Aug. 5, 13g; Mr. W. R. Sickert (l.), 6, 11e

Industrial:—

British Institute of Industrial Art—Committee's report, Aug. 1, 8e

Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above

Italy—Fascist co-ordination scheme: meeting at Ravenna, Aug. 2, 9f

Lectures to teachers—given, JULY 19, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Lotto, Lorenzo—“Lucretia” purchased for National Gallery, JULY 16, 14c; (photo.), 16, 16

Macpherson collection of maritime prints: see under *NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum*

Millais's “The Bride of Lammermoor”—purchased, Aug. 20, 12b; (photo.), 20, 14

Millet, J. F.—reported discovery of picture attributed to, SEPT. 14, 9d (3* 4*)

Mural—Stratford-on-Avon: Tudor painting discovered in White Swan Hotel, JULY 25, 12d; (photo.), 26, 18; Sir M. Conway (l.), 28, 13e

ART (continued) :—

Palestine—early Christians pictorial : discovered, AUG. 5, 9c ; 6, 9f (3* 4*)

Romney—"The Infant Shakespeare" : bought for New York, SEPT. 19, 8e ; (photo.), 21, 14

Rubens — birth anniversary : see RUBENS, Peter Paul ; Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above ;— Paintings (photo.), JULY 22, 18

Sales :—

Canada, in—Jenkins Gallery, JULY 11, 12d

Hoppner—"Portrait of Miss Emma Whitbread," JULY 11, 12d

Lawrence, Sir T.—"Portrait of George Canning," JULY 11, 12d

Pieta—by Bramante da Milano, AUG. 15, 8e

Rembrandt — "Admiral Tromp" (£31,500), JULY 9, 11b

Robinson, Mr. A.—"The Open Stream," purchased by French Government, JULY 6, 15g

Sporting pictures, JULY 30, 15d
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 5, 13d

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, SEPT. 3, 13e
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 5, 13d ;

21, 11e ; 28, 15f
of Sir F. Astley-Corbett's collection,

JULY 9, 11b

of Mrs. R. Beer's property—announced, JULY 19, 12b ; held, 23, 9d

of Benson collection, JULY 12, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*)

of Lieut.-Col. Chichester Constable's property, JULY 9, 11b

of Mrs. E. A. Duigenan's property, JULY 1, 13e

of late Empress Eugénie's collection, JULY 2, 9e

of Sir R. Gooch's property—announced, SEPT. 17, 13b

of Sir C. Henry's property, JULY 27, 11c

of Holford collection, JULY 15, 9f ; 16, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 16

of Mr. A. W. Miller's collection, JULY 29, 9g

of late Maj. G. C. Robertson, JULY 29, 9f

of late Mr. J. Ross's collection—announced, JULY 5, 13d ; 9, 11b ; Mr. A. T. Taylor (l.), 16, 13e

of Mr. H. A. Steward's collection, JULY 29, 9f

of Tatchbury Mount collection, SEPT. 21, 19e

of Mr. W. G. Trower's collection, JULY 9, 11b

of Duc de Vendôme's property, SEPT. 22, 9f

of late Maj. H. A. B. Wallis's property, JULY 23, 9d (3* 4*)

of Baroness Zouche's collection, JULY 29, 9f

Shannon, Sir J. J.—"Portrait of Mme. Patey" : presented to nation, JULY 26, 14f

Solomon, S. J.—"The No. 9 Bus" (photo.), JULY 28, 16

Theft—New York Metropolitan Art Museum : miniatures, JULY 27, 13c ; 28, 11g (3* 4*)

Titian—"Andrea Gritti" : acquired for Fitzwilliam Museum, Cam-

ART :—

Titian (continued) :—

bridge, JULY 20, 16b (16f, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; painting of Crucifixion discovered in Milan attributed to, AUG. 25, 9g

Velasquez—"Portrait of Franciscan nun Sister Jerónima de la Fuente" discovered in Spanish convent, JULY 11, 13c ; (photo.), 11, 18

Vincent, George—"Greenwich Hospital" : Mr. F. Leney (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d

Winterhalter, F.—Portrait Group of Empress Eugénie—sold for 3,750 guineas, JULY 2, 9e

ARTEAGA y Pereira, Don Fernando de (Spain)—to occupy Chair of Spanish (Alfonso XIII.) at Oxford, temporarily, JULY 29, 14d

ARTHUR, Capt. Charles W. A.—warrant withdrawn, SEPT. 15, 9e

ARTHUR, Sir George C. A.—law case, JULY 27, 5b

ARTHUR, Rev. Pellew—death, JULY 28, 14e, 16d ; will, SEPT. 6, 15d

ARTHURS, Charles W.—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c

ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W. :—

on railways—road transport (l.), AUG. 2, 6d ; private wagons (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c ; coal rates (l.), 22, 10d

ARTS and Crafts :—

Exhibitions :—

Hammersmith (L.C.C.) School, SEPT. 24, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)

London Schools' Guild (Southampton - row) — arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13f

National Federation of Women's Institutes (Imperial Institute)—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17b

Sheriffs' badges and chains of office—inscription, SEPT. 24, 13c

Training—British Institute of Industrial Art : Committee's report, AUG. 1, 8e

ARTS League of Service—meeting, AUG. 2, 13e ;—Travelling Theatre : tour in Scotland, SEPT. 2, 10a (3* 4*)

ARTS Theatre Club—season announced, AUG. 25, 8e ;—Performances, JULY 2, 10c ; SEPT. 15, 10c ; 16, 8b (3* 4*) ; 24, 8c

ASCENSION Island—turtle season : report, SEPT. 23, 9g

ASCHOFF, Prof.—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16a

ASCOLI, Prof. Vittorio (Italy) — LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g

ASCOT, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 13, 5e

ASH, Mr. Job—will, JULY 18, 17d

ASHANTI :—

Administration—report for 1925-26 issued, AUG. 11, 9g

Queen-Mother — Prempeh's sister chosen, JULY 14, 13c (3* 4*)

ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c

ASHBEE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

ASHBURTON, New Zealand—oak shield presented by Maj. S. E. Harvey from Ashburton, Devon, SEPT. 28, 11g

ASHEY, Mr. A. W.—at British Association, on economic situation of agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7c

ASHCROFT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 13d

ASHCROFT, Lewis—fatal accident, JULY 19, 11g

- ASHDOWN, Alice R.—unlicensed sale of drink : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7g
- ASHDOWN Forest—warning signs erected, AUG. 6, 8d
- ASHE, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- ASHFIELD, Lord—member of committee on telegraph services, JULY 30, 6e, 10e
at Caxton Hall, on Underground Electric Railways of London : Six per Cent. Income Bonds, AUG. 6, 17a ; (F.N.), 6, 16a ; 27, 16g ; (F.N.), 27, 16a
- ASHFORD, Sir Cyril E.—retirement, biographical, AUG. 2, 15a
- ASHINGTON Coal Company—Duke pit : closure, SEPT. 12, 9d
- ASHLEY, Eddie—killed, AUG. 19, 12d
- ASHLEY, Mr. H. S.—on taxicab drivers (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
- ASHLEY, Col. Wilfrid—opens new printing works of *Southern Daily Echo and Hampshire Advertiser*, AUG. 1, 7b (7e, 4*)
- Charing Cross Bridge, proposed (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7e
- London traffic—tramways and one-way system (statement), AUG. 2, 15f
- Piccadilly repaving—traffic arrangements (statement), JULY 21, 11a
- Richmond Hill—view : suggested effect of new Petersham road (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 12a
- Road Fund—grants : receives deputation, JULY 1, 16g
- Waterloo Bridge (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Charing Cross Bridge, proposed, JULY 27, 8c
Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9b ; 2, 7b (3* 4*)
Motors, heavy—proposed new regulations, JULY 6, 8c
Piccadilly—resurfacing, JULY 19, 8d
Railways—Sunday services, JULY 19, 8d
Road Transport Lighting Bill, JULY 29, 7f
Victoria Dock-road scheme, JULY 28, 8b
Waterloo Bridge, JULY 27, 8c
on camber on roads (l.), SEPT. 10, 11c
- ASHLEY, Sir William—death, JULY 25, 8b, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 26, 18 ; funeral, 28, 15c ; Committee on Industry and Trade : resolution, AUG. 2, 13g
- ASHMEAD, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 12, 19d
- ASHRIDGE—National Trust : further acres acquired ; map ; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), JULY 15, 15c
- ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on Guildford High-street (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- ASHTON, Mr. Joseph A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- ASHTON, Margaret—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- ASHTON, Richard—theft charge, SEPT. 9, 12b (3* 4*)
- ASHTON, Mr. T. S.—at British Association, on coalminers in Scotland in 18th century, SEPT. 2, 7c
- ASHTON, Mr. Thomas—resignation as treasurer of International Miners' Federation ; biographical, SEPT. 22, 11d ; 23, 7f
- ASHTON, Mr. Walter S.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- ASHTON, William—accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- ASHTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21c
- ASHWORTH, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9e
- ASHWORTH, Prof. J. H.—Professor of Natural History, JULY 22, 16d
- ASIATIC Petroleum Company—V.O.C. Holding Company contracts : terms : Lord Bearsted (s.) ; arbitrator appointed, JULY 26, 21e (F.N.), 26, 20b
- ASKARI, Jafar Pasha el (Iraq)—in London, SEPT. 22, 13g
- ASKWITH, Lady—at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7c
- ASKWITH, Lord—house burgled, SEPT. 2, 9g
at Winchester House, on Wheal Kitty Tin, Ltd., AUG. 5, 16d
in London, on Grand Trunk Junior Stockholders' Protection Committee, Ltd., JULY 13, 22c
in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8a
- ASKWITH, Dr. E. H.—at Cambridge, on clothing, AUG. 22, 12d
- ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon—returns from South America, SEPT. 29, 9g
- ASPINALL, Pte. Herbert—shot at Queens-town : see under *Irish Free State*—Crime—British soldiers
- ASPINALL, James A.—fraud charge, JULY 1, 18d (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 5f ; 21, 5f ; 27, 11d ; AUG. 4, 7d ; 8, 15e (4*) ; SEPT. 22, 8b
- ASPINALL, Joseph—fraud charge, JULY 1, 18d (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 5f ; 21, 5f ; 27, 11d ; AUG. 4, 7d ; 8, 15e (4*) ; SEPT. 22, 8b
- ASQUITH, Mr. Arthur—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London (l.), AUG. 23, 15c
- ASSAM :—
Malaria : see under MALARIA
- ASSAM Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 23d ; (F.N.), 5, 21d ; report, 5, 25g ; (F.N.), 5, 21d
- ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g ; (F.N.), 30, 16c (4*)
- ASSELIN, M. Maurice—"Country Girl Reading" (photo.), JULY 16, 18
- ASSISI—St. Francis : see ST. FRANCIS of Assisi
- ASSIZES—days and places, SEPT. 19, 7d ;—
Guildford : erection of new court : Guildford Town Council discussion, JULY 27, 16c
- ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 24, 15a, c
- ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—exhibitions : award, JULY 22, 16c (12c, 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (Cambridge), JULY 16, 10b ; 18, 11b ; 19, 24d
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; (F.N.), 8, 21a
- ASSOCIATED Facing Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 17, 15g ;—
Share issue, SEPT. 14, 16f ; 16, 17g ; 19, 18a, f ; 21, 17f ; 23, 17g
- ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22g ;—Report, JULY 2, 21d
- ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22g
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5b
- ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g ; (F.N.), 22, 19d

- ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—finances: re-organization proposals, JULY 1, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, SEPT. 30, 17b
- ASSOCIATED Theatre Properties (London). Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 26, 17a;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15b; published, 18, 16c
- ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce—conference, JULY 1, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*); reception, 1, 19b;—Watson, Sir D. M. (I.), JULY 8, 10e
- ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Rural Scotland—formation, JULY 7, 13d; 8, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Restaurant Publichouses in Poor Districts—meeting, JULY 14, 5e
- ASSOCIATION for the Protection of Holders of German and Russian Bonds in the United Kingdom and Ireland—meeting announced, JULY 6, 22g
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—cables, international: see under TELEGRAPHS;—Consular Service Scholarship: see under CONSULAR Service;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 7a; leading article, 30, 11d
- ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia—on Russia: oil (I.), JULY 28, 17b
- ASSOCIATION of Cooperators—formed, JULY 22, 8e
- ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses—conference (Oxford), JULY 2, 14c
- ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux—Butler, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 24, 12d (12b, 4*);—Conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 24, 12d; 26, 14c
- ASSOCIATION of Superannuation and Pension Funds—on income-tax and superannuation funds (I.), AUG. 10, 15b
- ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 13, 11e
- ASTBURY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 7, 5b
- ASTILL, John—thrift charge, AUG. 4, 7f
- ASTIN, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- ASTLEY, Rev. H. J. D.—on descent of man (I.), SEPT. 7, 8c
- ASTLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 23, 15d
- ASTLEY-RUSHTON, Rear-Adm. Edward—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 3, 6e
- ASTON, Dr. F. W.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11d at British Association, on new spectro-scope, SEPT. 7, 7d
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—on naval standards (I.), AUG. 8, 15a
- ASTON, Mrs. Hannah—accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- ASTON, Mr. John—on St. Clare Preparatory School, Walmer (I.), JULY 5, 12e
- ASTON Coal Company, Ltd.—Sheffield Coal Company, absorption in: see that title
- ASTOR, Lady—Rachel McMillan Training Centre: opens new centre (s.), JULY 7, 18c (18e, 2* 3* 4*); leaves for Plymouth, 11, 17b at Holborn Restaurant, on education of children, JULY 29, 10d in Parliament, on education: policy, JULY 27, 8d
- ASTOR, Lord:— at Maidenhead, on pasture land, SEPT. 22, 9d on Thames Valley amenities (I, quoted), JULY 8, 11a
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—donation to Kent County Playing Fields Association, JULY 4, 7c; 5, 14d (3* 4*); entertains ladies accompanying delegates to Advertising Convention, 20, 11b; presides at luncheon given by *The Times* to American editors, 27, 9e at Dartmouth House, on Lord Birkenhead's services, JULY 28, 9d at Dover College, on its traditions, JULY 26, 9d at Olympia, on Empire trade, JULY 21, 9a at Savoy Hotel, on Sir G. Ryrie; Anglo-Australian relations, JULY 22, 16c
- ASTOR, Lady Violet—entertains not Forgotten Association party at tea, JULY 6, 19f; 13, 19b; entertains King Fuad, 14, 17c; opens centenary fête in aid of Royal Victoria Hospital, Dover, AUG. 18, 7g
- ASTRA, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JULY 11, 7d (4*)
- ASTRA-ROMANA Company of Bucharest—damage to company's oilfields in 1916: settlement with Rumanian Government (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18a
- ASTRONOMY:— Calculations—Mr. J. W. Gordon (I.), JULY 7, 12e Elliott, Mr. A. W. M. (I.), AUG. 9, 13g Lunar rainbow—Janau, Mr. H. (I.), SEPT. 19, 8d;—Ram, Mr. N. C. (I.), SEPT. 14, 15c Meteors—observations, SEPT. 15, 21b;—Alaska: fall of enormous, AUG. 4, 9a;—August: article, AUG. 9, 7b;—Denning, Mr. W. F. (I.), SEPT. 10, 11e;—Janau, Mr. H. (I.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Lewis, Mr. E. M. (I.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—Mackintosh, Mr. C. W. (I.), SEPT. 10, 11e;—Thompson, Mr. S. L. (I.), SEPT. 12, 8d;—Thorp, Mr. J. (I.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—Tuckwell, Capt. E. H. (I.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—Willson, Mr. D. A. W. (I.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Witherington, Miss P. (I.), SEPT. 12, 8d Moon—conjunction with Saturn, JULY 9, 14f Perks, Mr. F. P. (I.), AUG. 12, 15c Rays, light—Mr. T. M. Richardson (I.), AUG. 24, 6c Stars of the month—articles, JULY 11, 8c; AUG. 2, 15d; SEPT. 6, 17e Study—leading article, AUG. 31, 11d;—Lefoglon, Mr. G. A. (I.), AUG. 22, 6c;—Perks, Mr. F. P. (I.), AUG. 26, 15c Sun:— Corona—Prof. H. H. Turner (I.), JULY 9, 10b Eclipse, total:— Balloon, from—Capt. F. L. M. (I.), JULY 7, 12d British Astronomical Association—observers' reports compared, JULY 7, 16f Campbell, Brig.-Gen. G. P. (I.), JULY 6, 12d Devenish, Mrs. B. (I.), JULY 1, 12d District reports, JULY 5, 12c, e; 7, 12d Gordon, Mr. S. (I.), JULY 5, 12c Literature, accounts in—correspondence, JULY 8, 10c;—Davis, Sir C. H. (I.), JULY 6, 12c;—Haggard, Lady (I.),

ASTRONOMY :—

Sun :—

Eclipse, total :—

Literature, accounts in (continued) :—

JULY 14, 10*d* ;—Johnson, Mr.F. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c* ;—Toyn-bee, Dr. P. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*Map, JULY 1, 17*f*Press telegrams—statistics, JULY 4, 21*c*Railway arrangements—Mr. B. J. Moorsem (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), JULY 6, 21*a*Stromeyer, Mr. C. E. (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*

Temperature: see under WEATHER

Turner, Prof. H. H. (art.), JULY 1, 17*f*Wireless, effect on—experiments : results, JULY 1, 10*a*Leading article ("Clouds, some rain"), AUG. 2, 11*d*

Teaching—Donkin, Mr. A. E. (l.).

SEPT. 2, 17*c* ;—Plummer, Mr. E.C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d* ;—Turton,Mr. G. E. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*ATHANSSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—attacked and kidnapped, AUG. 25, 9*c*ATHENÆUM—reconstruction scheme : details, AUG. 9, 12*d*ATHENS—Archæology : see under ARCHÆ-
OLOGY : *Greece* ;—Fire : see under
GREECEATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—acknow-
ledges sympathy, AUG. 9, 13*a*on suppression of newspaper reports
(views), JULY 5, 13*a*ATHERLEY-JONES, Mrs. L. A.—death, AUG.
1, 12*e* ; funeral, 4, 13*c*ATHERTON, Mr. Ray (U.S.A.)—counsellor
to London Embassy, SEPT. 19, 12*g*ATHERTON Collieries—law case, JULY 30, 7*g**Athletic News Football Annual*—noticed,
JULY 29, 5*g*

ATHLETICS :—

Achilles Club v. Sussex, JULY 15, 6*d* ;

v. 1st Battn. Lancashire Fusiliers,

25, 6*f* ; v. All-Ireland, AUG. 2, 5*e* ;

v. Scottish Amateur Athletic Asso-

ciation, 5, 8*e* ; triangular competi-tion in Berlin, 29, 5*g*

Army v. Navy and Royal Air Force,

JULY 8, 7*d* ;—Aldershot Com-

mand : team championships, JULY

11, 5*c* ;—Championships : team,AUG. 10, 12*e* ; 11, 5*f* ;—Eastern

Command : team championships,

JULY 15, 6*d* ;—Guards' Brigade :sports, JULY 1, 7*g* ; team cham-pionships, 21, 6*d* ;—Southern

Command : championships, SEPT.

8, 5*e*Beckenham meeting, SEPT. 5, 4*e*Board of Trade—sports, JULY 1, 7*g*

British Empire team v. American

Olympic team—arrangements,

SEPT. 26, 5*d*

Central Telegraph Office—sports, JULY

11, 5*b*

Championships—Amateur Athletic

Association, JULY 2, 6*d* ; 4, 4*e* ;5, 7*e* ;—Berkshire, JULY 25, 6*g* ;—Hampshire, JULY 18, 7*c* ;—Inter-County, AUG. 15, 4*e* ;—Women's

Amateur Athletic Association, JULY

11, 5*b* ;—Yorkshire, AUG. 8, 5*b*City of London Police—sports, AUG.,
8, 5*f*Crittall's Club—sports, AUG. 29, 5*g*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

Crystal Palace—charity meetings, JULY
18, 7*c* ; 25, 6*f*Customs and Excise Club—sports, AUG.
13, 4*d* ; 15, 4*e*Energy used in sprint running—article,
SEPT. 12, 7*f*England v. France, AUG. 1, 5*f* ;
(photo.), 1, 14Federation of London Working Boys'
Clubs—sports, JULY 4, 7*c*France v. Germany, AUG. 22, 5*d* ; 23,
5*d* (and 4*) ;—Paris champion-ships, JULY 20, 18*d*Germany—encouragement : medical
organizations' conference : resolu-tion, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ;—Achilles

Club v. Berliner and Deutsche

Sport Clubs, AUG. 29, 5*g* ;—Berlin meeting, SEPT. 2, 6*g* ;—

Championship meeting, JULY 18,

7*c* ; 19, 6*e* ;—Cologne meeting,AUG. 29, 5*g* ; 30, 5*g* ;—Hanovermeeting, SEPT. 6, 6*f*Glasgow Rangers Football Club—
meeting, AUG. 8, 5*e*Herne Hill Harriers v. Cambridge
Harriers and Highgate Harriers,JULY 29, 5*g*Hingley Club—sports, JULY 25, 6*f*

International meeting (Manchester),

JULY 18, 7*c* ; (Colombes), SEPT.19, 14*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; (Paris), 26,5*d* ; 27, 7*f*Kensington Argyll Association—sports,
JULY 18, 7*f*Ladies—International meeting
(Brussels), AUG. 16, 5*e* ;—Middle-sex championships, AUG. 8, 5*e*

London, Midland and Scottish Rail-

way Company—sports, JULY 11, 5*b*London Club—meetings, JULY 8, 7*d* ;SEPT. 12, 6*e* ; (photo.), 12, 16

London Fire Brigade—sports, JULY

25, 6*f*London General Omnibus Company—
sports, AUG. 23, 6*b*London Olympiades Club—meeting,
SEPT. 19, 6*e*Lowe, Mr. D. G. A.—awarded Harvey
Memorial Gold Cup and C. N.Jackson Memorial Cup, JULY 13, 7*e*Manchester inter-club meeting, AUG.
1, 5*f*Marathons—Dunbar-Edinburgh, AUG.
8, 5*g*Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby—
sports, JULY 1, 7*g*Middlesex County League (North-East
Division)—meeting, JULY 25, 6*f*National Union of Railwaymen Club—
sports, AUG. 22, 5*d**News of the World* British Games
(Stamford Bridge), AUG. 2, 5*c*Office of Works—meeting, AUG. 31, 5*e* ;
SEPT. 5, 4*e*Oxford and Cambridge Universities v.
Yale and Harvard Universities—prospects, JULY 8, 7*d* ; results, 11,
5*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; BritishSportsmen's Club : luncheon, 7,
7*e*Williams, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*Oxford University v. Cambridge Uni-
versity—new regulations, SEPT.21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)Polytechnic Club—competes in Cologne
relay meeting, AUG. 29, 5*g*Ponder's End meeting, AUG. 29, 5*g*

ATHLETICS (continued):—

- Printing and Allied Trades Charity Sports' Association — meeting, JULY 18, 7c
- Records—Borg, E.: new time for 2,000 metres, AUG. 11, 5c;—British: claims passed by Amateur Athletic Association, SEPT. 26, 5d;—Newton, A.: creates new record for 100-mile run, JULY 12, 7g; for 60 miles, AUG. 16, 5b;—Peltzer: new time for 1,000 metres, SEPT. 19, 14e;—Petterson, S.: new time for 110 metres hurdles, SEPT. 19, 6e; 20, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
- Reuter Challenge Shield, SEPT. 8, 6b
- Royal Exchange Assurance Company v. Ibis Club, JULY 1, 7g
- St. Marylebone Hospitals' League — meeting, SEPT. 5, 4e
- Scottish Universities v. English Universities, JULY 11, 5b
- Southern Railway Company — sports, JULY 11, 5b
- South London Harriers — meeting, SEPT. 19, 6e
- Sweden v. Finland, SEPT. 13, 5c
- Thorpe Bay race, SEPT. 19, 14e
- Training centre, suggested—Coote, Cdr. B. T. (1.), AUG. 4, 6a;—Ellison, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F. (1.), AUG. 2, 6a;—*News of the World*, Ltd. (1.), AUG. 8, 15c
- Uxbridge Club—sports, SEPT. 5, 4e
- Westminster Bank—sports, JULY 25, 6f
- Wycombe Phoenix Harriers — sports, SEPT. 5, 4e
- ATHLONE, Lord — leaving for South-West Africa, JULY 26, 13g; opens new port at Walvis Bay, 4, 9g; 5, 9d; gives dinner party at Pretoria in honour of Mr. Amery, SEPT. 7, 11b
- Wireless telegraphy—beam service to South Africa: message to King George, JULY 5, 13b
- ATHOLL, Duchess of — leaving for Edinburgh, JULY 12, 17b; receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7e
- Photograph, SEPT. 3, 14
- at Abbots Bromley, on Woodard schools scheme, JULY 25, 23g
- at British Association, on variety in school methods, SEPT. 3, 6f; on productive work, 6, 7g
- at Clifton High School, on modern girls' education, JULY 25, 23f
- at Education Board, on school curriculum and reality, JULY 2, 9b; on cinematographic education, 5, 11d
- at Meikleour House, on Government policy; agriculture, AUG. 15, 7e
- in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 8d
- ATHOLL, Duke of — vice-chairman of Bovril, Ltd., JULY 23, 18g
- at Edinburgh, on Scottish War Memorial, JULY 20, 18c
- ATKIN, Mr. George — will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- ATKINS, Mr. John — will, AUG. 19, 13b
- ATKINS, Col. Sir John — physician in ordinary to Duke of Connaught, JULY 16, 15a
- ATKINS, Nellie C. — infanticide charge, SEPT. 13, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 17, 12c
- ATKINS, Mr. Robert — company directed by to give Shakespeare season in Cairo, SEPT. 19, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- ATKINSON, Maj. Arthur J. — Honorary Brother, Hull Trinity House, AUG. 6, 7g
- ATKINSON, Mrs. Dorothy J. — will, AUG. 13, 13c
- ATKINSON, Mr. E. L. — on "shorts" (1.), AUG. 18, 13f
- ATKINSON, George W. — fraud charge, AUG. 4, 7c
- ATKINSON, Mr. Harold W. — on dried apple rings (1.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- ATKINSON, Mr. John P. — on Saffron Walden School (1.), AUG. 3, 6d
- ATKINSON, Mr. Leonard H. D. — will, AUG. 10, 13c
- ATKINSON, Mr. Llewellyn B. — on telephone service (1.), JULY 30, 11e
- ATKINSON, Mr. R. — receives M. Arch. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9e
- ATLANTIC Ocean—*Tancho*: oceanographic expedition, SEPT. 5, 9g
- ATLANTIC Transport Company — history: noticed, JULY 16, 17g
- ATLAS—Italy: new, SEPT. 7, 11c; 8, 11e (3* 4*)
- ATMOSPHERE — research: International Commission for Atmospheric Research: see that title
- ATOMS—weight: new spectroscope: Dr. F. W. Aston (s.), SEPT. 7, 7d
- ATRASH, Sultan Pasha El (Syria) — leaves for Mecca to meet Wahabi King, JULY 23, 11g; in Nedj, AUG. 2, 9g (3* 4*)
- ATTAIX, Ltd. — thermo-generator: invention described, JULY 6, 21e
- ATTER, Mr. H. F. — fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- ATTLIE, Mr. C. R. — at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5f; 8, 8g
- ATTWOOD, Cdr. F. N. — biographical, SEPT. 2, 14e
- AUBERT, M. (France) — at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7c
- AUBIN, Mr. A. P. — at Guildhall, on national health insurance, JULY 11, 11b
- AUBREY, Rev. M. E. — on Prayer-book measure (1.), SEPT. 17, 6a
- AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot — on greyhound racing (1.), AUG. 29, 16b
- AUCKLAND, Mr. James — will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- AUCKLAND Brotherhood of Students — gathering, JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute — Dilley, Sir A. G.: portrait acquired, JULY 4, 20f; — Meeting, JULY 15, 11c; — Year Book noticed, SEPT. 21, 19e
- AUCTIONS — bidding agreements Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 12, 8a; committee, 19, 8c; third reading, 22, 8b; Royal assent, 30, 6e
- AUSTEN, Dr. Henry H. — will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- AUSTIN, Mrs. Caroline — death from gas poisoning, AUG. 22, 12d
- AUSTIN, Capt. F. M. — biographical, AUG. 8, 19b
- AUSTIN, Surg.-Cdr. J. S. — biographical, SEPT. 20, 9b
- AUSTIN, Mr. Robert — art exhibition, JULY 6, 11e
- AUSTIN, Mr. Roland — receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
- AUSTIN, Mr. Roland G. — on signposts, misleading (1.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- AUSTIN Friars Investment Trust, Ltd. — director appointed, SEPT. 16, 17g
- AUSTIN Motor Car Company — designs, new: see under MOTORS: Designs; — Meeting, JULY 28, 18b; — Reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JULY 9, 19a; 21, 19c; 28, 18b

"AUSTIN Seven"—on police vigilance (l.),
AUG. 27, 6c

AUSTRALASIAN United Steam Navigation
Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, SEPT.
12, 18a; (F.N.), 12, 18c; 13, 18g

AUSTRALIA :—

Aborigines—Canberra : "King Billy":
death, AUG. 30, 9g;—Murder,
alleged : accused constables re-
leased, AUG. 11, 9g;—Queensland:
training settlements : article, AUG.
31, 9d (3* 4*)

Administration :—

Constitution—revision : Mr. Bruce's
statement, JULY 9, 14f; 11, 13c
(2* 3* 4*); royal commission :
composition, AUG. 6, 9e; sitting,
SEPT. 23, 9f; 28, 13b; leading
article, 29, 13b

Army—regimental alliances, JULY 16,
7g; AUG. 10, 15g

Art : see under ART

Boy Scouts : see under Boy Scouts

Central—development : Mr. W. C.
Hill's view, JULY 9, 13b

Child endowments : see under Labour
—Wages—Family endowment,
below

Cinematograph :—

Children—attendance : Federal
Council of National Council of
Women : resolution, SEPT. 15,
11g (3* 4*)

Films :—

British—exhibition : adverse in-
fluences : evidence before
royal commission, AUG. 5,
8d;—Pratten, Mr. H. E.
(add.), JULY 12, 12b (16b,
3* 4*);—Quota : arrange-
ments, JULY 7, 16b (16f,
2* 3* 4*); law to be enforced,
14, 13c;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.),
AUG. 6, 12d

Victoria Returned Soldiers' Asso-
ciation—conference : resolu-
tion, JULY 23, 11g

Industry—commission, royal :
sitting, AUG. 4, 10b; 5, 8d;—
Wallace, Prof. R. S. (evid.),
AUG. 4, 10b

Climate—Sir G. Ryrie (s.), AUG. 6, 12d

Coursing—electric hare : betting ; test
case, SEPT. 16, 6d, 9g

Crime—Brisbane : explosion, AUG. 15,
9g; 16, 9g (3* 4*)

Defence—expenditure : opinion in
favour of increase, JULY 6, 15d

Development—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (lect.),
JUNE 2, 11g;—McDougall, Mr.
F. L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9a;—Pratten,
Mr. H. E. (statement), JULY 27,
13f;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY
16, 14e

Development and Migration Com-
mission—work : Mr. McLachlin
(s.), JULY 12, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Drought : see under WEATHER

Eagles—lambs carried off : see under
SOUTH Australia—Sheep

Education—Geelong Grammar School :
£100,000 bequeathed, AUG. 11,
9g;—New South Wales : Mr.
S. H. Smith (s.), JULY 6, 21b;—
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d;—
Victoria : Mr. F. Tate (s.), JULY
6, 21b

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Engineering Standards Association—
establishment of association on
lines : conference, JULY 21, 13e
(13c, 3* 4*)

Exhibition, Empire (Sydney), pro-
posed, JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*); 11,
13g;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. : discusses
with business men at Sydney,
JULY 20, 15g;—Premiers' con-
ference, JULY 16, 11g; 23, 11b
(11e, 3* 4*)

Federal relations—Premiers' con-
ference, JULY 23, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)

Finance :—

Budget—Dr. Page's statement, SEPT.
29, 12a; leading article, 29, 13b

Condition (F.N.), JULY 6, 22b

Debt—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), AUG. 5,
9e;—Statistics, SEPT. 29, 12a

Exchange—revision, JULY 25, 21c;
(F.N.), 25, 20e

Loans :—

Five per cent.—prospectus, JULY
6, 22a; (F.N.), 6, 22b; result
(F.N.), 11, 21d; (F.N.), 13,
21c

United States, in—reported nego-
tiations, AUG. 9, 15e; 24, 15g;
terms; oversubscribed, 25,
15g; (F.N.), 25, 15a

McCormack, Mr. W. (int.), AUG.
16, 16c

Policy—Mr. S. M. Bruce (lect.), JUNE
2, 11g

Revenue returns, JULY 4, 23c; 13,
22g (22c, 4*); SEPT. 30, 16g

Taxation—income-tax reduced,
SEPT. 29, 12a;—Niall, Mr. J. M.
(s.), AUG. 25, 15a

Unification—scheme for adjusting
Commonwealth and Federal
relations : agreement : main
amendments, JULY 26, 13c;
AUG. 27, 16b

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), JULY
6, 15d

Fires—Sydney, JULY 13, 18c (2* 3*
4*); AUG. 23, 9g

Fishing industry—development :
suggested immigration of British
fishermen, SEPT. 21, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Forestry—States : Mr. C. E. Lane-
Poole (evid.), SEPT. 28, 13b

France, relations with—indentured
labour : passage through Port
Adelaide for possessions in South
Seas : South Australia Labour
Party protest, JULY 16, 11e

Fruit :—

Dried—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 19,
11b;—Price fixing : Mr. R.
Smith (l.), AUG. 22, 15g; Sir
G. Ryrie (l.), 23, 13e

Export—of fresh fruit : proposed
board of control rejected, SEPT.
30, 16g;—United States, to,
AUG. 17, 16a

Gold—reserves : pooling (F.N.), AUG.
18, 15b

Governor-General : see STONEHAVEN,
Lord

Great Barrier Reef—Sir M. Nathan
(p.), SEPT. 3, 6a

High Commissioner in London—official
residence purchased, SEPT. 21,
10g, 19e

Hoaxes—mock air invasion broadcast,
JULY 2, 11f

Housing—allocation, SEPT. 29, 12a

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Immigration :—

Aliens—Australian Natives' Association : deputation to Mr. Bruce, SEPT. 17, 10e ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 10e ;—Europeans, Southern : movement to stop, AUG. 5, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Labour Party conference : resolution, SEPT. 30, 9c ;—Trade union deputation to Attorney-General, AUG. 13, 9f ; Mr. Bruce's reply, 19, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Boys, British :—

"Big Brother" movement—party leaving, AUG. 11, 7b ;—Fairbairn, Sir G. (s.), JULY 1, 11e ;—Forster, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 11e ;—Galway, Sir H. (s.), JULY 1, 11e

"Dreadnought" scheme—party leaving, AUG. 11, 7b

Pearce, Sir G. F. (int.), JULY 28, 8f

Queensland scheme—party leaves London, SEPT. 14, 12b

Servicemen. ex — Returned Soldiers' conference : resolution, SEPT. 30, 9c

South Australia scheme : see under *South Australia*, below

Young Australia League—party selected to be set up as farmers : leave London, SEPT. 14, 12b

Church of England Council of Empire Settlement—discussed, JULY 20, 11d

Domestic servants—Market Harborough training hostel : opening announced, JULY 18, 12b

England and Australia—probability of adoption of better system, AUG. 6, 9b

Girls—Barnardo's Homes : party leaves, AUG. 1, 7a

Italians—Bruce, Mr. (statement), AUG. 19, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Queensland, in, AUG. 18, 9d ;—Report, SEPT. 6, 11c

Land settlement :—

British settlers—successful : suggested propaganda work in England : Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; (views), 20, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)

Western Australia—Group scheme revived : article, SEPT. 20, 13a ; Mr. W. C. Angier (l.), 23, 8d ; Lady Apsley (l.), 28, 10b

Maltese—infiltration of undesirables, AUG. 4, 9c ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), AUG. 20, 9e ;—South Australia : unemployed : see under *Labour* below

Melbourne Trades Hall Council—resolution, SEPT. 24, 9f

Pearce, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 16, 7b

Pratten, Mr. H. E. (statement), JULY 27, 13f

Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (statement), JULY 14, 13c (16a, 3* 4*)

Salvation Army—ship chartered for party, JULY 28, 9g ; party leaving on *Vedic*, AUG. 5, 13e ;

Schemes—political barriers : leading article, AUG. 4, 11b

AUSTRALIA :—

Immigration (continued) :—

South Australia :—

British boys—training farm : South Australia Rural Producers' Association : letter to Overseas Settlement Committee, AUG. 22, 9e ; 26, 13a ;—Bill : in Parliament, SEPT. 9, 9d ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), AUG. 6, 9b

Europeans, Southern—Labour Party protest : discussed in Parliament, JULY 16, 11e

States, attitude of—leading article, SEPT. 29, 13b ;—Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (statement), AUG. 31, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Shepherd, Mr. M. L. (statement), AUG. 31, 9d (3* 4*)

Stonehaven, Lord—airplane tour : impressions, SEPT. 24, 9f

Western Australia :—

Fairbridge Farm School—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14e

Wright, Mr. C. (p.), AUG. 11, 7b

Investments, British—Mr. Pratten (int.), SEPT. 13, 11g

Labour :—

Agitators, foreign—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 8, 12g ; 9, 10g

Article ("Industry and politics"), AUG. 4, 11f

Disputes :—

Arbitration :—

Court—replacement by industrial tribunals : request of trade unions, AUG. 16, 9e ; 17, 9e (3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 4, 11b

Pearce, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12a

Legislation—Mr. Latham (s.), SEPT. 16, 9a

Engineering trade—piecework system : Judge Beeby's award in Arbitration Court, JULY 2, 11g ; opposition of trade union leaders, 5, 15f ; 6, 15d ; 7, 15b ; 12, 13b ; 15, 13e ; 22, 13b ; 23, 11b ; 25, 8f (3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 9g ; 6, 9b ; 16, 9e ; 17, 9b (9e, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9d (3* 4*) ; 19, 9a (3* 4*) ; 23, 9c ; 24, 9g ; 30, 9e

Hours—44-hour week :—

Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), AUG. 5, 9e

Railway workshops—application for exclusion of metal trades : Arbitration Court decision, JULY 1, 15d

Indentured—Queensland : arrival : Labour protest in South Australian Parliament, JULY 16, 11e

New South Wales—railwaymen : Sydney : suspended, AUG. 25, 9c ; 26, 9c ; resume, 27, 9g ;—Rural industry : temporary living wage for male employees : decision, JULY 21, 13g

Organization—leading article, AUG. 4, 11b

Queensland :—

Railwaymen—refuse to handle goods for South Johnstone sugar mill declared "black" : men dismissed, AUG. 31, 9d ; lawn tennis players declared "black" ; State Council of Railway Union resolution, SEPT. 1, 9c ; all employees

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour :—

Queensland :—

Railwaymen (continued) :—

dismissed, 2, 11b ; 3, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; Railway Strike Committee declaration : Mr. McCormick's reply, 5, 10c ; 6, 12e ; discussed in Parliament ; Mr. McCormick's statement, 7, 12c ; Railway Union attitude : article, 7, 12c ; Road Transport Workers' Union decision, 8, 12g ; Australian Federation of Locomotive Enginemen : peace move, 9, 10g ; progress, 10, 10b ; International Propaganda Committee in Moscow : offer, 10, 10b ; settled, 12, 12c ; 13, 12g (12b, 2* 3* 4*)

Bedford, Mr. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10f

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12g ; 9, 10g

Leading articles, SEPT. 8, 13b ; 12, 13c

Mails : see under *Post Office*, below

Sugar-cane fields in North—strike at South Johnstone Mill, JULY 27, 14b ; SEPT. 8, 12g ; 9, 10g ; 10, 10b ; 13, 12g (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; settled, 14, 10f

Waterside workers at Cairns—strike : picket shot dead, JULY 8, 13f ; 9, 13e (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*) (19c, 3* 4*)

Railway—trade union delegation to be sent abroad, JULY 15, 13g

South Australia :—

Unemployment—Maltese : dole stopped, JULY 29, 11b ; AUG. 4, 9c ; Mr. Butler's statement, 20, 9e ;—Riots : in Adelaide, JULY 25, 14f ; 29, 11b ;—Trades and Labour Council deputation to Government, AUG. 6, 9b

Waterside workers dispute at Adelaide—"black" goods : trade union comedy, AUG. 17, 10e

Tasmania—engineers' strike at Mount Lyell mine, JULY 21, 13g ; 22, 13b

Wages—family endowment :—

Article, AUG. 11, 9a (and 3* 4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 9a
Committee—composition, SEPT. 7, 11c

New South Wales Act—gazetted : tax to be collected from employers, JULY 21, 11g

West Australia, newspaper—strike of mechanical staff, SEPT. 16, 9a ; ended, 17, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

Living—cost : increase, JULY 7, 15b ; —Standard : leading article, AUG. 4, 11b

Loyalty—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14e

Meat—frozen : shipments : Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 6, 23g

Motors :—

British—opportunities for : Sir E. Cecil (s.), JULY 13, 18c ;—Preference for, SEPT. 29, 12a ;—

AUSTRALIA :—

Motors :—

British (continued) :—

Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (statement), JULY 14, 13c (16a, 3* 4*)

Trade—report, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Transport—use of six-wheeled vehicles, JULY 2, 12e (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; adopted for oil : bulk supplies, 23, 11g

Women's drive from Adelaide to Darwin and back, JULY 13, 15b

Navy—Adelaide : cruise, SEPT. 2, 14e ;

—Melbourne : cruise, AUG. 11, 19g ; SEPT. 2, 14e ;—Officers :

lieutenant - commanders : first Australian ex-cadets promoted, AUG. 3, 6e ; correction, SEPT. 22, 8f ;—Portsmouth : home port for ships building or attached to British Fleet, JULY 29, 4f ;—Sub-

marines : *Oxley* : trials, JULY 19, 24d ; leaves Barrow, SEPT. 13, 9g ;—Sydney : due back at Sydney, JULY 5, 10c ; cruise, SEPT. 2, 14e ; to reduce to reserve, 22, 8f

Oil—transport : six-wheeled trucks adopted, JULY 23, 11g

Parliament (Canberra) :—

Senate—vacancy : Pact Party candidate, AUG. 19, 9a (9f, 3* 4*)

Session—first, SEPT. 29, 12a

Parliament House (Canberra)—opening : official list of honours, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)

York, Duke of (s.), JULY 16, 14d

Parties, political :—

Labour—leading article, AUG. 4, 11b

Poland—trade : contracts placed with Lodz textile mills, JULY 19, 13g

Population—statistics, JULY 13, 15g ; SEPT. 27, 13g

Post Office—mails from Queensland : delivery arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12g

Press—*Melbourne Herald* : dinner, JULY 22, 16c ;—*Sydney Evening News* : 60th anniversary, JULY 30, 9g ;—*West Australia* : strike : see *Labour*, above

Prosperity—leading article, SEPT. 29, 13b

Railways—North-South trans-continental line : construction progress, JULY 9, 13a

Research, Council of Scientific Industrial—chief mycologist appointed, JULY 12, 13g

Rice—cultivation : Tariff Board report, SEPT. 17, 9f (3* 4*)

Royal Mint—Perth branch : gold imports and exports, JULY 5, 21g (4*) ; AUG. 4, 17g ; SEPT. 6, 18g

Servicemen, ex—returned soldiers' conference : resolution, SEPT. 30, 9c ; —Settlement : finance : Federal Government responsibility : State Premiers confer with Mr. Bruce, JULY 23, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ;—Victorian Returned Soldiers' Association : conference, JULY 23, 11g

Sheep—ram *David* sold for 5,000 guineas, AUG. 11, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Shipping :—

Australian Commonwealth Line steamships—losses : Federal Public Accounts Committee recommendation, SEPT. 29, 12a, b, 18f ; (F.N.), 30, 16b ; leading article, 29, 13b

Pilferage : see under *TRANSPORT*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Tariff—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b*;—Campbell, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*;—London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), Senator Crawford's comments, AUG. 4, 9*a*;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*;—Pearce, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b*;—Pratten, Mr. H. E. (s.), JULY 20, 13*f*; (statement), 27, 13*f*; 29, 9*g*

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Tin—export statistics, JULY 13, 22*g*

Tobacco-growing industry—investigation, AUG. 22, 9*e*

Trade:—

Balance—Mr. J. N. Barker (s.), JULY 7, 24*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*

Gordon, Sir D. (statement), AUG. 15, 12*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 11, 21*g*; AUG. 31, 18*d*; SEPT. 9, 15*g*

Industries—development: Mr. H. E. Pratten (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*

State—leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Sturgis, Mr. H. P. (s.), JULY 26, 22*a* (F.N.), 26, 20*c*

Transport—mechanical: committee's recommendations, JULY 2, 12*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Turf—Australian Hurdle Race, AUG. 8, 4*e*;—Australian Steeplechase, AUG. 15, 4*a*;—George V., King: to present £100 cup for competition, AUG. 15, 4*a*;—Grand National, JULY 4, 4*d*;—Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 11, 4*b*;—Totalizator: Mr. G. Julius (s.), JULY 27, 14*g*;—Victoria: Bill to legalize, SEPT. 22, 13*d*

Viticulture Council—conference, SEPT. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Report, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

War, the Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—South Australia: cultivation: extension campaign, AUG. 24, 9*b*;—Western Australia: harvest (1926-27): yield, AUG. 12, 17*b*

Wines—export of 1927 vintage restricted, JULY 23, 11*g*

Women—National Council of Women: Congress of Federal Council, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Wool—clip: estimated yield (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18*b*;—Exports: statistics, JULY 23, 18*g*; SEPT. 2, 18*g*; seven cargo ships sailing from Sydney, 10, 15*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*;—Production: statistics, AUG. 4, 17*c*; 12, 17*b*; New South Wales, SEPT. 26, 21*g*;—Queensland: position: Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 6, 23*b*;—Russian purchases, AUG. 13, 15*g*;—Sales, JULY 2, 18*g*; AUG. 4, 17*c*; 19, 16*g*; SEPT. 1, 19*c*; 6, 12*e*, 18*e*; 7, 20*g*; 8, 21*c*; 13, 19*a*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 18*d*; 17, 18*b*; 20, 20*c*; 22, 20*a*; 24, 15*d*; 27, 19*d*; 28, 23*a* (21*f*, 4*); 29,

AUSTRALIA:—

Wool (continued):—

18*d*; 30, 16*c*;—Transport: shipping: companies trading *via* Cape Colony: refund payable to consignees, AUG. 19, 16*g*; London forwarding allowance increased, 22, 15*d*

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company—meeting, JULY 20, 24*a*; (F.N.), 20, 22*e*;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g*; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 25, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 23, 18*g*; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*; SEPT. 8, 21*c*

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 23*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*

AUSTRALIAN Imperial Force Club—dinner, AUG. 18, 8*e*

AUSTRIA:—

Avalanche—disaster at Zürs to British ski-ing party in January: bodies found, JULY 25, 8*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*f*; AUG. 8, 9*b*

Banking—rate raised, JULY 21, 25*d*; 22, 21*d*

Children—climbing tour on Schober: see under MOUNTAINEERING

Church—Primate: see CZERNOCH, Cardinal

Class war—article, AUG. 3, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)

Communists—Judendorf: disturbance, AUG. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Rumanian woman student arrested, AUG. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Vienna riots: see Riots, below

Crime—murder of Socialist working man and child (Schattendorf): members of Nationalist "Front Fighters" tried and acquitted: Viennese workers' riots against: see under Riots, below

Czechoslovakia, relations with—trade: supplement to convention, JULY 23, 11*f*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); Czechoslovak approval, AUG. 8, 9*g*

Education—Bill passed, AUG. 4, 9*f*

Finance:—

Expenditure, national—increased, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Loans:—

Future—our correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 16*g*

Treasury notes (1914)—notification to holders, JULY 15, 20*g*; payment of first instalment of coupon arrears, AUG. 10, 19*b*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*

Fires—Vienna: Law Courts: see Law, below; Town Hall, AUG. 27, 9*g*

Floods, JULY 14, 13*d*; SEPT. 27, 14*f*; 28, 14*c*

France, relations with—trade treaty: proposed revision, AUG. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Germany, relations with:—

Penal code, new German—cooperation, SEPT. 24, 9*b*

Trade—increased exports to, AUG. 8, 18*c*

Union—Kardoff, Herr von (s.), AUG. 13, 10*e*;—Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*

Labour—strike, general: called, JULY 18, 14*b*; defeat, 19, 14*a*; 20, 16*c*;—Unemployment, SEPT. 27, 19*g*

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Law—Vienna Palace of Justice destroyed, JULY 16, 12*d*; 18, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); resumption of trials: conference, AUG. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Ministry (Siepel)—position, JULY 20, 16*c*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—session: Summer recess, AUG. 4, 9*f*

Parties, political:—

Policy—our correspondent's message, JULY 25, 14*c*

Socialist Party—article, AUG. 3, 9*a*;

—Riots: see under Riots, below

Police—special constabulary: created in Vienna: see under VIENNA

Press—defamation of character: Bill passed, AUG. 4, 9*f*

Railways—accident: Vienna, SEPT. 6, 11*g*;—Kranabet-Sattel, to summit of: opened, JULY 12, 13*g*;—Service to Switzerland interrupted, SEPT. 28, 14*c*

Riots:—

Klosterneuburg, JULY 12, 13*c*

Vienna—members of Nationalist "Front Fighters" tried for murder of Socialist working man and child: acquitted; Viennese workers helped by Communists: protest; burn Law Courts; police fire on rioters; heavy casualties, JULY 16, 12*d*; 18, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*a*; 20, 16*c*; 21, 13*e*; 25, 14*c*; Communists arrested, 19, 14*a*; Socialist funeral ceremonies, 21, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); funeral of police officers, 22, 13*d*; trial of demonstrators: arrangements, AUG. 23, 9*c*; party of participants in Lenin-grad, SEPT. 16, 9*a*

Article, AUG. 3, 9*a*

Bulgaria—attitude, JULY 19, 14*b*

Communist International—Executive Committee's appeal, JULY 20, 15*c*

Czechoslovakia—transport arrangements, JULY 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); attitude, 19, 14*b*

Franckenstein, Baron G. (I.), JULY 21, 15*e*

Germany—president of Reichsbanner organization: proclamation: rebuked by Government, JULY 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Italy—attitude: Signor Mussolini (s.), AUG. 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Leading articles, JULY 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*

Little Entente—attitude, JULY 19, 14*b*

Pankratz (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*a*

Parliament—memorial service, JULY 26, 14*b*; discussed, 27, 13*d*; 29, 11*b*

Photograph, JULY 20, 20 (3* 4*)

Police archives—documents in Law Courts destroyed, JULY 27, 13*d*

Russia—excited speeches of Bolshevik leaders, JULY 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia—attitude, JULY 19, 14*b*

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Tariff—Bill in Parliament, JULY 4, 13*g*

Telephones—service to Brussels: see under TELEPHONES—Services

Tourist industry—condition, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Trade—article, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Conditions, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Fair (Vienna), SEPT. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Imports and exports: statistics, AUG. 8, 18*c*

Travel—passports: see under PASS-PORTS

United States, relations with—trade treaty concluded, JULY 12, 13*g*

Yugoslavia, relations with—trade treaty: proposed reopening of negotiations, AUG. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—

Finance:—

Chartered State Railway Company (S.T.E.G.)—coupons: payment announcement, SEPT. 13, 18*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Debts, pre-war—doubtful cases concerning bonds: Council of Foreign Bondholders appoint committee, JULY 19, 21*a*

Succession States—economic position: leading article, JULY 27, 15*b*;—Walko, Dr. (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9*b*

AUSTRIAN National Bank: see NATIONAL Bank of Austria

AUTOGRAPHS:—

Sales:—

Byron on Eton v. Harrow match—announced, JULY 11, 12*d*; sold, 28, 15*f*

Gwinnett, Button, JULY 8, 12*a*

AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*

AUTOMOBILE Association—European tours: road survey, SEPT. 28, 12*d*;—Luncheon, JULY 21, 8*f*;—Meeting, JULY 21, 8*f*;—Membership: statistics, SEPT. 2, 9*g*

AUTY, Rev. George S.—disappearance, AUG. 31, 7*c*

AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*

AVERY, Mr.—at Birmingham, on bleached flour, AUG. 17, 7*c*

AVERY, George R.—application under Legitimacy Act, JULY 21, 5*f*

AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21*d*

AVES, Mr. Owen—on eyesight of school-children (I.), JULY 19, 10*b*

AVONMOUTH—playing field: gift of land, JULY 21, 12*c*

AVONS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*

AWRE—school: strike concluded, SEPT. 6, 9*g*

AXE, Mark—death, SEPT. 2, 9*g*

AYLMER, Cdr. E. A.—biographical, JULY 19, 24*d*

AYR Burgh (Water) Confirmation Order Bill—before Parliament, JULY 28, 8*a*

AYR County Council—stock, Five per cent.: notice to holders, AUG. 20, 15*g*

AYRESHIRE—water supply: Reservoir at Glenburn (photo.), AUG. 27, 14

AYRTON, Mrs. Lillian—will, JULY 20, 19*d*

AYTOUN, Mr. James—will, JULY 9, 16*f*

AYYAR, Sir Ramaswami (India)—at League of Nations Assembly, on League's work, SEPT. 7, 12*d*

AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. U. S., Bp. of Dornakal
—at Church House, on Church union
in South India, JULY 16, 15c

AZEVEDO, Cardinal Cagiano de—death,
JULY 13, 15g
AZTECS : see under MEXICO

B

“B.B.”—on Mr. Kevin O’Higgins (1.),
JULY 13, 12d
B.E.A. Fibre and Industrial Company,
Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 16d
BARCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—law case, JULY
19, 5e ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5c
BABINGTON, Mrs. Octavia S. L.—will,
SEPT. 15, 15d
BA Byu : see under BURMA—Crime—
Dacoits
BACHARACH, Mr. Carl M.—will, JULY 14,
16e
BACH Choir—performances in Münster,
JULY 13, 15g
BACHKE, M. Halvard (Norway)—Minister
to Washington, AUG. 10, 9g
BACKHOUSE, Albert N.—embezzlement
charge, JULY 15, 9e
BACON, Mr. F. J. and Noel—rescue men
from drowning at Poole, AUG. 4, 4g
BADAL, Mlle. Eva—song recital, SEPT. 30, 8c
BADCOCK, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 14,
13d
BADDELEY, Mr. A. E.—on rubber restric-
tion scheme (1.), JULY 13, 22e
BADDELEY, Mr. J. M. (New South Wales)
—tour in United States, JULY 19, 13c
BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair—on greengages
(1.), AUG. 20, 12f
BADENHEIMER, Dr. Fritz—leads expedition
to investigate manna in Sinai Peninsula,
AUG. 17, 9c ; 18, 9e (3* 4*)
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—inspects
Beatelund Boy Scouts’ camp, JULY 13,
15c ; guest at luncheon of city of
Stockholm, 14, 13d
BADHAM-THORNHILL, Col. G.—appoint-
ment, SEPT. 29, 21d
BADGER, Ald. A. H.—freedom of Crewe
conferred, SEPT. 14, 8e
BADOCK, Mr. S. H.—receives LL.D. degree
at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
BAEDEKER, Mr. H.—on Thomas Waghorn
(1.), JULY 20, 17e
BAEDEKER (Karl), Messrs.—centenary cele-
brated, JULY 2, 11c
BAEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—fight with M. Toleff
in Parliament, JULY 2, 11c
BAELS, M. Henri L. (Belgium)—in London :
visits Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 17,
10f
BAGE, Lieut. G.—removed from Army,
AUG. 10, 15f
BAGENAL, Mr. Philip H.—death, AUG. 11,
12e
BAGGALEY, Mr. Lionel—will, AUG. 17, 13c
BAGGOTT, Samuel S.—conviction quashed,
JULY 27, 5g
BAGHDAD—Naqib : new appointment, AUG.
29, 9g
BAHAMAS :—
Law—Chief Justice appointed, AUG. 3,
9g
BAHIA—fire : see under BRAZIL
BAHIA (State)—debt : instalments for ser-
vice, JULY 4, 25c ; AUG. 4, 17g ; SEPT.
5, 17d
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
SEPT. 22, 20g
BAILEY, Lady—creates aviette altitude
record, JULY 6, 10c

BAILEY, Sir Abe—dinner party, JULY 21,
17c
at Windsor, on farming ; English
markets, JULY 11, 20d
BAILEY, Mr. Edward V.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
BAILEY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JULY 12,
19d
BAILEY, George F.—inquest, AUG. 16, 7g
BAILEY, Herbert—harbouring alien charge,
SEPT. 6, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ; 7, 17e ; dis-
missed, 14, 7c
BAILEY, Mr. J. K.—at Edinburgh, on in-
dustrial peace, SEPT. 12, 20a
BAILEY, Mr. John—on suggested surtax on
capital (1.), AUG. 25, 12c
BAILEY, Thomas C.—fatal accident, SEPT.
14, 7g
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A.—at Holborn
Restaurant, on posters and sky-signs,
JULY 20, 9f
BAILLIE, Capt. Evan—son christened, AUG.
13, 13b
BAILLIE-GROHMANN, Mrs.—Austrian order
conferred, AUG. 20, 9g
BAILY, Prof. F. G.—at British Association,
on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7g
BAILY, Mr. H. Dignam—on Cornhill
subsidence (report), SEPT. 23, 10d ;
24, 7c
BAIN, Mr. Louis—on Stornoway Town
Hall building fund (1.), SEPT. 14, 15e
BAINES, Sir Frank—consultant to Imperial
Chemical Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 8d
BAINES, Mr. James—robbed at Tottenham,
AUG. 31, 12e
BAINES, Rev. T. C. :—
on Birmingham churches—appeal (1.),
AUG. 29, 16c
on income-tax refundment (1.), AUG. 8,
15c
BAIRD, Mr. Allan F.—on income-tax (1.),
JULY 8, 15f
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—demonstration of tele-
vision, SEPT. 22, 11c
BAIRD Television Development Company,
Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 21e
BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce—law case,
JULY 5, 5a
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Com-
pany, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g ;
26, 20g
BAJU Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—
report, JULY 22, 19g
BAKER, Ada—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7d
BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins—member of Se-
lection Committee of British Artists’
Exhibitions, JULY 1, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
BAKER, Charles—drunk while driving
charge, JULY 12, 16e (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on petrol stations
(1.), AUG. 4, 6c
BAKER, Mr. Edgar A. V.—chairman of
British Oak Insurance Company, AUG.
2, 17b
BAKER, Mr. G. P.—at Felpham, on William
Blake, AUG. 15, 8f
BAKER, Mr. George C.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
BAKER, Sir Herbert—at Johannesburg, on
architecture in South Africa, SEPT.
11b (11e, 3* 4*)

BAKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Money-lenders Bill, JULY 2, 7b

BAKER, Rev. J. W.—death, SEPT. 2, 9d

BAKER, Mr. James—will, JULY 14, 16c

BAKER, John H.—conviction quashed, JULY 5, 5e

BAKER, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 12, 19d

BAKER, Mrs. Lucy—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

BAKER, Madeleine R. (U.S.A.)—on anti-British propaganda (l.), AUG. 5, 6c

BAKER, Mr. P. J. Noel—on League of Nations secretariat (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c

BAKER, Richard—betting charge, SEPT. 19, 9c

BAKER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 23, 13c

BAKER, William—theft charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 12f

BAKERY trade—exhibition (Confectioners, Bakers, and Allied Trades): arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7g; held, 5, 7b; 7, 15d; 10, 7g;—Machinery: effect of use: Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners' report: quoted, AUG. 3, 7b (4*)

BAKSHI, Mr. S. R. (India)—sentence reduced, JULY 7, 15g

BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c

BALANZA, Dr. Rafael—Vicar Capitulary of Toledo, SEPT. 2, 11g

BALBO, Gen. (Italy)—arrives in London; guest of Baron Bordonaro, JULY 2, 15b; (P.N.), 5, 16g; guest of Sir S. Hoare; guest of British Aviation organizations, 6, 13c; leaves for Berlin, 7, 13d (and 13b, 4*); in Rome; received by Signor Mussolini, 11, 13g

on aeronautics—position in Great Britain; Schneider Cup (int.), JULY 7, 13b (4*)

BALBONI, Mrs. Silvanio (June Mathis) (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 28, 11d

BALCH, Mr. H. E.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b

BALCHEN, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight with Cdr. R. E. Byrd: see BYRD, Cdr. R. E.

BALDWIN, Miss Betty—car stolen: returned, JULY 4, 7d (3* 4*)

BALDWIN, Mr. James J. F. will, JULY 9, 16f

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, JULY 8, 14g; presides at Harrow dinner, 8, 16d; 9, 17c; to undertake Secretaryship of State for Dominions during absence of Mr. L. S. Amery, 15, 9b; unable to receive Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture deputation (l. quoted), 20, 13a; president of House of Commons Olympic Games Committee, 21, 14g; audience of King, 21, 17b; 60th Birthday, AUG. 3, 13a; celebrated, 4, 10d; leaves for Scotland, 27, 10e; returns to London: meets Lord Cecil of Chelwood, 29, 10g; correspondence with Lord Cecil of Chelwood quoted, 30, 10a; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 30, 10f; meeting with Sir A. Chamberlain at Talloires, SEPT. 13, 12a; returns from holiday: arrangements, 20, 14g; engagements, 20, 14g; (P.N.), 24, 10g; returns to London, 27, 14g; visited by Prince of Wales: engagements (P.N.), 28, 14g; guest of Mr. Churchill, 29, 12g; confers with Lord Younger and Mr. J. C. C. Davidson (P.N.), 30, 10g

Armaments—limitation (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10a

Beatty, Adm. Lord—Government's appreciation (l. quoted), JULY 30, 10c

Birmingham University—to receive LL.D. degree, SEPT. 16, 10c

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

Canada, visit to—programme, JULY 7, 16b; 19, 16b; 20, 15c; 21, 14c (13f, 3* 4*); 23, 12f; departure from London; embarks on *Empress of Australia* at Southampton, 25, 11a; *Empress of Australia*: altered course, 26, 14g; our Quebec correspondent's message, 30, 10d; welcomed at Quebec, AUG. 1, 10d; official luncheon: Mr. Mercier proposes health: reply, 1, 10d; at Montreal: attends Canadian Club's luncheon (s.), 2, 10g (10d, 3* 4*); in Ottawa: Parliament Hill ceremony; address of welcome presented by Mr. M. King: reply; constituted Member of Privy Council; dinner given by Government in Parliament Buildings (s.), 3, 10d; attends celebrations in commemoration of Diamond Jubilee of Confederation; present at dedication of Altar in Memorial Chamber of Peace Tower of Parliament Buildings; at Canadian Club luncheon (s.); visits world poultry congress; gives official invitation to congress to meet in London in 1930; present at unveiling of memorial of Sir W. Laurier, 4, 10d; (photos.), 11, 14; 13, 14; leaves Ottawa; at Brockville: civic reception; yacht trip through Thousand Islands in St. Lawrence; at Kingston: civic welcome; entrains for Toronto, 6, 10c; at Toronto: civic welcome; addresses meeting of Empire and Canadian Clubs; dinner given by Provincial Government, 8, 10a; at dedication of Peace River Bridge over Niagara River (s.), 8, 10b; leaves Toronto; starts westward; future plans, 9, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); leaves Calgary for Banff, 11, 10g; on mountain trails near Banff; to visit British Columbia, 12, 10b; invested with insignia of Chief of Stoney Indians, 13, 10g; at Calgary: official welcome, 13, 10g (s.), 15, 10c; at Winnipeg: Government dinner (s.), 15, 10c; signs Queen Anne Bible belonging to Six Nations tribe of Indians, 16, 10b; reception on way back from Rockies, 15, 10c; visits Maritime Provinces: at St. John (N.B.) (s.); at Monckton: guest of National Congress of Acadians, 17, 10e; at Charlottetown (s.); at Halifax (s.), 18, 10g; 19, 10d; farewell message; departure; our correspondent's message, 19, 10d; 20, 9d (3* 4*); return: expected at Cherbourg, 23, 10e; expected in London, 24, 10f; at Southampton; experiences: statement to Press; at Waterloo Station: met by Sir A. Chamberlain, AUG. 25, 10d; (photo.), 25, 14; telegram to Mr. M. King expressing appreciation of welcome and hospitality, 26, 10b; (s.), 29, 15a

King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 18, 10g

Leading articles, JULY 20, 17b; AUG. 2, 11b; 24, 11b

Memorial—peak in Rocky Mountains named "Mount Stanley Baldwin" SEPT. 14, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

- Canadian confederation jubilee (message), JULY 4, 13*d*
 - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d*
 - Imperial Education Conference—receives delegates, JULY 8, 9*b*
 - Industrial peace—appeal quoted, SEPT. 6, 12*b*; Trade Union Congress reply: resolution, 7, 17*b*
 - London housing—to receive deputation, JULY 23, 7*e*
 - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 - National economy (l. quoted), JULY 6, 16*g*
 - Naval armaments—Washington conference (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10*a*
 - Road Fund—grants: receives deputation, JULY 1, 16*g*
 - Stonehenge—disfigured surroundings (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 7*a*
 - Trade—marketing (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*a*
 - Young Men's Christian Association—National Day (message), AUG. 18, 13*c*
 - at Calgary, on agricultural development in Canada; land settlement; women's institutes, AUG. 15, 10*c*
 - at Douglas Castle, on Canada; Prince of Wales; Communism; relations with Russia; unemployment; trade revival; industrial peace; Trades Union Congress, AUG. 29, 15*a*
 - at Hainton Hall, on agricultural policy; potato imports; malting barley; Canadian wheat pool; Russia and agricultural machinery, JULY 22, 9*a*
 - at Halifax (N.S.), on Maritime Provinces, AUG. 18, 10*g*
 - at Montreal, on Empire trade; public service, AUG. 2, 10*g*
 - at Ottawa Parliament building, on Imperial Conference; Canada's share in British Empire, AUG. 3, 10*d*; sacrifice for war, 4, 10*d*
 - at Ottawa Canadian Club, on industrial conditions in England, AUG. 4, 10*d*
 - at Quebec, on Prince of Wales; Canada; Quebec's contribution to Empire, AUG. 1, 10*d*
 - at St. John (N.B.), on late Mr. Bonar Law; Maritime Provinces, AUG. 17, 10*e*
 - at Toronto, on Canada and Empire; Dominion: equal status, AUG. 8, 10*a*; on education; English character; democracy, 8, 10*a*
 - at Winnipeg, on conditions in England, AUG. 15, 10*c*
 - in Parliament, on:—
 - Amery, Mr. L. S.—absence: temporary arrangements, JULY 15, 9*b*
 - House of Lords—reform, JULY 7, 8*f*
 - Mines Department—abolition, JULY 13, 8*b*
 - Money Bills—certification, JULY 14, 9*d*
 - Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 8*c*
- BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—garden parties, JULY 1, 19*d*; 2, 15*d*; president of National Conservative Musical Union (l. quoted), 9, 11*e*; member of appeal committee for Peoples' Dispensary for Sick Animals, 24, 13*c*
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works Company (U.S.A.)—directors elected, SEPT. 30, 16*c*

- BALDWIN, Ltd.—Briton Ferry works closed down, AUG. 19, 7*g*;—Dividend passed, JULY 30, 16*g*; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*;—Nantgarw collieries: prospect of re-opening, JULY 14, 16*b*
- BALDWIN and J. C. M. (Australia) Pty., Ltd.—formed, JULY 4, 25*c*
- BALE, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 7*g*; inquest, 13, 5*e*
- BALENDUCH—to be let furnished, SEPT. 2, 10*e*
- BALFOUR, Lord—to undertake Secretaryship of State for Dominions during absence of Mr. L. S. Amery, 15, 9*b*; patron of Anglo-Hellenic League, 19, 19*d*; 22, 8*d* (4*); birthday, 25, 17*b*; Audience of King, JULY 9, 17*a*; 26, 17*b*
- Naval armaments—speech at Washington Conference, 1922: extract quoted, JULY 28, 12*a*
- River pollution—road tar (statement), JULY 28, 9*c*
- at Edinburgh, on Lord Lister, JULY 21, 16*b*
- at Grocers' Hall, on Beethoven, JULY 14, 12*b*
- at Guy's Hospital, on Dr. Bright, JULY 9, 16*a*
- at Princes' Hotel, on British Academy, JULY 15, 12*c*
- at Whittinghame, on Naval armaments, AUG. 8, 12*b*
- in Parliament, on rivers: pollution, JULY 19, 8*b*
- BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord—in Parliament, on Liquor Bill, JULY 8, 8*c*
- BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew—member of committee of Colonial Medical Research, JULY 19, 16*e*
- BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—at Stockholm, on rationalization and world trusts, JULY 2, 11*c*
- BALFOUR, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
- BALFOUR, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on labour: suggested superannuation scheme for elderly workers; wages, JULY 28, 8*c*
- BALFOUR, Mr. James M.—director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*
- BALFOUR, Sir Robert—resigns chairmanship of London board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
- BALFOUR Committee: see under TRADE—Inquiry
- BALITSKY, M. (Ukraine)—at Odessa, on espionage and banditry, JULY 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- BALKALBASSIS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Agriculture, AUG. 18, 9*b*
- BALKAN States:—
 - Bulgaria—relations with: M. Bour-off's statement, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
 - Situation—Col. Lamouche (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- BALL, Miss B.—accident, AUG. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- BALL, Canon E. H.—on publication of banns (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
- BALL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- BALL, Mr. Leslie H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
- BALL, Mrs. Lucy T.—100th birthday, AUG. 22, 7*g*
- BALL, Miss Marion—on armistice day poppies (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
- BALL, Mr. T. B.—at Westminster City Hall, on trading in schools, JULY 26, 9*b*
- BALL, late Mr. Walter W. R.—Oxford University: benefactions accepted, JULY 11, 11*f*

- BALLANCE, Edward—fatal accident; inquest, SEPT. 22, 9e (4*)
- BALLANTINE, Rev. R.—death, AUG. 23, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- BALLANTYNE, Henry—claim to buried money, AUG. 18, 8e (3* 4*)
- BALLARD, Dr. P. B.:—
at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7d
at Education Board, on subnormal child, JULY 8, 9b
- BALLET:—
Paylova, Mme. A.—season at Covent Garden Theatre: arrangements, AUG. 8, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8d; held, 13, 10d; 14, 8a (3* 4*); 17, 8d
Russian (Diaghileff)—*Mercury*, JULY 12, 12c; 13, 14a (3* 4*);—*Pas d'Acier*, JULY 5, 14b; 6, 14c (3* 4*);—*Song of the Nightingale*, *The*, JULY 19, 12b; 20, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Spin on one toe—record, SEPT. 27, 11g
- BALLIOL Players—tour: see DRAMA — *Iphigenia in Aulis*
- BALLOONS—toy: travels from Canterbury to Poland, AUG. 19, 7g; from Colchester: found in France, SEPT. 12, 9g
- BALLS:—
Aboyne—arrangements, AUG. 11, 13b
Advertising Exhibition (Olympia), JULY 19, 11a
British Empire Cancer Campaign — financial result, AUG. 16, 13a; Duke of York's appreciation, 30, 13a
Buckingham County — arrangements, AUG. 26, 13a
Cambridgeshire—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 17b
Canterbury cricket week — arrangements, JULY 27, 17c
City of London Maternity Hospital—date, SEPT. 5, 13b
Devon County, AUG. 24, 13a
Eton and Harrow, JULY 9, 17d
Eton Mission, JULY 9, 17d
Grantham Hospital — arrangements, AUG. 26, 13a
Hampshire County — arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13b
Harrow, JULY 9, 17d
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — arrangements, JULY 11, 17b; SEPT. 24, 13b
Infants' Hospital—arrangements, JULY 28, 15b
Inverness, SEPT. 23, 13c
Knutsford County Assembly, SEPT. 30, 13b
Ladies' Carlton Club, JULY 8, 17e
Lochaber, SEPT. 21, 13c
Manfield Hospital for Crippled Children—date, SEPT. 5, 13b
National Society of Day Nurseries—arrangements, AUG. 16, 13a
New Forest Spinners — arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13b
Pedro-street Settlement—financial result, JULY 6, 19c
Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel — arrangements, JULY 12, 17b
Princess Elizabeth Hostel—arrangements, AUG. 6, 13a
Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxfordshire County—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 13b
Red Triangle Boys' Clubs—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15b
Royal Berkshire Hospital — arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13b
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild — arrangements, JULY 30, 13a
- BALLS (continued):—
Russian Red Cross — arrangements, JULY 2, 15b
Scottish season — dates, AUG. 5, 13b
Stamford Infirmary — arrangements, AUG. 25, 13b
White Rose—financial result, JULY 16, 15b
- BALLY, Maj. Frederick K.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- BALMASOFF (Russia)—to be tried, SEPT. 20, 14g; espionage charge, 23, 9d; death sentence, 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- BALME, Mr. Harold—retires from Shantung Christian University, JULY 1, 18c
at Swanwick, on Church in China, AUG. 18, 7c
- BALMORAL Castle—Rock Gardens (photo.), SEPT. 9, 14
- BALTIC Association—harvest thanksgiving service: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 17d
- BALTIC States:—
Economic union—Cielens, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9d (3* 4*);—Gineitis, M. (s.), AUG. 19, 12c (12c, 3* 4*);—Theunis, M.: inquiry, SEPT. 5, 9g
Neutrality—M. Valdemaras (int.), SEPT. 17, 9c
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—bond issue: request Inter-State Company to discuss application, AUG. 11, 16e;—Centenary exhibition: British exhibits, SEPT. 1, 7g;—Dividend, SEPT. 29, 17c;—Stock issue, proposed, JULY 1, 22d; Minority stockholders to oppose, 2, 18c
- BALY, Prof. E. C. C.—research in photo-synthesis of naturally occurring compounds: article, SEPT. 26, 18
- BANBURY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8a;—Rent Restrictions Act: continuance, JULY 20, 8a
- BANCO de Chile—dividend, JULY 5, 25g;—London agency: changes, AUG. 23, 15c;—Report, AUG. 25, 16a
- BANCO Espanol del Rio de la Plata—dividend, AUG. 31, 15g;—Report, SEPT. 20, 20g (4*); (F.N.), 20, 20c
- BANDARAPOLA (Ceylon) Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- BANDS:—
Crystal Palace festival—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10d; held, 26, 10b
Metropolitan Police—contest (Crystal Palace), JULY 25, 11a
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
Torquay—competition, SEPT. 7, 9g
West of England festival—contest, AUG. 23, 8f
- BANE, Mrs. Clara: see MURDERS—Watts
- BANFF—Macduff Public School: Education Department's action, AUG. 24, 7g
- BANFIELD, Mr.—on bakery trade (statement), AUG. 3, 7b (4*)
- BANFIELD, Mr. E. T.—withdraws prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 26, 9c
- BANFIELD, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on unemployment, AUG. 17, 7c
- BANGOR—Bishop: see DAVIES; Rt. Rev. David:—Cathedral: Children's Corner instituted, JULY 7, 11d;—Diocese: conference, SEPT. 22, 17f; House: acquisition scheme, 22, 17f
- BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JULY 1, 27*b*; 8, 24*d*; 15, 23*b*; 22, 21*d*; 29, 19*d*; AUG. 5, 16*b*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 16*g*; 26, 19*b*; SEPT. 2, 19*c*; 9, 17*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*

BANKING :—

Article ("Banking half-year: big demand for credit"), JULY 21, 20*c*
Conferences—at New York, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); at Washington, 9, 19*g*; 11, 13*d*

Dinner, JULY 13, 18*b*

Dividends (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*b*

Empire—article ("Empire banking: steady prosperity"), JULY 22, 20*c*

Foreign—article ("Foreign banking: a brighter outlook"), JULY 22, 20*d*

Half-year—reviewed (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*b*

London clearing banks—investments: reduction: table (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18*c*; 20, 20*b*; 23, 16*c*

Monthly statements—for June, JULY 15, 20*b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*; for July, AUG. 8, 17*c*; (F.N.), 8, 17*a*; for August, SEPT. 9, 15*d*; (F.N.), 9, 15*a*

Municipal—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*c*

Nationalization—left-wing movement, National: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*c*

Overseas: see *Empire* and *Foreign*, above

Provincial clearings—statistics: for June, JULY 2, 18*d*; for July, AUG. 3, 16*a*; for August, SEPT. 2, 18*d*

Roberts, Mr. G. E. (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 17*f*

Statistics, comparative—for first half-year (F.N.), JULY 16, 17*a*

BANK of Adelaide—general manager: change, AUG. 26, 16*g*

BANK of Australasia—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*

BANK of Belgium: see **NATIONAL Bank of Belgium**

BANK of British West Africa—dinner, JULY 23, 15*d*

BANK of Czecho-Slovakia: see **NATIONAL Bank of Czecho-Slovakia**

BANK of England :—

Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, AUG. 1, 17*g*; 10, 19*a*; SEPT. 17, 15*g* (4*)

Gold movements, JULY 14, 20*a*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 19*b*; AUG. 4, 16*c*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 16*a*; 25, 15*d*; SEPT. 1, 17*a*; 8, 18*d*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 20*a*; 24, 15*b*; 29, 18*a*

Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 18*c*

Meeting, SEPT. 23, 17*b*

Notes—forged: circulated in Scandinavia: arrest at Amsterdam, SEPT. 27, 13*b*

Rate—change: prospect (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*c*

Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*

Rebuilding—expenditure: Mr. M. C. Norman (s.), Mr. E. M. Rodocanachi (s.), SEPT. 23, 17*b*

Returns, JULY 1, 27*b*; 8, 24*d*; 15, 23*b*; 22, 21*d*; 29, 19*d*; AUG. 5, 16*b*; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*; 12, 17*a* (F.N.); 12, 16*a*; 19, 16*g*; (F.N.), 19, 16*a*; 26, 19*b*; SEPT. 2, 19*c*; 9, 17*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*

Young, Sir E. H. (s.),^aJULY 13, 18*d*

BANK of France—returns, JULY 1, 23*a*; 8, 21*d*; 16, 17*d*; 22, 21*d*; 29, 17*d*; AUG. 5, 16*a*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*d*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 18*b*; 23, 17*a*; 30, 16*d*;—State's indebtedness: see under **FRANCE: Finance**

BANK of Germany—returns, JULY 5, 21*f*; 12, 21*b*; 20, 23*d*; 29, 17*d*; AUG. 4, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 19, 16*d*; SEPT. 5, 17*d*; 12, 18*d*; 20, 21*g*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 22*b*

BANK of Italy—London office: address, SEPT. 24, 15*g*;—Returns, JULY 2, 18*d*; 6, 23*a*; 30, 16*d*; AUG. 31, 15*d*; SEPT. 14, 17*a*; 27, 20*a* (4*); 28, 22*b*

BANK of Japan—returns, JULY 6, 24*a*

BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—articles: amendment: resolutions confirmed, JULY 14, 19*d* (4*);—Capital increase, JULY 14, 19*d* (4*);—Dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*

BANK of Montreal—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*

BANK of Naples—director appointed, JULY 23, 11*c*

BANK of New South Wales—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*

BANK of New Zealand—Government attitude: Mr. W. D. Stewart (s.), AUG. 26, 19*b*;—London board: chairman appointed, AUG. 16, 16*g*;—Report, AUG. 22, 16*a*; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*

BANK of Poland—returns, JULY 4, 23*a*; 13, 22*a*; SEPT. 7, 19*a*; 16, 18*b*

BANK of Portugal—bills in foreign currency: notification, JULY 16, 17*g*;—Returns, JULY 7, 23*a*; 30, 16*d* (4*); AUG. 8, 17*c*; 15, 16*d*; SEPT. 12, 18*d*; 14, 17*a*; 29, 18*a*

BANK of Roumania—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 6, 17*d*

BANK of Scotland—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*

BANK of Spain—forged notes in circulation: alleged authors arrested, JULY 16, 11*g*;—"run" on: arrest, SEPT. 8, 11*g*;—Returns, JULY 1, 23*a*; 8, 21*d*; 16, 17*d*; 25, 21*c*; 30, 16*d*; AUG. 5, 16*a*; 13, 17*a*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 16, 18*b*; 23, 17*a*; 24, 15*d*

BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JULY 7, 23*a*; 14, 20*a*; 21, 21*b*; AUG. 4, 17*b*; SEPT. 7, 19*a*; 14, 17*a*; 29, 18*a*

BANK of Victoria—Commercial Banking Company of Sydney: amalgamation (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*

BANKRUPTCY :—

Act—contravention: prosecutions, JULY 26, 16*d* (2*); AUG. 29, 7*c*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 15, 9*g*

BANKS, Rev. Benjamin—celebrates 50th anniversary of appointment as rector of Lambeg, AUG. 22, 13*c*

BANKS, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*

BANKS, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

BANKS, Mr. R. Mitchell—admitted to Musicians' Company, JULY 16, 9*g*

BANKS, Bell, and Co., Melbourne—retires from business, JULY 5, 21*g*

BANNER, Mr. H. S.—"Romantic Java: As It Was and Is": noticed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*

BANQUE Franco-Serbe—London office: address, AUG. 29, 18*c*

BANSALL and Sons, Messrs.—Herrburger, Brooks, Ltd.: purchase of pianoforte key manufacturing portion of business, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*g*, 4*)

BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*

BANTING, Dr. F. G. (Canada)—to accompany Government's expedition to Polar regions, JULY 12, 13*g*

BANTOCK, Dr. Granville—at Holyhead, on Welsh choral music, AUG. 6, 13*e*

- BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JULY 7, 13*d* (4*); 16, 9*d*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 13*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*e*; SEPT. 1, 13*d*; 8, 15*c*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 15*d*
- BAR—fees: Mr. C. A. Coward (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*
- BARAK, Sheikh Salman al (Iraq)—Minister, AUG. 2, 9*g*
- BARANY, Prof. (Sweden)—proposal for foundation of international university, JULY 11, 13*g*
- BARBADOS :—
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Legislative Assembly—session: opened, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
- BARBÉ, M. Henri (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
- BARBEAU, M. Marcus (Canada)—on folk-songs in Quebec: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14*c*
- BARBER, Alfred—evasion of income-tax charge, JULY 29, 14*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 7*c*
- BARBER, Dr. C. A.—on agriculture in India (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
- BARBER, Mr. George T. C.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
- BARBER, Sir Henry—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
- BARBER, Mr. J. Vincent—"Gipsies, Herefordshire" (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
- BARBER, Mr. Robert A.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
- BARBER, Sir William H.—death, JULY 5, 18*b*; will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
- BARBER and Walker, Messrs.—Moor Green colliery: to close, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- BARBERS' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- BARBOUR, Dr. Alexander H. F.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- BARBOUR, Mrs. Harold—gift of £10,000 for children's hospital in Belfast, JULY 19, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BARCELONA—labour: see under SPAIN
- BARCLAY, Alex.—killed, AUG. 22, 12*c*
- BARCLAY, Boy—fatal accident, JULY 16, 7*d*
- BARCLAY, Sir Thomas — *membre d'honneur* of Institute of International Law, AUG. 25, 9*g*
- BARCLAY, Perkins and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*g*
- BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 6, 24*a*; 7, 22*f* (4*); SEPT. 1, 16*f*; 7, 19*c*; 12, 18*f*;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*;—Gibraltar branch: collector of drafts charged with embezzlement, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas) — shares, "A" Ordinary (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 15*a*
- BARDS—Gorsedd: at Thor's Cave: arrangements, AUG. 26, 13*b*
- BARDSEY Island—electoral: see under CARNARVONSHIRE
- BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Leicester—at St. Pancras, on United Council for Missionary Education, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
- BARFORD, Mr. Roland—death, AUG. 5, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- BARGER, Prof. G.—at British Association, on hormones and vitamins, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
- BARGES—damage: law case, JULY 16, 4*c*
- BARIUM Consolidated, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 27, 19*d* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
- BARKER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will: law case, JULY 23, 4*b*; 27, 5*a*
- BARKER, Dr. Ernest—plans, AUG. 6, 13*a*
- BARKER, Mr. George—not to seek re-election for Abertillery, AUG. 25, 7*f*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: closure of mines in South Wales, JULY 29, 7*e*
- BARKER, Sir Henry—received by King; knighted, JULY 8, 17*b*
- BARKER, Mr. J. Newman (Australia)—at Melbourne, on National Bank of Australasia, JULY 7, 24*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
- BARKER, Mr. R. W.—Master of Parish Clerks Company, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- BARKER, Rev. Reginald—at Bradford, on economic conditions in South Wales, JULY 22, 9*d*
- BARKER, Roy—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
- BARKER, Dr. S. G.—at Leeds, on dyestuffs investigations, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- BARKER, Victor—acquitted, JULY 15, 5*d*
- BARKER, Mr. W. B.—at Oxford, on suggested university degrees for applied optics, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
- BARKER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
- BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*;—Sale, JULY 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 18, 11*f*;—Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
- BARKER (William, Junior) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 4*d*
- BARLEY :—
Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Crops—estimate, AUG. 12, 7*b*;—*The Times* special reports (arts.), I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Malting :—
Import duty—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*;—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 15, 15*d*;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution, JULY 30, 7*c*; AUG. 27, 12*e*;—Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g*
- BARLOW, Sir C. A. Montague—director of British Central Africa Company, JULY 5, 21*g*
- BARLOW, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- BARLOW, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*)
- BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—on Barnet Elizabethan Grammar School (l.), JULY 25, 10*d*
- BARNARD, Capt. F. L.—photograph, JULY 29, 16; fatal accident, 29, 12*f*; inquest, 30, 7*d*; funeral service, AUG. 4, 13*c*; 5, 13*b*
- BARNARD, Harry H.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7*g*
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—donation, JULY 11, 19*d*;—Fair in aid: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*a*;—Golding home: War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*;—Peter Pan party: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
- BARNES, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on West Ham: Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*c*
- BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on modern movements; churches: unity, AUG. 29, 13*f*
at Westminster Abbey, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 18, 11*e*; on theology and evolution, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
- BARNES, Sir George S.—Treasury director of Newfoundland Power and Paper Company, JULY 20, 8*a*
- BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Bank of Persia, JULY 7, 24*c*
- BARNES, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
- BARNES, John J.—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
- BARNES, Miss Louise H.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*d*

- BARNES, Mrs. Margaret—death, JULY 4, 16*b*; will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- BARNES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—deputy-lieutenant for Devon, AUG. 20, 13*a*
- BARNES, Robert—body found, AUG. 18, 7*g*
- BARNES, Prof. W. Emery—on Prayer Book Measure (1.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
- BARNES, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
- BARNES, and Mortlake Day Nursery—fête in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
- BARNET—fair : see under FAIRS ;—Queen Elizabeth Grammar School : future discussed, JULY 22, 11*b* ; Mr. E. B. Barnard (1.), 25, 10*d* ; Mr. B. R. Leftwich (1.), 26, 10*d* ; article, AUG. 17, 13*d* ;—Registrar of births and deaths : appointed, AUG. 26, 12*g*
- BARNETT, Col. G. H.—on Inspector F. H. Smith (1.), AUG. 8, 15*g*
- BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—chairman of Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Portrait—presented to Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, JULY 9, 12*b*
- BARNETT, Sir Richard—at Central Hall, Westminster, on British Chess Federation Congress, AUG. 1, 6*e*
- BARNETT, Thomas W.—fatal accident, JULY 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- BARNSELEY District Gas and Water Company—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*
- BARNUM, Mr. P. T.—“Struggles and Triumphs” : noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
- BARNWELL, Richard H.—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 14*e*
- BARODA, Gaekwar of—contributes to fund for relief of distressed in floods, AUG. 12, 9*d* ; returns to London from Sweden, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
- “BARON’S boots, the” : see SHURLAND, Baron of
- BARR, Mr. G. W.—at Dublin, on Vickers (Ireland), Ltd., SEPT. 30, 8*b*
- BARR, Mr. John—on shipbuilding industry (statement), JULY 7, 18*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- BARR, Mr. W. J. C.—on Australia : British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
- BARRACK, Mr. George—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Fred—receives D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18*b*
- BARRACLOUGH, Miss Maud M.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
- BARRADALE, Rev. V. A.—at Swanwick, on missionary work in South Pacific, AUG. 19, 13*d*
- BARRATT, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
- BARRATT (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 17*b*
- BARRAUD, Mr. F. A.—on motor noises (1.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
- BARRETT, Cdr. T. M.—biographical, JULY 27, 24*c*
- BARRIE, Sir James M. :—
Barbara’s Wedding—production announced, AUG. 15, 8*d* ; produced, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
“Hook (Capt. James) at Eton”—address to First Hundred at Eton College (art.), JULY 8, 15*f*
Old Lady Shows her Medals, The—to be produced at Comédie Française, JULY 28, 11*g* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- BARRINGTON, Mary—thief charge, AUG. 11, 7*d*
- BARROW, Mr. T.—at Caxton Hall, on housing subsidy, JULY 11, 23*c*
- BARRY, Mrs. Barbara—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
- BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
- BARS Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
- BARTH, M. Robert (Denmark)—presents collection of Wagner relics to town of Bayreuth, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
- BARTH, Hans and Fritz (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident : bodies found, JULY 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BARTHELOT, Vice-Adm. Sir Brian—Naval dockyards : receives Plymouth deputation : statement, AUG. 3, 7*a* ; discussed with Portsmouth local authorities (statement), 5, 12*c*
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26*b* ; 11, 22*e*
- BARTHOUS, M. (France)—on German responsibility for the Great War (s. quoted), SEPT. 27, 13*d*
- BARTLE, Donald—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14*d*
- BARTLE, Mr. S. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
- BARTLET, Dr. Vernon—on Irish Free State : oath (1.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
- BARTLETT, Mr. F. C.—at British Association, on factors of social status, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
- BARTLETT, Mrs. Grace—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Horace B.—death, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Mark A.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
- BARTLETT, Dr. Vernon—at Lausanne conference, on sacraments, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- BARTOLO, Prof. (Malta)—Minister of Education and Emigration, AUG. 16, 9*g* ; acting head of Ministry during absence of Sir G. Strickland, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
- BARTON, Miss E. G.—resigns as headmistress of Chichester Girls’ High School, JULY 9, 11*g*
- BARTON, Edward—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
- BARTON, Mr. Frank H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- BARTON, Mr. J. Kingston—on rose hedges (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
- BARTON, Capt. John—attacked and robbed at Le Havre, AUG. 1, 9*g*
- BARTON, Thomas Hugh G.—assault charge : acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*c*
- BARTON, Dr. W. E. (U.S.A.)—at Lausanne conference, on Churches : ministry AUG. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- BARTON-ON-SEA—Grand Marine Hotel : sale announced, JULY 4, 20*f*
- BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 18*d* ;—Report, JULY 8, 25*d*
- BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—offered office of Agent-General in London, AUG. 25, 9*g* ; biographical, 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; accepts appointment, 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, AUG. 26, 14
- BARWISE, Mr. Joseph D.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
- BASEBALL :—
All-British team v. All-American team, JULY 25, 6*g* ; AUG. 15, 4*g*
American Actors v. London Clubs, JULY 18, 5*d*
London Americans v. U.S. Detroit, JULY 4, 5*d* ; v. S.S. *Leviathan*, 11, 6*e* ; v. U.S. Destroyers *Tracy* and *Boril*, AUG. 1, 5*e* ; v. U.S. *Tracy*, 8, 5*g*
St. Joseph’s College (Dulwich) v. American Musicians, JULY 18, 5*d* ; v. Chipping Norton, AUG. 15, 4*g*

BASEBALL (continued):—

- United States—League results, JULY 1, 6c; 2, 5g; 4, 5d; 5, 7g; 6, 7f; 7, 6b; 8, 6g; 9, 5g; 11, 6e; 12, 6e; 13, 6b; 14, 6g; 15, 6f; 16, 5g; 18, 5d; 19, 7g; 20, 7f; 22, 6f; 23, 6a; 25, 6g; 28, 6d; 29, 6b; 30, 5f; AUG. 2, 4g (9g, 3* 4*); 3, 4a; 4, 5b; 5, 5d; 6, 5b; 8, 6g; 9, 5e (4*); 10, 12e (3* 4*); 11, 5b; 13, 4c; 15, 4g; 16, 6c; 17, 5f; 18, 6e; 19, 4f; 20, 5c; 22, 4b; 23, 5c; 25, 5g (3* 4*); 27, 5d; 29, 4c; 31, 6g; SEPT. 1, 6e; 2, 6f; 3, 4f; 5, 5c; 6, 5d; 7, 5f; 28, 6b; 29, 5e
- BASHESHANATH, Lieut. (India)—alleged defamation of character charge, JULY 21, 13b (3* 4*)
- BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie—diaries: law case, JULY 22, 13g
- BASINGSTOKE—Archdeacon: see TURNER, Ven. J. Carpenter
- BASLE Trading Company—West African property: discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8a
- BASRA—cholera: see under CHOLERA; —Mesopotamian war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*
- BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—capital: raising (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15a; —Meeting, AUG. 12, 17g; (F.N.), 12, 16a; —Report, AUG. 4, 17d; (F.N.), 4, 16c; —Salt (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.: amalgamation: conditional agreement (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15a; 22, 15b; meeting of shareholders, 24, 15g; sanctioned, 25, 16a
- BASSALEG—rural dean, SEPT. 9, 13b
- BASSETT, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- BASSETT (Geo.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g; —Report, JULY 28, 22c
- BASTABLE, George—acquitted, JULY 5, 13d
- BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23f
- BATCHELAR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- BATCHELOR, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- BATEMAN, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- BATES, Lady—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b
- BATES, Mr.—at Tunbridge Wells, on Naval dockyards, SEPT. 28, 16d
- BATES, Mr. C. R.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), SEPT. 1, 8b
- BATES, Mr. Edward G.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- BATES, Mr. Samuel E.—will, JULY 13, 11d
- BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment, JULY 28, 8e
- BATH—Citizen House Players: festival of drama: arrangements, JULY 21, 12b; —Wood, John: bicentenary celebration arrangements, SEPT. 27, 12a
- BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18g
- BATH and Wells diocese—conference: arrangements, JULY 18, 17d
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.—vice-president of international congress of zoology at Budapest, SEPT. 6, 11g
- BATHER, Rear-Adm. R. H.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- BATHER, Mr. Robert B.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- BATHING—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Seaside resorts: protection of visitors: Mr. J. E. Cowper (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
- BATHO, Lady (Lady Mayoress-Elect of London)—photograph, SEPT. 30, 14
- BATHO, Sir Charles—biographical; Lord Mayor-Elect of London, SEPT. 30, 10d; photograph, 30, 14
- BATHURST, Lady—dinner, JULY 15, 17c
- BATLEY, Michael—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
- BATTERBEE, Sir Harry F.—K.C.V.O., JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- BATTERBURY, Mr. Richard L.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- BATTERSBY, Mr. Caryl J.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- BATTERSEA—Council School: headmaster, JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*); —Libraries, public: report, AUG. 19, 8f
- BATTERSEA Polytechnic—principal, JULY 29, 15f
- BATTY, Capt. Trevor—enclosure of Little Hampden Common: questions in Parliament, JULY 21, 8b; local protest meeting, AUG. 8, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
- BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—bonus, special, JULY 7, 22g (22e, 4*); —Dividend, SEPT. 13, 18f
- BATU Caves Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 27, 19f, 20a
- BATY, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- BAUER, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Vienna riots, JULY 27, 13d
- BAUER, Prof. Erwin—at International Heredity Congress, on protection of breeders of new varieties of animals, SEPT. 19, 11d
- BAUMANN, Mr. A. A.:—at House of Commons, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 29, 14c on House of Lords: reform (l.), JULY 2, 13e
- BAUMGARTEN, Herr Fritz (Germany) — fights duel, AUG. 24, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- BAVARIA:—Alps—campaign against taking of flowers, AUG. 30, 9g Dairy industry—credits for modernization of methods, SEPT. 13, 12c (2* 3* 4*) Revolutionary movement — Heller *Putsch* of 1923: Parliamentary commission appointed, SEPT. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
- BAVARIAN Mortgage and Exchange Bank—bond issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 19b; 23, 18a; dealing on London Stock Exchange permitted, 28, 18g
- BAVIART, Prof. (France)—presides over international congress of neurologists, JULY 26, 13g
- BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—at Chatswood, on general election: Nationalist Party policy, SEPT. 9, 9c (and 3* 4*)
- BAX, Mr. Arnold—Fellow of Royal College of Music, AUG. 1, 15d
- BAX, Mrs. Marie J. C.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- BAXTER, Mr. David A.—art exhibition, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- BAXTER, Mr. Herbert—on cricket (l.), AUG. 18, 11d
- BAXTER, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—on general election: attitude of Farmers' Party (int.), AUG. 31, 10c
- BAXTER, Mr. T.:—at Holborn Restaurant, on South African farmers' visit, AUG. 5, 12a at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on barley growing, SEPT. 30, 12e at Wellington, on sugar beet price agreement, SEPT. 19, 14b

- BAXTER, Mr. T. H.—on British trade with Africa (l.), AUG. 17, 10e
- BAYLEY, Mr. E. H.—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London income bonds (l.), AUG. 18, 16b
- BAYLEY, Mr. James—on butter supplies (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- BAYLIS, Mr. George—on duty on barley (l.), AUG. 15, 15d
- BAYLIS, Mr. Stannard—will, JULY 15, 17e
- BAYLY, Maj. Edward A. T.—Crown of Italy, AUG. 13, 13a
- BAYLY, Dr. H. Wansey—on War, The Great: German post-war propaganda (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
- BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—presentation from American Navy: Cdr. S. C. Douglas (l.), JULY 30, 15d
- BAYME, Senator Celso (Brazil)—president of Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference, SEPT. 8, 11b
- BAYNES, Rt. Rev. A. Hamilton:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 4, 6a
- BAYNES, Rev. H. A.—on candidates for Orders Sponsors (l.), JULY 18, 10e
- BAYNHAM, Sir Walter—at Mansion House, on Master Mariners' Company, SEPT. 29, 9a
- BAYREUTH—Wagner festival: see under WAGNER, Richard;—Wagner relics: Barth collection presented, SEPT. 1, 9g
- BAZLEY, Mr. Basil M.—on tours of Great Britain for overseas visitors (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
- BEACHAM, Mr. V.—at Edinburgh, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 7, 17d
- BEACHCROFT, Sir Charles P.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- BEACHLEY—closure of footpath: see ARMY—Beachley Training School
- BEACHY Head—Mr. A. W. Yeo (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- BEADLE, Lieut.-Col. R. D.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
- BEAK, Mr. G. B.—Consul at Leipzig, AUG. 18, 9g
on Fraser, late Sir J. G. (l.), JULY 2, 14d
- BEAL, Mr. Gerald—director of Grange Trust, JULY 19, 20f
- BEALE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- BEALE, Mr. Bertram R.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- BEALE, Mr. George—deputy chairman of Lipton, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 15a
- BEALE, Sir J. Field—on supertax on private companies (l.) JULY 5, 17e
- BEALES, Mr. Henry F.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- BEALL, Mrs. M. A. — on apple pie (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- BEAMAN, Sir Frank C. O.—on India: Hindus and Mahomedans (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- BEAMISH, Mr. Arthur J.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 24, 11d
- BEAN Cars, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS: *Designs*
- BEANS—crops: *The Times* special reports (arts.), I., JULY 11, 15f; II., AUG. 8, 16a; III., SEPT. 12, 7a
- BEARD, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on industrial peace, SEPT. 12, 20a
- BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—debenture-holders: meeting, JULY 1, 27e
- BEARDSWORTH, Rev. J. E.—death, JULY 23, 14e (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- BEARMAN, Mr.—on life insurance: effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- BEARMAN, Mr. E.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
- BEARS — keeper attacked: see under MADRID—Zoological Gardens
- BEARSTED, Lord—donation to Kent County Playing Fields Association, JULY 11, 7d
at Winchester House, on V.O.C. Holding Company, JULY 26, 21c;
(F.N.), 26, 20b
- BEASLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 19, 17d
- BEASLEY, Maj. R. L.—appointment, JULY 1, 16d
- BEATELUND—Boy Scout jamboree: see under BOY SCOUTS—Sweden
- BEATON, Mr. G. A.—on bread prices (statement), AUG. 9, 10e
- BEATRICE, Princess—health, JULY 4, 11b;
guest of Lady Bute, 5, 19e (19c, 3* 4*);
dines with Mr. Skirmunt, 9, 17b; guest of Lady Bathurst, 15, 17c; dines with King of Spain, 16, 15b; lunches with Mrs. Perowne, 19, 17c; at Carisbrooke Castle, 23, 15a; King and Queen visit at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 1, 13b;
dines with King and Queen, 6, 13a;
attends Solent Yacht Club garden party, 19, 13a; visits Elisabeth Lady Ormonde, 30, 13a; attends fête at Clatterford House, SEPT. 1, 13b; leaves Bagshot Park for Carisbrooke, SEPT. 15, 15b; opens bazaar in Newport, 22, 17b
British Legion—attends fête at Ventnor, AUG. 1, 13f
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—chairman of Ball Committee, JULY 11, 17b
Isle of Wight County Hospital—attends cinematograph exhibition in aid, AUG. 16, 13a
Queen's Hospital for Children — visits, JULY 22, 17b
Shanklin Horticultural Society's summer exhibition—opens, JULY 28, 15b
Voluntary Aid Detachment—presents medals and prizes at Osborne, SEPT. 16, 13c
at Newport, on Isle of Wight branch of British Red Cross Society, SEPT. 5, 13e
- BEATTIE, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- BEATTIE, Sir John C.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*)
- BEATTIE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- BEATTY, Lady—musical party, JULY 16, 15a
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord—dinner, JULY 8, 17b;
9, 17c; entertains King of Spain, 15, 17c; complimentary dinner: arrangements, 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); privy councillor, 25, 14d; sworn, 26, 17b; retirement as First Sea Lord of Admiralty; biographical, 30, 10e; (photo.), 30, 14; Government's thanks: Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), 30, 10e
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—on Canadian Pacific Railway: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13a
- BEATTY, Sir Kenneth—Chief Justice of Bahamas, AUG. 3, 9g
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—chairman of Anglo-Hellenic League, JULY 6, 18c; opens Romney Marsh miniature railway, 8, 11a; silver wedding, AUG. 1, 13b
Land and Nation League activities—statement (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10g,
at Olympia, on Dominion taxes on British goods, JULY 21, 11d
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 12, 8a;—Empire Marketing Board: grants, JULY 19, 8a;—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8a;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 13, 8a; 14, 9b

- BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19c;—Report, SEPT. 9, 16b; (F.N.), 10, 15b
- BEAUMONT, Mr. E.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- BEAUMONT, Sir George—infant daughter, christened, JULY 18, 17b
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on Soviet Russia (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
- BEAUMONT, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Joseph N.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- BEAUMONT, Joshua—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*); 22, 16b
- BEAUMONT, Mr. M. W.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 12, 11g
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- BEAUSIRE, Mr. C. F. J.—director of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 26, 16g
- BEAUVAIL—fire: see under CANADA
- BEAUVENT, Alphonse F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11g, 16b
- BEAVAN, Miss M.—on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11c
- BEAVAN, Col. Reginald—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- BEAVAN, Mr. Will—on Three Choir Festival at Hereford (l.), SEPT. 14, 11d
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord—intimation regarding sale of Cornerbrook Paper Mill, Newfoundland: Mr. W. S. Monroe's statement, JULY 6, 15c; denial, 7, 15a
- BEBB, Rev. A. H.—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
- BEBLER, Mr. E.—biographical, JULY 26, 21b
- BECHUANALAND:—
Administration—future: Mr. Amery's declaration, AUG. 26, 9d
Bamangwato tribe—Mr. Amery visits, SEPT. 20, 13e
Imperial connexion—maintenance: desire expressed by Chiefs, SEPT. 20, 13e
- BECK, Edward—appeal allowed, AUG. 26, 5g
- BECK, Mr. Edward (Canada)—on pulp and paper: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16c
- BECK, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- BECKE, Maj. A. F.—compiles maps and sketches for "History of The Great War," SEPT. 27, 8a
on Menin Gate (l.), JULY 27, 10c
- BECKENDORF (Russia)—stabs Judge Orloff in Moscow, JULY 2, 11g
- BECKENHAM Cottage Hospital—athletic meeting in aid, SEPT. 5, 4e
- BECKER and Co.—failures: receiver's statement (F.N.), JULY 8, 21b
- BECKETT, Thomas A.—false pretences charge, AUG. 17, 7e
- BECKETT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- BECKHUSON, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- BECKWITH-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. M.—purchases Dedding House, AUG. 18, 18d
- BECONTREE—St. Thomas's Church: consecrated, JULY 18, 16e; described, AUG. 13, 12a; (photo.), 13, 14;—Transport facilities: article ("Railways and omnibus competition"), SEPT. 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- BEDFORD Corporation—Bill before Parliament, JULY 5, 8c; 26, 8b
- BEDFORD, Duchess of—flying tour, AUG. 19, 12b; flies to Scotland, SEPT. 26, 14c
- BEDFORD, Duke of—Ridgmont: new road provided, AUG. 16, 7g
- BEDFORD, Miss Charlotte E.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- BEDFORD, Capt. D. M. T.—biographical, SEPT. 20, 9b
- BEDFORD, Rev. E. C.—at Holborn, on grounds of Foundling Hospital as playground, JULY 21, 11f
- BEDFORD, Mr. R. P.—on motoring on sea-shore (l.), SEPT. 8, 8b
- BEDFORD, Mr. Randolph (Queensland)—on railwaymen's strike (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10f
- BEDFORD College—health courses: certificates distributed, JULY 13, 13d
- BEDFORD School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9d
- BEDFORDSHIRE:—
Electoral—Luton, JULY 28, 9g;—Mid-Bedfordshire, JULY 8, 11g
- BEDI Bunder—port: Customs dues dispute: see under INDIA—Trade—Imports—Kathiawar ports
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on tinfoil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
- BEEBY'S Brick Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17g
- BEECH, Dick—criminal libel charge, JULY 7, 5d; 8, 5b; 14, 8e; 21, 5e; 22, 11d; 26, 5e; SEPT. 8, 9c
- BEECHAM, Lady—reception, JULY 12, 17c; organizing Imperial Art Centre, AUG. 5, 13g
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—opera scheme outlined, SEPT. 15, 10c
- BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 18c;—Report, SEPT. 17, 15b, 18c
- BEECHAM Trust, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5f;—Receiver, JULY 1, 5e; (F.N.), 1, 22a; 2, 18a;—Selfridge Provincial Stores, holding in: private sale, JULY 30, 16c;—Spies Petroleum Company: see that title
- BEEKOBA (Tanganyika) Tinfields—share issue, AUG. 23, 15d (15g, 4*)
- BEER—duty: time limit for payments: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9b
- BEER, Mrs. Rachel—will, JULY 18, 17d
- BEERNAERT, M. Auguste (Belgium)—memorial unveiled, SEPT. 26, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- BEES—hives: standardization (art.), AUG. 1, 16d;—Show (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 9, 12e; 12, 14c;—Swarm: New Cross: on pavement, JULY 27, 12d
- BEESLY, Mr. Gerard—on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10b
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—Balfour, Lord, JULY 14, 12b;—Centenary: Musicians' Company: dinner, JULY 14, 12b;—Memorial: Paris: in Bois de Vincennes unveiled, JULY 25, 13g
- BEETON, Mr. H. R.—biographical, AUG. 29, 16d
- BEETON, Joseph—motor accident, AUG. 17, 7e
- BEERVOR, Mr. Ralph J.—on burial in linen (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
- BEGGING—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 7g
- BEGLEY, Mr. G.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11c
- BEHREND, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- BEHRENS (L.) and Söhne (Germany)—claim against Mr. W. S. Wilson, JULY 1, 5f
- BEHRING, Karl—law case, JULY 1, 13c
- BEIGHTON Ovens—Ltd.—acquisition by Sheffield Coal Company, Ltd.: see under SHEFFIELD Coal Company
- BEIRA:—
Port—customs receipts: statistics, JULY 7, 22f (4*); AUG. 17, 16f;—Development: British concession criticized, SEPT. 12, 11g (4*);—Traffic report, AUG. 26, 16g (4*);—Wharf works, new: construc-

BEIRA :—

Port (continued) :—

tion progress, JULY 7, 15a (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 13d

BEIRA Railway Company—traffic statistics, JULY 7, 15a (2* 3* 4*)

BEIT Memorial Fellowships—medical: see under MEDICAL;—Science: see under SCIENCE

BELAM, Dr. Francis A.—medical officer for Guildford, SEPT. 8, 10d

BELCOURT, Senator N. A. (Canada)—on confederation: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14g

BELET, M. Emile: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

BELFAST :—

Children's Hospital, new—gift of £10,000, JULY 19, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Corporation—Crommelin, Mr. S. L.: portrait accepted, SEPT. 2, 9f;—Employees' wages: report of committee, AUG. 8, 12d;—Expenditure: retrenchment: report of special committee; Belfast Chamber of Trade resolution, AUG. 30, 12e; SEPT. 6, 14d; meeting to consider, 28, 8e;—36th Ulster Division: resolution of gratitude, JULY 4, 8c

Freedom—to be conferred on Duke of Abercorn, JULY 19, 16d

Harbour—Albert Quay: improvements, AUG. 17, 7g

BELFAST and County Down Railway—dividend, JULY 29, 21d

BELFAST Omnibus Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 15, 18c

BEI FRAGE, Dr. S. Henning—on flour: bleaching (1.), AUG. 20, 12d

BELGIUM :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining—Fontaine L'Evêrque, SEPT. 2, 11d (12g, 3* 4*); Gilly, 19, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Explosions—Arendonck, JULY 8, 13f (13g, 2* 3* 4*);—Tubize, JULY 14, 13g (3* 4*)

Motor—Tervueren-Lauvain road, SEPT. 6, 11g;—Zuivenkerke, AUG. 12, 10g (10b, 3* 4*)

Agriculture—corn harvest: damaged by rain, AUG. 29, 9g (3* 4*)

Army—service: proposed reduction of period, AUG. 26, 12b;—Strength: Comte de Broqueville (statement), JULY 6, 15f (3* 4*)

Art: see under ART

Canada, relations with—Baron Moncheur (s.), JULY 2, 9c

Coal—industry: position, SEPT. 23, 9b

Crime—Tournai Cathedral robbery: in: see under TOURNAI Cathedral;—Trawlers, steam: destruction of Ostend Company's: arrests, AUG. 15, 9g

Crown Prince—attends unveiling of Dinant war memorial, AUG. 24, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); attends unveiling of monument to M. Beernaert, SEPT. 26, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Defence, National:—

Frontiers—proposed new system, JULY 6, 15f (3* 4*); 11, 13a (2* 3* 4*); AUG. 26, 12b;—France: cooperation: Marshal Petain (s.), SEPT. 13, 11c; *Le Temps* (art. quoted), 20, 13d (2* 3* 4*); 24, 9e (3* 4*)

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Diamond-cutting industry—Africa, South: effect of rejection of diamond Bill, JULY 2, 12f (12f, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 13c; 6, 15c; 28, 11g; 30, 16d; AUG. 4, 17d;—Antwerp Union of Diamond Workers Council: election, AUG. 3, 9g; 4, 9g;—Protection: international committee established to devise measures, JULY 16, 11g

Failures—Maison Bochneret Fils, JULY 30, 16d; AUG. 4, 17d

Finance—condition: report, AUG. 3, 15g

Fires—Brussels: Palais d'Egmont, SEPT. 26, 11d (11g, 3* 4*);—Emelgheim: flax, SEPT. 15, 11c (3* 4*)

Floods, JULY 14, 13d; AUG. 23, 9b

Foreign policy—M. Vandervelde (s.), JULY 13, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

France, relations with—Albert, King (s.), JULY 18, 13c; 19, 13c (3* 4*)

—Frontier defences: cooperation: see under *Defence*, above;—Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13c; 19, 13c (3* 4*);—Trade: M. Vandervelde (s.), JULY 13, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

Germany, relations with—frontier fight with smugglers, AUG. 22, 9g

Gold—refined in, JULY 6, 24e

King: see ALBERT

Labour—Limestone quarries in Tournai: strike ends, JULY 20, 15g;—Musicians: Liège cinema and music-hall: strike, SEPT. 19, 11g;—Textile industry: wages increased, JULY 19, 13g

Living, cost of—index number, AUG. 25, 9g (3* 4*); SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)

Ministers—salaries: increase: Bill passed by Chamber, JULY 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

National Fête—observed, JULY 22, 13g

Netherlands, relations with—Scheldt, river: rejected treaty: reference in Dutch Parliament, SEPT. 21, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

Parliament :—

Chamber—Deputies' salaries: increase Bill passed, JULY 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*);—Scene: between Communists and Socialists, JULY 15, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Population—statistics, SEPT. 27, 13g

Portugal, relations with—African interests: conference (Loanda), JULY 25, 13g (3* 4*); AUG. 25, 9b (3* 4*); Convention: terms, SEPT. 12, 11d;—Treaty of Conciliation and Arbitration: signed, JULY 12, 13g

Post Office—Le Queux, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 5, 6c; 22, 11e;—Moenich, Mr. P. (1.), AUG. 16, 15b

Queen: see ELISABETH, Queen

Railways :—

Accidents—Malines, SEPT. 30, 10e;—Ottignies station, SEPT. 1, 9g

Coal—freight rates to Germany reduced, SEPT. 26, 20g; 29, 11g

Locomotives—building, JULY 28, 11g (3* 4*)

Royal Civil List—Bill increasing passed, JULY 1, 15a (2* 3* 4*); 20, 15g

Spain, relations with—treaty of conciliation signed, JULY 20, 15g; 21, 13g

Telephones—service to Vienna: see under TELEPHONES—Services

- BELGIUM (continued):—
 Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 Trade—fair (Antwerp): Gold Coast Colony pavilion opened, SEPT. 7, 11a
 Turf—Grand International d'Ostend, AUG. 29, 5g
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
 Weather: see under WEATHER
- BELGIUM, Princess Marie-José of—plays piano at concert in aid of Cripples' Institute for province of Brabant, JULY 2, 11g
- BELGRADE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: *Yugoslavia*;—Fires: see under YUGOSLAVIA;—Rebuilding: article, SEPT. 17, 9a
- BELGRAVIA Trust—report, AUG. 29, 18e
- BELL, Capt. Adolphus E.—death, SEPT. 13, 14a; funeral, 14, 13c
- BELL, Mr. Alexander M.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- BELL, Mrs. Charlotte F.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- BELL, Mr. E. A.—at Sheffield, on professional jurymen, SEPT. 28, 7c
- BELL, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- BELL, Lady Florence—writes pageant for Mount Grace Priory, SEPT. 1, 13e
- BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A.:—
 at Canterbury, on Lady Milner's presentation of Sturry Court to King's School, JULY 26, 11c
 on Africa, South—Church union (1.), JULY 13, 12e
 on Canterbury Cathedral "Friends" circle (art.), JULY 20, 17f
 on Church and State—Prayer-book revision (1.), SEPT. 9, 11e
- BELL, George—drowned; inquest, JULY 25, 16b
- BELL, Mr. George (Canada)—death, SEPT. 15, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- BELL, Rev. George R.—will, JULY 15, 17e
- BELL, Miss Gertrude:—
 "Letters"—articles: ("The war in Arabia"), AUG. 22, 11f; ("The throne of Iraq"), 23, 11f; leading article, 22, 11d; reviewed, SEPT. 16, 15b
- BELL, Rev. H. J.—on Menin Gate service (1.), JULY 30, 15d
- BELL, Sir Hesketh—presentation, AUG. 23, 13a
 on hotel tips (1.), SEPT. 2, 13d
- BELL, Sir Hugh:—
 at Dunford House, on Richard Cobden, JULY 30, 6g
 on Middlesbrough—need of art gallery (statement), SEPT. 19, 8e
 on trade—autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7a
- BELL, Isaac—betting charge, JULY 25, 11c
- BELL, Mr. James A.—death, JULY 20, 21b
- BELL, Rev. James A. A.—will, JULY 21 17e
- BELL, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- BELL, Mr. Joseph (Australia)—death, JULY 5, 21g (4*)
- BELL, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- BELL, William J. M.—fraud charge, JULY 7, 18e (and 13c, 4*)
- BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—on Cabinet system (1.), JULY 23, 13d
- BELLARBY, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- BELLARY—article, JULY 28, 11d (3* 4*)
- BELLENGER, M. René (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11f; 29, 12c
- BELLEY—Brillat-Savarin statue: see under BRILLAT-SAVARIN
- BELLHOUSE, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 22, 17e
- BELLIER, André: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murders
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire:—
 "Robespierre"—noticed, JULY 15, 12b
 at Guildhall, on contemporary literature, SEPT. 29, 14c; 30, 8d (3* 4*)
- BELLOT, Dr. Hugh—member of Institute of International Law, AUG. 25, 9g
 on Bristol Channel—territorial jurisdiction (1.), JULY 21, 15e; AUG. 10, 15a
- BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—Africa, South: to erect new plant, AUG. 26, 19a:—Dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g
- BELLUZZO, Signor (Italy):—
 at Rome, on scientific management of labour, SEPT. 7, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 on Economic Conference, International—recommendations (statement), AUG. 10, 9f (3* 4*)
- BELMONT Hall—acquired by Southlands Training College, JULY 2, 17d
- BELO, Senhor Joao (Portugal)—Minister of Colonies and Marine, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- BELSERI-CHARDWAR Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26b
- BELSON, Mr. B. F.—at York, on cancellation of teachers' certificates, SEPT. 26, 9d
- BELTON, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—proposed to take oath and his seat in Dail Eireann: Mr. De Valera repudiates, JULY 26, 16a
 in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, JULY 27, 14e
- BENARD, Mr. Roger—director of Naraguta (Nigeria) Tin Mines, AUG. 4, 17g
- BENEDITO, M. Luis (Spain)—work on King Alfonso's gifts to British (Natural History) Museum noticed, JULY 8, 12e
- BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—entertains American newspaper editors at dinner, AUG. 24, 9g
 League of Nations Council—retires as member, SEPT. 16, 10b
 Memoirs—first instalment published in newspapers, SEPT. 26, 11g
- BENGAL:—
 Agriculture: see under INDIA
 Cattle: see under INDIA
 Council, Executive—Members: change, AUG. 25, 9g
 Crime and unrest: see under INDIA
 Education—primary: Bill: Sir S. Jackson (s.), AUG. 24, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)
 Ministry (Ghuznavi-Chakravarty)—article, AUG. 29, 9a;—Legislative Council: no confidence motion to be moved by Mahomedans, AUG. 20, 9c; passed, 26, 10c;—Resigns, AUG. 27, 10c
 Ministry, new—Governor to consult political leaders, AUG. 29, 10c; consults; decision, 31, 10b
 Ministry (Hossain-Mitter)—accepts office, SEPT. 20, 10f
 Parties, political—Swarajist Party: funds, AUG. 20, 9c
 Political situation—article, AUG. 29, 9a (and 9b, 3* 4*); 30, 9a
- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 6, 17e; (F.N.), 6, 16b;—Report, JULY 27, 20g; (F.N.), 27, 19d
- BENGAL Nagpur Railway Company—contract for locomotive boilers awarded, AUG. 18, 10f;—Debentures: renewal, JULY 12, 20d; AUG. 15, 16c
- BENGER, Mr. Thomas H.—director of Grindlay and Co., JULY 30, 16b

- BENGUELLA Railway—Belgian section : financing : Bill passed in Chamber, JULY 9, 19d ;—Construction progress : Mr. R. Williams (s.), JULY 29, 18a ; (F.N.), 29, 17b
- BENHAM, Miss Gertrude—ascend of Mount Kilimanjaro recalled, AUG. 29, 16a
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley—in Parliament, on Devonport Dockyard discharges, JULY 30, 6e
- BENN, Sir Ernest—to visit Baltic States, AUG. 1, 8e
at Charing Cross-road, on collectivism and individualism ; Socialism, SEPT. 30, 7c
at Olympia, on salesmanship, JULY 21, 9a
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood—on Money Bills (l.), JULY 4, 10c ; 6, 12e
- BENN Brothers, Ltd.—capital : resolution increasing confirmed, AUG. 20, 15g ;—Directors appointed, AUG. 20, 15g ;—Meeting, AUG. 5, 16c ;—Report, JULY 29, 21d
- BENNET, Lieut.-Col. Edward G.—death, AUG. 6, 12c
- BENNETT, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9b
- BENNETT, Mr. E. N.—on Palestinian earthquakes (l.), AUG. 25, 12d
- BENNETT, Mr. F. E.—death, JULY 26, 11g
- BENNETT, Dr. G. J.—on Gilbert and Sullivan operas in Germany (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e
- BENNETT, George—biographical, SEPT. 28, 12c
- BENNETT, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21e
- BENNETT, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- BENNETT, Mr. J. C.—leader of expedition up Mount Garibaldi, SEPT. 13, 11g
- BENNETT, Councillor J. E.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Grocers' Exhibition, SEPT. 19, 15b ; on Sunday trading, 20, 11f
- BENNETT, Sir J. R. (Newfoundland) — mentioned as Prime Minister, SEPT. 20, 13f
- BENNETT, Mrs. Jane—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14d
- BENNETT, Mr. John—discovers Washington family deed of 1597, SEPT. 30, 8d (10b, 3* 4*)
- BENNI, Signor A. S. (Italy)—on relations of employers to workers' organizations (l.), AUG. 25, 11d
- BENNIE (John), Ltd.—Marryat and Scott, Ltd. : working agreement, SEPT. 1, 17c
- BENSON, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- BENSON, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- BENSON, Mr. George V.—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 1, 7g
- BENSON, Miss R. E.—on half-day excursions (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- BENSON, Mr. R. H.—view in grounds at Buckhurst (photo.), JULY 21, 18
"The Holford Collection: Dorchester House" : reviewed, JULY 1, 21b
- BENSONIAN Company — tour : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 12b
- BENTHAM, Mme. Fernandez—pupils' concert, JULY 8, 12c
- BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
on agriculture—marketing (l.), JULY 22, 10b
on Enham Village Centre (s.), JULY 22, 10d
- BENTLEY, Dr. C. A.—on Bengal : effect of scarcity of milk (evid.), AUG. 20, 9c
- BENTLEY, Mr. D. A.—on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 8, 10b ; 15, 6e
- BENTLEY cars—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- BENTON, Sir John—death, AUG. 31, 12d ; appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 1, 13f
- BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- BERESFORD, Arthur—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 9, 7g
- BERESFORD, Dr. R. de la Poer—resigns post of medical officer of Oswestry, JULY 5, 13g ; receives freedom of Oswestry, SEPT. 24, 7a (7f, 3* 4*)
- BERGEN—Tailors' Guild : lost cup : M. Vogt (l.), SEPT. 1, 11d
- BERGMANN, Herr Siegmund (Germany)—death, JULY 8, 13d ; Mr. J. Place (l. quoted), 11, 19c
- BERKELEY, Lord — Boar's Hill estate : bought by syndicate, SEPT. 6, 14d ; 10, 12a
- BERKELEY, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- BERLIN—finance : loan (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a ; prospectus, 5, 21a ; (F.N.), 5, 21c ; oversubscribed, 6, 22g ; new (for housing) : in United States, SEPT. 1, 16e ; 2, 11c ; (F.N.), 2, 18a ; attitude of Municipality, 17, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Heredity Congress, International : see that title ;—Hotels : flag : see under GERMANY ;—Housing, municipal : contract awarded, SEPT. 2, 11c ; Assembly approves construction plans, 17, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Restaurants : Borchardt's bankrupt, JULY 6, 15g ;—Taxicabs : reduced fares : police attitude, SEPT. 14, 9a ; 15, 11b (3* 4*) ; compromise, 30, 9b ;—Traffic : Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (l.), JULY 23, 8d
- BERMINGHAM, Mrs. Annie R.—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- BERMONDSEY—baths : opening arrangements, AUG. 18, 8a (7g, 3* 4*) ; opened, SEPT. 27, 16b ;—Christ Church : new reredos dedicated, JULY 28, 15d, —Electoral : Rotherhithe, JULY 16, 9g ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation :—Town Clerk : new appointment, JULY 7, 18b (2* 3* 4*) ; presentation to outgoing, SEPT. 22, 11g
- BERMUDA and West Indies Steamship Company—Bermuda launched, JULY 29, 14f
- BERNAL, Mr. John D.—structural crystallography lecturer, Cambridge University, AUG. 17, 12c
- BERNAM-Perak Rubber Plantations — report, SEPT. 17, 18c
- BERNARD, M. (France)—arrested, JULY 23, 11d ; 25, 8f (3* 4*)
- BERNARD, Most Rev. J. H.—health, JULY 23, 12d ; AUG. 27, 10f ; death, 30, 10f, 13d ; 31, 12d (4*) ; photograph, 31, 14 ; funeral, SEPT. 2, 15b
- BERNSTEIN (Russia)—espionage charge in Paris, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*) ; 20, 15e (16b, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 21, 13e
- BERNSTEIN, Mr. Sidney L.—questionnaire to cinematograph public, AUG. 17, 8a
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—at League of Nations Committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 15, 12f
- BERREYL, Fräulein (Austria)—mountaineering accident, AUG. 20, 9g ; death, 22, 9g
- BERRY, Mr. C. L.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 1, 12e
- BERRY, Mr. E. K.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 17, 12c
- BERRY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- BERRY, Mr. J. Gomer—dinner, JULY 19, 11a

- BERRY, Dr. Richard J. A.—on pathological crime (l.), SEPT. 26, 8a
- BERRY, Mr. S. C.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11c
- BERRY, Rev. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- BERRY, Sir William—dinner, JULY 19, 11a at Olympia, on Advertising Association, JULY 19, 11a
- BERRY, Mr. William H.—lottery promoting charge, JULY 16, 4g; 23, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 21d;—Report, JULY 11, 22e
- BERTHELOT, Pierre E. M.—centenary : stamp : see STAMPS—France
- BERTHON, Cdr. C. P.—biographical, JULY 29, 4f
- BERTIE of Thame, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, AUG. 19, 13a
- BERTRAM, Mr. D.—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters : Juvenile section, AUG. 3, 5g; on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, 5, 12c (4*)
- BERWICK-ON-TWEED—article, AUG. 24, 13e;—Bridges, three (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
- BERWICK-ON-TWEED Divisional Liberal Association—meeting, SEPT. 2, 14b
- Russia and Rumania—rumours of war, SEPT. 21, 10g
- BESSARABIA :—
Poisoning—residents of Chisinau, JULY 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- BESSEY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- BESSLER, Waechter, and Company, Ltd.—on trade with Argentina (l.), SEPT. 21, 15b
- BEST, Joseph—acquitted, JULY 16, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
- BEST, Miss M. A.—“ Thomas Paine ” reviewed, AUG. 9, 6e
- BEST, Capt. M. R.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12c
- BEST, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 4, 19d
- BESTOW, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- BETHELL, Lady—health, JULY 16, 15a
- BETHELL, Mr. Albert V.—death, JULY 22, 17a; appreciation, 23, 14f; funeral, 25, 17c; will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- BETHELL, Col. Alfred B.—deputy lieutenant of Surrey, SEPT. 10, 13e
- BETHELL, Mr. George—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- BETHLEM Hospital—Monks Orchard scheme : report quoted, AUG. 9, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- BETHNAL Green—“ Lenin Estate ” : see under HOUSING;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- BETHUNE-BAKER, Rev. J. F.—at Birmingham on Prayer-book revision, AUG. 25, 13e
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8e;—Hours of labour : international convention, JULY 13, 8c; — Labour : juvenile : National Advisory Council; disputes, JULY 28, 8c;—Unemployment, JULY 28, 8c
on coalmining industry—recruitment of labour (statement), JULY 27, 9d
- BETTESHANGER Colliery—sinking operations, AUG. 26, 7g
- BETTING :—
Bookmaker—convicted for carrying on business without licence : law case, JULY 28, 5a
Church Assembly Social and Industrial Commission—report, SEPT. 9, 7e (and 3* 4*)
- BETTING (continued) :—
Coursing (Electric hare) — legality : summons granted to National Anti-Gambling League, SEPT. 29, 7b
Manchester — proposed campaign against, SEPT. 8, 14c
Frauds—prosecution, AUG. 25, 7c
Illegal—definition, JULY 5, 13b (2* 3* 4*); resorting : statement at Greenwich Police Court, 25, 11c
Law—Mr. A. P. Herbert (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
Post Office, in : see under Post Office
Premises—recess in tenement house passage : point raised at Bowstreet Police Court, SEPT. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
Prosecutions, JULY 5, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 12, 5c; 19, 11g; 25, 11c; AUG. 2, 15a; 3, 7e; 8, 7g; 10, 12b (3* 4*); 22, 7g; 27, 7g; SEPT. 19, 9c
Hull—solicitor's criticism, SEPT. 14, 12d (3* 4*)
Tax—Finance Bill clause (P.N.), JULY 2, 12g; repeal : new clause defeated, 6, 8f; 7, 9e (3* 4*); extension of lower scale : official announcement, 30, 5c
Blair, Sheriff (statement), AUG. 13, 7d
Coursing—new Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8f; official announcement, 30, 5c; prosecution, SEPT. 24, 7g
National Sporting League—campaign against : arrangements, AUG. 10, 12d
Prosecutions, SEPT. 17, 7c; 28, 11c; 29, 9c
Totalisator—Blackwood, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e;—Doncaster Town Council (statement), JULY 7, 6b;—Julius, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 27, 14g;—Members of Parliament : meeting : arrangements, JULY 14, 14g; (P.N.), 22, 14g; held, 27, 14g
Turf :—
Racecourses—charges of admission to enclosures : bookmakers' meeting; resolution, AUG. 25, 5d; Mr. S. Ford's statement, 25, 5d; reduction of charges at Warwick, SEPT. 9, 5b; Racecourse Association : resolution, 16, 5d
- BETTS, Mr. H. P.—on black cattle (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
- BETTS, Harold—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7d
- BEVAN, Arthur : see MURDERS—Miller
- BEVAN, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- BEVAN, Mr. John—will, JULY 21, 17e
- BEVAN, Capt. R. H. L.—biographical, SEPT. 20, 9b
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William—at Tavistock-square, on late Dame Lousia Aldrich-Blake, JULY 5, 13f
- BEVERLEY, George—false pretences charge, JULY 25, 23g; AUG. 8, 19a
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
at Edinburgh, on trade union organization; industrial peace : Mr. S. Baldwin's appeal, SEPT. 7, 17a, b; on British and Russian trade union movements : relations, 9, 12d
at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9c; on Audit Bill, 22, 8f
on Labour and industry (statement), JULY 14, 8b
- BEVIN, Mr. William S. H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

- BEVINS, John S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A. :—
on mandate and sovereignty (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a*
on territorial waters (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
- BEX, Alfred J.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 28, 5*e*
- BEXHILL—mayor, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
- BEYER, Peacock, and Company, Ltd.—contracts awarded, JULY 7, 22*g*; AUG. 18, 10*f*
- BEYERS, Mr. (South Africa)—on Diamonds Bill (tel.), JULY 5, 15*f* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BHARGAVA, Diwan Bahadur Pandit Damodar Lal—death, AUG. 24, 12*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- BHOLANATH, Col. (India)—alleged defamation of character charge, JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- BHOPAL :—
Legislative Council—newly inaugurated : session opened, SEPT. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Nawab's programme, 27, 13*c*
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee—complimentary dinner : presentation, JULY 28, 8*f*
at South Kensington, on Anglo-Indian relations ; Northbrook Society, AUG. 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- BIARRITZ — English Church : memorial window to Princess Frederica of Hanover unveiled, JULY 28, 15*b* ;—Jemmett, Mr. W. : memorial : see JEMMETT, Mr. William
- BIAS Bay—piracy : see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
- BIBBY, Mr. John P.—on competitive system (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
- BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
- BIBLE :—
New Testament—new edition : fund : contributions, JULY 9, 16*a*
Study—summer meeting (Oxford), AUG. 4, 13*b* ;—Vacation term (Cambridge) : arrangements, AUG. 1, 15*d*
Young, Rev. T. Dinsdale (s.), JULY 22, 9*d*
- BIBLE Churchmen's Missionary Society—committee meeting, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- BICKERSTETH, Rev. Samuel—on Canterbury Cathedral Library (art.), SEPT. 14, 11*f*
- BICKERTON Institute—garden fete in aid, AUG. 12, 13*a*
- BICKMORE, Mr. H. C.—on London squares : preservation (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
- BICKNELL, Preb. E. J.—on prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a*
- BICKNELL, Mr. Raymond P.—mountaineering accident, AUG. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; Sir J. Napier (l.), 11, 12*d* ; death, 20, 13*e*
- BICKNELL, Mr. Reuben—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- BIDDER, Dr. G. P.—at British Association, on origins of life, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
- BIÉLER, Ernest (Switzerland)—wall-paintings of harvest scenes : Mr. E. H. R. Collins (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
- BIELKIN, M. (Russia)—mission to Arabia : report, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (12*e* 3* 4*)
- BIFFEN, Prof. Sir Rowland—on Cambridge University Plant-breeding Institution : training of Indian students (evid.), JULY 15, 12*d*
- BIGAMY—prosecutions, SEPT. 17, 12*b* ; 23, 7*g*
- BIG Brother Movement—London Council : luncheon, JULY 1, 11*e*
- BIGNELL, Cdr. L. D'O.—biographical, JULY 26, 5*g*
- BIHAR and Orissa :—
Police—report of Inspector-General, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Riots : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- BIHATCH—mammoth skeleton discovered : see under ANIMALS—Prehistoric
- BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*
- BILL, Mr. H. R. L. (Nova Scotia)—member of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- BILLIARDS :—
Championships—fixtures, AUG. 25, 6*c* ; SEPT. 27, 6*g*
Licensed houses, rooms in : see under DRINK
Newman, T.—W. Smith issues challenge, SEPT. 12, 4*c*
Peall v. Mack, SEPT. 12, 4*c* ; 19, 4*g*
Pendulum cannon—restriction : Billiards Control Council's decision, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Rules—alterations, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Season—prospects, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
Smith v. Dennis, SEPT. 19, 4*g*
Snooker — Amateur championship : conditions, AUG. 31, 6*g*
Stevenson v. Carpenter, SEPT. 20, 5*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 4*f* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*e* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BILLINGHAM, Mr. P. H.—Master at Harrow School, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
- BILLINGS, Mr. James—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 8, 7*e* ; presentation, 11, 7*g*
- BILLOT, Cardinal Louis—Pope grants request to resign Cardinalship, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; resigns, 20, 13*d*
- BILLS of lading :—
Clean—agreement between Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association ; Mr. P. G. Mackinnon (s.), AUG. 4, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*c* ; International Maritime Committee : discussed, 4, 9*d* ; resolution, 5, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*c* ; International Marine Insurance Union Conference : resolution, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Coward, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*
International Chamber of Commerce Stockholm congress—resolution, (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*d*
“Received for shipment” (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*
- BINDER, Mr. B. H.—chairman of La Plata Electric Tramway Company, JULY 8, 21*g*
- BINGEN—motor accident : see under GERMANY—Accidents
- BINGHAM, Mr. H. B. F.—leaves service of British Oak Insurance Company, JULY 8, 21*g* (4*)
- BINGHAM, Mr. Lionel — death : funeral, JULY 28, 15*c*
- BINGLEY, Rev. Edward F.—death, AUG. 18, 13*b*
- BINGLEY, Elizabeth—acquitted, JULY 29, 9*a*
- BINGLEY, Mr. Godfrey—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A. :—
at West London Police Court, on over-worked magistrates, JULY 9, 8*b*
on criticism of police duties (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*

- BINGLEY, Vere—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c
- BINNIE, Mr. Herbert—on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e
- BIO-CHEMISTRY—Sir J. Bland-Sutton (add.), JULY 21, 16d
- BIOLOGY—sex control: British Association: discussion, SEPT. 6, 7c;—Teaching: Mr. S. Perring (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d; Mr. N. Walker (s.), 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- BION, Mr. F.—on Westminster Abbey guides (l.), JULY 21, 10d
- BIRCH, Miss—at Edinburgh, on education, SEPT. 8, 7a
- BIRCH, Mr. Charles R. A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- BIRCH, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- BIRCH, Gen. Sir J. F. Noel—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 29, 12g at Windsor, on work of Imperial Service College, JULY 25, 23f
- BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9c; 2, 7d (3* 4*)
- BIRCHENOUGH, Lady—health, SEPT. 26, 15b
- BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—returns from South Africa, AUG. 4, 13b
- BIRD, Mr. A. Horace—on Willett Memorial (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- BIRD, Mr. Allan—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- BIRD, Rev. Arthur F. R.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- BIRD, Elias G.—fraud charge, JULY 12, 16e
- BIRD, William—cruelty to cat charge, JULY 11, 11g
- BIRDS:—
Articles ("Patience rewarded: an episode in bird life"), JULY 12, 17e; ("August turf: birds in a cricket-field"), AUG. 10, 13e
Cruelty—traps: damage to: prosecution, JULY 4, 20d
Decoying—prosecution, SEPT. 14, 7g
Flamborough Head—Mr. T. Sheppard (p.), SEPT. 7, 7e
Fruit, damage to: see under FRUIT
Hampstead Heath—flight of large birds across, AUG. 15, 7g
Kittiwake—Mr. R. C. Russell (l.), SEPT. 27, 9e
Lapwings—nests: Mr. A. Innes (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
Migration—article, AUG. 29, 12b
Nutcrackers—Mrs. J. B. Capper (l.), JULY 4, 10b
Owls—correspondence, AUG. 12, 15c; 16, 15c; 17, 12e; 19, 15c; 24, 6c; 25, 12e
Parrots—noisy: prosecution, AUG. 25, 8a (3* 4*); 31, 7e
Ring ousel—Mr. H. Figgis (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
Swallows — nests: correspondence, AUG. 2, 6d; 4, 6c; 9, 13g; 10, 15c; 16, 15e; 18, 13f
Swans—"upping" on Thames: completed, JULY 25, 11b
Thrush-nightingale — Miss M. M. Adamson (l.), JULY 20, 12e
Tits—nets: Mr. H. C. Minchin (l.), JULY 14, 10d
Wild—Protection Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 6, 21d; 8, 8g (and 2* 3* 4*); 14, 8c; (P.N.), 8, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
Woodpeckers—article, JULY 7, 19f
- BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William:—
at Simla, on limitation of armaments; India and League of Nations, AUG. 29, 9f
in Indian Legislative Assembly, on report of Indian Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9c
- BIRGER: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Illinois
- BIRIN, Mr. Edward (Latvia)—resigning as Consul-General in London, AUG. 10, 9g; gives farewell luncheon, 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade with Great Britain, AUG. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- BIRKBECK College—session: opening date, SEPT. 22, 11a (11g, 4*);—Studentship: awards, SEPT. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- BIRKENHEAD—extension: Bill before Parliament, JULY 23, 10d (3* 4*); 27, 8b
- BIRKENHEAD, Lord—leaves London, AUG. 10, 13a; leaves for Baden-Baden, 24, 13a; to unveil memorial to Indian troops at Neuve Chapelle, SEPT. 15, 11c; member of appeal committee for People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, 24, 13c
House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 13, 17e
- Indian Broadcasting Company—speech broadcast, JULY 25, 14f
"Law, Life and Letters"—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6b
- Services—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), JULY 28, 9d
The Times Weekly Edition (s. quoted), JULY 28, 8f (3* 4*)
at Barton Abbey, on Naval armaments; Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 18, 9b
at Colchester, on housing; industrial peace; relations with Russia; Trade Unions Bill, SEPT. 30, 12b (and 3* 4*)
at Dartmouth House, on United States Press, JULY 28, 9d
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 27, 9e; on progress of broadcasting, SEPT. 23, 8d; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on history of city, SEPT. 24, 7f
at Olympia, on industrial peace, JULY 19, 11b
at Princes' Hotel, on British Academy, JULY 15, 12c
at Savoy Hotel, on Russian propaganda; property and civilization, JULY 29, 9c
at Shrewsbury Park, on relations with Russia; Socialism; future Labour Ministry, JULY 8, 8f
in Parliament, on:—
House of Lords—reform, JULY 8, 8a
Liquor Bill, JULY 8, 8a
- BIRKENHEAD School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 8g
- BIRKETT, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- BIRKETT, Mr. J.—at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
- BIRKIN, Lady—death, JULY 28, 14d; funeral, 29, 15c
- BIRKIN, Sir Stanley—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 8, 13b
- BIRLEY, Mr. R.—on sleep: awake for 15 days and nights (l.), JULY 23, 8e
- BIRMINGHAM—Aston Hall museum: Queen Mary visits, AUG. 22, 13b;—Banks' clearing, AUG. 16, 16g (1st 4*);—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Blue Coat School site: acquisition approved, JULY 7, 5c;—Churches: daylight robberies, SEPT. 22, 11c;—Civic centre, new: architects' competition: result, AUG. 12, 15d;—Corporation: transport accounts, JULY 18,

BIRMINGHAM (continued):—

8*d*;—Diocese: Church Extension Fund: contributions, JULY 4, 19*c*; progress, AUG. 3, 13*c*; Rev. T. C. Bains' appeal (1.), 29, 16*c*;—Electoral: Yardley, JULY 23, 17*f*;—Extension: Bill before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*a*;—Floods: see under FLOODS;—Mary, Queen: visits, AUG. 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*;—Medical Officer: vacancy, JULY 30, 7*g*; appointment, SEPT. 30, 7*g*;—Small-pox: see under SMALL-POX

BIRMINGHAM Civic Society—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8*a*

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—South African railways: tender for coaches accepted, JULY 9, 13*g*

BIRMINGHAM Repertory Company—season: arrangements, AUG. 11, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*

BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association—demonstration, JULY 4, 9*d*

BIRMINGHAM University—degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); to be conferred, SEPT. 16, 10*e*;—Russian: lecturer appointed, JULY 8, 16*e*

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine:—

at Cambridge, on Liberalism, AUG. 5, 6*e*

at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 6, 21*a*

BIRTH-RATE—Moon, Mr. C. A. (1.), AUG. 22, 6*b*;—Population conference, world: discussed, SEPT. 3, 9*b*;—Registrar-General: 1926: statistical review, AUG. 8, 15*g*; weekly return, 12, 7*d*; quarterly return, 18, 12*b*

BIRTHS:—

Control—Labour Party: executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7*a*

Dead mother—living child born: instance, JULY 30, 12*d*

Motor-car—incident, AUG. 19, 7*g*

"Siamese" twins, SEPT. 5, 7*g*; death, 8, 9*g*

Triplets, AUG. 10, 7*g*

Twins and triplets—Dr. R. A. Fisher (p.), SEPT. 8, 17*b*

BISHOP, Reginald E.—stealing letters charge, AUG. 26, 7*d*

BISHOP, W. C.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10*f*

BISHOP, Mr. Walter G.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*

BISHOP, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*

BISHOP'S Stortford—Rhodes, Cecil: see RHODES, Cecil

BISHOP'S Stortford College—scholarships, JULY 6, 18*d*

BISSIÈRE, Roger—"Apples, Grapes, and Glass": purchased for Tate Gallery, SEPT. 26, 12*d*

BISSILL, Mr. George—art exhibition, JULY 8, 11*b*

BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on greengages (1.), AUG. 23, 13*g*

BLACK, Lieut.-Cdr. A. R. M.—biographical, SEPT. 3, 18*g*

BLACK, Mr. Arthur—on summer camps for children (1.), AUG. 1, 6*b*

BLACK, Prof. E. C.—death, JULY 18, 16*d*

BLACK, Elizabeth—accident, AUG. 13, 12*c*

BLACK, Mr. R.—shot by Chinese pirates, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; 5, 9*g*

BLACK, Samuel—bravery noticed, AUG. 23, 7*b*

BLACK, Dr. W. J. (Canada)—in London, JULY 27, 13*g*

BLACKBURN—diocese: announcement, SEPT. 5, 13*e*

BLACKBURN, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 23, 15*d*

BLACKBURN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*

BLACKBURN, William—robbed, AUG. 27, 5*d* (3* 4*)

BLACKBURNS, Barton, Mayhew, and Co.—new branches, SEPT. 17, 17*d*

BLACKETT, Sir Basil—resignation as Finance Minister of Government of India not accepted, SEPT. 13, 12*d*

India—Reserve Bank Bill changes: protests, AUG. 12, 17*c*

Indian Legislature Assembly—tributes, SEPT. 14, 9*a*

in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Indian Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 2, 12*g*; 3, 9*c*; 9, 10*b*; 14, 9*a*

on trade—deflection to Kathiawar ports: receives deputation, JULY 1, 15*e*; 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

BLACKETT, Mr. Basil J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*

BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JULY 15, 5*e*; 22, 5*g*; 28, 5*f*; AUG. 4, 12*e*; 16, 7*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 20, 11*c*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 11*d*

BLACKMORE, Edward—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*

BLACKMORE, Henry and Sophie—stealing and receiving charge, AUG. 22, 5*g*; SEPT. 8, 14*d*

BLACKPOOL—fire: see under FIRES;—Flood: see under FLOODS;—Fore-

shore: control, JULY 8, 20*e*;—Houses, municipal: neglected gardens: Corporation's decision, AUG. 5, 12*d*

BLACKSMITHS—East Anglia: death of oldest, SEPT. 22, 11*g*;—Exhibitions (Rural) Industries Bureau: article, SEPT. 1, 13*b*;—Nottinghamshire: demonstration van, AUG. 27, 7*c* (4*)

BLACKSMITHS' Company—prime warden, AUG. 8, 7*g*

BLACKWALL Tunnel—closure, temporary, AUG. 3, 12*g*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*d*; 9, 7*b*; re-opened, 30, 8*d*

"Black Watch, The": see ROYAL Highlanders

BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*

BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley—leaving for Canada, AUG. 27, 13*a*

BLACKWOOD, Sir Henry—on totalisator (1.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*

BLADES, Lady—distributes prizes at Royal Female Orphanage, JULY 16, 9*d*; reception, 28, 15*c*; launches *London*, SEPT. 15, 9*c*; (photos.), 15, 16; distributes Printing Industry Technical Board's prizes, 17, 13*c*; member of appeal committee for People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, 24, 13*c*

BLADES, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London)—Order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13*a*; entertains delegates to International Press Conference, 7, 13*c*; director of McCorquodale and Company, 7, 22*g*; receives President of Liberia at Mansion House, 21, 12*b*; entertains Indian Orderly Officers, 23, 17*e*; leaves for Isle of Wight, AUG. 1, 13*b*; visits Ipswich, SEPT. 7, 9*e*; opens new pavilion at Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club, 20, 16*e*; entertains New Zealand Cricket Team at breakfast, 21, 5*g*; entertains members of London Court of Arbitration, 21, 15*g*; G.B.E., 27, 14*d*; engagements, 27, 17*c*

African farmers, South—receives at Mansion House, JULY 8, 16*d*

Aldermen, Court of—luncheon, SEPT. 30, 10*d*, 13*f*

Aldwych Theatre—guest of metropolitan mayors, SEPT. 21, 12*d*

- BLADES, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
 Archbishops and Bishops—dinner, JULY 7, 18*d*; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Bankers' dinner, JULY 13, 18*b*
 Caxton Convalescent Home for Printers, Limsfield—new wing: to lay corner-stone, AUG. 10, 13*e*
 City of London Police Reserve—attends annual church parade, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
 Cook, Sir J.—farewell dinner, JULY 20, 11*e*
 Epsom Guardians' Hospital—opens new wing (s.), AUG. 2, 13*d*
 Harvest festival—attends service at St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
 Institute of Journalists—opens Oak Hill Convalescent Home, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
 Italy, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; City Corporation's resolution, 23, 13*d*; guest of Baron A. C. Bordonaro, 24, 13*b*; arrangements, 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*f*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 King's College School—distributes prizes, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
 Martin, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 10*d*
 Mayors, Metropolitan—dinner arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*a*
 Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage—distributes prizes, JULY 2, 10*c*
 Railway reception, JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Telegraphy, wireless—receives first direct message sent between Cape Town and London, JULY 6, 13*g*
 Transatlantic air mail—receives first official message, JULY 6, 13*g*
 Trinity House—luncheon to Elder Brethren, JULY 22, 17*b*
 at Christ's Hospital, on teaching of history, JULY 9, 16*f*
 at Guildhall, on Press; international relations, JULY 5, 11*c*; on King Fuad's visit, 6, 13*a*; on Press, 7, 13*e*; on National Union of Holyway Friendly Societies, 11, 11*b*; on plumbing trade, 21, 11*a*; on City of London Vacation Course, 30, 12*f*
 at Mansion House, on industrial peace, JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); on British Institute in Paris, 2, 11*f*; on Printing trade, 6, 13*d*; on Prayer-book revision, 7, 18*d*; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); on Mr. W. S. Churchill; Budget, 13, 18*b*; on chess: London v. Chicago cable match, 13, 14*d*; on Empire settlement, 20, 11*d*; on homœopathy, 20, 13*d*; on Sikh nation, 23, 17*e*; on cricket, SEPT. 21, 5*g*; on London Court of Arbitration, 21, 15*g*; on Christ's Hospital gifts of coin: suggested equality of girls, 22, 11*a*; on Master Mariners' Company, 29, 9*a*
 on Hospital Saturday Fund (l.), SEPT. 23, 11*d*
 on Jacobs, Mr. J. N.—re-election as alderman (s.), JULY 28, 14*d*
 BLADES, East, and Blades, Messrs.—director elected, JULY 7, 22*g*
 BLAGBURN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
 BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Cyril M., Bp. of Peterborough—loses episcopal ring, JULY 1, 13*c*; recovers ring, 5, 11*d*
 at Daventry, on work, AUG. 1, 8*c*
 BLAIR, Sheriff—on betting duty (statement), AUG. 13, 7*d*
 BLAIR, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
 BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David H.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*
 BLAIR, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
 BLAIR, Dr. Reid (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
 BLAIR and Company—contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
 BLAKE, Agnes—"Franz Joseph as Revealed by His Letters" (trans.): noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
 BLAKE, Andrew J.—unlicensed servant charge, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
 BLAKE, Mr. Ernest B.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
 BLAKE, Mrs. Evangeline C.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
 BLAKE, Capt. J.—Order of Nile, JULY 18, 12*e*
 BLAKE, Mr. J. P.:—
 at London County Hall, on Empire Marketing Board posters, JULY 13, 9*d*
 on theatre queues (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
 BLAKE, James—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
 BLAKE, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
 BLAKE, Maj. M. B.—on sleepless travel (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
 BLAKE, Rev. Ralph—on cricket (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e*
 BLAKE, Lieut.-Cdr. Reginald W.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
 BLAKE, Mrs. Rhoda S.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
 BLAKE, Maj. W. T.—on undergraduates' holiday work (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
 BLAKE, Rev. Warrenne J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
 BLAKE, William:—
 Centenary of death—article, AUG. 12, 11*f*; leading article, 12, 11*d*;—
 Felpham: celebrations, 15, 8*f*
 Divine Comedy, drawings for—
 National Art Collections Fund reproductions: announcement, AUG. 13, 13*a*
 Engravings—photograph, AUG. 12, 14
 Felpham house (photo.), AUG. 12, 14
 "Marriage of Heaven and Hell, The"—facsimile published, AUG. 5, 13*f*
 Memorial in Crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral—unveiled, JULY 7, 14*b*
 Memorial tombstone (Bunhill Fields Cemetery)—unveiling arrangements (art.), AUG. 9, 13*c*; unveiled, 13, 13*a*; (photo.), 13, 14
 Phillips, Rev. T. G. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
 Poem—"And did those feet" ("Jerusalem"): see under PARRY, Sir Hubert
 Portrait (photo.), AUG. 12, 14
 BLAKEMORE, John—law case, JULY 25, 11*a*
 BLANCHARD, Mr. A. J.—at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
 BLANCHARD, Mr. J. S. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 BLANCHE, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
 BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—at Middlesex Hospital, on biochemistry, JULY 21, 16*d*
 BLANESBURGH, Lord—at Royal College of Music, on report of work, JULY 22, 16*e*
 BLAXTER, Mr. Augustus P.—master of Founders' Company, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
 BLEDISLOE, Lord—to investigate Dutch systems of land drainage, AUG. 31, 10*g*; conference with American farmers at Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 6, 12*e*

BLDISLOE, Lord (continued) :—

at The Hague, on land drainage ;
Cornelius Vermuyden, SEPT. 20,
16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on :—

Crown Lands Bill, JULY 26, 8*b*

Empire Marketing Board—grants,
JULY 19, 8*a*

Protection of Animals (Amendment)
Bill, JULY 27, 8*b*

Tithe, JULY 21, 8*a*

on agricultural research—Empire con-
ference : article, SEPT. 17, 11*f*

on Empire settlement—women and
girls (1.), JULY 22, 15*d*

on pork, importation of—embargo (1.),
SEPT. 19, 7*d*

on rose hedges (1.), SEPT. 27, 15*d*

BLEHR, M. Otto (Norway)—death, JULY 14,
13*b*

BLENKIN, Harry—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*

BLICKLING Hall—garden (photo.), JULY 30,
14

BLIND—employment : Trades Union Con-
gress : resolution, SEPT. 7, 17*a* ;—
“ Handbook on the Welfare of the
Blind ” published, SEPT. 8, 10*d* (14*c*,
3* 4*)

BLOCK 14 (Torrington) No Liability Com-
pany—mines : closing down decision
(F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b* ; SEPT. 1, 16*c*

BLOEMFONTEIN—Bishop : see CAREY, Rt.
Rev. Walter

BLOFELD, Canon Stuart—on Prayer-book
revision (1.), JULY 4, 10*b*

BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—on certifica-
tion of insane (1.), JULY 18, 10*e*

BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—assessor of
Peterborough design competition,
SEPT. 6, 17*d*

Poster hoarding designs—Mr. L. Rock-
ley (s.), JULY 20, 9*f*

Ypres Memorial—designs Menin Gate :
article, JULY 23, 14*a*

on Lambeth Bridge (1.), AUG. 17, 12*c*

BLOOD transfusion—British Red Cross
Service : statistics, AUG. 26, 12*e*

BLOOMFIELD, Mr. Ephraim—will, JULY 14,
16*e*

BLORE, Mr. J. H.—on export of art
treasures (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*

BLOSSOM, Mr. John—at Reading, on
friendly societies and Contributory
Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7*a*

BLOUNT, Miss Beatrice E.—will, SEPT. 12,
15*d*

BLOUNT, Capt. G. R. B.—good service
pension, AUG. 18, 18*d*

BLOUNT and Company, Ltd.—meeting,
SEPT. 6, 19*a*

BLUE Bird Oil Importers, Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 1, 24*d*

BLUE Star Line—services : freight develop-
ment, SEPT. 27, 22*g*

BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—president of
Institute of Journalists, AUG. 31, 13*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-
American relations ; Press, JULY
28, 9*d*

BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—in Parliament, on
Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e* ; 9, 7*g* (4*)

BLUNDELL, Mr. Frederick H.—will, SEPT.
28, 17*d*

BLUNDELL, Mr. G. W.—death, JULY 22,
16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

BLUNDELL, Mr. P.—on hotel tips (1.), SEPT.
6, 13*d*

BLUNDELL'S School—prize distribution,
JULY 26, 9*e*

BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—on smoke from
power station (1.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*

BLYTH, Miss Ellen—will, JULY 9, 16*f*

BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) :—

at Monaghan, on finance ; Anglo-Irish
Treaty, SEPT. 2, 12*b*

in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill,
JULY 27, 14*e*

on finance—national loan (statement),
SEPT. 21, 10*b*

BLYTHMAN, Rev. Arthur—will, JULY 21,
17*e*

BOARDMAN, Miss Eleanor J.—will, AUG. 6,
13*b*

BOARDMAN, Adm. Frederick R.—death,
SEPT. 26, 14*a*

BOAS, Miss M. A.—dried food research :
leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; (1.), 14, 15*e*

BOATH, Mr. David C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*

BOATING—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ;
—Punts : leading article, JULY 1, 17*d* ;
—Thames (photo.), AUG. 8, 14

BOCHNER et Fils, Maison (Belgium)—
suspend payment, JULY 30, 16*d* ;
failure, AUG. 4, 17*d*

BOCHUM—gas supply scheme, JULY 26, 13*d*
(3* 4*)

BOCKETT, Mr. Harry E.—on Sunday
motorists (1.), AUG. 15, 6*d*

BOCQUELD, Charles—illegal trawling charge,
AUG. 4, 6*g*

BODIES found—Ascot railway, near : man,
AUG. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Branksome
Chine : man, AUG. 31, 7*g* ;—Maryon
Park, Charlton : baby boy, AUG. 23,
8*c* ;—Minehead : man, JULY 13, 18*e* ;—
Pokesdown railway line : man, AUG.
23, 7*g* ;—Seaford : man, JULY 18, 11*g* ;
—Yarmouth, off : man, SEPT. 8, 14*g*

BODRERO, Gen. (Italy)—in Rome : discus-
sion with Government, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 5,
9*d* (4*)

BODY, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 20,
17*d*

BOGER, Mr. James I. C.—on road kerbs (1.),
JULY 28, 17*c*

BOGGIS, Rev. R. J. E.—on Prayer-book
revision (1.), JULY 2, 8*c*

BOGNOR Gas and Electricity Bill—before
Parliament, JULY 14, 9*d*

BOGOTIEVSKI, Prof. (Russia)—ordered not to
attend congress of historical writers in
Warsaw, JULY 2, 11*g*

BOGOMOLOFF, M. Dymitri (Russia)—Minis-
ter to Poland, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 22,
13*c*

BOGOTA Telephone Company—new shares :
dealings permitted, JULY 29, 17*g*

BOGUSLAV (Rumanian Communist)—ar-
rested in Vienna, AUG. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

BOHEMIA—weather : see under WEATHER—
Czecho-slovakia

BÖHM : see GERMANY—Lottery

BOHMER, Dr. P. E. (Germany)—on life
insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*

BOHRMANN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 27,
17*d*

BOJANCE, Signor (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT.
15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)

BOKANOWSKI, M. Maurice (France)—at
New York ; to attend meeting of Ameri-
can Bar Association, AUG. 25, 12*b*
on aeronautics—military and civil avia-
tion (statement), JULY 25, 13*b*

BOKHARA :—

Conditions—under Soviet domination :
representations to League of Na-
tions, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)

BOLAM, A. S.—surcharged ; distress war-
rant issued, AUG. 5, 12*c*

BOLAND, Mr. Gerald (Irish Free State)—
at Roscommon, on Government Party's
funds, SEPT. 3, 10*f*

BOLAND, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 9,
12*a*

- BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.**—contracts received, SEPT. 9, 15g;—Robson pit, Newfield : reopening, SEPT. 28, 11c
- BOLIN, Señor Luis A. (Argentina)**—on Señor S. Guerra : reported proposed appointment as Paris correspondent of *La Nacion* (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 9g
- BOLINGBROKE, Mr. Leonard G.**—death, AUG. 11, 12e
- BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.**—formed, JULY 5, 21g; particulars, 18, 22e; share issue, 18, 22e
- BOLIVIA :**
 Coins—issued during Spanish Colonial period : dies to be used to strike replicas, SEPT. 20, 13g
 Communists—conspiracy : Señor Gutierrez (s.), SEPT. 8, 11c
 Corruption, AUG. 9, 9f (3* 4*)
 Finance—reform : mission (Kemmerer) : recommendations, AUG. 9, 9f (3* 4*); leading article, 17, 11c
 Indians—rising, AUG. 5, 9g; 13, 9d; 17, 9d; 18, 9g; leading article, 17, 11c
 Martial law, AUG. 9, 9f (3* 4*)
 Paraguay, relations with—frontier : ownership of Chaco territory dispute : delegates to meet at Buenos Aires, JULY 1, 15c; Señor V. B. Galeano (l.), 2, 8c; commissions appointed, AUG. 27, 9e (3* 4*)
 Parties, political—Nationalist Party : union with Republican Party, AUG. 9, 9f (3* 4*)
 Political situation, AUG. 9, 9f (3* 4*)
 President, Vice : see SAAVEDRA, Dr. Abdon
 Railways—services : new Tucuman-La Paz : see under AMERICA, South
 Revolution—plots discovered at La Paz, JULY 18, 13g; AUG. 17, 9d
 Travellers—new restrictions, AUG. 9, 9f (3* 4*)
- BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd.**—meeting JULY 20, 24d
- BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.**—meeting, JULY 26, 22f;—Report, JULY 15, 20f; 16, 20f
- BOLIVIA Railway Company**—expropriation decree, JULY 1, 22f (22c, 4*)
- BOLLAND, Dr. William C.**—death, SEPT. 28, 20a; funeral, 30, 13f
- BOLLARD, Mr. Richard (New Zealand)**—death, AUG. 26, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- BOLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis**—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, JULY 22, 17a
- BOLTON Abbey (photo.)**, AUG. 17, 14
- BOLTWOOD, Prof. B. B. (U.S.A.)**—death, AUG. 17, 13f
- BOMBAY :—**
 Bishop : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edward J.
 Cattle-breeding : see under INDIA
 Cotton textile industry : see under INDIA
 Crime : see under INDIA
 Floods : see under INDIA
 Labour : see under INDIA
- BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway**—report, JULY 14, 22e
- BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.**—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- BOMBAY University**—Constitution : Bill, JULY 14, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—Convocation : address, AUG. 17, 9b
- BONATI, Minnie A.** : see under MURDERS
- BOND, Mr. A.**—on temperature and solar eclipse (l.), JULY 11, 10d
- BOND, Mr. H. T.**—law case, JULY 15, 5c; 23, 4b; AUG. 18, 5f; suspended by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); expelled, SEPT. 24, 12d
- BOND, Mr. William L.**—consul at Tangier, AUG. 13, 9g
- BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—**
 at Edinburgh, on unemployment insurance : Blanesburgh Committee's report, SEPT. 6, 17d; on women trade unionists, 7, 14e; on Washington Hours Convention, 10, 12c in Parliament, on Lead Paint Act Amendment Bill, JULY 20, 8b on women settlers (l.), JULY 21, 15e
- BONESS, Herbert W.**—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12d; inquest, 26, 14d
- BONHAM, Sir George F.**—death, AUG. 1, 10d, 12d; funeral, 4, 13e
- BONHAM-CARTER, Lady**—dangerous driving charge, JULY 5, 13g
- BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice**—on Underground Electric Railways of London : income-bonds scheme (l.), AUG. 16, 17b; 18, 16b
- BONI, Giacomo**—suggested memorial : Dr. E. Tea (l.), JULY 29, 8c
- BONN, Dr. Moritz (Germany)**—at Cambridge, on international trade, AUG. 4, 12d
- BONNEY, Mr. Victor**—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 3, 12b
- BONSEY, Rev. Hugh :—**
 on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 22, 10b
- BONSOR, Sir H. Cosmo**—at Charing Cross Hotel, on Watney, Combe, Reid and Co., AUG. 11, 17c; (F.N.), 11, 16b
- BONSOR, Mr. Reginald G.**—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- BONYTHON, Sir Langdon**—gift to Anglican Cathedral in Adelaide, JULY 5, 15g
- BOOCOCK, Mr. John H.**—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- BOOKBINDERS' Cottage Homes and Pension Society**—new homes opened, SEPT. 27, 8c
- BOOKER, Mr. William T.**—will, JULY 23, 15d
- BOOKMAN, James E.**—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9g
- BOOK-PLATES**—exhibition, JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*) : International (Lisbon) : date, SEPT. 17, 9g
- BOOKS :—**
 Caedman M.S. of Anglo-Saxon Biblical Poetry : see under BRITISH Academy
 Newcastle Education Committee— institute central sale dépôt : local booksellers' attitude, SEPT. 28, 16c
 "Poems" (Hurdie)—article, AUG. 3, 13f
 Thefts—prosecution, JULY 28, 9c (3* 4*)
 Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), JULY 16, 10b
- BOOKSALES :—**
 Dickens, Charles—autograph presentation copies : announced, JULY 4, 11e
 Manuscripts :—
 Darwin—announced, JULY 4, 11c
 Euryalas—log-book, JULY 28, 12c, 15d
 Illuminated—Holford collection, JULY 13, 10c
 Latin Bible, JULY 19, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
 Stevenson—announced, JULY 4, 11c
 by Messrs. Christie, JULY 26, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Hodgson, JULY 4, 11c (3* 4*)

BOOKSALES (continued):—

- by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 4, 11c (3* 4*); 26, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 27, 11c; 28, 12c
- of Capt. A. Bethell's library, JULY 11, 12d
- of Britwell Library—returned and remainder, JULY 12, 11e; 27, 11c
- of J. Carpenter Garnier library, JULY 27, 11c
- of Maj. J. W. Goodford's library, JULY 6, 13d
- of late Sir G. Holford's collection, JULY 19, 12c
- of Mr. J. Lane's collection, JULY 7, 18a (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
- of late Dr. E. S. Pasmore's library, JULY 23, 9d
- of late Rev. A. Piggott's library, JULY 20, 21d
- of Mr. G. R. Redgrave's library, JULY 5, 13d
- of late Dr. W. Seton's collection, JULY 30, 15d
- BOON, Mr. Geoffrey P.—official member of Legislative Council of St. Kitts and Nevis, SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
- BOONE, John—killed, AUG. 18, 9g
- BOOT and Shoe Manufacturers' Federation—on boots and shoes: prices (statement), SEPT. 15, 9f
- BOOTH, Cdr. Eva—leaving for France, SEPT. 13, 17c
- BOOTH, Mr. Francis W.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- BOOTH, Mr. G.—at Reading, on friendly societies and politics, AUG. 2, 6g
- BOOTH, James—wounding charge, JULY 9, 4g; 22, 11b
- BOOTH, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 11, 19d
- BOOTH, Mrs. L. Handel—on smoke abatement (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- BOOTH, Mr. Lancelot—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell:—
on Empire settlement (l.), JULY 18, 10c; women (l.), 23, 8a
- BOOTH, General William—statue by Mr. G. E. Wade to be placed in new training centre at Champion Park, SEPT. 24, 7b
- BOOTH, Mr. William S.—headmaster of Sir William Borlase's School, JULY 27, 11g; AUG. 3, 7g
- BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.—on eclipse as seen from balloon (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—
in Parliament, on Germany: Allied occupation, JULY 12, 8f;—Russia: British policy, JULY 12, 8f
- BOOTHMAN, Mr. H.—on cotton trade: Cotton Yarn Association policy (statement), SEPT. 2, 9c
- BOOTLE—Corporation: stock: announcement, AUG. 31, 15g
- BOOTS and shoes—prices: forthcoming increase: Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federation statement, SEPT. 15, 9f:—
Trade marks: see under TRADE MARKS
- BOOTY, Mr. Edwin L.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—
on France—loans to: protest, SEPT. 6, 12c
on Sacco-Vanzetti case—foreign protests (tel.), AUG. 20, 10d
- BORALLO, Col. Don Juan (Mexico)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 10e
- BORCHARDT's restaurant: see under BERLIN
- BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11a; leaves for Canada, 11, 17b
- BORDES, Dr. Van. W. de—mountaineering accident, JULY 26, 13c; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
- BORDONARO, Baron Antonio (Italy)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 19b; guest of Lord Mayor at Mansion House, 21, 16e; 22, 13f (3* 4*); in Scotland, AUG. 15, 13b; dinner to Lord Mayor, SEPT. 24, 13b
- Birmingham, visit to—visits Art Gallery; places wreath in Hall of Memory, SEPT. 28, 16a
- at Mansion House, on economic situation in Italy, JULY 21, 16e; 22, 13f (3* 4*)
- BOREHAM, Detective-Inspector—retires, AUG. 27, 8a
- BOREL, M. Pierre (France)—Marie Bashkirtseff's diaries: rights: action against by Paris publishing firm, JULY 22, 13g
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria—conversations with Democratic and Agrarian leaders, JULY 23, 11c (3* 4*); leaves for Switzerland, 26, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); 27, 13c (3* 4*); to visit King Ferdinand, 30, 9e; visits Sister Nadejda at Karlsruhe; leaves for Paris, AUG. 13, 9g; in Paris: lays wreath on Unknown Soldier's Tomb, 27, 9d; arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 14, 13b; leaves 16, 13b; visits Westminster Abbey; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior, 17, 13f; leaves London for Continent, 19, 15b; expresses thanks for reception extended on his visit to Great Britain, 21, 9g; leaves Florence, 26, 11g; at Rome, 27, 13g
- Parliament—receives address in reply to speech from Throne (s.), JULY 16, 11b (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- Peasants—relations, AUG. 27, 12a
- Throne—relinquishment: M. Raditch (statement), AUG. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
- BORISOVSKY (Russia)—shot, AUG. 25, 9f: 26, 9c (3* 4*)
- BORLASE School, Marlow—headmaster, JULY 27, 11g; AUG. 3, 7g;—Speech Day, JULY 30, 12a
- BORNEO Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c;—Report, SEPT. 17, 18c; (F.N.), 19, 18d
- BORODIN, Gen. Jacob (Russia)—ordered to leave Hankow: obtains stay of proceedings, JULY 1, 16c; reported to have left, 18, 14d; 22, 13d; Soviet view, 22, 13d; 23, 11f; in Shanghai, 21, 13d; (14c, 3* 4*); reported at Kuling, 22, 14d; leaves Kiukiang, 25, 13c; returns to Hankow, 26, 14d; reported returning from China *via* Shensi, 29, 12d
- Chinese civil war—policy: our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 19, 14e; reason for break with Hankow Government, 29, 12d; AUG. 8, 9e (3* 4*); held by Feng Yu-hsiang as hostage, AUG. 3, 10g; motor-cars and gold seized, 31, 10d
- BORODIN, Mme. (Russia)—released: Chinese request for re-arrest, JULY 15, 14c; alleged bribe to Chinese judge, 18, 14d
- BORSTAL Association—report, AUG. 1, 7e (4*)
- BORSTAL Institutions:—
Additional, proposed—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 7e
Rochester—Officers' Club House: burgled, SEPT. 14, 19e
- BORTHWICK, Mr. A. W.—at British Association, on forestry and water catchment, SEPT. 5, 15d
- BORTHWICK, Mr. James—will, JULY 12, 19d
- BOSCOMBE—carnival, AUG. 10, 12a; 11, 12a

- ROSE, Sir Jagadis—leaves for Geneva, JULY 7, 19b; leaves for Calcutta, SEPT. 9, 13a
- BÖSS, Oberbürgermeister (Mayor of Berlin)—meets Mr. Walker, Mayor of New York; not present at dinner in honour, AUG. 26, 12b
- Flag dispute—refusal of hotel proprietors to fly Republican flag; attitude, AUG. 26, 12b
- BOSSHARDT, Walter—smuggling charge, AUG. 20, 7f (7d, 4*)
- BOSSUET, Jacques B.:—
Portrait (Rigaud)—(photo.), SEPT. 27, 18
Tercentenary—article, SEPT. 27, 15f; leading article, 27, 15b
- BOSTOCK, Mr. E. H.—“Menageries, Circuses and Theatres”: noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c
- BOSTON (U.S.A.)—tercentenary celebration: Mr. Ryan's invitations to foreign authorities, SEPT. 30, 9d
- BOSTON, Lord:—
on litter (l.), AUG. 12, 11e
on Wales—rural amenities (add.), AUG. 5, 7c
- BOSWELL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 21, 17e
- BOSWELL, James—ebony chest: acquired by Lieut.-Col. R. Isham, SEPT. 17, 11e; Mr. G. Scott (l.), 17, 11e; 20, 15e
- BOSWORTH, Mr. T. J.—on sheep diseases (p. quoted), JULY 18, 19b
- BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal)—memorial: call for competitive designs, AUG. 13, 9f
- BOTTERILL, William—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7d
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Harry—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—released from prison, JULY 30, 7c
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.—Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, SEPT. 24, 10g (10b, 3* 4*)
- BOTWRIGHT, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JULY 29, 14e
- BOUCICAULT, Mrs. Dion—leaves for Australia, SEPT. 10, 8e
- BOUGHEY, Mr. Charles L. F.—biographical; headmaster of Sherborne School, JULY 29, 12g; correction, 30, 15b
- BOULES—Comte de Bourbel (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
- BOULLAIRE, M. Jacques—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12b
- BOULOGNE—crime: see under FRANCE;—
Daniels, Miss May: body found: see DANIELS, Miss May
- BOULTER, Dr. W. E.—tablet at Woolwich Infirmary unveiled, SEPT. 23, 7g
- BOULTON, Mrs. Eliza—fatal accident, JULY 21, 25d
- BOURBEL, Comte de (France)—on bowls and “boules” (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
- BOURCHIER, Mr.—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—health, SEPT. 3, 10c; 14, 10e; death, 15, 12g, 14a; funeral arrangements, 16, 10e; funeral, 17, 9g; Oxford University Dramatic Society: message, 16, 13b (4*)
- BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil G.—at Aix-les-Bains, SEPT. 20, 17b
- BOURGEOIS, M. Claude—law case, JULY 1, 5a
- BOURN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- BOURNE, Cardinal—reception, JULY 12, 17c
- BOURNE, Mr. Ephraim—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9c
- BOURNEMOUTH—hospital: sunlight wards: opening arrangements, JULY 25, 17b;
- BOURNEMOUTH (continued):—
extension scheme: military tattoo in aid, AUG. 19, 8d;—Wales, Prince of: visit: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15e
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply—dividend, JULY 8, 25d
- BOURNEMOUTH-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5b
- BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
on Balkan States—relations (statement), SEPT. 2, 11f
on League of Nations—mission to (statement), SEPT. 2, 11f
- BOUTELL, Mr. William F.—biographical, JULY 30, 16g
- BOVE, Signor Da (Italy)—aiding Signor Turati's flight charge, SEPT. 10, 9f; sentenced, 15, 11c; 16, 9a (3* 4*)
- BOVINGTON, Mr. Fred—will, JULY 4, 19d
- BOVRL, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 18g;—
Vice-Chairman, JULY 23, 18g
- BOVRL Australian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 20f
- BOWATER, Sir Vansittart—concludes visitation of Corporation of London's Irish estates, AUG. 1, 7g
- BOWD, Mrs. Florence L. E.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- BOWDEN, Lady—dinner, JULY 13, 19d
- BOWDEN, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9e
- BOWDEN, Sir Harold—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 7, 16d (16b, 2* 3* 4*)
on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 30, 15b
on supertax on private companies (l.), JULY 4, 15e
- BOWDLER, Mr. J. C. H.—death, JULY 19, 9a
- BOWEN, Cdr. G. P.—biographical, AUG. 10, 15g
- BOWEN, Judge Ivor—on Welsh Law Courts: language (l.), SEPT. 1, 11e
- BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—at Edinburgh, on education, SEPT. 8, 7a; on Civil Servants and trade unions, 10, 12b
- BOWEN, Police-Sgt. Walter M.—missing, AUG. 11, 12d
- BOWER, Prof. F. O.—receives D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7e
- BOWER, Mr. Herbert M.—on hay crop (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- BOWER, Mr. S. Morris—on winter thunderstorms (l.), SEPT. 29, 8d
- BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—managing director, JULY 26, 20g
- BOWIE, Ald.—on Manchester tube scheme (statement), SEPT. 14, 12b
- BOWIE, Mr. J. A.:—
at British Association, on co-partnership in industry, SEPT. 8, 17a
on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 18, 15e
- BOWIES, Capt. Anthony J.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- BOWLANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22b
- BOWLES, Rear-Adm. Francis T. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 4, 9g
- BOWLS:—
Africa, South—British team: proposed tour in 1930, JULY 20, 6d
Australian and New Zealand touring team v. Royal Household Club, Windsor, AUG. 8, 7c
Boniwell, Mr. R. v. Mr. W. H. Woolner, SEPT. 30, 7g
Cambridgeshire championships, JULY 12, 6b; 19, 6f; AUG. 1, 5g
Canada—British team: tour; leaving England, JULY 6, 6g; results, 20,

BOWLS :—

Canada (continued) :—

6*d*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*g*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*;
 AUG. 2, 5*g*; 4, 4*d*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 5*g*; 11,
 6*g*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 6*e*;
 26, 5*f* (4*); 27, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*; SEPT.
 1, 6*g*; 3, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*d*

Championships, AUG. 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*e*;
 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*d*

Civil Service—championships, JULY
 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*g*; AUG. 11, 6*e*; 13,
 4*g*; 15, 5*c*; v. Richmond, Barnes,
 and District League, AUG. 29, 6*c*

County championship, JULY 1, 7*e*; 4,
 6*e*; 5, 7*g*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 5*f*; 18, 5*g*;
 25, 4*c*

Devonshire championships, JULY 29,
 5*e*

English Association tournament, SEPT.
 3, 4*e*; 5, 4*f*

Essex championship, JULY 9, 6*e*; 19,
 6*f*; 25, 4*c*

Essex English v. Scots, SEPT. 12, 5*b*

Evans, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*

Hampshire championships, JULY 29, 5*e*

Hastings tournament, AUG. 29, 6*c*

Hertfordshire championships, JULY
 29, 5*e*

Highland Association—southern tour,
 AUG. 6, 4*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*e*;
 12, 6*c*

International Board—meeting, JULY
 20, 6*d*

International meeting, JULY 15, 6*f*;
 16, 5*e*;—(1928): arrangements,
 20, 6*d*

Kent championships, JULY 29, 5*e*

Kingston tournament, AUG. 15, 5*c*

London and Southern Counties Asso-
 ciation—competitions, JULY 4,
 6*e*; 5, 7*g*; Gold Cup, 6, 6*g*; 7, 6*d*;
 8, 7*d*; competitions, 11, 5*f*; 20,
 6*d*; 21, 7*e*

London County Council parks—season
 extended, SEPT. 12, 9*g*

London English v. London Scots, SEPT.
 16, 6*d*

Matches played, JULY 1, 7*e*; 5, 7*g*;
 8, 7*d*; 11, 5*f*; 14, 6*g*; 18, 5*g*; 21,
 7*e*; 25, 4*c*; 30, 5*b*; AUG. 1, 5*g*;
 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); 4, 5*d*; 8, 5*g*; 15,
 5*c*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*e*; 24, 5*d*; 29, 6*c*;
 SEPT. 3, 4*e*; 9, 6*e*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 6*d*;
 14, 5*c*; 17, 5*f*; 19, 4*g*; 20, 5*c*; 21,
 5*g*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*f*

Metropolitan Police — championship,
 AUG. 26, 5*f* (4*)

Middlesex championships, JULY 12,
 6*b*; 25, 4*c*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*

New Zealand team—to be invited to
 tour in 1928, JULY 20, 6*d*

North of Thames v. South of Thames,
 SEPT. 5, 4*f*

Oxfordshire championships, JULY 29,
 5*e*

Riviera—Bourbel, Comte de (l.), AUG.
 18, 13*f*;—Fedden, Mr. F. G. (l.),
 AUG. 8, 15*c*

Ryde tournament, AUG. 15, 5*c*

South-Eastern League championship,
 SEPT. 5, 4*f*

South London Club—championship,
 SEPT. 14, 5*e*

Surrey championships, JULY 30, 5*b*

Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*

Tottenham District championships,
 AUG. 1, 5*g*

Warwickshire championship, JULY 25,
 4*c*

Watford championship, AUG. 22, 5*d*

Welsh Association—tour, AUG. 16, 6*f*;
 22, 5*d*

BOWLS (continued) :—

West End Association—championship,
 SEPT. 5, 4*f*; 9, 6*e*

BOWMAN, Bruce—sentence reduced, JULY
 27, 5*f*

BOWMAN, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—on aero-
 nautics: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*c*

BOWN, Mr. L. M.—on English and French
 police: mutual language acquisition
 (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*

BOWNESS, Mr. J.—on motor-boats on Lake
 Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12*d* (10*d*,
 3* 4*)

BOWRING, Mr. Clive—Asiatic Petroleum
 Company: V.O.C. Holding Company's
 contract: arbitrator (F.N.), JULY 26,
 20*b*

BOWYER, Miss Louisa—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

BOWYER, Mr. P. V. (Mayor of Southamp-
 ton)—at Cherbourg, AUG. 15, 12*c* (9*c*,
 3* 4*)

BOWYER, William—fatal accident, AUG. 1,
 7*g*

BOWYER-SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred J.—
 death, AUG. 6, 12*c*

BOXALL, Sir Alleyne A.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*

BOXING :—

Amateur Boxing Association —
 fixtures, SEPT. 3, 4*g*

Army—season: prospects, SEPT. 26, 5*d*

Baker, W. v. H. Brown, AUG. 29, 4*g*

Baldock, T. v. J. Cuthbert, JULY 1,
 18*c*; presentation, 8, 7*c*

Barba, F. La v. J. Vacca, AUG. 25, 5*g*
 (3* 4*); retirement announced,
 SEPT. 8, 6*e*

Bell, A. v. Kid Pattenden, JULY 1,
 18*b*

Berlenbach, P. v. B. Lawson, JULY 30,
 5*c*

Championships :—

Heavy-weight (World's)—Tunney,
 G. v. J. Dempsey: prospects,
 SEPT. 22, 14*f*; result, 23, 10*f* (and
 2* 3* 4*); 24, 12*e*; article, 26,
 7*c*; death of persons while
 listening to broadcast descrip-
 tion, 26, 11*g*; Mr. T. Donohue
 (statement), 28, 6*b*;—Leading
 article, SEPT. 27, 15*d*

Light heavy-weight (World's)—
 McTigue, M.: awarded title,
 JULY 28, 6*g*; v. T. Loughran:
 arrangements, AUG. 8, 6*e*

Light-weight (World's)—Mandell, S.
 v. P. Macgraw, JULY 18, 5*c*

Middle-weight (World's)—Walker,
 M. v. T. Milligan, JULY 1, 16*g*
 (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*), 18*b* (and 18*e*,
 2* 3* 4*); film noticed, 2, 6*e*;
 Mr. J. Farnol (art.), 2, 14*e*
 (and 3* 4*)

Cook, G. v. T. Sandwina, JULY 1, 18*b*;
 AUG. 9, 12*e*

Cuthbert, J. v. Humery, SEPT. 29, 5*c*

Delaney, J. v. Paolino, AUG. 13, 4*e*;
 suspension removed, 27, 4*d*

Dempsey, J. v. J. Sharkey, JULY 22,
 14*f*; 23, 5*e*

Diener, F. v. Sullivan, AUG. 15, 5*c*

Freeman, T. v. H. Mason, AUG. 20, 5*f*

Godfrey, G. v. J. Maloney, AUG. 17, 6*b*

Johnson, L. v. J. Elliott, JULY 26, 7*g*

Latzo, P. v. J. Gans, AUG. 25, 5*g* (3* 4*)

McTigue, M.—suspended, AUG. 20, 5*f*

Maloney, J. v. Jamaica Kid, AUG. 15,
 5*c*

Paolino v. H. Wills, JULY 15, 7*g*; sus-
 pension: New York Boxing Com-
 mission's decision, AUG. 18, 6*c*;
 plans, 20, 5*f*; v. T. Heeneey, SEPT.
 10, 5*b*

BOXING (continued):—

- Peterson, Big Boy v. O. von Porat, AUG. 25, 5g (3* 4*)
 Reilly, C.—suspended, AUG. 20, 5f
 Roberts, J. v. A. Wolgast, SEPT. 28, 5d
 Service tournaments—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 6e
 Uzcudun, Paolino: see *Paolino*, above
 Walker, M. v. W. Yarbo, AUG. 27, 4a
 Wiggins, C. v. Young Stribling, AUG. 27, 5d

BOYCE, Capt.—alleged espionage in Russia, AUG. 31, 9c; SEPT. 1, 9e (3* 4*)

BOYD, Mrs.—health, JULY 19, 17b; funeral arrangements, AUG. 13, 13a

BOYD, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 15, 13d

BOYD, Mr. T. Stirling—on golf for boys (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c

BOYD-CARPENTER, Sir Archibald—on British motor trade with Australia (statement), SEPT. 27, 8e

BOYDELL, Mr. T. (South Africa):—
 Industrial Conciliation Act—receives deputation, SEPT. 14, 9b (3* 4*)
 on land settlement schemes (statement), AUG. 10, 9d (3* 4*)

BOYES, Mrs. Anne M.—will, JULY 12, 19d

BOYLE, Edward—murder charge: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Boyle, Elizabeth

BOYLE, Sir Edward—on industry and taxation (l.), JULY 7, 12e

BOYLE, Elizabeth: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders

BOYLE, James S.—theft charge, JULY 11, 7d (4*); 15, 11g (3* 4*)

BOYLE, Mr. Malcolm C.—presentation, JULY 7, 21c

BOYLE, Mr. Stephen M.—death, JULY 26, 16d; funeral, 27, 17b

BOYNE, battle of: see under IRELAND, Northern

Boys:—

Clubs—Mr. C. A. Wrench (l.), AUG. 19, 15d

Public School and Industrial—camp at New Romney: arrangements, JULY 29, 4g; held, AUG. 1, 15b; Duke of York visits, 3, 10c; (photo.), 3, 14; ends, 8, 13e

Leading article, JULY 30, 11c

Young Men's Christian Association—camp (Windsor Forest): visited by Duke of Connaught, JULY 4, 11b; King presents memorial stone, 11, 19c

Boy Scouts:—

American "Eagles"—visit to England: arrangements, JULY 5, 11d

Appeal—list, JULY 2, 4b

Australia—Lord Somers to conduct party on mountain "hike," SEPT. 21, 9g (3* 4*)

Birmingham (Nickey troop)—continental trip: arrangements, AUG. 29, 7f

Harrow, 4th Troop—returns from camp in Germany, SEPT. 16, 7g

London appeal—list, AUG. 29, 19b

Netherlands—party: to visit England, AUG. 6, 8f; arrives, 9, 12d; visits Mansion House, 18, 8e

Public Schoolboys, ex—Mr. P. T. Peterson (l.), AUG. 11, 15b

Richmond, Yorks—camp: fatality, AUG. 16, 7d

Suevic—troops formed, AUG. 2, 7g

Sweden—international jamboree at Beatelund, JULY 9, 13c (and 3* 4*); Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell inspects, 13, 15c; luncheon given by Stockholm City Council to

Boy Scouts:—

Sweden (continued):—

Chief Scouts, 14, 13d; dispersing, 20, 16a (15f, 3* 4*)

United States—Paoli Troop No. 1 arrives at Plymouth, JULY 14, 5e; at Mansion House, AUG. 11, 12c

Wales—growth of movements, AUG. 15, 13b; —Convalescent home: Lord Glanusk: appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 13e

BOYS-SMITH, Rev. J. S.—on modern movement (p.), AUG. 24, 13d

BOYTON, Thomas J.—betting charge, SEPT. 28, 11c

BRABANT—Cripples' Institute: concert in aid, JULY 2, 11g

BRABANT, Duke of: see under BELGIUM—Crown Prince

BRACHER, Mr. Reuben—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b

BRACKENBURY, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12b

BRACKENBURY, Dr. Henry B.—on educational machine (l.), AUG. 12, 15b; 24, 6a

BRADBIDGE, Col.—at River Plate House, on Territorial Army: mobilization; ammunition, JULY 14, 8g

BRADBROOK, Mrs. John H.—selling toys in New Forest: law case, SEPT. 1, 5g

BRADBURY, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 29, 14e

BRADBURY, Mrs. Sarah—100th birthday, SEPT. 22, 11g

BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22e

BRADFORD—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.; —Chamber music: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*; —Grammar School, new: design competition: result, JULY 20, 9d

BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16a; freedom of Grocers' Company conferred, AUG. 1, 7g

BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—claim in War Compensation Court for reinstatement of requisitioned premises, JULY 21, 9b; —Dividend, AUG. 9, 16g; —Motor transport: articles I., SEPT. 15, 21a; II., 22, 8a

BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on farming in 1879 (l.), AUG. 27, 6a

BRADLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

BRADLEY, Mr. Isaac—death, SEPT. 7, 14g

BRADLEY, James B.—multiple charge, JULY 21, 11g

BRADLEY, Selina—death, AUG. 11, 8d

BRADLEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 23, 13d

BRADLEY, William—confidence trick charge, AUG. 20, 7f (and 4*); 22, 7d

BRADLEY (Thomas and Isaac), Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 25c

BRADLEY-BIRT, Mr.—reception, JULY 7, 19d

BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—sale, JULY 1, 10g; 4, 11d; 11, 11e; 18, 11f; —Trade notices, JULY 11, 11e; AUG. 1, 7f; 8, 7e; SEPT. 5, 7c; 12, 9f; 19, 9f; 26, 9f

BRADNEY, Sir Joseph—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 31, 12a

BRADSHAW, Mr. H. H.—on motor drivers: tests (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e

BRADSHAW, Mr. William—memorial tablet unveiled in Holy Trinity Church, Cowes, JULY 12, 19c

BRADY, Brig.-Gen. D.—on aeroplanes and beam wireless (l.), SEPT. 6, 13e

BRADY, Mr. George O'K.—will, AUG. 17, 13c

BRAGG, James—accident, AUG. 4, 7g

- BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
- BRAGG, Sir William—at British Association, on colloid particles, SEPT. 3, 6*c*
- BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*f*
- BRAID, P. O.—fatal accident, JULY 16, 7*d*
- BRAIN, Mr. A. H.—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21*c*
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. Gurney—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Rotherhithe, JULY 16, 9*g*
- BRAITHWAITE, Mrs. Mary L.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter P.—inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, JULY 14, 16*a*
- at Sandhurst, on Army officers, JULY 14, 16*a*
- BRAMBY, Mr.—alleged ill-treatment of native in India: mentioned in House of Commons, JULY 9, 7*e*; questions, 19, 8*d*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Edward—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
- BRANA, Capt. (Argentine)—at Hebburn, on sloop *San Juan*, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton—attends Birmingham and Woodford Air Pageants, JULY 18, 8*d*; at Copenhagen, AUG. 27, 9*g*; flies to Liverpool and back, SEPT. 9, 12*e*; forced descent in seaplane at Cecina, 13, 11*g*; flies to Brindisi; 16, 10*e*; flight to Constantinople, 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- at Liverpool, on proposed air port, SEPT. 9, 12*e*
- BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on railways and road transport (1.), AUG. 5, 6*b*
- BRAND, Brig.-Gen. Charles H. (Australia)—C.V.O., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
- BRAND, Vice-Adm. Sir Hubert—distributes prizes at Emanuel School, JULY 16, 9*d*; appointment, 18, 8*e*; received by King, 21, 17*b*; appointment, AUG. 13, 8*d*; takes over command of Atlantic Fleet (photo.), 16, 14
- BRAND, Capt. Humphrey R.—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
- BRANDON, Rupert's Land—Bishop: see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. W. W. H.;—Diocesan Synod, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- BRANDY—duty: Empire preference: increase: Finance Bill amendment defeated, JULY 8, 8*f*; 9, 7*g* (4*)
- BRANSON, Col. D. S.—aide-de-camp to King, JULY 29, 15*b*
- BRANSTON Artificial Silk Company—board: composition, SEPT. 16, 18*c*; progress: report issued, 24, 15*g*
- BRASS, Capt. W.—to accompany Mr. L. S. Amery on Empire tour, JULY 12, 14*f*
- BRATIANU, M. Jonel (Rumania):—Ministry: see under RUMANIA
- in Parliament, on necessity for continuance of Dynasty, JULY 26, 14*b*; on succession to Throne, AUG. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- on Parliamentary session (s.), JULY 20, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania)—leaves for Paris, AUG. 8, 9*g*; in Paris, 11, 9*g*
- BRATT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- BRAUN, Herr (Germany):—at Rudesheim, on flag dispute; Allied armies of occupation, AUG. 30, 9*c*
- on flag dispute—boycott of Berlin hotels (1. quoted), AUG. 27, 10*c*
- BRAUND, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
- BRAUNTON Burrows—sanctuary: Mr. R. C. Russell (1.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
- BRAY, Sir Denis—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on relations between Hindus and Mahomedans on North-West Frontier, AUG. 19, 9*e*
- BRAY, Mr. Walter J.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
- BRAYE, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, JULY 21, 8*a*
- BRAYNE, Mr. F. L.—on rural India: conditions (evid.), SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- BRAZIL:—
- Army—French mission: contract to be renewed, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
- Brigandage—train outrage: see under *Railways*, below
- Coffee—port stocks: conference, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
- Communism—suppression Bill: approved by Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 1, 9*g*
- Crime—murder of Commandant Cantuaria (Rio de Janeiro), JULY 6, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- Finance:—
- British capital—estimates (F.N.), JULY 25, 20*e*
- Debt—sinking fund resumed (F.N.), JULY 4, 22*d*
- Loans:—
- Bonds—drawn, JULY 5, 21*g*; AUG. 17, 19*c*; SEPT. 9, 19*a*; 19, 20*c*, *e*
- Service on basis of gold franc—to be submitted to Permanent Court of International Justice, JULY 14, 19*d*
- United States, in—reported negotiations (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17*c*; 30, 16*a*
- Luis, President—work: M. L. de Rothschild (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
- Fires—Bahia: warehouses (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*b*
- Germany, relations with—postal rates agreement, JULY 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- Paraguay, relations with—frontier treaty signed, JULY 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- President: see LUIS, Dr. Washington
- Railways—outrage: brigands attack train, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
- Revolution—promotion by Communist International: article, AUG. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Rubber—cultivation: land purchase by Mr. H. Ford: see under FORD, Mr. Henry—Rubber
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 25, 17*d*; AUG. 24, 15*e* (4*)
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*;—Meeting, JULY 23, 19*g*
- BRAZILIAN Warrant Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
- BRAZIL Land, Cattle and Packing Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 16*g*
- BRAZIL Telephone Company—sale: reported negotiations for (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16*b*; 13, 15*a*
- BREAD:—
- Conference, international (Prague), SEPT. 24, 9*g*
- Moisture—Hands, Mr. S. (1.), AUG. 30, 15*c*;—Tunncliffe, Mr. H. J. (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

BREAD (continued):—

Prices—prospect of reduction, SEPT. 21, 10g; reduced, 24, 10d (10f, 3* 4*);—Beaton, Mr. G. A. (statement), AUG. 9, 10e;—Swansea: reduction, SEPT. 22, 16b;

White—Prof. B. Hill (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b (see also FLOUR—Bleaching)

BREARLEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13c

BRECKNOCK, Lord—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12b

BRECON Cathedral—Cordwainers' Guild: pilgrimage to Chapel, SEPT. 16, 13c;—Monastic buildings, recovery of: thanksgiving service: arrangements, AUG. 26, 13b

BREITSCHIED, Dr. (Germany)—at League of Nations Assembly, on International Committee on Intellectual Cooperation, SEPT. 23, 10g

BRENNAN, Mr. Robert (Irish Free State)—defeated at County Dublin by-election, AUG. 26, 10g (10e, 3* 4*) on Government Party's funds (statement), SEPT. 3, 10f

BRENNAND, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15d

BRENNER, Lewis—theft charge, JULY 28, 5e

BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Western New York:—

at Lausanne Cathedral, on unity of Churches, AUG. 4, 9d

at York Minster, on new missionary spirit, JULY 4, 19c

on Churches—unity: declaration of Faith and Order Conference: preamble, AUG. 22, 10e

BRENTWATER (new village)—particulars, SEPT. 23, 12a

BRENTWOOD—St. Thomas à Becket chapel: ruins found, AUG. 6, 13d; (photo.), 6, 14; Mr. L. King (l.), 11, 15d

BRENTWOOD School—Speech Day, JULY 4, 9e

BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley—Legion of Honour, AUG. 9, 13a

BRERETON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 3, 13d

BRÉTON, M. Henri (France)—false passports charge, AUG. 2, 9c

BRETON-JONES, Mr.—on strawberry dips (p. quoted), JULY 4, 20c

BRETT-JAMES, Mr. Norman G.:—

on acacia trees (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e

on Morley, Lord—rooms at Oxford (l.), JULY 8, 10e

BREUIL, Abbé Henri (France)—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*)

BREWER, Mrs. A. E.—on Armistice Day poppies (l.), AUG. 11, 15d

BREWER, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.): see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder

BREWER, Sir Herbert—new compositions, AUG. 16, 8e

BREWERS' Company—master, JULY 26, 19c

BREWERY trade—Preston: labour clubs scheme, SEPT. 30, 7e

BRIAND, M. (France)—French National Union of Wounded Soldiers present commemorative tablet bearing portrait, JULY 23, 11g; receives party of American editors, AUG. 8, 9c; receives Herr von Hösch, 11, 9g; 12, 10c; to visit United States, SEPT. 2, 12c; at Geneva, 5, 10a; returns from Geneva: attends Council of Ministers, 19, 12d; at Geneva: conversation with Herr Stresemann, 27, 14g; 28, 14a; leaves Geneva, 28, 14a

“Germany, The New”—preface: *Tägliche Rundschau* comment, SEPT. 29, 11b

BRIAND, M. (France), (continued):—

League of Nations—M. de Jouvenel's resignation from French delegation (reply), AUG. 10, 10b; (statement), 11, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)

at Inter-Parliamentary Union banquet, on European peace, AUG. 31, 9b; SEPT. 1, 9d; German comment, 1, 10c

at League of Nations—holding reception for all delegates, SEPT. 24, 10f

at League of Nations Assembly, on League of Nations: Great Powers and Small, SEPT. 12, 12a; German opinion, 12, 12b

on Hungary—military commission (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 9f

BRIBERY—prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9d

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—21st anniversary: celebration arrangements, AUG. 6, 7g

BRICKS:—

Belgian—imports: Capt. W. H. Mabson (l.), AUG. 23, 13g; correspondence, 27, 6d

Prices—Mr. A. H. Godfrey (l.), JULY 13, 12e

BRIDAL, Mr. D. W.:—

on cheque stamps (l.), AUG. 6, 6c

on cricket (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

BRIDEWELL Hospital—report, AUG. 9, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

BRIDGE, Mrs. Eleanor—will, JULY 9, 16f

BRIDGE, Mr. G. F.:—

on health in public schools (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e

on War Office English (l.), JULY 18, 10e

BRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Walter S.—will, JULY 5, 11c

BRIDGE, Mr. William—attempted murder charge, AUG. 26, 7b

BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11c

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—returns to London, AUG. 6, 10b

Grouse shooting—photographs, AUG. 20, 14

Naval limitation conference—recalled to London, JULY 20, 16a; reaches London, 21, 14d; consultation with officials at Admiralty, 22, 14c; reports to Cabinet, 23, 12a; leaves London, 27, 14a; at Geneva, 29, 12a

at Easthorpe Hall, on naval armaments, AUG. 12, 12d

at Naval limitation conference, on naval building holiday plan, JULY 12, 14b; on cruisers: British proposals, 15, 16d and (3* 4*); our correspondent's comments, 15, 14a; AUG. 5, 10b; (text), 5, 9a

BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther:—

on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 11, 15d

on penalties on thrift (l.), AUG. 29, 16c

BRIDGES:—

Road—need for reconstruction: discussed, AUG. 11, 20c

BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom—opens South Australian Parliament (s.), JULY 15, 13g (11b, 3* 4*); leaving for South Australia, AUG. 17, 9g

at Adelaide, on immigration of ex-service men, SEPT. 30, 9c

BRIDGETT, Mr. W. P.—partner with Messrs. Symington and Sinclair, JULY 2, 18g

BRIDGEWATER-SQUARE—preserved as open space, JULY 11, 11g

BRIDGWATER—electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE

- BRIDGWATER, Mr. Samuel A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- BRIESKORN, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Memel, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- BRIGGS, Mr. Alfred F.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- BRIGHT, Mr. Allan H.—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on Bright, late Sir C. T.—engineering achievement (1.), JULY 21, 10*d*
on Prayer-book revision (1.), SEPT. 10, 14*g*
- BRIGHT, Dr. Richard—centenary celebrated, JULY 9, 16*a*; memorial medals presented, 9, 16*a*
- BRIGHTON :—
Aquarium—reconstruction : tender accepted, JULY 29, 10*d*;—Sharks : see under SHARKS
Beach stalls—Sunday permit for August, JULY 29, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Corporation—Bill before Parliament, JULY 23, 7*a*
Omnibus service—Maj. A. C. Chamier (1.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
Traffic on sea front—position discussed AUG. 6, 7*b*;—De Frece, Sir W. (1.), AUG. 2, 6*c*; 10, 15*b*;—Evans, Mr. F. (1.), AUG. 8, 15*b*;—Lockton, Mr. E. F. (1.), AUG. 4, 6*b*;—Major, Mr. R. (statement), AUG. 6, 7*b*;—Murray, Col. Sir W. (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*;—O'Gorman, Mr. M. (1.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*;—Sladen, Mr. N. St. B. (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
- BRIGHTON College—Gill memorial scholarships for sons of Army officers : examination announcement, AUG. 16, 12*e*
- BRIGNALL, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
- BRILL, M. Paul (France)—death, AUG. 2, 9*b*
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, M. (France)—statue at Belley unveiled, SEPT. 12, 11*f* (11*c*, 4*); leading article, 13, 13*d*
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN family, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (4*)
- BRINCKER, Dr. J. A. H.—at Hastings, on poliomyelitis, JULY 13, 13*d*
- BRINING, Capt.—acquittal : announcement in Commons, JULY 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*); released, AUG. 2, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); at St. Nazaire, 20, 9*g*;—Coombs, Mr. W. H. (1.), AUG. 10, 15*b*;—Lameda, Señor E. A. (1.), AUG. 8, 15*a*; 13, 6*c*
- BRINTON, Mrs. J. C. : see JAMES, Mrs. William
- BRINTON, Rev. P. R.—on Prayer-book Measure (1.), SEPT. 22, 10*b*
- BRINTON, Miss Ruby M.—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10*e*
- BRIOUSE, M. Etienne—drowned, AUG. 20, 12*b*; inquest, 23, 6*b*
- BRISBANE—explosion : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime
- BRISCOE, Mr. Robert (Irish Free State)—Fianna Fail candidate at Dublin City by-election, AUG. 19, 10*g*; defeated, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22*b*
- BRISTOL—Archdeacon : see WELCHMAN, Ven. W.;—Art Gallery, Municipal : Mr. W. M. Wills to present Millais painting, AUG. 20, 12*b*;—Little Theatre : season reopens, SEPT. 16, 8*b*;—Lord Mayor, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
- BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 17*g*
- BRISTOL Channel—territorial jurisdiction : law case, JULY 16, 4*b*;—Bellot, Dr. H. H. L. (1.), JULY 21, 15*e*; AUG. 10, BRISTOL Channel (continued);—
15*a*;—Bewes, Mr. W. A. (1.), AUG. 3, 6*b*;—Grey, Dr. T. (1.), AUG. 3, 6*b*;—Henderson, Adm. W. H. (1.), JULY 30, 11*e*; AUG. 31, 12*b*;—Leading article, JULY 30, 11*b*
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
- BRISTOL University—appointments, JULY 9, 16*a* (3* 4*);—D.Phil. : dissertation approved, JULY 8, 16*e*;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 5, 18*b*;—Long Ashton Agricultural Research Station : entomologist appointed, AUG. 18, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- BRISTOL Water Company—Bill before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*a*
- BRISTOW, Mr. Harry J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
- BRISTOWE, Mr. F. G.—on motor-coaches : new regulations (statement), AUG. 12, 7*a* (3* 4*)
- BRITANNIC Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
- BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation—Waring and Gillow, Ltd. : report (1. quoted), JULY 5, 21*g*
- BRITISH Academy—Balfour, Lord : portrait presented by Sir C. Wakefield, JULY 15, 12*c*;—Burlington House : free quarters assigned, JULY 15, 12*c*;—Caedmon MS. : collotype reproduction in preparation, JULY 2, 10*c*; reviewed, 12, 9*c*;—Dinner, JULY 15, 12*c*;—Fellows elected, JULY 16, 9*e*;—Hertz lecture, JULY 16, 9*e*;—Prize awards, JULY 16, 9*e*;—Shakespeare lecture, JULY 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 5, 21*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*;—Lochaber works : electric furnaces : order for water turbines and generators placed (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*b*
- BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd.—articles of association : proposed alterations, JULY 4, 23*c*;—Dividend, AUG. 17, 16*f*;—Meeting, JULY 12, 22*a*
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—report : leading article, SEPT. 15, 13*c*;—South Metropolitan District (East) : secretary, AUG. 1, 15*d*
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company—director elected, AUG. 26, 16*g*;—London board : chairman resigns, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
- BRITISH and London Poster Advertising Association—censorship committee : Mr. A. E. Gardiner (1.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
- BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 19*e*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c*
- BRITISH Aquarists' Association—exhibition, SEPT. 8, 10*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Artists' Exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
- BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
- BRITISH Associated Oil Company, Ltd., of Canada—law case, JULY 7, 5*b*
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Article, AUG. 31, 11*f*
Committee and council meetings, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 17*a*
Earthquakes—study committee : see under EARTHQUAKES
Meeting (Leeds)—agenda, JULY 29, 9*d*; date : correction, 30, 7*b*; arrangements, AUG. 17, 7*b*; held, SEPT. 1, 7*a*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 6*a*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 17*a*

- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
 Meeting (Leeds) (continued):—
 Excursions, SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 5, 15*a*
 Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11*c*; 8, 13*b*
 President (pres. add.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*
 Reception, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
 Schools' Music and Drama League—
 demonstration, SEPT. 6, 12*g*
 Scientific societies—conference of
 delegates, SEPT. 2, 7*g* (8*d*, 4*)
 Sectional addresses—given, SEPT.
 2, 7*a*; 3, 6*a*; 5, 15*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7,
 7*a*; 8, 17*a*
 Agriculture, SEPT. 2, 7*b*; 5, 15*c*;
 7, 7*d*
 Anthropology, SEPT. 3, 6*a*, *d*;
 5, 15*d*; 8, 17*b*, *c*
 Botany, SEPT. 2, 7*a*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*a*
 Chemistry, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
 Economic science and statistics,
 SEPT. 2, 7*c*, *f*; 6, 7*d*, *g*; 7, 7*c*;
 8, 17*a*
 Education, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 3, 6*f*, *g*;
 6, 7*g*
 Engineering, SEPT. 2, 7*e*; 3, 6*a*, *c*;
 7, 7*e*
 Forestry, SEPT. 2, 7*f*; 5, 15*d*; 8,
 17*a*
 Geography, SEPT. 2, 7*d*; 3, 6*a*; 6,
 7*f*
 Geology, SEPT. 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*a*
 Joint sessions, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 7, 7*a*
 Mathematical and physical
 science, 6, 7*a*
 Physiology, SEPT. 3, 6*b*, *c*; 6,
 7*e*; 7, 7*a*
 Psychology, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 5, 15*d*;
 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b*, *c*
 Zoology, SEPT. 2, 7*a*; 6, 7*c*
 Sermons—preached, SEPT. 5, 15*a*
 Wales, Prince of—message and reply,
 SEPT. 1, 7*a*
 Meeting (1928)—to be held at Glas-
 gow, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
 Meeting (1929)—invitation to South
 Africa accepted, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
 Meetings—business arrangements:
 leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
 Weather forecasting—arrangements,
 AUG. 27, 7*e* (4*)
- BRITISH Astronomical Association—meet-
 ing, JULY 7, 16*f*
- BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade, Ltd.—
 Metallgesellschaft: claim against, JULY
 14, 10*e*
- BRITISH Bank of South America—dividend,
 AUG. 26, 17*c*;—Sao Paulo: new
 premises opened, JULY 19, 20*d*
- BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company,
 Ltd.—report, SEPT. 3, 15*g*; 6, 18*g*;
 (F.N.), 6, 18*c*
- BRITISH Broadcasting Company, Ltd.—
 law case, JULY 30, 4*b*
- BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—on Em-
 pire broadcasting (statement), AUG. 4,
 12*f*; (L.), 12, 11*e*
- BRITISH Canadian and General Investment
 Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*c*
- BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—directors: re-
 moval of nominees of International
 Holdings Company: resolutions con-
 firming passed, JULY 1, 22*f*;—Inter-
 national Holdings Company, references
 to, JULY 4, 23*d*; reply to, 9, 19*b*;—
 Meeting, JULY 4, 23*d*;—Offices: ac-
 quires new building, SEPT. 24, 15*g*;—
 Royalty: sale and transfer to Canadian
 holding company: International Hold-
 ings and Investment Company: agree-
 ment, SEPT. 8, 18*d*; payment (F.N.),
 24, 15*a*
- BRITISH Cement Products and Finance
 Company—address, SEPT. 7, 19*c*
- BRITISH Central Africa Company, Ltd.—
 directors: change, JULY 5, 21*g*;—
 Meeting, JULY 16, 18*e*
- BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for the
 Netherland East Indies: see under
 TRADE—East Indies, Dutch
- BRITISH Columbia:—
 Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*g*
 By-election—New Westminster, AUG.
 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 Cougars—depredations: article, AUG.
 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 Fish and fishing—Japanese fishermen:
 protest against Federal regula-
 tions: appeal to Privy Council,
 JULY 16, 11*c*;—Salmon fisheries:
 article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*f*;
 (photos.), 1, 18, 19
 Fuel-Oil Tax Act, 1923—validity: law
 case, JULY 19, 5*d*
 Horticulture—expedition up Mount
 Garibaldi to secure flowers, SEPT.
 13, 11*g*
 Ministry (Oliver)—Mr. J. Oliver: re-
 signs as Premier, JULY 14, 13*g*
 (15, 13*g*, 3* 4*); remains in
 nominal capacity, 20, 15*g*; acting
 Premier chosen, 20, 15*g*; AUG. 6,
 9*c* (3* 4*)
 Parties, political—Liberal Party:
 leader resigns, JULY 14, 13*g*; 15,
 13*g* (3* 4*); chosen, 20, 15*g*; AUG.
 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 Pensions, old-age—decision, AUG. 22,
 9*g*
 Pioneers, early—Prince of Wales's
 tribute, AUG. 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
 Railways—Pacific Great Eastern Rail-
 way: see that title
 Trapper's cabin in Northern wilds
 (photo.; C.N.), JULY 1, 20
- BRITISH Columbia, University of (photo.;
 C.N.), JULY 1, 21
- BRITISH Commonwealth League—status of
 native women: conferences concluded,
 JULY 2, 14*c*
- BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—shares:
 fall in price: director's statement
 (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
- BRITISH Cotton-Growing Corporation—
 council meeting, AUG. 2, 17*d*; SEPT. 17,
 7*a*
- BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.—director
 appointed, JULY 1, 22*g*;—Report,
 SEPT. 28, 22*g*
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—show:
 see under DAIRYING
- BRITISH Dental Association—conference
 (Liverpool), JULY 30, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);
 —Dinner, AUG. 1, 6*g*
- BRITISH Dental Hospital—report, SEPT. 21,
 8*d* (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Drama League—dinner, JULY 1,
 14*c*
- BRITISH East African Broadcasting Com-
 pany—formed, JULY 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufac-
 turers' Association—"Combines and
 Trusts in the Electrical Industry"
 noticed, AUG. 25, 7*a*
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company,
 Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
- BRITISH Empire:—
 Administration:—
 Constitution—Sir A. Chamberlain:
 statement at Press conference
 at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
 Allenby, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14*d*
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d*; SEPT.
 3, 9*e*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—

Art : see under ART

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d*Colonies—agricultural research : see under AGRICULTURE ;—Conference (Colonial Office) : discussed in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*b* ;—Medical Research Committee : constitution and terms of reference : announced in Commons, JULY 19, 8*d*, 16*e*Consciousness—leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*

Decline—English propaganda abroad :—

MacCallum, Col. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*b*Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*a*

Dominions :—

Canada—share and responsibility : Mr. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 8, 10*a*Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*b*Ferguson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 27, 9*f*Cooperation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*b* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Status :—

Africa, South—Gen. Hertzog (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; 9, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*a*Dumas, Vice-Adm. P. (s.), JULY 25, 17*d*Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f*

Imperial conference : see IMPERIAL Conference

King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 29, 9*c*Labour Party attitude—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)School lectures, proposed—Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e* ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e* ;—Overseas Settlement Committee (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b* ;—Tallents, Mr. S. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*Unity—Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 4, 10*d* ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*Women, native—British Commonwealth League : conferences, JULY 2, 14*c*BRITISH Empire Club—dinner, SEPT. 17, 5*f*BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 22, 11*a*BRITISH Empire Exhibition Fellowship—scholarships : contingents of boys sent to Dominion for agricultural training : reports, AUG. 24, 6*d* ; party to be selected for Canada, 24, 6*d*BRITISH Empire Film Institute—study centre scheme : announced, SEPT. 28, 12*b*BRITISH Empire League—luncheon, JULY 20, 13*f*

BRITISH Empire Order : see under ORDERS (British)

BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—meeting, AUG. 25, 6*g* (and 4*)BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—festival (Bexhill) : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8*d*BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—President : resignation request, JULY 7, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*e* ;—Reorganization proposals (F.N.), JULY 2, 18*a* ; Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation : oppo-sition, 7, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; National Trust Company : letter to shareholders, 7, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; prospects, 8, 13*e* ; meeting : voting result, 13, 15*d* (22*c*, 4*) ; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)BRITISH Empire Union—links of Empire scheme : Lady Apsley (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 13*d*BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 18*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 14, 16*d*BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 15, 18*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 7, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*c*BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies—ballot in aid : Northumberland police action, JULY 16, 9*b*BRITISH Hungarian Bank—report, AUG. 8, 17*g*BRITISH Imperial Oil Company—Australia : bulk supplies : to adopt British six-wheeled trucks, JULY 23, 11*g*BRITISH Indian Union—reception, JULY 1, 19*b* ; luncheon, 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)BRITISH Industrial Economic Foundation—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*

BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE—Exhibitions

BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art—training of middlemen : committee's report, AUG. 1, 8*e*BRITISH Institute of Philosophical Studies—lecture courses : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 17*c*BRITISH Instructional Films (Proprietors), Ltd.—to produce Gallipoli film, SEPT. 14, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, SEPT. 2, 10*c*BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—agreement with Callender's Cable and Construction Company and W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company : Sir G. Sutton (s.), JULY 2, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*a* ;—Chairman elected, SEPT. 16, 17*g* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*BRITISH Investment Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*BRITISH Leather Manufacturers' Research Association—director of research, SEPT. 2, 9*g*

BRITISH Legion :—

Allenby, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 13*f*Anonymous gift of £500, JULY 26, 12*d*Centoph flag—presented to metropolitan area, SEPT. 2, 9*g*Hastings—new premises : appeal, SEPT. 27, 11*g*Holmfirth—fair, AUG. 6, 13*e*Matlock branch—German guns to be sold for scrap iron, SEPT. 21, 7*g*Officers' Benevolent Department—Employment Bureau : secretary retiring, JULY 1, 13*g*Paris branch—party revives flame of remembrance at Arc de Triomphe, AUG. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)Poppies—factory : work described, AUG. 25, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; employees : accommodation : Cardigan House purchased, AUG. 25, 13*c* ; (13*f*, 3* 4*)Poppy Day—Brewer, Mrs. A. E. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d* ;—Bull, Miss M. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e* ;—Good, Mr. E. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g* ;—Pusey, Capt. F. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 3, 13*c* ;—Seaham Harbour : fraudulent conversion prosecu-

- BRITISH Legion :—
 Poppy Day (continued) :—
 tion, AUG. 6, 7g ;—Smart, Lieut. V. (l.), AUG. 22, 6c ;—Wilcox, Mr. R. L. (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
 Scarborough—Club opened, SEPT. 13, 15b
 Southern Ireland fund, special : see IRISH Free State : Servicemen, ex Ventnor—fête and sale of work in aid, AUG. 1, 13f
 BRITISH Libraries Association—Jubilee ceremonies : Overseas guests : tour, SEPT. 20, 11b ; Belgian representative, 22, 13g
 BRITISH Linen Bank—dividend, AUG. 18, 16b
 BRITISH Match Corporation—registered, AUG. 17, 16f
 BRITISH Medical Association :—
 Given, Dr. J. C. M. (s.), AUG. 1, 6g
 Headquarters—extension : Building Committee's report, JULY 16, 7d
 Meeting (Edinburgh), JULY 16, 7d ; 18, 9d ; 19, 16c ; 20, 18b ; 21, 16b ; 22, 16b ; 23, 14c ;—Agenda : leading article, JULY 15, 15c ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13c ;—Press, treatment of : leading article, JULY 23, 13c
 National Temperance League—breakfast, JULY 22, 16b
 BRITISH Mercédès, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
 BRITISH Monomarks, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 17b ;—Report, JULY 26, 20d
 BRITISH Motor Spirit Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16f
 BRITISH Museum—acquisitions described, JULY 12, 17f ;—Gorillas : expedition to Kivu district of Belgian Congo : see under CONGO, Belgian ;—Greek types : exhibition : volume issued, AUG. 19, 15f ;—Lectures : arrangements for private parties, AUG. 6, 8c ;—Prints and drawings : additions described, AUG. 3, 8d ; 25, 8a
 BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions described, JULY 25, 12d ; 26, 12c (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 7g ;—Elephants : South Africa : in natural setting, JULY 26, 12d ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; Upnor : articulation completed, JULY 23, 17g ;—George V., King : visits, JULY 8, 12e, 17b ;—Ibex : King Alfonso presents group, JULY 8, 12e
 BRITISH Newspaper Society—visit of members to Canada : see under PRESS—Provincial
 BRITISH North America Act—leading article, JULY 1, 17b
 BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company—meeting, JULY 27, 21a ;—Report, JULY 18, 23c ; (F.N.), 18, 20e
 BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust—articles of association : resolution confirmed, AUG. 12, 16f ;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25d ;—Meeting, JULY 21, 22d ;—Report, JULY 12, 23f ;—Shares, fully-paid, £1 : proposed conversion into stock, JULY 12, 20g
 BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—chairman, AUG. 2, 17b ;—General manager, JULY 8, 21g (4*)
 BRITISH Oil Shipping Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 23, 17c
 BRITISH Order of Woodcraft Chivalry : see WOODCRAFT Chivalry, British Order of
 BRITISH Oxygen Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21d ;—Report, JULY 8, 25d
 BRITISH Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers Research Association—luncheon, SEPT. 22, 9e
 BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—meeting, AUG. 11, 7b
 British Pharmacopœia—translated into Chinese, AUG. 24, 12d
 BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g
 BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—dinner, JULY 20, 9f
 on advertising on the countryside (l.), JULY 22, 10d
 BRITISH Provident Association—Eccles, Mr. W. M. (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
 BRITISH Radio Valve Manufacturers' Association—constitution ; prices reduced, AUG. 3, 8b
 BRITISH Red Cross Society—Isle of Wight branch : meeting, SEPT. 5, 13e ;—Report, AUG. 16, 7c ;—Sussex units : display at Arundel, JULY 21, 11g
 BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—booklet issued, AUG. 27, 7e (4*) ;—British Association : visit of members, SEPT. 2, 8d
 BRITISH Road Tar Association—inaugural luncheon, JULY 28, 9c
 BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—subsidiary companies : petitions for alterations of memoranda of association, JULY 28, 5b ; 29, 4b ; 30, 4a ; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16b ; 11, 5g ; leading articles, JULY 28, 13c ; 30, 11c
 BRITISH Sailing Ship Owners' Association—report (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15b
 BRITISH Sailors' Society—dinner : arrangements, JULY 30, 13a
 BRITISH Society for Old Testament Study—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 30, 7c
 BRITISH Sportsmen's Club—luncheon, JULY 7, 7e
 BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 21, 17f ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26b ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 21g ;—Report, JULY 18, 23c
 BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—continuance : decision, JULY 28, 14f ;—Offices : address, SEPT. 13, 17d ;—Secretary, SEPT. 13, 17d
 BRITISH Sugar Developments, Ltd.—on suggested Wye beet sugar factory (statement), SEPT. 9, 18f
 BRITISH Tanker Company—British Endeavour : launched, AUG. 13, 10e
 BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—contract placed, JULY 7, 22g ;—Sales manager, AUG. 1, 17g
 BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia)—resolution to sell assets to company to be registered in Victoria, passed, AUG. 27, 16b (4*) ;—Dividend, SEPT. 3, 15g
 BRITISH Wagon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g
 BRITAIN, Lady—dinner, JULY 26, 17c
 BRITAIN, Sir Harry—fined for obstruction, SEPT. 6, 9d
 at Hyde Park, on Conservative members of Parliament in Hyde Park ; "Hands off Britain" campaign, JULY 25, 16b ; 26, 12d (3* 4*)
 BRITTANY :—
 Druidism : see under CELTS
 Pilgrim resorts—Ste. Anne-d'Auray : see STE. ANNE-d'AURAY
 BRITTON, Canon John—resigns as nominated member of Kenya Legislative Council, AUG. 22, 9g
 BRITTON, John T.—attempted murder charge, JULY 19, 11b
 BRIZI, Signor (Italy)—at Frankfurt, on trade relations with Germany, SEPT. 23, 9b

- BROADBENT, Mr. D. R.—on noise of motors (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
- BROADBENT, Col. E. N.—appointment, JULY 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- BROADBENT, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- BROADHURST, William — fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11c
- BROADSTAIRS—Anthony and Annie Muller Convalescent Home and School: opened, JULY 13, 12c; —Health: Dr. O. May (l.), JULY 11, 10e
- BROCK, Lady—death, AUG. 29, 12e
- BROCK, Mr. Duncan C.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- BROCKBANK, James W.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, M. (Germany)—conversations with M. Tchitcherin, SEPT. 5, 10b
- BROCKIE, Mr. Robert A.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- BROCKLEBANK, Mr. C. E. R.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9b
- BROCKLEHURST, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner :—
Stalin, M.—attack, AUG. 1, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
at Cologne, on capitalist oppression, AUG. 22, 9b
- BRODIE, Timbs and Ford, Messrs.—partner admitted, SEPT. 2, 18e
- BRODRIBB, Maj. Charles H.—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- BRODRICK, Mr. Frederick S.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- BROGDEN, Stephen W.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12e
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 16b
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, SEPT. 2, 19c; —Meeting (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16b; SEPT. 1, 16c; —Mines: closing down: decision (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16f; SEPT. 10, 15a; 13, 18g (18b, 3* 4*); —Report, JULY 30, 16g; AUG. 19, 17d; (F.N.), 19, 16b; 20, 15g
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20g
- BROMLEY, Mr. J. :—
at Edinburgh, on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, SEPT. 9, 12c
at Manchester, on cooperation in railway industry, SEPT. 26, 14d
- BROMLEY, William J.—libel charge, JULY 11, 7d (4*)
- BROMSGROVE School—Speech Day, JULY 1, 18c
- BROMURAL—exemption from duty: application, SEPT. 22, 11b
- BRONTË, Charlotte—Oakwell Hall, Birstall: preservation scheme, SEPT. 29, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- BRONTË Parsonage: see HAWORTH Parsonage
- BROOK, Rev. Dr.—at Rochdale, on Wesleyan vote on Union, JULY 16, 9a
- BROOK, George W.—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16b
- BROOK, Mr. Joseph A.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- BROOKE, Rear-Adm. B. V.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- BROOKE, Rupert—"Memorial Elegy for Strings" (Kelly): performance, SEPT. 18, 8b; 17, 8d (4*)
- BROOKE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- BROOKE, Bond, and Company, Ltd. :—
Carter, Macy, and Company, Incorporated, amalgamation with, JULY 7, 22e; 8, 21f (4*); —Meeting, JULY 14, 20e; —Report, JULY 5, 25g
- BROOKES, Dr. (South Africa)—at League of Nations Assembly Committee, on women's wages, SEPT. 16, 9c
- BROOKES, Prof. E.—at London Missionary Conference, on African nations, AUG. 17, 7a
- BROOKFIELD, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- BROOKLYN-MANHATTAN Transit Company —subway lines: proposed municipal control, SEPT. 27, 13e
- BROOKS, Dr. C. E. P.—at British Association on rainfall and forestry, SEPT. 5, 15d
- BROOKS, Mr. E. A. S.—on Eastern hymns (l.), AUG. 9, 13g
- BROOKS, John H.—fraudulent travelling charge, AUG. 12, 7g
- BROOKS, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- BROOKS-ATEN, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—presentation to Princeton University, SEPT. 30, 9g
- BROOME, Mrs. Alethea—will, JULY 25, 7e
- BROQUEVILLE, Comte de (Belgium) :—
Defence, national—frontiers: proposed construction of fortified points, AUG. 26, 12b
in Parliament, on National Defence Bill, JULY 6, 15f (3* 4*); on German disarmament, 11, 13d (2* 3* 4*); German reply, 21, 13f; 22, 13c (3* 4*)
- BROSNAN, Alma—"Scrapped": produced, SEPT. 24, 8c
- BROTHERTON, Sir Edward—gives £100,000 to Leeds University library, SEPT. 6, 15b
- BROUCKÈRE, M. (Belgium)—at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments: Arbitration Protocol, SEPT. 26, 12a
- BROUGHAM, Capt. Henry—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—will, JULY 29, 14e
- BROUGHTON Castle, Banbury — gardens (photo.), AUG. 16, 14
- BROUGHTON Pre-Reformation Church — cell excavated and restored, JULY 25, 17e
- BROWN, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
- BROWN, Mr. A. T.—receives M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9e
- BROWN, Rev. Albert—accident, AUG. 8, 7a
- BROWN, Mr. Alexander M.—death, SEPT. 17, 9e
- BROWN, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9g
- BROWN, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- BROWN, Dr. Andrew C.—on Rugby football in Manila (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
- BROWN, Mrs. Annie M.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. C.—at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8g
- BROWN, Mr. C. W.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7c
- BROWN, Charles—acquittal, SEPT. 20, 11d
- BROWN, Mr. E. G.—on snakes in Kenwood (l.), AUG. 15, 11d
- BROWN, E. Muriel—on Pickworth Church (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
- BROWN, Mr. Edward—McGill University confers degree, AUG. 9, 9g
on poultry congress at Ottawa (statement), JULY 8, 13g

- BROWN, Mr. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 28, 8*d*
on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
- BROWN, Rev. Ernest W.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- BROWN, Evelyn E.—infanticide charge, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
- BROWN, Mr. Fairley J.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
- BROWN, Fanny—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—on Lincoln churches : suggested demolition (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
on land—political programmes (l.), AUG. 15, 15*d*
- BROWN, Hamish—fatal boating accident, AUG. 30, 6*g*
- BROWN, Miss Harriet H.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- BROWN, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
- BROWN, Isaac—illicit distilling charge, AUG. 24, 7*a*
- BROWN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on St. Stephen's Hall : mural paintings, JULY 20, 9*a*
- BROWN, Mr. J. W.—at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9*d*
- BROWN, Mr. James N.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- BROWN, Jim—funeral, AUG. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- BROWN, John—law case, JULY 2, 7*c*
- BROWN, John—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; inquest, 9, 12*a*
- BROWN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- BROWN, Mr. John G.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on tea : first introduction in England (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
- BROWN, Mr. Robert F.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- BROWN, Mr. Samuel M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Seddon—on cotton trade (statement), SEPT. 8, 14*e*
- BROWN, Stella—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
- BROWN, Thomas A.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 11*a*
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. W. Baker—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 22, 15*e*
- BROWN, Mr. W. J.—at Edinburgh, on non-political unions, SEPT. 6, 17*d* ; on British and Russian trade union movements : relations, 9, 12*c* ; on Civil Servants and trade unions, 10, 12*b*
- BROWN, Paymr.-Cdr. W. J. A.—biographical, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
- BROWN, Dr. William—at British Association, on mental dissociation, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
- BROWN, Dr. William A.—at Lausanne, on conference on Faith and Order, AUG. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Bp. William C. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 26, 16*d*
- BROWN, William O.—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- BROWN, Boveri, and Company—Richardsons, Westgarth, and Company : agreement, JULY 22, 21*e*
- BROWN, Stewart, and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20*f*
- BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—directors : appointment, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- BROWN (William) and Nephews, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 20, 5*d*
- BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
- BROWNE, Mr. A. Warne—on modern furniture (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- BROWNE, Mr. Buckston—biographical ; offers to purchase Darwin's house for nation, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
- BROWNE, Sir George W.—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
- BROWNE, Miss Gertrude U.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
- BROWNE-DAVIES, Mr. T. A.—on week-end tickets (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- BROWNFIELD, Mrs. Ada—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
- BROWNING, Mr. Harold C.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- BROWNING Settlement—headquarters : removal scheme, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—at Liverpool, JULY 5, 18*c* ; guest of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London, 14, 11*g*
on immigration of British settlers (statement), AUG. 19, 7*e*
on wheat conditions in England (statement), JULY 5, 18*c*
- BROWNLOW, Brig.-Gen. d'Arcy C.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
- BROXHOLM, Frederick C.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 6, 5*f*
- BROXTOWE—electoral : see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
- BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20*c*
- BRUCE, Mr. Allan—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on Chinese civil war (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, JULY 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- BRUCE, Mrs. Charles—luncheon, JULY 21, 17*c*
- BRUCE, Mr. E.—at 1912 Club, on Socialists and Parliamentary government, AUG. 31, 12*f*
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry—at Westminster, on housing, JULY 21, 18*c* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BRUCE, James—killed, AUG. 22, 12*c*
- BRUCE, Miss Jean H.—Maid of Honour to Queen, JULY 6, 19*b*
- BRUCE, John—fatal motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
- BRUCE, Robert—acquittal, JULY 15, 9*f*
- BRUCE, Sir Robert—at Derby, on cult of Burns, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—tour of Australia : arrangements, JULY 2, 11*g* ; visits Murray Valley (s.), 5, 15*d* ; at Adelaide : discusses economic problems, 6, 15*d*, at Sydney : discusses promotion of Empire Exhibition, 20, 15*g* ; conference with State Premiers, 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Aeronautics — additional services (statement), AUG. 23, 10*b* ; proposed safety regulations (statement), SEPT. 8, 12*d* ; airships : mooring masts (statement), 23, 9*f*
- Canada—jubilee of confederation (message), JULY 1, 16*f*
- Child endowment (s.), AUG. 11, 9*a*
- Constitution — revision (statement), JULY 9, 14*f* ; 11, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Drought—committee of pastoral experts to study (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Immigration—British settlers : Duke of York's suggestion (statement), JULY 20, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; aliens : reply to trade unions (statement), AUG. 19, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Soldier settlement—Federal responsibility for finance : attitude, JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- at Adelaide, on financial and economic position (Joseph Fisher lecture), JULY 2, 11*g*

- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) (continued):—
 at Maryborough, on naval limitation conference, AUG. 1, 10b
 at Melbourne, on Queensland strike: foreign agitators, SEPT. 8, 12g; 9, 10g
- BRUCE, Mrs. Stanley M. (Australia)—Companion of Honour, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- BRUCE, Mrs. Victor—obstructing police charge, AUG. 23, 6g
 "Nine Thousand Miles in Eight Weeks": noticed, JULY 8, 20f
- BRUCE, Eng.-Capt. W. J. Willett—retirement announced, SEPT. 10, 7g; biographical, 12, 20b
- BRUCE, Mr. Wallace (Lord Mayor of Adelaide)—knighted, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- BRUCE, Walter—death, SEPT. 22, 11g
- BRUCE-BUTLER, Mr. W. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce—on ultra-violet rays for miners (l.), AUG. 7, 11e
- BRUNET, M. (Belgium)—chairman of League of Nations Economic Committee, JULY 13, 15b
- BRUNET, Mr. G. R. (Canada)—at Edinburgh, on immigration; agriculture, SEPT. 8, 7a
- BRUNTON, Mr. John—on trade conditions: Mr. Churchill's pronouncement (l.), SEPT. 21, 17b
- BRUNTON, Sir William (Australia)—leaves Europe, AUG. 10, 9g
- BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22b; Report, JULY 15, 20c
- BRUSHES—rubber: Capt. S. P. Ralli (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
- BRUSSELS—finance: bonds, 1905: announcement, JULY 19, 21f;—Fire: see under BELGIUM;—Joutes Lyonnaises (photo.), JULY 30, 14;—SS. Michel and Gedule, Church of: memorial tablet to British dead: see under WAR, The Great
- BRUXNER, Mr. H. R.—on Riviera forest fires (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- BRYAN, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- BRYAN, Mr. Gordon—concert, SEPT. 29, 10c; 30, 8c (3* 4*)
- BRYAN, Rev. H. P.—death, SEPT. 24, 13e
- BRYAN-BROWN, Dr. D. S.—on Mosse Memorial Hospital, China (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- BRYANS, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- BRYANT, Rev. William—will, JULY 19, 17d
- BRYANT and May, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JULY 9, 19a;—Shares: exchange: announcement, JULY 26, 20g;—Swedish Match Company: agreement: announcement, JULY 2, 18b; (F.N.), 4, 22d; 9, 19a; British Match Corporation: see BRITISH Match Corporation
- BRYCE, John F. C.—fraud charge, JULY 15, 5d; acquitted, 23, 17e
- BRYCE, Dr. John R.—will, JULY 9, 16f
- BRYCE, Mrs. Rose—arrested at Nice, SEPT. 19, 11g; acquitted; fined for carrying revolver without permission, 30, 9g
- BRYNGWYN, Mr. Owen—song recital, JULY 6, 13d
- BRYNTON, Horace C.—theft charge dismissed, AUG. 8, 7a
- BRYSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- BRYSON, Mr. J.—at Reading, on unemployment insurance, AUG. 5, 12d
- BUBB, Rev. Lewis B.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- BUBONIC plague: see PLAGUE
- BUBOSHTA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—gives site for houses for disabled ex-Servicemen at Kettering, SEPT. 16, 7g
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8a
 on House of Lords—reform (l. quoted), JULY 18, 9c
- BUCHAN, Mr. John:—
 in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 7, 9b;—St. Stephen's Hall: mural paintings, JULY 20, 9a
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Allen M.—will, JULY 12, 19d
- BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment, JULY 28, 8e
- BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Col. H. D.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19f
- BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Capt. H. A.—appointment, JULY 6, 10g; good Service pension, 18, 8e; biographical, 25, 19f
- BUCK, Mr. George—accident, AUG. 1, 7b
- BUCK, Dr. P. C.—resigns post of organist at Harrow School, JULY 6, 18g; Rossiter Hoyle Professor of Music at Sheffield University, 9, 16a (3* 4*)
 at Holborn Restaurant, on future scientific developments; leisure; music, AUG. 10, 8e
- BUCKERIDGE, Surg.-Capt. G. L.—biographical, SEPT. 8, 7e
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry:—
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9d
 on income-tax—Finance Bill clauses (l.), JULY 9, 10a
- BUCKINGHAM Palace—omnibus stopping-place outside: see under LONDON—Traffic—Piccadilly
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral: Wycombe, JULY 22, 11g;—Town-planning: Mr. H. B. Whistler (l.), JULY 21, 10d
- BUCKLAND, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 17, 13f
- BUCKLAND, Mr. F. E.—on University cricket match (l.), JULY 7, 21d
- BUCKLAND, Mr. H. J.—on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (statement), SEPT. 10, 7g
- BUCKLAND, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- BUCKLAND, Mr. William A. B.—will, AUG. 18, 12e
- BUCKLE, Cdr. Archibald W.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—on Lord Beaconsfield: proposing Queen Victoria's health (l.), SEPT. 28, 10a
- BUCKLEY, Col.—at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7b
- BUCKLEY, D.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13b (13d, 4*)
- BUCKLEY, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- BUCKMASTER, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on property and civilization, JULY 29, 9c
- BUCKMASTER and Moore, Messrs.—partner admitted, AUG. 13, 15g
- BUCKNALL, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15g; (F.N.), 24, 15b;—Report, SEPT. 28, 22c
- BUCKNEY, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- BUDAPEST—buffaloes: see under HUNGARY;—Finance: loan (1914): coupons: payment announced, JULY 1, 22b (4*); interest arrears: settlement, 25, 21e; 24b, c; (F.N.), 26, 20b;—Zoology: international congress on: see under ZOOLOGY
- BUDAY, M. Coloman (Hungary)—on wheat crop (statement), JULY 23, 18f (4*)
- BUDDENBROCK, Mgr.—report on earthquake in Kansu, JULY 30, 10d

- BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)**—to superintend mobilization of cavalry, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
- BUDGET** :—
- Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; AUG. 8, 12*c*
- Finance Acts—drafting: Mr. C. K. Allen (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
- Finance Bill—in Commons: committee, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* (8*f*, 4*) ; 7, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 4, 22*d* ; (P.N.), 7, 16*g* ; 15, 14*g* ; amendments discussed, 16, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*d* ; report, 19, 8*e* ; 20, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; third reading, 23, 7*a* ; in Lords: first reading, 26, 8*a* ; second reading, 27, 8*a* ; third reading, 28, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 30, 6*e*
- Brown, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
- Decies, Lord (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
- Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
- BUELL Combustion Company, Ltd.**—particulars, AUG. 11, 16*a*
- BUENOS Aires (City)**—bomb explosions, JULY 25, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 18, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Bond issue, JULY 25, 22*g* ;—Port: debentures drawn, AUG. 22, 17*e* ;—Railway: Amphill subway scheme: rejected, SEPT. 8, 18*b*
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; published, SEPT. 28, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; published, SEPT. 15, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a* ;—Extension from Azul to Dorrego: work begun (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17*a* ; 17, 15*b* ;—Locomotives: orders with British firms, AUG. 17, 10*f*, 16*f* ; 18, 10*f* ;—Rolling stock: orders placed with British firms, JULY 6, 18*e* ; 22*g* (22*e*, 4*) ; 7, 22*g*
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.**—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; published, SEPT. 5, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*
- BUFFALOES**—Europe: preservation in: meeting in Budapest, SEPT. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- BUFFALOES, Ancient Order of**: see **ROYAL and Ancient Order of Buffaloes**
- "BUFFS, The"**: see **EAST Kent Regiment**
- BUILDING**—local by-laws: revision: progress discussed, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
- BUILDINGS** :—
- Cornhill collapse—see **CORNHILL**
- Creepers—leading article ("Creepers—clad walls"), JULY 7, 17*d*
- Heavy structures—Mr. W. Woodward (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
- Insurance: see under **INSURANCE**
- Old—collapse: Mr. M. B. Adams (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b*
- Retaining wall—collapse: law case, AUG. 1, 7*c*
- BUILDINGS, ancient**—preservation: Mr. F. H. Skrine (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e* ; Mr. J. G. V. Clift (l.), 17, 6*c*
- BUILDING trade** :—
- Education—teachers' conference, JULY 29, 9*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; University courses suggested: Dr. R. E. Stradling (s.), JULY 30, 15*e*
- Exhibition (Birmingham)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 8*a* ; held, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
- BUILDING trade (continued)** :—
- Materials :—
- Castings, light—agreement between merchants and manufacturers ended, JULY 6, 13*b*
- Foreign—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Prices—Meyer, Mr. M. L. (l.), JULY 21, 10*c* ;—Statistics, JULY 4, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 7*d* (4*) ; 16, 21*f* ; 25, 24*b* ; AUG. 2, 15*g* ; 8, 19*a* ; 15, 5*g* ; 22, 16*g* ; SEPT. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.**—meeting, JULY 6, 24*c*
- BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estate (1920), Ltd.**—report, JULY 15, 20*c*
- BUKOBA (Tanganyika) Tinfields, Ltd.**—share issue, AUG. 9, 15*g* ; 10, 16*g* ; 12, 16*f* ; 15, 16*a*, *c*
- BULARE**—chosen as capital of Ruanda, AUG. 23, 9*g*
- BULFORD Camp**—Church of St. George: dedication: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
- BULGARIA** :—
- Administration :—
- Constitution—amendment: M. Malinoff (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
- Agrarian Party:
- Boris, King—conversations with leaders, JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Communists, relations with, JULY 23, 11*c* ;—Article, AUG. 27, 11*f* ;—Conspiracy at Philippolis, AUG. 12, 9*f*
- Army—former officers: meeting, JULY 23, 11*c*
- Articles, AUG. 27, 11*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 11*f*
- Balkan States: see under **BALKAN States**
- Banking—Bank of Issue: proposed creation: League of Nations attitude, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
- Brigandage—M. Malinoff: motor-car attacked, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
- Communists :—
- Agitation against—article, JULY 23, 11*c*
- Intrigues—M. Liaptcheff (s.), JULY 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Crime and unrest—Agrarians and Communists: raids, JULY 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; attack on express train, AUG. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Athanasoff, M.: attacked and kidnapped, AUG. 25, 9*c*
- Economic crisis—King Boris (s.), JULY 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Finance :—
- Debts—reparation and occupation: payments announced, SEPT. 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Loans :—
- 1892—coupon: payment arrangements, JULY 9, 22*g*
- New—League of Nations Council: mission to, AUG. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 11*f* ; discussed, 16, 10*b*
- 1902—coupon No. 50: payment announced, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
- 1907—coupon: payment announced, JULY 25, 21*e*
- Refugee—interest to be paid, SEPT. 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- United States, in—negotiations, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
- Foreign policy—King Boris (s.), JULY 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Bouroff, M. (statement), SEPT. 2, 11*f* ;—Malinoff, M. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*

BULGARIA (continued):—

Government—dictatorship: proposed establishment: attitude of former officers, JULY 23, 11c
 Greece, relations with—Komitajis, Bulgarian: arrest at Salonika: see under MACEDONIA: Revolutionary Committee;—Michalakopoulos, M. (statement), JULY 13, 15d;—Refugees: see *Refugees*, below
 Macedonia: see MACEDONIA
 Minorities—in neighbouring States: M. Malinoff (s.), JULY 2, 11c
 Parliament (Sobranje):—
 Scene—between MM. Toleff and Baeff, JULY 2, 11c
 Session—speech from Throne: reply: discussed, JULY 2, 11c; 11, 13d; 12, 13e (2* 3* 4*); King receives, 16, 11b; prorogued, AUG. 6, 9g
 Parties, political—Agrarian Party: see *Agrarian Party*, above;—
 Articles, AUG. 27, 11f; 29, 11f
 Peace—article ("Desire for peace"), AUG. 30, 11f
 Political conditions—M. Liapcheff (s.), JULY 11, 13d; 12, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
 Press—*Novini* suppressed, JULY 23, 11c
 Railways—Greek: between Petritch and Demirhissar: agreement to join up, SEPT. 10, 9d
 Refugees:—
 Greek—exchange: mixed commission's work, SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
 Settlement—articles, AUG. 29, 12a; SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*);—League of Nations: Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 10a
 Rumania, relations with—M. Danailoff (s.), JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
 Sobranje: see *Parliament*, above
 Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations between M. Liapcheff and M. Nechitch, SEPT. 27, 13d; 28, 13b
 Article, AUG. 30, 11f
 Frontier—disturbance (fatal), SEPT. 2, 11f
 Komitajis—outrages: see under MACEDONIA
 Koroshetz, Abbé—visits Sofia, JULY 12, 13b
 Rapprochement—M. Raditch (statement), AUG. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
 Trade—treaty: M. Bourroff's statement, SEPT. 2, 11f
 University delegation—hostile demonstration by Yugoslav railway police, AUG. 29, 9d
 BULGARIA, Princess Eudoxia of—leaves for Switzerland, JULY 26, 13f; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
 BULKELEY, Peter—Odell: see ODELL
 Parish Church
 BULKELEY, Mr. Spencer L.—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e
 BULL, Rev. Felix E. P.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
 BULL, Rev. Henry F.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
 BULL, Police-constable Joseph—bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 7c
 BULL, Sir William—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 8, 16e (2* 3* 4*); 22, 9e; 27, 9e
 BULLER, Mr. E. R.—on a swallow's nest (1.), AUG. 10, 15c
 BULLER, Lieut.-Col. W. T. M.—on auction bridge (1.), SEPT. 27, 9d
 BULLIVANT and Co., Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g

BULLOCH, Mr. J. M.:—

on English Channel crossing in canoe (1.), SEPT. 13, 13e
 on Hutchinson, Mr. Arthur (1.), AUG. 29, 12e
 BULLPITT, Miss E. M.—on books on agriculture (1.), SEPT. 10, 6d
 BULMER Rayon Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18f; (F.N.), 13, 18a
 BULTY, Christopher—fatal accident, JULY 19, 11g
 BUNAKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14c
 BUNCE, Mr. J. Thackray—"Portrait by Mr. W. T. Roden" (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
 BUND, Mr. J. Willis—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)
 BUNDI, Maharao Rajah Sir Raghubir Singh of—death, JULY 30, 12d; photograph, 30, 14
 BUNFORD, Mr. Evan—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
 BUNYAN, John—"House Beautiful": see HOUGHTON House, Amptill;—"Pilgrim's Progress": staged: Mr. A. W. M. Elliot (1.), JULY 20, 12e
 BUNYARD, Lorna Y.—on table cloths (1.), SEPT. 19, 8d
 BURBERRY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 9, 16f
 BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23c;—Trade notice, AUG. 1, 7f; SEPT. 12, 9f; 29, 9c
 BURCH, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 18, 17d
 BURCH, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JUNE 9, 16f
 BURCHELL, Mrs. Louisa B.—will, JULY 4, 19d
 BURCHETT, Mr. G.—
 on agricultural produce prices (1.), JULY 18, 10e
 on tax collection (1.), AUG. 1, 6c; 4, 6c; 15, 6e
 BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—on safeguarding of agriculture (1.), AUG. 22, 6g
 BURDOCK, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
 BURDON, Mrs. Frances J.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 BURDWAN, Maharajah of (India)—at Caxton Hall, on Indian Navy, JULY 12, 19c
 BUREAUCRACY—Hewart, Lord (s.), SEPT. 28, 16c;—Leading article SEPT. 30, 11b;—Morrice, Rev. Dr. J. C. (1.), JULY 2, 8c
 BUREAU Internationale de Statistique Commerciale: see INTERNATIONAL Commercial Statistics Bureau
 BURFORD, Dr. George—at Connaught Rooms, on homoeopathy, JULY 20, 13d
 BURFORD Grammar School—prize distribution, JULY 28, 8g
 BURGNER, Hans (Swiss guide)—death, SEPT. 24, 9g
 BURGESS—law case, JULY 8, 5a
 BURGESS, Mrs. David—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
 BURGESS, Mr. H.—at British Association, on economic position in agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7c
 BURGESS, Mr. H. E.—report on Lancashire and General Assurance Company failure, AUG. 10, 12d
 BURGIN, Dr. E. Leslie—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Luton, JULY 28, 9g
 BURGIS and Colbourne, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25c
 BURGLARIES:—
 Barkingside—Buck Lane, JULY 26, 11g
 Bedford—Shire Hall, AUG. 15, 7c (3* 4*)

BURGLARIES (continued):—

- Bishopsgate—"Dirty Dick's," SEPT. 6, 6e
- Blackstock-road, Finsbury Park—Mr. Must's premises, AUG. 17, 7g
- Brentford—New Inn, SEPT. 13, 9g
- Cambridge Playhouse, SEPT. 15, 9g
- Camden Town—Park-street, AUG. 17, 7b
- Cardiff—business premises, AUG. 15, 7g (3* 4*)
- Charing Cross-road—Foyle's bookshop, SEPT. 24, 7g
- Chiswick—Mr. A. Andersen's premises, AUG. 16, 7g
- Croydon, SEPT. 17, 12g (3* 4*)
- Devonshire Club, SEPT. 9, 12b (3* 4*)
- Eastbourne—private houses, SEPT. 7, 9g
- East Molesey—St. Paul's Vicarage, AUG. 20, 7d (4*)
- Hammersmith—Bio Café Cinema, SEPT. 20, 11g
- High Laver Rectory, Stapleford Abbots, SEPT. 29, 12e
- Hornsey-lane, SEPT. 26, 9a (3* 4*)
- Kentish Town—Mitchell Colour Card Company, AUG. 6, 7g
- Kingsway—Ingersoll Watch Company, AUG. 25, 12f
- Leeds—attack on widow, AUG. 10, 12c; 11, 7d
- Lewes—private house, AUG. 11, 7g
- Leytonstone—Barclays Bank, AUG. 31, 7g
- London—Parliament: question, JULY 1, 8e
- New Bond-street—Jeanne and Company, JULY 19, 5g
- New Oxford-street—Empire Fur Stores, AUG. 17, 7g
- Palmers Green, AUG. 8, 7b (7e, 3* 4*); 13, 7g
- Pontings, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 7f; 26, 9g
- Property recovered—sports cups found on Metropolitan Railway, SEPT. 15, 10a
- Stafford-street—Messrs. Thompson, SEPT. 1, 7g
- Stoneygate—Mr. G. Stible's house, SEPT. 22, 11e (11g, 4*)
- Sunningdale—Oak Knoll, SEPT. 2, 9g
- Trowbridge—Mr. W. Robinson's shop, JULY 27, 11g
- Wembley—Sunnydene, SEPT. 20, 12d
- Wimbledon—Hill-road house, SEPT. 26, 9g
- BURGONS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g
- BURGUM, Mr. William—will, JULY 4, 19d
- BURIAL—in linen: Mr. R. J. Beevor (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b
- BURTON—association with Gibbon: see GIBBON, Edward
- BURJASOT—explosion: see under SPAIN—Accidents
- BURKE, Col.—floods in Baroda: incident, AUG. 1, 10g
- BURKE, Mr. James A. (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Finance, SEPT. 29, 12b
- BURKITT, Dr. F. C.—receives D.D. degree at Oxford, JULY 2, 14b
- BURKITT, Dr. F. T.—on camber on roads (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- BURKITT, Mr. Miles—at South African Association for the Advancement of Science, on South African bushmen, JULY 2, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- BURLINGHAM, Mr. Samuel S.—will, JULY 5, 11c
- Burlington Magazine*—noticed, JULY 16, 10c; AUG. 4, 8d; SEPT. 20, 12d
- BURLINGTON School, Piccadilly—prize distribution, JULY 16, 9d
- BURLTON, Miss Gladys—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 13, 8e
- BURMA:—
- Administration—reforms: People's Party (manifesto), AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*); Government reply, SEPT. 12, 11e
- Cooperative Department—petition of members of Legislative Council, AUG. 24, 9b
- Crime:—
- Dacoits—Ba Byu: charged with organizing: appeal against conviction, AUG. 16, 10b;—Kyawzan: killed, SEPT. 21, 9d;—San Hpe: arrested, AUG. 27, 10c;—Shwebo: gang captured, AUG. 23, 9c; headman robbed, 24, 9g
- Murder—Chagnot, Father (Maubin): Po Thwe and Karen sentenced to death, JULY 23, 11g
- Diamonds—lost in post: law case, JULY 29, 4a
- Education—Rangoon University: see that title
- Finance:—
- Taxation—U Chit Hlaing's demands, SEPT. 12, 11e (4*);—Income-tax: motion in Legislative Council for abolition rejected, JULY 8, 13g
- Gaming—Government's orders, JULY 2, 11g; discussed in Legislative Council, 7, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
- Legislative Council—scene: People's Party walks out, JULY 11, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- Parties, political—Burmese Association: resolutions, SEPT. 12, 11e (4*);—People's Party: programme, JULY 15, 13d (13e, 3* 4*); (manifesto), AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*); 24, 9b
- Press—*Forward* (Calcutta): see under INDIA
- Railways—bridge across Irrawaddy river: construction sanctioned, JULY 2, 11g;—Extension: of 400 miles: construction prospects, JULY 2, 11g
- Rickshaws—proposed abolition, JULY 2, 11g; 7, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
- BURMAN, Mrs. Harriet A.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- BURMAN, Mr. J. B.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders' Bill, JULY 2, 7a
- BURN, Capt. Pelham—death, JULY 23, 17d
- BURN and Peace, Messrs.—partner admitted, JULY 1, 22g
- BURNELL, Mr. William F.—silver championship cup at model engineering exhibition, SEPT. 23, 7g
- BURNET, Mr. G. (Canada)—at Oxford, on industrial relations, SEPT. 14, 12b
- BURNETT, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- BURNETT, Elizabeth K.—found drowned, JULY 5, 18d
- BURNETT, Maj. Hugh—found dead, SEPT. 20, 11g
- BURNETT, Mr. Simon—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- BURNETT, William A.—acquitted, JULY 29, 4g
- BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—at Olympia, on airships, SEPT. 21, 8d
- BURNHAM, Lord—entertains King Fuad, JULY 15, 17b
- Law case, JULY 13, 5b; 14, 5a
- at Great Central Hotel, on Press: international relations, JULY 6, 18a

BURNHAM, Lord (continued):—

- at Guildhall, on mechanization of education, JULY 30, 12f; on Victorian art and letters, SEPT. 29, 14c; 30, 8d (3* 4*)
- at League of Nations Council, on report of conference of Press experts, SEPT. 3, 10c
- at May Fair Hotel, on Press: limitation of navies, JULY 14, 11b (3* 4*); on Press in America and England, 29, 10d
- at Olympia, on alleged saturation of markets, JULY 21, 9a; on advertising, 22, 11a
- at Press Conference, International (Geneva)—presidential address, AUG. 25, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); on conference of Press experts, 30, 9c
- BURN-MURDOCH, Miss Anne P.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- BURN-MURDOCH, Mrs. Henrica G. S.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle—on mandates and League of Nations (l.), AUG. 31, 12c
- BURNS, Mr. David—retirement as representative of London Agency of Banco de Chile, AUG. 23, 15c
- BURNS, Robert—Sir R. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 12, 10d
- BURNS, Surg.-Lieut. Robert—court-martial, JULY 25, 11g
- BURNS and Waugh, Messrs.—on supertax on private companies (l.), JULY 16, 8d
- BURNISLAND—docks: *Boukadra*: quick coal loading, SEPT. 8, 9g
- BURPEE, Mr. Lawrence J. (Canada)—on relations with United States: article ("An open frontier," C.N.), JULY 1, 10f
- BURRAGE, Adm. Guy H. (U.S.A.)—guest of Pilgrims, JULY 1, 18e
- at Hotel Victoria, on Navy; Col. C. Lindbergh, JULY 1, 13e
- BURRELL, Mrs. Amelia—on shop hours (evid.), JULY 1, 13b
- BURRELL, Mr. Edmund R.—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- BURRELL, Mr. Robert—on Welsh language (l.), AUG. 30, 11e
- BURRELL, Sir William—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10g
- BURRELOUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—on Leeds, on science and religion, SEPT. 5, 15a
- BURROW, Mr. F. R.—"The Last Eight at Wimbledon" noticed, JULY 28, 7e
- BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—at Torquay, on agricultural industry; land ownership; farmers and capital, JULY 15, 11c
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Sheffield—on holiday, AUG. 3, 13a
- BURROWS, Mr. R. A.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 12, 14c
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester—leaves for abroad, AUG. 5, 13b
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11c
- BURSLEDON Brick Company—report, AUG. 27, 16g
- BURSTALL, Miss S.—at British Association, on education of African women, SEPT. 3, 6g
- BURT, Brig.-Gen. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. E. Birin, AUG. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- BURT, Dr. Cyril—at Education Board, on sub-normal children, JULY 8, 9b
- BURT, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17g; (F.N.), 23, 16c

- BURT, Taylor and Co.—address, SEPT. 30, 16g
- BURTON, Mr. Charles—attacked and robbed at La Vesinet, AUG. 22, 9g
- BURTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16b; Ind, Coope and Co.: agreement for purchase (F.N.), 1, 16b
- BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Assistant Bp. of London—on Ypres Memorial Church (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- BURY, Mrs. John—son born, SEPT. 27, 17b
- BURY, Prof. John B.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- BURY Estate Bill—before Parliament, JULY 1, 8a; 12, 8b
- BURY St. Edmunds—Cathedral Church: bishop's throne; dedication arrangements, JULY 25, 11g
- BUSFIELD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- BUSH, Mr.—on proposed extension of Bush House (statement), AUG. 15, 8c
- BUSH, Mr. I.—presentation, SEPT. 20, 11g
- BUSHE, Mr. Robert G.—death, JULY 16, 14a
- BUSH House—proposed extension, AUG. 15, 8c
- BUSHIRE Club and Gymkhana—dissolution; Mr. R. Jackson (l. quoted), JULY 11, 19d
- BUSONI, Ferruccio—*Doktor Faust*: performed, JULY 1, 14b
- BUSS, Frances M.—centenary: Memorial House: appeal, SEPT. 15, 8d; service at Southwark Cathedral, 16, 13d
- BUSTOS, Gen. Don Villarent (Mexico)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 10e
- BUTCHERS' Company—master, SEPT. 12, 9c
- BUTE, Lady—dinner, JULY 5, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Mr. Cuming:—
 - on flowers for hospitals (l.), JULY 26, 10d
 - on Naval engineer officers (l.), SEPT. 17, 6a
- BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey—member of Special Commission on Constitution of Ceylon, JULY 26, 8b; 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 12a
- at Cambridge, on special libraries and information bureaux, SEPT. 24, 12d (12b, 4*)
- BUTLER, Dr. H. J.—on agricultural land (l.), AUG. 16, 11e
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—at Rangoon University, on endowment fund, JULY 8, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—leave of absence granted as Governor of Central Provinces, AUG. 3, 10c; SEPT. 1, 13b
- BUTLER, Mr. Montagu C.—on Esperanto commemoration stamp (l.), JULY 28, 17c
- BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia):—
 - Tariff—British preference: receives deputation, AUG. 2, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
 - at Gladstone, on wheat cultivation, AUG. 24, 9b
 - in Parliament, on importation of Southern Europeans and indentured labour, JULY 16, 11e; on British preference, 29, 11b; on Australian debt; labour: working hours and conditions; South Australian financial conditions, AUG. 5, 9e
 - on immigration—lack of organization (statement), AUG. 6, 9b
 - on labour—44-hour week (statement), JULY 1, 15d
 - on Maltese unemployed (statement), JULY 29, 11b

- BUTLER, Sir William W.—at Birmingham, on Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., AUG. 13, 16*a*
- BUTLIN, Lady—endows memorial to son at Harrow School, JULY 6, 21*b*
- BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
at Drury Lane, on business report, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e*
- BUTT, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
- BUTT, Mr. Henry G.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- BUTTER :—
Food value—Bayley, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e* ;—Cramer, Dr. W. (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; comments, 19, 7*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
- BUTTERFLIES—catching in Kew Gardens : Mrs. J. E. M. Brailsford (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
- BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 3, 18*e* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
- BUTTERS, Maj. Sir John H. (Australia)—knighted, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
- BUTTERWORTH, George T.—libel charge, SEPT. 20, 11*b*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Leonard—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- BUTTON, Fred J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
- BUXTON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*a*
- BUXTON, Lady—death, SEPT. 19, 14*d* ; funeral, 21, 13*c*
- BUXTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
- BUXTON, Prof. Basil—at Edinburgh, on early treatment in tuberculosis, JULY 23, 14*c*
- BUXTON, Mr. E. Gurney—director of Calender's Cable and Construction Company, SEPT. 2, 18*g*
- BUXTON, Maj. E. North—on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5*d*
- BUXTON, Mr. Gerald—resigns chairmanship of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, AUG. 3, 15*g*
- BUXTON, Prof. J. B.—on genetics : research work (evid.), JULY 16, 9*b*
- BUXTON, Col. J. L.—appointment, AUG. 17, 10*c*
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
at Letchworth, on slaughter of animals, JULY 16, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, JULY 16, 7*b* ;—Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*
on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*
- BUXTON, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- BUXTON, Sir Thomas F.—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 23, 13*c*
- BUXTON Hydropathic, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*g*
- BUZDUGAN, M. (Rumania)—sworn as Regent, JULY 21, 14*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18
- BYASS, Miss Sarah J.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- BYFORD, Sir John—on non-inflammable film (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
- BYNG of Vimy, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
- BYNG-STAMPER, Douglas C.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*b* ; inquest, 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 10, 7*g*
- BYRD, Cdr. R. E. (U.S.A.)—New York-Paris flight, JULY 1, 16*a* ; lands in sea at Ver-sur-Mer, 2, 12*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d* ; (photos.), 2, 16 ; 4, 18 ; in Paris, 4, 16*e* ; entertained, in Paris, 5, 16*e* ; 6, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; received by President Poincaré ; Commander of Legion of Honour, 7, 16*e* ; at Etaples, 11, 13*b* ; received by Prince of Wales at Le Touquet, 11, 14*g* ; in New York ; medal for valour conferred, 19, 13*d*
Antarctic expedition, aerial—proposals, JULY 7, 16*e*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 18*e*
on Transatlantic flights, future (statement), JULY 19, 13*d*
- BYRNE, Miss Beatrice L.—funeral, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
- BYRNE, John—forged currency notes charge, SEPT. 28, 8*d*

C

- "C. A. P."—on motor horns at night (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
- "C. G. W."—on agricultural policy (l.), AUG. 15, 15*d*
- "C. L. D."—on late Mrs. J. Fletcher (l.), AUG. 26, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- "C. O."—on Mr. William Whiting (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
- CABINET ware—trade marks : see TRADE marks : Act : Furniture and cabinet ware
- CABLE, Mr. Robert M.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
- CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
- CABLE Telephone and General Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*
- CABRAL, Col. (Portugal)—resigns as Governor-General of Mozambique, JULY 11, 13*g*
- CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—surrenders to police ; released, JULY 5, 15*c* ; sentenced for seditious propaganda : arrested, 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- CADBURY, Mr. George—at Kensington, on elementary education ; technical training, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- CADBURY Deanery—week of prayer : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
- CADDICK-ADAMS, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
- CADE, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
- CADE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- CADELL, Mr. P. R.—on India : Navy (p.), JULY 12, 19*d*
- CADGE, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
- CADIZ—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Spain
- CADMAN, Rev. S. Parkes (U.S.A.)—guest of World Alliance, JULY 18, 11*d*
at Lausanne Conference on Faith and Order, on nature of the Church, AUG. 6, 9*f*
- CADOGAN, Lord—leaving for Madeira, AUG. 11, 13*b*
- CADOGAN, Maj. E.—in Parliament, on Borstal Institutions, JULY 29, 7*e*
- CADOGAN, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
- CADOGAN Motors, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4*c*

- CAEN—William the Conqueror : ninth centenary celebrations : see under WILLIAM the Conqueror
- CAERGWRLE—to be developed as Spa, AUG. 12, 13b
- CAFFERTY, Francis—drowned : inquest, JULY 25, 16b
- CAFFEY, John—blackmail charge, JULY 15, 5c ; 22, 5g ; 28, 5f ; AUG. 4, 12e ; 16, 7d (3* 4*) ; 21, 7d ; SEPT. 22, 11d
- CAIE, William J.—will : law case, JULY 5, 5e ; particulars, AUG. 15, 13d
- CAILLARD, Miss Emma M.—death : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 15f (15c, 4*)
- CAILLARD, Sir Vincent—resignation from board of Vickers, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10g ; (F.N.), 1, 16b
- CAILLAUX, M. (France)—at Jupilles, on financial policy, JULY 25, 13c
- CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—opens new homes of Bookbinders' Cottage Homes and Pension Society (s.), SEPT. 27, 8c
- CAINE, Mr. W. Ralph Hall—on finance : next conversion scheme (l.), SEPT. 19, 18g
- CAIRD and Rayner, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 16, 16d (15c, 4*)
- CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—at Thames police court, on incivility of 'bus conductors, SEPT. 19, 9c
- CAIRNS, Mr. Samuel R.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- CAIRO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Egypt ; — Glanders : see under GLANDERS ; — Population : statistics, AUG. 13, 9g ; —Road between Pyramids : see under EGYPT
- CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- CALABRINI, Marchesa (Italy)—son born, AUG. 5, 13b
- CALAIS—lifeboat coxswains : memorial : unveiling arrangements, JULY 28, 9f
- CALCUTTA—children : infantile mortality : report, SEPT. 29, 12d ; —Health officer : report, SEPT. 29, 12d ; —Port : strike of assistant harbour masters, AUG. 29, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; —Riots : see under INDIA : Crime ; —Social service : fund for girl minors : meeting in support, JULY 13, 15b
- CALDER, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 26, 17d
- CALDER, Mr. John J.—on Hill 60 : offer to nation (l.), JULY 27, 15e ; referred to Imperial War Graves Commission, JULY 28, 12b
- CALDWELL, Col. A. L.—on Stonehenge (l.), AUG. 18, 13e
- CALDWELL, Dr. William (Canada)—lectures in Warsaw, JULY 21, 13g
- CALEDONIA—Bishopric fund : announcement, AUG. 31, 13c
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b
- CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23c ; —Meeting, JULY 19, 24e ; —Report, JULY 11, 22e
- CALEDONIAN Trust—dividend, AUG. 1, 17g
- CALENDAR : —
Reform—League of Nations : proposals submitted : Secretariat issues summary, JULY 22, 13d ; —Orthodox Bishops : proposed congress to discuss, SEPT. 9, 9g
- CALGARY (Alberta)—photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 18
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company—land sales, JULY 5, 21g ; SEPT. 3, 15f
- CALGARY Brewing and Malting Company—bonds drawn, JULY 9, 19g ; 11, 23c ; AUG. 17, 19c ; SEPT. 12, 20d
- CALI—municipality : bond issue, JULY 15, 19c
- CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 7, 18g ; —Meeting, SEPT. 15, 18a ; (F.N.), 15, 17a ; correction, 17, 18d ; —Report, AUG. 24, 16d ; (F.N.), 24, 15c ; (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18b ; —Transport costs : articles, l., AUG. 25, 18d ; ll., SEPT. 1, 12c
- CALIFORNIA — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company — dividend, AUG. 11, 16e
- CALISHER, Alfred — intimidation charge, AUG. 1, 6f
- CALLAO—municipality : loan, 8 per cent. : bonds redeemed, JULY 4, 23a
- CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—agreement with British Insulated Cables, Ltd., and W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company : see under BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd. ; —Director elected, SEPT. 2, 18g ; —Meeting, JULY 1, 24a
- CALLES, President (Mexico) : —
Congress — opens : message, SEPT. 3, 9b ; 5, 9c (3* 4*)
Coolidge, President—telephone conversation arranged, SEPT. 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- CALLIS, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- CALLISTER, Herbert — identification established, JULY 28, 9c
- CALLSBY, Mr. H. C.—gift to British Museum, AUG. 1, 7g
- CALTHROP, Mr. Everard R.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- CALUDON Castle—restoration : fund to be organized, AUG. 13, 7g
- CALVERT, Mr. H.—leaves for agricultural tour of continent, SEPT. 21, 13b
- CALVERT, Mr. R. C.—crosses English Channel in canoe, SEPT. 12, 14c ; (l.), 14, 11e
- CAM, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- CAMARA, Commandante Filomene da (Portugal) — nominated Dictator in attempted *coup d'Etat* ; held prisoner, AUG. 15, 10g ; deported, 17, 10c
- CAMBERWELL—Cambridge University undergraduates : rally : arrangements, AUG. 29, 13d ; campaign, SEPT. 20, 17d ; —Switzerland, tour to : party returns, JULY 5, 13g
- CAMBERWELL Gardens Guild—show : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows
- CAMBERWELL-ROAD — iron gates stolen, SEPT. 7, 14b
- CAMBODIA : —
King (Sisowath)—death, AUG. 11, 10f
King (new)—President Doumergue's message to, AUG. 12, 9g
- CAMBRIAN Archæological Society — meetings : arrangements, AUG. 11, 8a
- CAMBRIDGE — Playhouse : burglary, SEPT. 15, 9g ; —Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), JULY 13, 11b
- CAMBRIDGE, Lord—59th birthday, AUG. 13, 13a
- CAMBRIDGE, Mr. Samuel S.—will, JULY 14, 16e
- CAMBRIDGE House University Settlement—head appointed, JULY 13, 9b
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE — Deputy-Lieutenant, AUG. 20, 13a
- CAMBRIDGE University : —
Abercrombie Smith Research Studentship—award, AUG. 4, 12f
Adelaide Stoll Research Scholarship—award, JULY 18, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Archæology — Disney Professorship : election, AUG. 1, 10*g*, 13*c*
 Choate Memorial Fellowship — award, AUG. 20, 12*c*
 Christ's College — Master : election arrangements, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
 Classics — Brereton Laurence Reader appointed, JULY 13, 9*e*
 Congregation — arrangements, AUG. 20, 12*c*
 Crystallography, structural — lecturer appointed, AUG. 17, 12*c*
 Degrees—titles : women, AUG. 20, 12*c*
 Degrees, honorary, JULY 15, 9*f*, 10*e*
 Denman Baynes Research Studentship — award, JULY 16, 9*g*
 Downing College — fellows, JULY 28, 14*e* ;—Henley Fund : condition, AUG. 1, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
 E. G. Fearnside's Scholarship—award, JULY 29, 14*d*
 Extra-mural Studies Board — members co-opted, AUG. 20, 12*c*
 Fitzwilliam Museum—extension fund, JULY 25, 14*f* ;—Titian portrait acquired, JULY 20, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
 Girton College — studentships and fellowships, JULY 21, 8*g*
 Higher school certificate — class list, AUG. 30, 7*c*
 Indian students—training in agriculture : royal commission on agriculture in India : inquiry, JULY 15, 12*d*
 Inter-collegiate examinations—scholarship, JULY 21, 8*g*
 Lecturers—resign, AUG. 20, 12*c*
 Local examinations — arrangements, JULY 11, 12*b*
 Modern History :—
 Regius professor : appointed, JULY 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Article ("A great professional tradition"), JULY 19, 17*b* ;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (1.), JULY 23, 8*f* ;—Paranjpye, Mr. R. P. (1.), JULY 25, 15*e* ;—Sykes, Mr. N. (1.), AUG. 2, 6*c* ;—Taylor, Mr. G. R. S. (1.), JULY 20, 17*d* ; AUG. 9, 13*g* ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (1.), JULY 21, 10*d*
 Newnham College—awards, JULY 29, 14*d*
 Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 13, 11*b*
 Physiology—lecturer appointed, AUG. 17, 12*c*
 Princeton Visiting Fellowship—nominated, AUG. 20, 12*c*
 Rhonda studentship, JULY 30, 12*c*
 St. Catherine's College—Canonship of Norwich Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c* ; Royal assent, 30, 6*e*
 Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awarded, JULY 1, 18*c* ; AUG. 5, 12*e* ; 20, 12*c*
 Surgery—degrees conferred, JULY 15, 9*f*
 Teachers' Training Syndicate certificates—pass list, AUG. 3, 12*e*
 Trinity College—fellow, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
 Undergraduates — religious campaign in Camberwell, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
 CAMERON, Mr. Arthur Ll.—funeral, JULY 14, 11*g*
 CAMERON, Mr. C. H.—on cosmic rays (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
 CAMERON, Donald J.—inquest, AUG. 13, 12*c*
 CAMERON, late Mrs. Julia—photograph exhibition, JULY 8, 12*b*

CAMERON, Mr. N. O. M.—on kilt wearing (1.), SEPT. 19, 18*d*
 CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—1st Battn. : Command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; leaving Hong-kong for Shanghai, AUG. 23, 10*c*
 CAMMACK, Lieut.-Cdr. Walter — death, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
 CAMMELL, Laird and Co.—Canadian Government place contract for three ships, SEPT. 17, 10*b* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
 CAMOUFLAGE : see under WAR, the Great
 CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.—at Holborn Restaurant, on religion and citizenship, AUG. 4, 6*d*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Andrew M.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
 CAMPBELL, Archibald—drowned, SEPT. 28, 20*b*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. C. G.—on Queensland drought : losses of sheep (1.), JULY 21, 22*b*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—at Moorgate-place, on British Central Africa Company, JULY 16, 18*e*
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—at Aldershot, on Army : musketry training ; reduction of ammunition, AUG. 6, 15*a*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. E. S. :—
 on British investors and foreign companies (1.), JULY 27, 21*g*
 on London smoke (1.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
 CAMPBELL, Capt. G. W. M.—aide-de-camp to King, JULY 19, 14*f*
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
 CAMPBELL, Henry—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 24, 12*g*
 CAMPBELL, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
 CAMPBELL, Col. K. G.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Lorne—on trade with Australia (1.), JULY 6, 8*c*
 CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm—accident, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, on diction as an art, JULY 6, 19*e*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert—death, AUG. 26, 7*g*
 CAMPBELL, Samuel—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter—on Army organization (1.), SEPT. 27, 15*e*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
 CAMPBELL (Donald) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
 CAMPBELL College, Belfast—scholarships, JULY 4, 16*c*
 CAMPERDOWN, Lord—leaving for New York, AUG. 13, 13*a*
 CAMPION, Mr. (Australia) — delegate to League of Nations Economic Committee, JULY 13, 15*b*
 CAMPION, Mr. Bernard—Recorder of Northampton, AUG. 8, 10*d*
 CAMPLIN, Ernest S.—cruelty to child charge, AUG. 12, 7*d*
 CAMPLIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
 CANADA :—
 Accidents :—
 Drowning—Niagara River, JULY 11, 13*g*
 Motor-boat—Georgian Bay, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Administration :—
 Constitution—address presented to Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin, AUG. 3, 10*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

CANADA (continued):—

Agriculture:—

Brunet, Mr. G. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a

Crops—Prairie Provinces: damage by storms, JULY 12, 13c; 14, 13d; 23, 11d (13g, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 15g; 10, 9f (9c, 3* 4*), 16g; 20, 9d; Mr. Motherwell (s.), 30, 9g;—Reports, JULY 6, 22e (4*); 13, 22g; 20, 23e; 27, 20g; 30, 16g; AUG. 10, 9f (9c, 3* 4*), 16g; 11, 16g; 13, 18g; 20, 15g; 24, 15g; SEPT. 7, 18d (4*); 13, 18g; 15, 18c

Development—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 15, 10c

Farmers—visit to Europe: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13g; SEPT. 26, 19c

Harvest—operations in Prairie Provinces, SEPT. 7, 18g; 8, 12e; 15, 11c, 18c; 17, 15d

Thornton, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 25, 9g

Workers—number required, JULY 30, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); enlisted in East: vanguard at Winnipeg, AUG. 25, 9g

Blake, Maj. W. T. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e

British—university students: party leaving Liverpool, JULY 8, 12c; AUG. 3, 8e

Conference of officials at Winnipeg—decision, AUG. 1, 9d

Turrell, Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c

Prairies—article ("Farming on the Plains," C.N.), JULY 1, 17b

Products—publicity in England: Mr. Ferguson's statement, JULY 29, 11g

Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Apples: see under *Fruit*, below

Archives: see *History*, below

Arctic Circle—life in: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17g

Art: see under ART

Baldwin, Mr. S.—visit: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley

Banking—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11c

Birds—sanctuaries: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15f

British Empire: see BRITISH EMPIRE

Buffaloes—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20g; —Far North: in preserve: report, AUG. 4, 9e;—Photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 20

By-election—North Huron, SEPT. 14, 10g

Cattle—Great Britain, trade with: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19d;—Raising in West: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19d

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Cheques—Mr. W. T. Keeling (l.), AUG. 9, 13g

Churches—union: Rev. Dr. J. Endicott (statement), SEPT. 21, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Church of England:—

General Synod—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15d; meeting, 17, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); 19, 11e; 21, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 22, 14c;—United Church of Canada: deputation, to, SEPT. 21, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued):—

Cinematograph—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22a

Confederation—Diamond jubilee celebrated, JULY 1, 16f; 2, 12d; 4, 13d; 5, 15d; AUG. 4, 10d

Articles (C.N.), JULY 1, 9b, 10a, 14g

Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JULY 4, 13d; attends ceremonies at Ottawa, AUG. 3, 10d; 4, 10d

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message), JULY 1, 16f

George, King—message (text), JULY 2, 12d

Irish Free State—Ministry (tel.), JULY 4, 13d

King, Mr. M.—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9g; (s.), 2, 12d; (message), 2, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Lapointe, Mr. (s.), JULY 2, 11e

Leading articles, JULY 1, 17b; (C.N.), 1, 9a; AUG. 2, 11b

Ottawa—celebrated; dinner in Parliament Building, AUG. 4, 10d

Paris—banquet, JULY 2, 11e

United States—Col. Lindbergh attends celebrations at Ottawa with escort of Army aeroplanes; President Coolidge (message), JULY 4, 13d

Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 3, 10d; 4, 10d

Westminster Abbey—service, JULY 2, 11e

Willingdon, Lord (message), JULY 2, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Crime—murder: Earle Nelson ("gorilla man"): trial: postponement granted, JULY 14, 13g

Customs and Excise Department—Royal Commission meeting with United States representatives: see under *United States*, below

Divorce—Church of England General Synod: resolution, SEPT. 22, 14c

Drama: see under DRAMA

Drink:—

Article ("Liquor control"; C.N.), JULY 1, 18a

Smuggling—into United States: see under *United States*, below

Toronto—Control Act: prosecutions for breaches, AUG. 8, 9g (3* 4*)

Education:—

Alberta—Roman Catholic elementary schools: see under ALBERTA

Ontario—bi-lingual schools: report of special committee: M. Ferguson's new proposals, SEPT. 23, 10e (10a, 3* 4*); French Canadian Educational Association's attitude, 29, 11f; 30, 9d (3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11c

Rural—Dr. Merchant (s.), JULY 5, 11d

Schools—provincial systems: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21b

Teachers—status (C.N.), JULY 1, 21b

Undergraduates—visit to Europe; party visit *The Times* office, AUG. 12, 13b

Universities: see also respective titles;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21a;—Photographs, JULY 1, 21

Electricity—hydro-electric power: article ("Power from the rivers";

CANADA :—

- Electricity (continued) :—
 C.N.), JULY 1, 16a ;—St. Maurice
 River water-power system (photo. ;
 C.N.), JULY 1, 16
- Emigration—to United States : lead-
 ing article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9a
- Empire Parliamentary Association—
 delegations invited to visit in 1928
 (P.N.), JULY 22, 14g ; AUG. 3, 10d
 (2*)
- Eskimo : see ESKIMO
- Exhibition, National (Toronto)—
 opened, AUG. 29, 9c ; Prince's
 Gate opened by Prince of Wales,
 31, 9g
- Federal relations—Alberta : educa-
 tion : see under ALBERTA
- Finance :—
 Exchange—depression, JULY 26, 20e
 Income-tax—collection : statistics,
 SEPT. 12, 8c
 Loans—redemption : Mr. Robb (s.),
 SEPT. 12, 18f ;—United States,
 in, AUG. 13, 15e
 Revenue and expenditure—returns,
 AUG. 8, 17g
- Fires—Beauval : Roman Catholic
 Mission (fatal), SEPT. 22, 14g (14b,
 3* 4*) ; 23, 9b ; 24, 9g ;—
 Montreal : tenement houses (fatal),
 AUG. 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*) ;—
 Renfrew : farm house (fatal),
 JULY 13, 15g ;—Vancouver (fatal),
 JULY 9, 14g
- Fish and fishing :—
 Articles (C.N.), JULY 1, 19g, 22d
 Atlantic Maritime Provinces—royal
 commission : composition, SEPT.
 28, 13d (3* 4*)
 Export trade (C.N.), JULY 1, 19g
 Output—during 1926 : value, JULY
 11, 22c
 Salmon fisheries—British Columbia :
 see under BRITISH COLUMBIA
 Trail-riding in Rocky Mountains
 (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 22d
- Football : see under FOOTBALL
- Forests—aircraft work : article (C.N.),
 JULY 1, 12d ;—Article (C.N.),
 JULY 1, 16g ;—Pests : dusting
 trees with poison by aeroplane,
 JULY 25, 13f
- France, relations with—article ("Links
 with old France" ; C.N.), JULY 1,
 14e
- Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
- French Canada—article (C.N.), JULY
 1, 14a
- French Canadians—tour in France :
 at Cherbourg, AUG. 22, 9e (9b,
 3* 4*) ; at Dieppe, 29, 9g (9b,
 3* 4*) ; in Paris : Normans give
 dinner, SEPT. 3, 9g ; received at
 Hôtel de Ville, 6, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ;
 visit birthplace of Montcalm,
 10, 9g
- Fruit :—
 Apples—exports to Great Britain
 (C.N.), JULY 1, 19c ; advertis-
 ing : Government offer, 9, 13c ;
 —Marketing : subsidy, JULY
 9, 13c
 Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19c
 Canned—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19f
 Fur—trade : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20f
 Gold—export to United States, JULY
 26, 20e
 Goldmining—article (C.N.), JULY 1,
 20d ;—Production : Sir R. Red-
 mayne (s.), AUG. 27, 9f

CANADA (continued) :—

- Government Buildings, Confederation
 —foundation-stone laid, JULY 2,
 12d ; (photo.), 11, 18
- Governor-General : see WILLINGDON,
 Lord
- Grain—elevator : Port Arthur (photo. :
 C.N.), JULY 1, 19 ;—Stocks :
 report, AUG. 25, 15e (4*) ;—
 Transport : ships chartered (F.N.),
 SEPT. 17, 15b
- Hewart, Lord—article ("Some im-
 pressions"), SEPT. 30, 11f
- History—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 10b ;
 —Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 2,
 11e
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14d
- Honours and titles—restoration : Col.
 Ponton (s.), AUG. 26, 10c (10c,
 3* 4*)
- Horticulture—peonies : consignment
 sent to England for free distribu-
 tion, JULY 12, 8g ; blooms for
 liner *Empress of Australia*, 20, 15g
 (3* 4*)
- Ice hockey—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22e
- Immigration :—
 Alberta—Government scheme en-
 larged, JULY 20, 27c
 Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—Mr. P.
 Roberts (l.), JULY 11, 10d ; 25,
 10c
 Boys, British—farming careers :
 agreement between British and
 Canadian Governments, JULY 6,
 15d ; 8, 13b ; SEPT. 1, 13c ;—
 Leading article, JULY 6, 17c
 Brunet, Mr. G. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a
 European colonization manager—
 appointed by National Rail-
 ways, SEPT. 2, 10d (3* 4*) ; 9,
 9g
 Foreign—Church of England, Council
 for Social Service of : resolu-
 tion, SEPT. 12, 12c (12c, 4*) ;
 —Church of England General
 Synod : discussed, SEPT. 22,
 14c ; Mr. R. Forke's statement,
 24, 9c ; *Manitoba Free Press*
 comment, 24, 9f (3* 4*)
 Girls, British—Mr. I. L. Richmond
 (l.), AUG. 20, 12f
 Hudson Bay Company Overseas
 Settlement, Ltd.—party leaves
 for Winnipeg, AUG. 29, 7g
 Land settlement :—
 Alberta—Appeal for British
 settlers : Mr. J. E. Brownlee
 (statement), AUG. 19, 7c
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 15, 10c
 British settler—article (C.N.),
 JULY 1, 10d
 Free homesteads—grants, JULY 9,
 9g (3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 9g
 New Brunswick—farms for British
 families : agreement between
 British, Canadian, and Pro-
 vincial Governments, AUG. 10,
 9e
 Leading article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9a
 Medical examination of candidates,
 JULY 29, 11f ; SEPT. 3, 12a (9c,
 3* 4*)
 Ontario—invitation to British (C.N.),
 JULY 1, 18b
 Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 27, 9f
 Roman Catholic influence—Sas-
 katchewan Diocese (mem.),
 SEPT. 22, 14c ; Mr. R. Forke's
 statement, 24, 9c

CANADA :—

Immigration (continued) :—

- Salvation Army — party leaving, JULY 29, 10c; Commissioner D. Lamb (s.), 29, 10c
- Selective—Sir H. Denison (s.), AUG. 3, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
- Statistics, JULY 16, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 9g

Imperial Relations : see under IMPERIAL Relations

Indians, Red :—

- Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20a
- Baldwin, Mr. S.—invested with insignia as chief of Stoney Indians, AUG. 13, 10g; signs Queen Anne Bible of Six Nations, 16, 10b
- Hunting-grounds — attempt of natives of Kitwancoole Valley to preserve : arrests, AUG. 31, 9g; sentences, SEPT. 29, 11c (3* 4*)

- Photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 20
- Infantile paralysis — epidemic in Alberta, SEPT. 10, 9e
- Irish Free State, relations with—Ministry (Cosgrave) : message : Mr. M. King's reply, JULY 4, 13d
- Iron and steel — production : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16d
- Japan, relations with—British Columbia fishing industry : see under BRITISH Columbia

Labour :—

- Capital, relations with—Mr. G. R. Burnet (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b
- Legislation—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16f
- Railway—National Railways : dispute, JULY 25, 13c
- Trades and Labour Congress—resolution, AUG. 24, 9g; president re-elected, 29, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
- Wages — minimum : boards (C.N.), JULY 1, 16f
- Landslide—near Kamloops, SEPT. 29, 12c

Law :—

- Bar Association Meeting (Toronto), AUG. 25, 12b; 26, 10c (10e, 3* 4*);—Hewart, Lord (add.), AUG. 25, 11f; article, SEPT. 30, 11f
- Judges—appointed, SEPT. 19, 11g;—Salaries : report of Judicial Committee, AUG. 26, 10c
- Legislation—Sir J. Aikins (s.), AUG. 25, 12b

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Literature : see under LITERATURE

- Loyalty to Crown—our Correspondent's message, AUG. 5, 10e
- Lumbering—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16g;—Northern Ontario, in (photo.), JULY 1, 16
- Maritime Provinces—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 17, 10e; 18, 10g;—Finance : leading article, JULY 1, 17b;—Fishing : see under *Fish and Fishing*, above

Metal resources—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20b;—Congress, British Empire : see under METALS

Militia—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15a;—Regimental alliances, JULY 16, 7g; AUG. 10, 15g

Minerals : see *Metal resources*, above

Motors—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12g

CANADA (continued) :—

Music : see under MUSIC

Musk-ox—sanctuary in North-West Territories, AUG. 27, 9g

Navy—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15c;—Cadets : *Erebus* passing-out list, AUG. 19, 7b

Paper and pulp—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16c

Parks, national—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15g;—Photographs (C.N.), JULY 1, 14, 15

Parliament—session : meeting date, SEPT. 17, 9g

Parliament building :—

- Air view (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 11c
- Carillon—opened, JULY 2, 12d; contracting firm, 16, 11g; correction, 20, 15g

Clock installed—effort to reproduce chimes of Big Ben, AUG. 3, 10d (2* 3* 4*)

Peace Tower — altar in Memorial Chamber dedicated by Prince of Wales, AUG. 4, 10d

Royal Family—King George to send portraits, AUG. 4, 10d

Parties, political :—

- Conservative Party — Convention, National : arrangements, JULY 6, 15g (3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 9e; 10, 9d (3* 4*); 15, 12d;—Leadership : Mr. G. H. Ferguson not to stand, AUG. 22, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); candidates mentioned, SEPT. 9, 9e; 10, 9d (3* 4*); 15, 12d

Ottawa Liberal Women's Association—meeting, SEPT. 28, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Pensions, old-age—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16f

Police—Royal North-West Mounted Police : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17a; photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 17

Political development (C.N.), JULY 1, 9g

Population—statistics, SEPT. 13, 11g

Prairie Provinces :—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18d;—Crops : see under *Agriculture*, abovePress—*Blade* : writ against editor and author of article criticizing capture of Mons, SEPT. 17, 9g;—British provincial representatives : visit : see under PRESS;—Hewart, Lord (s.); press comments, AUG. 29, 9d

Privy Council—Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin appointed members, AUG. 3, 10d (and 3* 4*)

Progress—leading article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9a;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 9d

Provinces—rights (C.N.), JULY 1, 10a

Public service—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 2, 10g

Railways :—

- Accidents—Athabaska River bridge : fall of girder, JULY 26, 13g;—Yale, SEPT. 24, 9g

National :—

- Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12a
- Colonization Department — European manager appointed, SEPT. 2, 10d (3* 4*); 9, 9g
- Earnings, AUG. 19, 16g; 26, 16f; SEPT. 8, 18g
- Grand Trunk Junction Railway : see that title

CANADA :—

Railways :—

National (continued) :—

Locomotive (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 12

Montreal—proposed dépôt : acquisition of lands authorized, SEPT. 28, 13e

Rates—on grain and flour : reduced, AUG. 29, 18e ; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15g

Storm — track damaged near Beaconia, SEPT. 21, 9e (3* 4*)

Research, scientific—Mr. Malcolm (s.), AUG. 17, 9d

Rivers—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16a

Roads—hard-surfaced : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12g

Rocky Mountains :—

Climbing (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 22 ; article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22b

Mount Stanley Baldwin—peak near Yellowhead Pass named, SEPT. 14, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)

Premier Range—named, SEPT. 14, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)

Rowing : see under ROWING

Scotch settlers—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 29, 15a

Sea lions—extermination, JULY 28, 11g (3* 4*) ; number killed, AUG. 25, 9d (and 3* 4*)

Servicemen, ex- :—

Army and Navy Veterans of Canada — convention, SEPT. 17, 9b (3* 4*)

Civil re-establishment, Department for—charges of political bias in administration, JULY 9, 13f

Complaints—special committee of House of Commons to consider, JULY 12, 13g

Warriors' Day parade—reviewed by Prince of Wales, AUG. 31, 9g

Shipping :—

Services—Halifax (N.S.) to Newport, England, proposed, SEPT. 14, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Hudson Bay route : proposed direct service from Fort Churchill to France, SEPT. 14, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Transatlantic : article ("From sailing ships to liners," C.N.), JULY 1, 13f ;—West Indies, to : contract for liners placed, SEPT. 17, 10b

State scheme (C.N.), JULY 1, 13g

Social legislation—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16f

Soil scientists—international congress : see under SOIL scientists

Sports—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22g

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above

Survey, aerial—Hudson Bay expedition : arrangements, JULY 7, 15g (16f, 2* 3* 4*)

Tariff—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 12d ;—British preference : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9b

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Timber—trade (C.N.), JULY 1, 16g

Trade :—

Foreign—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11a

Great Britain, with : see under

TRADE

CANADA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 21, 23b ; SEPT. 17, 15g

Industries—article ("Industrial progress," C.N.), JULY 1, 9g ;—Manufactures : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11g

Malcolm, Mr. (s.), AUG. 17, 9d

Trappers—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20f

United States, relations with :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10b

Consular officers in United States—suggested establishment, SEPT. 1, 9d

Customs commission, Canadian — meeting between members and representatives of State and Treasury Department at Washington : arranged, AUG. 30, 9c ; held, SEPT. 1, 9d

Drink — smuggling into United States : Mr. Euler's statement, SEPT. 29, 11g

Frontier—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 10f

Legation (Ottawa) — Counsellor appointed, AUG. 17, 9g ;—Minister : assuming duties, JULY 2, 11g ; Government gives dinner (s.), 4, 13d

Peace Bridge over Niagara River : see under NIAGARA River

St. Lawrence River waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE River

Union, political — article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9b

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Wars—article ("Wars of other days," C.N.), JULY 1, 15a

Weather : see under WEATHER

West Indies, relations with—shipping service : see under *Shipping*, above ;—Trade : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13c

Wheat :—

Crop—reports, JULY 20, 23e ; AUG. 20, 9d ; (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 12e, 18b ; 13, 18b, g ; 14, 16c ; 15, 11c, 18c ; 20, 20g (20e, 3* 4*)

Exports (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b ;—England, to : Mr. J. E. Brownlee (statement), JULY 5, 18c ;—Montreal, from (F.N.) AUG. 11, 16c

Marketing (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18b

Orient—market in (C.N.), JULY 1, 13d

Pools—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19 ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a ;—London office to be opened, SEPT. 17 15d ;—Ontario affiliated to Western Provinces, JULY 15, 19c ;—Prairie : payment to farmers, JULY 26, 22g

Prairie Provinces—Alberta : harvest time scene (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 19 ;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19a

Transport—ships chartered (F.N.), SEPT. 17 15b

Willingdon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 11b

Winter sports—(photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 22 ; article (C.N.), 1, 22c

Women—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21d ;—Institutes : growth : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 15, 10c

Yukon : see YUKON

CANADIAN American Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5c

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 18, 23c

CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16b

CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE : Canada, with

CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c

CANADIAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22e

CANADIAN Marconi Company—sale to syndicate controlled by American Radio Corporation ; reported projected : statements corrected (F.N.), JULY 19, 20d ;—Shares : majority purchased by Lazard Brothers and Co. (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 19c

CANADIAN Northern Railway Company—stock, 5 per cent. Income Debenture : negotiations in London, JULY 12, 20g ; 30, 16c ; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15g ; redemption agreement (F.N.), 22, 19a ; Government approves, 29, 17d

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13a ;—Dividend, AUG. 8, 17f ;—Earnings, SEPT. 5, 17g ; 12, 18f ; 19, 18g ;—Law case, JULY 19, 5d ;—Rocky Mountains : express passing through valley (photo.), JULY 1, 13 ;—Shares : payment of coupon of bearer certificates, JULY 4, 25c ; SEPT. 9, 15g ; 28, 22c ;—Stock issue, AUG. 6 16d (16f, 4*)

CANADIAN Pacific Steamship Company—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13f ;—Service : two new liners to sail from Liverpool, SEPT. 17, 10b

CANADIAN Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—formed ; Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., of England, to take interest (F.N.), JULY 21, 19b

CANALS and inland waterways—children in boats : see under CHILDREN ;—Doncaster-Trent canal, proposed : scheme indefinitely postponed, JULY 19, 11g ;—Inspector's report, SEPT. 21, 7f ;—Kennet-Avon Canal : Inspector of Canal Boats : report quoted, SEPT. 21, 7f

CANARY Islands :—

Administration — reorganization : decree, SEPT. 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13f (3* 4*)

Education — proposed Polytechnic school and university at Laguna, SEPT. 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)

Rivalry — article ("Changes in the Canaries"), SEPT. 28, 13f (3* 4*)

CANBERRA—Church of England Grammar School : site acquired, SEPT. 21, 13d

CANCER :—

Argentina — representatives appointed to study organization of institutes : in London, AUG. 1, 9g

Report (Chief Medical Officer of Health), SEPT. 5, 7a

Research :—

British Empire Campaign—ball : see under BALLS ;—Grants made, JULY 12, 11b ;—Meeting, JULY 12, 11a ;—Report, JULY 12, 11b ; leading article, 12, 15c ;—Sydney University : affiliation confirmed, JULY 12, 11b ;—York, Duke of (message), JULY 12, 11a

Horder, Sir T. (s.), JULY 12, 11a

CANCER :—

Research (continued) :—

Travis, late Mr. W. H.—bequest for, JULY 14, 13g

Treatment—radium : League of Nations Assembly sub-committee investigates, SEPT. 28, 14b

CANDLER-HOPE, Dr. G. J. B.—presentation, JULY 13, 13g

CANDY, Rear-Adm. A. H. C.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

CANDY, Reginald G.—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 9e

CANE, Mr. R. A. Gordon—on Saffron Walden School (l.), AUG. 15, 6e

CANFORD School, Wimborne—scholarships, JULY 8, 16e

CANNES—sewage disposal : to instal new method, AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*)

CANNING, George—Castlereagh duel : letter published, AUG. 24, 13e ;—Centenary of death : leading article, AUG. 8, 11b ;—Greece, independence of : treaty of London : see under GREECE : *Independence* ;—Letters : published in *Notes and Queries*, AUG. 24, 13e ; leading article, 25, 11d

CANNING, Mr. J. D.—partner with Messrs. Burn and Peace, JULY 1, 22g

CANNING Town—article, AUG. 8, 13e ;—Shipping station, proposed : scheme, SEPT. 24, 7c

CANNON, William—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d

CANTALUFO, Signor (Italy) :—

on Egypt—Jarabud agreement (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9b

on Libya—southern frontiers (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9d (3* 4*)

on Yemen—British relations (art. quoted), JULY 8 13f

CANTERBURY :—

Archbishop : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.

Cathedral — Black Princes' tomb (photo.), JULY 20, 20 ;—Friends of Canterbury Cathedral Society : formation : Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (art.), JULY 20, 17f ; leading article, 20, 17d ;—Library : Rev. S. Bickersteth (art.), SEPT. 14, 11f ; Rev. A. T. Horne (l.), 22, 10b

Dean : see BELL, Very Rev. George K. A.

Diocese — conference : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 13e ;—Privacy : deed of settlement (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14

King's School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 11c

CANTERBURY College, Christchurch (N.Z.)—classics : appointment, JULY 8, 16e

CANTON—civil war : see under CHINESE Civil War

CANTON Insurance Office—officers : Cornhill : collapse, AUG. 9, 15g ; effect (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15d

CANTRELL, Ernest—death from swallowed coin, SEPT. 24, 7e ; inquest, 28, 16a

CAPABLANCA, Señor J.R. (Cuba)—on world's chess championship (l. quoted), JULY 11, 9d

CAPE Province — education : see under AFRICA, South

CAPE Town — St. George's Cathedral : completion fund : appeal, SEPT. 14, 15e

CAPITAL and National Trust — registered, AUG. 4, 17g ; particulars, SEPT. 29, 17g ; (F.N.), 29, 17b

- CAPITALISM—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 9b ;—Schumpeter, Prof. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
- CAPITAL levy : see under WEALTH
- CAPITAL punishment — hangman, ex : Press contributions : see under PRESS
- CAPLE, Albert E.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 8c
- CAPPER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. D.—on needless noise (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
- CAPPER, Mr. H. W.—under-sheriff of City of London, SEPT. 1, 10b
- CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on nutcracker bird (l.), JULY 4, 10b ; on swallow's nest (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
- CAPPS, Prof. (U.S.A.) — archæology in Athens : excavation proposals, JULY 2, 11b
- CARBON, bisulphide of—conveyance in tank wagons : regulations, SEPT. 21, 7g
- CARDEN, Mrs. M. G.—on women police (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
- CARDOZA, Judge Benjamin N. (U.S.A.)—invited to be member of Permanent Court of Arbitration, SEPT. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
- CARD playing :—
Auction bridge—Adams, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d ;—Buller, Lieut.-Col. W. T. M. (l.), SEPT. 27, 9d ;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 17c ;—Robinson, Sir H. P. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10c
- CAREY, Capt. Ernest S.—death, SEPT. 28, 20b
- CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfontein—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 1, 12e
- CAREY, Sir Willoughby—director of Punjab Pulp Paper Mill Company, SEPT. 27, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- CARIBOO—Bishop : see ADAMS, Rt. Rev. W. R. ;—Diocese : article ("Pioneer diocese of Cariboo"), JULY 27, 13a ;—St. George's Indian School at Lytton : projected new buildings, 27, 13a
- CARIG, Mr. Edmund B.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- CARILLO, Gonzalo (Mexico)—alleged conspiracy charge, JULY 5, 15e
- CARISBROOKE—Parish Church : bazaar in aid, SEPT. 22, 17b
- CARISBROOKE, Lady—third operation, JULY 21, 17b ; 23, 12d ; 27, 17c ; AUG. 8, 13b ; returning from visit to Spain, SEPT. 24, 13b
- CARISBROOKE, Lord — leaves for Madrid, AUG. 16, 13a ; chairman of Brantston Artificial Silk Company, SEPT. 16, 18c
- CARLESS, Mr. Thomas J.—will SEPT. 22, 17d
- CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—leaving for motor tour, JULY 18, 17d ; lays foundation-stone of flats in Tabard-street, AUG. 20, 7g
- on Church music (l.), AUG. 5, 11e
- on Empire settlement—training (l.), JULY 23, 8a
- CARLIN, John—law case, JULY 16, 4e
- CARLING, Mr. Walter — on unstamped receipts (l.), AUG. 25, 12e
- CARLISLE—Corporation : law case, AUG. 1, 7c ; diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15c
- CARLISLE Club, Soho — removed from register, AUG. 27, 7g
- CARLTON Café, Basinghall-street—prosecution, AUG. 24, 7e
- CARMELITES — Basra Mission Chronicle : publication announced, SEPT. 16, 15d
- CARMEN'S Company—master, AUG. 23 7g
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- CARMONA, Gen. (Portugal)—continues as President and head of Government, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- CARNARVONSHIRE — electoral : Bardsey Island : first political meeting : arrangements, AUG. 2, 7g
- CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—names *Emma Constance* life boat, SEPT. 19, 14d
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JULY 14, 11g
- CARNEGIE Peace Foundation—Vatican Library : allocation, AUG. 20, 10f ; 30, 9e ; leading article, 30, 11c
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—physical training instructors: proposed national institution (l. quoted), JULY 28, 14f
- CARNT, Mrs. Annie A.—will AUG. 9, 13c
- CARO, Mr. Leslie—claim against Nord-deutscher Lloyd, JULY 20, 5g
- CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25g
- CARPENTER, Mr. C. E.—on pies and tarts (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- CARPENTER, Mr. Henry D. (U.S.A.)—libel action by, AUG. 17, 9g
- CARPENTER, Rev. Joseph E.—will AUG. 16, 13c
- CARPENTER, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, JULY 2, 7c ; 14, 16d ;—Master and wardens, JULY 26, 19c ; 30, 7a
- CARPETS—sale of Mr. R. H. Benson's property, JULY 15, 9f ;—Wyer, Mr. S. S. (s.), AUG. 11, 8c
- CARPIN, Capt. de (France) — sentence quashed, JULY 22, 14d
- CAR Publishing Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, AUG. 25, 5g
- CARR, Agnes—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12b
- CARR, Rt. Rev. C. Lisle, Bishop of Coventry —on Diocesan Bishop's jurisdiction (l.), AUG. 11, 11e
- CARR, Mr. F. H.—at Teddington, on chemical research in paint trade, SEPT. 24, 12d
- CARR and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 13, 22g ; 18, 20a, 22e ; 19, 20f ; 29, 17g
- CARRETTO, Giuseppe (Italy) — sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11b
- CARRICH, Mr. Hartley—*Up with the Lark* : produced, AUG. 26, 8d ; 27, 8e (3* 4*)
- CARRICKFERGUS Castle—use by War Office to be discontinued, AUG. 5, 7g
- CARRINGTON, Cyril—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- CARSLAKE, Bernard—speed limit charge, AUG. 12, 7g
- CARSONS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d
- CARSTAIRS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 2, 17d
- CARSWELL, Dr. J.—on certification in lunacy (l.), JULY 14, 10a
- CARTER, Miss Agnes—on wet summer (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
- CARTER, Mrs. Annie E.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- CARTER, Mr. E. M.—on noise (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
- CARTER, Mr. F. W.—on overloaded horses (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
- CARTER, Mr. Frederick—art exhibition, SEPT. 1, 8a
- CARTER, Dr. Godfrey—at Edinburgh, on drunken drivers ; tests, JULY 22, 16b
- CARTER, Rev. H. C.—motor accident, AUG. 16, 7e
- CARTER, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- CARTER, Police Sergeant Leonard—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7e ; inquest, 10, 7d
- CARTER, Sir W. Morris—on Southern Rhodesian land policy (l.), JULY 6, 12d

- CARTER, Sir William—hands oak shield as gift from Windsor, England, to Windsor, Ontario, to Mr. L. Pacaud, SEPT. 17, 8e
- CARTER, Macy, and Co., Incorporated (U.S.A.)—Brooke, Bond, and Co., Ltd. : see that title
- CARTHILL, Mr. Al.—“The Garden of Adonis” : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—arrives in London, JULY 14, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); address, 15, 17b; audience of King; presents Letter of Credence, 21, 17b; received by Queen, 23, 15a
- CARTLEDGE, Miss Margery—fatal accident : inquest, SEPT. 27, 16d
- CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Harriet S.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- CARTWRIGHT, Miss Hilda A.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. Stephen F.—death, SEPT. 26, 14b (3* 4*)
- CARTY, Mr. Herbert—in French railway accident : death, JULY 29, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9g
- CARVER, Mr. C. B.—master of Framework Knitters’ Company, JULY 11, 11g
- CARVER, Maj. W. H.—at Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, on Portuguese flag discrimination, AUG. 12, 17g
- CARWEN, L.—fatal accident, JULY 2, 7d
- CASABLANCA—fires : see under MOROCCO
- CASANOVA, Giovanni—leading article, JULY 5, 17d
- CASE, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 6, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- CASEY, Mrs.—summoned for taxicab fare, AUG. 19, 7g
- CASEY, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—at Edinburgh, on prohibition; trade unions, SEPT. 8, 7a
- CASHMAN, John—acquitted, JULY 15, 5d
- CASINAS, Marqués de (Spain)—death, SEPT. 28, 13g
- CASSAGNAC, M. Paul de (France)—places wreath on Cenotaph, JULY 11, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
at Forum Club, on women; journalists, JULY 13, 11b
- CASSEL—murder : see under GERMANY—Crime
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden)—on gold supply (art. quoted, F.N.), JULY 19, 20c
- CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : terms of offer, JULY 1, 23b; accepted, 16, 17f (17g, 4*)
- CASSELS, Mr. Hugh M.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- CASSELS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—appointment, AUG. 12, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
- CASSILLIS, Lord—opens Empire Exhibition, Edinburgh, JULY 28, 9c; leaves for United States, AUG. 20, 13a
at Edinburgh, on Empire trade, JULY 28, 9c
- CASSELTON Elliott and Co.—new branches, AUG. 31, 15g
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis (Sybil Thorndike)—to rejoin Old Vic Company at Hammer-smith, JULY 25, 12c
- CASTINGS, light : see under IRON and steel
- CASTLEFORD Secondary School—School Dramatic Festival : see under DRAMA : Germany
- CASTLEMAINE, Lord—town house sold, SEPT. 21, 10g, 19c
- CATALOGUES—Spanish, in : Mr. P. Rimblas (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- CATERHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 18, 11c; 19, 19c
- CATHOLIC Prisoners’ Aid Society—meeting, JULY 9, 9b (3* 4*)
- CATLING, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- CATRY, M. (France)—liberation of MM. Daudet and Delest : compulsory retirement ordered, AUG. 11, 9g
- CATS :—
Cruelty to—MacLeod, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 13g;—Prosecutions, JULY 11, 11g; 28, 14f
Fire—rescue from : incident, AUG. 23, 7b
Shows—Siamese Cat Club, SEPT. 22, 11c
- CATT, Miss Millicent K.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10c; inquest, 3, 7c
- CATTLE :—
Black—Betts, Mr. H. P. (l.) AUG. 26, 15c;—Chuter, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12d;—Cunningham, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f;—Cunningham, Mr. W. T. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—Horrel, Mr. W. V. (l.), AUG. 25, 12e
Breeding—Blue Albion Cattle Society : pamphlet published, JULY 25, 19b;—Devon Cattle Society : scheme, SEPT. 5, 16c;—Points : note, JULY 11, 20c;—Sires, fertile : proposed rule for show bulls, AUG. 8, 16c;—Small : see under MEAT : Small joints
Bulls—attacks by, AUG. 16, 7g (7a, 3* 4*); SEPT. 20, 16g; 26, 9g
Colour and expression—note, AUG. 15, 15b
Cows—jumps into motor-car, JUNE 25, 16b;—Maiming : near Epping, SEPT. 14, 7f
Dairy—cost of feeding : Mr. A. A. H. Beaman (l.), SEPT. 12, 7e
Disease—foot-and-mouth : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Exports—Kenya Colony : Welsh black acquired, SEPT. 29, 21c;—Prices : note, AUG. 15, 15b;—Quarantine stations : demand : note, AUG. 1, 16b;—Show stock : note, JULY 11, 20c
Galloway Breed Society—trophies offered, JULY 25, 19a
Grazing—research : article by Maj. W. E. Elliot, AUG. 26, 11f
Highway, straying on—Fletcher, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d;—Morgan-Smith, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
Imports—statistics, JULY 4, 20d
Judging—note, AUG. 15, 15b
Prices—September, SEPT. 12, 7c
Register—published, JULY 4, 20b
Sales :—
Aberdeen Angus—Maj. Morrison’s herd, JULY 9, 7g; at Barcombe, AUG. 26, 12c (3* 4*)
British Friesians—Messrs. Neame’s herd, JULY 23, 17f; Brooklands, SEPT. 6, 15c
Doncaster—strike against auctioneers’ charges, JULY 6, 13c
English Aberdeen Angus Cattle Association, SEPT. 29, 14d
Groombridge—postponed, AUG. 1, 7a
Guernsey—at Reading, JULY 18, 19c; AUG. 26, 7d
Menai Bridge, SEPT. 29, 21c
Shorthorns :—
of Maj. J. H. Morrison’s herd, JULY 11, 20c
Kingham, JULY 23, 17f
Red Poll Cattle Society (Reading), SEPT. 26, 19d
of Basildon herd—particulars, JULY 4, 20b

CATTLE :—

Sales (continued) :—

- of Capt. R. Corfield's herd—announced, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
- of Muriel Lady de la Warr's herd, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
- of Lord Eglinton and Winton's herd, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
- of Mr. T. Mansfield's herd, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
- of Mr. J. Tetley Nickel's herd, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
- of Mr. H. G. Regnart's herd, SEPT. 15, 9*c*

Shows :—

- British Friesian Cattle Society (Chelmsford), SEPT. 23, 7*c*
- Moor Green, Nottingham, AUG. 3, 12*d*

Statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*

Store—prices : comments, SEPT. 5, 16*b*

Tubercular :—

MacFadyean, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*

Treatment—Horday, Prof. F. T. G. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;
—National Veterinary Medical Association : discussion, SEPT. 15, 6*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

CATTLIN, Mr. Osmond—on old London buildings : stability (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*

“CAUDINE Forks” — on hotel prices at Vevey (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* (1st 4*)

CAUSLEY, Philip Ll.—long-firm fraud, SEPT. 21, 7*g*

CAUTLEY, Sir H. S. :—

at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 15, 5*e* ; 22, 9*e*

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e* ; 6, 8*g* ;—Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*b*

on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*

CAVALRY — single corps : reconstitution : change announced, AUG. 12, 10*f*

CAVAN, Lady—D.B.E., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

CAVAN, Gen. Lord—G.B.E., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

CAVE, Lady—At Home, JULY 13, 19*d* ; health, AUG. 16, 13*a*

CAVE, Lord :—

Young Men's Christian Association, Kingston-on-Thames—lays foundation-stone of new premises, JULY 25, 11*a* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)

at Carpenters' Hall, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 2, 7*c*

in Parliament, on :—

Companies Bill, JULY 12, 8*a*

Judicial Committee Bill, JULY 12, 8*b*

Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a*, *b* ; 14, 9*a*, *c* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15 9*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a*

on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 5, 17*e* ; 26, 15*e*

CAVE, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 25, 7*e*

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—R.38 Memorial prize, SEPT. 19, 15*d*

at Olympia, on airships, SEPT. 21, 8*d*

CAVELL, Edith — Canadian memorial (Jasper Park) : proposed foundation stone from Norwich Cathedral : Very Rev. J. W. Willink (l. quoted), AUG. 6,

CAVELL, Edith (continued) :—

12*a* ; Norwich memorial : removal : City Council's contribution ; suggested new memorial, AUG. 6, 12*a*

CAVE of Harmony Club—ban on premises removed, SEPT. 30, 8*b*

CAWSTON, Edward Percy—alleged arson charge, AUG. 29, 7*e* ; SEPT. 3, 7*c* ; 7, 17*f*

CAXTON Convalescent Home for Printers, Limpsfield—new west wing : corner-stone laying arrangements, AUG. 10, 13*e*

CAYMAN Islands :—

Commissioner's report, 1926 issued, JULY 15, 11*d*

CAYZER, Sir Herbert—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 15, 13*b*

CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 9, 15*e* ; 15, 10*d*

CECIL, Lady—on Empire settlement : girls (l.), JULY 23, 8*a*

CECIL, M. de Lev de (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 22, 13*g*

CECIL, Sir Evelyn :—

at Birmingham, on Empire trade, JULY 13, 18*c*

at Bradford, on cubist and modern art, SEPT. 19, 10*a*

CECIL, Lord Hugh—at Majorca, AUG. 13, 9*g*

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-Book revision, JULY 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*a*

on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 4, 10*b* ; 23, 13*e*

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 14, 13*b*

Armaments—limitation (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10*a* ; (message), SEPT. 10, 10*c*

League of Nations (message), SEPT. 10, 10*c*

Naval limitation conference—recalled to London, JULY 20, 16*a* ; reaches London (statement), 21, 14*d* ; returns to Geneva, 29, 12*a*

Resignation from Ministry, AUG. 29, 10*g* ; resigns : correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin quoted, 30, 10*a* ; American opinion, 31, 10*f* ; French opinion, 31, 9*b* ; our League of Nations Correspondent's message, SEPT. 5, 10*a* ; message to League of Nations Union, 10, 10*c* ; to take rest, 10, 10*c* ;—Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*b* ;—Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*b* ;—League of Nations Union : resolution, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ;—Murray, Prof. S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*a* ;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*c*

CELANESE Corporation of America — capital : increase approved, JULY 19, 21*f* ; share issue, 20, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* ;—Dividend, preferred, JULY 9, 19*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 19, 21*f* ; 20, 23*d*

CELERY — wild : death from eating : instance, JULY 12, 11*g*

CELLULOID :—

Dangers—films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Solomon, Mr. D. L. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*

CELTS :—

Brittany—festival : article, AUG. 13, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 13*e* ; (photos.), 16, 14 ; 17, 14

Congress (Bangor). JULY 19, 19*c*

- CEMENT — Derbyshire : proposed new works in Hope Valley, AUG. 24, 7c (3* 4*) ; — Prices: reduction, JULY 30, 16g
- CEMETERIES—grave stones : see MASONRY trade ; — Theft from : prosecution, JULY 29, 9g
- CENTENARIANS—Ball, Mrs. L. T. : 100th birthday, AUG. 22, 7g ; — Bannister, Miss : 100th birthday, JULY 7, 18a (2* 3* 4*) ; — Barrett, Mr. J. : 101st birthday, JULY 30, 7g ; — Bird, Miss S. : 104th birthday, SEPT. 5, 7g ; 6, 9g ; — Bradbury, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 22, 11g ; — Canada : Mrs. M. Thickfoot, death at 112, JULY 12, 16g (3* 4*) ; Senator Dessaulles : celebrations in honour, SEPT. 29, 11g ; — Collins, Mrs. S. : 106th birthday, SEPT. 22, 17e ; — Cook, Rev. C. : 103rd birthday, SEPT. 27, 11e ; — Crane, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, AUG. 13, 7g ; — Derbyshire, Mrs. M. A. : death at 101, JULY 29, 10d ; — Fynes-Clinton, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10e ; — Griffiths, Mrs. A. : 103rd birthday, AUG. 16, 7g ; — Hackforth, Mrs. L. : death at 103, SEPT. 28, 11g ; — Hoadley, Mrs. H. : 104th birthday, JULY 23, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; — Johnson, Mrs. M. : 100th birthday, AUG. 2, 13b ; — Lamb, Mr. H. W. : death at 100, AUG. 11, 7g ; — Ludlow, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 5, 7f ; — Mease, Mr. J. M. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 16, 7f ; — Nesfield, Miss H. : 100th birthday, JULY 21, 16d ; — Newton, Mrs. S. : death, JULY 8, 20b ; — Ould, Mrs. E. S. : death at 102, AUG. 1, 7g ; — Payne, Mr. F. : 101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7g ; — Schelling, Mme. von, death at 104, SEPT. 7, 11g ; — Spain : Maria M. Ramon, death at 110, AUG. 9, 9f ; — Stephens, Louisa : 101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7g ; — Stobart, Mrs. A. : 100th birthday, AUG. 23, 7g ; — Taylor, Mrs. S. : 103rd birthday, AUG. 18, 7c ; — Thackray, Mrs. H. : 100th birthday, AUG. 31, 7g ; — Tuohey, Mrs. E. : 101st birthday, AUG. 3, 7g ; — Wensley, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 15, 15f ; — Winder, Mr. W. G. : 100th birthday, JULY 8, 11g
- CENTRAL Africa Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21g
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, JULY 20, 13a
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19d ; particulars, SEPT. 16, 17g ; (F.N.), 16, 17c
- CENTRAL Asian Society — dinner, JULY 7, 18b ; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; — Plumer, F.-M. Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18b ; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- CENTRAL Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts—report, AUG. 1, 7e (4*)
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JULY 5, 25g
- CENTRAL Bank for Agriculture, Germany—bond issue, JULY 12, 21a
- CENTRAL Bank of German State and Provincial Banks—bond issue in United States, AUG. 4, 17g
- CENTRAL Bank of India — dividend, JULY 20, 24g ; (F.N.), 20, 22e ; — Report, SEPT. 13, 18f
- CENTRAL Council for District Nursing in London : see under NURSES
- CENTRAL Criminal Court—sessions opened, JULY 20, 5f ; SEPT. 7, 9b
- CENTRAL India Horse—dinner, JULY 4, 17b
- CENTRAL London Railway — breakdown, AUG. 1, 7g ; — Dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; (F.N.), 8, 21a
- CENTRAL Provinces : —
Finance — Budget : supplementary demand rejected by Legislative Council certified by Governor, AUG. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
Governor : see BUTLER, Sir Montagu
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c
- CENTRAL Railway of Chubut—report, JULY 12, 23f
- CENTRAL School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art — 21st anniversary : celebration arrangements, SEPT. 12, 10c
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ; (F.N.), 14, 16c
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ; (F.N.), 14, 16c
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ; (F.N.), 14, 16c
- CERNIER—church : tower struck by lightning, JULY 11, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- CEYLON : —
Administration : —
Constitution : —
Commission — constitution, JULY 26, 8b ; 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 12a ; — Leading article, AUG. 4, 11c ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, JULY 12, 8b
De Silva, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 17, 12d
Labour — coal coolies : strike at Colombo, SEPT. 9, 12e ; 16, 9g
- CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21f ; — Report, JULY 18, 23c
- CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e ; SEPT. 29, 18b
- CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22e
- CHACO territory—ownership : see under BOLIVIA—Paraguay
- CHADBURN, Mr. William—will, JULY 23, 15d
- CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton : —
at Mansion House, on Master Mariners' Company, SEPT. 29, 9a
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d ; 19, 9b ; — Food Council, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; — Shipping freights, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; — Trade : safeguarding applications, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; — Trade marks : inquiry reports, JULY 26, 8c
- CHADWICK, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- CHADWIN, Mr. W. T.—secretary of British Sugar Beet Society, SEPT. 13, 17d
on effluents from sugar factories (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- CHAGNOT, Father — murder : see under BURMA—Crime
- CHAKNAWAR Mullah — preaches to Afridis to act against Hindus, JULY 27, 13c ; 30, 10
- CHAKRAVARTY, Mr. (India) — resigns as Bengal Minister, AUG. 27, 10b ; article, 29, 9a
- CHALIAPIN, Mr. Theodor — to appear at Royal Albert Hall, JULY 28, 10d ; deprived of title of "People's Artist," AUG. 26, 10c (3* 4*)

CHALLEN, Mr. Charles — on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*

CHALLONER, Mr. Frederick William — declared defaulter upon Stock Exchange, JULY 1, 22*g*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*

CHALMERS, Lord — chairman of International Congress of Orientalists, JULY 16, 10*d*

CHALONER, MRS.—son born, JULY 5, 19*d*

CHALONER, Maj. Thomas — infant son christened, AUG. 1, 13*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady — leaves Cannes in yacht for Corsica, SEPT. 6, 11*g*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—returns from Zermatt, JULY 1, 16*e*; gives dinner, 6, 13*a*; unable to attend Old Rugbeian dinner (l. quoted), 7, 14*d*; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); to be acting Prime Minister in Mr. Baldwin's absence (P.N.), 21, 14*g*; luncheon to President of Liberia, 23, 15*b*; health, 25, 14*d*; in Paris: conversation with M. Briand, AUG. 31, 10*f*; signs visitors' book of Paris Municipality; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 1, 9*c*; at Geneva, 2, 12*a*; interview with Signor Grandi, 13, 12*a*; meeting with Mr. Baldwin at Talloires, 13, 12*a*; leaves Geneva, 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); at Cannes; embarks on yacht *Dolphin*, 21, 10*d*; at Barcelona, 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*a*; to have interview with Marquis de Estella, 30, 10*a*

Argentina—presentation of credentials by Sir M. Robertson as first Ambassador (tel.), JULY 8, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Armaments—limitation: statement at Press conference at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*a*

Audience of King, JULY 21, 17*b*; AUG. 11, 13*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S.—meets at Waterloo Station on return from Canada, AUG. 25, 10*d*

British Empire—constitution: statement at Press conference at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*a*

France—accepts gift of album on behalf of Great Britain (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*

League of Nations Assembly—to attend, AUG. 26, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*); (statement), SEPT. 7, 12*d*

League of Nations Council:—

Canada—election: attitude, SEPT. 17, 10*a*

Session, 45th—report, AUG. 16, 9*f*

Mussolini, Signor—proposed meeting with: report, SEPT. 13, 12*a*; no meeting arranged, 15, 12*f*

Photograph (with Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin), AUG. 25, 14

at Carpenters' Hall, on League of Nations; international relations, JULY 14, 16*d*; leading article, AUG. 15, 11*b*; correction: Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), 17, 11*f*

at Geneva, on attitude of British delegation; on candidature of Canada for seat on Council; Polish project of security; limitation of armaments, SEPT. 7, 12*d*

at League of Nations Assembly, on peace; British policy in regard to League; private discussions; Polish proposal condemning wars of aggression; security: British guarantees; British support of neutrality in 1914; naval limitation conference; limitation of armaments; Empire and arbitra-

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen:—

at League of Nations Assembly (continued):—

tion; Dutch delegate's resolution regarding Protocol, SEPT. 12, 11*a*; our Geneva Correspondent's message, 12, 12*a*; German opinion, 12, 12*b*; French opinion, 12, 12*b*; Australian Press comment, 13, 12*b*; Mr. Sokol (s.), 14, 10*b*

Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13*b*; 28, 15*b*

at League of Nations Council, on Danzig: use of Westerplate for unloading Polish munitions, SEPT. 2, 12*a*; on refugee settlement in Bulgaria, 5, 10*a*; proposed meetings of Council outside Europe, 5, 10*a*; on financial assistance for States' victims of aggression, 9, 10*d*; on Hungarian-Rumanian arbitral tribunal dispute, SEPT. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); 17, 10*a*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on:—

Armaments—limitation, JULY 12, 8*c*; 29, 7*c*

China—military situation: Shanghai Defence Force, JULY 7, 8*c*; 29, 7*c*; Marshal Chang Tso-lin's administration, 7, 8*c* (3* 4*); situation at Hankow, 14, 9*d*; Yangtze ports: situation, 19, 8*d*; trade, 19, 8*d*; Civil War: situation, 28, 8*a*

Egypt—relations with Great Britain, JULY 21, 8*b*

Foreign policy, JULY 12, 8*c*

Hankow — municipal debentures, JULY 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)

International relations, JULY 12, 8*c*

League of Nations, JULY 12, 8*c*

Mohammerah, Sheik of, JULY 21, 8*b*

Navies—strength: limitation, JULY 12, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*

Russia—Locarno Powers conference: British attitude, JULY 7, 8*b*; relations with Great Britain, 29, 7*c*

Shanghai—rates and taxes, JULY 14, 9*d*

Ukraine — alleged British interference, JULY 29, 7*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. F. J.—on Young Men's Christian Association camp canteen experiment at Bulford (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—presents public health course certificates at Bedford College, JULY 13, 13*d*; opens pathological laboratory and research institute at City of London Hospital, 20, 9*d*; appoints private secretary, 29, 13*d*

Population (statement), JULY 30, 12*a*

Prescot Union—Poor Law administration (statement), AUG. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Rent restriction—explains Government decision to Unionist Health and Housing Committee (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g*

Thames Valley amenities (l. quoted), JULY 8, 11*a*

at Birmingham, on Mr. S. Baldwin; Trade Unions Bill; social reform programme, JULY 4, 9*d*

at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 1, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 8*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 13, 11*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued):—

- at Hylands, on agriculture; Government policy, JULY 25, 7b
- at London Hospital, on hospital organization, JULY 12, 11b
- at Moseley, on personal interest in politics, JULY 11 16e
- at Savoy Hotel, on modern housing design, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis campaign, JULY 1, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- at Victoria Park, on research in tuberculosis, JULY 20, 9d
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Chester-le-Street — Poor Law administration, JULY 29, 7f; 30, 6g (4*)
 - Housing—subsidy, JULY 29, 7a
 - London—dangerous structures, JULY 28, 8a
 - London squares—Royal Commission, JULY 29, 7a
 - Plague—grain from infected ships, JULY 29, 7b (3* 4*)
 - Rent Restriction Acts—continuance for one year, JULY 7, 8c
 - West Ham—Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9d; 16, 7c (3* 4*)
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville — At Home, JULY 6, 19d; reception, 13, 19d; 20, 19c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. William—assault upon, SEPT. 14, 19c
- CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—flies to Paris from Basel, JULY 1, 16a; flies to London, 9, 14g; in New York; medal for valour conferred, 19, 13d
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles G.—on daylight saving (L), SEPT. 30, 15d
- CHAMBERS, Charles W.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 20, 11b
- CHAMBERS, David — surcharged; distress warrant issued, AUG. 5, 12c
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Donald M.—on League of Nations propaganda (L), AUG. 1, 6c
- CHAMBERS, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12e
- CHAMBERS, Mr. J. S.—at Leicester, on shop window dressing, SEPT. 7, 9c
- CHAMBERS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire — congress (Cape Town): aims: Sir J. Martin (statement), SEPT. 16, 20d; agenda, 19, 18d
- CHAMIER, Maj. A. C.—on Brighton omnibuses (L), AUG. 26, 15b
- CHAMORRO, Gen. Don Emiliano (Nicaragua) —received by King, JULY 23, 15a
- CHAMOSON — archaeology: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- CHAMPAIN, Mr. Francis H. B.—importuning charge, AUG. 24, 7d; conviction quashed, SEPT. 22, 11e; full report to be furnished, 27, 14e
- CHAMPION, Maj. Arnold H. N.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- CHAMPION, Francis—killed, AUG. 22, 12c
- CHAMPION, Mr. G. C.—death, AUG. 18, 12d; will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- CHAMPION de Crespigny, Maj. Claude V.—death, JULY 23, 11g
- CHAMPLING, Thomas W.—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14e; inquest, 9, 7c
- CHAMPNESS, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- CHAMPNEYS, Miss Adelaide—on squirrels (L), AUG. 25, 12c

- CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Arthur—on tours of Great Britain for Colonials (L), SEPT. 3, 11e
- CHANCELLOR, Lady—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 16, 15a
- CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Southern Rhodesia) —returns to Salisbury, SEPT. 2, 11f (3* 4*)
- CHANDLER, Mr. Samuel W.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- CHANDPORE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e;—Report, JULY 11, 22e
- CHANG Chung-Chang (China) — relations with Sun Chuan-fang, JULY 15, 14c
- CHANG Fat-kwai (China) — civil war: demands expedition against Nanking armies, JULY 18, 14d; agreement with Li Chai-sum; returns to Canton, SEPT. 20, 14c; sending troops to Swatow, 28, 14d (13c, 3* 4*); 30, 9c
- CHANGSHA—Civil war: see CHINESE civil war
- CHANG Tso-lin (China):—
 - Civil war—question in British Parliament, JULY 7, 8c (3* 4*)
 - Nationalists — alliance: Chiang Kai-shek and Yen Hsi-shan representatives at Peking discuss with, JULY 18, 14d; 19, 14e; 20, 16f (16b, 3* 4*); attitude, 22, 14d; new negotiations, AUG. 1, 10c; 6, 10c; 15, 9a; 16, 9a; (int.), 4, 10e
 - on Government (Peking) — policy (manifesto), JULY 4, 14e
- CHANNEL Islands:—
 - Finance:—
 - Imperial Exchequer, suggested contributions to — Guernsey gift accepted, JULY 29, 12f (12d, 3* 4*);—Jersey offer accepted, AUG. 5, 7c; proposed loan to raise gift: Act presented in States, 6, 10f; 15, 12c; States adopt, 20, 12c
 - Tax evasion: see under TAXATION
- CHANNING, George—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7c
- CHANTER, Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12e
- CHAO-HSIN Chu, M. (China)—resigns as representative on League of Nations Council, JULY 8, 14d (2* 3* 4*); leaves Geneva for China, 13, 16b
- CHAPEL Royal (St. James's Palace)—closed for Divine Service, AUG. 3, 13b
- CHAPIN, Samuel — memorial unveiled at Paignton, AUG. 2, 7d
- CHAPLIN, Mrs. Charles—granted decree of divorce, AUG. 23, 9g
- CHAPLIN, Ald. Jabez—death, SEPT. 5, 12b
- CHAPLIN, Mr. Sydney—founds *Ermouth Old Boys' Association*, JULY 26, 12b
- CHAPLIN, Mr. Walter—law case, JULY 6, 5d
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24g
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston—member of Tribunal panel. Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- CHAPMAN, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- CHAPMAN, Harold—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7b
- CHAPMAN, Rev. Herbert—biographical, AUG. 13, 13c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. John W.—death, AUG. 12, 12c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. R. J.—at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7a

- CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—representative to League of Nations Economic Committee, JULY 13, 15*b* ; SEPT. 9, 10*g* ; 30, 9*c* ; private secretaries, AUG. 4, 13*b*
- CHAPPELL, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11*g* ; inquest 22, 16*d*
- CHAPPELL, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- CHAPPLE, Frank L.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 5, 13*g*
- CHARACTER—Lord Fortescue (s.), JULY 26, 9*e*
- CHARD Grammar School — headmaster, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
- CHARGEURS Réunis—meeting, JULY 5, 23*e*
- CHARING Cross Bridge, proposed—Ashley, Col. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7*e* ;—Colman, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 27, 11*b* ;—Keen, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e* ;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 8*c*
- CHARING Cross Electricity Supply—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
- CHARING Cross Hospital—report, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
- CHARITIES—Parochial Church Councils' status : Rev. S. R. Griggs (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
- CHARITY, Thomas—law case, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- CHARLES, Rev. A. E.—on longevity in Linton (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
- CHARLES, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—at Olympia, on advertising ; industrial relations, JULY 20, 11*b*
- CHARLES, Henry E.—burglary charge, SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- CHARLES, Ven. R. H.—at Westminster Abbey, on divorce, JULY 11, 11*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 11*b*
- CHARLOW, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
- CHARRINGTON, Capt. Eric—death, SEPT. 17, 12*a* ; funeral, 20, 7*b*
- CHARRINGTON, Capt. G. N.—master of Brewers' Company, JULY 26, 19*c*
- CHARRINGTON, Maj. H. V. S.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 15, 18*e*
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examination results, AUG. 3, 18*e*
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute—fellows and associates elected, AUG. 1, 17*f*
- CHARTERIS, Mr. Evan—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
- CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.—in Parliament, on India : administration, JULY 9, 7*c*
- CHARTERIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard—address, AUG. 11, 13*b*
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20*c* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e* ;—Shares : bonus issue announcement, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
- CHARTER Trust and Agency—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*
- CHARTIST Movement—Mr. A. Plummer (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- CHARTRES, Mr. C. S.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with India, JULY 20, 18*a*
- CHASE, Mr. R. J. B.—county valuer for Suffolk, AUG. 10, 7*f*
- CHATER-LEA, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 16, 13*f* (13*b* 4*)
- CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle—at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of navies, JULY 1, 18*e*
- CHATHAM—mayor, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- CHATLOP Singh : see under INDIA—Crime—Revolutionary conspiracy
- CHATSWORTH House — French garden (photo.), AUG. 10, 14 ; gardens described, 12, 13*d*
- CHATTERIS Engineering Company—London office : address, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
- CHATTERJEE, Lady—reception, JULY 13, 19*d* ; chairman of fund in London for Indian floods relief, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
- CHATTERTON, Mr. J. H.—on playgrounds for small children (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- CHATURVEDI, Mr. H.—on India : communal tension (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
- CHATWIN, Mr. C. P.—receives M.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*
- CHAVAGNES, M. René (France)—convicted of manslaughter, AUG. 1, 9*b*
- CHAVASSE, Mrs.—death, JULY 5, 18*b*
- CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 19, 10*d* ; 30, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 6*a*
- CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Mrs. Ida A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
- CHAYNEY, Edward—inquest, AUG. 31, 7*g*
- CHECKSFIELD, Mr. Albert V.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
- CHEESE—grading : note, AUG. 15, 15*d* ; cheddar : grants, 25, 12*b*
- CHEESEMAN, Mr. F. W.—fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
- CHEETHAM, Lady (Anastasia) — motor accident, SEPT. 12, 12*e* ; health, 13, 11*g* ; 16, 7*g*
- CHEKIANG Industrial Bank—report, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
- CHELMSFORD—Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederic S. G. ;—Diocese : conference, JULY 4, 19*c* ; Prayer and Self Denial Week : arrangements, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—receives LL.B. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- on India—floods : relief fund (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
- CHELSEA—rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
- CHELTONIAN Society—dinner, JULY 29, 14*d*
- CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
- CHEMICAL and Allied Employers' Federation—president, JULY 22, 11*g*
- CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*e* ;—Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
- CHEMICALS — duty : applications for exemption, SEPT. 22, 11*b* ;—South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company : discoveries, AUG. 13, 10*c*
- CHEMISTRY — co-ordination : Dr. N. V. Sidgwick (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
- CHEMISTS—assistants and apprentices : Fairchild Scholarship, AUG. 12, 13*g*
- CHEN, Mr. Eugene (China)—reported at Shanghai, AUG. 4, 10*e* ; resigns as Foreign Minister in Hankow Government, 13, 10*d* ; reported to have sent sons to Moscow to complete studies, 16, 10*c* ; at Vladivostok, 29, 10*b* ; at Moscow, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
- Civil war—views on Hankow situation, JULY 13, 16*a* ; leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
- on Nationalism—downfall of Kuomintang : statement at Moscow, SEPT. 17, 10*f*
- on Russia—Soviet aims in China (report), SEPT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)

CHENEY DOWNS—Prideaux-Brune, Rev. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c ;—Stacey, Mr. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c

CHENG Tu-shun (China)—leaves for Moscow, JULY 21, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)

CHEN Tiao-Yuen (China)—civil war : returns to Northern armies ; embarrassing Chiang Kai-shek's communications with Pukow, JULY 6, 16d

CHEPPING Wycombe—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 21, 8a

CHESTOW—closure of footpath : see ARMY : Beachley Training School

CHEQUERS—restoration work, SEPT. 16, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

CHEQUES :—

Stamps—reduction : new Finance Bill clause negated, JULY 19, 9c ;—Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), AUG. 2, 11d ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b ;—Bridal, Mr. D. W. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c ;—Hartley, Mr. W. C. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 6c ;—Keeling, Mr. W. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 13g
Unstamped—test case, JULY 22, 5d ; 26, 5a ; leading article, 26, 15e ;—Woodward, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 29, 8d

CHERAS Rubber Estate Company—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18g

CHERBOURG—Communists : see under FRANCE ; —Southampton Town Council : visit of members, AUG. 15, 12c (9c, 3* 4*)

CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16b

CHERTSEY—curfew : see CURFEW

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 18, 15e ;—Erie Railroad Company shares : option held for purchase extended, JULY 29, 17e

CHESHAM, Lord—member of Racing Committee of the Greyhound Racing Association, AUG. 15, 4f

CHESS :—

Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 14d
British Federation—Congress : JULY 19, 16d ; 20, 18d ; 21, 16d ; 22, 16c (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 12e ; 26, 12d ; 27, 16e (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 6g ; 30, 12c ; AUG. 1, 6e ; prize awards, SEPT. 22, 15e ;—Leading article, JULY 30, 11d

Championship (World's)—Senor J. R. Capablanca v. Dr. A. Alekhine : Senor J. R. Capablanca (l. quoted), JULY 11, 9d ; rules and prospects : article, SEPT. 7, 14d ; results, 19, 12c ; 22, 12e ; 24, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; 26, 10d ; 28, 12d (16e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10e ; 30, 8e

County and district correspondence championship—result, SEPT. 22, 15e

Coventry Club—opening tournament, SEPT. 26, 10d

Dunlop, Mr. J. B.—to compete in English tournament, SEPT. 26, 10d

France—Championship, SEPT. 19, 12c

Hastings—congresses : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15c

House of Commons Circle—handicap tournament, AUG. 6, 8e

International Federation—Mr. M. S. Kuhns (s.), JULY 19, 16d

CHESS (continued) :—

International tournament—arrangements, AUG. 15, 8a ; SEPT. 26, 10d ;—Kuhns, Mr. M. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 6e

John Dill Robertson Cup—presented, JULY 13, 14d

Kecskemet tournament, JULY 4, 6g ; 11, 9d ; 15, 12d

London v. Chicago cable match—trophy presented, JULY 13, 14d ; AUG. 1, 6e

London League—luncheon, JULY 13, 14d

Magdeburg tournament—result, AUG. 6, 8e

Marshall, Mr. F. J.—to visit Europe, SEPT. 30, 8e

St. Bride Institute—tournament, SEPT. 26, 10d

White Memorial Competition, JULY 4, 6g

CHESSUM, Mr. Jesse W.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b

CHESSUM, Mr. Roland B.—appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 15d

CHESTER—diocesan conference, JULY 23, 15f ;—Freedom : offer to Mr. D. Lloyd George : proposal to withdraw, JULY 25, 8f ; proposal rejected, 28, 8g ;—Mayoress : presentation, SEPT. 7, 9g ;—Town planning scheme, AUG. 27, 8a (3* 4*)

CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—“Collected Poems” : noticed, JULY 8, 20f

CHETHAM, Marie—acquitted, JULY 14, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip W.—Aide-de-Camp General to King, AUG. 5, 10e

CHETWYND, Lord—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 6, 18d ; 12, 16a ; 19, 19e ; 21, 11g ; 26, 5f

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Col. B. H.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12e

CHEWKY Pasha (Turkey)—returns to London, AUG. 19, 13a

CHEYNE, Sir Watson—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)

CHI, Mr. Henan (China)—Union Trading Corporation : failure : treatment in prison : article, SEPT. 15, 11a

CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—supposed passenger on French liner for Europe, AUG. 31, 10d ; reported travelling en route to United States, SEPT. 16, 10c ; leaves for Taichow district, 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; returns to Shanghai ; reported intention to marry Mayling Soong, 24, 10c

Civil war—position, JULY 13, 16b ; reported to have left Nanking, 28, 12d ; position, 29, 12d ; leaves Shanghai for Ningpo ; amasses fortune, 15, 10a ; probable future arrangements, 15, 10a ; 16, 10c

Armies (Nanking)—deprived of supreme command, AUG. 15, 10a ; 16, 10c (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 10a ; 20, 10f ;—Fighting : see under CHINESE civil war : Nationalist Armies

Canton—influence waning, JULY 26, 14d ; restored, AUG. 3, 10g

Feng-yu-hsiang—stages mutiny of troops at Tsingtao against, JULY 11, 14f

Hankow Government—leaders' fears of, JULY 13, 16a

Leading article, AUG. 16, 11b

CHIANG Kai-shek (China):—

Civil war (continued):—

Northern militarists—reported request to for alliance, JULY 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; AUG. 1, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 15, 9*a*

Russians, relations with—article, AUG. 15, 9*b*

Yunnan, new Tuchun of—appeal to, for military support, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

CHIANG Kai-shek, Mrs. (China)—*en route* for United States with party of Boxer indemnity students, SEPT. 5, 10*b*

CHICAGO—education: superintendent of schools suspended, AUG. 31, 9*e*;—Labour: see under UNITED STATES;—Regional planning: article, JULY 18, 12*d*

CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—reorganization: Inter-State Commerce Commission hearings, JULY 7, 22*e*

CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company—bonds sold, AUG. 25, 17*e*;—Dividend, AUG. 25, 17*e*

CHICAGO North-Western Railroad Company—notes: proposed issue, SEPT. 28, 21*f*

CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BURROWS, Very Rev. Winfred O.;—Diocesan council: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*e*

CHICHESTER, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—resigns post of Chief Constable of Huntingdonshire, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

CHICHESTER, Miss Anne H.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*

CHICHESTER Girls' High School—head-mistress appointed, JULY 9, 11*g*

CHIDGEY, Guardsman Arthur—inquest, JULY 23, 9*e*

CHIDLOW, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 19, 17*d*

CHIDSON, Mr. H. A.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*

CHIGNELL, Rev. A. K.—requested to resign Poor Law chaplaincy at Hull, AUG. 4, 12*f*; 15, 12*d*

CHIGWELL School—Speech Day, JULY 5, 14*c*; 6, 8*g* (4*)

CHIKLI (River)—commission: request for loan, AUG. 24, 10*d*; denial, 25, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

CHILCOTE, Sir Warden—cruise with Sir A. Chamberlain, SEPT. 19, 12*e*

CHILCOTT, Mr. Gilbert H.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*

CHILD, Arthur J., and William F.—fraud charge, JULY 13, 11*c*

CHILD, Sir Coles—address, JULY 8, 17*b*

CHILD, Mr. Edmund T.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*

CHILD, Miss Mary S.—on "blacklegs" (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*

CHILD, Mr. N. G. L.—on litter from the manœuvres (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*

CHILD, Sec.-Lieut. W. F.—removed from Army, AUG. 31, 18*e*

CHILD, Mr. William N.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*

CHILDREN:—

Canal boats, on—Inspector of Canal Boats: report, SEPT. 21, 7*f*

Country holidays—Mr. A. R. Hamilton (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*

Cruelty to—Elliott, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*;—Prosecutions, JULY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); 21, 5*a*; AUG. 12, 7*d*; SEPT. 12, 14*c*; 27, 16*e*;—Stewart, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*

Desertion—Birmingham train: baby boy, AUG. 19, 17*g*;—Ethingham: male infant in rabbit hole, JULY 12, 16*g*;—Girls: sent to Bristol by train, SEPT. 19, 14*d*; identified,

CHILDREN:—

Desertion (continued):—

20, 16*e*; father summoned, 28, 11*a*;—Huntingdon: male, AUG. 31, 7*g*

Disabilities, scholastic—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 2, 8*c*;—Story, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*

Holidays—appeals: leading article, JULY 30, 11*c*;—London Parks (photo.), JULY 28, 16;—Stepney Children's Outing Fund, AUG. 19, 12*c*

Infantile mortality—Maternity and Child Welfare Conference (London): discussed, JULY 8, 11*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*

Kidnapping—prosecution, JULY 21, 11*c*

Legitimacy Act—first petition under, JULY 19, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*); first petition in London, 21, 5*f*; first petition in Southwark County Court, AUG. 5, 12*a*

Lost—New Brighton: August Bank holiday figures, AUG. 4, 8*e*

Medical service in schools—leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*;—Newman, Sir J. (s.), JULY 6, 21*b*

Neglect—prosecutions, JULY 19, 11*f*; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Pictures, love of—book (art., "A gallery of children: the babe as critic"), AUG. 2, 13*e*

Play centres—article, AUG. 17, 8*e*;—Fund: appeal, AUG. 17, 8*e*

Playgrounds—Chatterton, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*;—Wembley Stadium: see under LONDON: *Playing fields*

Sub-normal—Imperial Education conference, JULY 8, 9*b*

Summer camps—Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*

Welfare—conference (London), JULY 8, 11*c*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*b*

CHILDREN'S Aid Society—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—children's party in aid, JULY 6, 11*d*;—Garden party (Middle Temple): arrangements, JULY 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*); 6, 19*f*;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*;—Luncheon: arrangements, JULY 18, 17*b*

CHILDREN'S Special Service Mission—meeting, SEPT. 22, 12*c*

CHILDREN'S Theatre, Endell-street—opening announced; objects, AUG. 15, 8*d*

CHILE:—

Bureaucracy—overgrown: President Ibañez's attitude, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Diplomatic service—appointment, AUG. 22, 9*g*

Economic situation—President Ibañez: message, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Loans—bonds cancelled, SEPT. 5, 18*g*;—1906: coupons: payment announced, SEPT. 21, 17*e*; bonds drawn, 27, 19*g*, 23*a*;—1911: coupon: payment announced, JULY 2, 18*g*

Gold—export to United States, AUG. 19, 6*c*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

CHILE (continued):—

Independence—anniversary celebrated,
SEPT. 19, 11*g*

Insurance—proposed State Insurance
office (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*

Ministry—Minister of Justice and
Minister of Public Works resign,
SEPT. 8, 11*g*

Nitrate:—

Export—shipping chartered (F.N.),
AUG. 25, 15*b*; 29, 17*c*

Industry—Aikman, Mr. T. T. (s.),
JULY 29, 19*e*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*;—
Crisis: Government Bill
before Parliament (F.N.), JULY
8, 21*b*

Report, JULY 1, 24*d*

Sales—statistics, JULY 1, 24*d*; 19,
20*d*; 25, 21*d*; AUG. 8, 17*g*;
SEPT. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*;
12, 18*f*

Peru, relations with—Tacna-Arica dis-
pute: our Washington corre-
spondent's message, AUG. 27, 9*e*
(3* 4*)

Ibañez, President—attitude, JULY
20, 15*d* (3* 4*)

President: see IBAÑEZ, President C.

Press—*Mercurio*, *El*: centenary, SEPT.
12, 11*c* (11*f*, 4*)

Railways—services: new Tucuman-La
Paz: see under AMERICA, South

United States—Ambassador to
Washington: change, AUG. 22,
9*g*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)

CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—report,
AUG. 1, 17*g*

CHILSTON, Lord—at Vienna, on British Art
exhibition, SEPT. 9, 12*a*
on exhibition of British Art in Vienna
(1.), AUG. 30, 11*e*

CHILVERS, Mr.—at Swansea, on transport
services, JULY 21, 9*b*

CHILVERS, Augustus L.—receiving charge:
acquitted, AUG. 11, 7*g*

CHIMIENTI, Senator P.—on "Fascist State
(1.), SEPT. 14, 15*c*

CHIMPUL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*

CHINA:—

Accidents—motor-boat sunk, SEPT. 21,
9*g* (3* 4*)

Bandits:—

Chinese Eastern Railway—attack
train, AUG. 30, 10*g*

Kiangsi—cruelties, JULY 26, 14*d*

Ministers, Belgian and Czechoslov—
robbed near Peking, SEPT. 24,
10*c*

Peking—demand sum from Mei-
Lang-fang; fight with police,
SEPT. 16, 10*c*

Church—Dr. H. O. Balme (s.), AUG.
18, 7*c*

Civil war: see CHINESE civil war

Conditions, AUG. 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*

Crickets: see under INSECTS

Education—Boxer indemnity students:
party *en route* to United States,
SEPT. 5, 10*b*;—Universities: see
their titles

Failures—American Overseas Ware-
house Company, SEPT. 15, 11*a*;—
Union Trading Corporation:
article, SEPT. 15, 11*a*

Finance:—

Customs, maritime—tariff:—

Conference—suggested reopening,
AUG. 30, 10*g*

CHINA:—

Finance:—

Customs, maritime—tariff (con-
tinued):—

Nanking Government increases,
JULY 1, 16*c*; 2, 12*c* (12*e*,
2* 3* 4*); Mr. Wu's state-
statement, 9, 13*d*; Diplomatic
Corps discusses, 12, 14*c*; pro-
poses to assume full control,
26, 13*c*; further announce-
ment, 26, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*;
income from: our Peking
Correspondent's message, AUG.
1, 10*c*; 3, 10*g*; 15, 10*a*; 16,
9*a*; reported postponement,
16, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*;
cancelled, 29, 10*b*

French Chamber of Commerce
at Shanghai—to take action,
AUG. 9, 10*g*

Green, Mr. O. M. (1.), JULY 19,
10*a*

Japan—demand, AUG. 2, 10*c*;
Mr. Yoshizawa visits Shang-
hai, 8, 10*f*; returns to
Peking, 11, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*);
decision of millowners in
Shanghai, 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*f*
(10*b*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*b*

Parliament, British—questions,
JULY 14, 9*d*

Shanghai—collection: an-
nouncement, AUG. 9, 10*g*;
attitude of merchants, 12,
10*g*; 19, 10*a*; action by
British and Japanese firms,
26, 10*b*; judgment, 29,
10*b*; SEPT. 2, 12*d*

Tonnage dues—surtax: in-
creased, JULY 14, 14*a*; re-
fusals to pay: clearance of
vessels secured by Consuls,
AUG. 12, 10*g*; 13, 10*d*;
rescinded, SEPT. 1, 10*f*

Loans:—

Chihli River Commission—request
for, AUG. 24, 10*d*; denial, 25,
9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Domestic—holders of bonds:
registration ordinance, AUG.
3, 10*g*

1896—German bonds: payment
resumed, AUG. 3, 18*g*; (F.N.),
3, 15*b*

1898—warning to investors in
bonds: Mr. J. A. Willmott
(1.), JULY 18, 21*f*; dividend,
AUG. 22, 17*c*; German bonds:
payment resumed, AUG. 3,
18*g*; (F.N.), 3, 15*b*

1899—coupons and drawn bonds
to be paid, JULY 18, 22*e*

Foreign—service: liabilities in
case of Customs revenue being
inadequate: Mr. C. C. Wu's
statement, JULY 27, 14*c*

1908—bonds drawn, AUG. 17, 16*f*,
19*c*

1911—German issue: coupons due
on December 15, 1925, to be
paid, SEPT. 9, 15*g*

1912—correspondence (F.N.), AUG.
2, 16*c*; coupons due and
bonds drawn for repayment:
announcement, SEPT. 26, 20*g*

Railway—British: article, AUG.
2, 9*b*

CHINA :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

Salt revenues, secured on—our Peking Correspondent's messages, JULY 16, 12*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16*c*

Nanking Government—to raise, JULY 4, 14*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; notice of question in British Parliament, 25, 21*c*

Stocks and shares—domestic bonds rising, SEPT. 28, 14*d*

Taxation :—

Income-tax — Nationalists to impose, AUG. 15, 10*a*

Likin stations—abolition : Nanking Government's decision, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; protest of Canton monopolists, AUG. 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; cancelled, 26, 10*a*

Salt Gabelle :—

Chihli—control of provincial station seized ; Powers dispatch representatives, JULY 19, 14*e*

Hankow — Audit Office seized, AUG. 18, 10*a*

Inspectorates—Nanking Government to abolish foreign district, JULY 4, 14*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; 26, 14*d*

Revenues—position : our correspondent's message, JULY 4, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*

Loans secured on : see under *Loans*, above

Tientsin — Tuchun's carpet tax ; JULY 30, 10*c* ; French remove collectors, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; article, SEPT. 1, 9*a*

Floods — Fukien Province : 10,000 people drowned in Changshowfu, JULY 30, 10*d*

Foreigners :—

Extra-territorial rights — treaties : revision : Chang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*

Government (Peking) — attitude : Chang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*

Murders—reports, AUG. 30, 10*g* ; missionary's letter quoted, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Nationalists—attitude, AUG. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a*

Nanking Government—attitude : Mr. C. C. Wu's statement, JULY 9, 13*d*

Protection :—

Great Britain and United States—cooperation : our correspondent's message, AUG. 19, 9*f*

United States — conferences between State and Navy Departments, AUG. 19, 9*f*

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Germany, relations with — shipping : steamers searched by Nanking Government, JULY 25, 13*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

Government (Peking : central) :—

Policy — Chang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*

Governments (Nationalist) : see under *Nationalists*, below

Great Britain, relations with :—

Boycott at Canton renewed, SEPT. 16, 10*c*

CHINA :—

Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—

Chu Chao-hsin (statement), SEPT. 23, 10*c*

Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17*b*

Nanking — British property : see under *CHINESE* civil war

National Minority Movement — resolution, AUG. 29, 12*d*

Naval and Military forces :—

Health of troops — War Office statement, SEPT. 10, 9*b*

Mercantile marine — death or injury through service on Fleet auxiliaries : pensions and compensation payments : official statement, AUG. 29, 8*a*

Reservists — question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 7*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*)

Shanghai Defence Force : see under *CHINESE* civil war

Warships :—

Bias Bay pirates' raid : see under *Shipping*, below

Bluebell — lands party at Swatow ; withdrawn, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Cockchafer—fired on by Nationalists ; returns fire, SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 12*d*

Destroyers—Silver at Shanghai : six vessels convey shipment to Wei-hai-wei for Tientsin, JULY 20, 16*f*

Hermes—leaves for England, SEPT. 8, 12*b*

Revenge — Marines landed at Nanking, AUG. 23, 10*c*

Sirdar — struck by bullets at Swatow, SEPT. 30, 9*c*

Wivern — hit during firing at Nanking, AUG. 20, 10*f*

Policy—Aglen, Sir F. (s.), JULY 7, 18*b* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 20, 8*b*

Japan, relations with :—

Boycott, JULY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 10*g*

Hankow—bluejackets landed : see under *CHINESE* civil war

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*b*

Manchuria : see under *MANCHURIA*

Nanking Government — tariff increases : see under *Finance*—*Customs*, above

Nationals — protection : Government warning, AUG. 31, 10*d* ; troops sent to Shantung : see under *CHINESE* civil war

Policy — Foreign Office conference, JULY 8, 14*d* ;—Tanaka, Baron (s.), JULY 8, 14*d* ;—United States : attitude, AUG. 19, 9*f*

Labour—shipping : China Navigation Company : strike, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; settled, SEPT. 8, 12*b*

Law — administration : mandate by Chang Tso-lin prohibiting interference by military, SEPT. 15, 11*a* ; — Judges : Russian bribe to release Mme. Borodin and companions ; Chief Justice dismissed, JULY 18, 14*d*

Manchuria : see under *MANCHURIA*

Medical — Mosse Memorial Hospital : Dr. D. S. Bryan-Brown (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

CHINA (continued) :—

Missionaries — Baptist Missionary Society : missionaries return to Shantung and Shansi, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ;—Keswick Convention : discussion, JULY 22, 17*e* ;—Murder of party : reported, AUG. 30, 10*g* ; SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Vandenbossche, Father L. : killed by brigands, SEPT. 15, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—West China : parties making journey from to India *via* Burma : reports, 2, 12*d*

Nationalists — our Peking correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*c*

Aglen, Sir F. (s.), JULY 7, 18*b* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Articles, AUG. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a*

Civil war : see CHINESE Civil War Dissensions, SEPT. 28, 14*d*

Government (Hankow) — to remove to Nanking, AUG. 22, 9*f* ; leaders trying to reconstruct, SEPT. 28, 14*d*

Communists : see CHINESE civil war—Hankow

Foreign Minister — Mr. E. Chen resigns, AUG. 13, 10*d* ; Mr. Ku Ning-pu appointed, 13, 10*d* ; cancelled, 15, 10*b*

Nanking Government — menace to : our correspondent's message, JULY 13, 16*a*

Reunion — reported agreement, AUG. 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; conference at Kuling, 26, 10*a* ; Mr. C. C. Wu's statement, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; conference at Nanking : arranged, 10, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*b*

Position, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; AUG. 8, 10*f*

Government (Nanking) — Minister of Justice installed, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; leading members at Shanghai ; majority of departmental officials resigning, AUG. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; Minister of Justice resigns, SEPT. 16, 10*c* ; new : composition, 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Administration—our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 13, 16*b*

Bolshevist doctrines — attitude, JULY 6, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Central control commission—prominent members resign, AUG. 16, 10*c*

Chiang Kai-shek : see CHIANG Kai-shek

Communists, campaign against : see CHINESE civil war

Finance—conditions, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Loans and levies : exacted from Chinese banks at Shanghai, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Salt Gabelle revenues : attempt to raise loan on security : see under *Finance*, above ;—Tariff increases : see under *Finance : Customs, Maritime*, above

CHINA :—

Nationalists :—

Government (Nanking) (continued) :—

Foreign Affairs, Vice-Minister for —Chu Chao-hsin to take up, SEPT. 23, 10*c*

Foreigners, attitude towards : see under *Foreigners*, above

Leading article, JULY 14, 15*b*

Military Council—appointed, AUG. 16, 10*c* ; leading article, 16, 11*b*

Opium suppression bureau — opened, JULY 6, 16*d*

Position, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 10*f* ; 16, 10*c*

Press — censorship constituted, AUG. 4, 10*e* ;—*North China Daily News* : see under *Press*, below

Recognition — leaders' desire for, JULY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Russia—to establish official relations, JULY 27, 14*c*

Wu, Mr. C. C. (statement), JULY 6, 16*d*

Silver — embargo : see under *Silver*, below

Trade, foreign—new impositions : see under *Trade*, below

Government (Wuhan) : see *Government* (Hankow), above

Kuomintang Party :—

Communist Party — affiliation : decision, JULY 16, 12*b* ; meeting of members of Central Committee : proposals discussed, 22, 13*d* ; quits : reasons, 29, 12*d* ; AUG. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Downfall — Mr. E. Chen (statement), SEPT. 17, 10*f*

Generals—relations, AUG. 15, 10*a*

Headquarters—to remove to Nanking, AUG. 22, 9*f*

Russian influence — elimination : our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 1, 16*c*

Piracy — *Kwangkam* (gunboat) : looted ; arrest of suspected ring-leaders, SEPT. 24, 10*c* ; deported to Canton, 28, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shipping : see under *Shipping*, below

Press :—

North China Daily News—Russian tenant of building : action against, JULY 4, 14*e* ;—Shanghai : Nationalist Government orders Post Office to refuse to transmit, AUG. 3, 10*g* ; 4, 10*e* ; 9, 10*g*

Railways :—

Condition — conference in Peking, JULY 26, 14*d*

Foreign interests—article, AUG. 2, 9*a*

Loans : see under *Finance*, above

Lunghai Railway — Belgian employees : message from Belgian Consul, JULY 30, 10*c*

Outrages—bandits attack train on Chinese Eastern Railway, AUG. 30, 10*g*

Peking-Hankow Railway — divided into two sections under Nationalists, AUG. 18, 10*b*

Shanghai-Hangchow Railway — cut by British, AUG. 18, 10*a* ; re-

CHINA :—

Railways :—

Shanghai-Hangchow Railway (continued) :—

paired, 19, 10a ; Nationalist military authorities take over, 29, 10b (3* 4*)

Shanghai - Nanking Railway — Nationalist military authorities take over, Aug. 29, 10b (3* 4*)

Shantung Railway — particulars. JULY 7, 16c ; Japanese to hold section from Tsingtao to Tsinanfu, 7, 16c

Tsingtao - Tsinanfu Railway — Japanese interest, JULY 7, 16c

Russia, relations with :—

Aims—Chen Chi-tang (report), SEPT. 28, 13c (3* 4*)

Mails, official—Chinese interference with : protest to Canton Government, Aug. 9, 10g

Nanking Government, relations with : see under *Nationalists*, above

Propaganda :—

Borodin, Mme., and three Russian couriers — released ; Chinese request for re-arrest, JULY 15, 14c ; alleged bribe to Chinese Judge, 18, 14d

Leading article, Aug. 16, 11b

Peking Embassy—raid on premises adjoining : see under *CHINESE Civil War*

Shanghai—party on board Soviet steamer *Henli* from Hankow : arrested, JULY 19, 13f ; identity disclosed, 21, 13d ; released, 23, 11b

Shipping :—

Canton river—soldiers fire on British passenger ship, JULY 25, 13a ; Aug. 9, 10g

Customs tonnage surtax : see under *Finance*, above

German — *Bertram Rickmers* and *Münsterland* searched ; *Deike Rickmers* detained, JULY 25, 13c (8c, 3* 4*)

Piracy—Bias Bay : British warships raid, SEPT. 1, 10f ; 2, 12d ; pirates' houses blown up, 3, 10d ;—*Hsin Chi* : looted by Bias Bay pirates, Aug. 30, 10d ;—*Koochow* : seized ; Captain shot ; chief engineer killed, SEPT. 3, 10d ; 5, 9g ; punitive expeditions, 6, 12c ;—*Manon* : captured, JULY 6, 16d ;—*Solviken* : seized and taken to Bias Bay ; looted, JULY 22, 14d ; captain shot, 22, 14d ; death, 23, 11b, 22c ;—*Yatshing* : seized ; taken to Bias Bay ; looted, SEPT. 1, 10f

Yangtze—foreign ships fired on, Aug. 20, 10f ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10c ; SEPT. 1, 10f ; 2, 12d

Silver :—

Hankow—embargo, Aug. 9, 10g

Shanghai—stocks, JULY 7, 22g (4*) ; 14, 9g (4*) ; 28, 18g ; Aug. 4, 17g ; 11, 16g ; 20, 15a (4*) ; 25, 15g (4*) ; SEPT. 8, 18g ; 22, 20g ; 29, 17g

Embargo on consignments to other ports—Nanking Government decision, JULY 14, 14a ; (F.N.), 15, 19c ; 16, 12b (11c, 3* 4*) ; consignment for Tientsin con-

CHINA :—

Silver :—

Shanghai :—

Embargo on consignments to other ports (continued) :—

veyed by British destroyers, 20, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; lifted, Aug. 10, 10d

Spain, relations with—new treaty negotiations in Peking, Aug. 10, 10d

Trade :—

Foreign :—

Civil war, effect of—leading article, JULY 14, 15b

Nanking Government's taxes—effect, JULY 2, 12c (12c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13d ; 13, 16b ; 14, 16c

Yangtze Valley—decline, JULY 1, 15b ; 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 24, 10c

Great Britain, with : see *TRADE*—China, with

Turf—Jockey Club : racing tax demanded by Nationalists, SEPT. 5, 10b

United States, relations with :—

Minister to Peking—instructed to return to Washington, Aug. 3, 10g

Nationals—protection : conferences between State and Navy Departments, Aug. 19, 9f

Naval forces—*Isabel* : fired on, Aug. 26, 10a ; 27, 10c ;—*Noa* : fired on, Aug. 27, 10c

Policy — our Washington Correspondent's message, Aug. 16, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Leveson, Mr. W. E. (1.), JULY 6, 12c ;—Parliament. British : question, JULY 20, 8b

Weather : see under *WEATHER*

CHINA Navigation Company—labour : see under *CHINA*

CHINESE civil war :—

Balme, Dr. H. (s.), Aug. 18, 7c

Borodin, Gen. Jacob : see under *BORODIN*

Borodin, Mme. : see *BORODIN, Mme.*

Canton :—

Administration—Chiang Kai-shek : influence waning, JULY 26, 14d ; restored, Aug. 3, 10g

Independence — movement, JULY 2, 12c (12c, 2* 3* 4*) ; Aug. 31, 10d ; SEPT. 20, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)

Anti-British boycott : see under *CHINA*—Great Britain

Banking—Central Bank : “run” on, Aug. 31, 10d

Communists — campaign against, JULY 1, 16c ; 25, 13a ; Aug. 20, 10f ; SEPT. 8, 12b

Conditions, JULY 19, 14c (3* 4*) ; 25, 13a ; 26, 14d ; Aug. 31, 10d ; SEPT. 20, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)

Education — schools : registration required, JULY 25, 13a

Finance—loan : forced : attitude of Government towards bankers, SEPT. 2, 12d ; 8, 12b ; 20, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Tax, luxury : merchants' opposition, Aug. 4, 10c

Government — constructive work, JULY 25, 13a

Hankow : see under *Hankow*, below

CHINESE civil war:—

Canton (continued):—

Hong-kong, relations with—article,
JULY 25, 13a; SEPT. 28, 13c
(3* 4*)Hospitals — proposed reopening,
JULY 25, 13aJapan—boycott: see under CHINA :
JapanLabour—Commissioner: wounded,
Aug. 4, 10e;—Outrages, Aug. 9,
10g;—Shipping: pickets prevent
Chinese from travelling in
British river steamers, JULY 1,
16c;—Seamen's Union: British
Steamboat Company concede
demands, Aug. 9, 10gNanking Government—declines to
make remittances to, JULY 2,
12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*)Navy—Kongkoo captured by pirates,
JULY 6, 16dSwatow: see *Swatow*, belowChang Chung-chang: see CHANG
Chung-changChang Fat-kwei: see CHANG Fat-kwei
Changsha—Ho Chien's father dragged
through streets; reprisals, JULY
18, 14dCommunists—article ("Red rule at
Shanghai"), JULY 28, 11a

Conditions, JULY 13, 16a

Chang Tso-lin: see CHANG Tso-lin

Chekiang—autonomy: demand, SEPT.
29, 12fChen, Mr. Eugene: see CHEN, Mr.
EugeneCheng-chow—conditions, Aug. 12, 10g;
—Riley, Mr. F. B.: see RILEY,
Mr. F. B.

Chen Tiao-yuen: see CHEN TIAO-YUEN

Chiang Kai-shek: see CHIANG Kai-
shek

Chinkiang—conditions, Aug. 20, 10f

Chow Yun-jen: see CHOW Yun-jen

Chu Pei-teh: see CHU Pei-teh

Communists:—

Articles ("Communist ascend-
ancy"), Aug. 15, 9b; ("Red'
influence"), 16, 9aCampaign against by Nanking
Governments—Mr. C. C. Wu
(statement), JULY 6, 16dCanton: see under *Canton*, aboveChangsha: see *Changsha*, aboveChang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4,
14eChinese Communist Party—position:
secretary leaves for Moscow,
JULY 21, 13d;—Bureau of the
Central Committee: formed,
JULY 21, 13d;—Communist
Party, failure to carry out in-
structions of: Russian Com-
munist Party's declaration, Aug.
12, 10c;—Communist Inter-
national: new tactics to be
adopted: Executive Com-
mittee's statement, JULY 15,
14c; appeal to workers of
world, 30, 9b; secret resolu-
tion, Aug. 8, 9e (3* 4*)Hankow: see under *Hankow*, belowKuomintang Party, affiliation to:
see under CHINA—NationalistsShanghai: see under *Shanghai*,
belowSwatow: see *Swatow*, below

CHINESE civil war (continued):—

Events reviewed—articles, Aug. 15,
9a; 16, 9aExplosion—in munition junks, JULY
4, 14e

Feng-yu-hsiang: see FENG-YU-HSIANG

Gallen, Gen.: see GALLEN, Gen.

Hanchwang—recapture claimed by
Chang Chung-chang, JULY 9, 13d
(14f, 3* 4*)

Hankow—reported fall, Aug. 31, 10d

Arsenal—particulars, JULY 13, 16a

British-American Tobacco Company
—pickets outside premises
arrested, JULY 21, 13d (14c,
3* 4*)Canton, relations with—expedition
against: defeated, JULY 1, 16c;
13, 16b; recalled, Aug. 31, 10d;—Wang Ching-wei new party:
urged to join, SEPT. 30, 9c (10b,
3* 4*)Central Bank—notes: depreciation,
SEPT. 24, 10cCommunists—departure prospects,
JULY 18, 14d; leaders rounded
up, 21, 13d (14c, 3* 4*); agents
arrested, SEPT. 20, 14c (14e,
3* 4*)British concession—gang rescues
uniformed prisoner: Japanese
sentry bayoneted; Chinese
killed, SEPT. 23, 10cGeneral Labour Union—action by
Tang Shen-chih, JULY 1, 16cRussians—non-official: reported
ordered to leave, JULY 1, 16c;
number arrested on Soviet
steamer *Henli*, 19, 13f; 21,
13d; 23, 11b; expulsions,
21, 13d (14c, 3* 4*); Soviet
view, 22, 13d; 23, 11f (3*
4*); our Peking correspon-
dent's message, 22, 14dConditions, JULY 13, 16a; 18, 14d;
SEPT. 24, 10c; 28, 14d

Leading article, JULY 14, 15b

Disorders—Tang Sheng-chi's in-
fluence, SEPT. 24, 10cFinance—condition, JULY 2, 12c
(12e, 2* 3* 4*)Japanese concession—incident; blue-
jackets landed, SEPT. 23, 10cLabour—coolies: strike, Aug. 1,
10d; rioting (fatal), 1, 10c;—
Policy: moderation, JULY 16,
12bMartial law proclaimed, Aug. 1, 10c;
SEPT. 23, 10cParliament, British—question, JULY
14, 9d

Silver: embargo: see under CHINA

Ho Chien: see Ho Chien

Honan:—

Control—understanding between
Chang Tso-lin, Chiang Kai-
shek, and Feng Yu-ksiang, JULY
13, 16bNorthern militarists—withdrawn,
JULY 13, 16bHsuehowfu—Northern forces occupy,
JULY 28, 12d; reported re-
captured by Nanking Nationalists,
Aug. 4, 10eHu Jo-yu—fighting at Yunnan: see
under *Yunnan*, belowHunan—conditions, JULY 18, 14d;
19, 14e

CHINESE civil war (continued):—

Indian National Herald—pamphlet reproducing articles published in : confiscated by Bombay police, JULY 30, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Kaomi—revolt of Fukien force : see under *Shantung*, below

Kiangnan arsenal—northern aeroplane drops bombs, SEPT. 5, 10b

Kiangsu—rice : suggested export tax, JULY 6, 16d

Kiukiang—general holding on behalf of Nanking régime : defection to Hankow, JULY 13, 16a

Anti-foreign posters and delivery of anti-foreign speeches renewed, AUG. 20, 10f

Koo Ying-fan : see Koo Ying-fan

Kuomintang Party : see under CHINA—Nationalists

Leading articles, JULY 14, 15b ; AUG. 11, 11b ; 16, 17b ; SEPT. 2, 13b ; 17, 11c

Leveson, Mr. W. E. (1.), JULY 6, 12c

Li Chai-sum : see Li Chai-sum

Li Ching-jen : see Li Ching-jen

Lincheng—reoccupied by Nationalists, JULY 4, 14e

Lung Yun—Yunnan fighting : see under *Yunnan*, below

Military situation, JULY 6, 16d ; 19, 14e ; 20, 16f ; 22, 14d ; AUG. 15, 9a ; 16, 10c ; 18, 10b ; 24, 10d ; 28, 14d

Articles, AUG. 15, 9a ; 16, 9a

Parliament, British—questions, JULY 7, 8c ; 28, 8a

Nanchang—Central Bank of Canton notes : move to support, JULY 6, 10d

Nanking :—

Explosion : see under *Explosions*, above

Government : see under CHINA—Nationalists

Foreign residents—warned to take refuge on warships, 13, 10d ; taking refuge, 19, 10a

International Export Company's property — British marines landed for protection, AUG. 23, 10c

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13b

Northern forces—advance on, AUG. 12, 10g ; 13, 10d ; 17, 10d ; bombarding, 18, 10a, b ; 19, 10a ; 20, 10f ; 27, 10c ; reported occupation, 30, 10g ; capture of prisoners by Nationalists ; northern generals shot, SEPT. 6, 12e

Ships, foreign—fired on, AUG. 20, 10f ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10c

Trade—condition, JULY 2, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

Nationalist Armies :—

Combinations—scheming, AUG. 1, 10c

Communists—attack from Chekiang threatened, SEPT. 28, 14d

Feng-Yu-hsiang forces—movements, AUG. 11, 9f (10b, 3* 4*) ; 12, 10g ; 15, 10a ; 24, 10d ; 30, 10g ; SEPT. 6, 12e ; —Northern forces : to take immediate offensive against, 16, 10c ; —Yen Hsi-shan : attitude towards, AUG. 26, 10b ; SEPT. 3, 10e

Hankow Government—army moving from : reports, JULY 11, 14f ; 27, 14c ; 30, 10c

CHINESE civil war :—

Nationalist Armies :—

Hankow Government (continued):—

Attitude — our correspondent's sage, JULY 18, 14d ; of leading generals, AUG. 8, 10f

Nanking armies—preparing drive against, JULY 9, 13d (14f, 3* 4*) ; moving armies, 18, 14d ; 19, 14e ; 22, 14d ; 27, 14c ; 28, 12d ; 29, 12d ; fighting near Killkiang, 30, 10c ; claim victories, AUG. 10, 10d ; —Article, AUG. 16, 9a

Leaders—unity established, JULY 1, 16c ; struggle between, 9, 13d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14e

Nanking Government :—

Commander—Chiang Kai-shek deprived, AUG. 15, 10a ; 16, 10c ; new appointment, 16, 10c

Operations — Hankow Army, against : see *Hankow Army*, above ; — Northern forces, against : see *Northern forces*, below

Northern forces (Sun Chuan-chang), opposing — operations, JULY 4, 14e ; 6, 16d ; 8, 14d ; 9, 13d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16b ; 15, 14c ; 18, 14d ; 19, 14e ; 20, 16f ; 22, 14d ; 27, 14c ; 28, 12d ; AUG. 1, 10c ; 3, 10g ; 4, 10e ; 6, 10d ; 8, 10f ; 10, 10d ; 12, 10g ; 13, 10d ; 15, 10a ; 16, 10c ; 17, 10d ; 18, 10b ; 19, 10a ; 20, 10f ; 23, 10c ; 24, 10d ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10c ; 29, 10b (3* 4*) ; 30, 10g ; SEPT. 3, 10e ; 5, 10b ; 6, 12e ; 10, 10c ; 24, 10c ; 28, 14d ; advance on Yangtze, JULY 27, 14c ; occupy Hsuehchowfu, 28, 12d ; AUG. 1, 10c ; capture Ningyuan, 12, 10g ; 13, 10d ; occupy Tsingkiangpu, 16, 10c ; capture Pukow, 18, 10b ; occupy Tungchow, 27, 10c ; cross Yangtze, 27, 10c ; defeated, 29, 10b (3* 4*) ; 30, 10g ; 31, 10d ; SEPT. 3, 10e ; 5, 10b ; 6, 12e ; forces back on Hwai river, 10, 10c

Article, AUG. 15, 9a

Chiang Kai-shek's reported request for peace terms : see under CHIANG Kai-shek

Deserters from Sun Chuan-fang to Nationalists, attempt to rejoin—trapped and disarmed, SEPT. 22, 14e

Nanking—advance on : see under *Nanking*, above

Position—Mr. C. C. Wu and Sun Fo (views), SEPT. 24, 10c

Shantung campaign : see under *Shantung*, below

Union—prospects, AUG. 24, 10d

Navies :—

Kwangkam (gunboat)—looted : see under CHINA—Piracy

Northern Tsingtao squadron—bombed Woosung forts, AUG. 22, 9f ; SEPT. 5, 10b

Northern armies :—

Chow Yen-jen : secedes to Nationalists : see CHOW Yen-jen

Nationalist armies, opposing : see under *Nationalist armies*, above

Photograph (soldiers armed with automatic rifles), AUG. 27, 14

CHINESE civil war:—

Northern armies (continued):—

Propaganda corps of Mukden army
—entrance examination, Aug.
18, 10b

Peking—Russian Soviet Embassy :
raid on premises adjoining :
Russians arrested : preliminary
examination, JULY 13, 16b ; SEPT.
17, 10f

Pengpu—captured by Northern troops,
JULY 27, 14c ; AUG. 4, 10e ; in-
correct, 6, 10d

Press :—

The Times correspondent — dis-
appearance of Mr. F. B. Riley :
see RILEY, Mr. F. B.

Pukow — captured by Northerners,
AUG. 18, 10b ; reported recaptured
by Nationalists, SEPT. 5, 10b

Railways : see CHINA—Railways

Shanghai :—

Banking—Central Bank : proposed
branch, JULY 14, 14a ;—Dal
Bank : raided and sealed, JULY
19, 13f

British Defence Force :—

Aircraft — forced landing on
Kiangwan golf course : wings
impounded by Chinese com-
mander, AUG. 17, 10d ;
returned, 19, 10a ; British
action ; railway cut, 18, 10a ;
repair breach, 19, 10a ; foreign
official opinion ; United
States' opinion, 19, 9f ;—
No. 2 (Army Cooperation
Squadron) to return to Eng-
land, 26, 10a ; six machines
landed, SEPT. 6, 12e

Cost—Mr. W. S. Churchill's state-
ment (P.N.), JULY 28, 12g

Devonshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—
leaves, SEPT. 12, 11g

Health — War Office statement,
SEPT. 10, 9b

Indian Infantry Brigade, 9th—to
return to India, AUG. 23, 10c

Indian Infantry Brigade, 20th—
to return to India, JULY 6,
16d ; 8, 14d ; British bat-
talions leaving, 11, 14f ; 16,
12b ; sail, 25, 14c

Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8c ;
discussed, 29, 7b

Reduction — units to be with-
drawn, SEPT. 1, 10f ; 2, 14d

Staff—Col. Lord Gort leaving for
England ; Lieut.-Col. J. Mc.D.
Haskard to take place of, AUG.
17, 10d

Young Men's Christian Associa-
tion Centres — particulars,
AUG. 12, 7d (3* 4*) ; 13, 9b
(9g, 3* 4*) ;—Wei-hai-wei :
centre opened, JULY 23, 11b ;
—Yapp, Sir A. : appeal,
AUG. 8, 12d

Communists — arrested, JULY 19,
13f ; 21, 13d (14c, 3* 4*) ; 23,
11b ; agitation, AUG. 18, 10a

Conditions, JULY 2, 12c (12e, 2* 3*
4*)

Finance — Customs increased sur-
taxes : Nanking Government's
increases : see under CHINA

Foodstuffs—embargo on export from
enemy ports, JULY 16, 12b (11c,
3* 4*)

CHINESE civil war:—

Shanghai (continued):—

International Settlement :—

Fascist Corps — projected forma-
tion, JULY 14, 14a ; organ-
ized, AUG. 12, 10g

Municipal Council :—

Taxes — increased : Chinese
refuse to pay, JULY 4, 14e ;
Council (mem.), 15, 13d ;
Powers to protest, 15, 14c ;
—Chinese Chamber of Com-
merce : attitude, JULY 1,
16c ;—General Chamber of
Commerce : protest, JULY
14, 14a ;—Green, Mr. O. M.
(l.), JULY 19, 10a ;—Par-
liament, British : questions,
JULY 14, 9d

Nationalist troops — defeated Nan-
king soldiers flocking into, AUG.
18, 10a

Garrison—attempted *coup* by Sun
Chuan-fang's former soldiers,
AUG. 19, 10a

Northern troops—threats, AUG. 13,
10d ; 17, 10d ; 31, 10d ; SEPT.
3, 10e ; 29, 12f

Removal from military struggle,
suggested : Bruce, Brig.-Gen.
C. D. (l.), AUG. 15, 11e

Russians — Anti-Soviet raids, JULY
19, 13f

Silver : see under CHINA

Tea—export duty suspended, JULY
28, 12d

Shantung :—

Japan :—

Nationals, protection of—troops :
reinforcements, JULY 7, 16c ;
8, 14d ; 9, 13d (14f, 3*
4*) ; party of bluejackets
landed at Tsingtao, 11, 14f ;
13, 16b ; Chinese Foreign
Office note, 14, 14a ; United
States' attitude, AUG. 19, 19f ;
Baron Tanaka's statement,
20, 10f (3* 4*) ; to be with-
drawn, 30, 10g ; 31, 10d

Military operations :—

Japan—attitude, JULY 7, 16c ;
forces at Tsinanfu : alleged
support to Northern troops,
13, 16b

Nationalist troops—advance, JULY
1, 16c ; 7, 16c ; withdraw,
9, 13d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16b ;
AUG. 23, 10c

Northern forces opposing—
movements, JULY 4, 14c ;
7, 16c ; 9, 13d (14f, 3* 4*) ;
successes claimed, 15, 14c ;
22, 14d ; 27, 14c

Article ("Cessation of
Southern advance"),
AUG. 15, 9a

Revolt of Chow Yen-jen : see
Chow Yen-jen

Tsinanfu—party of British and
Americans leave for Shanghai,
JULY 15, 14c

Shipping : see CHINA—Shipping

South—conditions, JULY 25, 13a

Sun Chuan-fang : see SUN Chuan-fang

Swatow—captured by Communists,

Yeh Ting and Ho Lung ; looting
by released prisoners, SEPT. 26,
12g ; expedition to be sent from
Canton, 28, 14d (13c, 3* 4*) ; 30,
9c (10b, 3* 4*) ; surrounded by
troops, 30, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)

CHINESE civil war :—

Swatow (continued) :—

Bluebell, H.M.S.—lands party ; withdrawn, SEPT. 30, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)

Tang Shen-chih : see TANG Shen-chih
Tientsin—British community : anxiety, JULY 13, 16b ;—Tax, illegal carpet : see under CHINA : *Finance*

Tsingtao—Japanese forces landed : see under *Shantung*, above

Vancouver—faction fight, AUG. 10, 10d

Wei-hai-wei — convalescent dépôt : troops sent for defence, JULY 1, 16c

Women—Six Months and then Change League : members form fighting unit, JULY 28, 11a

Woosung Forts — bombarded by Northern squadron, AUG. 22, 9f

Wuchang—reported in hands of Communists, AUG. 31, 10d

Wuhan — Government : see under CHINA—Nationalists—Government (Hankow)

Wu Pei-fu : see Wu Pei-fu

Yang-chow — captured by Northern troops, AUG. 13, 10d

Yang Sen : see YANG Sen

Yangtze ports—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 19, 8d

Yapp, Sir A. (add.), AUG. 8, 12d

Yen Hsi-shan : see YEN Hsi-shan

Yunnan—Lung Yun drives out Hu Jo-yu, JULY 1, 16c ; fighting, 23, 12c ; 26, 13c ; 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12d (3* 4*)

Communists—being disarmed, SEPT. 24, 10c

CHINESE Eastern Railway—cash funds : agreement between Soviet and Chinese administration, AUG. 22, 9f

CHIPP, Dr. T. F.—at British Association, on rainfall and forestry, SEPT. 5, 15d

CHIRNSIDE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 17d

CHISINAU—residents poisoned : see under BESSARABIA

CHISLEHURST—Pett's Wood : see WILLETT, William—Memorial

CHISWICK — central schools : opening arrangements, JULY 1, 13g ; opened, 4, 16a

CHITHAM, Mr. Frank—at Harrods Stores, on Wanamaker Stores ; Anglo-American relations, SEPT. 30, 8d

CHITMAN, Mr. Tom A.—will, AUG. 18, 12e

CHITTAGONG—Bishop, R.C. : see LEPAILLEUR, Rt. Rev. Alfred ;—Government of India to declare major port, AUG. 15, 9g (3* 4*)

CHITTY, Maurice—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 5, 7g

CHITTY, Mr. D. J.—discovers specimen of early Christian art in Palestine, AUG. 5, 9c ; 6, 9f (3* 4*)

CHITTY, Sir Willes—leaves for Canada, AUG. 8, 13b

CHIVERS, Ellen D.—child neglect charge, JULY 27, 16f

CHOLERA :—

Abadan—cases, JULY 25, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9e (9c, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9e (3* 4*) ; 27, 10d

Basra—cases, JULY 25, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9g ; AUG. 9, 9e (9c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10d

India—Bombay Presidency : epidemic, JULY 21, 13f (3* 4*) ; AUG. 5, 9c ; 6, 9e (3* 4*) ; statistics, 11, 10b ; —Carnatic : epidemic stamped

CHOLERA :—

India (continued) :—

out, SEPT. 19, 11a ;—Pandharpur fair : pilgrims : success of precautionary measures, SEPT. 19, 11a

Minab—cases, SEPT. 14, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield : abolition of Governing Body (1.), SEPT. 24, 11e

CHOLMONDELEY, Mrs.—daughter born, SEPT. 3, 13b

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia S. H.—will, JULY 29, 14e

CHORLEY—public baths : plebiscite against, AUG. 26, 7g

CHORLTON, Mr. Alan E. L.—on steel for road surfaces (1.), JULY 27, 10e

CHOSEN : see KOREA

CHOSEN Syndicate—director appointed, AUG. 12, 16f ;—Report, JULY 29, 19d

CHOSSENOTTE, M. (French signalman)—killed, SEPT. 27, 13g ; daughter carries on duties until relieved, 27, 13g ; to be officially recognized, 30, 9g

CHOW Yin-jen (China)—civil war : secedes from Sun Chuan-fang's army to Nationalists, JULY 6, 16d ; 7, 16c ; 8, 14d ; 22, 14d

CHRIMES, Mr. Philip H. C.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

CHRISTEA, Mgr. Miron—taking oath of allegiance to King Michael (photo.), JULY 26, 18

CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Consort guests of, AUG. 29, 9g ; birthday celebrated, SEPT. 27, 13g

CHRISTIANITY :—

Articles ("Intuition"), JULY 2, 15e ; ("Things new and old : progress to truth"), 9, 17e ; ("The foolish man : short views of life"), 16, 15e ; ("Vain belief : the last vanity of all"), 23, 15e ; ("Holidays : days of grace"), 30, 13d ; ("Consideration : a debating virtue"), AUG. 6, 13c ; ("Appeal to Scripture"), 13, 13d ; ("In one service : diversities of gifts"), 20, 13d ; ("The true apologetic : Christians and their critics"), 27, 13d ; ("Privilege : favoured men and nations"), SEPT. 3, 13e ; ("Comfort in religion"), 10, 13e ; ("The Collects : sonnets of prayer"), 17, 13e ; ("Moral recovery : the repair of life"), 24, 13c

Inge, Dean (s.), AUG. 23, 7e

CHRISTIE, Miss—motor drive across Australia, JULY 13, 15b

CHRISTIE, Miss Constance—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7c

CHRISTIE, Mr. O. F.—on "two generations" (1.), AUG. 20, 11e

CHRISTIE-MILLER, Mrs.—dinner party, JULY 15, 17c

CHRISTITCH, Miss A.—on long-distance flights (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e

CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on rainfall in August (1.), SEPT. 2, 13e ; correction, 16, 12c

CHRISTOPHER, Maj.-Gen. Leonard—death, AUG. 27, 12d

CHRISTOPHERS, Lieut.-Col. S. R.—Honorary Physician to King, SEPT. 16, 10c

CHRISTOZAL, José : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Bomb

CHRIST'S College, Finchley—Speech Day, JULY 28, 8g

- CHRIST'S Hospital, Horsham—building, new : fund contributions, JULY 9, 16f; 11, 11g;—Building, old : demolition, SEPT. 16, 8a; (photo.), 16, 14; article ("The last of the old School"), SEPT. 20, 17f; boys and girls : march past : farewell tribute, 22, 11a; Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), 22, 10d;—Coin gifts : equality of girls : Sir G. Rowland Blades (s.), SEPT. 22, 11a; presentation ceremony (photo.), 22, 18;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11d;—Natural science classes : additional accommodation : appeal, SEPT. 21, 10c (10e, 3* 4*);—St. Matthew's Day : observed, SEPT. 22, 11g;—Reports, AUG. 3, 13g;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 16f
- CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School, Hertford—building, new : fund : contributions, JULY 9, 16f;—Domestic science : additional accommodation, appeal, SEPT. 21, 10c (10e, 3* 4*);—Reports, AUG. 3, 13g
- CHRYSLER Motors, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- CHRYSOSTOMOS, Mgr., Primate of Greece—paper read at World Conference on Faith and Order, AUG. 6, 9f
- CHUBB, Mrs. Isabel M.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- CHUBB, Mr. L. W.—on War Office and Surrey commons (l.), SEPT. 14, 11e
- CHU Chan Lee—acquitted, JULY 22, 11g
- CHU Chao-hsin (China)—at Hong-kong : statement on Anglo-Chinese relations ; leaving for Nanking to take up post of Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 23, 10c
- CHUGG, Cyril—killed by lightning : inquest, SEPT. 6, 14d
- CHU Pei-teh (China)—civil war : bought over by Hankow Communists from Nanking Nationalists, JULY 6, 16d
- CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—at British Association, on education in tropical Africa, SEPT. 3, 6g
- CHURCH, Thomas—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7d
- CHURCH, Mrs. Victoria B.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- CHURCH Army—housing : see under HOUSING;—Training College : students' mission route march through North and East London, JULY 22, 17e
- CHURCH Army Prison Missions Department—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 6, 6b
- CHURCH Assembly :—
Dates for next year's meetings, JULY 5, 11b
Fund—contributions, AUG. 3, 13c
Missionary Council—report, JULY 9, 11a; cheap edition announced, AUG. 18, 13b
Press and Publications Board—monthly leaflet to be issued, SEPT. 21, 13c
Session—meeting, JULY 5, 11b; 6, 11a; 9, 11a; (photo.), 7, 20
Social and Industrial Commission—report on betting and gambling, SEPT. 9, 7e (and 3* 4*)
- Church Assembly News—noticed, SEPT. 17, 13d
- CHURCH Congress (Ipswich)—arrangements, JULY 7, 11d; SEPT. 29, 15d;—Agenda, AUG. 9, 13b; leading article, 10, 11c;—Banner, AUG. 9, 13b; correction, 12, 13e;—Exhibition : books lent : adhesive labels : Mr. G. A. Clarkson (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
- CHURCHES :—
Apostolic succession—Lausanne conference : discussion, AUG. 13, 12b (9e, 3* 4*);—Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
Buildings—architecture : Mr. H. P. B. Downing (l.), AUG. 22, 11e
Conference (Winchester)—Rt. Rev. F. T. Woods (l.), AUG. 6, 6a
Faith and Order conference (Lausanne)—held, AUG. 4, 9d; 5, 9c; 6, 9f; 8, 12d (9f, 3* 4*); 9, 9d; 12, 9c; 13, 12b (9e, 3* 4*); 15, 12c; 16, 9c; 18, 9c; 19, 9b; 20, 9b; 22, 9a, 10e;—Anglo-Catholic attitude : Bp. Palmer (statement), AUG. 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Article ("The lessons of Lausanne"), AUG. 24, 11f;—Baptists, British : unofficial observer present, AUG. 13, 12b (9e, 3* 4*);—Brent, Bp. (sermon), AUG. 4, 9d;—Committees : appointed, AUG. 9, 9d; reports, 12, 9e; 13, 9e (3* 4*); 18, 9c; 19, 9b; 20, 9b; (9d, 3* 4*); 22, 9a, 10e;—Fellowship in Life and Work after the Conference : report : discussion, AUG. 19, 9b;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (art.), JULY 21, 15f;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (sermon), AUG. 1, 15d;—Matheson, Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 12c;—Reports : Greek Orthodox delegates (mem.), AUG. 19, 9b;—Roman Catholic Church : unofficial observer present; reports being prepared for Vatican, AUG. 13, 12b (9e, 3* 4*);—Society of Friends : statement on behalf, AUG. 20, 9b
Ministry—committee : report of Faith and Order Conference, AUG. 18, 9c (and 3* 4*); 22, 9a
Music : see under MUSIC
Sacraments—Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne) : discussed, AUG. 15, 12c; 16, 9c (3* 4*); report of drafting committee, 19, 9b; adopted, 22, 9a
Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (add.), AUG. 1, 7b
Unity :—
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), AUG. 29, 13f
Deismann, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 9c; 6, 9f (3* 4*)
Faith and Order Conference Lausanne—discussion, AUG. 4, 9d; 6, 9f; 8, 12d (9f, 3* 4*); 9, 9d; 13, 12b (9e, 3* 4*); 15, 12c; 16, 9c; committee's recommendations, 22, 9a; declaration; Bp. Brent's preamble, 22, 10e;—Article, AUG. 24, 11f;—Continuation committee, new : appointments, AUG. 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, AUG. 17, 11b; 27, 11b
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), AUG. 9, 9d; (l.), 13, 6a
Manning, Rt. Rev. W. T. (add.), JULY 4, 19b
Modern Churchman's Conference—discussion, AUG. 27, 13e
Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (s.), JULY 19, 11c (16e, 3* 4*)
CHURCHILL, Mr. E. C.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13c

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Stella :—

on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11c
on London County Council and ultra-violet rays (l.), AUG. 5, 6b

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—complimentary luncheon (P.N.), JULY 28, 12g ; attends demonstration by mechanized force, SEPT. 1, 7d ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; audience of King, 7, 15b ; entertains Mr. S. Baldwin, 29, 12g

Agricultural credits — confers with bankers (P.N.), JULY 26, 14g

Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 18b

Clinton, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7a

Houston estate death duties—correspondence with Lady Houston, AUG. 1, 7b ; 11, 7c

Picture—auctioned at Balmoral for Crathie Parish Hall, SEPT. 12, 15c (15f, 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16

Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—joins committee, JULY 26, 11g

Shanghai Defence Force—cost (statement ; P.N.), JULY 28, 12g

at Bicton Park, on Budget ; national expenditure ; housing ; relations with Russia ; agriculture ; naval armaments, JULY 25, 7a, 14d

at Floors Castle, on national finance ; taxation ; national expenditure ; housing ; agricultural policy ; naval armaments conference, SEPT. 5, 12e ; (F.N.), 6, 18c ; Mr. J. Brunton (l.), 21, 17b

at Haslemere, on naval armaments ; Trade Unions Act ; relations with Russia, AUG. 8, 12c

at Mansion House, on Budget ; unemployment ; trade improvement ; Mr. K. O'Higgins ; relations and trade with Russia ; limitation of navies, JULY 13, 18b

at Ulverston, on General Election ; trade revival ; unemployment and cost of living ; housing ; contributory pensions ; Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal Party ; Trades Union Congress and Russia ; Trade Unions Act, SEPT. 13, 14b

at Waltham Abbey, on Budget ; Trade Unions Bill ; relations with Russia, JULY 18, 9b

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service—ex-Servicemen, JULY 30, 6e

Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9a, c ; 2, 7c (3* 4*) ; 5, 8f, 9e ; 6, 8e, g ; 7, 9e (3* 4*) ; 19, 8c, 9c ; 20, 9b, c (and 9c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 8f (4*)

House of Lords—reform, JULY 7, 9d ; 8, 8c (3* 4*)

Income-tax — double : agreement with United States, JULY 1, 9a

Naval armaments—conference, JULY 27, 8c

Persia—debt to Great Britain, JULY 1, 8e

Taxation—rebate claims : circulars issued by ex-Civil Servant, JULY 30, 6e

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston — distributes prizes at Bancroft's School, JULY 29, 14d

CHURCH Lads Brigade—camps : appeal : Lord Horne (l.), JULY 4, 10c ;—London Diocesan Battalion : camp, AUG. 3, 13c

CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur — gift of Chantry estate to Ipswich, AUG. 11, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

CHURCH of England :—

Appointments, JULY 2, 17c ; 4, 19b ; 6, 11d ; 9, 16g ; 11, 19d ; 12, 19c ; 14, 16e ; 16, 15c ; 18, 17d ; 19, 17d ; 20, 19d ; 21, 16a ; 22, 17d ; 25, 7d ; 27, 17d ; 28, 15d ; 30, 13d ; AUG. 1, 15d ; 2, 13b ; 3, 12a, 13c ; 4, 13e ; 5, 12f ; 6, 14g ; 8, 13d ; 10, 13f ; 11, 13c ; 12, 13e ; 13, 13c ; 15, 13c ; 17, 13d (13b, 4*) ; 18, 13b ; 19, 13f ; 20, 12b, 14g ; 22, 13c ; 23, 13d ; 24, 13c ; 25, 13e ; 29, 13c ; 31, 13c ; SEPT. 2, 15c ; 3, 13d ; 5, 13e ; 6, 15e ; 7, 15f ; 8, 15c ; 12, 15d ; 16, 13c ; 17, 13d ; 20, 9a ; 21, 13d ; 22, 17f ; 23, 13b ; 24, 13e ; 26, 15d ; 28, 17d ; 29, 15d

Army, attitude to—Rev. A. C. E. Jarvis (s.), JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*)

Benefices :—

Augmentation—Rev. G. C. E. Young (l.), AUG. 19, 15d

Incumbents Resignation Acts — amendment, JULY 9, 11a

Union — Binham and Cockthorpe, Norfolk : appeal, JULY 29, 4c ; —Easthope and Stanton Long, Salop : appeal, JULY 29, 4c ; —*Gazette* notices, AUG. 13, 13c ; —Gloucester : announcement, JULY 22, 17e

Bishops :—

Appointment, AUG. 22, 10c

Jurisdiction—Carr, Rt. Rev. C. L. (l.), AUG. 11, 11e ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), AUG. 6, 13d

Ceremonial—Rt. Rev. C. H. Golding-Bird (l.), AUG. 30, 15b

Clergy :—

Financial position—Brunwin-Hales, Canon G. T. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c ;—Commission : motion discussed at Church Assembly, JULY 9, 11a ; article ("Help for the poorer clergy"), 12, 11c ; appointed ; names, 16, 15c ;—Leicester Diocesan Board of Finance : scheme, JULY 23, 15f ; —Moore, Mrs. (s.), JULY 9, 11a ; —Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), JULY 13, 13d ; —Phillips, Mr. M. B. (l.), JULY 12, 10e ; —Rees-Jones, Rev. S. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 14g ; —Smith, Rev. J. P. (l.), JULY 14, 10d ; —Smith, Rev. W. F. (l.), JULY 15, 10d

Pensions :—

Grievances department — instituted, JULY 5, 11b

Measure (amendment) — Church Assembly : motion of approval, JULY 5, 11b ; Royal assent : motion agreed in Lords, 29, 7a

Scholarship—decline in : Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (s.), JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)

Deaconesses—ordination, JULY 26, 17f

Dioceses :—

Committees, Advisory—constitution, JULY 9, 11a

Dioceses, new—Measure (Transitional Provisions) : Royal assent : motion agreed in Lords, JULY 20, 7a

Discipline—Luton Parish Church : Pyx Chapel : inquiry, AUG. 26, 13g

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Doctrine—Archbishop's Commission :
Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l.), SEPT.
26, 13e

Empire Settlement Council—report re-
ceived by Church Assembly, JULY
5, 11b2; meeting, 20, 11d

Finance:—

Board, central—meeting, JULY 21,
11c

Church Assembly—discussion, JULY
8, 9a

Contributions, JULY 1, 21e; SEPT. 1,
13d

King, prayers for—Davidson, Most
Rev. R. T.: correspondence with
Lord Daryngton, JULY 25, 7d;—
Phillimore, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 15e

Mass, private—use of Parish Church :
Rev. W. F. Pelton (l. quoted),
AUG. 6, 13d; 17, 13d (13b, 3* 4*);
Rt. Rev. C. L. Carr (l.), AUG.
11, 11e

Modern Churchmen's Conference (Bir-
mingham), AUG. 23, 7e; 24, 13d;
25, 13e; 26, 13b; 27, 13e; 29, 13f

Modern Movement—Boys-Smith, Rev.
J. S. (p.), AUG. 24, 13d;—Con-
ference of Modern Churchmen :
discussed, AUG. 24, 13d;—Fawkes,
Rev. A. (p.), AUG. 24, 13d;—
Hodges, Rev. J. P. (add.), AUG.
26, 13b;—Longford, Rev. W. W.
(add.), AUG. 26, 13b;—Matthews,
Prof. W. R. (add.), AUG. 25, 13e;
—Streeter, Canon (add.), AUG. 25,
13e;—Youngusband, Sir F.
(add.), AUG. 27, 13e

Orders, Candidates for:—

Examinations—list, JULY 13, 11d

Training, sponsors for—Grey, Earl
(l.), AUG. 29, 11e;—Raynes,
Rev. H. A. (l.), JULY 18, 10e

Ordinations—Bradford, SEPT. 19, 15c;
—Carlisle, SEPT. 26, 15d;—
Chelmsford, SEPT. 26, 15d;—
Chester, SEPT. 26, 15d;—Chi-
chester, SEPT. 27, 17d;—Coventry,
SEPT. 26, 15d;—Derby, SEPT. 27,
17d;—Durham, SEPT. 30, 13d;—
Leicester, SEPT. 27, 17d;—Lich-
field, SEPT. 26, 15d;—Liverpool,
SEPT. 27, 17d;—Manchester, SEPT.
26, 15d;—Newcastle, SEPT. 27,
17d;—Oxford, SEPT. 26, 15d;—
Peterborough, SEPT. 28, 17d;—
Ripon, SEPT. 27, 17d;—Sheffield,
SEPT. 27, 17d;—Sodor and Man,
SEPT. 28, 17d;—Southwark, SEPT.
26, 15d;—Truro, SEPT. 27, 17d;—
Wakefield, SEPT. 27, 17d

Prayer-book, revision of:—

Anglo-Catholic Movement: Rt.
Rev. C. Gore (l.), JULY 13, 17e;—
Aubrey, Rev. M. E. (l.), SEPT. 17,
6a

Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), SEPT.
20, 10c;—Baynes, Rt. Rev. A. H.
(l.), AUG. 4, 6a;—Bell, Very Rev.
G. K. A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11e;—
Bethune-Baker, Rev. J. F. (add.),
AUG. 25, 13e;—Bible Churchmen's
Missionary Society: resolution,
AUG. 1, 15d;—Bicknell, Preb. E. J.
(l.), AUG. 3, 6a;—Blades, Sir G. R.
(s.), JULY 7, 18d; 8, 16c (2* 3*
4*);—Blofeld, Canon S. (l.), JULY
4, 10b;—Boggis, Rev. R. J. E.
(l.), JULY 2, 8c;—Bonsey, Rev.
H. (l.), JULY 22, 10b;—Bright,
Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 10, 14g;—

CHURCH of England:—

Prayer-book, revision of (continued):—

Brinton, Rev. P. R. (l.), SEPT. 22,
10b;—Buxton, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY
21, 10b

Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JULY 1,
12c;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JULY 4,
10b; 23, 13e;—Chavassee, Rev.
C. M. (l.), JULY 19, 10e; 30, 15b;
AUG. 4, 6a;—Church Assembly :
discussion, JULY 6, 11a; 7, 11a;
voting result, 7, 11c, 16e; (photo.),
7, 20;—Collects, The: article,
SEPT. 17, 13e;—Confraternity of
Our Lady and League of Our
Lady, Joint Committee: resolu-
tion, AUG. 20, 14g;—Cooper, Ven.
C. (l.), JULY 11, 10c;—Copies
available; price, JULY 23, 15f;—
Cotter, Rev. C. R. (l.), SEPT. 27,
10e;—Cox, Ven. W. L. P. (l.),
JULY 18, 10c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.),
JULY 7, 18d; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*);
—Dearmer, Dr. P. (l.), AUG. 9,
13f;—Denniston, Rev. J. G. (l.),
JULY 5, 12c;—Devonshire, Duke
of (l.), AUG. 12, 15a;—Diocesan
conferences: comparative table,
JULY 2, 17c;—Dowdall, Judge
H. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 15b

Edwards, Rev. R. A. (l.), JULY
15, 10c; SEPT. 23, 8b;—England,
Mr. S. J. (l.), JULY 5, 12e;—Evan-
gelical Free Church Council: dis-
cussion; resolution, SEPT. 21, 13d

Free Churches—attitude: lead-
ing article, SEPT. 24, 11b

Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.),
SEPT. 21, 15a;—Glynn, Mr. J. (l.),
AUG. 24, 6b;—Gordon, Col. L. A.
(l.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—Gore, Rt. Rev.
C. (l.), JULY 13, 17e;—Graham,
Mr. F. A. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d;—
Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8a;
24, 6d

Harbord, Rev. C. D. (l.), AUG.
22, 6c;—Haslam, Sir J. (l.), SEPT.
20, 10c;—Hawkins, Rev. W. (l.),
AUG. 22, 6c;—Henson, Rt. Rev.
H. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10b;—Hinde,
Rev. H. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 13d;—
Holy Communion Service: lead-
ing article, JULY 5, 17c;—Hutton,
Most Rev. W. H. (l.), AUG. 3, 6a

Inskip, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12f;
—Islington Conference: resolu-
tion, JULY 16, 9b

James, Mr. A. T. S. (l.), AUG. 1,
6b;—Jarvis, Rev. A. C. E. (s.),
JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*);—Joynson-
Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 5, 12c

Kennedy, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG.
29, 8a;—King, Sir G. A. (l.), JULY
15, 10c;—King, Rev. W. T. (l.),
AUG. 10, 15c;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E.
A. (l.), JULY 14, 10a; 26, 10b;
SEPT. 8, 8e; 22, 17b; 23, 8b

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), AUG. 18,
13e; SEPT. 19, 8a;—Lambert,
Archdeacon J. M. (l.), AUG. 8, 15b;
—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l.
quoted), JULY 18, 11e; SEPT. 16,
13d (4*);—Lawson, Sir H. (l.),
JULY 12, 10d;—Leading articles,
JULY 5, 17c; 7, 17c; SEPT. 24,
11b;—Lunn, Sir H. S. (l.), SEPT.
29, 8d

McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 27,
10c;—Major, Rev. Dr. H. D. A.

CHURCH of England :—

Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—

(1.), SEPT. 28, 10b ;—Marchant, Sir J. (1.), AUG. 18, 13e

Measure—Royal Assent: forthcoming motions in Parliament (P.N.), JULY 8, 14g ; 13, 16g ; 20, 16g ; considered by Parliamentary Ecclesiastical Committee, 21, 14f ; at meeting of members of Parliament (P.N.), 27, 14g ; Parliamentary Ecclesiastical Committee: sub-committee's decision (P.N.), 29, 12g ; discussed in Parliament, 29, 7a

Members of Parliament : meeting: arrangements, JULY 15, 14g ; (P.N.), 20, 16g ; held : decision, 21, 14f ; 27, 14g ;—Mockridge, Rev. R. J. (1.), JULY 29, 8d ; SEPT. 21, 15a ;—Murchison, Sir K. (1.), SEPT. 24, 6d ;—Murray, Rev. J. O. F. (1.), SEPT. 20, 10b

Nairn, Rev. Dr. J. A. (1.), AUG. 2, 6b ; 8, 15b ;—Napier, Judge T. B. (1.), AUG. 5, 6b ; 27, 6a ; SEPT. 7, 8c ; 17, 6c ;—National Free Church Council: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7b (7e, 3* 4*)

Orange Institution, Imperial Grand Black Chapter of—demonstration : resolution, AUG. 29, 8a

Parliament : see Measure, above ;—Parmoor, Lord (1.), JULY 1, 12c ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (1.), JULY 9, 10d ; 20, 12d ; 26, 10b ; (1. quoted), 30, 7a ;—Peto, Sir B. (1.), SEPT. 15, 8d ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (1.), AUG. 17, 12c ; SEPT. 13, 13e

Relton, Rev. Dr. H. M. (1.), JULY 8, 10a ; 26, 10a ;—Remer, Mr. J. R. (1.), JULY 12, 10d ; 18, 10e ; SEPT. 26, 8b ;—Rubrics : Bishops' powers (P.N.), JULY 27, 14g ; Rt. Rev. C. Garbett (1.), 28, 13e

Scovell, Canon (1.), JULY 6, 12e ;—Selwyn, Rev. E. G. (1.), SEPT. 22, 10a ;—Simpson, Rev. P. C. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9a ;—Smith, Rev. P. V. (1.), JULY 16, 8c ; 25, 10c ;—Smith, Chancellor P. V. (1.), AUG. 2, 6b ; 31, 12a

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (1.), AUG. 11, 15a ;—Tarn, Mr. A. W. (1.), JULY 20, 12e ;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (1.), JULY 13, 17e ;—Tollinton, Canon R. B. (1.), JULY 5, 12c

United Methodist Conference : resolution, JULY 20, 11c ; passed, SEPT. 24, 7b (7e, 3* 4*) ;—United Protestant Council : communication, SEPT. 20, 9b

Wilson, Canon H. A. (1.), SEPT. 27, 10d ;—Wolmer, Lord (1.), JULY 9, 10b ; 14, 10b ; SEPT. 21, 15a ; 28, 10b ;—Wood, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), JULY 4, 11c ;—World's Evangelical Alliance (statement), SEPT. 17, 13d ;—Wynne, Rev. W. E. (1.), SEPT. 30, 15d

York meeting : resolutions, SEPT. 30, 13d

Reservation of Sacrament — leading article, JULY 5, 17d ;—Mackay, Preb. H. F. B. (s.), JULY 9, 9b

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Rome, attitude to—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. G. (1. quoted), JULY 25, 7d ;—Malines conversation : Lord Halifax (s.), JULY 6, 11g

CHURCH of England Mission to Hop Pickers —Rev. F. F. Key (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—fête in aid (Lindfield) postponed, AUG. 1, 13b ;—Garden Party : arrangements, JULY 2, 15b ; 12, 17b

CHURCH-STREET (Kensington) Guild —objects ; assistance to Empire Display Week, JULY 22, 11b

CHUTER, Mr. Stanley—on black cattle (1.), SEPT. 3, 12d

CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25g

CIELENS, M. (Latvia)—at Kovno : visits Lithuanian Prime Minister, AUG. 19, 9d (3* 4*)

on Baltic States—economic union (statement), AUG. 19, 9d (3* 4*)

on Great Britain—rumoured preparing anti-Soviet war (int.), SEPT. 26, 11e (3* 4*)

on Russia, trade agreement with (int.), SEPT. 26, 11e (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Advertising Exhibition, films of —shown at Olympia, JULY 23, 9a

Artists — popularity : replies to *questionnaire*, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)

Attendances — reply to *questionnaire*, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*) ; United States and Germany : compared, 17, 8a (8d, 4*)

Bee life—filmed, SEPT. 12, 14c

Ben Hur—40th week at Tivoli, AUG. 10, 8d ; seen by over a million people, SEPT. 7, 10d ; withdrawal from Tivoli announced, 21, 8b

Bill : see under *Industry*, below

British Empire—duty free exchange : scheme, SEPT. 7, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Imperial Education Committee : resolution, JULY 5, 11d

British films—list for 1927, AUG. 10, 8d ; forthcoming : announcement, SEPT. 14, 8d (3* 4*) ; 21, 8b (3* 4*)

British Studio—to be built at Osterley Park, SEPT. 7, 10d

Censorship — Cdr. H. M. Denny (1.), SEPT. 26, 8d

Chang — noticed, SEPT. 14, 8e ; at Plaza Theatre, 21, 8b ; copy deposited in British Museum, 28, 12b

Charge of the Light Brigade—to be filmed, SEPT. 7, 10d

Children — Rev. D. J. Thomas (s.), JULY 5, 11d

Circus, The — to be seen in London, SEPT. 7, 10d

Constant Nymph, The—film version : arrangements, JULY 27, 12e ; in preparation, AUG. 10, 8d

Coronel and Falkland Islands, Battle of—announced, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*) ; 31, 8d ; King commands performance, SEPT. 2, 10e ; noticed, 7, 10d ; scenes (photo.), 9, 14 ; noticed, 17, 8d

Education — British Instructional Studios : visit of Imperial Educational Conference delegates : arrangements, JULY 8, 12c ;—Imperial Education Conference : discussion, JULY 5, 11d ;—

CINEMATOGGRAPH :—

Education (continued) :—

Mottram, Mr. A. P. (s.), JULY 18, 11c ;—Rees, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 12, 10d

Exhibition, international (Warsaw), SEPT. 10, 9g

Films — non-inflammable : Sir J. Byford (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c

Glad Eye, The—noticed, SEPT. 6, 10d ; 7, 10e (3* 4*)

Industry :—

Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 14c (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14b ; 8, 12d ; 13, 11e ; 15, 12d ; 20, 14b ; 22, 12c ; (P.N.), 19, 14g (3* 4*) ; 23, 12g ;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : committee's report, JULY 6, 14b ; SEPT. 28, 12b ;—Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), JULY 13, 14b ;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11b ;—Provincial Entertainment Proprietors' and Managers' Association : report quoted, JULY 13, 14b ; petition, SEPT. 28, 12b ;—Sandon, Lord (l.), AUG. 18, 13e

Isle of Romance, The—produced, AUG. 16, 13a

Licences — contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 14, 8d (3* 4*)

Marriage Business, The—production announced, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)

Menin Gate Memorial—opening filmed, JULY 27, 12e

Metropolis—released, SEPT. 28, 12b

Michael Strogoff—announced, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)

National Playing Fields Association—short film issued, SEPT. 28, 12b

Only Way, The—law case, JULY 26, 5c ; 27, 5f ; 28, 5c

Phonofilm—Col. Lindbergh in New York : shown at Capitol Theatre, JULY 5, 14d

Posters : see under ADVERTISING

Prince of Adventurers—privately shown, JULY 13, 14b

Remembrance—produced by British Legion : completed, JULY 20, 14b ; noticed, SEPT. 14, 8a (8d, 3* 4*)

Robinson Crusoe—announced, JULY 27, 12e ; noticed, AUG. 4, 8d

Roses of Picardy—invitation performance : announced, JULY 20, 14b

Royal Air Force film—Parliament : questions, JULY 29, 10e

Secrets of the Soul—noticed, JULY 6, 14d

Seventh Heaven—forthcoming exhibition in London, AUG. 15, 8d

Somme, The—announced, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*) ; 24, 8e ; 25, 12b ; 31, 8d ; noticed, SEPT. 6, 10d ; 7, 10e (3* 4*)

Subjects—reply to questionnaire, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)

Theatres—ejection from : law case, JULY 8, 5d ; 9, 4e ;—Fire regulations : London County Council Theatres and Music Halls Committee's proposals, JULY 11, 7d ;—Statistics : comparative table, AUG. 24, 8e ;—Sunday opening : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : discussion, JULY 20, 14b

CINEMATOGGRAPH (continued) :—

Tunney v. Dempsey—negative leaving Canada, SEPT. 28, 12b

Verdun—production announced, AUG. 24, 8e

Victory—production announced, SEPT. 28, 12b

Vortex, The—film version completed, JULY 13, 14b

Walker, M. v. T. Milligan, JULY 2, 6e

Winning of Barbara Worth, The—noticed, AUG. 10, 8d

CINEMATOGGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—Council, general : meeting ; committee's report, JULY 6, 14b ; meeting, 20, 14b

CINQUE Ports—Courts of Brotherhood and Guestling : meeting convened, SEPT. 17, 13b

CINTRA—footpath : closing : Mr. W. A. Loweth (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c

CITIZENSHIP—Campagnac, Prof. E. T. (s.), AUG. 4, 6d ;—Compton-Rickett, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c ;—Mackinder, Sir H. J. (lect.), AUG. 3, 7e ;—Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 5, 6e

CITRINE, Mr. W. :—

at Edinburgh, on trade unions ; industrial peace, SEPT. 5, 12a ; on non-political unions, 6, 17d ; on National Minority Movement, 7, 17e ; on British and Russian trade union movements : relations, 9, 12b ; on Trades Union Congress : proposed Health Research Department ; National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, 10, 12b, c
at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9d

on Anglo-Russian Committee (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 21c ; M. Tomskey's objection, JULY 2, 11d
on Tomskey, M.—attack upon Trades Union Congress General Council (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13a

CITY and Guilds of London Institute—donations and subscriptions, AUG. 24, 13b

CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 16a

CITY and South London Railway—dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; (F.N.), 8, 21a

CITY Livery Club—president, JULY 26, 19c

CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 20d

CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d

CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—debenture stock : tenders, JULY 12, 20g ;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23c

CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, AUG. 17, 8e

CITY of London Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16b ;—St. Edmund King and Martyr : disused burial ground : judgment, JULY 18, 23f

CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—Jones, Mrs. S. : bequest, JULY 30, 7g ;—Pathological Laboratory opened, JULY 20, 9d ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 17d

CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd.—liquidation : report of committee, SEPT. 17, 15b

CITY of London (Tithes and Rates) Act, 1910, Loan—bonds drawn, SEPT. 23, 19g

CITY of London Vacation Course : see EDUCATION—Vacation Course

- CITY Savings Bank Company of Budapest—particulars, AUG. 8, 17*g*;—Report, AUG. 10, 16*d*
- CIVILIZATION—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*;—Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
- CIVIL List—pensions : see under PENSIONS
- CIVIL Service :—
 Commissioners—report, JULY 14, 11*b*
 Examinations—administrative group : results, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
 Legal appointments—Law Society : report quoted, JULY 9, 11*f*
 Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
 Salaries—bonus : reduction : table, AUG. 19, 10*f*;—Clerks, temporary : claim : Industrial Court award, AUG. 3, 7*a*; correction, 4, 7*c*;—Typists, shorthand and copying : claims : Industrial Court award, AUG. 3, 7*a*
 Servicemen, ex—Parliament : discussed, JULY 30, 6*e*;—Permanent staff, examination for : Commissioners' report for 1926 quoted, JULY 14, 11*b*;—Statistics, AUG. 31, 12*f*
 Staff—unestablished : statistics, JULY 8, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Strength—statistics, AUG. 31, 12*f*
 Trade union and political affiliations—list, JULY 9, 7*g*;—Civil Service Clerical Association : see that title;—Trade Unions Act : new regulations issued, SEPT. 7, 14*e*; Trades Union Congress : resolution, 10, 12*b*; lost membership : Mr. G. Hicks (statement), 12, 20*b*;—Union of Post Office Workers : decision, JULY 9, 7*g*
- CIVIL Service Clerical Association—Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party;—Political fund : to be wound up, AUG. 4, 10*b*;—Trades Union Congress, attitude to : see under TRADES Union Congress
- CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
- "CIVIS"—on buildings at Hindhead (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*; 27, 6*b*
- "CIVIS academicus"—on town and gown (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
- CLACK, Mr. Edgar L. T.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
- CLACKMANNAN—property subsidence : see under SCOTLAND—Property : Coal-mining areas, subsidence in
- CLACTON Cottage Hospital—bowls tournament in aid, SEPT. 28, 5*f*
- CLACTON-ON-SEA—St. James's Church : debt on organ cleared, JULY 23, 15*f*;—St. Paul's Church : holiday services, JULY 18, 17*d*
- CLAMANUS, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
- CLAN, M. Kammerherre (Denmark)—on civil servants' mission to England (statement), JULY 4, 7*c*
 at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Danish relations, JULY 8, 16*b*
- CLAPHAM, Mr. George—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- CLARAC, Mme. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*
- CLARENCE, late Duke of—masonic regalia, AUG. 27, 13*b*
- CLARENDON, Lady—reception, JULY 15, 17*e*
- CLARENDON, Lord—on Victoria Cathedral (B.C.), (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
- CLAREMONT, E. L.—on women and Empire settlement (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
- CLARK, Mr. A.—jewelry stolen, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- CLARK, Prof. A. J.—at Edinburgh, on quackery, JULY 23, 14*c*
- CLARK, Alexander—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*
- CLARK, Mr. Arthur—law case, JULY 28, 5*a*
- CLARK, Rev. Charles—induction as rector of St. Stephen's, Walbrook : arrangements, JULY 18, 17*d*
- CLARK, Mr. F. L.—headmaster of Epsom County School for boys, AUG. 8, 7*g*
- CLARK, Col. Second Commandant J. U. M. A.—retirement, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
- CLARK, Mr. Kenneth M.—law case, JULY 9, 4*f*
- CLARK, Miss L. M. Smith—on motor drivers' eyesight (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*; 23, 8*b*
- CLARK, Col. M. O.—appointment, AUG. 17, 10*c*
- CLARK, Mr. Robert G.—on losses from floods (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
- CLARK, Mr. T. J.—on road surfaces (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
- CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- CLARK, Prof. W. E. Le Gros—on mental deficiency (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*
- CLARK, Mr. Walker—presentation made by National Chamber of Trade, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
- CLARK, William—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 10*f*; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- CLARK (George) and Company—contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
- CLARKE, Lady—fête in aid of Waifs and Strays Society postponed, AUG. 1, 13*b*
- CLARKE, Mrs. (Irish Free State)—defeated at General election, SEPT. 19, 12*b*
- CLARKE, Prof. (South Africa)—at Education Board, on Empire text books, JULY 2, 9*b*
- CLARKE, Mr. D. S.—stolen property recovered, SEPT. 15, 10*a*
- CLARKE, Sir Edward—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
- CLARKE, Miss Elizabeth H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- CLARKE, Evelyn M.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
- CLARKE, George—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16*b*
- CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—on private railway wagons (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- CLARKE, Joseph—thief charge, AUG. 10, 7
- CLARKE, Cdr. M. L.—biographical, JULY 7, 21*d*; AUG. 1, 6*f*
- CLARKE, Col. M. O.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
- CLARKE, Mr. Russell (Victoria)—in England, AUG. 4, 13*b*
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers—on army organization (art), SEPT. 26, 13*f*
- CLARKE, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- CLARKESON, Lawrence—rescued from drowning, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
- CLARKSON, Mr. G. A.—on Church Congress Exhibition (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
- CLARY, Thomas—firearms : prosecution, JULY 11, 7*e*
- CLASSES :—
 Warfare—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- CLATWORTHY, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- CLAUDEL, M. (France)—returns to United States, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
- CLAUGHTON, Mrs. Thomas L.—death, SEPT. 17, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

- CLAUS, Nikolaus : see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder—Cassel
- CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on Socialism (1.), AUG. 26, 15c
- CLAUSEN, Sir George—received by King; knighted, JULY 8, 17b
- CLAUSEN, Mr. R. J.—on level crossings accidents (1.), SEPT. 24, 6e
- CLAY, Mr. Cecil—on motor noises (1.), AUG. 25, 12d
- CLAY, Mr. George L.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. Spender—in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9d
- CLAY, Mr. Harold—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9b
- CLAYMORE Shipping Company—contract for steamers placed, AUG. 23, 10f
- CLAYTON, Mr. C. D.—on "radio" or "wireless" (1.), JULY 30, 15d
- CLAYTON, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- CLAYTON, Mrs. Lewis—receives freedom of Peterborough, SEPT. 24, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—at All Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower, on Battle of the Somme, JULY 2, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 9, 16b ; (F.N.), 9, 15b
- CLEETON, Mr.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
- CLÉMENTEAU, M. (France)—health, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 14g ; attends wedding of grandson, AUG. 1, 9c (10f, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Paris, SEPT. 21, 9g ; receives deputation of American Legion (s.), 24, 9c
- CLEMENTS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- CLEMENTS, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12e
- CLEMENTS, Walter W.—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 9e
- CLEMENTS, Mr. William—president of National Federation of Credit Traders, JULY 8, 11g
- CLEMENT Talbot, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- CLEMINSON, James—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
- CLERMONT, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 19, 17d
- CLEVELAND, Miss Ellen M.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company—Cardington airship station : second shed : contract secured, JULY 12, 11g
- CLEVELEYS—new sea promenade : foundation stone laid, SEPT. 19, 9g
- CLIBBERY, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- CLIFF, Ald. Alfred—will, JULY 5, 11c
- CLIFFE, Mr. William E. L.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- CLIFT, Maj. J. G. V.—on preservation of ancient buildings (1.), SEPT. 17, 6c
- CLIFT, Percy U.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 12, 9b
- CLIFTON, Mrs. Talbot—"Islands of Queen Wilhelmina" : noticed, JULY 8, 20f ; reviewed, 19, 19a
- CLIFTON High School—Jubilee celebrations, JULY 23, 9e ; new wing : foundation stone laid, 25, 23f
- CLIMATE—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 7, 7a
- CLINTON, Lord—director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, SEPT. 8, 18g
- at Bicton Park, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, JULY 25, 7a
- at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on research work, SEPT. 30, 12e
- CLINTON, Lord (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on New Forest : tree cutting, JULY 7, 8a
- on Forestry Commission—work (statement), AUG. 9, 7e
- on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5d
- CLINTON-BAKER, Adm. Sir Lewis—biographical, AUG. 1, 6f ; retirement, 3, 6e
- CLIPPERTON, Sir Charles B. C.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- CLITHEROE—manorial rights : compensation for extinguishment : official decision, AUG. 6, 13c
- CLIVE, Lord—hereditary freeman of Montgomery, AUG. 3, 13c
- CLOCKS and watches—duty : evasion of payment : prosecution, AUG. 20, 7f (7d, 4*) ;—Joyce and Company : make large clock for Chinese Maritime Customs House, Shanghai, SEPT. 22, 9d
- CLOTH and clothing :—
- Askwith, Dr. E. H. (add.), AUG. 22, 12d
- Schools, trading in—London and Suburban Traders' Federation : discussed, JULY 26, 9b
- Trade—orders to woollen manufacturers : terms : agreed schedule, AUG. 11, 16g (4*)
- Weddell, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 17f
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—master, JULY 26, 19c
- CLOUGH, Mr. Bernard L.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- CLOVER Garage, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4c
- CLOWES, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- CLOWES, Mr. G. S. Laird—on ships from Pepys's manuscripts (P.), JULY 13, 11b
- CLUBS—disqualification : removed, SEPT. 23, 8e ;—Register : struck off, AUG. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; 27, 7g
- CLUTTERBUCK, Miss Florence—will, JULY 26, 17d
- CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. P. A.—secretary to Special Commission on Constitution of Ceylon, JULY 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 12a
- CLUTTERBUCK, Sir Peter—at British Association, on timber supplies, SEPT. 2, 7g ; on Imperial policy of afforestation, 6, 7f
- CLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial Institute : Indian accommodation, JULY 28, 8a
- CLYDE—shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING—Construction
- CLYDE Crane and Engineering Works, Ltd.—New Zealand contract, JULY 8, 13g
- CLYDE Navigation Trust—dinner, SEPT. 14, 12c ;—Meeting, SEPT. 7, 18g ;—Report, SEPT. 7, 18g
- CLYDE Paper Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20g
- CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, AUG. 25, 16a
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
- at Edinburgh, on British and Russian trade union movements : relations, SEPT. 9, 12c ; on Trade Unions Act, 10, 12b
- at Finchley, on Trades Union Congress and Russia ; League of Nations ; disarmament, SEPT. 16, 7d
- at Frome, on Labour Party policy, AUG. 29, 15e
- at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising ; industrial peace, JULY 20, 9f
- at Manchester, on Anglo-Russian relations ; League of Nations, SEPT. 29, 9d

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued):—
at Sheerness, on industrial peace, SEPT.
24, 12c

at Worksoy, on House of Lords: re-
form, JULY 4, 9d

CLYNO Engineering Company—new de-
signs: see under MOTORS—Designs

COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Com-
pany—master, SEPT. 5, 7g

COACHING Club—final meet, JULY 1, 6d

COAL and coalmining:—

Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

Bargoed district—land slides, JULY
11, 11a

Bilsthorpe Colliery—coal reached,
AUG. 19, 10f

Carbonization—Fuel Research Board:
report, JULY 13, 11c

Clipstone colliery—village to be lighted
by electricity, AUG. 17, 7g

Distillation — Germany: see under
GERMANY; — Leading article,
SEPT. 5, 11c

Education—Treforest School of Mines:
buildings and equipment to be
handed over to Joint Mining Ad-
visory Committee, SEPT. 7, 7c;
approved by Swansea Education
Committee, 13, 14d

Foreign—German: purchase: law
case, JULY 16, 4d

Heaton Moor—Prince of Wales de-
scends mine, JULY 1, 13a; (photo.),
1, 20

Kent, East:—

Betteshanger seam—pit sinking
operations, AUG. 26, 7g

Ropeway, aerial—second applica-
tion before Railway and Canal
Commission, JULY 26, 5f; sanc-
tioned, 28, 5d; (F.N.), 28, 18a;
correction, 29, 4c

Lamps—new type exhibited at Miners'
Federation executive meeting,
SEPT. 22, 11d;—Haldane, Prof.
J. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 11e;—Igni-
tion of gases by hot wires when
broken: report, SEPT. 20, 16d;—
Mines Department: report for
1926 quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a;—Re-
lighting in pits: conference be-
tween Mines Department and
Miners' Federation, AUG. 27, 12d

Managers—examinations: arrange-
ments, AUG. 25, 18e

Marketing—Welsh Anthracite Col-
lieries, Ltd.: arrangement with
W. Cory and Son, Ltd., AUG. 24,
10f (F.N.), 24, 15b; 26, 16a

Nationalization of mines—Harris, Mr.
O. (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 9c;—
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17b;—
Miners' Federation: resolution,
JULY 27, 9d (and 3* 4*);—Smith,
Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a

Oil from: see under OIL

Output:—

1926, in—Mines Department report
quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Statistics—weekly, JULY 7, 16c; 14,
14c; 21, 14f; 28, 12d (12f, 3*
4*); AUG. 4, 10b; 6, 7a; 11,
10c; 18, 10f; 25, 10g (10b, 3*
4*); SEPT. 1, 10g; 8, 12e; 15,
12c; 22, 14e; 29, 12f

Pool, proposed international—Applin,
Lieut.-Col. (int.), SEPT. 28, 11e;
—Maclaren, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT.
28, 11e

Prices—increased, SEPT. 7, 12b; pro-
bable increase, 27, 14e; 29, 12f

Analysis—statistics, JULY 27, 9e

COAL and coalmining:—

Prices (continued):—

1926, in—Mines Department report
quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 6e
Safety:—

Regulations—contravention: prose-
cutions, JULY 30, 7g; SEPT. 24,
12g; 29, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Research—Board: Vol. 1 of pub-
lications: subject index issued,
JULY 15, 16b (3* 4*); report,
AUG. 5, 6e

Scotland—18th century: Mr. T. S.
Ashton (p.), SEPT. 2, 7c

Seaham—sinking of new shaft: pro-
gress, SEPT. 13, 14c

Skeps, willow—demand in Notting-
hamshire, AUG. 27, 7c (4*)

Subsidence: see PROPERTY: Coal-
mining areas

Supplies—distribution: new scheme:
decision at conference between
London coal merchants and rail-
way companies, SEPT. 16, 10d;
leading article, 17, 11c

Trade:—

Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19e

Amalgamations, JULY 22, 5e; —
Parliament: discussed, JULY
13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*); 14,
9f (3* 4*)

Article, JULY 25, 14e

Bowie, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 18, 15e

Clyde—position discussed, JULY 12,
9a

Commission, Royal—report: Mr.
H. Smith (s.), JULY 26, 11a

Condition—Colegate, Mr. A. (s.),
JULY 14, 20e;—Leading article,
JULY 13, 17c

Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c

Doncaster—improvement, JULY 30,
7g

Durham—losses, JULY 11, 9a; AUG.
6, 12d

Exports:—

Blyth, from—statistics, SEPT. 21,
12d

Gee, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d

Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12c

Londonderry, Lord (l.), AUG. 15,
11e

1926 — Mines Department re-
port quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 13,
8c; 14, 9f (3* 4*); 30, 6e

Poland — competition with
Northumberland coalfields,
SEPT. 12, 9d

Sutherland, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 12,
8c

Tyne—Noble, Sir W. (s.), JULY
20, 9d;—statistics, SEPT. 14,
7g

Foreign import restrictions (F.N.),
AUG. 16, 16c

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), SEPT. 28, 11c

Imports—1926: Mines Department
report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

International Labour Office inquiry
— Miners' Federation re-
presentative, SEPT. 22, 11d

Jones, Mr. J. (views), SEPT. 27, 9c

Lanarkshire — position discussed,
JULY 12, 9a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11,
16d

Miners' Federation — Executive
discussed, AUG. 27, 12d; to
issue monthly bulletin, SEPT.
21, 12d

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade (continued) :—

1926, in—Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Northumberland—depression, JULY 11, 9a; AUG. 9, 7b; revival, 31, 7f; depression, SEPT. 12, 9d; 27, 16c

Nottinghamshire—depression, JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 7b

Parliament — discussed, JULY 13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 9f (3* 4*); 26, 8c; 28, 8c; 29, 7e

Phillips, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b

Port Talbot—revival, AUG. 27, 7g

Reorganization—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 9f (3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a

Sales — cooperative system : Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8c; 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Somerset—depression, SEPT. 1, 12e

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), AUG. 8, 12e

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 1, 11e

Statistics, JULY 26, 8c; summary (white paper), AUG. 19, 17a

Subsidy — frauds by employers : prosecutions, JULY 26, 11c;—Mines Department : report for 1926 quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Sutherland, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c

Wales, South — depression, JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*); 14, 16b; position discussed, 14, 8a; depression, 20, 9g; 21, 12c; 28, 14g; losses, SEPT. 2, 12e

Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 7e

Yorkshire, South—position, JULY 4, 8b

Transport :—

Railways :—

Rates—Artherton, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e; 23, 8c;—Phillips, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b;—Roberts, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Roberts, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d;—Sutherland, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c;—Wales, South : revision, SEPT. 15, 14d; colliery owners to appeal to Railway Rates Tribunal, 29, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)

Shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 9, 19b; 16, 17b; SEPT. 2, 18b

Tubs, wheelless—use in Somerset coalfield : inquiry committee appointed, JULY 20, 8a; AUG. 1, 15b

Water in mines—departmental committee's report, SEPT. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15c

COALVILLE Cooperative Society—caretaker : vacancy : applications, AUG. 27, 7g

COAST erosion—Sheppey : note, AUG. 10, 8e

COASTGUARD service—northern coast : new stations to be erected on dangerous parts, SEPT. 17, 7f

COATALEN, Mr. Louis—director of Service Petroleum Company, SEPT. 23, 17g

COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand)—opens Radio-Broadcasting Company's new station at Wellington (s.), JULY 18, 14f (3* 4*)

Dairy Produce Board—attitude towards : Labour Party attack, AUG. 6, 9d

Ministry : see under New Zealand

Samoa—commission : refusal of petitioners to give evidence : reply, SEPT. 10, 9c

COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand) (continued) :—

at Wellington, on trade balance, JULY 27, 13b

in Parliament, on trade, JULY 14, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); on Samoan agitation, JULY 20, 15c; 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); on Samoa Bill, 28, 12d; on advances to farmers; British trade, AUG. 19, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); on Singapore base, SEPT. 22, 14c; on State railways, 28, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

on cricket : New Zealand touring XI. (message), SEPT. 14, 6b

on naval and aerial defence programme (statement), JULY 1, 15f

COATES, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—arrested, AUG. 15, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)

COATS, Mrs. Dudley—health, AUG. 8, 13b

COATS, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 30, 13c

COATS, Mr. Jervis—will, AUG. 30, 13c

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 16f

COBB, Sir Cyril—Labour motion for removal from Chairmen's Panel (P.N.), JULY 2, 12g; questions in Commons, 5, 8c; (P.N.), 6, 16g

on Argentina—British trade methods (statements) : commercial circles in Buenos Aires (view), SEPT. 24, 9b (3* 4*)

on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 16, 8c; 27, 10d

on naval limitation conference (l.), JULY 5, 17e

COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—failure to move *Foudroyant* to new berth : summons withdrawn, JULY 12, 16c

COBBETT, Mr. W. Wilson—complimentary dinner, JULY 12, 12c; 13, 14b (3* 4*)

COBBIN, Councillor A. E.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on grocery trade : collective buying, SEPT. 21, 7b

COBBOLD, Lady Blanche—son born, JULY 2, 15b

COBDEN, Richard—Dunford House memorial : visit of American editors, JULY 30, 6g;—Evans, Dr. L. B. (s.), JULY 30, 6g

COBHAM, Lord—at Worcester, on village music scheme, SEPT. 19, 14b

COBHAM, Sir Alan—gold medal of Fédération Aéronautique Internationale presented, AUG. 17, 9c

at Liverpool, on suggested air port, SEPT. 26, 9a

COCHRANE, Cdr. A. D.—in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry, JULY 21, 8d

COCHRANE, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 2, 13e

COCHRANE, Mr. John—general manager of British Oak Insurance Company, JULY 8, 21g (4*)

COCHRANE, Brig.-Gen. W. F. Dundonald—80th birthday : (l.), AUG. 6, 6d

COCK, Mr. Edward T.—on agricultural vote (l.), JULY 13, 12e

COCK-BROGNIAUX, Mr. C. A. de—on suggested Wye beet-sugar factory (statement), SEPT. 9, 18f

COCKCROFT, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 2, 17d

COCKERILL, Mr. Alfred—death, SEPT. 13, 15f

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir George K.—on capital and labour (l.), JULY 29, 8b

COCKETT, Mr. E. E.—on level crossings (l.), AUG. 3, 6d

COCKS, Mr. F. S.—Parliamentary candidate for Broxtowe, AUG. 16, 5e

COCKS, Mr. Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7d

- COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 25*d*
- CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E.—representative at Greek celebration of centenary of battle of Navarino, AUG. 22, 9*g*
- COE, Mr. R. S.—on locomotives: weight distribution (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
- COEFIELD, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at Edinburgh, on trade unions: industrial prosperity, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
- COEY, Capt. Edward—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
- COFFIN, Mr. George V. (U.S.A.)—indicted, SEPT. 12, 12*c*
- COGGE, Charles Louis (Belgium)—medallion at Brussels unveiled, JULY 26, 13*g*; monument at Furnes unveiled, AUG. 8, 9*g*
- COGGIN, Mr. Clarence T.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
- COGHLAN, Sir Charles P. J.—death, AUG. 30, 10*g*, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*); photograph, 30, 14; funeral, 31, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); *Rhodesia Herald* comment, 31, 9*b* (3* 4*); Requiem Mass, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Chancellor: tribute, 3, 9*e*; Mr. C. Corner (l.), 8, 8*d*
- COHEN, Ernest—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—in Parliament, on war pensions: administration, JULY 14, 9*f*
- COHEN, Mark—fraud charge, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
- COHEN, Mr. Maurice—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- COHEN, Mr. Phineas—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
- COHEN, Sir Robert W.—at Bangor, on Jews in Palestine, AUG. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Weenen and Company—particulars (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*;—Share issue (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*; 25, 21*f*; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*; 27, 19*c*, 20*g*; 29, 17*g*
- COINAGE:—
Silver—design: work of standing committee, AUG. 18, 13*g*;—Page, Mr. L. B. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
- COINS:—
Counterfeit — prosecutions, AUG. 2, 15*e*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; SEPT. 7, 9*g*
Death from swallowing, SEPT. 24, 7*e*; inquest, 28, 16*a*
Roman — Colchester: denarius of Augustus found, AUG. 8, 16*d*;—Portsmouth discovery, 1924: to be exhibited at Pill Church-room, AUG. 1, 8*a*; exhibited, 8, 13*f*
Sales:—
by Messrs. Glendining, JULY 28, 15*f* of Hamilton Smith collection, JULY 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*f*
Silver pennies—treasure trove inquest, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Yeovil—unearthed, AUG. 25, 7*g*
- COKE, Mr. Desmond—on Post Office: slogans (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
- COKE, Mrs. Reginald—daughter born, JULY 30, 13*a*
- COLAERT, M. René (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
- COLBECK, Col. B. B.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
- COLCHESTER—carnival: in aid of hospitals: arrangements, AUG. 25, 13*g*; held, 26, 8*a*; balloons found in France, SEPT. 12, 9*g*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 8*a*;—Hospital box: contributions, SEPT. 22, 11*g*;—Oyster season: see under OYSTERS
- COLCHESTER Brewing Company—report, SEPT. 10, 17*g*
- COLDSON, Samuel—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
- COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on table linen (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
- COLE, Albert—betting charge, AUG. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- COLE, Mr. H. E.—on farming (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*
- COLE, Sec.-Lieut. Henry A. M.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 24, 6*d*
- COLE, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- COLE, Mr. R. Langton—on solar eclipse (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
- COLEBATCH, Sir Hal (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
- COLEBROOK, Mr. C. S.—on knots per hour (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
- COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Robert Heath and Low Moor, Ltd., JULY 14, 20*e*
- COLEIN, Stephen—statuary in City: particulars, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- COLEMAN, Mr. A. P.—on Canada: gold regions: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*d*
- COLEMAN, Miss Emily L.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
- COLEMAN, Louis—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 5, 5*e*
- COLERIDGE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 19, 13*a*; health, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; death, 5, 10*e*, 13*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); photo., 5, 14; memorial service; funeral, 8, 15*b* on anti-vivisection methods (l.), AUG. 12, 15*d*; 19, 15*c*
- COLES, Lieut.-Cdr. H. W.—retirement, JULY 23, 17*d*
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13*a*
- COLL, late M.—river in Northern Ontario named after, SEPT. 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- COLIALEXIS, Capt. (Greece)—to be deported, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
- COLLARD, Rear-Adm. B. St. G.—appointment, JULY 18, 8*g*; AUG. 17, 19*b*
- COLLARD, Mr. William—on Lambeth Bridge (l.), AUG. 29, 16*b*
- COLLECTIVISM—Sir E. Benn (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
- “COLLECTOR”—on Queen Anne's Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*
- COLLEGE of Nursing—meeting, JULY 9, 11*c*
- COLLEGE of Pestology—exhibition: see under INSECTS
- COLLIE, Mr. William B. S.—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
- COLLIER, E. E.—on rural education (l.), AUG. 29, 16*g*
- COLLIER, George C. B.—fraud charge, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
- COLLIER, Rose N.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
- COLLINGS, Mr. John—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- COLLINGS, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
- COLLINGWOOD, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—on Sheffield Corporation finances (report), JULY 29, 9*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. Eli—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
- COLLINS, Elsie M.—fatal accident; inquest, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
- COLLINS, Mr. Ernest H. R.—on wall-paintings of harvest scenes by Ernest Bieler (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
- COLLINS, G.—fatal accident, JULY 2, 7*d*
- COLLINS, Mrs. Gertrude—found dead: inquest, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*

- COLLINS, Mr. H. B.—on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- COLLINS, Herbert A. J.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 22, 9d; acquitted, 26, 9d
- COLLINS, Lieut. J. A.—biographical, SEPT. 22, 8f
- COLLINS, Rev. J. T.—on longevity at Lods-worth (l.), JULY 23, 8e
- COLLINS, Mr. Joseph T. (Australia)—C.M.G.: correction, JULY 20, 10c
- COLLINS, McAulay H.—negligent driving charge, SEPT. 5, 15e
- COLLINS, late Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—annual commemoration held, AUG. 22, 12b
- COLLINS, Mr. Percy—on Church music (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
- COLLINS, Mr. Robert M. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. O'Malley's article in *Saturday Evening Post* on Alpine sports (l.), AUG. 11, 15d
- COLLINS, Mr. S. O. Henn—Junior Counsel to Admiralty, JULY 6, 5g
- COLLINS, Mrs. Sarah—106th birthday, SEPT. 22, 17e
- COLLINS, Most Rev. Thomas J., Primate of Ireland—death, JULY 4, 16b; funeral, 7, 19b
- COLLINSON, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- COLLINS and Aikman Corporation—share issue, JULY 14, 19g
- COLLINSON, Mr. Alfred H.—death, JULY 7, 18e; will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- COLLINSON, Mrs. Jane E.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- COLLINSON, Maud S.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 19, 9d
- COLLINSON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- COLLOID particles—Sir W. Bragg (add.), SEPT. 3, 6c
- COLMAN, Rev. Ernest F. P.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- COLMAN, Mr. Nigel—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge safety; Charing Cross scheme, JULY 27, 11b
- COLMORE, Mrs. Horace—art exhibition, JULY 7, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- COLOGNE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: *Germany*;—British Labour tour, AUG. 24, 9f (9b, 3* 4*);—Labour: see under GERMANY
- COLOMBIA:—
Finance:—
Debt—instalment for service, AUG. 9, 15g; SEPT. 7, 18g
Loans—1896—sinking fund: arbitrator's award, JULY 5, 21f;—United States, in: negotiations, SEPT. 15, 17g; 16, 10d
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- COLOMBO, Mr. Emilio—violin recital, JULY 9, 12c
- COLONIAL House: see TRADE—British Empire—Colonial representation in London
- COLONIAL Office—finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 20, 8b;—Middle Eastern Department: estimates: details, JULY 19, 16b (16e, 3* 4*);—Secretary of State: see under MINISTRY (Baldwin);—Staff: overseas service and visits: question in Parliament, JULY 12, 8b;—Under-Secretary of State, Assistant, SEPT. 24, 10g (10b, 3* 4*)
- COLOUR—leading article, SEPT. 9, 11d
- COLQUHOUN, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- COLSTON's Girls' School, Bristol—head-mistress, JULY 5, 13g
- COLT, Mr. William L.—on traffic control (statement), AUG. 26, 7b
- COLTART, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26b
- COLTHUP, Mr. W.—at Canterbury on hops, AUG. 22, 7f; SEPT. 12, 7c
- COLTHURST, Rev. R. C. J. B.—on Menin Gate memorial service (l.), JULY 28, 17c
- COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 15d; 12, 18f; (F.N.), 12, 18c
- COLVILLE (David) and Sons, Ltd.—steel-works: casting ingots (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- COLVIN, Sir Sidney—will, JULY 8, 9c
- COLWYN, Lord—on cotton trade (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9b
- COMÉDIE Française: see under PARIS—Theatres
- COMERFORD, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 19d
- COMILLA—communal riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- COMILLAS, Marquis de—entertained by King of Spain, JULY 11, 17b
- COMINS, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- Commercial Art—noticed, JULY 18, 10c; AUG. 4, 8d; SEPT. 20, 12d
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—Bank of Victoria: amalgamation (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18c;—Branch, new, SEPT. 1, 16f;—Meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18c;—Report, AUG. 2, 17b; 7, 18g, 19a; (F.N.), 7, 18c
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branches, new, JULY 21, 23b; SEPT. 29, 18f;—Report, JULY 22, 19g; (F.N.), 22, 19d; SEPT. 6, 18g
- COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17f; 13, 15g
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company—dividend, JULY 9, 23c
- COMMERCIAL Lancashire Paper Company—financial loss, JULY 6, 26b; calls on shareholders, 6, 22g (4*)
- COMMERCIAL Solvents Corporation—dividend, JULY 20, 24e
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company:—
Cornhill building—collapse, AUG. 8, 10c; 9, 10e; (photo.), 8, 14; 9, 14; 13, 14; (F.N.), 9, 15d; arrangements for carrying on business, 9, 15g; dangerous structure summons, 10, 10e; temporary accommodation (F.N.), 10, 16b; clearance work, 11, 10f; 12, 10f (and 3* 4*); 13, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) 15, 10f; 16, 10f; 17, 10f; 18, 10g; 19, 10c; 24, 7f (7b, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 12f; Offices: transfer to Adelaide House (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15c; removal: particulars, 29, 17e
Director elected, SEPT. 8, 18g
- COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—on War Office and Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 14, 11e
- COMMONWEALTH and Dominion Line—motor ships, new: contract placed, SEPT. 17, 12d (15g, 4*)
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—New York agency, JULY 29, 17c; 30, 16c; AUG. 9, 15e; 25, 15g;—Report, SEPT. 27, 19e (4*); (F.N.), 27, 19b
- COMMUNICATIONS and transit:—
Conference, League of Nations (Geneva), AUG. 24, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 26, 9g; 29, 9b;—Russia: con-

COMMUNICATIONS and transit :—

Conference, League of Nations (Geneva) (continued) :—
ditional attendance, AUG. 3, 9e ;
not to be represented, 16, 9d ; —
United States : delegates, AUG.
16, 9d ; 18, 9g ; attitude : Mr. N.
S. Titus (s.), 29, 9b

COMMUNISM—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG.
29, 15a

COMMUNIST International—Bolivia : con-
spiracy : see under BOLIVIA ;—Brazil :
promoting revolution : see under
BRAZIL ;—Central Committee : meet-
ing : resolution on Soviet war scare,
AUG. 29, 9c ;—Chinese civil war : see
under CHINESE civil war ;—Internat-
ional Federation of Boot and Shoe
Operatives and Leather Workers :
ban on, AUG. 20, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ;—
Vienna riots : appeal, JULY 20, 15c

COMMUNIST Party :—

Cooperative movement : see under Co-
OPERATIVE movement

Labour Party, relations with : see
under PARTIES, political—Labour
Party

Membership—decline, SEPT. 30, 12d

Propaganda—Hughes, Mr. J. M. (l.),
AUG. 19, 15e ;—Joynson-Hicks,
Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12c ;—
Services, in : *Workers' Life* ar-
ticles : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.),
SEPT. 21, 12c ; correction, 22,
12d ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.),
JULY 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Publications—particulars, SEPT. 30,
12d

COMMUNISTS—Husband and wife : see
under HUSBAND and wife ; — Sacco
and Vanzetti : demonstrations against
execution : see under UNITED States :
Crime : Murders : Italian Com-
munists

COMPAGNIA Centrale de Construction —
secures contract, SEPT. 21, 9g

COMPAGNIA Italiana pel Turismo—formed,
AUG. 13, 13c

COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bo-
livie : see ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia
Company

COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique —
Ile de France : see under SHIPPING ;—
Offices changed, JULY 25, 11g

COMPAGNIE Russe de Navigation à Vapeur
et de Commerce — law case, JULY 1, 5a

COMPAÑIA de Electricidad de Buenos Aires
—report, AUG. 6, 16g

COMPAÑIA Sansinena de Carnes Conge-
ladas—report (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17c ;
published, 30, 15c (4*)

COMPAÑIA Transatlantica—Southampton-
Santander service : article (" New sea
service to Spain ") ; map, JULY 16,
11d (2* 3* 4*)

COMPANIES :—

Act—Bill, amending : in Lords : third
reading, JULY 12, 8a ; amended
text issued, 16, 17g ; Law Society :
discussion, SEPT. 29, 7a ; Mr. C. L.
Nordon (p.), 29, 7a

Amalgamation (F.N.), JULY 30, 16a ;
AUG. 2, 16b ;—Hewitt, Mr. E. P.
(l.), JULY 29, 13c ;—Holmes, Mr.
J. S. (l.), AUG. 1, 11d ; SEPT. 2,
19a ;—Law cases, JULY 28, 5b ; 29,
4b ; 30, 4a ; AUG. 11, 5g ;—Lead-
ing articles, JULY 28, 13c ; 30, 11b ;
—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 15,
18a ; (F.N.), 15, 17b ;—Merten
(M.) and Company (l.), AUG. 1,
11d ;—Stamp duty relief : new

COMPANIES :—

Amalgamation (continued) :—

Finance Bill clause, JULY 5, 8d ;
6, 8g (4*) ; (F.N.), 7, 22b ;
agreed, 19, 8e

Calls for shares—set-off : law case,
JULY 1, 5d

Criminal law—point discussed at Bow-
street Police Court, JULY 16, 4g

Issues : see under STOCKS and shares

Law—amendment : Mr. A. Haslam
(l.), JULY 13, 22c (22g, 4*) ;—Bill,
amending : see *Act* : Bill, amend-
ing, above

Luncheons—income-tax inquiries : see
under INCOME-TAX

Profits : see PROFITS

Registration :—

Jordan's list, JULY 2, 18g ; 5, 21g ;
8, 21g ; 9, 19g ; 12, 20g ; 19, 20f ;
26, 20g ; 27, 20g ; 28, 18g ;
29, 17g ; AUG. 3, 15g ; 4, 17g ;
6, 16g (and 16b, 4*) ; 9, 15g ;
11, 16g (1st 4*) ; 12, 16f ; 13,
15g ; 16, 16d (1st 4*) ; 17, 16f ;
20, 15f (4*) ; 24, 15g ; 30, 16g ;
SEPT. 2, 18g ; 7, 18g ; 13, 18g ;
14, 16f ; 17, 15g ; 21, 17f ; 27,
19b (19g, 4*) ; 28, 22c ; 30, 16g
Statistics for six months, JULY 16,
20b

Winding up orders, JULY 6, 5d ; 13,
5e ; 20, 5d ; 27, 5b ; AUG. 25, 5g

COMPIÈGNE—St. Andrew's Church : restora-
tion : dedication arrangements, SEPT.
21, 15b ; Rev. A. C. M. Fletcher (l.),
21, 15b

COMPIÈGNE, Chateau of—Musée des Voi-
tures : opened, JULY 6, 15g

COMPTON, Miss Fay—attends Liverpool
Civic Week, SEPT. 28, 12b

COMPTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on ex-
hangman : Press contributions, JULY
15, 9c

COMPTON (J.), Sons, and Webb, Ltd.—
particulars (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16d

COMPTON-RICKETT, Dr. A.—at Holborn
Restaurant, on literature and citizen-
ship, AUG. 9, 7c

COMYN, Mr. Arthur J.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d

CONDER, Charles—loan exhibition at Tate
Gallery, JULY 4, 12d

CONDON, Mr. (South Australia)—defeated
at Port Adelaide by-election, JULY 4,
13e

" CONDUCTOR of the Savoy Orpheans,
The "—on jazz music (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c

CONFECTIONERY trade exhibition : see under
BAKERY trade

CONFEDERATION Internationale des Etu-
diants : see INTERNATIONAL Con-
federation of Students

CONGO (Belgian) :—

Development—Kivu area : committee
to be set up, SEPT. 19, 11f (3* 4*)

Education—Louvain University to
establish institute, AUG. 4, 9g (9d,
3* 4*)

Finance—loan (railways) : Bill : passed
in Belgian Chamber, JULY 9, 19d

Gorillas—British Museum expedition :
article, AUG. 8, 12e

Independent State—jubilee of pro-
clamation : celebrated, JULY 2,
11d ; Maj. A. Parminter (l.), SEPT.
17, 6b

Portugal—conference with representa-
tives, JULY 25, 13g (3* 4*) ; AUG.
25, 9b (3* 4*) ; convention :
terms, SEPT. 12, 11d

Railways—construction : programme,
SEPT. 6, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Matadi to

CONGO (Belgian):—

Railways (continued):—

Leopoldville: new line: proposed cession of land by Portugal: conference held, AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Stanley—exploration by: jubilee: see under STANLEY, Sir H. M.

Transport—development programme, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)

CONGO (French):—

Native labour—conditions: interpellation in French Chamber, JULY 8, 13*c*

CONGREGATIONAL Church—American pil-

grimage: arrangements, AUG. 6, 8*e*;—

Pastoral changes, JULY 7, 13*d* (4*);

16, 9*d*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 13*e*;

11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*e*;

SEPT. 1, 13*d*; 8, 15*c*; 15, 15*d*; 22,

12*d*; 29, 15*d*

CONHEAD, Edwin—desertion charge, SEPT.

29, 9*c* (3* 4*)

CONIGRAVE, Mr. Berkeley F.—director of

British Cyanides Company, JULY 1,

22*g*; director of Chosen Syndicate,

AUG. 12, 16*f*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—represents King at

service in Westminster Abbey in com-

memoration of 60th anniversary of

Confederation of Canada, JULY 2, 11*e*;

visits King and Queen, 5, 19*b*; visits

Mr. De Laszlo's exhibition, 5, 19*d*;

visits King's College Hospital, 12, 17*b*;

presents prizes at Royal Normal Col-

lege for the Blind, 13, 14*b*; visits King

and Queen, 22, 17*a*; distributes prizes

at Royal Academy of Music, 23, 9*e*;

returns to Bagshot, AUG. 15, 13*b*; at

Royal East Berks Agricultural Show,

SEPT. 22, 9*d*

American editors—message read at

dinner given by Pilgrims, JULY 27,

9*e*

Boys' Camp (Y.M.C.A.)—visits in

Windsor Forest, JULY 4, 11*b*; 11,

19*c*

British Indian Union—presides at

luncheon, JULY 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Jerusalem—Ophthalmic Hospital of

Order of St. John: repair fund:

appeal, AUG. 19, 13*f*

Masonic Peace Memorial—lays founda-

tion-stone, JULY 15, 16*a*

Physicians in Ordinary—appointed,

JULY 16, 15*a*

Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hos-

pital—lays commemoration stone,

JULY 1, 9*g*

Smith, Mr. G.—message of condolence,

AUG. 19, 13*e*

Trinity House—presides at banquet,

JULY 14, 17*c*; present at Mansion

House luncheon, 22, 17*b*

at Camberley, on work of Royal Albert

Orphanage, JULY 25, 23*f*

at Caxton Hall, on Incorporated

Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society,

JULY 1, 13*b*

at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal

Patriotic Fund Corporation, JULY

7, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—guest of

Princess Royal, AUG. 15, 13*b*

Courtauld Institute of Bio-Chemistry—

presides at foundation-stone lay-

ing, JULY 21, 16*d*

Foord Almshouses, Rochester—opens,

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—opens

fête in aid of Royal Infant Orphanage,

Wanstead, JULY 2, 15*f*

CONNAUGHT Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*

Connoisseur—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c*; AUG.

4, 8*d*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*

CONNOLLY, Edward—fatal accident, JULY

26, 7*g*

CONNOLLY, Sir J. D.—on the Imperial

sense (1.), AUG. 31, 11*e*

CONNOLLY, Mr. M.—at House of Commons,

on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 6,

21*d*

CONNOR, Councillor F. R.—mayor of Maid-

stone, SEPT. 21, 7*g*

CONNOR, Frank—refusing duty while on

high seas charge, SEPT. 10, 12*f*

CONRAD, Alfred B.—fraud charge, JULY 2,

9*d*; 23, 9*f*

CONRY, John—drunk while driving charge,

SEPT. 8, 9*g*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY

4, 12*b*; 8, 5*g*; 9, 9*c*; 14, 11*g* (11*d*, 3*

4*); 29, 4*g*; AUG. 3, 1*c*, 13*b*; 9, 13*d*;

10, 12*e*; 11, 12*a*; 16, 12*f*; 31, 7*b*; SEPT.

2, 15*a*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 21*g*; 13, 14*g* (14*d*, 2*

3* 4*); 17, 1*c*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 1*e*

CONSERVATIVE Party: see PARTIES, politi-

cal: Conservative and Unionist Party

CONSIDERATENESS—Rev. B. M. Hancock

(1.), AUG. 9, 13*g*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—

introduced in Commons, JULY 28, 8*e*;

second reading, 29, 7*b*; 30, 6*g* (4*);

third reading, 30, 6*e*; in Lords: passed,

30, 6*e*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and

Power Company of Baltimore—divi-

idend, JULY 29, 21*d*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New

Zealand—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Es-

tates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 20*g*;

(F.N.), 20, 20*c*

CONSOLIDATED Water Power and Paper

Company—bond issue, AUG. 10, 16*d*

(4*);—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*

CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C.—on descent of man

(1.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*

CONSTABLE, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 28,

17*d*

CONSTANTIA, Sister Superior—killed in

Kansu earthquake, JULY 30, 10*d*

CONSTANTINE, Mrs. Mary H.—will, JULY 9,

16*f*

CONSTANTINESCO, Mr. George—law case,

JULY 12, 5*a*

CONSTANTINOPLE:—

Article ("Changes since the armis-

tice"), JULY 2, 11*a* (and 11*b*, 2*

3* 4*)

Capital—prospects of transfer from

Angora, AUG. 13, 9*c*

Crime: see under TURKEY

Fires: see under TURKEY

Gaming—Yildiz Casino closed, SEPT.

14, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), JULY 5,

15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Living, cost of, JULY 2, 11*b*

CONSTITUTION—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.),

JULY 18, 23*g*;—Reform: National

Left Wing movement: resolution,

SEPT. 26, 14*c*

CONSULAR Service—appointments, JULY 2,

7*e*; 6, 10*e*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 17*a*; 30, 4*f*;

AUG. 13, 9*g*; 18, 9*g*; 24, 6*d*; SEPT. 3,

18*d*; 10, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 20*d*;—

Scholarship: awarded, SEPT. 22, 11*b*

CONTAINERS, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 26*e*

CONTAINVILLE-PLAGE—earthquake: see

EARTHQUAKES—France

- CONTI, Senator (Italy)—in Parliament, on industrial depression, JULY 9, 13a
- CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 20g
- CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company—dividend, JULY 20, 24g;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18f
- “CONTRACT Bridger”—on auction bridge (1.), JULY 28, 17c
- CONTRACTS—lost abroad, SEPT. 20, 16e; 21, 9g
- CONTROL Systems, Ltd.—registered, JULY 26, 20g
- CONTUARIA, Commandant—murdered at Rio de Janeiro, JULY 6, 15c, 15g
- CONVOCAION—Canterbury: no meeting, JULY 1, 21e
- CONWAY—pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—Telford's Bridge: centenary celebrations, SEPT. 13, 14d
- CONWAY, Sir Martin—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*)
- at Bradford, on prestige of British art, SEPT. 19, 10a
- at Victoria and Albert Museum, on purpose in travel, JULY 19, 9g (2* 3* 4*)
- on Germany—visas for (1.), JULY 6, 17e
- on Stratford-on-Avon—Tudor painting on walls of White Swan Inn (1.), JULY 28, 13e
- CONWAY, Mr. R. R.—presentations, JULY 26, 9d
- CONWAY, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 6, 9d
- COODE, Mrs. Athelstan—on suggested Sewell Society (1.), AUG. 1, 6c
- COOK, Lady (Australia)—departure, AUG. 22, 13f
- Photograph, AUG. 20, 14
- COOK, Mr. A. J.—to be member of General Council of Trades Union Congress, AUG. 22, 10g; refused use of school for meeting at Willesden, 30, 7g; British representative, International Labour Office Coal inquiry, SEPT. 22, 11d
- Institute of Journalists—criticism: decision, SEPT. 2, 14d; protest: reply, 9, 12e (3* 4*)
- at Edinburgh, on non-political unions; unemployment, SEPT. 6, 17d; on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, 9, 12d; on industrial peace; Scottish coalminers: leadership, 12, 20a
- at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9d
- on coalminers' wages—district agreements (statement), SEPT. 30, 12d
- COOK, Mr. A. K.—on University cricket match (1.), JULY 7, 12d
- COOK, Rev. Christopher—103rd birthday, SEPT. 27, 11e
- COOK, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 1, 21e
- COOK, Sir E. M.:—
- Siam—report on currency and exchange (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19b; budget (report), 30, 9e (3* 4*)
- COOK, Mr. Edward L. W.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- COOK, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- COOK, Surgeon-Gen. Henry—will, JULY 25, 7e
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—reception, JULY 19, 17c; farewell dinner at Mansion House, 20, 11e; audience of King, AUG. 11, 13b; farewell party given at Australia House, 19, 10f; departure (statement), 22, 13f
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 11e
- Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 20, 11e
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) (continued):—
- Leading article, AUG. 20, 11c
- Photograph, AUG. 20, 14
- Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JULY 22, 16c
- COOK, Leonard H.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12a
- COOK, Sister Sarah—death, SEPT. 20, 16c
- COOK, Sir Theodore A.—on Royal Calpe Hunt (1.), JULY 20, 17e; AUG. 3, 6b
- COOK, Rt. Rev. Thomas, W., Bp. of Lewes—leads Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage to Palestine and Near East, AUG. 2, 13b
- COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g
- COOKE, Mr. E. H. C.—on marking imported eggs (1.), JULY 7, 10d
- COOKE, Mr. F. J.—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 3, 12c
- COOKE, Mrs. Harriett S.—law case, JULY 1, 5d; 2, 4e; 6, 5f; 7, 5a; 8, 5e
- COOKE, Mr. Henry M.—on Australian mails (1.), AUG. 8, 15c
- COOKE, Mr. Horace L.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- COOKE, Mr. James—killed, AUG. 19, 12d
- COOKE, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- COOKE, Mr. John R.—will: law case, JULY 1, 5d; 2, 4e; 6, 5f; 7, 5a; 8, 5e
- COOKE, Mr. Octavius T.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- COOKE, Mr. Samuel N.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- COOKE, Mr. Stenson—on level crossing dangers (1.), SEPT. 22, 10a
- COOKERY:—
- Apple tart—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (1.), SEPT. 21, 11d;—Beall, Mrs. M. A. (1.), SEPT. 20, 10e;—Carpenter, Mr. C. E. (1.), SEPT. 26, 8d;—Newton, Mr. E. E. (1.), SEPT. 24, 6e;—Rose-Troup, Mrs. J. (1.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Somerville, Col. J. C. (1.), SEPT. 19, 8d;—Walker, Mr. R. A. (1.), SEPT. 16, 12c;—Wyndham, Mrs. H. (1.), SEPT. 30, 15e;
- Exhibitions—Cookery and Food (Holland Park): arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15b
- Leading article (“The man of Belley”), SEPT. 13, 13d
- Pies and tarts—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11d
- Rice pie—Mr. L. B. Jones (1.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- COOKS' Company—master, SEPT. 27, 8e
- COOKSEY, Mr. Charles F.—death, SEPT. 27, 9b
- COOKSON, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—birthday celebrated, JULY 6, 15c; leaves Black Hills for Yellowstone Park, AUG. 23, 6f (4*); return journey from Rapid City; attends dedication ceremonies of Lincoln Memorial Library at South Dakota State College; receives degree, SEPT. 12, 12c
- Armaments, limitation of—attitude, AUG. 31, 10f
- Calles, President—telephone conversation arranged, SEPT. 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- Congress—not to call special session; attitude towards more important questions at next sitting, SEPT. 5, 10c
- Independence Day celebrations—incident with Montana cowboys, JULY 6, 15c
- Indians, Red—Chief Leading Eagle of Sioux tribe, AUG. 6, 9g
- Naval limitation conference—position, JULY 18, 14f; 19, 13d (3* 4*)

COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued) :—

Navies—armaments race : opposition, AUG. 6, 10c ; strength : Washington treaty revision conference (statement), 6, 10c

Navy—building programme developed by General Board : approves, AUG. 10, 9c ; 11, 10c (and 9b, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9c (3* 4*) ; construction : no increase (views), SEPT. 26, 12g ; efficiency : attitude, 28, 14c

Nicaragua elections—nominated supervisor, JULY 4, 13b

Presidency election (1928) — candidature : article, JULY 27, 15f ; decision, AUG. 3, 10b ; 4, 10b, c ; 6, 10c ; articles, 20, 11f ; SEPT. 19, 13f ; 20, 15f ; followers' desire for enlightenment, SEPT. 13, 12f ; leading article, 20, 15c

Shipping—State : maintenance : under consideration, SEPT. 15, 12b

on American Society in London—Independence Day dinner (message), JULY 5, 13d

on Canadian Confederation jubilee (message), JULY 4, 13d

COOMBS, Mr. William H.—on Capt. Brining (l.), AUG. 10, 15b

COOPER, Mr. A. Duff :—

in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 12, 8f ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9d

on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 11, 15e

COOPER, Alfred F. B.—conviction quashed, JULY 16, 4e

COOPER, Mrs. Alice J.—law case, JULY 1, 5c

COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister in new Cabinet, AUG. 15, 10e

General election—offers to join Government, AUG. 30, 10c ; adopted official candidate, 31, 10c ; returned, SEPT. 19, 12a

COOPER, Ven. Cecil—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 11, 10c

COOPER, Edward—thief charge, JULY 6, 5e

COOPER, Sir Edwin—Gray's Inn : library extension scheme, JULY 8, 20g

COOPER, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 13, 15d

COOPER, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*)

COOPER, Mr. George—biographical, JULY 30, 16g

COOPER, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e

COOPER, Mr. Herbert T.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

COOPER, Nicholas—drowned, SEPT. 9, 12e (3* 4*)

COOPER, Violet—wounded : brother arrested, JULY 8, 11g

COOPER, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11c

COOPER, William—fraud charge, AUG. 6, 7g

COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, and Co.—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16d ;—Dividend, SEPT. 26, 20g

COOPERATIVE movement :—

Communist Party—attempt to permeate ; special *Workers' Life* supplement, JULY 2, 14b ; programme, 4, 8c

Congress, international (Stockholm)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 9c ; held, 16, 9b ; 19, 9c ;—Exhibition, AUG. 13, 9c ;—Russian delegates : submit motion, AUG. 13, 9c ; rejected, 16, 9b ; amendments defeated, 19, 9c

Non-political body : see under ASSOCIATION of Cooperators

COOPERATIVE movement (continued) :—

Trade unions, relations with : see under TRADE unions

COOPERATIVE Party : see under PARTIES, political

COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—Cooperative Party : see under PARTIES, political ;—Farm : note, JULY 11, 20c ;—Quarterly district meeting, JULY 18, 16e ; 25, 11b

COOTE, Cdr. B. T.—on English athletics (l.), AUG. 4, 6a

COPCHILL, Mr. Alexis A.—will, AUG. 3, 13d

COPE, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 29, 13d

COPE, Mrs. Denzil—son born, JULY 19, 17b

COPE, Capt. Denzil—infant son christened, AUG. 16, 13b

COPE, Mr. George C.—on university cricket match (l.), JULY 1, 17e

COPE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 27, 13c

COPELAND, Eng. Artificer Alfred G.—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7b

COPELAND, Mrs. Gertrude I.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

COPEMAN, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 5, 12f

COPENHAGEN — banks : clearing house opened, SEPT. 17, 15g ;—Loan (1901) : bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 19a

COPESTAKE, Crampton, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23c

COPYRIGHT — conference, international (Rome) : arrangements, AUG. 25, 9g (3* 4*) ;—*Little Michus, The* : law case, JULY 30, 4b

CORAM, Mr. J. H.—on hoardings in green places (l.), JULY 1, 12e

CORAM, Thomas—Gregory, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11c ;—Wanklyn, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d

CORBALLIS, Miss Emily M. — Legion of Honour, SEPT. 28, 17b

CORBELL, Mr. Edwin A. (and Son)—presumed drowned, SEPT. 19, 14b ; bodies found, 27, 16d ; inquest, 30, 7c

CORBETT, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13c

CORBETT, Gerald Norman — conspiracy charge, AUG. 23, 7b ; 27, 7f

CORCORAN, Sir J. A. :—

on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e

on income-tax on trade expenses (l.), JULY 22, 10c

on Kensington Guardians—food contract form (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7b

CORDEAUX, Lady—dance, JULY 16, 15b

CORDERY, Miss Violette—completes world motor tour ; reception, JULY 20, 13d

CORDES, Gen. Senel de (Portugal) — Minister of Finance, AUG. 27, 9d (9b 3* 4*)

on finance—loan (statement), SEPT. 24, 15e

CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, (F.N.), JULY 22, 19d ; SEPT. 22, 20g ; 22, 19c

CORDON, Bertram A.—fraud charge, SEPT. 14, 12d (3* 4*)

CORDOVA—Medina Palace : see MEDINA Az-Zahra

CORDWAINERS' Company—master, AUG. 1, 7g ; 8, 7g

CORDWAINERS' Guild — pilgrimage to Chapel of Brecon Cathedral, SEPT. 16, 13c

CORFIELD, Preb.—stained glass memorial window unveiled, JULY 23, 15f

CORFU—Achilleion : scheme for hotel and casino, JULY 9, 13e ; 11, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

CORK Distillery Company — fire at Blackpool premises, AUG. 16, 7g

CORK Electric Supply Company — name changed, SEPT. 1, 16f;—Shares, £10 : division, SEPT. 1, 16f

CORK Electric Tramways and Lighting Company : see CORK Electric Supply Company

CORKHILL, Dr. Joseph G. G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—appointment, AUG. 24, 10f

CORLETTE, Maj. H. C.—on art in the Dominions (I.), AUG. 1, 6b

CORNEILLE, Gustave (Belgium)—sentenced at Aix-en-Provence, JULY 30, 9g

CORNER, Mr. C.—on late Sir C. Coghlan (I.), SEPT. 8, 8d

CORNERBROOK Paper Mill : see under NEW-FOUNDLAND : Paper trade

CORNFORD, Mr. L. Cope—death, AUG. 5, 12b

CORNHILL :—

Building, collapse of, AUG. 8, 10c ; 9, 10e ; (photos.), 8, 14 ; 9, 14 ; (F.N.), 9, 15d ; dangerous structure summonses, 10, 10e ; clearance work, 11, 10f ; 12, 10f (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10f ; 16, 10f ; 17, 10f ; 18, 10g ; 19, 10c ; 24, 7f (7b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 7c (4*) ; SEPT. 2, 12f ; 5, 10c ; 7, 12b ; (photos.), 13, 14

Baily, Mr. H. D. (s.), SEPT. 23, 10d ; 24, 7c

City Corporation — Streets' Committee report, SEPT. 23, 10d

Insurance against further subsidences (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16b

Omnibus routes : see under LONDON General Omnibus Company

Responsibility—Court of Common Council discussion, SEPT. 24, 7c ; report of Chairman of Streets' Committee ; Lloyds Bank, attitude (F.N.), 26, 20d

Chimney cowl, fall of, AUG. 23, 7c

Roadway—condition, AUG. 10, 10e ; dangerous structures summons adjourned, 10, 10e

Stonework, fall of, AUG. 23, 7c

Traffic — closing : congestion in other thoroughfares, AUG. 17, 10f ; 20, 12a

Royal Exchange — suggested keeping open to later hour (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15c ;—Grindlay, Mr. E. (I.), AUG. 17, 12e

CORNISH, Mr. J. G.—on late Rev. F. G. G. Jellicoe (I.), AUG. 3, 13e

CORNISH, William—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e

CORN Products Refining Company — dividend, SEPT. 24, 15e

CORNWALLIS, Lord—at Swanley Horticultural College, on small holdings, JULY 30, 12a

CORONERS — Admiralty Coronership : abolished, AUG. 2, 15c ;—East Sussex : forthcoming change, AUG. 1, 7g ; — Juries : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (I. quoted), JULY 4, 11f ;—Law : Mr. J. A. Howard-Watson (s.), SEPT. 28, 7d

CORPE, James—suspect charge, JULY 25, 11c

CORPS of Small Arms and Machine Gun Schools—pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14e

CORRIGAN, Mr. John—assault upon, SEPT. 5, 7g

CORSICA :—

Defences — French Mediterranean Squadron exercises to test : article, SEPT. 6, 11a

CORSICA (continued) :—

Italian refugees—workmen arrested by *gendarmerie* : extradition to Italy prevented, SEPT. 14, 9c

CORY, Mrs. Vivian—found dead, JULY 7, 18c

CORY (W.), and Son, Ltd.—Welsh Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. : agreement, AUG. 24, 10f ; (F.N.), 24, 15b ; 26, 16a

COSENS, Mr. E. J.—at Carlisle, on railways : pilfering, JULY 8, 16c

COSGRAVE, Mr. William T. (Irish Free State)—to act as Minister for Justice and Minister for External Affairs, JULY 15, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; receives United States Minister, 28, 12b ; motor accident, AUG. 12, 10b ; late Mr. A. Griffith and Mr. M. Collins : delivers commemoration address, 22, 12b ; support for re-election as President of Council, SEPT. 23, 10f

General election—tour : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 10e ; addresses meetings at Carlow, 2, 12b ; to stand for Cork City as well as for Kilkenny, 3, 10f ; 5, 10d ; tour in South and West, 8, 14d ; arrangements, 9, 10e ; prospects, 12, 14d ; appeal to electorate, 15, 12a ; tour in Cork, 15, 12a ; returned in Cork, 17, 10c ; returned for Carlow-Kilkenny, 19, 12a ; probable retention of seat in Cork City, 21, 10b ; decision, 22, 14d

Ministry : see under IRISH Free State Oath of allegiance (statement), AUG. 30, 10e

Treaty with Great Britain—alteration (view), SEPT. 13, 12e

at Ballina, on Government's policy, SEPT. 8, 14d

at Burgh Quay, on Republican Party, AUG. 23, 12b

at Cork, on achievement of Ministry, SEPT. 14, 10a

at Glasnevin Cemetery, on Mr. Kevin O'Higgins, JULY 14, 14e

at Kilkenny, on plans if defeated ; position of British ex-Servicemen, SEPT. 13, 12e

at Limerick, on oath issue, SEPT. 6, 12f

at Sligo, on Irish language, SEPT. 8, 14d

in Parliament, on murder of Mr. K. O'Higgins ; terrorism, JULY 13, 16c ; on Public Safety Bill ; murder of Mr. O'Higgins ; revolutionary activities since end of 1923, 27, 14e ; 28, 12c ; 29, 9e ; on Electoral Amendment Bill, 29, 9e ; on suppression of crime, AUG. 10, 10f ; on Ministerial policy, 17, 10b

COSMA, Maj. (Rumania)—missing, SEPT. 9, 9b ; 10, 9g (3* 4*)

COSMIC rays—Dr. R. A. Millikan (p.), SEPT. 3, 6e

COSTAM, Mrs. Fanney—will, SEPT. 29, 15b

COSTA Rica Railway Company—report, JULY 11, 22e

COSTUME :—

Askwith, Dr. E. H. (add.), AUG. 22, 12d

Conduct, relation to—Mr. J. Weddell (s.), SEPT. 7, 17f

Exhibitions—fashions (Olympia), SEPT. 6, 14e

Kilts—Cameron, Mr. N. O. M. (I.), SEPT. 19, 8d ;—Sickert, Mr. R. (I.), SEPT. 9, 13e

London fashions, JULY 6, 19f ; 13, 19f ; 20, 19f ; 27, 17f ; AUG. 3, 13g ; 10, 13f ; 17, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13d ; 31, 13f ; SEPT. 7, 15f ; 14, 13f ; 21, 13f ; 28, 17f

COSTUME (continued):—

Paris fashions, JULY 4, 17f; 11, 17f; 18, 17f; 25, 17f; AUG. 1, 13c; 8, 13f; 15, 13f; 22, 13f; 29, 13f; SEPT. 5, 13f; 12, 15f; 19, 15f; 26, 15f

Shorts—Apthorp, Rev. G. O. (l.), AUG. 30, 15c;—Atkinson, Mr. E. L. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f;—Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 29, 16c;—Jordan, Dr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e;—Kitchen, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 12e;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15d;—Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c;—McBeth, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 19, 15e;—May, Surg.-Capt. P. M. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c

Trousers—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11e;—Fenton, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—Hardman, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12d;—Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13d;—Robson, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d

Vestments, old—sale, JULY 20, 21d

COSULICH Line — particulars, SEPT. 26, 11d

COTES, Miss Lucy G.—will, AUG. 2, 13a

COTT, Mr. Hugh—Zambesi expedition: collection described, JULY 9, 11e; returning to England, AUG. 13, 8f

COTTER, Mr. Joseph—suspended by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); expelled, SEPT. 24, 12d

COTTLE, Rev. C. J.—builds Middleton parish hall, SEPT. 6, 10a

COTTLE, Samuel J.—found dead, SEPT. 7, 14f

COTTON:—

Africa, South—cultivation: prospects, AUG. 2, 17d; Sir W. H. Himbury's tour: report, SEPT. 17, 7a

Consumption—world's: census, SEPT. 5, 17g

Egypt:—

Crop—report, JULY 8, 24g; estimate, AUG. 8, 18c; SEPT. 10, 15c; official estimate, 20, 20g; controversy, 24, 16c

Boll worm—damage to, JULY 26, 13f

Price (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17b

Trade—with Great Britain: Mr. C. S. Hannay (s.), JULY 19, 17d; King Fuad (s.), 20, 11e; 21, 16a

India—crop: effect of Bombay floods, AUG. 10, 16g;—Futures, dealings in: prosecution, SEPT. 21, 9g (3* 4*)

Japan—curtailment of output: Japanese Cotton Spinners' Association's decision, JULY 29, 17g

Russia—imports: difficulties, AUG. 26, 12b

Stocks—mill: world's: census, SEPT. 5, 17g

Trade:—

Brown, Lieut.-Col. S. (statement), SEPT. 8, 14e

Colwyn, Lord (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9b

Companies — affairs: applications before Chancery Palatine of Lancaster, JULY 19, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)

Conditions—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11b

Conference: see *Output and prices*, below

Cooperation—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11b

COTTON:—

Trade (continued):—

Cotton Yarn Association—policy: Mr. H. Boothman (statement), SEPT. 2, 9c; discussed at Manchester "town's meeting," 7, 9b

Depression — articles: I., SEPT. 6, 13f; II., 12, 13f; III., 16, 11f

Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—criticism of policy, AUG. 13, 7b

Financial problem—Mr. S. S. Hammersley (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9b

Lancashire — position discussed (art.), JULY 8, 9d

McKenna, Mr. R. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9b

Manchester—town's meeting to consider situation: arrangements, AUG. 27, 12d; held, SEPT. 7, 9b

Output and prices—relations between Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and Cotton Yarn Association: conference, AUG. 20, 10g; SEPT. 2, 9c; 16, 7b; 17, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); 26, 14e (12c, 3* 4*); 28, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); 29, 12b

Agreement — provisional: reached, SEPT. 17, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); approved by Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, 21, 10f; deadlock, 28, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); reached; announcement, 29, 12b

Prices—effect of United States crop report, AUG. 23, 6b;—Cotton Yarn Association: policy: opposition, JULY 29, 14c; decision at meeting; opposition attitude, AUG. 3, 10f; member's firm fined, 13, 7b

Production — proposed reduction, JULY 23, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)

Statistical Bureau (Manchester Chamber of Commerce) — opened, SEPT. 21, 10f

Swales, Ald. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9b

Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), JULY 19, 11b (3* 4*); (statement), SEPT. 8, 14e; (s.), 21, 10f

Yarn output—control: meeting of Cotton Yarn Association: announcement, JULY 2, 18g (18c, 4*); transferable quotas: scheme in operation, AUG. 6, 12e

Uganda — cultivation: Mr. H. H. Aitken (l.), SEPT. 14, 15d

United States:—

Consumption—reports, AUG. 16, 16c; SEPT. 15, 17b

Crop—reports, JULY 7, 22f (4*); 14, 22b; 20, 26d; 23, 6b; 28, 18b (4*); AUG. 2, 16c; 4, 17c; 12, 17c; 18, 16e; 22, 15f; 25, 15g

Area—reduced, JULY 11, 21g

Boll weevils — damage: reports, AUG. 22, 15f; 31, 15b

Ginning—reports, AUG. 24, 15g; SEPT. 24, 15g

New York Cotton Exchange — statement, AUG. 25, 15g

1926-27—statistics prepared by New York *Chronicle*, AUG. 27, 16d

Yield — estimate (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17b; 9, 15g; SEPT. 9, 15b

New York *Financial Chronicle* — statistics, AUG. 1, 16g

COTTON :—

United States (continued) :—

Prices (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17b; fall: effect of heavy selling attributed to report of Board of Agriculture; official statement, SEPT. 17, 15g

Supply and distribution — preliminary estimate, AUG. 17, 15c

Yarn, rayon—imports, JULY 8, 21d

COTTON, Dr. (U.S.A.) — research into mental disorders caused by septic teeth: quoted, JULY 21, 16b

COTTON, Mr. Arthur R.—at Sutton, on Dick Whittington and his cat, SEPT. 8, 10d

COTTON, Mrs. Catherine — on measures against rain (l.), AUG. 20, 11e; SEPT. 20, 15d

COTTON, Mr. Julian J.—will, AUG. 1, 15c

COTTON Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22g;—Report, JULY 8, 25d

COTTON Yarn Association—meeting, AUG. 3, 10f;—Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (statement), AUG. 6, 12e

COTTRELL, Capt. William H.—will, AUG. 5, 12f

COTY, M. (France)—at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7c

COUGHLIN, Patrick J.—inquest, AUG. 15, 7c

COULMAN, Stanley D.—conviction quashed, AUG. 19, 4c

COULMAN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

COULSON-MAYNE, Mrs. Nellie—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

COULTON, Jean—accident, AUG. 13, 12c

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England — Thames Valley Committee: see under THAMES: Amenities

COUNTIES :—

Titles—Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d;—Peppin, Rev. G. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e;—Richards, Rev. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d;—Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d;—Wood, Mr. J. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e

“COUNTRY Parson”—on help for farmers at harvest (l.), AUG. 24, 6b

“COUNTRY Parson, A”—on Canadian Northern Railway Five per Cent. Income Charge Debenture Stock (l.), SEPT. 3, 15g

Country-side—revived, JULY 9, 11g

COUNTY Councils Association — council, executive: meeting, JULY 28, 14f

COUNTY Courts—Stoke Newington: projected inclusion in district of Clerkenwell County Court, JULY 19, 19d

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 27, 8a; Royal Assent, 30, 6e;—Dividend, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17a

COUPER, Mrs. Frances A. A.—will, AUG. 25, 13d

COUPER, Mr. Leslie—operation, SEPT. 27, 19g

COUPLAND, Prof.—at Education Board, on teaching of Empire history and geography, JULY 2, 9b

COURSING :—

Avon Vale meeting, SEPT. 22, 16e; 23, 5g

Electric hare—caught by dogs: incident, SEPT. 14, 12e

Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir L. (l.), AUG. 29, 16b

Betting: see under BETTING

Borzoi dogs—proposed, SEPT. 23, 12e

Calendar — proposed issue next season, AUG. 30, 6f

COURSING :—

Electric hare (continued) :—

Canine and Greyhound Racing Control Board—formed, SEPT. 27, 7e; meeting, 28, 5f

Chain Mail—disqualification, SEPT. 26, 4g

Companies, registered—particulars, SEPT. 2, 6g

Crystal Palace—Mr. H. J. Buckland (statement), SEPT. 10, 7g; plans, 16, 6d

Dogs in backyard—exciting: summons granted at Old Street Police Court, AUG. 30, 7c; charge, SEPT. 6, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); counter summons for annoyance by keeping, 27, 6g

Fear, Mr. T. — suspended by Greyhound Racing Association, SEPT. 12, 5e

Gibbons, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. (l.), AUG. 27, 6b

Greyhound Owners' Federation — Greyhound Racing Association's attitude: Manchester Greyhound Owners' Federation discuss, SEPT. 2, 6g

Greyhound Racing Association — Racing Committee: formed, AUG. 15, 4f; 23, 6b; meetings, 23, 6b; 30, 6f; SEPT. 20, 16e; to consider applications to join from other tracks, 27, 7e

Harringay meetings, SEPT. 14, 6b; 16, 6d; 17, 5g; 21, 5e; 23, 12e; 24, 4g; 28, 5f; 30, 5g

Hove — track to be constructed, AUG. 17, 6e

Illness of dogs at Manchester — incident: death of *Tall Oak*, SEPT. 2, 12c; inquiry, 3, 12a (and 10d, 3* 4*); Mr. T. Fear (statement), 8, 14c; Greyhound Racing Association (statement), 12, 5e

Leading article, AUG. 17, 11c

Licences for greyhounds—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 9g

Liverpool meeting, AUG. 2, 12e

Manchester meetings, JULY 4, 4d; 5, 7g (3* 4*); 7, 7f; 11, 4d; 12, 7g; 14, 16c (3* 4*); 18, 7g; 19, 7g; 21, 7e (3* 4*); 25, 4f; 26, 7f; 28, 6d; AUG. 1, 3f; 2, 12e; 4, 4f; 9, 12e; 11, 6g; 15, 4g; 16, 5g; 18, 6g; 22, 4e; 23, 6a; 25, 6e (4*); 29, 6f; 30, 6f; SEPT. 1, 12e (4*); 3, 5e; 5, 4g; 6, 6e; 8, 6g; 12, 5e; 13, 6f; 20, 16e;—Control board formed, SEPT. 7, 5g

National Control Body—proposed, SEPT. 27, 7e; Canine and Greyhound Racing Control Board: decision, 28, 5f

Officials—Greyhound Racing Association's decision, AUG. 23, 6b

Rugby Football Union (statement), SEPT. 24, 4f

Salford—proposed track: demonstration of protest, SEPT. 23, 12e

Selling races—Greyhound Racing Association's decision, SEPT. 20, 16e

Southend — decision to hold Sunday meetings, AUG. 5, 4c; breakdown, SEPT. 14, 12e

Stamford Bridge—track to be constructed, SEPT. 17, 12d

Stewards, accommodation for—decision, AUG. 30, 6f

COURSING :—

Electric hare (continued) :—

Summerstown—site acquired for track, SEPT. 15, 6*d*

Thames Police Court—magisterial comment, AUG. 25, 18*d*

Throwing broken glass—incident at Manchester, SEPT. 14, 6*b*

Tonics, use of—new rule by Greyhound Racing Association, SEPT. 20, 16*e*

Tooting Broadway, near—track to be constructed, SEPT. 14, 6*b*

Verdict, alteration of—Harringay Judge censured, SEPT. 24, 12*d*

Wales—Cardiff Arms Park : leased for racing, SEPT. 10, 5*a*

Wembley Stadium—track to be constructed, AUG. 17, 10*f*; plans, 18, 12*b*; 25, 6*e*; winter season to be held, 26, 6*e*; seating accommodation : alterations, SEPT. 20, 5*d*

White City meetings, JULY 4, 4*d*; 5, 7*f*; 7, 6*f*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 16*d*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 7*g*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 7*f*; 28, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 3*f*; 2, 12*e*; 4, 4*f*; 6, 5*g*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 12*e*; 11, 6*f*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 6*f*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 6*a*; 25, 6*e*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*; SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 5*g*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*g*; 15, 6*d*; 19, 4*g*; 20, 16*e*; 22, 16*e*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 7*e*; 29, 6*g*;—Railway service increased, AUG. 20, 5*d*;—Starting time : alteration, JULY 15, 6*f*; 20, 6*d*;—Traffic arrangements : discussed, JULY 21, 7*g*

Winter meetings—Greyhound Racing Association's decision, AUG. 23, 6*b*

Season—prospects ; fixtures, SEPT. 14, 5*e*

COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel A.—lays foundation-stone of Institute of Bio-Chemistry at Middlesex Hospital, JULY 21, 16*d*; trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*

COURTAULD Institute of Bio-Chemistry—foundation-stone : laying arrangements, JULY 15, 11*g*; laid, 21, 16*d*

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*

COURTHOPE, Sir G. L.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 20, 9*c*; 21, 8*f* (4*)

COURTHOPE-MUNRO, Sir Harry—Recorder of Sudbury, JULY 27, 14*c*

COURTNEY, Capt. J. H.—rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 27, 12*d*

COURT Theatre : see ROYAL COURT Theatre

COUSENS, Mrs. Phoebe A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

COUSINS, Mr. H. W.—at British Association, on rural education, SEPT. 2, 7*c*

COUSINS, Mr. J. Ratcliffe—on stability of City buildings (1.), AUG. 31, 12*a*

COUTTS, Mr. Lewis—appeal, JULY 23, 9*a*

COUTTS and Company—capital : increase (F.N.), JULY 29, 17*a*;—Report, JULY 15, 20*c*

COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on labour : juveniles : National Advisory Council, JULY 28, 8*e*

COVENTRY—Bishop : see CARR, Rt. Rev. C. Lisle;—Cathedral : organist resigns, SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*; provisions, AUG. 2, 8*a*;—Diocesan conference (Leamington) : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13*d*; 27, 17*d*;—Extension Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c*; 26, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30,

COVENTRY (continued) :—

6*e*; provisions, AUG. 2, 8*a*;—Free-men's rights of pasturage : ceded, SEPT. 1, 12*e*;—Recorder : appointment : petition, JULY 27, 11*g*

COVINGTON, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*

COW, A. C.—on a swallow's nest (1.), AUG. 9, 13*g*

COWAN, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on immigration of farm apprentices, SEPT. 9, 9*d*

COWAN, Mr. E. G.—resigns from board of Haswell, Veital, and Company, AUG. 3, 15*g*

COWAN, Mr. Thomas—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)

COWAN, Adm. Sir Walter H.—promoted Admiral, AUG. 3, 6*e*

COWARD, Mr. Cecil A.—president of Law Society, JULY 9, 11*f*; receivers LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14*e*

at Sheffield, on legal studies : barristers' fees ; judicial " discretion," SEPT. 28, 7*a*

COWARD, Sir Henry—at Sheffield, on jazz, SEPT. 20, 12*b*

COWARD, Mr. T. H.—on owls and pigeons (1.), AUG. 19, 15*e*

COWDRAY, late Lord—will, JULY 14, 16*e*; 18, 17*d*

COWDRAX, Lord—president of Lewes Divisional Liberal Association, AUG. 27, 7*g*; leaving for New York, 27, 13*a*

COWIE, Mr. Donald W.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*

COWIE, Stanley—body found, AUG. 20, 7*g*

COWLEY, Dr. A. E.—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)

COWLEY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

COWPEN Dry Docks and Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, SEPT. 23, 12*e*;—Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company : new steamers : contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*

COWPER, Mr. J. E.—on bathing at seaside resorts (1.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*

COWPER-ESSEX, Col. Thomas—motor accident, JULY 11, 13*g*; death, 12, 19*b*

COX, Mr.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9*b*

COX, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*

COX, Mr. Frederic E.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

COX, George—rescues two horses from flood, SEPT. 19, 12*f*

COX, Mr. H. Bertram—on Deal-Dover road (1.), AUG. 26, 15*c*

COX, Miss Hannah—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*

COX, Mr. Harold—director of Calico Printers' Association, SEPT. 7, 18*g*

COX, Mr. Howard W.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*

COX, Mr. Martin—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*

COX, Mr. Tom—death, SEPT. 3, 13*e*

COX, Ven. W. L. Paige—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 18, 10*c*

COXEN, Maj.-Gen. W. A.—promoted Major-General, SEPT. 16, 10*c*

COYAJEE, Prof. J. C.—at Calcutta University, on State Bank ; gold currency, SEPT. 21, 17*f*

COYLE, Mr. Albert F. (U.S.A.)—member of trade union delegation to Russia, JULY 15, 13*c*; (statement), AUG. 5, 12*e*

CRABB, Mr. Ernest C.—on Mayfield Cricket Club : disbandment (1. quoted), AUG. 26, 13*b*

CRABBE, Capt. L. G. E.—appointment, AUG. 9, 8*e*

CRABTEE, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12*d*

- CRABTREE, Mr. Newman—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
- CRADDOCK (George) and Co., Ltd. — memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
- CRAIG, Thomas E.—manslaughter charge, JULY 26, 11*c*
- CRAIG, Col. John F.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
- CRAIG, Sir Maurice—at Bedford School, on advantages of slow progress, JULY 26, 9*d*
- CRAIG, Miss N. C.—report on Christs' Hospital Girls' School, AUG. 3, 13*f*
- CRAIGAVON, Lady—operation, AUG. 12, 13*a*; health, 18, 13*b*; 23, 13*a*; 31, 13*a*
- CRAIGAVON, Lord—at Belfast, on visit of Prince of Wales; abolition of proportional representation, JULY 13, 18*c*
- CRAIGHILL, Mr. George—at Newcastle, on Poor Law relief in Gateshead, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
- CRAIK, Sir Henry—will, JULY 26, 17*s*
- CRAMER, Dr. W.—at British Association, on milk fats, SEPT. 3, 6*c*; comments, 19, 7*b*
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Carlisle, on general strike, JULY 4, 9*d*; on railways: general strike reinstatements, 7, 10*d*
at Edinburgh, on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
at Slough, on industrial peace; Trade Unions Act, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
on National Union of Railwaymen — position (statement), JULY 1, 27*e*
- CRAMP, Sir William D.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
- CRAMPTON, Mr. Harry R.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
- CRANAGE, Dr. D. H. S.—on late Coptic Patriarch (I.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
- CRANE, Mr. M. B.—fruit pollination research: article, AUG. 2, 8*d*
- CRANE, Mts. Susannah—100th birthday, AUG. 13, 7*g*
- CRANKSHAW, Mr. Hugh M.—law case, JULY 6, 5*e*
- CRANKSHAW, Mr. Richard S.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
- CRANLEIGH School — prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*d*
- CRANSHAW, Bernard S.—bribery charge, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
- CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Gippsland—to conduct World Call campaign in Australia, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- CRANWELL, Edward—fraud charge, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
- CRATHIE Parish Hall—*fête* at Balmoral in aid: arrangements, AUG. 23, 10*g*; held, SEPT. 12, 15*c*; (photo.), 12, 16
- CRAUFORD, Capt. A. G.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12*c*
- CRAUFORD, Brig.-Gen. Archibald H.—offers "Servitium Lavacri" to King, JULY 14, 17*b*
- CRAUFURD, Lady—death, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
- CRAVEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
- CRAVEN, Miss Cicely M.—on young offenders (I.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
- CRAVEN, George—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*; inquest, 9, 12*a*
- CRAVEN, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
- CRAWFORD, Col.—in Indian National Assembly, on report of India Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9*e*
- CRAWFORD, Senator (Australia)—on British trade: effect of tariffs (statement), AUG. 4, 9*a*
- CRAWFORD, Alexander—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
- CRAWFORD, Mrs. Emily M.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- CRAWFORD, Col. J. D.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with India, JULY 20, 18*a*
- CRAWFORD, Col. Raymund—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- CRAWFORD, Mrs. Violet—fatal motor accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
- CRAWFORD, Sir William—at Olympia, on Advertising Exhibition, JULY 18, 16*a*
- CRAWFORD, William S.—biographical, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—member of Council of British School in Rome, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- CRAWFURD, Mr. H. E. :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 5*g*; 15, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Gates on Highways Bill, JULY 27, 8*c*;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
- CRAWSHAW, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- CRAWSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- CREASE, Capt. T. E.—director of John Brown and Company, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
- CREE, Mr. T. D.—on irrigation in Iraq (I.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
- CREMATION—growth discussed; statistics, AUG. 12, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- CREMET, M. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*
- CREMETTI, Mr. Eugene—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- CRERAR, Mr. James—assumes office as Home Member of Indian Government, JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on proscription law, AUG. 24, 9*c*
- CRESSWELL, Mr. Herbert N. W.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- CRESSWELL, Mrs. Phoebe—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
- CRESSWELL, Ald. S.—on Wandsworth flat scheme (statement), AUG. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- CRESWELL, Col. (S. Africa)—invited to attend Labour Party meeting, JULY 20, 16*g*; guest of Labour Party; addresses meeting (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
at Malvern, on flag question; Old Age Pension Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*b*
- CRESWELL, Mr. F. H. P.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 23, 15*a*
- CRESWELL, Vice-Adm. Sir William R.—biographical, JULY 20, 10*c*
- CRETCHLEY, Mrs. Harriett—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
- CREW, Prof.—member of permanent committee on population, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
- CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—at British Association, on germ plasm, SEPT. 6, 7*b*; on sex control, 6, 7*c*
- CREWE—freedom conferred on Sir W. Hodgson and Ald. A. H. Badger, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
- CREWE, Lord—attends celebration of William the Conqueror at Caen, JULY 4, 14*c*; present at laying of foundation-stone of British Institute in Paris, 9, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on British Institute in Paris, JULY 2, 11*f*
- CRIBB, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- CRICHTON, Col. C. W. H.—on small boats (I.), AUG. 17, 11*e*
- CRICHTON, Mr. J. B.—gives £5,000 to Adamson Cottage Hospital, JULY 7, 13*g*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—at Trocadero, on food and health, SEPT. 22, 11b

CRICHTON-MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. Mark—in-fant daughter christened, JULY 25, 17c

CRICHTON-STUART, Mrs.—dance, JULY 2, 15c

CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on air dangers to property (1.), SEPT. 2, 17c

on philosophic doubt (1.), SEPT. 10, 6d
on relics, profane (1.), JULY 29, 13d

CRICKET :—

Africa, South :—

Balls, new—decision, SEPT. 27, 6f
M.C.C. touring team—captaincy, JULY 7, 7b; team, 26, 7c; 30, 6a; AUG. 4, 5g; 6, 5a; 10, 5f; 13, 5d; 29, 5d; SEPT. 9, 6d; v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., 8, 6d; 9, 6d; 10, 5c; fixtures, AUG. 20, 6b; SEPT. 1, 6b; arrangements, AUG. 22, 5a; South African team to oppose: captaincy and bowling discussed, SEPT. 22, 11c; Fifth Test match: decision, 27, 6f; —Wickets, grass: M.C.C. ban: *Natal Mercury*; opinion, JULY 11, 6e; forthcoming conference of groundsmen, SEPT. 27, 6f

Aldershot Command v. Incogniti, AUG. 2, 5c

Army v. New Zealand XI., JULY 21, 7d; 22, 7b; 23, 6d; —Rhine Army: Netherlands tour, JULY 16, 6e; 18, 6e

Articles ("A defence of modern methods"), AUG. 29, 5a; ("The season in retrospect"), SEPT. 5, 5a
Averages, JULY 4, 6c; 11, 6b; 18, 6f; 25, 5c; AUG. 1, 4d; 8, 6c; 15, 5b; 22, 5b; 29, 5f; SEPT. 5, 5d; 12, 4f; 15, 6b; 16, 6d

Band of Brothers v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 26, 6g; v. Grasshoppers, AUG. 10, 6d; v. The Buffs, 18, 6e; v. Chelmsford, 22, 5a; v. Kent Club and Ground, 27, 5c; v. Adastrian, 30, 5g

Bank of England v. Teddington, AUG. 9, 6d

Beaumont College v. Epsom College, JULY 4, 6e

Beaumont Pilgrims—week, AUG. 11, 6e

Beckenham v. Band of Brothers, JULY 4, 6e; v. Blackheath, 5, 6g

Bedford School v. St. Paul's School, JULY 6, 7g

Blackheath v. Incogniti, JULY 19, 6g; v. Bickley Park, 26, 6f; v. Bank of England, AUG. 4, 5g; v. Old Charlton, 30, 5g

Bognor v. Hampstead, AUG. 15, 5d

Bowling, management of—Mr. S. W. Toms (1.), AUG. 2, 11e

Bradfield College v. Wellington College, JULY 5, 7f; v. M.C.C., 13, 7e

Brighton College v. Lancing College, JULY 5, 7f

Bury and West Suffolk v. Incogniti, JULY 14, 7c

Butterflies v. Bank of England, JULY 5, 7f (3* 4*); v. East Grinstead, 26, 6f; v. Cuckfield, AUG. 10, 6d; v. Wargrave, 10, 6d

Byfleet v. Incogniti, JULY 11, 6c; v. Butterflies, 12, 7e

Cambridge University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 6g; 2, 5g; averages, 7, 7b

CRICKET (continued) :—

Campbell College, Belfast v. St. Columba's College, JULY 18, 6a

Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22g

Canterbury week, AUG. 1, 4b; 2, 5b; 3, 5d; 4, 5c; 5, 5b; —Leading article, AUG. 4, 11d; —Old Stagers: programme (art.), JULY 26, 12b; performances described (arts.), AUG. 1, 8b; 2, 7d; 3, 8d; 4, 8e; 5, 8e; 6, 13d

Carr, Mr. A. W.—health, AUG. 26, 6a

Cater's (Mr. J.) XI. v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 18, 6e

Channel Islands — Sandhurst Wanderers' tour, AUG. 2, 5d; M.C.C. tour, 4, 5g; Old Westminsters' tour, 19, 14g; Hampshire Hogs tour, SEPT. 13, 6d

Charterhouse Friars—tour, AUG. 11, 6e

Charterhouse School v. Butterflies, JULY 12, 6f; v. Oxford University Authentics, 19, 6g; v. Free Foresters, 26, 6f

Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, JULY 15, 7b

Chichester Clergy v. Rochester Clergy, JULY 7, 7e

Chudleigh v. Incogniti, AUG. 16, 6d

Civil Service v. Navy, AUG. 25, 6b; 26, 6c

Clifton College v. Tonbridge School, JULY 26, 7e; 27, 7e

Club Cricket Conference—council meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 5f

Club matches, JULY 1, 7g; 4, 6e; 5, 7f (3* 4*); 11, 6d, f; 15, 7g; 18, 6e; 20, 7c; 21, 7a; 23, 6d; 25, 5g; 26, 6g, 7c; 28, 7b; 29, 6f; AUG. 1, 4d, f; 3, 5f; 4, 5e; 5, 5d; 6, 5b; 8, 6f; 13, 4g; 18, 6e; 25, 6b; 29, 5f; SEPT. 1, 6e; 5, 5d; 8, 6c; 9, 6d; 12, 4f

Colchester and East Essex v. M.C.C., AUG. 15, 5d

Colchester Garrison v. Gentlemen of Essex, JULY 4, 6c

Collins, G. C.—at Karachi: plans, SEPT. 13, 6b

County championship :—

Champion County v. The Rest, SEPT. 12, 4f; 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 15, 6a

Derbyshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 7, 7c; 8, 6f; 9, 6c; v. Northamptonshire, 25, 5d; 26, 7d; 27, 7c; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 1, 4c; 2, 5d; 3, 5b; v. Yorkshire, 18, 6c; 19, 6e; 20, 6b; v. Leicestershire, 23, 5f; 24, 4g; v. Nottinghamshire, 29, 5d; 30, 6b; 31, 6a; averages, SEPT. 3, 5d

Essex v. Lancashire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Surrey, 4, 6c; 5, 6g; 6, 7c; v. Somersetshire, 7, 7d; 8, 6f; 9, 6d; v. Northamptonshire, 11, 6d; 12, 7b; 13, 7c; v. Derbyshire, 18, 6d; 19, 7d; 20, 7d; v. Nottinghamshire, 21, 7e; 22, 7c; v. Sussex, AUG. 4, 5d; 5, 5e; 6, 5c; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 6c; 19, 6e; 20, 6b; v. Yorkshire, 25, 6a; 26, 6b; 27, 5b; v. Kent, 29, 5e; 30, 6d; 31, 6d; averages, SEPT. 6, 6c

Gate money, allocation of—Lord Doverdale (1.), SEPT. 29, 13e

Glamorganshire v. Warwickshire, JULY 14, 7d; 15, 7e; 16, 6b; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 5c; 26, 7f; 27, 7b; v. Essex, AUG. 8, 6a; 9, 6b; 10, 5f; v. Surrey, 11, 6c;

CRICKET :—

County championship :—

Glamorganshire (continued) :—

12, 6d; 13, 5c; v. Northamptonshire, 15, 5a; 16, 6a, 17, 6a; v. Sussex, 18, 6a; 19, 6e; 20, 6a; v. Somersetshire, 29, 5d; 30, 6a; 31, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, SEPT. 1, 6a; 2, 6a, 12f; 3, 5a, 10g; (photos.), 3, 14; averages, 3, 5e

Gloucestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Glamorganshire, 4, 6a; 5, 6d; 6, 7b; v. Leicestershire, 14, 7d; 15, 7c; 16, 6c; v. Sussex, 18, 6a; 19, 7d; 20, 7e; v. Somersetshire, AUG. 1, 4e; 2, 5a; 3, 5d; v. Worcestershire, 4, 5b; 5, 5c; 6, 5d; v. Hampshire, 8, 6c; 9, 6b; 10, 5e; v. Surrey, 15, 5b; 16, 6a, 17, 6a; v. Kent, 23, 5f; 24, 4e; v. Northamptonshire, 29, 5c; 30, 6c; 31, 6c; averages, SEPT. 12, 4g

Hampshire v. Lancashire, JULY 11, 6e; 12, 7b; 13, 7c; v. Surrey, 21, 7b; 22, 7b; 23, 6b; v. Middlesex, 25, 5d; 26, 7d; 27, 7d; v. Worcestershire, AUG. 11, 6d; 12, 6d; 13, 5c; v. Somersetshire, 15, 5a; 16, 6d; 17, 6b; v. Warwickshire, 29, 5c; 30, 6b; 31, 6e; averages, SEPT. 5, 5d

Kent v. Leicestershire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Sussex, 4, 6b; 5, 6f; 6, 7b; v. Gloucestershire, 7, 7d; 8, 6g; 9, 6c; v. Surrey, 11, 6c; 12, 7a; 13, 7a; v. Somersetshire, 18, 6c; 19, 7c; 20, 7c; v. Warwickshire, 21, 7c; 22, 7b; 23, 6c; v. Hampshire, AUG. 1, 4b; 2, 5b; 3, 5d; v. Nottinghamshire, 4, 5c; 5, 5b; averages, SEPT. 3, 5d

Lancashire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 4, 6b; 5, 6f; 6, 7b; v. Leicestershire, 7, 7e; 8, 6f; 9, 6c; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 7b; 22, 7a; 23, 6c; v. Worcestershire, 25, 5b; 26, 7e; 27, 7c; v. Essex, 28, 7a; 29, 6f; 30, 6d; v. Middlesex, AUG. 4, 5e; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; v. Kent, 8, 6d; 9, 6c; 10, 5f; v. Glamorganshire, 23, 5f; 24, 4e; averages, 31, 6g

Leading article, SEPT. 3, 13c

Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 11, 6d; 12, 7c; 13, 7b; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 6d; 19, 7c; 20, 7d; v. Essex, 25, 5d; 26, 7b; 27, 7a; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 1, 4c; 2, 5b; 3, 5b; v. Yorkshire, 4, 5d; 5, 5d; 6, 5c; v. Kent, 11, 6e; 12, 6d; 13, 5b; v. Worcestershire, 15, 5a; 16, 6c; 17, 6c; v. Hampshire, 18, 6d; 19, 6e; 20, 6b; v. Lancashire, 29, 5c; 30, 6a; 31, 6b; averages, SEPT. 6, 6c

Middlesex v. Gloucestershire, JULY 21, 7a; 22, 7a; 23, 6a; v. Essex, AUG. 15, 5b; 16, 6c; 17, 6a; v. Worcestershire, 18, 6a; 19, 6e; 20, 6b; v. Kent, 25, 6a; 26, 6a; 27, 5c; v. Surrey, 29, 5b; 30, 6c; 31, 6c; averages, 31, 6f

Northamptonshire v. Warwickshire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Sussex, 7, 7e; 8, 6f; 9, 6c; Hampshire, 18, 6d; 19, 7a; 20, 7b; v. York-

CRICKET :—

County championship :—

Northamptonshire (continued) :—

shire, 28, 7b; 29, 6d; 30, 6b; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 4, 5e; 5, 5b; 6, 5b; v. Lancashire, 11, 6b; 12, 6c; 13, 5b; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 6d; 19, 6e, 20, 6b; v. Essex, 23, 5f; 24, 4f; averages, SEPT. 12, 4g

Nottinghamshire v. Hampshire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 7d; 15, 7d; v. Yorkshire, 25, 5c; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 28, 7b; 29, 6d; 30, 6b; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 10, 5e; v. Lancashire, 15, 5a; 16, 6a; 17, 6a; v. Middlesex, 23, 5f; 24, 4g; v. Glamorganshire, 25, 6b; 26, 6b; 27, 5b; averages, SEPT. 3, 5d

Points, allocation of — Anderson, Lieut.-Col. E. S. J. (1.), JULY 30, 11e; —Baxter, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 18, 11d; —Beamish, Mr. A. J. (1.), AUG. 24, 11d; —Blake, Rev. R. (1.), AUG. 4, 11e; —Cunningham, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 6, 11e; —Hughes-Hughes, Mr. M. E. (1.), AUG. 10, 11d; —Macmillan, Mr. J. A. (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d; —Moore, Mr. D. (1.), AUG. 1, 11e; —Murray, Sir J. (1.), AUG. 9, 11e; —Parker, Mr. E. (1.), AUG. 22, 11e; —Richmond, Mr. K. (1.), AUG. 16, 15c; —Wolley-Dod, Lieut.-Col. A. H. (1.), AUG. 11, 11e

Positions—tables, JULY 2, 5g; 6, 7c; 9, 6d; 13, 7c; 16, 6d; 20, 7b; 23, 6a; 27, 7e; 30, 6c; AUG. 3, 5f; 6, 5a; 10, 5f; 13, 5d; 17, 6c; 20, 6b; 24, 4e; 27, 5c; 31, 6a; SEPT. 3, 5a

Somersetshire v. Yorkshire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Lancashire, 14, 7c; 15, 7a; 16, 6b; v. Sussex, 25, 5b; 26, 7d; 27, 7c; v. Glamorganshire, 28, 7b; 29, 6f, 30, 6d; v. Hampshire, AUG. 4, 5c; 5, 5f; 6, 5b; v. Middlesex, 11, 6b; 12, 6c; 13, 5c; Kent, 18, 6d; 19, 6f; 20, 6a; v. Warwickshire, 22, 5a; 23, 5f; 24, 4f; averages, SEPT. 6, 6c

Surrey v. Lancashire, JULY 18, 6b; 19, 7b; 20, 7b; v. Kent, 25, 5b; 26, 7b; 27, 7b; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 1, 4a; 2, 5b; 3, 5a; v. Middlesex, 8, 6a; 9, 6c; 10, 5d; v. Yorkshire, 23, 5e; 24, 4d; v. Leicestershire, 25, 6c; 26, 6a; 27, 5c; averages, 31, 6f

Sussex v. Glamorganshire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 6d; 12, 7c; 13, 7d; v. Hampshire, 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 16, 6a; v. Leicestershire, 21, 7b; 22, 7b; 23, 6b; v. Surrey, 28, 7a; 29, 6e; 30, 6a; v. Middlesex, AUG. 1, 4d; 2, 5c; 3, 5e; v. Northamptonshire, 8, 6c; 9, 6c; 10, 5f; v. Nottinghamshire, 11, 6c; 12, 6b; 13, 5c; v. Lancashire, 25, 6b; 26, 6a; 27, 5a; v. Yorkshire, 29, 5e; 30, 6d; 31, 6d; v. Essex, SEPT. 1, 6d; 2, 6b; 3, 5b; averages, 3, 5d

CRICKET:—

County championship (continued):—

- Warwickshire v. Hampshire, JULY 4, 6b; 5, 6d; 6, 7b; v. Somersetshire, 11, 6e; 12, 7c; 13, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 18, 6e; 19, 7b; 20, 7d; v. Middlesex, 28, 7a; 29, 6e; 30, 6b; v. Glamorganshire, AUG. 4, 5b; 5, 5e; 6, 5e; v. Sussex, 15, 5c; 16, 6b; 17, 6a; v. Surrey, 18, 6b; 19, 6e; 20, 6b; averages, SEPT. 9, 6d
- Worcestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 4, 6b; 5, 6d; 6, 7b; v. Glamorganshire, 11, 6c; 12, 7d; 13, 7c; v. Kent, 14, 7d; 15, 7b; 16, 6d; v. Yorkshire, 21, 7a; 22, 7b; 23, 6c; v. Essex, AUG. 1, 4b; 2, 5c; 3, 5e; v. Warwickshire, 8, 6b; 9, 6a; 10, 5e; v. Hampshire, 23, 5f; 24, 4e; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 6c; 26, 6b; 27, 5a; averages, 29, 5e
- Yorkshire v. Glamorganshire, JULY 7, 7d; 8, 6f; 9, 6c; v. Nottinghamshire, 11, 6d; 12, 7d; 13, 7d; v. Essex, 14, 7b; 15, 7e; 16, 6a; v. Middlesex, 18, 6c; 19, 7e; 20, 7c; v. Lancashire, AUG. 1, 4c; 2, 5a; 3, 5c; v. Leicestershire, 8, 6b; 9, 6c; 10, 5f; v. Derbyshire, 11, 6b; 12, 6d; 13, 5b; v. Kent, 15, 5a; 16, 6a; 17, 6a; averages, 31, 6f
- Cryptics—Northern tour: results, JULY 26, 6g; v. St. Leonard's Forest, AUG. 15, 5d; Southern tour, 17, 6c
- Dacre, Mr. C. C.—to qualify for Gloucestershire, SEPT. 27, 7e
- Denmark—Incogniti tour: arrangements, AUG. 13, 4g
- Derbyshire County Club—receipts, SEPT. 3, 5d
- Devon Dumplings v. Incogniti, AUG. 22, 5a; v. Devon Ferrets, 30, 5g
- Dulwich College v. Mill Hill School, JULY 18, 6f
- Eastbourne v. Cryptics, AUG. 22, 5b; v. Leamington Wanderers, SEPT. 6, 6b
- Eastman, L. C.—New Zealand appointment, SEPT. 9, 6e
- England v. The Rest (Bristol), JULY 25, 5a; 26, 7a; 27, 7a; (Lord's), AUG. 11, 6a; 12, 6a; 13, 5a
- Epsom v. Richmond Public Schools, AUG. 29, 5f
- Essex County Club—Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 6, 6a; 7, 6e
- Eton College v. I Zingari, JULY 4, 6b; v. Harrow School, 9, 6a, 17d; 11, 6a, 17d; (photos.), 8, 18; 9, 18; leading article, 8, 15d; Mr. S. Schilizzi (l.), 13, 12e; Lord Byron's letter on 1805 match: see under BYRON, Lord: Junior competition, 28, 7c
- Fatalities—Cradley, JULY 18, 11g
- Folkestone festival—arrangements, AUG. 13, 4g; 23, 5e; held, SEPT. 1, 6d; 2, 6b; 3, 5c; 5, 5b; 6, 6a; 7, 6d; 8, 6c; 9, 6c; 10, 5b
- Free Foresters v. St. Leonard's Forest, AUG. 13, 5e
- Frinton v. M.C.C., AUG. 16, 6b
- Gentlemen v. Players (Oval), JULY 7, 7c; 8, 6f; 9, 6b; (Lord's), 14, 7a; 15, 7d; 16, 6a; (Folkestone), SEPT. 1, 6d; 2, 6b; (Scarborough), 5, 5c; 6, 6b; 7, 6c

CRICKET (continued):—

- Giggleswick School v. St. Peter's School, York, JULY 19, 6g
- Glamorganshire County Club—financial position, AUG. 30, 6d (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 5b; appeal, 10, 5b
- Grasshoppers v. Lord Middleton's XI., AUG. 22, 5b
- Green Jackets—week: results, JULY 19, 6g
- Guildhall Club—pavilion given by Sir C. Wakefield, SEPT. 12, 9g; opened, 20, 16e
- H.A.C. v. Richmond Public Schools, AUG. 25, 6c
- Haileybury College v. Wellington College, JULY 12, 6f; v. Cheltenham College, 30, 6c; AUG. 1, 4e
- Hammond, W. R.—presentation, JULY 6, 7b; completes 2,000 runs, 7, 7d
- Hampshire Hogs v. Leamington Wanderers, AUG. 25, 6a
- Hampstead v. Eastbourne, AUG. 11, 6e
- Harrow School v. Harrow Wanderers, JULY 4, 6d; v. Lords and Commons, 21, 7b; Cock House match, 25, 5f; Goose match abandoned, SEPT. 30, 5g
- Hendren, E.—South Australian engagement, JULY 14, 11b (16g, 3* 4*)
- Hereford County v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 9, 6d
- Hobbs, J. B.—injured, AUG. 11, 6a
- Hospitals Cup, JULY 28, 7c
- Hours of play—Mr. E. J. Metcalfe (l.), JULY 28, 17c
- Household Brigade v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 4, 6c; v. Eton Ramblers, 15, 9g; v. I Zingari, AUG. 2, 5g
- Hythe v. Hampstead, AUG. 5, 5f; v. Band of Brothers, 16, 6d
- Incogniti v. Dover Garrison, JULY 23, 6d; v. Mr. Dewar's XI., AUG. 5, 5f; v. United Services, 9, 6e
- Jockeys v. Racing Press—arrangements, JULY 13, 6b; 23, 6b
- Jupp, Mr. V. W. C.—injured, AUG. 13, 4g
- Kent County Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 8, 6c; 9, 6g; 10, 5b
- King's School, Canterbury v. Eastbourne College, JULY 7, 7e
- King's School, Worcester v. Worcester City Club, JULY 7, 7b
- Lancashire v. Rest of England, SEPT. 12, 4f; 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 15, 6a
- Larwood, H.—injured, AUG. 6, 5c; 16, 6a; health, 19, 6e
- Leading article ("Playing the game"), SEPT. 3, 13c
- Leamington Wanderers v. The Deanery, AUG. 26, 6c; v. Lymington, 30, 5g; v. Tonbridge, SEPT. 2, 6b; v. Yellowhammers, 3, 5b
- Leamington week—results, AUG. 8, 6d
- Leighton Buzzard v. All-England XI., SEPT. 19, 6d
- Lords and Commons, Curzon's (Lord) XII. v. Sir R. Blade's XII., JULY 12, 7d; v. M.C.C., 25, 5e
- Loyal Regiment, 2nd Battn.—week, JULY 8, 6g
- M.C.C. v. Gentlemen of Ireland, AUG. 9, 6c; 10, 5f
- Macdonald, E. A.—position with Lancashire County Club, AUG. 18, 6b
- McGahey, C.—to coach young players for Essex County Club, SEPT. 6, 6a

CRICKET (continued):—

Mayfield Club — disbandment: funds handed to National Playing Fields Association, AUG. 26, 13b

Mead, P.—scores hundredth century, JULY 20, 7b

Middlesex County Club — gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 4, 7c; 5, 14d (3* 4*)

Minor Counties championship, JULY 14, 7b;—tables, JULY 12, 7b; 19, 6g; 29, 6g; AUG. 4, 5e; 10, 5f; 17, 6c; 24, 4f; 31, 6a

Navy v. Incogniti, JULY 8, 6f; v. Aldershot Command, 14, 7c; v. Army, 18, 6a; 19, 7a; 20, 7a; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 10, 6c; v. Royal Air Force, 11, 6d; 12, 6e; 13, 5d

Netherlands — Free Foresters' tour, AUG. 5, 5c; 8, 6a; 10, 6c

Newman, J.—New Zealand engagement, JULY 25, 5c

New Zealand—English XI. visit: New Zealand Cricket Council to negotiate with M.C.C. for, SEPT. 23, 12e;—Hay, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 5, 8e

New Zealand touring team v. Edinburgh Clubs, JULY 1, 6f; v. Yorkshire, 4, 6a; 5, 6d; 6, 7b; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 7b; 8, 6f; 9, 6b; v. East of England, 11, 6f; 12, 7e; v. Civil Service, 18, 6e; 19, 7e; 20, 7a; v. Army, 21, 7d; 22, 7b; 23, 6d; v. Warwickshire, 25, 5e; 26, 7c; 27, 7d; v. West of England, 28, 7a; 29, 6c; 30, 6d; v. Glamorgan-shire, AUG. 1, 4b; 2, 5d; 3, 5c; v. Surrey, 4, 5b; 5, 5c; 6, 5a; guests of Surrey County Club, 5, 8e; v. Somersetshire, 8, 6d; 9, 6a; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 6c; 12, 6b; 13, 5c; v. Derbyshire, 15, 5a; 16, 6b; v. Lancashire, 18, 6b; 19, 6e; 20, 6b; v. Cumberland, 22, 5b; 23, 5e; v. Bedfordshire, 25, 6a; 26, 6a; v. Norfolk, 27, 5b; 29, 5d; v. Richmond, 30, 6d; v. Kent, SEPT. 1, 6e; 2, 6a; 3, 5c; v. Wales, 5, 5b; 6, 6b; 7, 6e; v. Cygnets, 8, 6c; 9, 6c; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 12, 4f; 13, 6c; 14, 6a; presentations by Sir J. Parr, 17, 5f; entertained at dinner by British Empire Club, 17, 5f; entertained at breakfast by Sir R. Blades, 21, 5g; leave Victoria, 21, 5g;—Averages, JULY 4, 6c; 11, 6b; 18, 6f; 25, 5c; AUG. 1, 4d; 8, 6d; 15, 5b; 22, 5b; 29, 5f; SEPT. 5, 5d; 12, 4f; 15, 6c;—Blades, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 5g;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (message), SEPT. 14, 6b;—Financial deficit: extra matches to minimize: decision, SEPT. 1, 6b; New Zealand opinion, 15, 6a;—Harris, Lord (message), SEPT. 17, 5f;—Hawke, Lord (message), SEPT. 17, 5f;—Hay, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 21, 5g;—Jellicoe, Lord (message), SEPT. 17, 5f; (s.), 21, 5g;—Lowry, Mr. T. C. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5f;—New Zealand Cricket Council (message), SEPT. 14, 6b;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5f;—Raymond, Mr. S. G. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5f;—Reese,

CRICKET:—

New Zealand touring team (continued):—

Mr. D. (message), SEPT. 14, 6b; (statement), 22, 11c (4*); 23, 12e;—Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5f

Nondescripts v. Chiswick Park, AUG. 15, 5d

North v. South, SEPT. 5, 5b; 6, 6a; 7, 6d

Northamptonshire County Club — captain: resignation, JULY 12, 7d

North Devon v. Incogniti, AUG. 23, 5g

Nottinghamshire Amateurs v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 9, 6d

Old Berkhamstedians — week, AUG. 15, 5d

Old Brightonians—week, AUG. 8, 6e; 10, 6c

Old Cliftonians—tour, AUG. 24, 4f

Old Eastbournians—week, AUG. 10, 6c

Old Felstedians—week, AUG. 10, 6c

Old Honitonians—week, AUG. 10, 6d

Old Hurst Johnians—week, AUG. 8, 6e

Old Johnians—week, AUG. 4, 5b

Old Malvernians—tour, AUG. 11, 6e; 18, 6e

Old Marlburians v. Old Cheltonians, AUG. 9, 6d

Old Merchant Taylors—week, AUG. 10, 6c; 16, 6c; results, 29, 5f

Old Rossallians—tour, AUG. 11, 6e; 13, 5e; 18, 6e; 19, 4g; 23, 5f

Oldroyd, E.—benefit, JULY 11, 6d

Old St. Edwardians—week, AUG. 10, 6c

Old Westminster's—week, AUG. 2, 5d

Oxford University v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6f; 2, 5g; v. Cambridge University, 5, 6e; 6, 7a; 7, 7a: averages, 7, 7b:—Article, 4, 15f;—Buckland, Mr. F. E. (l.), JULY 7, 12d;—Centenary dinner, JULY 7, 18c; 8, 17f;—Cook, Mr. A. K. (l.), JULY 7, 12d;—Cope, Mr. G. C. (l.), JULY 1, 17e;—Sargent, Mr. C. B. R. (l.), JULY 11, 10e

Players—benefits: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX

Public Schools—matches played, JULY 1, 7g; 4, 6d; 5, 7f (3* 4*); 6, 7g; 8, 6f; 11, 6e; 12, 6g; 13, 7d; 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 18, 6f; 19, 7e; 20, 7c; 21, 7a; 23, 6d; 25, 5e; 26, 6g; 28, 7b; 29, 6f; AUG. 1, 4d; v. Army, 4, 5a; 5, 5a;—London Schools v. Elementary Schools: arrangements, JULY 21, 7d;—Lord's Schools v. The Rest, AUG. 2, 5b; AUG. 3, 5f;—Richmond Schools v. Teddington, AUG. 11, 6c; v. North London, 13, 5e; v. Exiles, 15, 5a; v. Butterflies, 15, 5a; v. Richmond, 17, 6c; v. Hampstead, 18, 6d; 19, 4g; v. Surbiton, SEPT. 8, 6d;—South London v. Surrey Club and Ground, JULY 22, 7c;—Tufnell's (Mr. C. F.) XI. v. Elementary Schools, SEPT. 8, 6d

Quaife, W. G.—benefit, JULY 4, 6b

Radley College v. Westminster School, JULY 1, 6g

Radley Rangers—week, AUG. 16, 6d

Reigate Priory v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 26, 6f

Repton Pilgrims—week: results, AUG. 3, 5f; tour, 16, 6b

Richmond, W.—benefit, JULY 25, 5c

Richmond v. Blackheath, JULY 12, 7c

Root, E.—Harding, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8e;—Worcestershire, position with: Mr. C. B. Ponsonby's statement, JULY 23, 6a

CRICKET (continued):—

- Royal Air Force v. I Zingari, AUG. 3, 5*d*
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, JULY 28, 7*c*; AUG. 2, 5*g*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 24, 4*e*
 Royal Army Service Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, JULY 26, 6*g*
 Royal Artillery v. Free Foresters, JULY 6, 7*c*; v. Harlequins, 11, 6*d*; v. Royal Engineers, 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*e*; week: results, AUG. 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 6*e*
 Royal Engineers v. I Zingari, JULY 26, 6*f*
 Royal Marines v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 15, 5*c*
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. M.C.C., JULY 7, 7*c*
 Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport v. Incogniti, AUG. 15, 5*b*
 Royal Naval College, Dartmouth v. Adm. Hickey's XII., JULY 6, 7*g*; v. Wolverhampton, 16, 6*d*; v. Incogniti, AUG. 5, 5*f*
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Civil Service Crusaders, JULY 14, 7*a*
 Royal Tank Corps v. Royal Army Service Corps, JULY 25, 5*f*; v. Royal Corps of Signals, 25, 5*f*
 Royal West Kent Regiment—Regular Battalions v. Territorial Battalions, AUG. 23, 5*f*
 Rugby School v. Marlborough College, JULY 28, 7*c*; 29, 6*f*
 Rules—Bridal, Mr. D. W. (1.), AUG. 27, 6*d*;—Evans, Rev. L. H. (1.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Kerr, Adm. M. (1.), JULY 21, 10*d*;—Milne, Mr. J. V. (1.), AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Leigh, Lord (1.), JULY 15, 10*d*;—Ley, Mr. L. (1.), JULY 18, 10*e*;—Orr, Mr. J. P. (1.), AUG. 19, 15*e*;—Wilson, Mr. J. D. C. (1.), AUG. 30, 15*a*
 Rye—charity match: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 6*e*
 St. Cyprians v. Incogniti, JULY 6, 7*g*
 St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate v. Band of Brothers, JULY 18, 6*f*
 St. Leonard's Forest v. Grasshoppers, AUG. 19, 4*g*
 St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, JULY 12, 6*f*; v. Old Wykehamists, 18, 6*f*
 St. Peter's School, York v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, JULY 26, 6*g*
 Sandham, A.—biographical, AUG. 20, 6*b*; benefit, 23, 5*e*
 Scarborough festival—drink licence granted, AUG. 27, 5*d*; held, SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*a*
 Schoolboys—North-West London v. Rest, SEPT. 1, 6*b*;—Oxford entertained at Lord's, AUG. 31, 6*a*
 Sevenoaks Vine Club—week: results, JULY 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*a*
 Sherborne School v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6*g*
 Shorncliffe Garrison v. Incogniti, JULY 12, 7*d*; v. Band of Brothers, 28, 7*b*; v. Hampstead, AUG. 9, 6*d*
 Shrewsbury School v. Rossall School, JULY 1, 6*g*
 Sidmouth v. Incogniti, AUG. 22, 5*a*
 Skelding—benefit, JULY 18, 6*d*
 Society of Yorkshiremen v. Association of Lancastrians in London, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
 Spectators—leading article, JULY 9, 15*d*

CRICKET (continued):—

- Staff College v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 6, 7*g*; v. Household Brigade, 18, 6*g*; v. Old Cheltonians, 26, 6*f*; v. M.C.C., 29, 6*g*
 Staffordshire Gentlemen v. I Zingari, AUG. 13, 5*e*
 Suffolk Gentlemen v. Gentlemen of Essex, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
 Surbiton Club—week, JULY 11, 6*e*
 Surrey County Club—donation to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 14, 12*b*; dinner, AUG. 5, 8*e*; Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*e*; v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*c*; v. Young Amateurs of Kent, 3, 5*e*; 5, 5*c*
 Sussex Martlets v. Hampstead, AUG. 13, 5*e*
 Teddington—week: results, JULY 26, 6*g*
 Tonbridge Club—week, AUG. 20, 6*b*; 23, 5*g*
 Tonbridge School v. Westminster School, JULY 12, 6*g*
 Torquay v. Incogniti, AUG. 15, 5*d*
 Uppingham School v. Rugby School, JULY 5, 7*f*; v. Shrewsbury School, 8, 6*g*
 Wales, North—M.C.C. tour: results, JULY 28, 7*b*
 Wellingborough School v. Old Wellingburians, JULY 26, 6*f*
 Wellington College v. M.C.C., JULY 19, 6*g*
 West Indies—Board of Control formed; proposed engagement of English professional coaches, JULY 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 West Indies touring XI.—visit: arrangements, JULY 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 West Kent Club—week: results, JULY 19, 6*g*
 Westminster School v. Old Westminster, JULY 25, 5*e*
 Wicket-keeping—Mr. S. Kennedy (1.), JULY 22, 10*d*
 Wickets, preparation of—Adams, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 5, 11*e*;—Lyttelton, Mr. R. H. (1.), AUG. 3, 11*e*;—Trumble, Mr. J. W. (1.), SEPT. 20, 5*f*
 Wilson, B. B.—offer of New Zealand appointment, AUG. 9, 6*d*; accepts, 17, 6*c*
 Wimbleton v. Blackheath, AUG. 9, 6*d*
 Women's Association—season reviewed, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
 Woolley, F.—benefit: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 6*c*; Kent County Club's statement, 7, 6*d*
 Woolwich Garrison v. Old Rossalians, AUG. 15, 5*d*
 Worcestershire Gentlemen—tour of Netherlands, AUG. 31, 6*e*
 Yorkshire County Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*b*
 Yorkshire Gentlemen v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 10, 6*d*
 Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, AUG. 6, 5*e*; 8, 6*e*
 CRICKET (place)—Gogg, Mr. J. (1.), JULY 7, 12*d*;—Goodchild, Mr. J. (1.), JULY 11, 10*e*;—Love, Mr. G. D. (1.), JULY 12, 10*e*
 CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—meeting: arrangements, JULY 11, 6*e*
 CRICKETS: see under INSECTS
 CRIGHTON, Thomas—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 7, 9*g*

CRIME :—

Bail—estreated, JULY 9, 11g
 Bank robberies—Uxbridge: attempt, AUG. 4, 12f
 Confidence trick—prosecution, JULY 7, 12e; AUG. 20, 7f (and 4*); 22, 7d
 Convicts—holidays: Maidstone good conduct party at Parkhurst, AUG. 4, 12d; ended, 25, 2g
 Disturbances—Hull: Irish harvesters, AUG. 10, 7g
 Employment fraud — prosecution, SEPT. 2, 9a
 Gangs—street fight at Acton-street, Gray's Inn-road, SEPT. 26, 14b
 Hair cutting—prosecution, AUG. 18, 7d (and 3* 4*)
 High seas, wounding on — instance, JULY 8, 11e
 Imprisonment, mistaken — sufferer from sleepy sickness: free pardon, AUG. 1, 7c
 Incest — publication of cases: Sir H. McCordie (views), JULY 6, 13b
 Indictments — unnecessary number: judicial views, JULY 25, 5f
 Irritant on boys' necks: see SHARPE, Archibald J.
 Juvenile—Borstal Association: report quoted, AUG. 1, 7e (4*);—Boy's attack on child: instance at Thirsk, AUG. 2, 7b;—Carden, Mrs. M. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d;—Children's Aid Society (l.), AUG. 24, 6c;—Craven, Miss C. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f;—Davey, Capt. W. R. (l.), AUG. 25, 12e;—Finlayson, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 13, 13f;—Greaves-Lord, Sir W. (statement), AUG. 4, 7f;—Hubbard, Mr. E. A. (l.), AUG. 26, 15c;—Lamb, Mrs. D. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 15b;—London magistrates' methods: leading article, AUG. 11, 11c;—Macnaughtan, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 9, 13f;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 7e;—Shaw, Capt. W. S. (l.), AUG. 11, 15c;—Stone throwing from bridges: prosecution, SEPT. 21, 12d
 London, City of—City Police Commissioner's report quoted, AUG. 6, 13f
 "Long-firm" frauds — prosecution, SEPT. 13, 9d; 21, 7g
 Pathological—Dr. R. J. A. Berry (l.), SEPT. 26, 8a
 Pocket-picking—prosecution, AUG. 22, 7d
 Press reports—Judge L. A. Atherley-Jones (views), JULY 5, 13a
 Prisoners :—
 Death—in cell, JULY 21, 11g; in hospital, SEPT. 6, 14e
 Discharge, aid on—Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts: report quoted, AUG. 1, 7e (4*)
 Escapes—Oxford County Gaol: two men, SEPT. 28, 16b;—Parkhurst: man recaptured, SEPT. 16, 7g;—Strangeways Gaol, Manchester, AUG. 16, 7b; recaptured, 17, 7a
 Suicide in cell, SEPT. 27, 11g
 Probation — Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 9b;—Wild, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14a
 Punishment :—
 Juveniles — Church Army Prison Missions Department (l.), AUG. 6, 6b;—Greaves-Lord, Sir W. (statement), AUG. 4, 7f;—

CRIME :—

Punishment :—
 Juveniles (continued) :—
 Macartney, Mr. D. H. (l.), AUG. 10, 15b
 Restitution—return from Canada to make: instance, SEPT. 21, 7b
 Robbery—Southport: prosecutions, JULY 12, 7c
 Robbery, highway—Tottenham: London County Council cashier, AUG. 31, 12e
 Robbery with violence—pepper in jeweller's face: prosecution, SEPT. 20, 11d;—Rotherhithe, SEPT. 5, 7g
 Stealing by finding—prosecution, AUG. 6, 7b
 Summonses delayed—statement at Kensington Petty Sessions, AUG. 2, 7c
 Thefts—papers taken from motor-car, JULY 25, 8f
 CRIMEA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Russia
 CRIMINAL Investigation Department — changes, AUG. 27, 8a;—Superintendent, former: death, SEPT. 14, 12a; funeral, 15, 9g
 CRINION, Timothy C.—misappropriation charge, JULY 25, 11g
 CRIPPLES' National Industrial Home, Kensington—boys' outing, AUG. 27, 7g
 CRIPPS, Mrs. W. G.—fined for damaging trees, AUG. 26, 7c
 CRISP, Mr. John—on first omnibus in London (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e
 CRISSINGER, Mr. D. R. (U.S.A.)—resignation from governorship of Federal Reserve Board, SEPT. 17, 15c
 CRISTEA, Mgr. Miron, Patriarch of Rumania —sworn as Regent, JULY 21, 14a
 CRITCHLEY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JULY 9, 16f
 CRITCHLEY, Mr. Theophilus A. F.—Order of Nile, JULY 9, 17f
 CRITTALL Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 8, 19a;—Report, AUG. 31, 15g; (F.N.), 31, 15b
 CROCE, Signor Benedetto—Serena medal of British Academy, JULY 16, 9e
 CROFT, Miss Florence—will, JULY 9, 16f
 CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
 in Parliament, on building materials: imports, JULY 26, 9b; 27, 9c (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9a;—Taxicabs: regulations, JULY 26, 9b; 27, 9c (3* 4*)
 on steel trade (l.), SEPT. 13, 8c; 17, 6c
 CROFT, Rev. John B.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
 CROFTON, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
 CROFTON, Mr. R. H.—Chief Secretary to Government of Zanzibar, AUG. 20, 10d
 CROFTS, Dr. J. M.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7d
 CROGGAN, Mrs. Constance—will, JULY 11, 19d
 CROMER—fall of cliff, AUG. 29, 12c
 CROMIE, Preb. William P.—death, AUG. 4, 13e; 6, 12b; will, SEPT. 10, 13b
 CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
 CROMMELIN, Samuel Louis—200th anniversary of death commemorated, JULY 18, 16c; portrait presented to Belfast Corporation, SEPT. 2, 9f
 CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on London streets: repaving (l.), JULY 25, 15e
 CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22f;—Parkinson (F. and A.), Ltd.: amalgamation arranged (F.N.), JULY 12, 20c; accounts and sales de-

- CROMPTON and Company, Ltd. (continued):—
partments removed from London Wall, SEPT. 3, 18c;—Report, JULY 14, 22e
- CROOK, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- CROOKBAIN, William—thrift charge, AUG. 18, 5g
- CROOKE-LAWLESS, Lady—death, AUG. 29, 12e
- CROOKSHANK, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- CROOKSHANK, Cdr. G. C. C.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5g
- CROQUET:—
Australia — ladies team to visit: changes, JULY 19, 9a
Bath tournament, SEPT. 17, 5e
Champion Cups, SEPT. 13, 5e; 14, 5c; 15, 5f; 16, 5d; 17, 5e
Championships, JULY 5, 7e; 6, 6f; 7, 6d; 8, 6e; 11, 4g
Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 2, 4f; 3, 4d; 4, 4a; 5, 4e; 6, 4e; 8, 5b; 9, 5d
Ladies v. Gentlemen, SEPT. 19, 6b
Ranelagh tournament, JULY 1, 7g; 4, 4g
Rochampton tournament, AUG. 11, 5f; 12, 6e; 13, 12e; 15, 4g; 16, 6e; 17, 5f; 18, 5e; 19, 4g; 20, 5f; 22, 4f
Southdown tournament, AUG. 30, 5f
- CROSARA, Signor Aldo (Italy)—on Fascism and religion (1.), AUG. 24, 6b
- CROSBIE, Sir J. C. (Newfoundland)—in Parliament, on Budget, AUG. 20, 15b
- CROSBY Hall—extension: opening arrangements, JULY 1, 18a; opened, 2, 17c; (photo.), 2, 16
- CROSBY-HEATH, Miss E.—on gift of bust of Mrs. R. Barrington to Leighton House (1.), JULY 19, 10d
- CROSFIELD, Lady—garden party, JULY 8, 17f
- CROSFIELD, Lieut. G. R.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 19b
- CROSFIELD, Mr. George T.—will, JULY 27, 17d
- CROSS, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14d
- CROSS, Miss Gertrude—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
- CROSS, Mr. Hugh M.—will, JULY 12, 19d
- CROSS, Mr. Montgomery—will, JULY 9, 16f
- CROSS, Mr. Wilson (U.S.A.)—at American Club, Piccadilly, on English methods, AUG. 19, 7e
- CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
National Union—business meeting, AUG. 29, 5g
- CROSSFIELD, Mr. B. F.—at Olympia, on Press advertising, JULY 20, 11b
- CROSSLEY, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- CROSSLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. John G.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 6, 13c; acquitted, 16, 17d
- CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17d
- CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Design
- CROSTHWAITE, Col. H. L.—on pneumatic tires for motor omnibuses (1.), JULY 26, 10d
- CROSTHWAITE, Miss W. M.—headmistress of Wycombe Abbey School for Girls, AUG. 6, 7g
- CROTTY, Mr. A. J.—on trade with South America (1.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- CROUCH, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- CROW, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- CROWBIE, Ian A.—attempted murder charge, JULY 27, 16b (3* 4*)
- CROWE, Maj. H. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-West Kingston-upon-Hull, JULY 12, 11c; 16, 7c
- CROWE, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- CROWE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- CROWFOOT, Prof. J. W.—on excavations on Mount Ophel (report), JULY 25, 17e; 26, 13f; 27, 13c (3* 4*); 28, 17a
- CROWHURST, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- CROWLAND Abbey — east window: dedication arrangements, AUG. 24, 13c
- CROWLEY, Capt. Michael (U.S.A.)—cruelty to British ex-officer in tanker *Manat-away*: indictment refused, SEPT. 28, 13f; 29, 11b
- CROWN Brewing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g
- CROWN lands: see under LAND
- CROWTHER, Ald. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- CROWTHER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- CROWTHER, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 6, 11d
- CROXFORD, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- CROYDON—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 28, 8a; — Human remains found, AUG. 19, 7d; — Public Library: report, AUG. 17, 13a
- CROYDON Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 6, 16g
- CRUCHAGA, Señor Miguel (Chile)—departing as Minister in Washington, AUG. 27, 9e (3* 4*)
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 19a
- CRUICKSHANK, Rev. Alfred H.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- CRUMP, Miss Louisa J.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- CRUMPACKER, Mr. M. E. (U.S.A.)—found drowned, JULY 26, 13g; 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- CRYSSEDE, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
- CRYSTAL Palace — firework displays: arrangements, JULY 18, 11g; commenced, 29, 10e; — Greyhound racing: see under COURSING: *Electric hare*
- CZERNOCH, Cardinal, Prince Primate of Hungary: see CZERNOCH
- CUBA:—
Finance—loan (1904): bonds drawn, JULY 28, 18g, 22d; AUG. 4, 19d; 18, 18e; coupon: payment, 25, 15g
Spain, relations with — Trade treaty signed, JULY 16, 11g
Sugar — sale: proposed board to regulate, SEPT. 5, 17e
- CUBBERLEY, Albert—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
- CUBITT, Lady Irene—son born, AUG. 11, 13b
- CUBITT, Mr. Roland—director of London Assurance Corporation, SEPT. 26, 20g
- CUCKMERE Valley—Leconfield, Lord (1.), JULY 29, 13e
- CULLEN, Charles A.—conviction quashed, JULY 20, 13g
- CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—presents prizes at Burlington School, JULY 16, 9d
- CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g
- CULMER Hanger—sale announced; map, AUG. 20, 7f
- CULVERWELL, Mr. E. P. (Irish Free State)—questions to Mr. De Valera, SEPT. 14, 10a
- CUMBERLAND — electoral: Workington, JULY 11, 11g; — Floods: see under FLOODS
- CUMMINGS, Instructor-Capt. Raleigh R.—will, AUG. 10, 13c

CUNARD, Dame Edith M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd. — article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*f*

CUNLIFFE, Sir Ellis—health, AUG. 4, 13*b*; death, 19, 13*e*; Lieut.-Col. Sir D. Robertson (l.), 22, 13*e*; funeral, 24, 13*a*

CUNLIFFE, Col. Foster L.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*

CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip—grouse shooting (photo.), AUG. 20, 14; Queen Mary visits, 31, 12*a*

at Hatch End, on naval armaments; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 23, 14*b*

at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 1, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 6, 14*b*; 8, 12*d*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 12*d*; 20, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*

at Liverpool, on growth of port, SEPT. 24, 7*f*

at Olympia, on overseas trade; salemanship, JULY 21, 9*a*

at Reading, on friendly societies; Ancient Order of Foresters, AUG. 2, 6*g*; on naval armaments; Trade Unions Act; Socialism; social reform, 2, 12*b*

in Parliament, on:—
Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Economic Conference, International—findings, JULY 21, 8*d*

Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*; 8, 8*e*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Portugal—shipping discrimination against foreign ships, JULY 13, 8*b*

Trade—international barriers, JULY 21, 8*d*; imports and exports; production census; Empire market; amalgamations, 26, 8*c*

on Actuaries Congress, International (l. quoted), JULY 1, 11*e*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*

CUNNINGHAM, John N.—insulting words charge, AUG. 12, 12*c*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Sam—on black cattle (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—death, SEPT. 5, 5*g*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. T. P.—on black cattle (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

CUORGNE—men asphyxiated: see under ITALY—Accidents

CUP of Knowledge, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 20, 19*e*

CURATES' Augmentation Fund — meeting, JULY 20, 19*d*

CUREL, M. François de (France)—motor accident, SEPT. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)

CURFEW—Chertsey: in use, AUG. 17, 8*c*

CURLE, Mr. John—Lord Mayor of Bristol, SEPT. 27, 11*g*

CURLING, Brig.-Gen. Bryan—on Channel crossing by canoe (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*

CURRAN, John—receiving charge, JULY 4, 11*d*

CURRAN, John (Irish Free State)—shot, SEPT. 17, 10*c*

CURRENCY:—

Appreciation—effects of (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*c*

Depreciation—life insurance, effect on: see under INSURANCE, life

Gold standard—restoration:—

Gregory, Prof. T. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*

Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—discussed, SEPT. 10, 9*c*

CURRENCY:—

Gold standard — restoration (continued):—

Schumpeter, Prof. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*g*

Young, Sir E. H. (s.), JULY 13, 18*d*

Notes—alteration of wording: new issue announced, JULY 23, 12*e*

Forgery—prosecution, SEPT. 27, 11*d*; 29, 7*c*

Returns, JULY 1, 27*b*; 8, 24*g*; 15, 23*b*; 22, 21*e*; 29, 19*b*; AUG. 5, 16*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 16*g*; 26, 19*b*; SEPT. 2, 19*c*; 9, 17*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*

Policy—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a*

System—Mr. C. Lubbock (s.), JULY 13, 18*c*

CURREY, Mr. H. W.—on St. Thomas's Hospital: danger of deep excavations (statement), AUG. 16, 12*d*

CURREY, Miss Nelly H. I.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*

CURRIE, Col. Algernon—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur (Canada):—

Mons—capture of Canadian Expeditionary Force: criticism in Port Hope (Ontario) *Blade*: issues writ, SEPT. 17, 9*g*

on education—universities: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*a*

CURRIE, Mrs. Augusta E.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*

CURRIE, Ernest E.—fraud charge, AUG. 1, 6*g*

CURRY, Dr. Stephen H.—acquitted, JULY 14, 11*d*

CURRYS (1927), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 7, 19*c*

CURSITER, Mr. Stanley—secretary to commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*

CURTAIN, Mr. A. J. (Australia)—member of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11*c*

CURTIS, Lady—health, SEPT. 9, 13*a*

CURTIS, Oliver G.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

CURTIS, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*

CURTIS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 21, 17*e*

CURTIUS, Dr. (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on German foreign loans; trade treaties, SEPT. 5, 9*d*

CURWOOD, Mr. James O. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 15, 9*e*

CURZON, Mr. Frank—death, JULY 4, 4*a*, 16*b*

CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—leaving for South America, SEPT. 14, 13*b*

CUSHING, Prof. Harvey (U.S.A.)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*

CUST, Capt. Sir Charles—Equerry-in-Waiting, AUG. 2, 13*b*

CUST, Dr. Lionel—on Holford collection; Holbein and his successors (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*

CUSTANCE, Capt. E. C. N.—appointment, AUG. 27, 5*g*

CUSTOMS — nomenclature: unification: League of Nations Economic Committee decision, JULY 14, 16*a*

CUSTOMS, ancient—flitch: article ("The flitch trial"), SEPT. 6, 15*f*;—Gooseberry pie, AUG. 27, 7*g*;—Grasmere: rush bearing day, AUG. 8, 13*e*;—Newport (I.W.): visit of Mayor to Carisbrooke Castle to be revived, SEPT. 16, 15*c*;—"Servitium Lavacri": revived at Holyrood, JULY 14, 15*b*;—Tyne Commissioners: kissing pretty girl, JULY 26, 16*a*

- CUSTOMS and excise—staff: question in Parliament, JULY 1, 8e
- CUTBUSH, Leonard—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7f
- CUTCLIFFE, William—colouring milk charge, AUG. 27, 7b
- CUTHBERT, Mrs. Mary T.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. W. F. (Australia):—
on advertising—Empire Marketing Board poster (1.), AUG. 23, 13g
on pilferage in Australian trade (1.), SEPT. 7, 19c
- CUTHELL, Miss Emily—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- CUTLER, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- CUTLER, Ald. John R.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- CUTLERS Company—master, JULY 11, 11g; 12, 11g
- CUTLERY—duties: revenue statistics, JULY 19, 8d;—Trade: position, JULY 4, 8b; discussed in Parliament, 26, 8e;—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
- CUYPERS, M. (Netherlands)—president of international congress of Architects, AUG. 31, 9g (3* 4*)
- CYCLING:—
Racing:—
Anerley Club—meeting, AUG. 15, 4d
Championships—London Centre, AUG. 8, 5b; five miles, 22, 4f; National Cyclists' Union, SEPT. 5, 5g
France—Tour de France, JULY 18, 6b
North-road Club 24 hours' race, SEPT. 13, 5e
Polytechnic Club—24 hours' race, JULY 11, 4d; competition, AUG. 29, 6g
Southgate Club—meeting, SEPT. 26, 4f
United States—championship, AUG. 17, 5a
Records:—
Bowman, V. S., and A. West—new time for 12 hours tandem-paced, SEPT. 13, 5e
London-Bath; by A. West, JULY 18, 6f; new time by C. Marshall, SEPT. 15, 6d
London-Brighton and back—by F. W. Southall, JULY 25, 11e
London-Portsmouth tandem—by V. S. Bowman and A. West, AUG. 29, 6g
Southall, F. W.—new times for one mile and $\frac{3}{4}$ -mile, AUG. 11, 6g
Rims—trade-marks: see TRADE Marks: Act: Motor and Cycle rims
Tricycles—racing: London-Portsmouth and back: V. S. Bowman creates new record, SEPT. 5, 5b
- CYPRUS:—
Citizens:—
Nationality—Egypt: see under EGYPT;—Sterry, Sir W. (1.), AUG. 22, 6a
Colonial Commissioner—appointed, JULY 4, 13g
Defence, Imperial—contribution voted, SEPT. 30, 9d
Finance—Ottoman debt: British Government to relieve of share, SEPT. 1, 10b; 2, 12a; Legislative Council expresses gratitude, 30, 9d
Law—Appeal to Privy Council: order in Council, SEPT. 28, 13g
- CYPRUS (continued):—
Library, public—opened, JULY 13, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
London Agency—correspondence, JULY 27, 10e;—Walsh, Mr. C. L. (1.), JULY 23, 8e
Stamps: see under STAMPS
CYPRUS Asbestos Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 16g;—Transfer agents: change, JULY 14, 22b
CYPRUS Trading Corporation—agents for Cyprus Asbestos Company, JULY 14, 22b
- CYRENAICA:—
Revolt:—
Arms and food, contraband—supplies for rebels, AUG. 13, 9b
Fighting with rebel tribesmen—Italian successes, JULY 20, 15d; AUG. 10, 9d; 11, 9d (3* 4*); 15, 9f; (9d, 3* 4*); SEPT. 12, 11f (and 2* 3* 4*)
Pacification—Italian policy: article, SEPT. 8, 11a
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Army—mission from Military College at Prague in France, JULY 27, 13d
Communist Party—Mor Ostrava headquarters raided by police, JULY 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
Crime—prisoners attempt escape from prison at Olomouc, SEPT. 27, 13g
Croats—pilgrims visit tomb at Velehrad of Saints Cyril and Methodius, AUG. 16, 9g
Elections, municipal—date, SEPT. 24, 9d (9c, 3* 4*)
Fascist organization—raid on headquarters, AUG. 26, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 9e; Organization of Fascist Youth dissolved by Government; ex-Gen. Gaida's announcement, SEPT. 5, 9g
Finance:—
Budget (1928), JULY 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 13g
Capital—export: restrictions removed, SEPT. 26, 20g
Loan (1922)—revenue assigned, SEPT. 9, 18f; bonds drawn, 20, 23c; correction, 21, 19f
Fires—Franzensbad: Hotel Imperial, SEPT. 17, 9g
Floods, JULY 14, 13d
Hungary, relations with—trade treaty: inauguration, AUG. 8, 9g
Labour:—
Building trade—threatened strike, AUG. 9, 9g
Conditions—Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers' conference: resolution, AUG. 19, 12c
Unemployment—statistics, SEPT. 10, 9g
Ministry (Svehla)—representative to enter Czech National Democratic Party, JULY 15, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—German Agrarian Party: two Deputies expelled, JULY 9, 13d (3* 4*)
President: see MASARYK, President
Press—Guard of the Realm: raid on offices, AUG. 26, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 9e
Railways, State—American group's offer to lease, SEPT. 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Trade:—
Fairs—Prague, SEPT. 19, 11g;—Reichenberg, AUG. 15, 9g

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Great Britain, with : see under

TRADE

Vatican, relations with : see under

VATICAN

CZECHOWICZ, Mr. Gabriel (Poland)—on finance : condition (int.), SEPT. 21, 16c

CZERNOCH, Cardinal—health, JULY 13, 15g; 15, 13g; death, 26, 13b; photograph, 26, 18; funeral, 30, 9b

D

“D. S.”—on second delivery of milk (l.), AUG. 25, 12d

D'ABERNON, Lord—chairman of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*); birthday, AUG. 19, 13a

DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 9, 16a;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15g

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji (India)—returning; leaves London, AUG. 12, 13a

DADDS, Mr. Samuel Ll.—will, AUG. 27, 13c

DADOT, M. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*); 20, 15e (16b, 3* 4*); acquitted, 21, 13e

DAEJAN Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23c

DAFFERN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 31, 13c

DAFTAIN, M. (Russia)—on trade with Persia : (statement), SEPT. 12, 11d (4*)

DAGG, Charles C.—assault charge, SEPT. 3, 7b

DAGGERFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—reconstruction (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16b

DAGUT, Mr. H.—at Bangor, on Inter-University Jewish Federation, AUG. 11, 12c (3* 4*)

DALUAIN-TALISKER Distilleries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 15g

Daily Chronicle—share issue, JULY 14, 19g; 18, 21g, 22e; 21, 19g*Daily Herald*—Northern Edition : proposed trade union levy to establish : resolution withdrawn at Trades Union Congress conference, SEPT. 9, 12d*Daily Telegraph*—law case, JULY 13, 5b; 14, 5a

DAIMLER Company, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs

DAIRYING :—

Produce—imports : Weddel (W.) and Company, Ltd. : annual review (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16a

Show (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, AUG. 22, 6f; SEPT. 19, 10c

DALBY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—Hunter (W. C.) and Company take over business of, SEPT. 1, 17c

DALGLEISH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 5, 12f

DALGLEISH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 13, 13c

DALLAS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 30, 13c

DALMATIA :—

Sokols, Yugoslav—festivities : Italian demonstration at Zara, AUG. 11, 9g

DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15g;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20g

DALTON, Gen. A. C. (U.S.A.)—at Southampton, AUG. 8, 17g

in London, on trade and shipping

(add. ; F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17c

on shipping — Government policy (statement), AUG. 8, 17g

DALTON, Mr. Frederick T.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e

DALTON, Mr. H. :—

in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, JULY 12, 8f;—Economic Conference, International : findings, JULY 21, 8d;—Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d

DALTON Association—conference, AUG. 3, 7f

DALY, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—resigns as Inspector-General of Iraq Army, JULY 25, 14e

DALY, Mr. F. A. (Irish Free State)—on parties, political : unity : appeal, SEPT. 22, 14b

DALY, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—joins Government Party, AUG. 30, 10c

DALY, Joseph : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting

DALZIEL of Wooler, Lord—assumes title, JULY 6, 16g; takes seat in Lords, 7, 8a; gazetted, 11, 17b

on Riverhead railway accident (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12e

DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17g

DAMASK : see LINEN—Table linen

DAN, Joan—fatal accident, JULY 20, 18e

DANA, Prof. Charles L. (U.S.A.)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g

DANA, Mr. Robert W.—on camber on roads (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e

DANAILOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on death of King Ferdinand, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)

DANBY, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 30, 13c

DANCING :—

Burley Woodhead—folk dancing festival, SEPT. 12, 9c

Folk dancing—English Folk Dancing Society : summer school : see under ENGLISH Folk Dancing Society;—Winster : Morris dance demonstration, AUG. 12, 13b (3* 4*)

Haslemere festival, AUG. 30, 6g; 31, 8d (3* 4*)

Horn dance — at Abbots Bromley (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14

Nemchinova, Mme.—record spin, SEPT. 27, 11g

DANDURAND, Senator (Canada) :—

at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments; security, SEPT. 13, 12b

on League of Nations — article (“Canada at Geneva”; C.N.), JULY 1, 10g

DANESFORT, Lord—member of appeal committee for People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, SEPT. 24, 13c

in Parliament, on New Forest : tree cutting, JULY 7, 8a;—Rent Restrictions Act : continuance, JULY 20, 8a;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 14, 9d; 15, 9d (3* 4*)

DANIEL, David—law case, JULY 6, 5e

DANIEL, Mr. G. E.—on Harefield Rate Book (l.), JULY 20, 12e

DANIEL (D. A.) and Co.—partner admitted, JULY 2, 18g

- DANIEL Mayer Company—activities, JULY 7, 14c
- DANIELS, Mr. Charles W.—death, AUG. 8, 15c
- DANIELS, David : see DOMBROWSKI, David
- DANIELS, Miss May—death at Boulogne : investigation : M. Mommessin's decision, AUG. 1, 9b
- McCarthy, Nurse—M. Mommessin to apply for extradition to give evidence, AUG. 2, 12a (10a, 3* 4*) ; French demand for attendance in France, 18, 10g, 10b (3* 4*) ; British Government's decision, SEPT. 29, 12f
- DANIELS, Thomas—accident, AUG. 8, 7g
- DANISH State Building Fund—bonds sold, SEPT. 27, 19g
- DANKS, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JULY 6, 11d
- DANN, Capt. F. E.—Board of Education inspector, AUG. 23, 7g
- DANSON, late Sir Francis—Lord Trevethin : tribute, JULY 29, 4g
- DANZIG :—
Finance :—
Loans—issue : letters of allotment JULY 4, 23c ;—1923 : application to League of Nations Council for permission to modify employment, SEPT. 3, 10c ;—Port and Water Works Board : in United States, JULY 27, 19e ; 28, 18f
- German warships visit, JULY 13, 15g
- Poland, relations with—Westerplatte : use for unloading Polish munitions : discussed at League of Nations Council ; referred to committee of jurists, SEPT. 2, 12a : report, 16, 10a ; leading article, 2, 13c
- D'ARCY, Lady—daughter born, JULY 7, 19b
- D'ARCY, Vicomte—infant daughter christened, JULY 22, 17b
- D'ARCY, Vice-Adm. Judge—will, JULY 2, 17d
- D'ARCY, Rev. M. C.—on descent of man (1.), SEPT. 10, 6b
- DARE, Mr. William—will, JULY 23, 15d
- DARESBRURY, Lord—presentation, JULY 11, 20b ; AUG. 15, 7e
- DAR-ES-SALAAM—harbour : report of Imperial Shipping Committee, AUG. 3, 10e ; (F.N.), 3, 15c ; issued, 3, 9g (3* 4*)
- DARIO, Ruben (Nicaragua)—article ("The Nicaraguan poet"), SEPT. 23, 13f
- DARKE, William—killed, AUG. 23, 6f (4*)
- DARLEY, Mr. Jason—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- DARLING, Lord—guest of Hardwicke Society, JULY 14, 11b
- at Savoy Hotel, on Independence Day, JULY 5, 13d
- in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 12, 8a ;—New Forest : tree cutting, JULY 7, 8b ;—Protection of Animals Bill, JULY 20, 8a
- DARLING, Maj. J. C.—on New Forest amenities (1.), JULY 26, 10d ; AUG. 1, 6c
- DARLING, Mr. J. F.—on finance : scheme for Imperial debt consolidation (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 17d
- DARLINGTON, Sir Henry—infant son christened, SEPT. 20, 7b
- DARRACQ—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- DARTMOUTH—carnival, AUG. 15, 7g ;—Harbour (photo.), AUG. 29, 14
- DARVILL, Sidney—betting charge, AUG. 22, 7g
- DARWIN, Charles :—
House at Downe—suggested purchase : British Association : resolution, SEPT. 1, 7c ; article, 2, 14f ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; purchased for Nation, 7, 12c ; leading article, 8, 13c ; girls' school to remain at present, 26, 12b
- Keith, Sir A. (add.), SEPT. 1, 7a
- DARWINS, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 20, 5d
- DARYNGTON, Lord :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11c
- at Hotel Cecil, on telephone service : development, JULY 20, 21d
- DAS, Gour C. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- DAUBNEY, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- DAUDET, M. (France)—libel charge : see under FRANCE—Press—*Action Française*
- DAUNCEY, Rev. Arnold F. :—
on Menin Gate service (1.), AUG. 3, 6d
on prayers for weather (1.), AUG. 27, 6d
on "radio" or "wireless" (1.), AUG. 6, 6c
- DAUNTSEY School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 9d
- DAVANZATI, Signor Forges (Italy)—on naval limitation conference (art. quoted), JULY 30, 10f (10b, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 9c
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry E.—appointed under-sheriff, SEPT. 1, 10b ; gives bond for shrievalty duties, 21, 12c (10c, 3* 4*) ; receives badge and chain of office, 24, 13c ; formally admitted, 29, 12f ; photo., 29, 16
- DAVENTRY Grammar School—prize distribution, AUG. 1, 8c
- DAVEY, Charles J.—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 7g
- DAVEY, Lieut.-Col. Joseph M.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- DAVEY, Mr. William R.—on young offenders (1.), AUG. 6, 6b ; 25, 12e
- DAVID, Mr. James—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—regional planning in West Kent : report, AUG. 16, 7a
- DAVIDSON, Guard—found dead, SEPT. 19, 9g ; 20, 11g
- DAVIDSON, Mr. D. Du B.—Lord Trevethin : tribute, JULY 29, 4g
- DAVIDSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- DAVIDSON, Maj. George H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—visits Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 30, 10g
- National Farmers' Union—Government attitude (statement), AUG. 13, 12e
- at Nash Mills, on British naval policy, JULY 11, 16d ; 12, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- on tax on investment income, suggested (statement), AUG. 20, 7b
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. C. C.—operation, AUG. 11, 13b
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Jonathan—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- DAVIDSON, Sir Leybourne—on Mr. R. J. Seddon and New Zealand Strikes Bill, 1894 (1.), JULY 2, 8b
- DAVIDSON, Herr Paul (Germany)—death, JULY 20, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—leaves for Scotland, AUG. 9, 13a ; contribution to Worksop Priory Church Fund, 11, 13c
- Anglo-Catholic Congress—message, JULY 9, 9b

- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
 Archbishop Tenison Grammar School—lays foundation stone of new building, JULY 29, 9c
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11a; 7, 11b; on *The Times*, 8, 9a; on poverty of clergy, 9, 11a
 at Hotel Cecil, on Dr. S. P. Cadman, JULY 18, 11d
 at Mansion House, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 18d; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*); on Empire settlement, 20, 11d
 at York, on relations between provinces of Canterbury and York, JULY 1, 13c
 in Parliament, on Clergy Pensions (Amendment) Measure, JULY 29, 7a;—Indian Church Measure, JULY 29, 7a;—Tithe, JULY 21, 8a
 on Evangelical Churches of the Continent (message), JULY 14, 16c
 on Hull Poor Law chaplaincy (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 12d
 on Menin Gate memorial—suggested form of prayer: letter to Lord Plumer, JULY 4, 11b
 on Prayers for the King—correspondence with Lord Daryngton, JULY 25, 7d
 on St. John's Foundation School (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15d
- DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—Chief Secretary to Government of Uganda, AUG. 20, 10d
- DAVIES, Mr. A. Emil—"Investments Abroad" noticed (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19c
- DAVIES, Dr. A. V.:—
 in Parliament, on factories and workshops: accidents, JULY 15, 9b
 on luggage thefts on continental railways (l.), JULY 1, 17e; 15, 10d
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—on advertising on the countryside (l.), JULY 16, 8d
- DAVIES, Mrs. Annie C.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. Arthur—at British Association, on effects of climate on racial characteristics, SEPT. 8, 17c
- DAVIES, Mr. Ben.—at Essex Hall, on sale of milk: new regulations, SEPT. 27, 16c
- DAVIES, Mr. C. Collin—on communal tension on North-West Frontier of India (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—appointment, AUG. 1, 6f
- DAVIES, Cyril—death, SEPT. 5, 12b
- DAVIES, Rt. Rev. D., Bp. of Bangor:—
 at Holyhead, on Welsh language, AUG. 4, 12b
 at Portmadoc, on suggested Diocesan House for Bangor, SEPT. 22, 17f
- DAVIES, Dr. D. S.—on mishap to Cornish express (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- DAVIES, Col. David—not to seek re-election for Montgomery, AUG. 17, 7g
- DAVIES, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- DAVIES, Mr. David W.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- DAVIES, Prof. E. Harold—researches into music of Australian aborigines; report, JULY 14, 13b (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Rev. E. R.—death, SEPT. 3, 13d
- DAVIES, Mrs. Elinor L.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- DAVIES, Mr. Evan—will, JULY 20, 19d
- DAVIES, Canon F. C.—at Southport, on motor accidents, SEPT. 16, 7d
- DAVIES, Maj. G. F.—in Parliament, on Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, JULY 16, 7b
- DAVIES, Mr. H. Morriston—at Edinburgh, on early treatment in tuberculosis, JULY 23, 14c
- DAVIES, Rev. H. R.—on Tobago (l.), JULY 12, 15d
- DAVIES, Dr. H. W.—at British Association, on mental stress, SEPT. 6, 7e
- DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—"Pianoforte Quintet" performed, SEPT. 12, 14e; 13, 10d (3* 4*)
 at Hotel Great Central, on wireless and gramophone, JULY 15, 16e
 on Parry, Sir Hubert—"Jerusalem" (l.), AUG. 27, 11e
 on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" (l.), JULY 20, 16e; AUG. 13, 6a
- DAVIES, Sir John C.—death, AUG. 30, 13e; funeral, SEPT. 1, 13b
- DAVIES, Lemoine—electrocuted, SEPT. 22, 16d
- DAVIES, Oliver H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e
- DAVIES, Mr. Percy W.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- DAVIES, Mr. R. N.—on City of Santos loan (l.), JULY 26, 20g (20d, 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.:—
 at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on aliens: restrictions; naturalization fees, JULY 15, 9b;—Crime: probation, JULY 15, 9b;—Factories and workshops: accidents, JULY 15, 9b;—Money-lenders Bill, JULY 2, 7b
- DAVIES, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 25, 7e
- DAVIES, Sir Thomas—at Guildhall, on Road Fund, JULY 14, 9g
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- DAVIES, Rev. Vincent G.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b; 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. W. J.—suspended by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); expelled, SEPT. 24, 12d
- DAVIES, William J.—drowned, JULY 22, 11g; inquest, 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- DAVILO, Señor Carlos (Chile)—Ambassador at Washington, AUG. 22, 9g; 27, 9e (3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Albert E.—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 25, 6g (6e, 3* 4*)
- DAVIS, late Mr. Alfred—memorial sports ground: see under SPORT—Marlow
- DAVIS, Sir Charles—appoints private secretary, SEPT. 19, 14e
- DAVIS, Sir Charles H.—on eclipses in literature (l.), JULY 6, 12e
- DAVIS, Mr. Dwight N. (U.S.A.)—in London, AUG. 19, 10c; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 20, 6c; leaves for New York, 22, 13b
- DAVIS, Sir Edmund:—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Charterland and General Exploration and Finance Company, JULY 14, 20c; on Rhodesia Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, 21, 23a; on Rhodesia Broken Hill Development Company, 29, 18e
- DAVIS, Mr. H. E. (New Zealand)—London Manager of Dairy Control Board, SEPT. 29, 11g
- DAVIS, John—drowned, AUG. 22, 12c
- DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, AUG. 11, 13b
- DAVIS, Mrs. Kate—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- DAVIS, Rev. Kenneth M.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- DAVIS, Mr. Leopold V.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- DAVIS, Reginald—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g

- DAVIS, Mr. S. Carlile—at Tunbridge Wells, on Naval dockyards, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
- DAVIS, William G.—appeal dismissed, JULY 19, 5*c*
- DAVIS (J. T.), Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
- DAVISON, John—accident, AUG. 9, 7*g*
- DAVISON, Matthew—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 29, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- DAVISON, Dr. W. H.—on shop hours (evid.), JULY 1, 13*b*
- DAVIS' Theatre (Croydon), Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
- DAVOUD Khan Meftah (Persia)—motor accident, JULY 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- DAVSON, Sir Edward—infant son christened, JULY 4, 17*c*; African tour: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
- DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Ivan—on sugar: Imperial preference (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*
- DAVTIAN, M. (Russia)—leaves for Teheran, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- DAVY, Mr. George—fatal accident, JULY 19, 11*g*
- DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—on old London buildings: stability (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*
- DAWE, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—to meet Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin on Buffalo Peace Bridge, JULY 23, 12*f*; in railway accident, 30, 9*d*; at dedication of Peace Bridge over Niagara River, AUG. 8, 10*b* (s.), 9, 10*a*
- Presidency—mentioned as candidate, AUG. 4, 10*c*
- on Naval limitation conference (s.), AUG. 9, 10*a*
- DAWES Plan: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations
- DAWKINS, Sir William B.—at British Association, on descent of man, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- DAWSON, Lady—garden party, JULY 4, 17*b*
- DAWSON, Mrs. Bertha R.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- DAWSON, Mr. J. H.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on grocery trade: collective buying, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
- DAWSON, Mr. Warren—on Roman remains at Aldeburgh (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
- DAWSON of Penn, Lord—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
- DAY, Mr. Arthur—joint registrar of Southwark diocese, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
- DAY, Mrs. Caroline—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- DAY, Mr. Francis—resigns office of registrar of Southwark diocese, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
- DAY, Mr. H.—at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 1, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
- DAY, Mr. Herbert T.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
- DAY, Mrs. Jane S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
- DAY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on size of capital ships (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
- DAY, Rev. W. S. Langston—on Lincoln churches (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
- DAYLIGHT saving (summer time):—
Franklin, Benjamin—Mr. C. G. Chambers (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- Great Britain—end: announcement, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- New York City—ceases, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
- New Zealand—Bill: progress, SEPT. 16, 9*g*; passed, 23, 9*c*
- DE, Maj. J. C.—report on Calcutta riots, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
- DEACON, Mr. C.—carves shield for Windsor, Ontario, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- DEACON, Miss Lucy S. J.—death, AUG. 26, 12*a*
- DEAD—spirits of: Rev. N. Maclean (add.), JULY 18, 11*d*
- DEAD Sea—chemical resources: article, AUG. 15, 11*f*
- DEAF and dumb—seaside holiday homes: Mr. A. J. Story (l.), JULY 7, 12*a*
- DEAKIN, Irving—theft charge, JULY 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- DEAKIN, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
- DEAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- DEAN, Mr. H. P.—on police control of traffic (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
- DEAN, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- DEAN Close School—Speech Day, JULY 4, 9*e*
- DEANE, Canon Anthony—on ships from Pepys's manuscript (l.), JULY 15, 15*d*
- DEANE, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- DEANS, Christina W.—death, AUG. 9, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- DEARMER, Dr. Percy—on new Prayer-book (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f*
- DEAS, Mr. J. A. Charlton—at Douglas (I.M.), on blind and foreign visitors to museums, JULY 5, 14*d*
- DEATH duties (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 16*g*;—Finance Bill: amendment negatived, JULY 20, 9*c*; 21, 8*f* (4*) ;—Reform: Labour Party (mem.), AUG. 23, 10*e*;—Woolley, Mr. H. A. (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
- DEATH rate:—
Government actuary—report, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
- Health Ministry (report), SEPT. 5, 7*a*
- Registrar-General—1926: statistical review, AUG. 8, 15*g*;—Quarterly return, AUG. 18, 12*b*;—Weekly return, AUG. 12, 7*d*
- West Ham—Poor Law administration: effect: see POOR LAW: Relief: West Ham
- DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—unveils war memorial at St. Quentin, AUG. 2, 12*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—sale, JULY 1, 10*g*; 4, 11*d*; 11, 11*e*; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Trade notices, JULY 11, 11*e*; AUG. 1, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; 22, 12*e*; 29, 7*f*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 12, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 29, 9*e*
- DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 2, 18*g*
- DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley—deposits wreath on Sydney Cenotaph, AUG. 9, 9*e*
- DECIES, Lord:—
on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
- on income-tax — refundment (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
- DECORATION—university lectureships: Mr. G. Giles (s.), JULY 22, 16*d*
- DE DOMBASLE, Wing-Cdr. G. C. St. P.—appointment, AUG. 10, 15*g*
- DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. C. P.—promoted Major-General, AUG. 9, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 19*g*
- DEERHURST, Lord—health, JULY 21, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; death, AUG. 9, 12*e*; photograph, 9, 14; funeral: memorial service, 12, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- DEER stalking—article, AUG. 26, 13*d*
- DEFENCE, Imperial:—
Cyprus—contribution voted, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
- New Zealand—contribution: leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

- DE FRECE, Sir Walter—on Brighton : noise and smoke (l.), AUG. 2, 6c ; 10, 15b
- DE FREVILLE, Mrs. Geoffrey—law case, JULY 2, 4f
- DE FREYNE, Lady—son born, SEPT. 5, 13b
- DE FREYNE, Lord—infant son christened, SEPT. 26, 15c
- DEGENFELD, Count Joseph (Hungary)—death, JULY 15, 13g
- DE GROOT, Dr. (Netherlands)—death, AUG. 3, 9g
- DE HAMEL de Manin, Count Raoul—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Company—agreement for manufacture of Moth aeroplane at Cassel, AUG. 20, 10e
- DEHOYAS, Jetlian : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Bomb
- DEISMANN, Dr. Adolf (Germany)—at Lausanne conference on Faith and Order, on work of evangelization, AUG. 5, 9c ; 6, 9f (3* 4*)
- DE KUSEL, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- DE LA COUR, Dr. George F.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- DELAMERE, Lord—at Nairobi, on East African Dominion, AUG. 10, 9d
- DELANEY, Daniel Francis—bogus sweep-stake charge, AUG. 18, 7c
- DE LA RUE, Mr. Ivor A.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- DE LASZLO, Mr.—dinner, JULY 14, 17c
- DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD, Mr. Marcus A. J.—physician in ordinary to Duke of Connaught, JULY 16, 15a
- DELAWARE, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company—segregation : revised plan, AUG. 26, 16e
- DE LA WARR, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8a ; 13, 8b
- DELEEUW, J. H. (Orange Free State)—causing explosion at Dewetsdorp Town Hall : sentenced to death, AUG. 18, 9g
- DELEST, M. (France)—libel charge : see under FRANCE — Press — *Action Française*
- DELEUR, Jack—attempled murder charge, SEPT. 24, 7b
- DELHI :—
Cathedral :—
Appeal fund—committee : names, AUG. 31, 13a ;—Contributions, SEPT. 7, 15b ;—*Matinée* in aid : arrangements, AUG. 31, 13a ; SEPT. 23, 13b
Riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- DELLOW, Albert E.—inquest, AUG. 15, 7e
- DELMEGE, Mr. Adam W. S.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- DELYSIA, Mme. Alice—licence refused for charity ball, JULY 7, 13g
- DEMARA, Ellen—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14a
- DENMARK :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banks, Copenhagen—clearing house opened, SEPT. 17, 15g
Civil servants—delegation in London to study British administrative methods, JULY 4, 7c (and 7d, 3* 4*) ; Government gives dinner, 8, 16b
Danes abroad—suggested Danish World Union, SEPT. 16, 9g
Education—party of children to visit England, JULY 4, 7d (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Credit—arranged in United States, JULY 20, 24f, 26g
Loan—issued in Stockholm, JULY 8, 21g
- DENMARK (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Insurance, life—currency depreciation : effect : Prof. H. Westergaard (p.), JULY 1, 11d ;—Disability benefits : M. A. Hansen (p.), JULY 1, 11d
Navy—*Hejmdal* to visit Portland, JULY 8, 20d
Trade—industries : scheme to establish offices in London for exhibition, AUG. 30, 9g (3* 4*)
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with India, JULY 20, 18a
- DE MONTMORENCY, Prof.—at University College, London, on a century of jurisprudence, JULY 2, 14c
- DE PLEDGE, Mr. W. T.—death, AUG. 27, 4c
- DEMPSEY, John : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders
- DENBIGH, Lady—dinner, JULY 14, 17c
on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital (l.), JULY 15, 10c
- DENBIGH, Lord—at Cannon-street Hotel, on East African Lands and Development Company, JULY 18, 21d
- DENE, Maj. A. P.—appointment, JULY 8, 20d
- DENE HOLES—Mr. F. H. Venn (l.), JULY 23, 8f
- DENHAM, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- DENISOFF, Gen. (Russia)—condemned to death, AUG. 13, 10b ; 15, 9d ; execution suspended, 25, 9f ; shot, 26, 9c
- DENISON, George L.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 19, 9d
- DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia)—at Vancouver, on selective settlement in Canada, AUG. 3, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
- DENISON-PENDER, Sir John—at Moorgate, on Globe Telegraph and Trust Company, JULY 6, 24b
- DENMAN, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 21, 8a
- DENNETT, Albert—stowaway, AUG. 29, 7g
- DENNING, Mr. W. F.—receives M.Sc. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
on meteors (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e
- DENNISON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9c ;—Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7a
- DENNISTON, Rev. J. G.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12c
- DENNY, Sir Archibald—receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9f ; 16, 10e
- DENNY, Cdr. H. M. :—
on film censorship (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
on Naval limitation conference (l.), JULY 5, 17e ; SEPT. 6, 13e ; 14, 15d
- DENSTONE College—scholarships, JULY 11, 11c
- DENT, Mr. Alfred E.—on London smoke (l.), AUG. 31, 12c ; SEPT. 15, 8e
- DENT, Rev. George—will, JULY 12, 19d
- DENT, George E.—threatening letters charge, JULY 21, 11g ; SEPT. 14, 7f
- DENT, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 2, 17d
- DENTISTRY — anæsthetics, administration of : British Medical Association : amendment, JULY 18, 9d ;—Factory clinics : see under FACTORIES and workshops : — Instruments : trade marks : see TRADE marks : *Act : Surgical, medical, dental and veterinary instruments* ; — Negligence, alleged : law case, JULY 1, 5c ;—Septic teeth : factor in mental disorders : see under INSANITY

- DENTON, Mr. Alfred S.—death, JULY 11, 11b
- DENTON, Mr. William—death, JULY 11, 11b
- DEPOUILLY, M. (France) — espionage charge, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*); 20, 15e (16b, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13e
- DEPTFORD—Mayor, SEPT. 16, 7g; — Parliamentary election: number reduced by removals, SEPT. 9, 7g
- DERBECK, Herr (Germany)—escapes from Polish Silesia, SEPT. 9, 9b; 10, 9b (3* 4*)
- DERBY—Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edmund C.; — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 8b; — Diocese, new: Rt. Rev. B. O. F. Heywood (l. quoted), JULY 5, 11d; Hal- lowing arrangements: Rt. Rev. B. O. F. Heywood (statement), AUG. 1, 15d
- DERBY, Lord—attends trooping of colour by 2nd Battn. Loyal (North Lan- cashire) Regiment, JULY 5, 13d; opens new workshops at Henshaw's Institution for the Blind at Man- chester, 9, 11b; entertains King Fuad, 19, 17d
- at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7b
- at Mansion House, on British In- stitute in Paris, JULY 2, 11f
- at Southport, on House of Lords: re- form, JULY 18, 9c
- DERBY, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 19, 17d
- DERBYSHIRE — Hope Valley: proposed cement works: see under CEMENT
- DERBYSHIRE, Alfred W.—believed killed, SEPT. 23, 12d
- DERBYSHIRE Agricultural and Horticul- tural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE
- DE RICCI, Mr. Seymour—prepares cata- logue of Mr. Schiff's collection of early Italian majolica, AUG. 19, 15d
- DERING, Sir Henry—returns from South Africa, AUG. 17, 13a
- DEROO, Albert—illegal trawling charge, AUG. 15, 7e
- DE ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A.—at Newmarket, on Turf nominations of deceased owners (s.), JULY 15, 6b
- DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—sale, JULY 18, 11f; —Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9f
- DERWENT Valley Water Board — Bill: before Parliament, JULY 15, 9a
- DESAI, Mr. Govindbhai (India) — on agri- cultural holdings (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- DESART, Lady—death, SEPT. 20, 16c; funeral; memorial service, 22, 14e
- DESART, Lord — at Westminster (Ophthal- mic Hospital), on formation of Guild of Gratitude, JULY 21, 11f
- DESAULLES, Senator (Canada) — celebra- tions in honour, SEPT. 29, 11g
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—lays commemorative tablet at Sunbury Lock, JULY 8, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of navies; Cdr. Byrd's Atlantic flight, JULY 1, 18e
- in Parliament, on Alien Restriction Bill, JULY 12, 8a; 21, 8b
- on Thames Valley amenities (l. quoted), JULY 8, 11a
- DESCARRIES, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — death, JULY 27, 13g
- DE SILVA, Mr. W. A.—on Ceylon: new Constitution (l.), AUG. 17, 12d
- DETERDING, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 25, 13b
- DETERDING, Sir Henri—on Russian oil: American purchases (statement), JULY 27, 13b (14b, 3* 4*)
- DE TRAFFORD, Capt. Humphrey — member of Racing Committee of the Grey- hound Racing Association, AUG. 15, 4f
- DE TRAFFORD, Mr. Rudolph E. F.—partner of Higginson and Company, JULY 16, 17g
- DEUTSCHE Bank A.-G.—claim against Scottish Herring Import and Export Company, JULY 23, 4d
- Loan—in United States, SEPT. 9, 15b; 10, 15c; 14, 16e
- DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State) — guarded by Free State police, JULY 30, 12e; takes seat in Dail Eireann, AUG. 13, 10a; United States opinion, 13, 10a; to be nominated President of Executive Council, 15, 10e; pro- posed visit to United States to raise funds for Republican Party, SEPT. 3, 10f
- Arms and ammunition, dumps of — challenged to announce intentions, AUG. 19, 10g
- Belton, Mr. P.—repudiates action in taking oath, JULY 26, 16a
- Culverwell, Mr. E. P.—questions to: reply, SEPT. 14, 10a
- Election funds—message of thanks, for gift from Australian sympa- thisers, SEPT. 6, 12f
- General election—addresses meeting at Bray, SEPT. 2, 12b; returned, 19, 12b; message to Archbp. Mannix 23, 10f (2* 3* 4*)
- Labour support—bid for, SEPT. 22, 14b
- Ministry—formation: attitude of mem- bers of Cosgrave Cabinet, SEPT. 22, 14b; 23, 10f
- Oath of allegiance—subscribes to, AUG. 12, 10a; —Republican Party attitude: see under IRISH Free State: *Parliament*
- O'Higgins, Mr. K.—murder (state- ment), JULY 12, 14d
- Policy (statement), SEPT. 12, 14d
- Public Safety Bill—invitation to con- ference, AUG. 5, 10e; failure, 6, 12e
- Republican Party—policy (statement), SEPT. 13, 12e
- Tariffs—on clothing and food: an- nouncement, SEPT. 22, 14b
- at Blackrock, on Republican Party policy, AUG. 24, 10g
- at Dublin, on Republican Party aims, AUG. 22, 12b; on oath of allegi- ance, 23, 12b
- at Ennis, on Republican Party pro- gramme; tariff war on Great Britain, AUG. 27, 10e
- at Six Mile Bottom, on administration: trade conditions, SEPT. 10, 12f
- at Sligo, on relations with Northern Ireland; strategic points occupied by British warships, SEPT. 14, 10a
- DEVENISH, Mrs. Bertha—on solar eclipse (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- DEVEREUX, Mrs. (and child)—drowned, JULY 9, 16b; 12, 19d
- DEVERRE, Intendent-General Pierre E. (France)—murdered in Grenoble-Paris express, JULY 7, 15b; 8, 13g; 9, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); arrest, 20, 10d
- DE VESIAN, Mr. Ellis—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
- DEVITT, Mr. H. T.—at Greenhithe, on *Arethusa* training ship, JULY 26, 12c
- DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Com- pany, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19c

- DEVLIN, Mr. J.—at Lurgan, on relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, AUG. 16, 10b
- DEVON, Lord—will, JULY 16, 15d
- DEVON, Rev. Lord—at Newton Abbot, on value of discipline, JULY 26, 9d
- DEVONPORT, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 13b
- DEVONSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant, AUG. 20, 13a;—Electoral: Tavistock, JULY 2, 7d
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—returns to Chatsworth, SEPT. 1, 13b
on Prayer-book Measure (1.), AUG. 12, 15a
- DEVONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battalion leaves Shanghai, SEPT. 12, 11g
- DEWE, Mr. Thomas R.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- DEWETSDORP—Town Hall: explosion (fatal); J. H. Deleeuw sentenced to death, AUG. 18, 9g
- DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford:—
on noise (1.), AUG. 16, 15c
on *The Times*—pictures (1.), AUG. 13, 6c
- DEXTER, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- d'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—honorary degree conferred at Cambridge University, JULY 16, 10e
- DHANG, Satis C. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- DIAMONDS—insurance: see under INSURANCE
- DIAZ, Javier: see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder—Brewer
- DIBDIN, Mrs.—footpad incident: Mr. E. W. Dibdin (s.), AUG. 8, 7b; 9, 8a (3* 4*)
- DIBDIN, Charles—Mr. E. W. Dibdin (s.), AUG. 8, 7b; 9, 8a (3* 4*)
- DIBDIN, Mr. E. W.—at Sadler's Wells Theatre, on Dibdin family, AUG. 8, 7b; 9, 8a (3* 4*)
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—resignation as chairman of Finance and Estates Committee, Queen Anne's Bounty, AUG. 5, 12f
at Church Assembly, on Queen Anne's Bounty, JULY 8, 9a
- DIBDIN, Dame Marianne A.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- DICK, Mr. George W.—keeping unlicensed male servant charge, AUG. 16, 12d
- DICK, Mrs. Lorna Q.—law case, JULY 20, 5c; 21, 5c; 22, 5f; 23, 4a
- DICK, Mr. R. T.—on *The Times* photographs (1.), AUG. 19, 15e
- DICK, Mr. W. Reed—on Menin Gate (1.), JULY 27, 10c
- DICKENS, Charles:—“Saracen's Head”: tablet placed on new Police Station, Snow Hill, SEPT. 21, 12e
- DICKENS, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- DICKENS Fellowships—American: representative party arrives at Liverpool, AUG. 10, 8d
- DICKIE, Mr. Hector—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—sale, JULY 11, 11e;—Trade notices, JULY 11, 11e; SEPT. 5, 7c; 12, 9f; 19, 9f; 29, 9e
- DICKINSON, Mrs.—law case, JULY 30, 7g
- DICKINSON, Ven. C. H.—resigns archdeaconry of Bristol, JULY 28, 15d; photograph, 29, 16
- DICKINSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- DICKINSON, Mr. James—at Cheltenham, on meat: trade marks, SEPT. 14, 7c
- DICKSEE, Sir Frank:—
at Guildhall, on contemporary art, SEPT. 29, 14c; 30, 8d (3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on English art, JULY 22, 16e
- DICKSON, Dr. B. T. (Canada)—chief mycologist of Council of Scientific Industrial Research, Australia, JULY 12, 13g
- DICKSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 9c
- DICKSON, Lieut.-Cdr. R. K.—papers stolen, JULY 25, 8f
- DICTION—Mr. P. Campbell (lect.), JULY 6, 19e
- DIEPPE—crime: see under FRANCE
- DIET: see under FOOD
- DIEUDONNE, Eugène (France)—escapes from prison camp in French Guiana; recaptured, JULY 22, 13g
- DIEZ, Herr (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 5, 9g
- DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.:—
on Gladstone's advice to farmers (1.) SEPT. 17, 6c
on housing (1.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- DILL, Dr. Alfred V.—law case, JULY 2, 4f
- DILLEY, Sir Arthur G.—portrait placed in Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, JULY 4, 20f
- DILLON, Mr. John—death, AUG. 5, 10g, 12b; 6, 12e (3* 4*); removal of body from London for burial in Dublin: tribute at Euston Station by Irish men and women, AUG. 6, 12e; body conveyed to Dublin, 8, 13c; memorial service, 9, 13a; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 13d
- DILLON, Miss Katherine C.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- DILLON, Mr. Luke G.—on Sunday admission to Abbeys (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b
- DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, Sir John T.—death, JULY 7, 18e
- DILWORTH, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c
- DIMMER, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- DIMOCK, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- DINAJPUR—R.C. Bishop: see TAVEGGIA, Mgr. Santino
- DINANT—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- DING, Ven. Ing-ong—elected assistant Bishop in Fukien, AUG. 31, 13c
- DINGWALL, Mary—fatal accident: inquest, SEPT. 19, 9b
- DINSDALE, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14e
- DIOMIDES, M. (Greece)—leaving for Geneva, AUG. 23, 9c
- DIONYSIUS, Archbp.—leaves Warsaw for England, JULY 16, 11g
- DIPHThERIA — Hampshire: outbreak at Borden and Hedley, AUG. 1, 12f; 2, 9f (3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13b
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18c
- DISAPPEARANCES—Huty, Rev. George S., see HUTY, Rev. George S.;—Kennett, Mr. F.: see KENNETT, Mr. F.;—Luik, M.: see LUIK, M.;—Kinder, Mr. James H.: see KINDER, Mr. James H.;—Mottram, Dr. E. N.: see MOTTRAM, Dr. E. N.;—Riley, Mr. F. B.: see RILEY, Mr. F. B.;—Zagorski, Gen.: see ZAGORSKI, Gen.
- DISCIPLINE—Rev. Lord Devon (s.), JULY 26, 9d
- DISCO—Walthamstow: four courts opened, SEPT. 1, 19g
- DISEASES, industrial:—
Cattle ringworm—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 9c
Coalminers—Garrett, Mr. N. L. (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b;—Nasmyth, Dr. T. G. (1.), AUG. 29, 11e
Cotton card rooms, dust in—inquiry committee appointed, JULY 7, 7g

DISEASES, industrial (continued) :—

- Dermatitis—biscuit factories : prevention : see under FACTORIES and workshops
- Eyesight, defective—R. R. C. Raphael (add.), SEPT. 17, 12d
- Miners—ultra-violet ray treatment, suggested : see under LIGHT : Violet rays
- Miners' anæmia—Prof. J. S. Haldane (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
- Miners' nystagmus—Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 9c
- Miners' phthisis—Haldane, Prof. J. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 11e ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation, JULY 14, 11c (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 9c ;—Safety in Mines Research Board : report, AUG. 5, 6e
- Telegraphists' cramp—Industrial Fatigue Research Board's report, AUG. 29, 12c
- Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- DISEASES, tropical—research : North Persian Forces Memorial Medal : award, JULY 21, 11d
- DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 18c ; (F.N.), 16, 17b ;—Report, JULY 1, 22f
- DISTRICT Bank—dividend, JULY 13, 22b ; (F.N.), 13, 21c
- DISTRICT Railway—station gardens : competition results, JULY 21, 9c
- DISTURNAL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H.—on Swinley Woods (l.), JULY 14, 10c
- DIVORCE :—
- Church attitude—Arnold, Rev. H. E. B. (l.), JULY 16, 8e ;—Charles, Ven. R. H. (add.), JULY 11, 11b ; 18, 16c ; 25, 11b ; — Mothers' Union : resolution, JULY 18, 17d ; —Woodlock, Fr. F. (l.), JULY 14, 10b
- DIXON, Samuel—intimidation charge dismissed, AUG. 1, 6f
- DIXON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- DIXON, Maj. Lyne—on death of racing greyhound (statement), SEPT. 3, 12a (and 10d, 3* 4*)
- DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 9, 16b ;—Report, AUG. 27, 16g
- DOBBIE, Mr. W.—at Carlisle, on railwaymen's wages and conditions : coal-mining industry ; luxury ; Baldwin Ministry ; Trade Unions Bill ; House of Lords reform ; trade with Russia, JULY 5, 18c
- DOBBS, Sir Henry—received by King, JULY 25, 17b
- DOBBS, Mr. R. H.—scholarship at London Hospital Medical School, AUG. 13, 13e
- DOBREE (Samuel) and Sons, Messrs.—reconstructed, SEPT. 21, 19d
- DOBSON, Mr. A. T. A.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 29, 7f ; SEPT. 30, 4e
- DOBSON, Capt. C. C.—biographical, JULY 5, 10c ; SEPT. 16, 8d (8a, 3* 4*)
- DOBSON, Mr. Jabez—will, JULY 22, 17e
- DOBSON and Barlow—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
- DOCKLAND Settlements—appeal dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 14d ;—Children : Transport Workers' Outing Fund : day at Crystal Palace, JULY 26, 19e
- DOCKS, floating—Germany : dock constructed on behalf of France under Dawes Plan : handed over, AUG. 4, 9g ; 6, 9e

- DODD, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- DODD, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- DODDS, Brig.-Gen. T. H.—dinner given, AUG. 18, 8e
- DODECANESE Islands— islanders : old scholastic and ecclesiastical privileges : assurances given for maintenance, JULY 19, 13c ; 20, 15e (3* 4*)
- DODGSHUN, Dorothy—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- DODGSON, Miss Charlotte M.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- DODSWORTH, Jessie—theft charge, SEPT. 20, 11g
- DODWELL, Prof. H. :—
- “ Letters of Warren Hastings to Sir John Macpherson ” — reviewed, SEPT. 22, 15f
- on Macpherson, Sir John—Indian administration (l.), SEPT. 27, 10c
- DOERR, Herr (Germany)—disclosures concerning Communist propaganda, SEPT. 10, 9e
- DOGADOFF, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian Committee : Trades Union Congress decision (statement), SEPT. 10, 9e
- DOGGETT, Mr. Arthur—on passports (l.), AUG. 10, 15c
- DOGS :—
- Alsatian wolf dogs—attacks by : law case, JULY 2, 7c ; attacks firemen of steamer *Sinov*, AUG. 22, 12a ; rescues child from drowning, SEPT. 2, 9g
- Bloodhound—assists police, JULY 1, 9e
- Collie—attack by, JULY 23, 14e
- Cruelty to—prosecution, JULY 25, 11g
- Footpaths nuisance—new by-law in operation, SEPT. 23, 12d
- Greyhounds—racing : see under COURSING—electric hare
- Licences—summonses, JULY 26, 11a
- “ Private Padgett ” : see under UNITED STATES—Navy—Marine Corps
- Retriever trials—Gamekeepers' National Council at Penrith cancelled, SEPT. 17, 7b
- Sales :—
- Greyhounds—Crewe : arrangements, JULY 6, 7g
- Sheep dog trials—English National (Lancaster), AUG. 1, 16d ;—Llangollen, Vale of, AUG. 4, 13f ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9f ;—Scottish National (Lochinch), AUG. 11, 12d ;—Stirling, SEPT. 15, 9b ; 16, 13g (4*) ; 17, 10d ;—Welsh (Aberystwyth), AUG. 6, 7c
- Shows :—
- Basset hound, AUG. 10, 12e (3* 4*)
- Fraudulent practices, alleged—law case, JULY 20, 5c ; 21, 5c ; 22, 5f ; 23, 4a
- Kennel Club (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 29, 9d ; 30, 8e ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; 30, 14
- Pekinges Club, JULY 6, 13b
- Peterborough—foxhounds, JULY 14, 11e ; harriers and beagles, 15, 9g
- Pytchley Hunt puppy walk, JULY 15, 9g
- Richmond, JULY 14, 12d
- Sheep dogs—Tenby and district (photo.), AUG. 26, 14
- V.W.H. (Cirencester) Hunt, AUG. 10, 12e (3* 4*)
- V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt, AUG. 20, 7e
- Yorkshire (Darlington), JULY 22, 8f (4*)
- Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION

- DOLAN, Mr. Seumas (Irish Free State)—Deputy Speaker, JULY 2, 7c
- DOLBEARE, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—Counsellor to Legation in Ottawa, AUG. 17, 9g
- DOLBY, Mr. J.—on descent of man (I.), SEPT. 3, 12d
- DOLIDZE, M. (Georgia)—at Communist conference, on Moscow opposition, AUG. 31, 9c (3* 4*)
- DOLIN, Mr. Anton—dancing noticed, SEPT. 7, 10d; 14, 10b; 21, 8b
- DOLLEMORE, Wesley—fraud charge, SEPT. 8, 9g
- DOMBROWSKI, David—manslaughter charge, AUG. 18, 7b; SEPT. 2, 9f
- DOMELA, Harry—sentenced, JULY 12, 16g (3* 4*)
- DOMINEY, Walter—death after arrest, SEPT. 6, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- DOMINION Bank—dividend, AUG. 29, 18c
- DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—bonds, first mortgage: payment of arrears of interest authorized (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c
- DOMINION Office—finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*);—Secretary of State: see under MINISTRY (Baldwin)
- DOMINION Steel Corporation—liquidation: application granted, JULY 13, 15d; 14, 13e (3* 4*); Mr. Rhodes (statement), 14, 13e (3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 6, 22g (4*); 7, 15c (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
- DOMVILE, Rear-Adm. Barry E.—promoted rear-admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 7g; Director of Naval Intelligence, AUG. 15, 15e
- DONALD, Prof. Archibald—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
- DONALD, Sir James—term as member of Executive Council of Bengal expiring, AUG. 25, 9g
- DONALD, Sir Robert:—
on Empire Marketing Board (I.), JULY 9, 10c
on Western Union Telegraph Company—special cable to Havre from Penzance: attitude of Postmaster-General (I.), SEPT. 28, 10a
- DONALDSON, Mr. James T. G.—will, JULY 8, 9c
- DONALDSON, Mrs. Joanna M.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- DONALDSON, Mrs. L. A. B. — lays keel-plate of *Dorsetshire*, SEPT. 22, 11a; (photo.), 22, 18
- DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—at Church Assembly, on missions, JULY 9, 11a
- DONCASTER — infirmary: miners' contributions, AUG. 12, 12c;—Library, public: statistics, AUG. 15, 7g; — Town Council, on betting: totalisator (statement), JULY 7, 6b
- DONCASTER-TRENT canal, proposed: see under CANALS and inland waterways
- DONINGTON, Lord—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- DONKEYS—attack by: death, JULY 23, 4g
- DONKIN, Mr. A. E.—on astronomy teaching (I.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- DONKIN, Sir Brian—death, JULY 27, 16d
- DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—member of tribunal panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
- DONNE, Mr. T. E.—“The Maori Past and Present”: noticed, SEPT. 16, 15c
- DONNELLY, Mr. Eamon (Irish Free State)—on Anglo-Irish Treaty: opposition (statement), SEPT. 12, 14d
- DONNELLY, Owen and Joseph: see under O'Higgins, Mr. Kevin—Murder
- DONNELLY, Stewart—thrift charge, JULY 8, 5d; acquitted, 16, 4f
- DONNELLY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord — chairman of Commission visiting Ceylon, JULY 26, 8b; 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 12a
in Parliament, on House of Lords: War Memorial, JULY 7, 8b;—Protection of Animals (Amendment) Bill, JULY 27, 8b
- DONOUGHMORE Commission: see under CEYLON — Administration — Constitution
- DONOVAN, Mary (U.S.A.) — sentenced, AUG. 30, 9c
- DOOLAHAT Tea Company, Ltd. — particulars, JULY 25, 21e, 23a
- DOOMOO Tea Company—report, AUG. 31, 15g
- DOONER, Lieut.-Col. William D. — death, AUG. 30, 13e (4*)
- DORADA Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23f
- DORAN, Mr. Alban H. G.—death, AUG. 24, 12a (13f, 3* 4*); will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- DORAN (George H.) Company — amalgamation: see DOUBLEDAY, Doran, and Co.
- DORCHESTER — Grammar School: foundation-stone of new buildings laid, JULY 22, 11c;—Wool fair: see under WOOL
- DORCHESTER House — Holford collection: see HOLFORD, late Sir George; — Imperial Art Centre scheme: see ART: Imperial Centre;—Opening to public: announcement, JULY 1, 10g
- DORIOT, M. (France) — sentenced for seditious propaganda: arrested, JULY 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)
- DORLING, Cdr. Taprell (“Taffrail”) — “Sea Escapes and Adventures”: reviewed, AUG. 26, 13f
- DORMAN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.:—Notes (1920)—meeting of holders, AUG. 9, 16b (1st 4*)
- DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 17, 16f; (F.N.), 17, 15b; 18, 15c; — Employees' working hours: *Daily Herald* allegations: denial, SEPT. 27, 16d
- DORNAKAL—Bishop: see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. U. S.
- DORNOM, Mr. Francis W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- DOROW, Joseph—false pretences charge, AUG. 8, 7d; SEPT. 9, 7e
- DORSET — Monmouth rebellion: article, AUG. 4, 13e
- DORSETSHIRE Regiment — 2nd Battalion: tattoo at Dorchester, AUG. 22, 8a
- DORTMUNDER Brauhaus A.G. (Germany)—claim against, JULY 1, 5f
- DOUAUMONT—memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- DOUBLEDAY, Doran, and Co. (U.S.A.) — formed, SEPT. 23, 9c
- DOUCET, M. Jacques (France) — collection: gift to nation to be transferred to Institut d'Art et d'Archéologie, AUG. 17, 13c
- DOUCETT, May—false pretences, JULY 21, 5d
- DOUGHTY, Mr. Edward T.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- DOUGHTY, Ald. James A.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- DOUGLAS (I. of M.)—Church needs: inquiry arrangements, AUG. 26, 13b
- DOUGLAS, Dr. C. G.—at British Association, on study of normal physiology, SEPT. 3, 6b

- DOUGLAS, Dr. Charles E.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
- DOUGLAS, Brig.-Gen. Douglas C.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- DOUGLAS, Mrs. Hugo—funeral, JULY 1, 19d
- DOUGLAS, Mrs. J. Campbell—on German propaganda (l.), AUG. 10, 15c
- DOUGLAS, Cdr. Stopford C.—on naval conference (l.), JULY 30, 15d
- DOUGLAS-DICK, Brig.-Gen. A. C.—death; funeral, SEPT. 7, 15b; biographical, 8, 14a
- DOUMERGUE, President (France)—American Legion Paris Convention: receives staff, SEPT. 21, 9e
- DOURO (River)—power scheme: negotiations between Portugal and Spain, JULY 18, 13b (14d, 3* 4*); 25, 8e (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9f; 12, 9f; (9c, 3* 4*); convention ratified, 16, 9c; 17, 9g (3* 4*); Spanish note, 25, 9f
- DOUSSIA—water supply: see under GREECE
- DOVE, Mr. Horace—Master of Leather-sellers' Company, JULY 4, 11g
- DOVER—Bishop: see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John V.—Cliff, East: fall, AUG. 25, 10g (3* 4*);—Royal Victoria Hospital—centenary fête opened, AUG. 18, 7g;—Water pageant, AUG. 12, 13f
- DOVER, Mr. Victor—reappointed secretary of Insurance Institute of London, JULY 1, 27e
- DOVER College—scholarships, JULY 9, 16a;—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9d
- DOVERDALE, Lord—on County cricket (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
- DOW, Mr. A. Warren—vice-president of Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 30, 13b
- DOWDALL, Judge A. C.—on Prayer-book: revision (l.), AUG. 16, 15b
- DOWDING, Rev. Thomas M.—on Kilts Gate Stone (l.), AUG. 22, 11d
- DOWDING, Gen. Townley W.—death, SEPT. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13f
- DOWLAIS Church—reopened after renovations, JULY 26, 17f
- DOWLING, Eliza E. and Reuben W.—betting charge, JULY 4, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- DOWN—magistracy: see under IRELAND, Northern
- DOWN, Lieut.-Cdr. Sir Charles E.—death, AUG. 23, 12d; buried at sea, SEPT. 6, 8e
- DOWNES, Douglas E.—accidentally shot, SEPT. 20, 16b
- DOWNES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 4, 19d
- DOWNING, Mr. H. P. B.—on church architecture (l.), AUG. 22, 11e
- DOWNING, Mr. Patrick—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—on Lincoln churches (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e
- DOWNING College Association—dinner, AUG. 1, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- DOWNES, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 21e
- DOWNSIDE School—scholarships, JULY 9, 16a
- DOWSE, Mr. John—will, JULY 4, 19d
- DOWSETT, Mr. J. M.:—on exports (l.), AUG. 31, 12c on motors: parking (l.), AUG. 23, 13f
- DOWSETT, James—bail estreated, JULY 9, 11g
- DOXFORD (William) and Sons—resuming work: contracts, JULY 7, 18e
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—gives sum for erection of boulder to stand as monument to spiritualism, AUG. 8, 9g on Irish Free State—Oath of Allegiance (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
- DOYLE, Capt. T. M.—on poultry diseases (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 6f
- DRAGANESCU, Col. (Rumania)—missing, SEPT. 9, 9b; 10, 9g (3* 4*)
- DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey—on Poor Law administration (l.), JULY 20, 12c
- DRAGOON Guards, 2nd: see QUEEN'S Bays, The
- DRAGOON Guards, 3rd/6th—new standards presented, JULY 22, 11c
- DRAKE, Thomas—single handed voyage round world: attempt, AUG. 17, 13c
- DRAMA:—*Agamemnon*—performed at Repton School, JULY 26, 12a
Among the Wolves: see *Wolves, The*, below
Anne—*One Hundred*—withdrawn, JULY 18, 12b
Antony and Cleopatra—performed at Stratford, JULY 13, 14d (13a, 3* 4*)
Barbara's Wedding—production announced, AUG. 15, 8d; 18, 8d; 22, 8d; produced, 24, 8d; 25, 8e (3* 4*)
Beloved Vagabond, The—musical version announced, JULY 18, 12b; AUG. 2, 8d; 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*); 22, 8d; produced, SEPT. 2, 10d; 3, 8d (3* 4*)
Bird in the Hand, A—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*); 22, 8d; produced, SEPT. 5, 8e
Blue Skies—new edition, SEPT. 7, 10a; 100th performance, 19, 10d
Blue Train—nearing 100th performance, AUG. 4, 8e; withdrawal announced, 15, 8d
Bow Wows—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12b
Burgraves, Les—performed in Roman amphitheatre at Saintes, AUG. 9, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
Butter and Egg Man, The—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d; 22, 8d; produced, 31, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8e (3* 4*); midnight performance announced, 15, 10d
Cage, The—production announced, JULY 18, 12b; produced, 23, 10c; 25, 12c (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, AUG. 15, 8d
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22a
Castles in the Air—produced, JULY 1, 14c (3* 4*)
Cautious Campbell—production announced, JULY 21, 12b; produced, 27, 12d; 28, 10d (3* 4*)
Champagne Time—produced, AUG. 15, 8c
Chance Acquaintance—production announced, AUG. 18, 8d; 22, 8d; produced, SEPT. 12, 14e; 13, 10d (3* 4*)
Circle, The—produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8a
Climax, The—revival announced, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*); 22, 8d; revived, 27, 8e; 29, 8a (4*)
Clowns in Clover—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12b
Come with Me—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*)
Compromising Daphne—production announced, AUG. 25, 8e; SEPT. 22, 12b; produced, 29, 10c; 30, 8c (3* 4*)
Constant Nymph, The—withdrawal announced, JULY 7, 14c
Co-Optimists—disbanded, JULY 4, 12b
Crime—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 12b

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Critics—International Congress (Salzburg), AUG. 24, 9g ; 27, 9g
- Crooked Billet*—production announced, SEPT. 26, 10b
- Dawn*—production announced, AUG. 29, 8d ; SEPT. 15, 10b
- Desert Song, The*—provincial tour : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10d
- Desire Under the Elms*—production announced, AUG. 25, 8e
- Dracula*—transferred to Duke of York's Theatre, JULY 27, 12e ; nearing 200th performance, AUG. 4, 8e ; to be transferred to Prince of Wales' Theatre, 25, 8e
- Dresses—article, SEPT. 21, 13f
- Duchess of Elba, The*—production announced, AUG. 25, 8e ; SEPT. 26, 8b
- Elizabethan—performances on platform stage : given, JULY 11, 7d ; announced, SEPT. 26, 10b
- Everyman*—Mr. B. Greet (1.), AUG. 27, 6b
- Father, The*—production announced, AUG. 1, 8c ; produced, 4, 7b ; 5, 8e (4*) ; to be transferred to Savoy Theatre, 15, 8d ; transferred, 18, 8d ; noticed, 24, 8e ; 25, 8e (3* 4*)
- Field God, The*—production announced, AUG. 25, 8d (3* 4*)
- Figlia di Jorio, La*—performed (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16
- Fire*—produced, JULY 1, 14a
- Fresh Fruit*—production announced, AUG. 1, 8c ; 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 22, 8d ; produced, 25, 8d ; 26, 8d (3* 4*)
- From Morn to Midnight*—production announced, AUG. 25, 8d (3* 4*)
- Gentlemen Prefer Blondes*—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d (3* 4*) ; 22, 8d
- Germany—School Dramatic Festival, Magdeburg : Castleford Secondary School ("English Comedians : Lord Halifax Players") to participate, AUG. 3, 8e
- Girl Friend, The*—production announced, JULY 18, 12b ; AUG. 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 15, 8d ; 18, 8d (3* 4*) ; produced, SEPT. 9, 8e
- Girl from Cooks, The*—production announced, SEPT. 29, 10b
- Glad Eye, The*—new version : see *Up With the Lark*, below
- Golden Calf, The*—production announced, AUG. 4, 8e ; 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 15, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 22, 8d ; 25, 8e ; produced, SEPT. 15, 10c ; 16, 8b (3* 4*)
- Happy Husband, The*—change in cast, SEPT. 5, 8e (4*)
- Heartbreak House*—to be produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8a
- High Road*—production announced, AUG. 25, 8e ; produced, SEPT. 8, 10e ; 9, 8e (3* 4*)
- Hindle Wakes*—revival announced, AUG. 15, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 22, 8d ; revived, 23, 8d ; 24, 8e (2* 3* 4*)
- Hit the Deck*—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 26, 10b
- Imperial Art Centre Theatre scheme : see under ART—Imperial Centre, proposed
- Interference*—to be produced in New York, AUG. 11, 8d
- Intriguing Lady, The*—production announced, AUG. 4, 8e ; 8, 8d

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Iphigenia in Aulis*—tour by Balliol Players : performance at Cheltenham, JULY 2, 10b
- Israel*—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12b
- Jedermann*—performed at Salzburg, AUG. 26, 13e
- Joy*—produced, JULY 22, 12c ; 23, 10c (3* 4*)
- Julia*—production announced, AUG. 11, 8d
- Kingdom of God, The*—production announced, AUG. 25, 8e
- Lady-in-Law*—production announced, AUG. 4, 8e ; 18, 8d (3* 4*) ; 22, 8d ; SEPT. 15, 10b ; 22, 12b ; produced, 30, 8b
- Lido Lady*—withdrawn, JULY 25, 12b
- Little Michus, The*—copyright : law case, JULY 30, 4b
- Love at Second Sight*—production announced, AUG. 4, 8e ; 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 22, 8d ; produced, 23, 8d ; 24, 8d (2* 3* 4*)
- Madame Kuranda*—production announced, JULY 29, 10e ; AUG. 1, 8c ; 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d (3* 4*) ; 22, 8d
- Mannock Family, The*—produced, SEPT. 29, 10b
- Man Responsible, The*—produced, JULY 6, 14d ; 7, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Mary Goes First*—revived, SEPT. 27, 12b ; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- Master, The*—production announced, AUG. 25, 8e
- Meet the Wife*—100th performance, AUG. 29, 8d
- Merry Wives of Windsor*—produced by Fair Oak Players, AUG. 4, 7b (12d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 14
- Mr. Faithful*—production announced, AUG. 18, 8d ; 22, 8d
- Mr. What's His Name*—withdrawal announced, JULY 18, 12b
- Music Master, The*—production announced, JULY 11, 12b ; AUG. 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 22, 8d ; produced, SEPT. 7, 10d ; 8, 10e (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 15, 10b
- Napoleon and Josephine*—production announced, AUG. 22, 8d
- Naughty Mrs. Gordon*—production announced, AUG. 1, 8c
- Nearly Divorced*—produced, JULY 1, 14c (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 18, 12b
- Night in Canton, A*—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12b
- Oh, Kay*—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d (3* 4*) ; 22, 8d ; produced, SEPT. 22, 12c ; 23, 8d (3* 4*) ; gallery queue—given breakfast by management, 22, 11g
- Old Lady Shows Her Medals, The*—production arrangements, JULY 28, 11g ; 29, 11f (3* 4*)
- Old Mrs. Wiley*—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12b
- One Dam Thing After Another*—items to be produced in New York, AUG. 8, 8d ; nearing 100th performance, 11, 8d ; 15, 8d
- One Eyed Herring*—production announced, JULY 28, 10d ; AUG. 1, 8c ; 4, 8e ; 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 22, 8d ; produced, 26, 8d ; 27, 8e (3* 4*) ; transferring, SEPT. 15, 10b
- On the Rails*—production announced, JULY 25, 12b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Our Dogs* — production announced, AUG. 8, 8d; produced, 9, 8f
Overruled—produced, AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 8e (4*)
Passion Plays—Mrs. G. Stapleton (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
Peggy Ann—produced, JULY 28, 10d; 29, 10e (3* 4*)
Poetic—Miss A. M. B. Meakin (l.), JULY 18, 10e
Potiphar's Wife — production announced, AUG. 4, 8e; 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 15, 8d; produced, 18, 8d (14g, 3* 4*); transferring; to Savoy Theatre, 25, 8e
Princess Charming—withdrawal announced, JULY 11, 12b; AUG. 29, 8d
Prisoniere, La—production announced, AUG. 25, 8e
Race With the Shadow, The—production announced, JULY 4, 12b
Romance—tour announced, AUG. 1, 8c
S.O.S.—production announced, SEPT. 26, 10b
Scaramouche—on tour, AUG. 18, 8d (3* 4*)
Scrapped—produced, SEPT. 24, 8c
Second Man, The—production announced, AUG. 15, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*)
Seventh Heaven—production announced, AUG. 15, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*); 22, 8d; 25, 8e; produced, SEPT. 3, 12e; 5, 8d (3* 4*); transferring to Garrick Theatre, 19, 10d; 22, 12b; SEPT. 26, 10b
Shadow of a Gunman—time extended, JULY 7, 14c
Shake Your Feet—production announced, JULY 4, 12b; produced, 21, 12b; 22, 12a (3* 4*)
Silent House, The—reaches 100th performance, SEPT. 5, 8a (8c, 4*)
Silver Cord, The—production announced, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d; 22, 8d; 29, 8d; produced, SEPT. 14, 8d; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
Spider, The—production announced, AUG. 4, 8e; 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*); 22, 8d
Spot on the Sun, The—reaching 100th performance, SEPT. 19, 10d
Sunny—withdrawn, JULY 18, 12b
Tale of the Soldier, The—produced, JULY 12, 12b; 13, 14d (3* 4*)
Taming of the Shrew, The—performance by Old Vic Company, SEPT. 13, 10d; 14, 8d (3* 4*);—Performed by Norwich Players at Maddermarket Theatre: scene (photo.), 26, 16e; noticed, 27, 12b; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
Tempest, The—performed by O.U.D.S. in Royal Botanical Gardens, JULY 6, 14c
Terror, The — reaches 150th performance, SEPT. 19, 10d
Thark—produced, JULY 5, 14b; 6, 14c (3* 4*); metropolitan mayors entertain Lord Mayor of London, SEPT. 21, 12d
Their Wife — production announced, SEPT. 15, 10b; 26, 10b
Three Musketeers, The — musical version announced, AUG. 29, 8d
To Have the Honour—performed by Bristol Little Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8b
Twelfth Night—to be produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8a

DRAMA (continued):—

- Uncle Vanya*—to be produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8a
Up With the Lark — production announced, JULY 7, 14c; AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 18, 8d; produced, 26, 8d; 27, 8e (3* 4*)
Vagabond King—150th performance, AUG. 25, 8d (3* 4*)
Village — Hertfordshire Rural Community Council: conference, SEPT. 22, 12e
Village, The—production announced, JULY 14, 12d; produced, 19, 12b; 20, 14c (2* 3* 4*); withdrawal announced, AUG. 4, 8e
Village Drama Society — Summer School: see under VILLAGE Drama Society
When Blue Hills Laughed — produced, SET. 21, 8c
When Crummles Played—100th performance, AUG. 29, 8d; withdrawal announced SEPT. 5, 8e
When You See Me You Know Me — revived, JULY 11, 7d; 12, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Whitebirds — withdrawal announced, JULY 21, 12b
Widows—withdrawal announced, AUG. 1, 8c
Wife in Law, The: see *Lady in Law, The*, above
Wild Cat Hetty — withdrawal announced, JULY 14, 12d
Winters' Tale, The — performance by Fellowship of Players: announced, SEPT. 26, 10b
Witch, The — production announced, AUG. 1, 8c
Wolves, The—produced, SEPT. 1, 8e; 2, 10d (3* 4*)
Year, The — production announced, AUG. 18, 8d; 22, 8d
Yes, Yes, Yvette — English rights acquired, AUG. 22, 8d
DRAPER, Miss Ruth — evening performances announced, JULY 5, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade — Summer School, AUG. 22, 12d; 24, 13f
DRAPERS' Company—master, AUG. 8, 7g; — University College centenary delegates: entertains, JULY 2, 14c
DRAPERY trade — amalgamation: Mr. J. S. Holmes (s.), SEPT. 2, 19a;—Small businesses: Sir S. Skinner (s.), AUG. 22, 12d
DRAPERY Trust—dividend, AUG. 27, 16g
DRAPPER, Mrs. B. M.—Mayor of Deptford, SEPT. 16, 7g
Drawing and Design—noticed, JULY 16, 10c; AUG. 4, 8d; SEPT. 20, 12d
DRESCHER, Mr. Henry—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
DRESDEN—bond issue (F.N.), JULY 25, 20d; 27, 19a; (F.N.), 27, 19c; 28, 18c; AUG. 3, 15b
DRESSMAKING trade — education: London County Council Trade School for Girls: courses to be opened, JULY 29, 9g
DREW, Mr. John—death, JULY 11, 12d; Mr. W. Farren (l.), 13, 12e
DREW, Patricia—wandering charge, JULY 8, 20e
DREW, William—fined for refusing vaccination for child, SEPT. 15, 9g
DREW (M.), and Sons — amalgamation: see MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.
DREWITT, Mr. Harold W.—on Calpe Hunt AUG. 5, 6c

- DREWEY, Mrs. Catherine S.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- DREWEY, Mr. Frederick W. (Canada) — death, SEPT. 10, 9g
- DREYFUS, Dr. Henry—actions and counter-claims pending between International Holdings and Investment Company withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 15f
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Celanese, Ltd., JULY 1, 22c (4*); 4, 23d
- DRINK :—
- Abuse—scientific study: League of Nations Assembly: decision, SEPT. 24, 10f (3* 4*)
 - Billiard-rooms in licensed houses — Sundays: application before Scarborough magistrates, JULY 26, 5g
 - Control—Carlisle State managed area: report, AUG. 18, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
 - Drunkenness :—
 - Carlisle State managed area—Mr. T. Welbert (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
 - Decrease—statistics, AUG. 12, 7c (and 3* 4*)
 - Methylated spirits—decrease, AUG. 12, 7c (and 3* 4*)
 - Tests—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 22, 16b
 - Women—Mr. T. Welbert (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
 - Hours — contravention: prosecution, AUG. 11, 7g; 12, 7g
 - League of Nations Assembly Second Commission—discussed, SEPT. 17, 9d
 - Licensing :—
 - London—licensed houses: statistics, SEPT. 20, 11c
 - Duty—apportionment: law case, JULY 22, 5a
 - Prosecutions, AUG. 26, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)
 - Statistics, AUG. 12, 7c (and 3* 4*)
 - Popular control :—
 - Bill (Bp. of Liverpool)—in Lords: rejected on second reading, JULY 8, 8a; —Butler, Sir W. W. (s.), AUG. 13, 16d; —Gifford, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 1, 24g
 - Publichouses—improvement: Association for the Promotion of Restaurant Public Houses in Poor Districts: discussed, JULY 14, 5e
 - Sales — over measure: prosecution, SEPT. 27, 16e
- DRINKWATER, Mr. John—*Bird in Hand*: produced, SEPT. 5, 8e
- DRIVER, Mrs. Ada—accident: law case, JULY 27, 11g
- DROUAI, F. H.: see under ART
- DRUGS—theft: prosecution, SEPT. 29, 21a
- DRUG traffic :—
- New Zealand—Bill, JULY 13, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
 - Poland—seizure, JULY 25, 13d; 26, 13f (3* 4*)
 - Suppression—marine insurance policies: clause: see under INSURANCE, marine
- DRUMMOND, Sir Dudley—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f (6b, 4*)
- DRUMMOND, Miss Isabella M.—on Frances M. Buss House: appeal (l.), SEPT. 15, 8d
- DRUMMOND-FRASER, Lady—death, SEPT. 1, 13f
- DRURY-LOWE, Mr. John—coming-of-age, AUG. 10, 13a
- DRUZHILOVSKY, Sergei (Russia)—forgery of anti-Soviet documents charge: death sentence, JULY 13, 15c; 14, 13c (3* 4*); shot, 16, 11g
- DRYBROUGH, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- DUBLIN—by-elections: see under IRISH Free State; —Civic week, SEPT. 19, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 22, 17b; 26, 14e; 27, 12e (3* 4*); —Mansion House: statue of King George I. to be removed to new site, JUNE 5, 18e; —Traffic, road: control: inter-departmental committee: meeting, SEPT. 28, 11a
- DUBLIN (South) City Market—report, AUG. 1, 17g
- DUBLIN University :—
- Trinity College—Provost: see BERNHARD, Rt. Rev. J. H.; vacancy: appointment: *Irish Times* (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 10d
- DUBOIS, M. (France)—journey from China to India, SEPT. 2, 12d
- DU CANE, Rev. Arthur P.—death, SEPT. 20, 16c
- DU CANE, Gen. Sir John—presented with insignia of Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, JULY 25, 13g; leaves Malta on leave, AUG. 18, 9g
- DUCK, Florence—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 13, 9g
- DUCKERING, Mr. Frederic—will, JULY 6, 11d
- DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—subversive propaganda among troops: sentence confirmed, JULY 22, 13g; sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12c
- DUDENEY, Mrs. Alice—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 8, 15b
- DUDSON, Mr.—law case, AUG. 1, 7c
- DUELLING :—
- Germany—Baumgarten, Herr F., and Herr J. Renner, AUG. 24, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
 - Hamilton-Bohun, 1712 — Duke of Hamilton (l.), SEPT. 24, 7e
- DUFF, Vice-Adm. A. A.—appointment, AUG. 1, 6f
- DUFF, Miss Isabella—will, JULY 4, 19d
- DUFFIELD, Lieut. A. C.—murder of Lieut.-Col. J. S. Fitzgerald: board of doctors examines as to sanity, JULY 4, 13g; reprieved, 13, 15g; leaves for England, SEPT. 9, 9g; brought to Portsmouth, 14, 12f
- DUFFIELD, Mr. Percy T.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- DUFFILL, Mr. Edward D.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- DUFFY, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9e
- DUGGAN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary to President of Executive Council and Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Defence, SEPT. 29, 12b
- DUGGAN, John—poaching charge, AUG. 22, 12d
- DUISBERG, Herr (Germany)—at Reich Federation of German Industry, on German industry; national expenditure, SEPT. 3, 9f; 5, 9g
- DUKE, Mr. Alfred—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b
- DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—1st Battn: Command, JULY 8, 20d
- DUKE of York's Column—Maj. H. Ricardo (l.), JULY 25, 10e
- DUKE of York's Royal Military School—Commissioners, Board of: reconstituted, JULY 20, 10b; —Prize distribution, JULY 27, 16c
- DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 1, 14c (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 8e; 8, 8d; 11, 8d; SEPT. 2, 10d; 3, 8d (3* 4*)
- DUKES, Mr. G.—at Edinburgh, on trade union organization, SEPT. 7, 17a

- DU KLERK, Joseph—*theft of drugs charge*, SEPT. 29, 21*a*
- DULCKEN, Mrs. Caroline M.—*will*, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
- DULVERTON—*town hall opened*, AUG. 17, 7*c*
- DULWICH College :—
Prize distribution, JULY 27, 16*c*
- DULY, Mrs. Matilda—*will*, JULY 19, 17*d*
- DUMAS, Mr. Lloyd (Australia)—*speaks to Australia from Eindhoven broadcasting station*, AUG. 15, 10*b*
- DUMAS, M. (Switzerland)—*on life insurance: disability benefit (p.)*, JULY 1, 11*d*
- DUMAS, Vice-Adm. Philip—at Hemel Hempstead, *on Navy ; British Empire*, JULY 25, 17*d*
- DUNALLEY, Lord—*death*, AUG. 6, 12*c* ; *appreciation : correspondence*, 8, 15*e* ; Lord Dunalley (l.), 13, 6*b*
- DUNALLEY, Lord—*on late Lord Dunalley (l.)*, AUG. 13, 6*b*
- DUNBAR, Mr. John—*will*, JULY 13, 11*d*
- DUNBAR-NASMITH, Capt. M. E.—*aide-de-camp to King*, AUG. 15, 12*c*
- DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—*will*, JULY 5, 11*c*
- DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander R.—*will*, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—at Shipley, *on new electricity supply scheme*, JULY 1, 18*e*
- DUNCAN, Mr. George—*will*, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- DUNCAN, Miss Isadora—*fatal accident*, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; *biographical*, 16, 13*e*
- DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. John—*Shanghai : aeroplane incident*, AUG. 18, 10*a* ; 19, 10*a*
- DUNCAN family—*attacked by Chinese bandits in Yunnan*, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 9*b*
- DUNCOMBE, Mr. David—*fatal accident*, SEPT. 9, 10*e* ; *inquest*, 10, 7*b* ; *funeral*, 12, 15*b*
- DUNDAS, Mrs. Ida C. de L.—*will*, JULY 23, 15*d*
- DUNDEE—*Royal Infirmary : gift of £28,000 from Sharp family*, JULY 15, 14*e*
- DUNDEE and London Investment Trust—*formed (F.N.)*, JULY 16, 20*e* ; *board : constitution (F.N.)*, 18, 20*e* ; *share issue*, 19, 20*f* ; 20, 23*e*, *f*
- DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Company, Ltd.—*dividend*, JULY 7, 26*e*
- DUNEDIN, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, *on Harrow School*, JULY 8, 16*d*
- DUNFORD, Charles W. — *manslaughter charge*, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
- DUNFORD House Cobden Memorial : *see under COBDEN, Richard*
- DUNHAM Bridge—*tolls reduced*, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
- DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—*dividend*, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
- DUNLOP, Rev. W. R.—*on three generations (l.)*, AUG. 24, 6*c*
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—*Dunlop Rubber Company of Australasia : financial association : provisional arrangement (F.N.)*, JULY 18, 20*c*
- DUNLOP Rubber Company (Venezuela), Ltd.—*formed*, SEPT. 13, 18*g*
- DUNMORE, Lord—in Parliament, *on Liquor Bill*, JULY 8, 8*a*
- DUNN, Ald. E.—*at Rotherham, on rural district rates*, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
- DUNN, Mr. Frederick—*will*, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- DUNN, Howard and John H.—*accident*, AUG. 2, 7*e*
- DUNN, Mr. John—*will*, JULY 26, 17*d*
- DUNN, John B.—*fatal accident*, AUG. 6, 5*g*
- DUNN, Thomas—*fraud charge*, JULY 15*c*, 11
- DUNNE, Mrs. — *motor accident*, AUG. 23, 6*f*
- DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on Empire Marketing Board, AUG. 20, 10*e*
on Hudson Bay Railway (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- DUNNING, Sir Leonard—*chairman of National Police Fund advisory council*, JULY 21, 14*f*
- DUNSANY, Lord—*writes foreword to Mrs. Clifton's "Islands of Queen Wilhelmina," JULY 19, 19*a**
- DUNSTABLE Downs—*motor-cycling : prosecutions*, AUG. 30, 7*g*
- DUNSTABLE Grammar School—*Speech Day*, JULY 25, 23*f*
- DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—*meeting*, JULY 29, 19*a* ;—*Report*, JULY 20, 24*g*
- DUNSTAN, Mrs.—*on women and Empire settlement (l.)*, JULY 26, 10*d*
- DUNSTON, Mrs. Ivy—*will*, JULY 26, 17*d*
- DUONG Von Gias (Malaya)—*at Democratic Peace Congress, on racial problems*, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- DUPONT (E. I.) de Nemours Company—*General Motors Company and United States Steel Corporation : financial relationship between : United States Federal Trade Commission to investigate*, JULY 30, 16*e* ; AUG. 1, 17*a* ; *reports of possible combine : Mr. P. Dupont denies*, 1, 17*b*
- DU PRE, Miss Mary E.—*will*, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- DUPUY, M. Paul (France)—*death*, JULY 11, 13*c*
- DURAZZO—*Roman antiquities : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Albania*
- DÜRER, Albrecht—*drawing of St. Benedict presented to British Museum*, AUG. 3, 8*d*
- DURHAM—*Bishop : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H. ;—Medical officer, woman : dismissal on marriage : British Medical Association : resolution*, JULY 19, 16*c*
- DURHAM Light Infantry—*2nd Battalion : leaving Shanghai for India*, JULY 11, 14*f* ; *not to leave*, 16, 12*b* ; *leaves*, 25, 14*c* ; *at Hong-kong*, 28, 12*d* ; *at Calcutta*, AUG. 10, 9*g*
- DURHAM Miners' Association — *Council meeting*, AUG. 29, 7*d* ;—*Jubilee gala*, AUG. 15, 6*f*
- DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College—Anatomy Professor : resigns, JULY 30, 12*e* ; *appointment*, SEPT. 16, 13*d* ;—*Appointments*, JULY 13, 9*e* ; SEPT. 28, 17*f*
College of Medicine — appointments, JULY 4, 16*c*
- DURLING, Sidney—*fatal motor accident*, AUG. 16, 7*e*
- DUSAUTOY, Mr. George — *will*, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
- DÜSSELDORF—*accidents : see under GER-MANY*
- DUTCH Artificial Silk Company—*report*, JULY 13, 22*b* ; 16, 20*f*
- DUVALL, Mr. John L., Mayor of Indianapolis—*indicted for violation of Corrupt Practices Act*, SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; *conviction*, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- DUVEEN, Mrs. Gertrude M.—*will*, JULY 29, 14*e*
- DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—*purchases Benson collection*, JULY 12, 12*d* ; *presents Correggio picture to National Gallery*, 20, 16*f* ; (photo.), 20, 20 ; *Commander of Legion of Honour*, 22, 13*g*

DUVEEN, Sir Joseph (continued):—
Tate Gallery—offers to provide new
Sculpture gallery, SEPT. 3, 12c
(12b, 3* 4*)
DUVERNE, M. (France)—proposed motor
journey through Indo-China, SEPT.
30, 9g
DYER, Mr. Charles—resigns recordership
of Northampton, JULY 30, 8a
DYER, Cyril S.—inquest, AUG. 15, 7c
DYER, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 25,
7e
DYER, Brig.-Gen. Reginald E.—death,
JULY 25, 8c, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); funeral
service, 28, 15c; funeral, 29, 15c

DYER, Maj. W. H., and Hastings singers—
performance at Rouen, JULY 8, 14c
on bathing at St. Leonards (l.), AUG.
31, 12b
DYER, William—cruelty to cat charge, AUG.
17, 7d
DYESTUFFS—research: Dr. S. G. Barker
(p.), SEPT. 2, 8d
DYKE, Edwin—theft of steel samples
charge, JULY 26, 9c (3* 4*)
DYMOTT, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 13,
11d
DYSON, Sir Frank—at Harrow School, on
competition in education, JULY 18,
11c; 19, 19c

E

EADES, Mr. George E.—“London: The
Romance of Its Development”:
noticed, SEPT. 16, 15c
EADIE (James), Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 16g
EAGAR, Mr. W. M.—at Cambridge, on in-
dustrial training for juveniles, AUG.
3, 12a
EAGLAND, Mr. William F.—death, JULY 2,
14e (3* 4*); funeral, 8, 17c; will,
SEPT. 2, 15c
EAGLE, Star and British Dominions In-
surance Company, Ltd. — interim
bonus: increase, JULY 2, 18c
EAGLES—lambs destroyed in South Aus-
tralia: see under SOUTH Australia —
Sheep
EAGLES, Gen. Henry C.—death, AUG. 4,
12e
EALAND, Alys M.—on London folk songs
(l.), AUG. 27, 6d
EALEY, Frederick A.—fatal accident, JULY
8, 20g
EALING — boundary extension, proposed:
petition, AUG. 3, 7g
EAMES, Rev. A. E.—to join Church of
England, AUG. 22, 13c
EAMES, Mrs. Clara—will, AUG. 17, 13c
EAMES, Mme. Emma — “Some Memories
and Reflections”: noticed, SEPT. 23,
15g
EARDLEY, Rev. E. F. C.—on tithe and
Queen Anne’s Bounty (l.), SEPT. 9,
13e; 16, 12c
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sainthill—on New
Forest as National Park (l.), JULY 6,
12c
EARL, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
EARLE, Dr. Leslie M.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
EARLE, Sir Lionel — member of Royal
Commission on Museums, JULY 6,
11f; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*)
EARLE, Miss Mary R.—death, SEPT. 22, 16c
EARLEY—“Sol Joel” playing field: see
under READING
EARLEY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 13b
EARLY Closing Association—Holiday and
Provident Society Committee: com-
plimentary luncheon, JULY 25, 23e
EARNSHAW, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 12,
19d
EARP, Dr. Rosslyn—tobacco smoking re-
search: leading article, SEPT. 8, 13d
EARTHQUAKES—recorded, AUG. 12, 9d;
20, 10f
Austria—Vienna, JULY 27, 13f
China — Kansu: on May 23: 100,000
persons reported killed, JULY 30,
10d
Egypt—Cairo: shock registered, JULY
23, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 25, 14e

EARTHQUAKES (continued):—
Formosa — Tainan district, AUG. 26,
10f; 29, 12b
France — Containville-Plage, AUG. 23,
9g; —Vaucluse, JULY 28, 11g
Japan, AUG. 8, 9b (10b, 3* 4*); —
Central, SEPT. 8, 11d; — 1923:
anniversary commemorated in
Tokyo, SEPT. 2, 11b
Jersey—tremors, AUG. 23, 7g
Kew Observatory—registered, SEPT.
13, 12b
Kurdistan, AUG. 17, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
Mediterranean, Eastern, JULY 2, 12b
(12d, 2* 3* 4*)
Palestine — many killed, JULY 12,
14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 16e; 14,
14b; 15, 13e; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*);
18, 14c; official report, 19, 14f;
25, 14e; —Bennett, Mr. E. N.
(l.), AUG. 25, 12d; —Bridger, Mr.
L. (l.), AUG. 11, 15d; — British
Association Committee’s report,
SEPT. 3, 6f; —Goodall, Mrs. E. M.
(l.), AUG. 18, 13f; — Hyamson,
Mr. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c; —
Jackson, Mr. H. P. M. (l.), SEPT.
1, 12b; —Levy, Rev. S. (l.), AUG.
16, 15e; —Lindo, Mr. M. A. N.
(l.), AUG. 17, 12e; —Parliament:
questions, JULY 28, 8b; —Photo-
graphs, JULY 20, 20; 21, 18; —
Relief fund: address for contri-
butions, JULY 23, 12e; contri-
butions, JULY 19, 14f; AUG. 1,
9g; 25, 9g; —Turner, Prof. H. H.
(l.), JULY 15, 15e; —Ward, Rev.
A. (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
Panama—recorded, AUG. 12, 9d
Portugal—Santa Comba, SEPT. 30, 9g
Rhymney Valley—tremors, SEPT. 2,
10a
Russia—Crimea, SEPT. 13, 12b; 15,
12c; damage, 24, 9b; distress:
appeal, 24, 9b; estimated loss of
property, 27, 13e
Study—British Association Commit-
tee: annual report, SEPT. 3, 6f
Switzerland—Upper Engadine, AUG.
15, 9c; 27, 10f
Tadcaster—tremor, SEPT. 2, 10a
Transjordan, JULY 12, 14f (14c,
2* 3* 4*); 13, 16e; 14, 14b; 15,
13e; 16, 11f; 19, 14f
Turkestan, AUG. 15, 9c; 18, 9c; 23, 9g
Turkey, SEPT. 13, 12b
Uganda—Kampala, SEPT. 8, 11d
United States—California, AUG. 5, 10f
Yugoslavia—Belgrade, JULY 26, 13g;
SEPT. 19, 11g

- EASON, Dr. Herbert L.—at Edinburgh, on Poor Law infirmaries and voluntary hospitals, JULY 23, 14c
- EASON, Mr. J. C. M. (Irish Free State)—official nominee on currency commission, SEPT. 13, 12e
- EAST :—
West, relations between—conference (Honolulu), JULY 16, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9d
- EAST, Prof. E. M. (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on population, SEPT. 1, 9g
- EAST African Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 23b
- EAST African Lands and Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 21d
- EAST African Power and Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23c
- EAST Anglia Electricity Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 11e; 26, 8a
- EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e;—Meeting, JULY 21, 22d;—Report, JULY 13, 22b; (F.N.), 13, 21d
- EASTBOURNE—foreshore: freehold to be acquired, JULY 6, 21a;—Town Council officials: superannuation: decision, AUG. 8, 8f
- EASTER :—
Fixed date—Bill dropped (P.N.), JULY 15, 14g;—League of Nations: proposals submitted: Secretariat issues summary, JULY 22, 13d
- Eastern Argus and Glasgow East End Advertiser*—law case, JULY 6, 18c; 7, 13f; 8, 11f; 9, 11d; 12, 16c; 13, 13e
- EASTERN Bank—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c
- EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16g;—Meeting, AUG. 8, 17e
- EASTERN Siam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25c
- EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- Services—Africa, South: rates reduced, JULY 23, 12f;—America, South: rates reduced, JULY 27, 13f;—Beam wireless service: effect (statement), JULY 7, 12e;—India: rate reduced, AUG. 27, 10b;—Turkey: restoration of cable communication to be made, JULY 11, 13e
- EAST Ham—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- EAST Ham Ratepayers' Association—meeting, SEPT. 17, 7e
- EAST India Association—meeting, JULY 12, 19c
- EAST India Cotton Association—cotton futures: test case, SEPT. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
- EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Administration—autonomy: article, SEPT. 22, 13a
Communism—Dutch police arrest students in Netherlands, SEPT. 24, 9d;—Article, SEPT. 22, 13a;—Java: see under JAVA
Rubber: see under RUBBER
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—luncheon, JULY 18, 19b;—Meeting, AUG. 22, 7f; SEPT. 20, 11c
- EAST Kent Regiment—memorial service: see under WAR, The Great: Memorial services;—Reunion, AUG. 15, 12a
- EASTMAN, Maud—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c (4*)
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f
- EASTON, Mr. Harold—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- EAST Surrey Water Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 11e; 27, 8b
- EASTWOOD, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JULY 21, 17e
- EASTWOOD, William H.—conspiracy charge, AUG. 6, 12f
- EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 16g;—Report, SEPT. 1, 19c; (F.N.), 1, 16b
- EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 21, 17g;—Report, SEPT. 13, 18f
- EAST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battalion: to remain in North China, JULY 20, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—Gardeners' Company presentation arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11g
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company—Navigation Colliery, Talywain: to close, JULY 28, 14g
- EBSWORTH, Thomas W.—inquest, AUG. 3, 12e
- EBURY, Lord—musical party, JULY 21, 17c
- ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—on motorists and accidents (I.), AUG. 11, 15c
- ECCLESHALL—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—motor speed limit charge, AUG. 10, 12g (3* 4*)
on Empire broadcasting (I.), AUG. 12, 11e; 23, 11e
- ECONOMIC Conference, International :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 21, 8d
Parnoor, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b
Recommendations—article ("A report and its reception"), JULY 14, 15f;—India: attitude: Lord Lytton (s.), SEPT. 19, 11d;—Italy: attitude, AUG. 10, 9f (3* 4*);—League of Nations Economic Committee: sitting with object of giving effect to, JULY 13, 15b; 14, 16a; 16, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*);—League of Nations Assembly Second Committee: discussed, SEPT. 19, 11d; 20, 13d; 26, 12a;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 28, 19d
- Salter, Sir A. (s.), JULY 2, 11c
- Work—continuance: League of Nations Assembly Second Committee: agreement, SEPT. 22, 13c; consultative committee, 24, 10f (3* 4*)
- Economic Review*—current number noticed, JULY 16, 20e
- ECONOMICS—British Industrial Economic Foundation (I.), AUG. 5, 6a;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b;—World: Sir G. Paish (s.), AUG. 4, 7e
- ECUADOR :—
Banking—Central Bank declared open, AUG. 12, 16f;—Moratorium ended, AUG. 12, 16f
Coinage—gold coins to be reminted, JULY 1, 22g; AUG. 26, 16g
Gold—export to United States, SEPT. 17, 15e
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Land—foreigners not allowed to own in frontier districts: announcement, AUG. 29, 9g;—Uncultivated: large properties: law expropriating to be promulgated, AUG. 29, 9g
Religion—entry of foreign churchmen forbidden, SEPT. 27, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- ECUADORIAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 17d

EDDEN, Maj. Harold W.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d

EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11d

EDDY, Mr. Charles—at House of Commons, on Greece: refugee settlement, JULY 20, 11b

EDE, Dr. Moore—on World Alliance for Promoting Friendship through the Churches (statement), AUG. 24, 13f (7f, 3* 4*)

EDEN, Maj. C. H.—on poultry housing (p. quoted), SEPT. 5, 16c

EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20g

EDGCOMBE, Sir Robert:—
on advertisements on roadside (l.), JULY 4, 10d
on Dorsetshire (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d

EDGE, Mr. S. F.—on motor trade: prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7a

EDGE, Sir William—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7g
at Hotel Metropole, on Liberal Party, JULY 20, 13c

EDGLEY, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

EDGWARE—Hendon rural district: see HENDON: Extension

EDINBURGH—Empire exhibition: see under TRADE: *British Empire*;—Freedom: to be conferred on Sir H. Lauder, JULY 21, 11g; 29, 10c; SEPT. 19, 10d; 24, 7g; conferred on Mr. A. B. Houghton, SEPT. 8, 9d;—King and Queen: state visit: see GEORGE V., King: *Holyrood Palace*

EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20g

EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—Canadian company's offer of purchase of mortgages, JULY 19, 21c (4*)

EDINBURGH Fire Brigade—firemaster, JULY 7, 13g

EDINBURGH Reversion Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17f

EDINBURGH University—Buchanan Chair of Animal Genetics foundation: terms approved, JULY 21, 8g;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*); 21, 8g;—Natural History Chair: appointment, JULY 22, 16d;—Ph.D. degree: examiners appointed, JULY 21, 8g;—Resignations, JULY 21, 8g

EDIS, Col. Sir Robert W.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

EDLIN, Walter C.—cruelty to child charge, JULY 4, 11c (3* 4*)

EDMONDS, Albert C.—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 9g; 14, 2c

EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. J. E.—“History of the Great War”: reviewed, SEPT. 27, 8a

EDMONDS, Eng.-Capt. P. L.—aide-de-camp to King, SEPT. 22, 8g

EDMONSTONE, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, SEPT. 29, 15b

EDMONTON—floods: see under FLOODS;—Isolation Hospital, disused: to be burned down, SEPT. 3, 8a;—Sewage works, new: opened, JULY 19, 9g;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great

EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 23b;—Report, JULY 8, 25d

EDUCATION:—
Adolescents—Hadow report: conference of associations: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10a (14c, 3* 4*)

EDUCATION (continued):—

Adult—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12c (3* 4*);—Sankey, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*);—Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14c

Age, leaving—Government policy (P.N.), JULY 21, 14g; announced in Commons, 22, 8c;—Eagar, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19e;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13c;—National Federation of Class Teachers: discussion, SEPT. 24, 7b (7d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 15, 14g; discussed, 27, 8c;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10a

Central schools—Mr. H. M. Richards (s.), JULY 6, 21b

Church schools—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), AUG. 5, 8e

Clothing—trading in schools: see under CLOTH and clothing

Coalminers—Northumberland Higher Education Committee: Miners' Welfare Fund grant, AUG. 10, 12c (3* 4*)

Conference, Imperial—meetings, JULY 1, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 9b; 5, 11d; 6, 21b; 7, 13d; 8, 9b; 9, 7g;—Cape Province: representative, JULY 7, 15b (2* 3* 4*);—Committees' reports, JULY 8, 9b;—Delegates: received by Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 8, 9b; visit Oxford University, 13, 14b; 14, 12c (3* 4*);—George V., King: address to, JULY 9, 7g; reply, 13, 14b; 14, 12c (3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 12, 15d;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 9, 7g;—Richards, Mr. H. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 7e

Continuation—Eagar, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19e;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 28, 16d; 29, 10c (3* 4*)

Dalton system—Miss B. Rennie (s.), AUG. 3, 7f

Defective children—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 9b

Dental service, school—Dr. J. C. M. Given (s.), AUG. 1, 6g

Disabilities in children: see under CHILDREN

Empire—lectures by Marketing Board: see BRITISH Empire—School lectures

Examination system—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 7, 7d

Finance—estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 27, 8c;—Expenditure: local programmes: question in Parliament, JULY 22, 8b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7f

Government policy—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9e (18c, 2* 3* 4*)

Hewart, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 14b

Inspector—appointment, AUG. 23, 7g

Labour Party—executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7a

Local authorities conference—report: circulated, JULY 2, 9b

“Mechanization”—Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 30, 12f

Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 1, 13d

Post-primary—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 8c

EDUCATION (continued):—

Private schools—Mr. F. B. Ransford (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Preparatory schools—article ("The last school but one: little boys and big"), JULY 25, 17e

Public schools:—

Canada and United States (Oxford and Cambridge Travel Club)—tour: arrangements, JULY 16, 14f (14a, 2* 3* 4*); party visit New York, SEPT. 3, 9g

Medical examination—British Medical Association: resolution, JULY 19, 16c

Physical education: see under PHYSICAL education

Vaughan, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 7, 14d; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), JULY 26, 9d

Religious teaching in schools—Henderson, Mr. R. B. (add.), AUG. 29, 13f;—Martin, Rev. E. J. (add.), AUG. 29, 13f;—Modern Churchmen's conference: discussion, AUG. 29, 13f

Rural—Collier, E. E. (l.), AUG. 29, 16g;—Petrie, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 26, 11e

Schools:—

Buildings—insanitary: Mr. W. T. King (s.), SEPT. 24, 7b (7d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 8c

Holidays—hop-picking: see under HOPS

League of Nations—teaching of aims: see under LEAGUE of Nations

London—leading article, SEPT. 21, 11d

London County Council—reopening, AUG. 24, 13f (7c, 3* 4*)

"Recognized"—list: new edition published, JULY 7, 13c

Secondary—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 8c;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 20, 9c;—Regulations: last year's unrevised, AUG. 2, 8a

System—Adams, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 5, 6e;—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e; 20, 11e;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 12, 15b; 24, 6a;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19e;—Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 16a;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11d

Teachers: see TEACHERS

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 27, 9c; AUG. 9, 7c

Trade requirements—Association for Education in Industry and Commerce: discussed, JULY 1, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*);—Examinations, suggested: Lord E. Percy (s.), SEPT. 27, 16b;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19e;—Hey, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*);—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 21, 9a;—Trades Union Congress: resolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 7a

Vacation Course (City of London), JULY 29, 10d; 30, 12f; AUG. 2, 8e; 3, 7e; 4, 6d; 5, 6e; 6, 12d; 9, 7c; 10, 8e; 11, 7f; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), AUG. 2, 8e

Variety—Duchess of Atholl (pres. add.), SEPT. 3, 6f

Wales—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 12, 15b; 24, 6a;—Report, JULY 6, 21c

EDUCATION, Board of—finance: estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 27, 8c

EDWARD, the Black Prince—tomb in Canterbury Cathedral: leading article JULY 20, 17d

EDWARD, Mr. C. P. (Canada)—on wireless telegraphy: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12f

EDWARD-COLLINS, Capt. G. F. B.—appointment, AUG. 29, 19a

EDWARDES, Mr. John S.—death, AUG. 15, 9g

EDWARD Gray World Tours—announcement, SEPT. 20, 17e

EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—distributes prizes at Howell's School, Denbigh, JULY 25, 23g

EDWARDS, Dr. Albert D.—death, JULY 21, 5e

EDWARDS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on factories and workshops: accidents, JULY 15, 9c

EDWARDS, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 9, 13b

EDWARDS, Edward A.—nk while in charge of motor-car charge, AUG. 22, 5e

EDWARDS, Florence—fortune telling charge, AUG. 20, 12c

EDWARDS, Sir Francis—will, JULY 28, 15d

EDWARDS, Mr. G. H.—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 8, 7e

EDWARDS, Mr. H.—at Carlisle, on railways: road transport competition, JULY 8, 16c

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Herbert J. P.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17c

EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Labour: suggested superannuation scheme for elderly workers, JULY 28, 8d

EDWARDS, Leslie—drowned, JULY 13, 18g

EDWARDS, Mr. Lionel—"Hunting and Stalking the Deer": noticed, JULY 8, 20f

EDWARDS, Rev. R. A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 15, 10c; SEPT. 23, 8b

EDWARDS, Rev. R. D. St. G.—on Queen Anne's Bounty and Tithe (l.), AUG. 10, 15b

EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—on Gibbon and the "Essex Ring" (l.), AUG. 8, 15b

EDWARDS, Don Raul (Chile)—death, JULY 28, 14c

EDWARDS, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*); inquest, 5, 12b (4*)

EDWARDS, William—deserting ship charge, AUG. 31, 7c

EFFINGHAM, Lord—will, AUG. 25, 13d; 26, 13c

EGERTON, Mr. Hugh E.—will, AUG. 4, 13d

EGERTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Hugh S.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17c

EGGER, M. (Switzerland)—killed, JULY 8, 13g

EGGLETON, Mr. Philip—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9a (16b, 3* 4*)

Eggs—date, marking with: correspondence, JULY 25, 19d;—Marketing: Ministry of Agriculture: proposals outlined, AUG. 15, 15c

EGLINGTON, Mr. W.—on British trade with Africa (l.), AUG. 19, 15d

EGYPT:—

Agriculture—loans to Cooperative societies: approved, JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY

EGYPT (continued):—

Copts — Patriarch: see KYRILLOS V., Mgr.

Cotton: see under COTTON

Coursing — electric hare: proposed racing at Cairo, SEPT. 27, 7e

Cypriots — desire for British nationality: article, AUG. 18, 9a; Sir W. Sterry (l.), 22, 6a

Disease — campaign against Bilharziosis, AUG. 16, 9f

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions—report issued, AUG. 13, 9g

Electricity — hydro-electric power scheme from Aswan Dam: see under NILE (River)

Finance—Budget voted, JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*); — Loans: bonds drawn, AUG. 3, 15e, 18f; SEPT. 21, 19f

Great Britain, relations with:—

Abboud, Ahmed Pasha (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e

Alliance, suggested — Sarwat Pasha (statement), JULY 9, 14e

Army—Adjutant-General Assistant, JULY 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); — Signal officer, chief, SEPT. 1, 12e

Blades, Lord Mayor (s.), JULY 6, 13a

Consular Court — powers to be enhanced, SEPT. 14, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Fuad, King (s.), JULY 5, 18e; 6, 13a; 20, 11e; — England, visit to: see under FUAD, King

George V., King (s.), JULY 5, 16c

Leading articles, JULY 4, 15b; SEPT. 9, 11c

Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8b

Greece, relations with — Minister at Athens presents credentials, JULY 2, 11g

Housing—leading article, JULY 4, 15b

Irrigation—leading article, JULY 4, 15b

Italy, relations with — Cantalupo, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9b; — Jarabub: see JARABUB

Japan, relations with—proposed trade convention; exclusion of tobacco, AUG. 6, 9e

King: see FUAD

Ministry (Sarwat)—Liberal manifesto, SEPT. 23, 9e

Nile: see NILE

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament:—

Session—closed; Zaghlul Pasha reviews work, JULY 16, 11b;—

Joint: decreed, JULY 7, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*); held, 8, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Parties, political:—

Wafd—meeting; to consider effect of Zaghlul Pasha's death, AUG. 29, 10d

Leadership—Sarwat Pasha's position, SEPT. 12, 12g; candidate mentioned, 19, 11d; elected, 27, 14f

Leading article, SEPT. 9, 11c

Parliamentary Committee—chairman elected, SEPT. 27, 14f

Policy—Committee in conference, SEPT. 16, 9b (10b, 3* 4*); manifesto, 20, 13d; Mme. Zaghlul's influence, 21, 9d

Ports and Lighthouses Administration, Director-General of — change, JULY 5, 10c; 11, 16c (11d, 3* 4*)

Queen: see NAZLI, Queen

EGYPT (continued):—

Railways, State—coal tender, AUG. 24, 15g

Roads—between Cairo and Pyramids: estimate: incident: deadlock between Houses of Parliament, JULY 7, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Tariff—proposed revision, SEPT. 24, 9c (3* 4*)

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 15, 21c; AUG. 23, 15g (4*); SEPT. 15, 17g

Weather: see under WEATHER

EGYPTIAN Club, Baker-street—King Fuad visits; donation, JULY 11, 17b

EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways—report, JULY 8, 25d

EGYPTIAN Exploration Society—exhibition, JULY 7, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

EHNES, Ferdinand (Germany)—reported as killed in action in 1914: returns to native town, AUG. 20, 10c

EHRHARDT, Capt. Hermann (Germany)—biographical, AUG. 26, 9b

Kapp Putsch of March, 1920—expenses: held responsible, AUG. 26, 9b

EIBAR—exhibition: see under SPAIN

EICKHOFF, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Nairobi, on amalgamation of Rhodesias, AUG. 10, 9d

1820 MEMORIAL Settlers' Association: see under AFRICA, South—Immigration

EILA Tea Company of Ceylon—report, AUG. 31, 15g

EILEEN Alannah Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20f

EILES, Ernest A.—acquitted, JULY 2, 4c

EINTHOVEN, Prof. Willem (Netherlands)—death, SEPT. 30, 10a (and 10g, 3* 4*), 12c

EISNER, Herr Kurt (Bavaria)—assassination in 1919: confession, AUG. 12, 9c

EISSA Khan, Mirza (Persia)—reception, SEPT. 2, 15a

EKIN, Son, and Percival (1926), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 20, 5d

ELAM, Miss C. F.—member of delegation attending Empire Mining Congress in Canada, AUG. 15, 7e

ELAND, Mr. G.—on capital letters (l.), AUG. 15, 6e

ELCOCK and Sutcliffe, Messrs.—dinner, JULY 2, 10c

ELDER, Smith, and Co.—capital to be increased, JULY 6, 22g; 7, 22g (4*); — Report, SEPT. 16, 17g

ELDON, Lord—leaves for New York, AUG. 18, 13b

ELDON Law Scholarships: see under LAW

ELDRIDGE, Miss Dorothy—fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12e

ELECTIONS, Municipal:—

Companies — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b

Jessel, Lord (l.), JULY 16, 13e

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary:—

Candidates—Crown servants: Order in Council, JULY 27, 9c; —Navy: Fleet Orders announcement, AUG. 29, 19a

“ELECTOR, An”—on farmers and the Government (l.), SEPT. 5, 16d

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 9, 15g

ELECTRIC and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25c

ELECTRICITY:—

Board, Central—adopts amended Central Scotland scheme, JULY 1, 16c

ELECTRICITY (continued):—

- Cables—laying: building damaged through: law case, AUG. 1, 7c;
—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
- Engineering industry: see ENGINEERING: Electrical
- Generating — Lots-road Power Station: smoke: see under SMOKE—Abatement
- Industry — International situation: British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association: "Com-bines and Trusts in the Electrical Industry" published, AUG. 25, 7a
- Lamps—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
- Power supply:—
Agricultural uses — Mr. R. B. Matthews (s.), SEPT. 7, 7c
Development—Rich, Maj. T. (s.), AUG. 9, 10, 12a (and 12b, 3* 4*); — Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
- Grid system—progress, AUG. 9, 7b
- London and Home Counties Joint Authority—Bill before Parlia-ment, JULY 7, 8a; 13, 11e; 23, 9b; 27, 8a
- Rural — Electricity Commis-sioners' memorandum, AUG. 27, 7c;—Rich, Maj. T. (s.), AUG. 10, 12a (and 12b, 3* 4*);—Safety regulations: limitations imposed by: discussed, AUG. 30, 12e; (4*);—Unionist Agricul-tural Committee: decision, JULY 28, 14d
- Snell, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 25, 6f
- South-Eastern, London, and Home Counties scheme—in prepara-tion, SEPT. 13, 9e; Mr. A. Lupton (l.), 26, 8c
- ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—Capital: conversion proposal, JULY 27, 19e; scheme authorized, AUG. 3, 15g
- ELECTROLUX, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17c
- ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Austra-lasia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22b
- ELEPHANTS—train runs into herd at Aurora, JULY 12, 6e;—Uganda, in: see under UGANDA
- ELFORD, Mr. Frederick C. (Canada)—pre-sident of world's poultry congress, JULY 30, 9g; for 1930, AUG. 15, 15c
- ELGAR, Mr. C. J.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, AUG. 22, 7f
- ELGAR, Mr. W. R.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11c
- ELGIN, Lord—infant son christened, SEPT. 29, 15b
at Edinburgh, on suggested national library service, SEPT. 28, 8e
- ELGOOD, Mr. F. M.:—
at Caxton Hall, on housing subsidy, JULY 11, 23c
on housing (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- ELGOOD, Mr. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- ELIAS, Mr. Julius S.—promoting lottery charge: dismissed, JULY 23, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- ELIBANK, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Peebles, JULY 2, 15b
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8b
- ELIZABETH, Queen:—
Essex, Earl of — ring: purchased for nation, JULY 13, 10c; pre-sented to Westminster Abbey by Mr. E. Makower, 15, 14e; laid
- ELIZABETH, Queen:—
Essex, Earl of (continued):—
on tomb, 15, 14e; (photo.), 15, 18e; leading article, 15, 15d;
Mr. R. Edwards (l.), AUG. 8, 15b
- ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—birth-day, JULY 25, 17b; leaves for Lucerne, 25, 13g; returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 19, 11g
- ELIZABETH (Madame), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 27, 5b
- ELKAN, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 16, 7g; elected for Bishopsgate Ward, SEPT. 15, 10a; 16, 13d
- ELKAN, Mr. John—resigns from City Cor-poration, JULY 11, 11g; death, 25, 8b; will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- ELLERMAN'S Wilson Line—Russia: trans-port of produce from Leningrad to Great Britain: agreement with Soviet mercantile fleet, JULY 4, 13c
- ELLES-HILL (W.) and Co.—address, SEPT. 28, 22g
- ELLESMERE, Lady—dance, JULY 6, 19d
- ELLICOTT, Mrs. Louisa F.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- ELLIOT, Mrs. A. W. Mackinnon:—
on Astronomy (l.), AUG. 9, 13g
on London and Paris police (l.), JULY 4, 10d
on "Pilgrim's Progress, The"—dra-matized version (l.), JULY 20, 12e
on Queen's Hall promenade concerts (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
- ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.—
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8g
at League of Nations Assembly, on report of malaria commission, SEPT. 21, 9c; on Armenian and Russian refugees, 27, 14g
at League of Nations Assembly Com-mittee, on malaria in England, SEPT. 16, 9c; on report of Inter-national Economic Committee, 20, 13d; 26, 12a
in Parliament, on Scotland: health; housing, JULY 22, 8d
on grass, chemistry of (art.), AUG. 26, 11f
- ELLIOTT, Edward W.—theft charge, AUG. 22, 5g
- ELLIOTT, Mr. C. A.—ascent of Monte Rosa, JULY 26, 13c; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Dr. Frank P.—death, AUG. 22, 13f
- ELLIOTT, George—rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 7, 9g
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Robert J.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- ELLIOTT, Prof. T. R.—member of Medical Research Council, AUG. 5, 10f
- ELLIOTT, Vera—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7c
- ELLIOTT, Mr. W. J.—on cruelty to children (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
- ELLIOTT, William H.—sentence remitted, SEPT. 22, 11f
- ELLIOTT-LYNN, Mrs.: see under AERO-NAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aviette
- ELLIOTT'S Metal Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 19c; (F.N.), l, 16c
- ELLIS, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e
- ELLIS, Mr. Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 5g
- ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on sleeping cars (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
- ELLIS, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- ELLIS, Mr. Richard—death, SEPT. 29, 15f
- ELLIS, Robert—receiving charge, SEPT. 27, 8c
- ELLIS, Mr. S. M.—"The Solitary Horse-man: Life and Adventures of G. P. R. James": reviewed, JULY 5, 12f

ELLIS, Mr. T. H.—on St. Botolph's, Aldersgate: Watts' Self-Sacrifice Memorial (statement), SEPT. 22, 9f
 ELLIS (Edwin) and Co., Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g
 ELLISON, George E.—injured, AUG. 19, 12d
 ELLISON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald F.:—
 on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e; 24, 11e
 on English athletics (l.), AUG. 2, 6a
 ELMSLIE, Mr. Wilmot E.—will, JULY 20, 19d
 ELMS Vale—gift of playing-field, AUG. 26, 13b
 ELPHINSTONE, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Midlothian, JULY 30, 13a; invested Knight of Thistle, AUG. 10, 13a
 ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard—leaves for Mom-basa, AUG. 18, 13b
 ELSEE, Canon H. J.—leaving for Gatooma, JULY 5, 11d
 ELSMORE, Caroline—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e
 ELSTEAD—addition to Aldershot training area: see under ARMY
 ELSWORTH, Thomas B.—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7g
 ELVERSTON, Sir Harold—health, SEPT. 24, 13b
 ELY—Diocesan conference, JULY 1, 9d (2* 3* 4*);—King's School: scholarships, JULY 18, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); Speech Day, 28, 8g
 ELY, Mr. J. R.—on table linen (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c
 EMANUEL School, Wandsworth Common—Speech Day, JULY 16, 9d
 EMELGHEM—fire: see under BELGIUM
 EMERSON, Mr. Charles—resigns from boards of United Sua Betong Rubber Estates and Lambak Rubber, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 16g
 EMERY, Lieut.-Cdr. Herbert D.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
 EMIGRATION:—
 Empire, within the:—
 Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
 British Empire Exhibition Fellowship scholarships—contingents of boys sent: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition Fellowship
 Church of England Council of Empire Settlement—discussed at meeting, JULY 20, 11d
 Domestic servants—Market Harborough training hostel: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
 Girls—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 15d;—Bondfield, Miss M. (l.), JULY 21, 15e;—Cecil, Lady (l.), JULY 23, 8a;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), JULY 20, 12e
 Juvenile Employment Advisory Committees—report quoted, JULY 11, 9e
 Juveniles—Gen. W. B. Booth (l.), JULY 18, 10c
 Lamb, Cmr. D. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7e
 Medical inspection fees—Gen. W. B. Booth (l.), JULY 18, 10c
 Overseas League—scheme, JULY 16, 9f
 Salvation Army—Commissioner D. Lamb (s.), JULY 29, 10c
 Settlement—conditions: necessity for dissemination: leading article, JULY 29, 13b;—Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 13d
 Settlement Act—working: leading article, JULY 6, 17c

EMIGRATION:—

Empire, within the (continued):—
 Statistics—for 1926, SEPT. 24, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
 Training, pre-migrant—article, SEPT. 22, 9a;—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), JULY 23, 8a;—Hostels: leading article, JULY 20, 17c;—Roberts, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 25, 10c
 Women—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 15d;—Bondfield, Miss M. (l.), JULY 21, 15e;—Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), JULY 23, 8a;—Claremont, E. L. (l.), JULY 28, 17c;—Dunstan, Mrs. (l.), JULY 26, 10d;—Lamb, Commissioner D. (s.), JULY 29, 10c;—Lancashire County Council Farm School, Hutton: Miss G. Anthony (l.), JULY 29, 13e;—Richmond, Mr. I. L. (l.), AUG. 20, 12f;—Training hostels: leading article, JULY 29, 13b;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JULY 25, 10c
 Wright, Mr. C. (p.), AUG. 11, 7b
 EMITT, Thomas—housebreaking charge, AUG. 10, 12d
 EMMERSON, Mr. H.—at Oxford, on capital and labour: relations, SEPT. 14, 12b
 EMMETT, Chief-Inspector—presented to the King, AUG. 9, 10b
 EMPIRE Day Medal Association—"Empire Traders' Badge": see under TRADE: British Empire
 EMPIRE Marketing Board: see under FOOD—Imports—Dominions, from
 EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Canada, invitation to: see under CANADA;—Empire study committee: meeting (P.N.), JULY 13, 16g;—Meeting, JULY 1, 16g; arrangements, 20, 16g;—United Kingdom branch: Duke and Duchess of York: reception on return from tour: see under YORK, Duke of
 EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c
 EMPRESS Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 18b
 ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—Doncaster: case reported, JULY 27, 16a;—Effects: leading article, SEPT. 23, 11c;—Epidemic: leading article, JULY 7, 17c
 ENDERLEY, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
 ENDICOTT, Mrs.—death, AUG. 23, 12d
 ENDICOTT, Rev. Dr. James—at Kingston (Ontario), on Church union, SEPT. 21, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
 ENERGY—article ("Energy used in sprint running"), SEPT. 12, 7f
 ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 17d; (F.N.), 4, 16c; correction, 9, 16c
 ENGINEERING:—
 Electrical—production census: preliminary report, JULY 1, 9d (2* 3* 4*);—Progress in year: *British Industries* (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 7f
 Exhibition (Shipping, Engineering and Machinery, Olympia): see under SHIPPING
 Exhibition—model, SEPT. 19, 14d; 23, 7g
 Power conference, World—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9c (3* 4*)
 Trade—production census: preliminary report, JULY 1, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

ENGINES :—

Marine — production census : preliminary report, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Turbine : *Turbinia* on view (photo.), AUG. 16, 14

ENGLAND, Miss Cissie—body found, AUG. 23, 6*e*

ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J. :—

on fires on commons (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*

ENGLEDOW, Prof. — on Cambridge University : training of Indian students in agriculture (evid.), JULY 15, 12*d*

ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank—share issue (F.N.), JULY 2, 18*a*

ENGLISH and European Corporation — registered, JULY 19, 20*f*

ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders—appointments, JULY 30, 16*g*

ENGLISH Channel — canoe, crossing by : see under ROWING ; — Swimming : see under SWIMMING

ENGLISH Cheddar Cheesemakers' Federation—grants, AUG. 25, 12*b*

ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 23, 18*g* ; SEPT. 24, 15*g*

ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd. — contracts secured (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*b* ; AUG. 5, 10*d* ; 22, 10*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Dividend, interim : passed (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*b* ; — Financial position (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*b* ; — Turbines, water : first British made, SEPT. 21, 8*a* (3* 4*)

ENGLISH Folk Dancing Society—Summer School, AUG. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ENGLISH Place Name Society—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8*b*

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e* ;—Report, JULY 16, 20*f*

ENGLISH-SPEAKING peoples — suggested league : Mr. J. H. Farmer (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e* ;—Relations : Gen. C. G. Dawes (s.), AUG. 9, 10*a*

ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—dinner, JULY 28, 9*d*

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*

ENHAM Village Centre—meeting, JULY 22, 10*d*

ENO, Mr. Henry L.—infant son christened, AUG. 24, 13*b*

ENTERTAINMENTS tax : see AMUSEMENTS—Tax

ENTESEE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*

EN-TOUT-CAS Company (Syston)—offices : change of address, SEPT. 7, 21*g*

ENTRE Rios Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; published, SEPT. 22, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*

“EPHESIAN” — “Winston Churchill” : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*

EPPING Forest—Highams Park : acres exchanged for road widening, JULY 25, 14*g* ; acres acquired by City Corporation, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

EPSOM—Board of Guardians hospital : new wing opened, AUG. 2, 13*d* ;—County School for Boys : headmaster, AUG. 8, 7*g* ; — Playing fields : acquisition scheme : application to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 19, 14*c*

EPSOM College—Founders' Day, JULY 25, 23*g*

EPSOM Downs and Common—protection scheme, SEPT. 29, 9*f*

EPSTEIN, Simon and Nathan—conspiracy charge, JULY 22, 9*e* ; acquitted, SEPT. 22, 11*c*

EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—deben-ture issued (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*b* ;—Dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*

EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*

EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c* ;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*

EQUITABLE Trust of London, Ltd.—forged share certificates : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*f*

ERICH, M. (Finland)—at League of Nations Assembly, on scheme for pooling financial resources of members, SEPT. 8, 12*c*

ERIE Railroad Company—Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company : see that title

ERLE-DRAX, Mr. J.—gift of land to Wye, AUG. 26, 13*b*

ERLEIGH, Lady—at Holborn Restaurant, on mothercraft, AUG. 4, 6*d*

ERNLE, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 6, 15*b*

ERROL, Doreen—on Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 27, 6*e*

ERROLL, Maj.-Gen. Lord—death, JULY 9, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 16*d* ; funeral, 13, 19*e* ; memorial service, 14, 17*d*

ERYSIPELAS—treatment by antitoxin : report, SEPT. 28, 13*f*

ESAU, Rev. A. C.—resignation, JULY 20, 19*d*

ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundel :—

on City statuary — article, AUG. 16, 13*d*

on Wolfe, Gen.—bust by Joseph Wilton (art.), SEPT. 14, 13*e* ; (l.), 20, 10*e*

ESKIMO—Canadian Arctic : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*g* ; group of children (photo., C.N.), 1, 17 ;—Feat of daring : article (“800 miles on shopping expedition”), SEPT. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)

ESPERANTO—Congress, universal (Danzig), JULY 29, 11*g* ; delegates visit Warsaw, AUG. 9, 9*g* ;—Inventor : see ZAHMEHOF, Louis ;—Stamp : see under STAMPS

ESSEX—electoral : Romford, AUG. 27, 13*e* ; SEPT. 10, 7*g*

ESSEX, Earl of—ring : see under ELIZABETH, Queen

ESSEX, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. James R. — will, AUG. 2, 13*a*

ESSEX County Hospital, Colchester—anonymous donation, AUG. 15, 7*g*

“ESSEX Incumbent, An”—on Queen Anne's Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*

ESSEX Regiment—1st Battn. : command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; SEPT. 27, 5*g* ;—6th Battn. : war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*

ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, JULY 14, 8*g*

ESSEX Yeomanry—dinner, JULY 5, 19*d*

ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*f*

ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—opens Latin Press Congress, JULY 5, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Escorial ; to tour provinces, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; tour arrangements, 8, 9*e* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; motor tour through Aragon, 10, 9*b* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; tour (statement), 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; inaugurates first stage of Santander-Burgos-Soria-Calatayud railway, 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; visits Military Academy at Segovia, 23, 9*g* ; at San Sebastian, 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; at Barcelona ; to have interview with Sir A. Chamberlain, 30, 10*a*

ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain) (continued):—
 Assembly, National—meeting (statement), AUG. 10, 9b; 11, 9e (3* 4*);
 SEPT. 13, 12c; (manifesto), 14, 10c
 Cadets of Military Academy at
 Segovia—attitude, JULY 25, 13c
 Manifesto to Nation, AUG. 9, 9f; 10, 9f
 (3* 4*)
 Petroleum monopoly—law suit against
 Barcelona newspaper, JULY 15,
 13d (16, 11f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Plotters—warning to (note), SEPT. 24,
 9c
 Press—reorganization of *La Nacion*
 (statement), AUG. 8, 9e; 9, 12d (3*
 4*)
 at Madrid, on Army, JULY 12, 13c (13g,
 2* 3* 4*)

ESTIENNE, Lieut. (France)—mission am-
 bushed: see under MOROCCO—French
 zone

ESTONIA:—

Banking—League of Nations Financial
 Committee's work: Sir E. H.
 Young (s.), SEPT. 21, 9c
 Communists—agent from Russia ar-
 rested at Tallinn, AUG. 5, 9d; chief
 organizer killed in Reval, 6, 9f
 (10d, 3* 4*)
 Disappearance—M. Luik: see LUIK, M.
 Finance—loan (1927): revenues as-
 signed as security: yield, SEPT. 26,
 20f
 Latvia, relations with—Akel, Dr.: to
 confer with M. Cielens, AUG. 29,
 9c; conference, SEPT. 2, 11b;—
 Customs tariffs: projected joint
 conference postponed, SEPT. 2, 11b

ETCHES, Mr. W. P.—death, JULY 26, 9d

ETCHES, Mr. William R.—will, JULY 11, 19d

ETHELRED the Unready—Ferguson, Mr. A.
 S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e;—Gaselee, Mr. S.
 (l.), AUG. 31, 12c;—Hight, Mr. G. A.
 (l.), AUG. 30, 15c;—Jackson, Mr. T. C.
 (l.), AUG. 25, 12e

ETHER—Sir O. Lodge (add.), SEPT. 7, 7e

ETON College—Chapel: memorial window
 to Sir S. Maude unveiled, JULY 15, 17a;
 tapestries: fourth panel hung, SEPT.
 22, 17d; wall paintings: restoration of
 obliterated portion, 22, 17d; article,
 23, 13e;—Eton Society: members,
 SEPT. 30, 13f;—Fox, Charles James:
 set of elegiacs presented by Mr. G.
 Madan, JULY 1, 14b;—"Hook, Capt.
 James": Sir J. M. Barrie's address to
 First Hundred (art.), JULY 8, 15f;—
 Languages: King's prizes awarded,
 JULY 8, 17a;—Officers Training Corps:
 Prince of Wales inspects, JULY 18, 11e;
 (photo.), 18, 18; prize winners, 26, 17f;
 —Prizes: awards, JULY 27, 16b;—
 Radcliffe House: dinner, JULY 7, 19c;
 —Somerville, Mr. A. A.: house dinner,
 JULY 12, 17c;—Staff: new masters,
 SEPT. 22, 17d;—Term: commencement,
 SEPT. 22, 17d

EUGÉNIE, Empress—art sale: see under
 ART: Sales;—Farnborough Hill: sale
 of contents announced, JULY 19, 12b

EUKODAL—exemption from duty: applica-
 tion, SEPT. 22, 11b

EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on export of
 liquor to United States, SEPT. 29, 11g

EUMORPHOPOULOS, Mr.—presents collection
 of Chinese porcelain to Greek Govern-
 ment, AUG. 3, 9g

EUROPE:—

Central—Little Entente: see LITTLE
 Entente
 Conditions—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.),
 JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*)

EUROPE (continued):—

Eastern:—

Historical writers—congress (War-
 saw), JULY 2, 11g

Pact of non-aggression—Polish pro-
 ject to be submitted to League
 of Nations Assembly: our
 Geneva correspondent's com-
 ments, SEPT. 7, 12d; 8, 12c; 9,
 10d; passage in early draft
 eliminated; submitted, 10, 10a
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), SEPT. 7,
 12d

France—attitude, SEPT. 6, 12d;
 8, 11d; 9, 10e

Germany—attitude, SEPT. 7, 11b;
 8, 11d; 9, 10e

Great Britain—declaration: Sir
 A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 12,
 11a, 12a; effect, 13, 12b; 14,
 10b

Italy—Press comment, SEPT. 10,
 9b

Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11b

Russia—attitude, SEPT. 9, 10e

Scioloja, Signor (s.), SEPT. 10, 10a
 Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10,
 10a

Economic status—Trades Union Con-
 gress: resolution, SEPT. 9, 12d

Finance—monetary situation (F.N.),
 AUG. 9, 15d

Labour—trade union movement: Mr.
 G. Sassenbach (s.), SEPT. 8, 7b

Trade: see under TRADE

EUROPEAN and North African Mines, Ltd.
 —share issue, JULY 4, 22a, 23a; 5, 21g;
 7, 22g

EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend,
 AUG. 31, 15g

EUROPEAN Shipping Company, Ltd.—
Oilshipper: launched, JULY 1, 21c

EVA, Mr. James P.—will, AUG. 17, 13c

EVANGELICAL Churches of the Continent—
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message),
 JULY 14, 16c;—Dinner, JULY 14, 16c

EVANGELICAL Free Churches—National
 Council: meetings, SEPT. 20, 9a; 21,
 13d; 24, 7b (7e, 3* 4*)

EVANS—law case, JULY 15, 5c

EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on educa-
 tion: leaving age, JULY 27, 9a

EVANS, Miss Annie B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

EVANS, Capt. E.:—

at Harlech, on teaching of Welsh
 language, SEPT. 5, 7f

in Parliament, on education: leaving
 age, JULY 27, 9a

EVANS, Miss Ellen—at Harlech, on teaching
 of Welsh language, SEPT. 5, 7f

EVANS, Mrs. Emma J.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d

EVANS, Mr. Frank—on Brighton by-pass
 road (l.), AUG. 8, 15b

EVANS, Rev. Frederic R.—will, JULY 27,
 17d; 29, 14e; memorial cross to be
 erected, SEPT. 6, 15e

EVANS, Rev. G. W.—on battle of Navarino:
 stern-piece of H.M.S. *Asia* (l.), SEPT. 5,
 12d

EVANS, Mr. Geoffrey—Imperial College of
 Tropical Agriculture: leaves Trinidad
 for England, JULY 1, 15d; principal,
 AUG. 11, 12c

EVANS, Maj. Herbert—retires, SEPT. 19, 9g

EVANS, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 17, 13c

EVANS, James—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7f

EVANS, John—fatal railway accident, AUG.
 29, 7g

EVANS, Dr. L. B. (U.S.A.)—at Dunford
 House, on Richard Cobden, JULY 30,
 6g

- EVANS, Rev. L. H. :—
on cricket (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
on Wesley's oak (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—visits Kensington Rifles in camp at Colchester, JULY 18, 9*d*; audience of King, 21, 17*b*; attends demonstration by Mechanized Force, 23, 17*e*; to visit India (P.N.), SEPT. 28, 14*g*
Agriculture—safeguarding; policy; co-operation (l. quoted), JULY 7, 10*b*
China—British Reservists (statement), AUG. 2, 7*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*)
Colchester cricket week—entertains, JULY 11, 17*b*
Hill 60—letter to Mr. J. J. Calder, JULY 30, 7*b*
Rhine Army—visits, AUG. 6, 9*e*; 8, 9*d*
Surrey Commons—acquisition by War Office: to receive deputation, SEPT. 24, 10*c*; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*
at Colchester, on Army in India: forthcoming visit, SEPT. 30, 12*b*
at Messing, on agriculture, JULY 18, 19*e*
at Thorpe Perrow, on House of Lords: reform; agriculture, JULY 4, 9*c*
at Watford, on Naval armaments; Trade Unions Act, AUG. 11, 12*a*
at Ypres, on Menin Gate memorial, JULY 25, 14*a*
- EVANS, Mrs. Louisa J.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
- EVANS, Moses R.—acquitted, JULY 28, 9*g*
- EVANS, Mozart—accident, JULY 14, 11*g*
- EVANS, Sir Murland de Grasse—law case, JULY 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*
- EVANS, Mr. Parker N.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
- EVANS, Mr. R.—on bowls (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
- EVANS, Richard—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
- EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on ex-Servicemen in Irish Free State: Lord Haig's Fund (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
- EVANS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- EVANS, Mr. Robert—at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor, AUG. 2, 8*c*
- EVANS, T. M.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 1, 7*g*
- EVANS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
- EVANS, Mr. W. D.—headmaster of Battersea Council School, JULY 9, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- EVANS, Mr. William S. Worthington—motor speed: fined, AUG. 18, 7*g*
- EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
- EVANS (William) and Company (Old Mill Collieries), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 16*f*
- EVANS and Adlard (Birmingham), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 16, 16*d* (1st 4*)
- EVE, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice):—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on company combines, JULY 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*b*
on marketing of agricultural produce (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*
- Evening News*—law case, JULY 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*
- EVERARD, Mr. E. E. Welby—chairman of Holland (Lincs.) agricultural wages committee, AUG. 16, 7*g*
- EVEREST, Mount—Italian expedition, proposed, JULY 25, 13*g*; 26, 13*g*; AUG. 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- EVERETT, George—unemployment relief fraud charge, JULY 29, 14*e*
- EVERETT, Mr. J. H.—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
- EVERETT, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- EVERITT, Mr. Nevill H.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- EVERYMAN Theatre, JULY 1, 14*a*; AUG. 1, 8*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 8*e* (4*); 15, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- EVOLUTION :—
Gregory, Dr. W. K.—dispute with Prof. H. F. Osborn: article, AUG. 15, 6*f*
- Man, descent of—Astley, Rev. H. J. D. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), SEPT. 26, 9*b*;—Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*;—Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—D'Arcy, Rev. M. C. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*;—Dolby, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*;—James, Rev. E. O. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Keith, Sir A. (add.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*;—Latymer, Lord (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*;—Lodge, Sir O. (add.), SEPT. 5, 15*c*;—Machin, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Pollock, Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*d*;—Ratray, Dr. R. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*;—Relton, Dr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*;—Scott-Moncrieff, Rev. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
- EVREINOFF, Nicolas—"The Theatre in Life": noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
- EWART, Prof. J. C.—resigns chair of natural history at Edinburgh University, JULY 21, 8*g*
- EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H.—on Kenya Colony: native labour (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*b*
- EWBANK, Rev. John—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
- EWING, Maj. John L.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 22, 12*d*
- EXCELSIOR Wire Rope Company, Ltd.—memorandum of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
- EXCHANGE division—electoral: see under MANCHESTER
- EXETER—Castle Waterworks: disused chimney stack demolished, JULY 5, 18*d*;—Citizen's League formed, SEPT. 27, 11*b*;—Diocese: public preachers licensed, AUG. 4, 13*e*; schools fund: contribution, AUG. 24, 13*c*;—Road improvement scheme: see under ROADS
- EXETER, Lord—on manorial records: Northamptonshire Record Society (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
- EXETER University—observatory and telescope presented, JULY 11, 11*f*
- EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c*
- EXLEY, Mr. David—golden wedding, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
- Exmouth Old Boys' Association—founded by Mr. S. Chaplin, JULY 26, 12*b*
- EXPENDITURE, national :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Increase—statistics, AUG. 1, 6*e*
Labour Party programme: effect: Sir H. Samuel (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*
Parliamentary control—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JULY 11, 16*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Retrenchment (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*b*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 16*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*a*;—Conservative and Unionist Party group: meetings (P.N.), JULY 6, 16*g*; 8, 14*g*; 20, 16*g*; 28, 12*g*;—Estimates Committee: report, JULY 13, 9*c*;—Galbraith, Mr.

EXPENDITURE, national :—

Retrenchment (continued) :—

- J. F. W. (s.), JULY 25, 8f;—
 Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 1, 7e (7c, 4*);—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9d;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: Eastern Surrey Division: resolution, JULY 25, 8f;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7d (3* 4*);—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a;—Withers, Mr. J. J. (l.), JULY 14, 15e
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e
 EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 28, 8c
 EXPLORATION—Mr. L. D. H. Hussey (s.), AUG. 10, 8e
 EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17g
 EXPLOSIVES—bomb, live: found in Middlesex-street, AUG. 12, 7b;—Fuse of trench mortar found at Warrington, SEPT. 21, 7g

Ex-SERVICES Welfare Society—Sir F. Milner: appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 15b
 EXTON, Edward—claim against Chief Commissioner of Police, JULY 6, 18e
 EYESIGHT :—

- Congress, International Ophthalmic: see OPHTHALMIC Congress, International
 Schoolchildren—Aves, Mr. O. (s.), JULY 19, 10b;—Buzza, Mr. F. W. (l.), JULY 14, 10d;—Faithfull, Rev. R. C. (l.), JULY 16, 8e;—Hardy, Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 12, 10e;—Wilson, Miss E. M. (l.), JULY 25, 10e
 EYKYN, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21e
 EYMAR, M. (Mayor of Gap)—slight by military authority incident; death; protest to Minister of War, JULY 20, 15b
 EYRE, John—found dead in cell, JULY 21, 11g
 EYRE, Miss Penelope—on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 8, 10e
 EZEKIEL, Mr. Marcus D.—will, JULY 21, 17e

F

F.I.D.A.C.: see under INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men

"F. K. C."—on marking of eggs (l.), JULY 25, 19d

"F.R.G.S."—on native status in Sierra Leone Protectorate (l.), AUG. 26, 11e

"F. W. H."—on farming (l.), AUG. 29, 16g

FABER, Prof. Knud (Denmark)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g

FABIAN, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

FACTORIES and workshops :—

Accidents :—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 9b

Shafting, unfenced—prosecutions, JULY 18, 23f; SEPT. 3, 12e (3* 4*)

Bill—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 12, 16e; receives deputations, 14, 11c (16f, 3* 4*);—Open Door Council: circular letter, AUG. 25, 18c;—Robinson, Mr. H. L. (l.), JULY 15, 10d;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12b; women's section: resolution, SEPT. 7, 14e

Biscuit factories—conditions: Order announced, JULY 15, 14d (3* 4*)

Cotton card rooms, dust in: see under DISEASES, industrial

Dental clinics—Mr. R. R. Hyde (l.), JULY 2, 8a

First-aid materials—quality: official announcement, AUG. 30, 7g

Herring curing and packing—conditions: Order made, SEPT. 20, 16d

Inspection—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 9b

Inspector, chief—report for 1926, JULY 29, 8e

Shipyards—draft regulations: issued, SEPT. 15, 9d

FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—report, AUG. 5, 13f

FAILURES—Broxholm, Mr. F. C., JULY 6, 5f;—Cup of Knowledge, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 19e;—Gazette: notices, JULY 2,

FAILURES (continued) :—

- 21g; 6, 26g; 9, 22g; 13, 22f; 16, 20e. 20, 26g; 23, 22c; 27, 20f; 30, 17e; AUG. 3, 16e; 6, 19b; 10, 17e; 13, 18d; 17, 16e; 20, 17g; 24, 18c; 27, 18g; 31, 16b; SEPT. 3, 18c; 7, 21g; 10, 18c; 14, 17e; 17, 4c; 21, 17e; 24, 18c; 28, 23g;—Hatton, Brig.-Gen. E. H. F., JULY 30, 4e;—Herivel, Mr. W. J., JULY 20, 5f;—Hertford, Lord, SEPT. 10, 12c;—Hines, Mr. T. H., JULY 23, 4a; 27, 5f;—House Coal Association, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 12d;—Isaac, Mr. F. L., JULY 26, 5d;—Kinnoull, Lord, JULY 30, 4e;—Lansbury, Mr. Edgar, JULY 5, 5e;—Lansbury, Mr. William, JULY 5, 5e;—Leeming, Mr. J., JULY 16, 4e;—Lotinga, Mr. A., JULY 13, 14d (14a, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 12b (3* 4*);—McNeile, Lieut.-Col. D. H., JULY 23, 4d;—Martin, Mr. F. G., AUG. 11, 12c;—O'Dare, Josephine, JULY 30, 4e;—Ormrod, Mr. A. L., SEPT. 20, 16b;—Otter (Edward) and Co., AUG. 31, 12f;—Sacks, Mr. J. L., JULY 28, 5d;—Small, Mr. Charles W., JULY 9, 4f;—Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, JULY 5, 21g (4*); 11, 21f; 19, 21e (4*); 25, 21c; AUG. 1, 17g; 8, 17a; 15, 16f; 22, 15f; 29, 17d; SEPT. 5, 17f; 12, 18f; 19, 18g; 26, 20g;—Tyler, Brig.-Gen. J. A., JULY 20, 5d;—Van Oppen, Mr. L., SEPT. 2, 5f;—Vint, Mr. L., JULY 29, 4d;—Wakley, Miss B., JULY 27, 5g;—Yale, James St. C., JULY 8, 5e

FAIR, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b

FAIRBAIRN, Sir George (Victoria)—presentation made by Big Brother Movement London Council, JULY 1, 11e; departure: date, 1, 19b
 Forster, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 11e
 at Royal Colonial Institute, on immigration: Big Brother Movement, JULY 1, 11e

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. James—chairman of Rayfield Nigeria Tin Fields, Ltd., JULY 7, 24e

- FAIRBAIRN, Dr. W. R. D.—at British Association, on religion and fantasy, SEPT. 7, 7b
- FAIRBANK, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 12, 19d
- FAIRBANK, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- FAIRBROTHER, Mr. William H.—death, JULY 23, 14f
- FAIRCHILD, Mr. Sidney—accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R. :—
on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 4, 20e ;
AUG. 8, 16e
- FAIRHURST, Arthur J.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b
- FAIR Oak Players—*Merry Wives of Windsor* produced, AUG. 4, 7b (12d, 3* 4*) ;
(photo.), 4, 14
- “FAIR Play”—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 15, 8d
- FAIRS—Barnet : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7g ;
held, 6, 10d ; 8, 9g ;—Leading article,
AUG. 6, 11d ;—Lee Gap, near Morley,
AUG. 25, 7g ;—Mansfield, AUG. 27, 7g ;
—Mitcham, AUG. 13, 7f ; ends, 17, 7f ;
—Nottingham Goose Fair : threatened
extinction, SEPT. 28, 11b ;—Watford :
abolished, JULY 27, 9c
- FAITH, Robert—acquitted, SEPT. 13, 9b
- FAITHFULL, Rev. R. C.—on eyesight of
school children (l.), JULY 16, 8e
- FAKHRY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—leaves
Paris, AUG. 2, 9g
- FALAISE—particulars, JULY 5, 16f
- FALCONBRIDGE, Mr. J. D.—at Canadian
Bar Association, on changes in Common
Law, AUG. 26, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
- FALCON Mines, Ltd.—proposed change of
name, JULY 13, 22g ;—Meeting, JULY
21, 22f ;—Report, JULY 13, 22b
- FALCOYAND, M. (Rumania)—embezzlement
charge, AUG. 27, 9g
- FALGALDE, Col. (France)—Anglo-French
Luncheon Club gives farewell luncheon
in London, JULY 8, 12d ; F.-M. Sir W.
Robertson (s.), 8, 12d
- FALKLAND Islands—birds sent to Zoological
Gardens, JULY 30, 7f
- FALKONS, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT.
7, 14e
- FALLAIZE, Mr. E. N.—on Mr. L. S. Leakey's
discoveries relating to Stone Age (l.),
AUG. 24, 11e
- FALMOUTH—re-berthing of *Foudroyant* and
Implacable ; summons withdrawn,
JULY 12, 16c
- FAMILIES—large : State aid ; Prof. F. Zahn
(s.), SEPT. 19, 11c ; 20, 13b (3* 4*)
- FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corporation—con-
spiracy to restrain competition : order
against, JULY 11, 14c
- FANSHAWE, Cdr. G. D.—in Parliament, on
Scotland : miners' rent arrears, JULY
22, 8d
- FAN Shek-sang (China)—returns with
Yunnanese troops to Canton, JULY 26,
14d
- FANTHAM, Prof. H. B. (South Africa)—at
South African Association for the Ad-
vancement of Science, presidential ad-
dress, JULY 2, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- FARADAY, Albert—child desertion charge,
SEPT. 28, 11a
- FARAKER, Mr. (Australia)—represents High
Commissioner in London at pro-
gramme transmitted from Eindhoven
broadcasting station to Australia, AUG.
15, 10b
- FAR Eastern Association for Tropical Medi-
cine—congress (Calcutta) : arrange-
ments, AUG. 8, 9g
- FAREBROTHER, Mr. F. E.—on taxicab fares
(l.), AUG. 31, 12c
- FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on peace : suggested
league of English-speaking peoples
(l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JULY 25, 21e
- FARNCOMB, Lieut. H. B. (Australia)—bio-
graphical, SEPT. 22, 8f
- FARNHAM Castle—future, SEPT. 20, 9b ;
(photo.), 27, 18
- FARNOL, Mr. Jeffery—article (“Impres-
sions at Olympia”), JULY 2, 14e (and
3* 4*)
- FARNWORTH, Mr. Joshua H.—will, SEPT. 9,
13b
- FARR, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- FARRANT, Mr. Edwin T.—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- FARRIN, Mr. William—on Mr. John Drew
(l.), JULY 13, 12e
- FARRINGFORD Down—gift to nation re-
called, AUG. 1, 6g
- FARRINGTONS Girls School—Charter of In-
corporation : petition, JULY 27, 17d
- FARROW, Mr. E.—at Reading, on approved
societies surpluses, AUG. 5, 12d
- FATEH, Moustafa Khan—“The Economic
Position of Persia” (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18c
- FAUDEL-PHILIPS, Sir Lionel—report on
Bethlem Hospital quoted, AUG. 9, 12c
(12e, 3* 4*)
- FAULDER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JULY 18, 23c
- FAULKNER, Mr. A. E.—Permanent Under-
Secretary, Mines Department, AUG. 1,
10c
- FAULKNER, Arthur C.—burglary charge,
SEPT. 9, 12b (3* 4*)
- FAULKNER, Mr. Frank W.—will, JULY 11,
19d
- FAULKNER, Percy H.—theft charge, AUG. 3,
7g ; 12, 7c (3* 4*)
- FAVIELL, Lieut.-Col. W. F. O.—appoint-
ment, AUG. 26, 12d
- FAWCETT, Col.—exploration expedition :
M. Courteville's report, SEPT. 10, 10f ;
12, 11f (and 11e, 4*) ; 13, 11f (2* 3*
4*) ; no confirmation, 19, 11c (3* 4*) ;
report discredited, 26, 11g
- FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—on Sir H.
Parry : setting to “Jerusalem” (l.),
AUG. 19, 11e
- FAWKES, Rev. Alfred—on modern move-
ment (p.), AUG. 24, 13d
- FAWLEY, Mr. E. C.—on Alexandra Palace
deficit (statement), AUG. 13, 8e
- FEAR, Mr. J. L.—partner with Messrs.
Brodie, Timbs, and Ford, SEPT. 2, 18e
- FEDDEN, Mr. F. G.—on bowls on the
Riviera (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
- FEDELE, Prof. (Italy)—at Castiglione delle
Stiviere, on Fascism and Church, SEPT.
5, 9c ; 6, 11c (3* 4*)
- FEDERAL Telegraph Company (U.S.A.)—
acquired by Mackay companies, AUG.
26, 8d
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
Cooperative societies — working :
article, AUG. 17, 9a
Crime—report for 1926, AUG. 12, 9g
- FEDERATED Quarry Owners of Great
Britain—meeting, SEPT. 20, 16b
- FEDERATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Com-
battants (F.I.D.A.C.) : see INTER-
ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting
Men
- FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Conference with German Federation
of Industry : see under TRADE —
Germany, with
on Cinematograph Films Bill (l.
quoted), JULY 13, 14b

- FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress (Cape Town): agenda, SEPT. 15, 9c
- FEDERATION of Master Printers of Great Britain and Ireland—luncheon, JULY 21, 11d;—United States: party representative members leave for, SEPT. 5, 7b
- FEDERATION of Miners' Industrial Unions—proposed formation, JULY 7, 18f; conference, 8, 16e; officers elected; recommended title, 9, 16a
- Hodges, Mr. F.—offer of presidency: see HODGES, Mr. Frank
- National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, proposed loan by—protest at Gravesend meeting, JULY 16, 7c; condemned at Swansea meeting, 26, 9b; decisions at local meetings; special delegate conference to be held, 28, 14b (14d, 4*); deputation received by Miners' Federation, 29, 9a; AUG. 1, 12f; authorized at special meeting, 2, 10d (and 10g, 3* 4*); Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 6, 17d; decision, 10, 12c; executive's decision, 24, 10d; referred to Trades Union Congress General Council Disputes Committee, 29, 14b
- Law case, JULY 15, 5c; 23, 4b; AUG. 11, 5f
- FEDERATION of University Women—camps for girls: see under GIRLS
- FEE, Mr. Archibald—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9b (16b, 3* 4*)
- FEETHAM, Mr. R. (South Africa)—Africa, East: inquiry into Local Government: Indians' protest against report, AUG. 22, 9a
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—to visit Nejed and Kerbala, JULY 14, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); leaving by air for Europe, AUG. 6, 10d; departs from Baghdad, 8, 9f; 9, 12d (3* 4*); at Gaza, 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); in Cyprus, 10, 9b (10e, 3* 4*); at Marseilles, 20, 9g, at Aix-les-Bains, 24, 9g; visits Geneva, 31, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
- Great Britain, treaty with—proposed amendments: to take charge of negotiations, AUG. 6, 10d
- FELDMAN, Dr. Israel—on Sevenoaks railway accident (l.), AUG. 30, 11e
- FELICANI, Mr. Aldino (U.S.A.)—on Sacco and Vanzetti defence fund (statement), SEPT. 1, 9d
- FELING, Mr.—in Kenya Legislative Council, on railway extensions, SEPT. 17, 9d
- FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—resigns directorship of St. George's Chapel Choir: presentation, SEPT. 26, 10b
- FELLOWES, Mr. Herbert A.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- "FELLOW of the Society of Antiquaries, A"—on proposed demolition of Lincoln churches (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
- FELLOWS, Mr. H.—at Witham, on farm labourers as ratepayers, SEPT. 22, 11d
- FELLOWSHIP of Freedom and Reform—meeting, JULY 11, 16d (3* 4*)
- FELLOWS Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 29, 17g
- FELTHAM, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- FELTOE, Rev. Dr. Charles L.—memorial: dedication arrangements, AUG. 22, 13c
- FELTON, Leonard—fatal accident, JULY 4, 11d
- FELTWELL Fuel Allotment Charity Scheme Confirmation Bill—before Parliament, JULY 9, 7f; 12, 8f; 13, 8a (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 8b; 27, 8b; 28, 8a
- FENCING:—
- Championships—épée, JULY 15, 7g; 16, 6e; 19, 6f; 20, 7g; 21, 7e; 22, 7d; 25, 4g
- Epée Club—competition, JULY 4, 4g; 8, 7e; 18, 7b; AUG. 1, 4f
- Fixtures, SEPT. 27, 6b
- International épée competition (Ostend)—arrangements, JULY 7, 6b
- International tournament (Dieppe), SEPT. 12, 4g
- McCallin, C. S.—awarded special prize at Dieppe, SEPT. 12, 4g
- Magrini Cup, JULY 18, 7b
- Royal Automobile Club v. Merchant Taylors' School, JULY 2, 5g
- Stowe School v. Oratory School, JULY 19, 6f; competition, 27, 6c
- Tassart, Salle v. Grosvenor Club, SEPT. 24, 4b; display, 29, 5e
- Village—article, JULY 28, 7d
- FENG Cho-man (China)—wounded, AUG. 4, 10e
- FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—denounced by son, AUG. 23, 10c; promotes himself to rank of Marshal, AUG. 12, 10g; appoints Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, 16, 10c
- Civil war—intentions, JULY 13, 16b; 19, 14e; position, AUG. 15, 9a; 16, 9a, 10c; 17, 10d
- Armies—article ("Bolshevist aid"), JULY 14, 13a;—Fighting: see under CHINESE civil war: *Nationalist Armies*
- Borodin, Gen.—reported held as hostage, AUG. 3, 10g; motor cars and gold seized, 31, 10c
- Chiang Kai-shek—attempt to isolate, JULY 11, 14f; representative approaching, AUG. 1, 10c; flank movement in favour, 11, 9f (10b, 3* 4*); fails, 12, 10g; 15, 10a
- Communists—attitude towards, JULY 11, 14f; openly allied to Hankow, 18, 14d
- Gallen, Gen.—cars and money seized by subordinates, AUG. 31, 10d
- Generals—revolt, SEPT. 14, 10g; drive forces from Kaifeng, 16, 10c; reported defeat, 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Hankow—reported to be in hands of troops belonging to, AUG. 31, 10d
- Honan—difficulties with local generals, JULY 9, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); to be left in control, 13, 16b
- Shansi forces—commander at Suiyuan likely to declare for, JULY 20, 16f
- Sun Chuen-fang—reported to be negotiating with, AUG. 18, 10a
- Yen Hsi-shan—relations with, JULY 19, 14e; AUG. 26, 10a; SEPT. 3, 10e
- Nationalist Governments—alleged arrangements to hold joint sitting under, AUG. 13, 10d
- FENN, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—gorillas in Belgian Congo: expedition on behalf of British Museum, AUG. 8, 12e
- FENOGLIO, Signor Pietro (Italy)—death, AUG. 23, 15e (15c, 4*)
- FENTON, Mr. A.—on trousers (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d

- FERDINAND, King of Rumania — health, JULY 20, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
 Coronation (photo.), JULY 21, 18
 Death, JULY 21, 14a; memoir, 21, 13a; messages of sympathy, 21, 14a; 22, 13c
 Bulgaria — Sobranje's condolence, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
 Funeral — body brought from Sinaia to Bucharest; lying in State in Cotroceni Palace, JULY 22, 13c; 23, 12b; postponed, 22, 13c; (14f, 3* 4*); procession in Bucharest, 25, 14f; memorial service in Paris, 25, 14f; memorial service in London, 25, 17d; photographs, 27, 18
 Yugoslavia — representatives, JULY 21, 14a
 Great Britain — messages of sympathy from King and Queen and Government, JULY 21, 14a
 Greece — President Konduriotis's condolences, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, JULY 21, 15b
 League of Nations Council — president expresses sympathy of Council, SEPT. 3, 10c
 Ministry (Bratianu)—proclamation to Rumanian people, JULY 21, 14a
 Parliament—tributes, JULY 26, 14b
 Photograph, JULY 21, 18
 Will, JULY 23, 12b
- FERENS, Mr. H. E.—at Durham, on Board of Guardians: financial position, JULY 5, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- FERENS, Mr. T. R.—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18b; presentation, AUG. 1, 13e; Honorary Brother, Hull Trinity House, 6, 7g
- FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—on drunkenness in Scotland (report), JULY 30, 7g
- FERGUSON, Mr. A. S.—on Ethelred the Unready (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- FERGUSON, Charles—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9g
- FERGUSON, Mr. G. V. (Canada) — on Hudson Bay: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17c
- FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario)—not candidate for leadership of Federal Conservative Party, AUG. 22, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
 Education — bilingual schools: new proposals, SEPT. 23, 10e (10a, 3* 4*)
 at Empire Mining Congress, on resources of Ontario; Canada and Empire, AUG. 27, 9f
 on agricultural products — publicity in England (statement), JULY 29, 11g
 on timber policy (statement), SEPT. 14, 9b (3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Sir John—chairman of Lipton, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 15a
 at Winchester House, on Lipton, Ltd., JULY 12, 21c; (F.N.), 12, 20c
- FERGUSON, Maj. K. B. — on naval armaments (l.), AUG. 3, 11e
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Singapore—resignation, JULY 2, 9a; farewell visit to outlying districts of diocese, 15, 13g
 on British morals in Malaya (l.), JULY 6, 12d
- FERGUSON, Mr. W. G.—private secretary to Sir S. Chapman, AUG. 4, 13b
- FERN, Victor: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Bomb
- FERNANDES, Eugenio: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Bomb
- FERNANDEZ, Dr. — appointment under Leeds City Council: position, SEPT. 14, 12c
- FERNANDEZ, Romulo (Mexico) — alleged conspiracy charge, JULY 5, 15e
- FERRAZ, Col. Ivens (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); to be promoted General, 29, 9c
- FERRIER, Sir David — receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)
- FERRIES — Sweden and England: proposed service between, SEPT. 26, 11f
- FETTIMELLI, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Fascist Party, AUG. 19, 9d; 20, 9e (3* 4*)
- FFENNEL, Col.—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a
- FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—report on Imperial War Museum, 1926-27, JULY 12, 11f
- FIAT (England), Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
- FIDLER, Mr.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9b
- FIELD, Mr. F. W.—on Canada: British trade: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11e
- FIELD, Mr. Francis J.—on Transatlantic air mails (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- FIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick—not returning as delegate to Naval limitation conference, JULY 27, 14a
- FIELD, Rev. Frederick F.—death, AUG. 24, 12e
- FIELD, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- FIELD, Wing-Cdr. Roger M.—leaves Finland, SEPT. 8, 11g
- FIELD, Maj. Sydney R.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- FIELD, Rev. William—death, AUG. 22, 13f
- FIELDEN, Mr. T. P.—“The Science of Pianoforte Technique”: reviewed, JULY 23, 10b
- FIELDGATE, Mrs. Susan J. E.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- FIESCHI, Sec. Lieut. (France)—sentence quashed, JULY 22, 14d
- FIFE, Mr. H. L.—secretary to Zetland Hunt, JULY 27, 16f
- FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20g
- FIFE Linoleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17f
- FIFTEENTH Bank of Tokyo—rehabilitation scheme, JULY 6, 15e
- FIGGINS, Mr. J. B.—at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); on trade with Russia, 9, 16b (16d 3* 4*)
- FIGGIS, Mr. Howard—on squirrels and birds (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
- FIQUEIRODO, Dr. Fidelino de (Portugal)—dismissed as Director of National Library, AUG. 15, 10g
- FIGURA, Mr. Hans—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- FIJI:—
 Legislative Council — member appointed, SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
- FILCHNER, Herr (Germany)—reported murder in China, AUG. 30, 10g; SEPT. 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- FILETI, Commendatore Vincenzo (Italy)—at Malta, AUG. 12, 9g
- FILM Society—report, SEPT. 14, 8a (8d, 3* 4*)
- FINANCE:—
 Bill: see under BUDGET
 Bonds, prize—suggested: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e
 Budget: see BUDGET

FINANCE (continued) :—

Credit :—

Control—Trade Union Congress :
resolution, SEPT. 10, 12c
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
World—Sir G. Paish (s.), AUG. 4,
7e

Currency : see CURRENCY

Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a; 13,
21c; 20, 22e; 27, 19d; AUG. 3, 15b;
10, 16a; 17, 15b; 24, 15b; 31, 15a;
SEPT. 7, 18b; 14, 16b; 21, 16d; 28,
21c

Debts of Great Britain and Dominions
—consolidation scheme : Mr. J. F.
Darling (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 17d

Exchange—fluctuations (F.N.), JULY
13, 21c; 20, 22d; 25, 21c; (F.N.),
25, 20e; 26, 20b; 27, 19c; 28, 18a;
AUG. 8, 17b; 10, 16a; 11, 16b; 20,
15a; SEPT. 3, 15b; 12, 18d; 14,
16b; 21, 16d; 24, 15b; 29, 17d

Foreign—stabilization : discussed at
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial
Conference, SEPT. 10, 9c

Tables—for six months, JULY 1,
23b

Government credit (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18c

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b

Investment market—conditions (F.N.),
JULY 13, 21c

Loans :—

Certificates, National Savings—
sales : for twelve days, JULY 1,
22f; weekly, 6, 13g; for nine
days, 13, 22c; weekly, 15, 11g;
20, 8a, 23c; 27, 19e; 28, 8f;
AUG. 8, 8e; 15, 7g; 23, 7g;
SEPT. 2, 7f; 7, 19b; 14, 7g; 14,
17b; 21, 17a; 22, 16a; 28, 22b

Committee—change of address,
SEPT. 6, 14a

Movement—conference (Cam-
bridge), SEPT. 26, 10b; con-
ference (Leamington), 28, 16b

Consolidated, Four per Cent.—
(F.N.), JULY 15, 19c; stock :
price (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15b

Conversion, Three-and-a-Half per
Cent.—offer to Three-and-a-Half
per Cent. War Loan and Five and
Four per Cent. National War
Bonds maturing : details, SEPT.
7, 12f; (F.N.), 7, 18b; 8, 18a;
(F.N.), 14, 16b; position of
trustees (F.N.), 16, 17b;
terms, 16, 10f, 17a; (F.N.), 16,
17b; (F.N.), 17, 15a; price:
tables (F.N.), 17, 15a; com-
bined form : Mr. R. H. Caine
(l.), 19, 18g; (F.N.), 19, 18a; 20,
20b; 23, 16c; applications
(F.N.), 24, 15a; closing date:
announcement, 28, 22c; (F.N.),
29, 17b

Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), SEPT. 22,
19d

Gillett, Mr. A. B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 15d
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13b

Foreign (F.N.), JULY 25, 20d; in-
fluence on trade : discussed in
Parliament, 26, 9b; 27, 9c
(3* 4*); Barclays Bank
Review (art. quoted, F.N.),
SEPT. 12, 18b

Funding, Four per Cent.—stock :
price (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15b

Maturing, shortly—Treasury plans,
SEPT. 7, 12f (F.N.), 7, 18b;
(F.N.), 8, 18a

Redemption—sinking funds (F.N.),
AUG. 29, 17d

FINANCE :—

Loans (continued) :—

War, The Great—

Five per Cent.—maturing of out-
standing balance (F.N.), AUG.
5, 15b; 16, 16b; 17, 10c; re-
payment announced (F.N.),
17, 15b; SEPT. 6, 18c; 7, 18b;
17, 15a; 19, 18c

Conversion : see under *Conver-
sion loan, Three-and-a-
Half per Cent.*, above

Income-tax : see under INCOME-
TAX

Four per Cent.—maturing of out-
standing balance (F.N.), AUG.
5, 15b; 16, 16b; 17, 10c; re-
payment announced (F.N.),
17, 15b; SEPT. 7, 18b

Conversion : see *Conversion loan,
Three-and-a-Half per Cent.*,
above

Three-and-a-Half per Cent.—con-
version : see *Conversion loan,
Three-and-a-Half per Cent.*,
above

Money market (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a;
7, 22b; AUG. 4, 16c; 5, 15b; 10,
16a; 12, 16a; 26, 16a

United States bank rate reduction
—effect (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16a

National—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.),
SEPT. 5, 12e

National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Power and prestige in (F.N.), AUG.
30, 16b

Treasury bills—sales (F.N.), JULY
2, 18a; 9, 19a; 16, 17a; 23, 18b;
30, 16b; AUG. 6, 16a; 13, 15a; 20,
15a; 27, 16a; SEPT. 3, 15a; 10,
15a; 17, 15a; 24, 15a

Treasury bonds, Four-and-a-Half per
Cent.—issue, SEPT. 7, 12f, 18a;
(F.N.), 7, 18b; 12, 18f; tenders
(F.N.), 13, 18a; result, 14, 10b
(10d, 3* 4*); dealings (F.N.), 15,
7a

Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13b

Financial Outlook—issues without imprint :
prosecutions, JULY 16, 4g

FINCH, Lieut. Anthony K. J.—death, SEPT.
9, 9g

FINCH, Mr. Ernest H.—will, AUG. 20, 13c

FINCHLEY Labour Party—meeting, SEPT.
16, 7d

FINDLAY, Sir John R.—member of com-
mission on public amenities in Scot-
land, AUG. 17, 10c

FINDLAY, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 16,
13d

FINK, Mr. Theodore—dinner party, JULY
22, 16c
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Australian
relations; Sir G. Ryrie, JULY 22,
16c

FINLAND :—

Deportation of ex-Russian officers and
Polish journalist, SEPT. 30, 9b
(3* 4*)

Drink smuggling—increased, SEPT. 29,
11g;—*Hvalen* captured by war-
ship : released, SEPT. 30, 9g

General election—poll : results, JULY
11, 8d; 18, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); 30, 9b

Insurance, life—currency depreciation :
effect : M. W. A. Lavonius (p.),
JULY 1, 11d;—Disability benefits :
Dr. E. A. Hintikka (p.), JULY 1,
11d

Latvia, relations with—trade agree-
ment : Latvia's request for amend-
ment accepted, SEPT. 3, 9e (3* 4*)

FINLAND (continued) :—

League of Nations Council—admittance : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Norway, relations with—Minister to Helsingfors : change, AUG. 10, 9g

Parliament (Diet)—political parties : composition, JULY 18, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

Railways—sleeping carriages : Mr. A. G. R. F. Taylor (l.), AUG. 19, 15c

FINLAY, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—on late Mr. Justice Fraser (tribute), JULY 12, 5d

FINLAYSON, Mr. J. Rankine—on juvenile offenders (l.), AUG. 23, 13f

FINNEY, Harry—malicious damage charge, AUG. 9, 7b

FINTER, Dr. (Germany)—at Kiel, on exploits of cruiser *Karlsruhe* during the Great War, AUG. 22, 9e

FIREARMS — unauthorized possession : prosecution, JUNE 11, 7e ; SEPT. 23, 12a

FIREMAN'S Fund Insurance Company — law case, JULY 2, 4d

FIRES :—

Alarms — fraudulent : prosecution, JULY 18, 11g

Alnwick—Electric Laundry Company's premises, SEPT. 24, 7g

Anna Valley, near Andover—Messrs. Taskers' works, AUG. 17, 7g

Blackburn—Lancaster-place, SEPT. 21, 7g

Blackpool—Central Drive, JULY 6, 13g ;—Clarke and Heap's Restaurant, JULY 25, 16c ;—Cork Distillery Company's premises, AUG. 16, 7g

Bristol—private house, AUG. 3, 7g

Caledonian-road—book shop, SEPT. 13, 9f

Camberwell-road — Queen's Cracker Company, SEPT. 14, 12d

Camden Town—film factory, SEPT. 10, 10e ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; fifth death, 20, 12d ; Relief Fund : Rialto Theatre contribution, SEPT. 14, 8c ; inquests, 30, 7d

Charlton—rubbish dump, SEPT. 3, 7g

Chirton—army hut homes, AUG. 17, 19b

City-road—tenement house, JULY 23, 17e

Commons, on—Mr. S. J. England (l.), AUG. 9, 13g

Dowlais—business premises, JULY 5, 13g

Eastbourne—All Saints' Church, SEPT. 30, 10g

East Ham—rubber stores, AUG. 10, 12c ; (photo.), 11, 14

Edgware—factory buildings, AUG. 9, 12f

Finsbury Park — Ever-ready Company's factory, JULY 21, 5g ; 22, 11g

Folkestone—Queen's Hotel, JULY 11, 11c

Gibside, Durham — private chapel, SEPT. 5, 7g

Great Portland-street — Studebaker show-rooms, SEPT. 27, 16b (3* 4*)

Hackney—mattress factory, SEPT. 14, 19b

Hampstead Garden Suburb—institute, SEPT. 6, 14e

Hendon—Kingsbury County School, AUG. 6, 12d

Leicester—celluloid factory, SEPT. 2, 9b

Leytonstone—Courtney-road, AUG. 29, 7g

FIRES (continued) :—

Little Britain—Becker, Ltd. : warehouse, JULY 23, 14e

Losses—statistics : for six months (F.N.), JULY 5, 21d ; for July, AUG. 6, 16b ; for August, SEPT. 6, 18d

Manchester—Cotton Salvage Company, Ltd., Moston, SEPT. 17, 12c ;—East-street Garage, SEPT. 27, 9c ;—Hanover-street, AUG. 23, 7b

Mow Cop—bungalow, SEPT. 12, 9g

Newcastle—shop, AUG. 4, 12e

Newmarket—garage, AUG. 2, 7g

Oldham—Copster Mill, JULY 25, 11g

Portsmouth Dockyard—store, AUG. 25, 7e

Putney—Fox and Hounds Hotel, AUG. 15, 6g

Retford—Wilmot and Birkett's Mills, SEPT. 1, 7g

Rupert-street—Florence Restaurant, SEPT. 28, 11g

Selborne—oldest cottage, AUG. 4, 7g

Shoeburyness Barracks, AUG. 22, 7g ; inquest, 23, 7c

Shoreditch—handbag manufacturers, AUG. 15, 5g

Strand Theatre—stage, SEPT. 3, 7g

Tattenhall—Burwardsley bungalow, SEPT. 2, 14c

Ton Pentre—cinema, SEPT. 29, 9b (3* 4*)

Treorchy—cinema, SEPT. 29, 9f (3* 4*)

Tudor-street—Victoria House Printing Company, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 11g

Wapping Wall—Metropolitan Wharf, SEPT. 20, 9c

Westcliff-on-Sea—Hamlet Court-road, SEPT. 21, 7g

Woolwich Arsenal, AUG. 22, 12a

FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust—director, managing, AUG. 18, 15g ;—Dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b ;—Funds invested : statistics, SEPT. 1, 16c ;—Quarterly Journal : announcement, JULY 20, 24b ;—Report, SEPT. 27, 19e (4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 19b

FIRTH, Miss Alice E.—will, AUG. 26, 13c

FIRTH, Prof. Sir Charles—at London University, on methods of historians, JULY 9, 11a

FIRTH, Canon E. H.—address presented, JULY 28, 15d

FISCAL policy, Imperial—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), JULY 22, 10d

FISCHER, Mr. Theodore—Order of Vasa conferred, AUG. 27, 13e

FISH, Mr. F. J. L.—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on relations with Lloyd's, SEPT. 27, 13b

FISH and fishing :—

Barbel—notable take, AUG. 6, 5d

Boats—casualties : see under SHIPPING

Bream—notable takes, SEPT. 3, 4f

Carp—notable take, AUG. 26, 7g ; SEPT. 24, 4d

Chub—notable take, SEPT. 3, 4g

Colwyn Bay—acquires Rhos-on-Sea Weir, JULY 23, 9g

Conger—notable takes, JULY 11, 5b ; 16, 5g ; 23, 6c ; SEPT. 10, 4g

Cornwall—season : report, SEPT. 30, 4d

Fresh fish—Fowler, Mr. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d ;—Hewett, Mr. R. S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13e ; 28, 10c ;—Meek, Prof. A. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e ; 13, 8c ;—Toyne, Mr. S. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e

Herrings—Good, Mr. E. T. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c ;—Hazell, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 13d

FISH and fishing (continued):—

Imperial Economic Committee — report, AUG. 31, 7a
 International sea fishing contest (Boulogne): arrangements, AUG. 25, 5f
 London Anglers' Association — championship: arrangements, JULY 5, 6c
 Lowestoft festival — arrangements, JULY 5, 7g (3* 4*)
 Man, live—caught in nets at Sandwich Bay, SEPT. 22, 11g (11b, 4*):
 Marketing — Imperial Economic Committee's report: leading article, AUG. 31, 11c
 Migration—Mr. A. E. Pakeman (l.), JULY 25, 10e
 Monk-fish—notable take, SEPT. 17, 4c
 Perch—notable takes, JULY 8, 6c; AUG. 6, 5d
 Pollack—notable takes, JULY 23, 6c; SEPT. 17, 4c
 Pollution of streams — sugar beet factories: Mr. R. Pashley (l.), AUG. 19, 15d
 Prices — Food Council: investigation, JULY 14, 14b; 23, 12f; SEPT. 21, 8b;—Hazell, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e;—Toyne, Mr. S. M. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
 Rivers and streams—reports, AUG. 13, 4a
 Roach—notable takes, AUG. 2, 5g; 6, 5d
 Rudd—notable takes, SEPT. 3, 4f
 Salmon—notable takes, AUG. 16, 7f (7g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 5b; 24, 4d;—Tay: prospects, AUG. 12, 8f;—Tummel (photo.), AUG. 22, 14;—Wye, River: Mr. J. Wyndham-Smith (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c
 Skate—notable takes, JULY 19, 11g; SEPT. 3, 5d
 Slovene trout stream—article ("Koka revisited"), SEPT. 21, 13e; (photo.), 21, 14
 South of England Sea Angling championship (Hastings) — arrangements, AUG. 25, 5f
 Supplies — Billingsgate: statistics, JULY 11, 11g; report, SEPT. 19, 9a
 Teeton — article ("A Northamptonshire reservoir"), SEPT. 30, 13e
 Thames—report, SEPT. 3, 5c
 Tope—notable takes, JULY 11, 5b; 16, 5g; 22, 7b; AUG. 2, 5e; 6, 4a; SEPT. 3, 5d; 10, 4g; 17, 4c
 Trade — Fleetwood: foreign invasion, AUG. 9, 7d; 30, 12a; German fleets leaving, SEPT. 9, 12e;—Grimsby: report, AUG. 2, 17d
 Trawling, illegal—prosecution, JULY 27, 11g; 29, 9f; AUG. 4, 6g; 15, 7e; 24, 7g
 Trout—notable takes, JULY 8, 6c; 15, 11f; 29, 6b; SEPT. 3, 5c; 30, 12f;—Test, river: article, AUG. 19, 13c
 Trout, sea—notable takes, JULY 29, 6b; AUG. 6, 5d; SEPT. 23, 5f
 Turbot—notable take, SEPT. 10, 4g
 Walking tours (art.), AUG. 9, 13d
 Wye, River—sale of rights: see under PROPERTY Market: *Estate sales*;—Sugar beet factory, proposed: effect: see under SUGAR (beet): Home production: *Factories*
 FISHER, Mr. — trade with Czechoslovakia: investigations, JULY 13, 15g

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.:—

"Egypt" (ed.)—noticed, JULY 1, 21c
 at Cranleigh School, on classical education, JULY 26, 9d
 at Holborn Restaurant, on British Empire; Anglo-American relations; naval armaments; League of Nations; world politics; teachers; education, AUG. 11, 7f
 at New College, conducts party of American editors round, AUG. 1, 13d
 at Oxford, on education and industry, SEPT. 30, 19e
 at University College, London, on London University, JULY 1, 9e
 on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 28, 8f
 on Rhodes Scholars — refutation of press reports (l.), JULY 26, 15e
 FISHER, Mr. H. H.—"The Famine in Soviet Russia, 1919-1923" reviewed, AUG. 30, 12e (13f, 4*)
 FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Irish Free State Bills: bearing of Referendum (l.), AUG. 13, 11e
 FISHER, Mr. John—will, JULY 13, 11d
 FISHER, Louis—death on high seas, AUG. 9, 7e; 10, 12b; inquest, 11, 7e; Mary Waits sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13g
 FISHER, Dr. R. A.—at British Association, on twins and triplets, SEPT. 8, 17b
 FISHER, Reuben—pocket-picking charge, AUG. 22, 7d
 FISHER, Mr. Sydney—will, AUG. 8, 13d
 FISHER, Mr. Thomas—on tinfoil for hospital (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
 FISHER, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14d
 FISHER, Ald. William A.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 FISHER (Percy E.), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 21f;—Report, JULY 20, 24g
 FISHLEY, George—assault charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 12f
 FISHMONGERS' Company—Hall: interior decoration scheme completed: article, AUG. 2, 7c;—Prime Warden, JULY 4, 11g
 FISHWICK, Mr. Ernest R.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
 FITCH, Instructor-Capt. E. W.—appointment, JULY 11, 8e; biographical, 23, 7d
 FITCH, Mr. H. B.—on late Mr. A. Aladin (l.), AUG. 11, 12e
 FITTER, Mr. Walter H.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
 FITZGERALD, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 7, 9g
 FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. James S.—Murder: see DUFFIELD, Lieut. C. A.;—Will, AUG. 6, 13b
 FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard—R.C. Bp. of Gibraltar, AUG. 9, 9g
 FITZPATRICK, Lady Anne—verse by Horace Walpole: Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), JULY 12, 15d; Rev. C. E. Hopkins (l.), 23, 8f
 FITZPATRICK, M.: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
 FITZROY, Mr. John M.—drunk charge, JULY 6, 13c
 FITZWILLIAM, Lady—dance, JULY 9, 17d
 FIUME:—
 Free zone—Italo-Hungarian convention signed, JULY 27, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 FIXTER, Ronald—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7f
 "FLAG Officer"—on naval armaments (l.), JULY 16, 13e
 FLAHERTY, John—inquest, JULY 23, 14b
 FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue:—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Callender's Cable and Construction Company, JULY 1, 24a

FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue (continued):—
on finance—Treasury and Three-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion Loan (1.), SEPT. 22, 19*d*
on House of Lords (1.), AUG. 29, 16*b*

FLAX—cultivation: note, AUG. 22, 6*e*

FLAXMAN, Mr. J. H.—on light cruisers (1.), JULY 27, 10*e*

FLECKER, Rev. Dr. W. H.—on *The Times* pictures (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*

FLEETWOOD—sea wall and promenade: work to be commenced, AUG. 12, 7*a*;—Urban District Council Bill: before Parliament, JULY 20, 8*a*

FLEETWOOD—Lytham St. Annes—sea promenade: connecting link: see CLEVELAYS

FLEMING, Mr. A. J.—on weather at Nice (1.), AUG. 30, 15*c*

FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7*g*

FLEMING, Agnes—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c* (4*)

FLEMING, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 4, 19*d*

FLEMING, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

FLEMING, Mr. George—will, JULY 2, 17*d*

FLEMING, Mr. H.—receives M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*

FLEMING, Dr. J. A.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
on Victoria Institute (1.), JULY 29, 8*e*

FLEMING, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*

FLEMING, Mr. Joseph J.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*

FLEMING, Patrick—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*c*

FLEMING, Rev. W. K.—on Bunyan's "House Beautiful" (1.), JULY 5, 12*e*

FLEMING, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*

FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*g*

FLERS, Marquis (Robert) de (France)—death, AUG. 1, 9*f*; memorial service, 5, 9*e*

FLESHER, Herbert—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 24, 12*g*

FLETCHER, Rev. A. C. M.—on English Church at Compiègne (1.), SEPT. 21, 15*b*

FLETCHER, Albert—poaching charge, AUG. 22, 12*d*

FLETCHER, Sir Banister—at Central School of Arts and Crafts, on medieval architecture, SEPT. 29, 10*e*

FLETCHER, Frances—inquest, JULY 7, 13*e*

FLETCHER, Mr. Frank:—
on health in public schools (1.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield: abolition of Governing Body (1.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*

FLETCHER, Gordon S.—drunk while driving motor charge, AUG. 26, 5*g*

FLETCHER, Mr. J. A.—on cattle straying on highway (1.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*

FLETCHER, Mr. James D.—death, AUG. 31, 12*d*

FLETCHER, Mrs. John—death: correspondence, AUG. 26, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

FLETCHER, Mr. Robert J. A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*

FLETCHER, Stanley—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*

FLETCHER, Sir Walter—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); member of committee of Colonial Medical Research, 19, 16*e*

FLETCHER, William H.—body found, JULY 18, 11*g*

FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—invited to Cinque Ports Court of Brotherhood, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
at Hove, on early smugglers, SEPT. 15, 14*e*

FLINN, Mr. Hugo (Irish Free State)—General election: to be Republican Party candidate for Cork City, AUG. 31, 10*c*

FLINN, Maj. W. H.—Colonial Commissioner for Cyprus, JULY 4, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

FLINT, Mr. F. S.—"The Mind and Face of Bolshevism" (trans.): noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*

FLINT, Rev. William—president of South African Wesleyan Conference, JULY 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

FLODDEN Field—article, SEPT. 8, 15*e*

FLOHR, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*

FLOOD, Miss Rosa E.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*

FLOOD, William H.—fraud charge, AUG. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

FLOODS—Barnard Castle: damage to crops and livestock, SEPT. 23, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*);—Bath (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16*e*;—Birmingham, JULY 13, 18*e*;—Blackpool, SEPT. 22, 14*g*;—Clitheroe district, SEPT. 22, 14*g*; 23, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*);—Cumberland: damage to crops, SEPT. 22, 14*g*;—Damage: losses: Mr. R. S. Clark (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—Derwent (photo.), SEPT. 27, 18;—Edmonton, SEPT. 24, 10*b*;—Kelston, SEPT. 19, 12*f*;—Kirkham football ground (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14;—Lake District: damage to crops, SEPT. 24, 10*a*;—Lancashire, AUG. 19, 10*f*; damage, SEPT. 24, 10*b*;—Leicester, AUG. 25, 10*g* (3* 4*);—London and surrounding districts, JULY 12, 14*e*;—Lune Valley, SEPT. 22, 14*g*;—Maidstone, SEPT. 19, 12*f*;—Medway: river carnival abandoned, SEPT. 19, 12*f*;—Middleton, JULY 13, 18*e*;—Morpeth, AUG. 26, 10*f*;—Newcastle and Tyne Valley, SEPT. 22, 14*g*;—Newton (Avon): flock of sheep drowned, SEPT. 19, 12*f*;—Rochdale district, JULY 12, 14*e*;—Scarborough (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14;—Scotland, SEPT. 24, 10*a*;—Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire (photo.), JULY 14, 18;—Thames: level rising, SEPT. 19, 12*f*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*); 26, 12*d*; 27, 14*e*;—Wales, AUG. 19, 10*f*;—Westmorland, SEPT. 22, 14*g*; children drowned, 24, 10*a*;—Yorkshire: railway line covered between Darlington and York, SEPT. 22, 14*g*; (photo.), 27, 18

FLORA—Julian, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (1.), JULY 7, 12*d*;—Marvin, Mr. E. M. D. (1.), JULY 9, 10*d*

FLORENCE—church of San Lorenzo: theft from, SEPT. 9, 9*f*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)

FLOUR:—
Bleaching—Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers: resolutions, AUG. 17, 7*c*;—Belfrage, Dr. L. H. (1.), AUG. 20, 12*d*;—Commission's report: Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers' congress: discussed, AUG. 16, 5*g*;—Oliver, Dr. J. (1.), AUG. 19, 15*c*; 24, 6*a*
Conference, international (Prague), SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Milling:—
English wheat percentage, suggested—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (1.), AUG. 8, 16*e*;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution, JULY 30, 7*c*; AUG. 27, 12*e*;—Rankin, Mr. H. D. (1.), JULY 25, 19*d*;—

FLOUR :—

Milling :—

English wheat percentage, suggested (continued) :—

Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10b; 29, 8b

Offals—exports: at cheap rates: note, AUG. 8, 16c;—Imports: National Farmers' Union: Lancashire branch: resolution, SEPT. 26, 9g (3* 4*);—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16c

Prices—reduced, JULY 19, 14f; AUG. 3, 10g; increased, 10, 10e (10g, 3* 4*); 23, 10f; reduced, 31, 10b; SEPT. 6, 12f; 15, 12c; 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); increased, 27, 14b

Control—effect: Mr. A. Law (l.), AUG. 22, 6a

FLOWER, Mrs. Isabella S.—will, AUG. 18, 12e

FLOWERS—cultivation: see HORTICULTURE; —Wild: see FLORA

FLYNN, Rev. Francis—will, JULY 21, 17e

FOAKES-JACKSON, Prof. A. J.—“The Rise of Gentile Christianity” noticed, AUG. 5, 13f

FOCH, Marshal—receives honorary degree at Oxford University, JULY 1, 11a; leaves Victoria Station, 2, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

American Legion convention in Paris —(photo.), SEPT. 20, 18; addresses, 21, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

FODENS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20f

FOGG, Mrs. Agnes—will, JULY 12, 19d

FOISTER (M. C.), Clay and Ward, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22d

FOKKER, M. Anthony—on proposed new aeroplane (statement), JULY 1, 16b

FOLBY, Mr. E. J.—Director of Sea Transport, Board of Trade, AUG. 1, 10c

FOLEY, Mr. Edward A. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (evid.), AUG. 5, 6e

FOLEY, Most Rev. Patrick—will, JULY 22, 17e

FOLKARD, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 9c

FOLKESTONE—concerts dispute: see under MUSIC: Concerts;—Gymkana and rodeo, AUG. 16, 13g;—Harvey Grammar School: extension: foundation stone laid, JULY 14, 11c;—Henry, Prince: visit: see under HENRY, Prince;—Leas Cliff Hall: opened, JULY 14, 11c;—Queen's Hotel: fire, JULY 11, 11c;—Royal Victoria Hospital: extension opened, JULY 14, 11c

FOLKESTONE, Lord—on intensive treatment of grassland (l.), SEPT. 26, 19d

FOMINE, M. (Russia)—wounded in Paris, AUG. 12, 9g (3* 4*)

FONSO, Dr. Francesco S. (Argentina)—in London, AUG. 1, 9g

FOOD :—

Council—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.p.), JULY 26, 9b; 27, 9c (3* 4*);—Meeting: arrangements, JULY 14, 14b; held, 23, 12f

Diet—Boas, Miss M. A. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e;—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11b;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c;—Research: Dr. L. Harris: facilities to carry out, JULY 11, 23c

Exhibitions—Cookery and Food (Holland Park): see under COOKERY

Home production :—

Allotments—Acland, Sir F. D. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7c—Allotments Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.: report, SEPT. 16, 7f; resolutions, 17, 7c;—Con-

Food :—

Home production :—

Allotments (continued) :—

gress, international (Luxembourg): arrangements, AUG. 19, 12d;—Hughesdon, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11d;—London: Mr. W. Guinness (message); Mr. D. Lloyd George (message); J. R. MacDonald (message), AUG. 17, 13b (10f, 3* 4*);—Public Works Loan Board: report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8e;—Sabin, Mr. C. W. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7c;—Tallack, Mr. R. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 13e

Imports :—

Dominions, from :—

Africa, South—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), JULY 5, 13e

Edinburgh exhibition: see under TRADE—British Empire

Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (l.), AUG. 26, 15b

Marketing :—

Africa, South—Sir A. Bailey (s.), JULY 11, 20d

Board—first report issued (art.), JULY 12, 15f; participation in exhibitions: plans, SEPT. 7, 15b;—Advertising: see under ADVERTISING: Exhibition;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 9d;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 9, 10c;—Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 10e;—Grants: allocation: motion for return negatived in Lords, JULY 19, 8a;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 20, 11b;—Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 6g (and 4*);—Posters: see under ADVERTISING;—Powell, Prof. H. C.: tour: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8e;—South African farmers: deputation meets, JULY 9, 17d;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 22, 11a

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 12a

Inspection—London, Port of: medical officer's report quoted, AUG. 10, 7e

Leading article (“The man of Belley”), SEPT. 13, 13d

Preservatives—regulations: in force, JULY 1, 16d; Sir A. Powell (s.), 16, 9b; contravention: prosecutions, AUG. 26, 7f

Preserved—Boas, Miss M. A. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e;—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11b;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c

Prices—Market garden produce: Unionist Agricultural Committee: decision, JULY 28, 14d;—Powell, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 9b;—Wholesale: index number for June, JULY 1, 23b; for July, AUG. 1, 17c; for August, SEPT. 1, 16d

Pure—Dr. J. Oliver (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e

Research—Food Investigation Board: report for 1925-26 quoted, AUG. 5, 8a;—Low Temperature Station, Cambridge: work: Food Investigation Board's report quoted, AUG. 5, 8a

FOOD (continued) :—

Transport — research: Food Investigation Board's report quoted, AUG. 5, 8a

Vitamins: see under VITAMINS

FOOD Investigation Board: see under SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of

FOOD, late Mr. T. H.—almshouses: see under ROCHESTER

Foot, Mr. James—death, JULY 9, 9d (3* 4*)

Foot and mouth disease :—

Bedfordshire — outbreak, SEPT. 9, 10b; sheep examined, 13, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*)

Export — America: prohibition order, JULY 13, 9e

Glamorgan — outbreak, SEPT. 6, 14d (12f, 3* 4*); Ministry of Health (statement), 7, 12b; further case, 17, 10g

Kempton—outbreak, SEPT. 3, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

Kent—restrictions, AUG. 1, 7a

Maidstone—outbreak: South Eastern Counties Show abandoned, JULY 21, 16e; no further cases, 22, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); extension, 23, 12c; Tunbridge Wells: ban lifted, 28, 17g

Regulations — contravention: prosecution, SEPT. 27, 11b

Somerset, East—outbreak, JULY 26, 14g

Tamworth—outbreak, JULY 8, 14b

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Africa, South—Aberdeen Club's tour, JULY 4, 7c

Amateur—Arthur Dunn Cup draw, AUG. 26, 6e; 27, 4g

Army—season: prospects, SEPT. 26, 5d

Arsenal Club—chairman: resignation, JULY 5, 7d; Football Association commission: sitting, AUG. 9, 12e; —Directors' meetings: exclusion of Mr. Peachey: law case, SEPT. 8, 5f; 15, 7e

Ball, white—to be used by Arsenal Club, AUG. 5, 5d; —Pauling, Mr. G. (I.), AUG. 10, 11e

Bury Club—law case, SEPT. 20, 11g

Cambridge University—fixtures, SEPT. 28, 6b

Canada—Scottish Football Association XI.'s tour, JULY 1, 6d; 12, 6b; 18, 13c (3* 4*); —Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22g

Charity Shield match—arrangements, AUG. 30, 5f

Corinthians v. Arsenal, SEPT. 22, 6e

Cup—final at Wembley: removal of seats; Wembley Stadium Greyhound Racecourse Company (statement), SEPT. 20, 5d

Doncaster Rovers—assistant secretary sentenced, JULY 15, 9e

England—fixtures, JULY 4, 7c

Game's Annual—noticed, AUG. 19, 6e

Glasgow Cup, AUG. 31, 6g

Ireland v. England—arrangements, AUG. 30, 5f

League—Championship, AUG. 29, 4f; 30, 5f; 31, 6g; SEPT. 1, 5f; 2, 6g; 5, 5f; 6, 6d; 8, 6b; 12, 5d; 13, 6a; 15, 6d; 16, 6e; 19, 6c; 20, 5d; 22, 6e; 23, 6e; 26, 6a; 27, 6f; 28, 6a; —v. Irish League, SEPT. 22, 6e; —v. Scottish League: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 5f

London Combination — management committee: member resigns, AUG. 19, 6e

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—

London Professional Charity Fund, SEPT. 27, 6f

Marlow Club—new ground, AUG. 22, 5c

Navy v. Civil Service, SEPT. 29, 6f

New Zealand—Canadian team's tour, JULY 4, 6b

Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, JULY 11, 6f

Players—Workmen's Compensation: law case, SEPT. 20, 11g

Plymouth Argyle—balance-sheet, AUG. 27, 4g

Public Schools — matches played, SEPT. 29, 6f

Rollo, D.—transferred to Port Vale Club, AUG. 20, 5f

Rowdyism—Glasgow: arrests, SEPT. 26, 14b; —Motherwell: prosecutions, SEPT. 27, 16a

Scottish League—results, AUG. 15, 4g; 22, 5c; 29, 4f; SEPT. 5, 5f; 12, 5d; 19, 6c; 26, 6g; 27, 6f; v. Irish League: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 5f

Season—prospects: article, AUG. 22, 5c

Stock Exchange Association—revival, JULY 18, 22f

Tottenham Hotspur Club—financial report, JULY 7, 5e; captain, 23, 5c

United States—Worcestershire XI.: leaves for Worcester, Mass., SEPT. 12, 10d

Walden — retirement announced, AUG. 24, 4e

Wynne, S.—death: law case, SEPT. 20, 11g

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—

Matches played, AUG. 29, 4f; SEPT. 1, 5f; 5, 5g; 6, 6f; 9, 5f; 12, 5c; 13, 6g; 15, 6d; 19, 5c; 20, 5d; 22, 6e; 23, 6e; 26, 6d; 27, 7e; 29, 6f

Moores, J.—joins Leeds Club, JULY 19, 6a

O'Rourke, F.—joins Leeds Club, JULY 11, 6f

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—

Africa, South—New Zealand touring team: fixtures; New Zealand Rugby Union's decision, AUG. 11, 6g

Argentina — British touring team v. San Isidro, AUG. 2, 5g; v. Anglo-Argentine XV., 2, 5g; v. Argentine XV., 12, 5a; 16, 5d; 23, 5d (3* 4*); leave for England, 25, 5g; at Southampton, SEPT. 15, 6d (3* 4*); Dr. D. J. MacMyn (art.), 19, 5c; report of tour submitted to Rugby Union, 24, 4f

Army—season: prospects, SEPT. 26, 5d

Article, SEPT. 19, 5a

Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 19, 5d; v. United Services, 26, 6c

Bristol v. Cardiff, SEPT. 19, 5c; v. Old Blues, 26, 6b

Burton-on-Trent v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 12, 5c

Cambridge University—officers elected, JULY 26, 6e; fixtures, SEPT. 28, 6b

Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22g

Club matches, SEPT. 5, 5g; 9, 5f; 12, 5c; 15, 6d; 16, 6e; 19, 5c; 20, 5d; 22, 6e; 23, 6e; 26, 6d; 27, 6c; 29, 6f

Coventry v. Guy's Hospital, SEPT. 19, 5b

Edgware Club—new ground opened, SEPT. 5, 5g; v. Catford Bridge, 5, 5g

Finch, Mr. E.—retirement announced, AUG. 15, 4g

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Fixtures, AUG. 23, 5d
 Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 26, 6c
 Harlequins v. Wasps, SEPT. 12, 5c; v. Rosslyn Park, 26, 6b
 India—British team: proposed tour, SEPT. 24, 4f
 International selection committee—appointed, SEPT. 24, 4f
 Jenkins, Mr. A.—retirement announced, AUG. 24, 5f
 Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 5, 5g; v. Hartlepool Rovers, 12, 5c
 London Scottish v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, SEPT. 26, 6b
 Manila—visit of Japanese team: Dr. A. C. Brown (l.), SEPT. 20, 8d
 Navy—Committee meeting, SEPT. 28, 20e
 New South Wales touring team—v. Victoria, JULY 25, 11e; leaving for England, 26, 6e; v. All Ceylon, AUG. 11, 6g; fixtures, 23, 5d; team: constitution, 25, 5g; arrive in England, SEPT. 1, 5f; (photo.), 2, 16; practice match v. Plymouth Albion, 8, 6d; v. Devon and Cornwall, 19, 5b; (photo.), 19, 16; v. Newport, 23, 6e; v. Neath and Aberavon, 26, 6a; v. Abertillery and Cross Keys, 29, 6e
 Northampton v. Edgware, SEPT. 12, 5c
 Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Thomas's Hospital, SEPT. 26, 6c
 Oxford University—officers elected, JULY 26, 6e; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, JULY 11, 6f
 Players—Colonial: removal of residential qualification: New Zealand Rugby League's protest, JULY 1, 7g
 Public Schools—season: prospects, SEPT. 20, 6e; matches played, 26, 6c; 29, 6f
 Richmond v. Old Leysians, SEPT. 26, 6d
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Harlequins, SEPT. 29, 6f
 Season—prospects: article, SEPT. 17, 4d
 Svenson, Mr. K. S.—retirement announced, SEPT. 16, 5f
 Technique, changes in—article, SEPT. 19, 5a
 Twickenham—increased accommodation: progress, SEPT. 17, 4e
 Wales—Cardiff Arms Park: proposed national ground, SEPT. 10, 5a
 FOOTBALL Association—council meeting, AUG. 30, 5f;—International Selection Committee: meeting, AUG. 30, 5f
 FOOTBALL League—member resigns, AUG. 18, 5e
 FOOT, Col. C. H.—aide-de-camp to King, SEPT. 16, 10c
 FORBES, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
 FORBES, Mrs. Emily R.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
 FORBES, Abbott and Lennard, Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 4c
 FORBES-POLLEXFEN, Maj. John J. H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
 FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.:—
 on aeronautics—Empire services (l.), AUG. 18, 11e
 on Air League of the British Empire (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
 FORD, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 15, 9e
 FORD, Mr. Edsel (U.S.A.)—aeroplane flight, AUG. 12, 9g
 FORD, Edward—refusing to stop for passenger charge, AUG. 6, 7d
 FORD, Ernest—fraud charge, SEPT. 28, 20f
 FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—birthday, AUG. 1, 9c; first aeroplane flight, 12, 9g
 Jews—attacks on in *Dearborn Independent*: disavows; libel action by Mr. A. Sapiro, JULY 9, 14g; 11, 16d (3* 4*); 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
 Motor-car, new—tests, AUG. 1, 9c
 Peace Ship Expedition in 1914—Mme. R. Schwimmer (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 9g
 Rubber—reported purchase of land in Para, SEPT. 16, 9g; 20, 13d; 28, 13g
 FORD, James—death in prison, JULY 30, 7g
 FORD, Very Rev. Lionel—portrait presented to Harrow School, AUG. 11, 7g at Leeds, on York Minster Thank-offering Fund, JULY 20, 19f
 FORD, Dame Mary A.—will, JULY 21, 17e
 FORDE, Mr. A. I.—assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13c; SEPT. 20, 17b
 FORDHAM, A. C.—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7f; inquest, 20, 18d (3* 4*)
 FORDHAM, Sir George:—
 at British Association, on economic position of agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7c
 on agricultural credits (l.), JULY 25, 19d
 FORDHAM, Mr. Montague:—
 on combined marketing (l.), AUG. 8, 16e
 on rural reconstruction (l.), SEPT. 26, 19d
 FORD Paper Mills, Ltd.—formed, JULY 12, 20g; registered, 18, 22e;—Share issue, JULY 13, 21c; 18, 21a
 FOREIGN, American and General Investment Trust—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16b
 FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust—capital: scheme of arrangement sanctioned, JULY 27, 20g;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23c
 FOREIGN Office:—
 Finance—vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 12, 8b; 13, 9d; (2* 3* 4*)
 War, The Great—documents: see under WAR, The Great: Responsibility
 FOREIGN policy:—
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8f
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8b (and 3* 4*); 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
 FOREIGN Relations:—
 Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA—Great Britain
 Albania—extradition treaty: text published, AUG. 3, 9g
 Argentine:—
 Ambassador at Buenos Aires—presentation of credentials: messages from King George and Sir A. Chamberlain, JULY 8, 14c (14b, 2* 3* 4*); presents, 8, 14c; Dr. Gallardo's message, 9, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); message from President Alvear to King George, 11, 13b; appointment gazetted, 23, 17a
 Naval Attaché, British, JULY 12, 12d
 Robertson, Sir M. (s.), JULY 5, 15b
 Brazil:—
 British requirements in — British delegation to Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference: discusses at Sao Paulo Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 16, 9g
 Embassy (Rio de Janeiro):—
 Residence, official — lack: *Anglo-Brazilian Chronicle* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 11f (4*);—
 Applin, Lieut.-Col. (views), SEPT. 28, 11e; — Maclaren, Mr. A. (views), SEPT. 28, 11e

FOREIGN relations :—

Brazil (continued) :—

Naval attaché, British, JULY 12, 12*d*

Chile—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*

China : see under CHINA — Great Britain

Colombia—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*

Denmark — Clan, Kammerherre (s.), JULY 8, 16*b*;—Legation (London) : counsellor appointed, SEPT. 19, 12*g*; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 8, 16*b*

Ecuador—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*

Egypt : see under EGYPT — Great Britain

France :—

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*

Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great—Finance

Fleuriau, M. de (s.), SEPT. 15, 14*e*

Germany :—

Debts, pre-war — mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, JULY 1, 5*f*; 2, 8*g*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 4*g*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 4*f*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 4*d*

Trade : see under TRADE

Greece — Mavromatis concession claim : see MAVROMATIS, M.

Hejaz : see under HEJAZ — Great Britain

Hungary — treaty of commerce and navigation published, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Italy—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 21, 16*c*; 22, 13*f* (3* 4*); — Bordonaro, Baron A. C. (s.), JULY 21, 16*c*; 22, 13*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 16*a*;—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great : Finance

Japan :—

Alliance—Mr. W. Steed (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*

Embassy (London) — Councillor appointed, AUG. 13, 9*g*;—Military attaché : change, AUG. 31, 12*e*

Naval pact, alleged secret—*Washington Post* story : State Department official statement; our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 26, 10*c*; Japanese denial, 27, 9*c*

Treaty of commerce and navigation published, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Mexico — damages suffered by British citizens : claims commission : neutral judge appointed, AUG. 8, 10*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Paraguay—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*

Persia—debts : question in Parliament, JULY 1, 8*e*;—Minister to London : recalled, AUG. 30, 13*a*; appointed, 31, 13*a*; — Policy in : alleged directed against Turkey : see under PERSIA : Turkey

Peru—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*

Poland :—

Finance — Debt, relief : instalment paid, JULY 1, 22*g*;—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great

Russia : see under RUSSIA — Great Britain

Spain :—

Alfonso XIII. : see ALFONSO XIII.
Embassy (London)—acquires late Lord Pirrie's mansion in Belgrave-square, JULY 8, 14*c*

FOREIGN relations :—

Spain (continued) :—

Leading article, JULY 8, 15*c*

Transjordan : see under TRANSJORDAN — Great Britain

Turkey — our Constantinople correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*b*

United States :—

Anti-British propaganda — correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*c*; 11, 15*d*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 9*e*

Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*

Chitham, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*

Embassy (London) — counsellor appointed, SEPT. 19, 12*g*; — Military attaché appointed, AUG. 30, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Espionage, British—stories, AUG. 26, 10*c*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f*
Goodenough, Adm. Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 18*e*

Hamlin, Mr. C. C. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*

Hewart, Lord (add.), SEPT. 2, 11*c*

Kuhns, Mr. M. S. (l.), JULY 13, 14*d*

Leading article, AUG. 10, 11*b*

McDowell, Rt. Rev. W. F. (s.), JULY 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Manning, Bp. (s.), JULY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)

O'Malley's, Mr., article on Alpine sports—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*c*; Mr. R. Collins (l.), 11, 15*d*

Press — visit of American Editors to England : see under UNITED STATES

Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*

Sherman, Mr. M. S. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*

Treaty of amity and arbitration, suggested draft — Lord Philimore (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*

Uruguay—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*

Venezuela — British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*

Yemen : see under YEMEN — Great Britain

Yugoslavia :—

Finance — Debt, relief : agreement for settlement, AUG. 10, 9*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FORESTI, Jules (Italy) — attempt on motor speed records, AUG. 30, 12*d* (4*)

FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir Leolin — in Parliament, on New Forest : Deputy Surveyor; amenities, JULY 27, 8*b*; administration, 28, 8*b*

Forestry—noticed, SEPT. 17, 13*c*

FORESTRY :—

Afforestation—Mr. G. Loder (s.), SEPT. 2, 15*c*

Commission—member, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Work : Lord Clinton (statement), AUG. 9, 7*e*

Rainfall, effects on—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 5, 15*d*

Soft woods—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 6, 7*f*;—Pearson, Mr. R. S. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*f*;—Perring, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*

South-Western Counties — Commission's work (art.), SEPT. 22, 9*d* (4*)

State, by—Mr. S. Perring (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*

Stebbing, Prof. E. P. (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*

Tree-felling competition, SEPT. 2, 8*e*

- FORE Street Warehouse Company—dividend, JULY 15, 20c
- FORGERY—prosecutions, JULY 21, 5f; AUG. 23, 8d; SEPT. 12, 9f
- FORGHAM, Mrs. Eliza C.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—to address Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 20, 16g
on immigration—article ("The British settler"; C.N.), JULY 1, 10d; replies to criticism of Anglican Synod, SEPT. 24, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- FORMAN, Mr. Arthur T.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- FORMOSA :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- FORRES, Lord—at Winchester House, on Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd., JULY 8, 22a
- FORREST, Mr. Walter—on sugar : preferential duty (l.), JULY 22, 10d; 28, 17c
- FORREST, Mr. William R. H.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- FORRESTER, Mrs. Beatrice—will, JULY 26, 17d
- FORRESTER, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 13, 11d
- FORSATH, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- FORSTER, Lady—president of Victoria League, JULY 2, 14d
- FORSTER, Lord—at Royal Colonial Institute on Sir G. Fairbairn; Big Brother Movement, JULY 1, 11e
- FORSTER, Prof. (Germany)—at Hamburg, on flying boats, SEPT. 12, 12f
- FORSTER, John—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
- FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. William B.—death, JULY 27, 16d (3* 4*)
- FORSTER'S Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 3, 16b
- FORSYTH, Edward—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 19, 7g
- FORSYTH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- FORTESCUE, Lord—at Tiverton, on character, JULY 26, 9e
- FORTESCUE, Mr. C. L.—on "wireless" or "radio" (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
- FORTESCUE, Sir J. W.—"A History of the British Army, Vol. XII., 1839-1852" : reviewed, SEPT. 23, 15f
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles—on greengages (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
- FORTH, Mr. Francis—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16d
- FORTUNE-TELLING—prosecutions, AUG. 20, 12c; SEPT. 19, 9d
- FORUM Club—dinner, JULY 7, 19b;—
Writers' section : dinner, JULY 13, 11b
- Forward—21st anniversary : dinner, SEPT. 30, 12e
- FORWOOD, Sir William B. :—
on industrial recovery (l.), SEPT. 29, 8c
on motoring—thirty years of preserving the countryside (l.), SEPT. 19, 13e
- FOSCOLO, Ugo—article ("An Italian poet-exile"), SEPT. 12, 15e; Mr. H. M. Walbrook (l.), 14, 15e
- FOSS, Mr. Hubert J.—"The Heritage of Music" (ed.) article, SEPT. 24, 8b
- FOSTER, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 6, 11d
- FOSTER, Mr. Ardeen—on London children's grammar (l.), AUG. 25, 12d
- FOSTER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, JULY 8, 9c
- FOSTER, Sir H.—at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 6, 14b; 20, 14b
- FOSTER, Miss Mabel—on August rainfall (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- FOSTER, Dr. Philip—death, AUG. 23, 12e; funeral, 23, 12e
- FOSTER, Thomas W.—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7d
- FOSTER, Porter and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20c
- FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17f
- FOSTER'S Agency, Ltd.—law case, JULY 14, 5b
- FOTHERGILL, Mrs. Henry—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. J. K.—on Presbyterian Churches (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
- FOULKES (A. D.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17c
- FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—Underground Railway's headquarters, Westminster : contract secured, AUG. 5, 12e
- FOUNDERS' Company—master, SEPT. 30, 7g
- FOUNDLING Hospital—Bloomsbury site : playground scheme : meeting to discuss, JULY 21, 11f;—Coram, Thomas : see CORAM, Thomas
- FOUNTAINS Abbey (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14
- FOURCADE, M. (France)—returned at Haute-Pyrenees by-election, SEPT. 26, 11g
- FOURTH Marine Insurance Company (Denmark)—Sun Insurance Office : suggested taking over financial interest, AUG. 6, 16g
- FOWLER, Mr. H. B.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- FOWLER, Mr. Harry A.—will, JULY 27, 17d
- FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 17d
- FOX, Charles H.—acquitted, SEPT. 21, 7c
- FOX, Charles James—set of elegiacs : presented to Eton College, JULY 1, 14b
- FOX, Mr. Ernest—on swallows and martins, AUG. 16, 15c
- FOX, Mr. Francis—on discarded accumulators collection for hospitals (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
- FOX, Mr. James—on James Hurdis (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
- FOX, Sir John C. :—
on Bunyan's House Beautiful (l.), JULY 4, 10d
on tobacco ash and cigarette ends (l.), JULY 25, 10e
- FOXELL, Rev. W. J.—lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13f
- FOXES—Muswell Hill : killed, AUG. 2, 13c
- FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr. A. E. Lane—death, AUG. 22, 12b; funeral, 25, 13b
- FOX-SAINSBURY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- FRAMES, Mr. W. M.—on delayed postcard (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company—master, JULY 11, 11g
- FRAMLINGHAM College—scholarships : award, JULY 14, 11c
- FRANCE :—
Academy—members elected, JULY 1, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*)
Accidents :—
Asphyxiation—Berek - Plage, AUG. 29, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
Bathing and drowning—Hardenot, off (fatal), SEPT. 20, 13c; 21, 10f; 22, 14e; 23, 10e;—St. Malo, AUG. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
Boating—off Paimpol, AUG. 23, 9g
Explosions—Nantes, JULY 15, 13g;—
Oil-carrying barge, SEPT. 1, 9g
Motor—fatal : statistics, SEPT. 16, 9c (9d, 3* 4*);—Avignon, JULY 25, 13g;—Berry-au-Bac, JULY 11, 13g;—Bourg-Vimont, AUG. 5, 9g;—Calais-Dunkirk road,

FRANCE :—

Accidents :—

Motor (continued) :—

AUG. 18, 9g;—Dieppe, SEPT. 12, 12c; 13, 11g;—Entrevaux, SEPT. 2, 11g (3* 4*);—Falaise, JULY 11, 13g;—Juan-les-Pins, JULY 18, 13g;—Le Trayas, AUG. 15, 9c (9g, 3* 4*);—Nice, SEPT. 15, 14d; 16, 9d (9a, 3* 4*);—Paris, SEPT. 30, 9g (3* 4*);—Thonon, AUG. 30, 9g;—Trets, AUG. 3, 13f

Tramway—Cherbourg, AUG. 22, 9g
Advertising—Paris : see under PARIS

Agriculture—crops : storms : effect, JULY 21, 13c

Armaments—limitation : see under ARMAMENTS

Army :—

Anti-militarism—insults to soldiers in public (circular), SEPT. 2, 11d; arrests by soldiers, 29, 12c

Cavalry—manœuvres in Lorraine, SEPT. 9, 9d; 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Communists—inciting soldiers to disobedience, JULY 5, 15c; 22, 13g; SEPT. 19, 11f; 29, 12c

Foreign Legion—deserter : death sentence commuted, AUG. 18, 9g

Manœuvres, SEPT. 9, 9d; 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Mechanized units—trial during manœuvres, SEPT. 9, 9d; 14, 9f (3* 4*); Gen. Hellot (art. quoted), 9, 9d

Officers—reserve : part in event of mobilization : Marshal Pétain (s.), JULY 25, 13d (and 3* 4*)

Organization—Bill for general : passed by Senate, JULY 12, 13e (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Reservists—Communists : demonstration near Tours : arrests, JULY 25, 13f;—Farmer in Eure : M. Painlevé receives delegation, AUG. 22, 9g

Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), cadets from—visit, JULY 25, 14d

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Bastille, taking of—commemorated : National fête : see *National fête*, below

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

By-elections—Arne Department, SEPT. 10, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); 16, 9f (9d, 3* 4*);—Aube Department, SEPT. 26, 11g;—Haute-Pyrénées, SEPT. 26, 11g

Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cinematograph—quota proposals : suggested amendment : M. F. Roncet (statement), AUG. 10, 8d;—Statistics, AUG. 17, 8d (4*)

Civil servants—minor : salaries scale : supplementary credits for increasing : M. Poincaré's attitude ; Finance Committee of Chamber discusses, JULY 12, 13e (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 16d; Bill : passed in Chamber, 14, 13d

FRANCE (continued) :—

Coal imports :—

Restrictions (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c;—Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19e;—British : effect at Bordeaux, JULY 16, 11d (11b, 2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 13, 17c;—Nantes Chamber of Commerce : attitude, JULY 27, 13g (13f, 3* 4*);—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 13, 8c; 14, 9f (3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. : letter to Lord Derby, JULY 6, 15a

Communists :—

Army : see under *Army*, above

Campaign against—sentenced : due to surrender, JULY 5, 15c; summoned to surrender, 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*); arrests, 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*); AUG. 15, 9f

Cherbourg—naval reservists' march : disorders, JULY 20, 15e (16b, 3* 4*)

Espionage—charged, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*); 20, 15e (16b, 3* 4*)

Italian newspaper *Il Lavoratore Italiano*—copies offered for sale in Paris to be confiscated, AUG. 19, 9g

Paris—arrested foreigners to be deported, AUG. 29, 10f

Party—officials arrested, JULY 23, 11d; 25, 8f (3* 4*)

Riots against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Italian Communists

Conseils Généraux—summer session, AUG. 24, 9d (3* 4*)

Contracts :—

Rent—Algiers Land and Warehouse Company dispute : see ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company

Contracts, pre-war—loan : see under *Finance*—*Stocks and shares*, below

Coursing, electric hare—Chantilly meeting, SEPT. 27, 7e; 28, 5f;—Lys-Chantilly track : progress, SEPT. 28, 5f

Crime :—

Bomb outrages—Juan-les-Pins (fatal), AUG. 29, 10f; Italians arrested, SEPT. 19, 12c;—Nice, JULY 20, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)

Boulogne—Englishman arrested, SEPT. 17, 9b

Dieppe—Englishman's encounter with police, JULY 26, 13c (3* 4*)

Havre, Le—captain of steamer *Weston* attacked and robbed, AUG. 1, 9g

Manslaughter—Deputy convicted, AUG. 1, 9b

Marseilles—armed thieves in tramcar, AUG. 26, 9b

Murders :—

Belet, M. Emile (Paris-Boulogne express)—Sadillec : found insane, SEPT. 9, 10d; death, 14, 9g

Bellier, André—murders parents, JULY 2, 11g

Deverre, Intendant-Gen. Pierre E. (Grenoble-Paris express), JULY 7, 15b; 8, 13g; 20, 10d; 25, 13g (3* 4*)

Gordon, Mrs. (Juan-les-Pins)—Casimir Salachetcka sentenced to death by default, AUG. 5, 9g

FRANCE:—

Crime:—

Murders (continued):—

Nardini, Count C. (Paris), SEPT. 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*);
Modugno: taken to hospital,
13, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*);
examined by magistrate, 14,
9*c*

Torre, Pascal — Cornelis sentenced, JULY 30, 9*g*

Paris — Apaches: notorious pre-war gang: last member escapes from prison: recaptured, JULY 22, 13*g*;—Garcia Lopez: attack on English lady: sentenced, AUG. 13, 9*g*;—Jackson, Mrs. F.: property stolen from hotel, JULY 18, 13*g*;—Russian Soviet Consulate: official shot, AUG. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Passport frauds—Italians Laconelli and Rispo arrested, AUG. 2, 9*c*; organization discovered at Sévres, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Railway outrage: see under *Railways*, below

Vesinet — Englishman attacked and robbed, AUG. 22, 9*g*

Defence, National—leading article, JULY 2, 13*b*

Drama: see under *DRAMA*

Earthquakes: see under *EARTHQUAKES*

Economic conditions, AUG. 15, 9*c*; SEPT. 27, 14*d*

Education — boys' visit to England, JULY 20, 13*c*

Electoral reform:—

Ardennes constituency—resolution, AUG. 3, 9*c*

Article ("The two systems"), JULY 13, 15*a*

Bill — attitude of Opposition, JULY 1, 15*a*; in Chamber, 2, 11*d*: 5, 16*b*; 7, 16*b*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 14*c*; 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); passed, 13, 16*d*; in Senate, 14, 13*d*

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*b*; 13, 17*b*

Prades District Council—resolution, AUG. 3, 9*c*

Scrutin d'arrondissement—system described: adopted, JULY 13, 15*a*

Sedan constituency — organized protest, JULY 23, 12*c*; AUG. 3, 9*c*

Espionage — Communists: see under *Communists*, above;—Stranders, Capt. V.: sentence confirmed, JULY 30, 9*g*

Exhibitions — Colonial (1929): Commissioner-General: change, JULY 23, 12*c*

Finance:—

Bank of France, State's indebtedness to — proceeds of loan issued in July paid to, SEPT. 2, 18*g*

Budget (1928), JULY 5, 16*b*

Article, JULY 5, 15*a*

Estimates — Finance Committee of Chamber examines, SEPT. 21, 9*e*

Poincaré, M.—account in Finance Committee of Chamber, SEPT. 30, 10*b*

Capital, export of — additional restrictions modified, JULY 25, 14*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*

FRANCE:—

Finance (continued):—

Credits, supplementary—Bill passed, JULY 15, 14*f*; — Poincaré M.: attitude, JULY 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Currency — reserve: statistics, AUG. 22, 15*f*

Debts:—

Sinking Fund — Government bonds burned, JULY 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 25, 13*e*

Exchange:—

Rate—fluctuation (F.N.), JULY 26, 20*b*; 27, 19*c*

Stabilization — demand, SEPT. 27, 14*d*; — Bankers' conference at Washington discusses, JULY 9, 19*g*

Loans:—

Six per Cent. — subscriptions, JULY 29, 17*c*

United States, in, AUG. 24, 15*e*; SEPT. 1, 16*e*; 2, 12*b*; (F.N.), 2, 18*a*; 3, 15*c*; — Borah,

Senator: protest, SEPT. 6, 12*c*

Policy—leading article, JULY 2, 13*b*

Reform—leading article, JULY 13, 17*b*

Restoration—M. Poincaré: achievement, JULY 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); M. Caillaux (s.), 25, 13*e*; tributes, AUG. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*); (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*d*

Revenue returns—for six months, JULY 19, 20*e*

Stocks and shares—pre-war loan contracts: payment in gold or paper francs: judgments (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*b*

Taxation—reduction demand, SEPT. 27, 14*d*

Fires—Corsica: villages saved by soldiers, AUG. 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*c*; 31, 9*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*c*; 7, 11*g*;—Fontainebleau, AUG. 23, 9*g*;—Issoudun, JULY 2, 11*g*;—Riviera, AUG. 4, 9*g*; 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; 27, 10*f*; 29, 10*c*; 31, 9*c*; SEPT. 5, 7*b*; 15, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, AUG. 20, 9*c*;—Toulon, AUG. 22, 10*d*;—Toulouse, AUG. 19, 9*g*

Floods, JULY 8, 13*b*; 13, 15*e*; SEPT. 19, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c*

Foreigners—Paris: round-up of suspects; arrests, AUG. 29, 10*f*

Foreign policy—M. Millerand (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Franchise—suggested plural votes for married men, AUG. 1, 9*e*

General election, forthcoming, JULY 5, 16*b*

Germany, relations with—reconsideration needed, AUG. 11, 10*b*

Aggression, security against—Armies of occupation: reduction of strength: see under *GERMANY*—Allied occupation

Article, AUG. 25, 9*a*

Briand, M.—preface to "The New Germany", SEPT. 29, 11*b*;—Stresemann, Herr: Geneva conversations, SEPT. 27, 14*g*; 28, 14*a*

Kardorff, Herr von (s.): French irritation, AUG. 13, 10*e*

Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*b*

League of Nations—expected discussion at meeting of Foreign Ministers, AUG. 12, 10*c*; 23, 9*d*

FRANCE :—

Germany, relations with (continued) :—

Loebe, Herr (s.), AUG. 26, 9d ; 27, 10b

Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 25, 13d

Rapprochement—effect of Rhine-land question, AUG. 23, 9d

Temps (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10e (3* 4*)

Trade agreement — negotiations, JULY 1, 15e ; 9, 13g ; 13, 15f ; 14, 13f ; 15, 14f ; AUG. 15, 9c ; provisional agreement : details, 18, 9d ; signed, 18, 10c ; 27, 9e ; 31, 9b ; SEPT. 1, 9b ;—Curtius, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9d ;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11b

Gipsy basket-makers—fight at Thuir (fatal), AUG. 16, 9g

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with :—

Finance—repayment of amount advanced by National Bank : official arrives in Athens to discuss, AUG. 24, 9e

Minister in Paris—M. Politis to be appointed, AUG. 20, 10b (3* 4*)

Ireland—*Tanche* (steamer) commissioned for mission in Irish waters, JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Italy, relations with :—

Frontiers—artillery firing in Alps, Italian : see under ITALY : Army ;—Customs officers, Italian : rescue incident, JULY 15, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Shooting at French workmen by Italian guard, JULY 6, 15d (3* 4*)

Libya—frontiers : Italian claims : see under LIBYA

Labour :—

Foreign workmen — number repatriated, SEPT. 27, 14d

Paris—underground railways extension : non-union men attacked, AUG. 20, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Post Office employees : see under *Post Office*, below

Trade unions—General Confederation of Labour : congress, JULY 27, 13c

Unemployment relief—number receiving : fall, AUG. 15, 9c

Landslides, AUG. 3, 9f (9g, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14c ; 30, 9g

Law case—Paris publishing firm v. Borel, JULY 22, 13g

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Living, cost of—index figure, AUG. 15, 9c ;—Committee, technical : recommendations, AUG. 10, 9e

Mayors—Aix : election : see under AIX ;—Gap : conflict with military : see under EYMAR, M.

Ministry (Poincaré) :—

Achievements—M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 27, 14d

Anniversary, JULY 22, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; luncheon given and gift by colleagues to M. Poincaré, 23, 12c

Cabinet meeting, AUG. 20, 10g ; SEPT. 12, 12d

Correspondence between M. Franklin-Bouillon and M. Maurice Sarraut, AUG. 20, 10c ; 22, 9c

Policy—interpellation : notice in Chamber : dropped, JULY 13, 16d ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13b

FRANCE :—

Ministry (Poincaré) (continued) :—

Position, JULY 5, 16b ; 11, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 13e (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14f ; SEPT. 27, 14d

Motors :—

Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above

Prosecutions — manslaughter :

Deputy convicted, AUG. 1, 9b ;

—Nice : excessive speed : Englishwoman arrested, SEPT. 19, 11g ; acquitted, 30, 9g

Speed limit—incident at Limoges, JULY 21, 13g ; problem, SEPT. 16, 9c (9d, 3* 4*)

Statistics, SEPT. 13, 11g

National *Fête*—celebrated, JULY 15, 13c

Naturalization—new law, AUG. 13, 9c

Navy :—

Ancre—to visit British ports, JULY 14, 8f*Bouclier*—casualty, JULY 7, 21f*D'Entrecasteaux*—sold to Poland, JULY 30, 9g

Dispatch vessels—to visit Scottish ports, AUG. 6, 15d ; cruise, 25, 18d

Mediterranean Fleet—Corsica : exercises off, SEPT. 6, 11a ;—Torpedo exercises : stray torpedo incident, AUG. 13, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)

Portsmouth, squadron's visit to—entertainment at London Guildhall : Admiralty appreciation, JULY 1, 13d

Quentin Roosevelt—to visit Leith, JULY 8, 20d

Reservists — contingent at Cherbourg ; Communist disorders, JULY 20, 15e (16e, 3* 4*)

Strength — limitation conference : see under NAVIES

Submarines — *Brunaire* : engine trouble, JULY 25, 13eTorpedo-boats — *Serocco*, *Mistral*, and *Cyclone* : stability tests, SEPT. 23, 9g (3* 4*)

Oil—Juan-les-Pins : proposed installation of dépôt : Bill prohibiting : in Senate, JULY 4, 13g

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies—seats : proposed increase, JULY 8, 13c ;—

Session : all-night sitting, JULY 8, 13c ; adjourned, 15, 14f ; next, SEPT. 27, 14d ; 30, 10a

Senators elected, SEPT. 26, 11g

Parties, political—*Action Française* : *Yellow Book* placed on Vatican Index, SEPT. 20, 13d (13g 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17b

Peace—Painlevé, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13c ; 19, 13c (3* 4*)

Police—English language : Mr. L. M. Bown (l.), JULY 13, 12e

Post Office—employees : wages dispute : strike of telegraphists at Central Post Office, AUG. 12, 9e (3* 4*)

Press :—

Action Française—editor and manager (MM. Daudet and Delest) : convicted for libel : released : authorities hoaxed : Mme. Moutard arrested, 4, 13f (13b, 3* 4*) ; treatment of Mme. Moutard and M. Pujo : interpellation

FRANCE :—

Press :—

Action Française (continued) :—

tion in Chamber, 6, 15e ; 7, 15e ; (2* 3* 4*) : M. Pujo provisionally discharged, 11, 13g ; M. Léon Daudet : conditional offer to surrender, 30, 9e ; visit to at country house : account, AUG. 4, 9b (10d, 3* 4*) ; in Belgium, 5, 9d (10e, 3* 4*) ; Governor of La Santé prison compulsorily retired, 11, 9g

Aur Ecoutes — editor prosecuted, SEPT. 16, 9g (3* 4*)

Humanité, L'—managers sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11f ; 29, 12c

Travailleur du Centre, Le—action by N.C. officers of Limoges garrison, SEPT. 29, 12c

President : see DOUMERGUE, President

Property—rent pre-war contract ; dispute : see ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company ; — Sales : commission claim, JULY 9, 4f

Railways :—

Accidents—Abbeville, JULY 29, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9c ; Mr. H. J. Kecht (l.), AUG. 5, 6c ;—Agen, AUG. 16, 9g ;—Article (" Causes of accidents "), SEPT. 3, 11f ;—Chapelle-Anthénaise, La, AUG. 12, 9g ;—Cherbourg, AUG. 22, 9g ;—Craponne-sur-Arzon, JULY 21, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Laroche-Migennes, AUG. 30, 9g ;—Marseilles-Paris express derailed, JULY 25, 13g ;—Montauban, SEPT. 3, 10c ;—Orury and Issy-l'Evêque, between, JULY 21, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Paris, boat train from : coach on fire, JULY 19, 13g ;—Paris-Calais train : see Abbeville, above ; — Signalman killed, SEPT. 27, 13g : daughter carries on duties until relieved, 27, 13g ; to be officially recognized, 30, 9g

Body of man, mutilated—found on line at La Garde, SEPT. 8, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Finance—profits, SEPT. 30, 9b

Mountain—Aiguille du Midi : second section opened, AUG. 8, 9g ; 9, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 14

Outrages—attempt to wreck train carrying members of American Legion, SEPT. 26, 12f (12d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14c ;—Paris-Pyrénées express : derailed : suspected sabotage, SEPT. 3, 10c ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; workman arrested, 8, 11f ;—Shot fired at train passing through Caen, AUG. 12, 9g

Paris—Gare de l'Est : extension being made, JULY 27, 13e ;—Underground electric : service interrupted, JULY 27, 13g (3* 4*)

Paris express train—man rides under coach, AUG. 20, 9g

Riviera—new link with Italian Riviera : article, SEPT. 21, 9d

Services — interrupted by storm, JULY 25, 13g

Signals—Article, SEPT. 3, 12a ;—Kecht, Mr. H. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c ;—Soloman, Mr. A. M. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e ;—Waters, Mr. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13e

Speed—Mr. C. A. King (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d

Statistics, AUG. 15, 9c

FRANCE (continued) :—

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Servicemen, ex—National Union of Wounded Society : banquet, JULY 18, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Suicides—in Paris shop, AUG. 6, 9g ; from top of Arc de Triomphe, SEPT. 24, 9g

Syria : see SYRIA

Tariff—Bill : M. Vandervelde (s.), JULY 13, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

Telephones—Paris : see under PARIS

Tobacco—sales : particulars ; new shop opened in Paris, SEPT. 29, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Trade :—

Conditions, SEPT. 27, 14d

Exports—Great Britain compared : Mr. F. Wigglesworth (l.), JULY 8, 10b

Imports and exports—statistics for six months, JULY 16, 11d (11b, 2* 3* 4*) ; for July, AUG. 17, 9d

Turf—Coupe d'Or, SEPT. 29, 5a ;—Deauville Grand Prix, AUG. 29, 4c ;—Dieppe Grand Prix, SEPT. 5, 4c ;—Grand Handicap de Deauville, AUG. 22, 4d ;—Grand Prix, AUG. 2, 4b ;—Handicap Tamise, SEPT. 27, 7e ;—Prix des Marechaux, JULY 15, 6g ;—Prix des Poules, AUG. 8, 4d ;—Prix du Président de la République, JULY 4, 4c ;—Prix Morny, AUG. 22, 4d ;—Prix Omnium, AUG. 2, 4b ;—Prix Royal Oak, SEPT. 19, 4e

Turkey, relations with—*Boz Kourd* dispute : see under SHIPPING

United States, relations with :—

American Legion—Paris convention : see under UNITED STATES—Service-men, ex

Clemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9c

Finance—war debt : see under UNITED STATES

Peace, pact of : outlawry of war—Bokanowski's, M., reference : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 2, 12b ;—Briand, M. (add.), AUG. 8, 9c

Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9b

Trade—treaty : possible negotiations, SEPT. 2, 12b

Tariff, French—increased rates, SEPT. 10, 12d (10f, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10e ; 17, 10b ; United States rejects, 21, 10b ; 23, 10b

Vehicles—evolution : Museum in Châteaueu de Compiègne : opened, JULY 6, 15g

Visitors—propaganda abroad to attract, AUG. 3, 10b

Viticulture—harvest : estimate, SEPT. 15, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Storms : effect, JULY 21, 13c

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wines—Greek : arrival of consignment : protest of growers of Clermont-de-l'Hérault, JULY 19, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia, relations with—M. Markinkovitch : conversations with French delegation to League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 12a

FRANCE, Charles A.—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7c

FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 16*g*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*

FRANCHISE:—

Equality—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: forthcoming discussion, SEPT. 21, 12*b*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 19, 8*d*; 22, 8*b*;—Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Referendum: see REFERENDUM

Register — avoidance: registration officer's statement at Hastings, SEPT. 6, 9*g*

Register, new—Lord Jessel (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*

Registration—official form: Mr. E. W. Hudson (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*

Rural—Mr. E. T. Cock (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*

FRANCIS, Capt. Bruce—death, AUG. 30, 13*e* (4*)

FRANCIS, Edward S. M.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 1, 7*g*

FRANCIS, Lieut.-Col. Hugh D. P.—on Inns of Court Officers Training Corps (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*

FRANCIS, Miss Maud—on garden hedges (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*

FRANCIS, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 30, 13*e*

FRANCK, Mr. J. E.—on dampness in houses (statement), AUG. 24, 7*e*

FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—International Maritime Conference: president, AUG. 1, 17*g*; opens, 2, 9*e*

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—on riots in Vienna (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*

FRANCOIS Cementation Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 22*a*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*e*

FRANEY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

FRANK, Mr. Julian—*The Man Responsible*: produced, JULY 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)

FRANKEL, Erge (Russia)—wounded, AUG. 27, 10*f*

FRANKENSTEIN, Mr. Simon—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

FRANKFORT, Dr. H.—lecture, JULY 14, 12*a*

FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN — fair: see under GERMANY: *Trade*;—Municipal Council: foreign loan: raising authorized, SEPT. 10, 9*g*, 15*c*: awarded, 29, 17*c*

FRANKLAND, Mr. Claude D.—fatal accident; inquest, AUG. 2, 10*f*

FRANKLIN, Benjamin—Mr. C. G. Chambers (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*

FRANKLIN, Instructor-Capt. C. S. P.—appointment, JULY 11, 8*e*

FRANKLIN, George—confidence trick charge, JULY 7, 12*e*

FRANKLIN, Mr. James (Mayor of Perth)—C.M.G., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

FRANKLIN, Joseph—arson charge, AUG. 27, 7*g* (7*e*, 4*)

FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France) — on Ministry (Poincaré): correspondence with M. Maurice Sarraut, AUG. 20, 10*c*; 22, 9*c*

FRANKS, Horace—false pretences charge, AUG. 19, 7*a*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*

FRANZENSBAD—fire: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FRASER, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on banishment of New Zealand chiefs, JULY 20, 15*c*

FRASER, Mr. Alexander—Order of Vasa, SEPT. 10, 7*d*

FRASER, Mr. D. Kennedy—at British Association, on child psychology, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 5, 15*d*

FRASER, Sir Hugh (Mr. Justice)—death, JULY 9, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 16*d*; correspondence, 11, 19*c*; tributes from Bench and Bar, 12, 5*d*; memorial service, 13, 19*c*; Temple Church, 16, 15*d*; will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*

FRASER, Capt. Ian:—

at Columbia Graphophone Company's studio, on Mr. Marcuse's experiments in wireless, SEPT. 12, 14*b*

at Hotel Victoria, on British Broadcasting Corporation, SEPT. 23, 8*d* in Parliament, on Civil Service: ex-Servicemen, JULY 30, 6*e*

on broadcasting—Empire (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*;—Morse interference (l.), SEPT. 21, 7*d*

FRASER, Sir John G.—Mr. G. B. Beak (l.), JULY 2, 14*d*

FRASER, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*

FRASER, Mr. Leon—on German reparation payments (views), SEPT. 5, 9*d*

FRASER, Miss Marion—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

FRASER, Mr. Simon—will, JULY 6, 11*d*

FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Theodore—arrives in London from Singapore, JULY 19, 17*b*

FRAYE, André — "Marseilles": purchased for Tate Gallery, SEPT. 26, 12*d*

FRAZER, Miss May—design for new Sandwich Islands stamps, AUG. 8, 8*e*

FREDERIKSEN, Fritz Augustus—wounding charge, JULY 8, 11*e*

FREDMAN, Ald. Myer—death, AUG. 8, 12*d*

FREEDLAND, Michael—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 6*f*

FREEDMAN, Mr. Cyril—on hotel prices in Italy (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*

FREEDMAN, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*

FREEHOLD Assets Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*

FREELAND, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

FREELING, Sir Clayton P.—death; funeral, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); biographical, 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)

FREEMAN, Eng.-Cdr. B. F.—fatal accident; inquest, SEPT. 3, 12*e*

FREEMAN, Rev. George—will, JULY 16, 15*d*

FREEMAN, Mr. S. B.—receives M.Eng. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*

FREEMASONS:—

Bengal—District Grand Master, AUG. 27, 13*b*

Berkshire and Oxfordshire—meeting, JULY 23, 10*c*

Bon Accord Lodge—banner dedicated, JULY 19, 10*e*

Canada—lodges: report, JULY 28, 15*e*

Euphrates Lodge — Royal Arch Chapter consecrated, SEPT. 2, 15*a*

Ferramenta Lodge—consecrated, SEPT. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Gibraltar — Grand District Master, AUG. 17, 13*e*

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JULY 4, 19*b*

Hertfordshire—meeting, SEPT. 29, 10*d*

India — bi-centenary festival: arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*c*

Lodges, new—established, AUG. 27, 13*b*

North Cheshire Lodge—consecrated, SEPT. 14, 7*g*

Oxfordshire—Provincial Grand Master and Grand Superintendent appointed, AUG. 30, 6*d* (3* 4*)

FREEMASONS (continued) :—

- Peace Memorial — foundation-stone laid, JULY 15, 16a; progress, AUG. 31, 13a; — City of London Room: special appeal, SEPT. 28, 12c; — Montana: gift of cement, SEPT. 20, 9c
- Provincial Grand Masters — appointments, AUG. 27, 13b
- Punjab — District Grand Master, AUG. 27, 13b
- Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter: convocation, AUG. 4, 6d
- Somerset — Grand Superintendent, AUG. 17, 13e
- United Grand Lodge of England — meeting and report, AUG. 31, 13a
- United States—Grand Lodge of Iowa: lodges statistics, JULY 26, 12c
- Warwickshire — memorial Temple: opened, SEPT. 26, 18d
- Wesleyan Methodist Church — attitude: resolutions, JULY 23, 9c
- Wiltshire—Provincial Grand Master, AUG. 10, 13e
- Yorkshire (West Riding) — hall dedicated at Thorne, SEPT. 16, 7g
- FREETH, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. — appointment, AUG. 9, 10f
- FREITAS, Senhor Vicente de (Portugal) — Minister of Interior, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- FREMANTLE, Mr. Cecil—death, JULY 19, 16e
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
on housing (l.), SEPT. 17, 11e
on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11c
- FREMANTLE, Miss Peggy—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10e
- FREMAUX, Walter R.—acquitted, JULY 1, 13a
- FRENCH, Allen—on traffic psychology (l.), JULY 7, 17d
- FRENCH, Rev. E. Aldom — at Bradford, on Wesleyan vote in Methodist Unity, JULY 23, 9c
- FRENCH, Mr. William — “Some Recollections of a Western Ranchman” reviewed, SEPT. 23, 15g
- FRENSHAM Common — acquisition for Army: see ARMY: *Surrey Commons*
- FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H., Bp. of Truro—holiday arrangements, AUG. 6, 13a
at York Minster, on dignity of labour, JULY 2, 15d
- FRERK, Herr C. W. ((Germany) — at Olympia, on advertising: forthcoming Munich convention, JULY 20, 11b
- FRESNAY, M. — visit to Huddersfield: arrangements, JULY 21, 12b
- FRETWELL, Mr. Robert K.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- FREYBERG-ALLMENDINGEN, Maj. Baron von (Germany) — reported lecture on plan for transforming Reichswehr, AUG. 9, 10c; denial, 9, 12d
- FRIENDLY Societies :—
Act — contravention: prosecution, AUG. 1, 7f
Conference, national — agenda; executive Committee's report, SEPT. 15, 7d; held, 16, 7d; 17, 12c
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 6g
Finance—Contributory Pensions Act: effect: Ancient Order of Foresters: discussed, AUG. 4, 7a
International Conference, proposed—National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 16, 7d
Lingstrom, Mr. G. L. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d
Politics—Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Societies: discussed, AUG. 2, 6f
Registrar—report for 1926, AUG. 17, 7f

- FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—grants made, JULY 21, 16a
- FRIENDS of the Poor—sale in aid: arrangements, JULY 2, 15b
- FRIGNANI, Signor (Italy)—director of Bank of Naples, JULY 23, 11c
- FRIGORIFICO Gualequaychu, S. A.—contract placed, AUG. 27, 6e
- FRITH, Mr. John L.—*Fresh Fruit* produced, AUG. 25, 8d; 26, 8d (3* 4*)
- FRITSCH, Prof. F. E.—at British Association, on fresh water weeds, SEPT. 2, 7a
- FROST, Mr. J. A.—invents new type of stack ventilator, JULY 25, 19b
- FROST, Miss Jessie—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- FROST, Police-constable Percy — magistrate's tribute, AUG. 17, 13e (3* 4*); rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 19, 9f
- FROST, Mr. Wilfrid—bird collection brought from New Guinea and Dutch East Indies, SEPT. 24, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
- FRUIT :—
Acreage—increase, AUG. 12, 7b; statistics, 22, 6e
Apples—dried rings: correspondence, SEPT. 27, 15e; 29, 8e :—Farm orchards: article, AUG. 23, 7f; — Jones, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 12e; —Supplies: note, AUG. 29, 16e; —Tart: see under COOKERY; —Trade-marks: see TRADE-MARKS: *Act: Apples and pears*
Birds, damage by—leading article, JULY 19, 15d :—Raynor, Rev. G. (l.), JULY 22, 10d; —Todd, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 25, 10e
Canning industry—progress, AUG. 22, 6e
Citrus—Empire tour: see POWELL, Prof. H. Clark
Crop—article (“A partial recovery”), AUG. 16, 5g (4*)
Cultivation—articles (“Fruit soils: determining factors in growth”), SEPT. 12, 7d; (“The methods of nature”), 26, 19c; —Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
Devonshire — orchard management classes and competitions: report, AUG. 8, 16c
“Eat more fruit”—campaign: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 10e
“Forrein”—work of Henry VIII.'s fruiterer recalled, SEPT. 28, 20c
Grading and packing—articles, AUG. 15, 65; SEPT. 5, 16e
Postal despatch, for—Postmaster-General's announcement, AUG. 10, 7c; Dr. J. P. Walker (l.), 12, 15c; Mr. C. J. Trevvarthen (l.), 20, 12f
Greengages—article, AUG. 15, 15b; —Baddeley, Mr. St. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 12f; —Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), AUG. 23, 13g; —Fortescue-Brickdale, Sir C. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e; —Gage, Lord (l.), AUG. 29, 11e; —Pomeroy, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 24, 6c; —Wainwright, Mr. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
Home grown—grower's methods: Mr. E. Hilliard (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
Imports—value: estimate, AUG. 5, 8a
Keeping qualities — Food Research Board: report quoted, AUG. 5, 8a
Marketing—Perkin, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 25, 19d; —Persnore system: described, SEPT. 8, 17d
Packing: see *Grading and packing*, above
Pears — trade-marks: see TRADE-MARKS: *Act: Apples and pears*

FRUIT (continued):—

Pests—birds: see *Birds*, above;—Poultry: see *POULTRY*: Orchards, in Plums—article ("How to bottle or can"), JULY 18, 19c

Pollination—Mr. M. B. Crane: research: article, AUG. 2, 8d

Shows:—

Imperial (Manchester)—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15b

Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 8, 16d

Soft—leading article, JULY 25, 15d

Strawberries—damage by aphids: preventive dips, JULY 4, 20c

FRUSIKA-GORA—fire: see under YUGO-SLAVIA

FRY, Mr. Charles—on broadcasting poetry (1.), AUG. 24, 8b

FRY, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, AUG. 11, 13f

FRY, Miss Margery—at Oxford, on limitation of women students, JULY 2, 14c

FRY, Mr. Roger—on old master forgeries: methods of detection (1.), SEPT. 21, 15b

FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln churches: suggested demolition (1.), SEPT. 15, 15e; 17, 11e

FRY, William S.—income-tax fraud charge, AUG. 30, 12c; SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*)

FRYATT, Capt.—anniversary of death: wreath placed on memorial by G.E.R. Old Comrades' Association, JULY 28, 9d

FRYE, Mr. M. C.—on Riverhead railway accident, AUG. 25, 10c

FRYER, Mrs. Catherine L.—will, AUG. 19, 13b

FRYER, Mr. John—retiring as sexton at West Wycombe church, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)

FUAD, King of Egypt—in Paris, JULY 27, 13e; leaves, AUG. 2, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); in Paris, 22, 9g; at Vichy, 30, 9g; leaves Vichy, SEPT. 29, 11g

Belgium—state visit arrangements, SEPT. 27, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

Biographical—article, JULY 4, 13a (and 13b, 3* 4*)

England, visit to—arrangements, JULY 4, 14b; at Dover: met by Prince of Wales; at Victoria Station: greeted by King George, 5, 16c; drives to Buckingham Palace, 5, 16c; (photo.), 5, 20; received by Queen at Buckingham Palace, 5, 16c; places wreath of remembrance on cenotaph and on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey; at St. James's Palace: receives addresses; State banquet given by King and Queen at Buckingham Palace; King's speech; reply; confers decorations, 5, 16c, 18e; City Corporation: visit: programme, 5, 18e; at Guildhall: receives address of welcome: luncheon given; Lord Mayor Blades (s.); reply, 6, 13a; Foreign Office dinner, 6, 13a; end of State visit at Buckingham Palace; leaves for Egyptian Legation; entertains King, Duke of York, and Prince Henry at dinner, 7, 16f; at Claridge's Hotel, 9, 17a; attends Eton and Harrow cricket match, 9, 17d; visits Egyptian Club, Baker-street: donation; attends performance at Palace Theatre; to be guest of Lord Derby at Knowsley; to visit Preston, 11, 17b; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 13, 19d; Royal Free Hospital; visits; endows bed, 13,

FUAD, King of Egypt:—

England, visit to (continued):—

19f; visits Windsor Castle and Eton College, 14, 9f; guest of Maj. J. J. and Lady Violet Astor, 14, 17c; lunches with Lord Burnham, 15, 17b; visits Worcester training ship; inspects Egyptian cadets, 18, 12d; at Liverpool: visits Cotton Exchange: presented with gold casket: guest of Lord Derby at Knowsley, 19, 17d; visits Manchester and Preston: tours mill of Horrockses, Crewdson and Company, Ltd., 20, 11e; at Manchester University; visits Royal Exchange; inspects cotton mills at Bolton, 21, 16a; visits Manchester Ship Canal; inspects Metropolitan Vickers Works at Trafford Park, 22, 16b (3* 4*); guest of Governor of National Bank of Egypt, 23, 15b; reception, 25, 17d; leaves Victoria Station, 27, 17b; message to King George, 29, 12d; reply, 30, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

Gazzar Bey, Eloui (s.), JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Leading article, JULY 4, 15b

London—gift for poor, JULY 6, 13a; allocation, AUG. 1, 7d

Italy, visit to—in Rome: King Victor Emmanuel meets at railway station; drives in State procession to Quirinal; received address of welcome from City; receives Signor Mussolini, AUG. 3, 9c; visits Accademia dei Lincei and Baths of Diocletian; reception in honour at Capitol; gift for poor, 5, 9g; driving with King Victor Emmanuel (photo.), 5, 14; visits University of Sapienza: receives degree; attends reception of International Institute of Agriculture; witnesses gala performance of *The Barber of Seville*, 6, 9g; State visit to Pope, 8, 13b; leaves Rome, 10, 9g; at Venice, 15, 9g; 17, 9g; sends contribution for poor, 18, 9g; leaves Venice, 20, 9g

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—donation, JULY 28, 15b

Stamp collection—noticed, JULY 4, 20g

FUEL—liquid: leading article, SEPT. 5, 11c;—Problems: to be discussed at world power conference, SEPT. 26, 9c (3* 4*);—Research Board: report, JULY 13, 11c

FUGER, John—drowned, SEPT. 2, 9g

FUKIEN—diocesan synod, AUG. 31, 13c

FUKUOTA—Roman Catholic diocese: constituted; Bishop appointed, AUG. 11, 9g

FULHAM—Poor Law Institution: food poisoning incident, SEPT. 7, 14c; inquest, 8, 14e

FULKER, Mrs. Emily—motor accident (fatal), AUG. 20, 12b

FULLER, Governor (U.S.A.)—health of young son, AUG. 1, 9g

Sacco - Vanzetti case: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder

FULLER, Rev. Alfred—death, JULY 5, 13b

FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on descent of man (1.), SEPT. 9, 13d

FULLER, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 18, 17d

FULLER, Mrs. Charlotte—will, JULY 7, 11d

FULLER, Frederick S.: see MURDERS—Stanton
 FULLER, Rev. Joseph F.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
 FULLER, Robin Francis — wounded at Dieppe, JULY 26, 13c (3* 4*)
 FULLER, Mr. Walter G.—death, SEPT. 16, 13e; funeral, 19, 15b
 FULLER, William—siege incident at Wandsworth, AUG. 4, 4g
 FULLERTON, Mr. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
 FULLERTON, Col. John D.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
 FULLWOOD, Mr. Reginald J.—law case, JULY 8, 5b
 FÜLÖP-MILLER, René — “The Mind and Face of Bolshevism”: noticed, JULY 8, 20f
 FUMASIL Company — Funchal Harbour works: new contract, SEPT. 17, 9c
 FUNCHAL — Harbour works: new contract with Fumasil Company, SEPT. 17, 9c; 26, 11g
 FURBER, Mr. Douglas — *Up with the Lark*: produced, AUG. 26, 8d; 27, 8e (3* 4*)
 FURNEAUX, Mr. L. R.—on War Office and Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 13, 13e; 20, 15e
 FURNESS, Dr. Horace H. — on American appreciation of Shakespeare (l.), JULY 15, 10d
 FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd. — balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 18, 20d; — Meeting, JULY 28, 19b; (F.N.), 28, 18b
 FURNESS Abbey — 800th anniversary: article; map, JULY 16, 13f; (photo.), 16, 16; celebration service, 18, 11b; Roman Catholic celebrations, 22, 17e
 FURNESS Shipbuilding Company, Ltd. — receive order for oil tanker, AUG. 16, 12a (10b, 3* 4*)
 FURNITURE:—
 Modern—Browne, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—Lewis, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
 Old Furniture: see that title
 Sales:—
 by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, SEPT. 3, 13e
 by Messrs. Phillips, Son and Neale, AUG. 13, 7g

FURNITURE:—

Sales (continued):—

by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, JULY 8, 11c
 by Rogers, Chapman and Thomas, Messrs., AUG. 4, 13f
 by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 23, 9d
 of Sir F. Astley-Corbett's property, JULY 8, 11c
 of Baldersby Park—contents, JULY 1, 13e; 13, 10c
 of Bittencourt collection, JULY 8, 11c
 of Lieut.-Col. R. Chichester-Constable's property, JULY 20, 21d
 of Empress Eugénie's property, JULY 8, 11c, 14c; 27, 11c
 of Sir R. Gooch's property — announced, SEPT. 17, 13b
 of Brig.-Gen. H. M. Grenfell's property, JULY 22, 11f
 of late Mr. G. J. Gribble's property — announced, SEPT. 29, 10e
 of late Lady C. Henry's town house—announced, JULY 21, 11e; held, 26, 16e; 28, 15f
 of late Sir G. Holford's collection, JULY 14, 11f
 of Mr. J. Lane's property, JULY 6, 13d; 8, 11c
 of Sir H. Streatfeild's property — announced, SEPT. 29, 10e
 of Tatchbury Mount — contents, SEPT. 21, 19e
 of Duc de Vendôme's property—announced, SEPT. 17, 13b; held, 22, 9f
 of Westonbirt — contents: announced, SEPT. 29, 10e
 of Womersley Park—contents, JULY 1, 13e

Trade marks: see under TRADE marks—Act

FURS—thefts, AUG. 16, 7g; 17, 7g
 FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St. Albans—on holiday, AUG. 24, 13a
 FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—report on Christ's Hospital, Horsham, AUG. 3, 13g
 FYFIELD, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 FYNES-CLINTON, Mr. E. — on centenaries (l.), JULY 11, 11e

G

“G. H. D.”—on stopping places for motor-omnibuses (l.), JULY 8, 15d
 “G. R.”—on late Mr. V. Bethell (l.), JULY 23, 14f
 “G. S.”—on motorists and doctors' fees (l.), AUG. 6, 6d
 GADD, Albert—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7d
 GADDUM, Miss Edith—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12c
 GAGE, Capt. Lord—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17c; returning to Kenya, SEPT. 14, 13b
 in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Act: continuance, JULY 20, 8a
 on greengage (l.), AUG. 29, 11c
 on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 9, 11e
 GAIDA, ex-Gen. Rudolf (Czechoslovakia)—biographical; raid by members of Fascist Council on M. Vorel's residence, AUG. 27, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); Fascist Youth organization (statement), SEPT. 5, 9g
 GAIKA Gold Mining Company—report, AUG. 29, 18e

GAINFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on pollution of rivers, JULY 19, 8c
 GAINSBOROUGH—Bridge Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 8b
 GAINSBOROUGH, Lord—death, AUG. 29, 12c; funeral, 31, 13b; Royal sympathy, 31, 13b; Requiem Mass, SEPT. 3, 13b
 GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas — bicentenary exhibition (Ipswich): arrangements, SEPT. 16, 13d; 27, 12b
 GAITSKILL, John — fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12c
 GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15g
 GALASHIELS — war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
 GALBRAITH, Mr. J. F. W.—at Caterham, on national economy, JULY 25, 8f
 GALE, Supt.—presentation, SEPT. 27, 11g
 GALE, Mr. Walter A. (Australia) — death, JULY 28, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
 GALE, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 6, 13b

- GALEA, Prof. (Malta)—Minister for Health, AUG. 16, 9g
- GALEANO, Señor Venancio B. (Paraguay)—on Bolivia: Chaco territory dispute (1.), JULY 2, 8c
- GALICIA :—
Floods : see under POLAND
Weather : see under WEATHER
- GALL, Mr. L. G. M.—on late Mr. H. V. Page (1.), AUG. 6, 12c
- GALLAGHER, Peter (Northern Ireland)—manufacture of poteen charge, AUG. 15, 7d
- GALLARDO, Dr. (Argentina) :—
on Great Britain : message to Sir A. Chamberlain, JULY 9, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- GALLEN, Gen. (Austria)—Chinese civil war: leaves Hankow, AUG. 12, 10g; stated to be in Hankow, 17, 10d; in Honan: cars and money seized by Feng Yuhsiang's subordinates, 31, 10d
- GALLO, Alciati (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11b
- GALLWEY, Col. Edmund J.—will, JULY 20, 13c
- GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 22c
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—*Joy* : produced, JULY 22, 12c; 23, 10 (3* 4*)
- GALWAY, Sir Henry—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian immigration: Big Brother Movement, JULY 1, 11c
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—motor transport costs, I., JULY 21, 12d; II., 28, 17d, e
- GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R.—on Prayer Book revision (1.), SEPT. 21 15a
- GAMES—Wayne Mr. P. A. (s.), JULY 26, 16e;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 26, 16e (16a, 2*; 16e, 3* 4*)
- GAMING—automatic machines : prosecution, AUG. 22, 7g;—Children : Rev. A. Lamb (1.), AUG. 23, 13g; Mr. P. Welch (1.), 25, 12c;—Church Assembly Social and Industrial Commission : report, SEPT. 9, 7e (and 3* 4*);—Law : Mr. A. P. Herbert (1.), SEPT. 10, 6c;—Prosecution, AUG. 30, 6f; SEPT. 9, 7e (3* 4*);—Ramsgate : "Pleasureland" : prosecutions, AUG. 15, 12d; 16, 7f; 19, 7c; 30, 7d;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (1.), SEPT. 30, 11e
- GANDAR-DOWER, Mrs. Ronald—daughter born, AUG. 20, 13a
- GANDELL, Mr. Sydney G. K.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- GANDHI, Mr. (India)—on late Sir G. Ram (art. quoted), JULY 23, 11d (3* 4*)
- GANDY, George—health; burglary charge withdrawn, SEPT. 28, 11f
- GANGULEE, Prof. N. N.—leaves for agricultural tour of Continent, SEPT. 21, 13b
on India—Hindu-Mahomedan feud (1.), SEPT. 8, 8a
on local self-government in India (1.), JULY 15, 10c
- GANGULL, Mr. (India)—summons issued in Howrah for defamation against editor of *Statesman*, SEPT. 6, 11b
- GANNON, Michael—arson charge, JULY 20, 10e
- GANT, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- GANZ, Miss Georgina and Miss Adelaide—musical parties, JULY 16, 15a
- GANZONI, Sir John—at Constitutional Club, on Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, JULY 1, 9d
- GAP—Mayor: slight by military authority: see EYMAR, M.
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 21, 8b
on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 28, 13c
on Roman Catholic Church—secession to (1. quoted), JULY 25, 7d
on Southwark Cathedral Lady Chapel (1.), AUG. 17, 12c
- GARDEN, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—immigration : heads deputation to Attorney-General (s.), AUG. 13, 9f
- GARDENER, James L.—accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- GARDENERS' Company—to visit Incorporation of Gardeners of Glasgow, JULY 19, 12d;—Clerk : presentation : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11g;—Master, JULY 4, 11g
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner, JULY 1, 10d
- GARDINER, Mr. A. E. :—
on cinematograph posters (1.), SEPT. 16, 12c
on Empire Marketing Board posters (1.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—at Criterion Restaurant, on American Press, JULY 28, 9d
- GARDINER, Capt. Alexander M.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- GARDINER, Miss L.—on barn owls (1.), AUG. 16, 15c
- GARDINER, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- GARDNER, Mr. Austen—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- GARDNER, George—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7g
- GARDNER, Henry W.—theft charge, JULY 1, 10c
- GARDNER, Mr. Hugh—on "shorts" (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
- GARDNER, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- GARDNER, Mr. William—injured, SEPT. 12, 12c; 13, 11g
- GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24c
- GARIBALDI, Col. Ricciotti (Italy)—at Liverpool; plans, AUG. 8, 19b; to return to Italy, 17, 13b; leaves Liverpool, 22, 12f
- GARINER, Clarence—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16b
- GARLAND, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- GARNER, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- GARNETT, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 22, 13c
- GARNETT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell :—
on League of Nations aims—propaganda in schools (1.), JULY 12, 10c; AUG. 5, 6b
- GARRAN, Sir Robert (Australia)—on aeronautics : control (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9f
- GARRATT, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- GARRETT, Mr. L. H.—on war cemeteries (1.), AUG. 20, 12f
- GARRETT, Mr. N. L.—on health of coal-miners (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b
- GARRETT and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19g (19e, 4*)
- GARRICK Theatre, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 31, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8e (3* 4*);—Call Boy rewarded for life saving, JULY 22, 8d
- GARRIDO, Gen. (Mexico)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 10e
- GARRIOCH, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- GARROD, Mr. H. W.—delivers Creweian Oration at Oxford, JULY 1, 11b; accident, SEPT. 3, 12e
- GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M.—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7g
in Parliament, on shipping freights, JULY 26, 9b

- GARSDALE, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 22, 17e
GARVAN, Sir John—death, JULY 19, 19d ;
appreciation, 21, 16c
GARVAY—Round Church : see under
KNIGHTS Templar
GARVIE, Dr. A. E.—vice-president of World
Conference on Faith and Order, AUG.
4, 9d
GARY—education : negroes : see under
UNITED States
GARY, Judge Elbert G. (U.S.A.)—death,
AUG. 16, 10b (and 3* 4*), 12b
GAS—poisoning : Leeds : Whitehall-road
sewer, JULY 13, 13g ;—Prices : re-
duction, SEPT. 10, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)
GASCOIGNE, Mr. Richard—law case, JULY
28, 9f
GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—at Cambridge, on
public access to libraries of Govern-
ment Departments, SEPT. 26, 14c
GASELEY, Mr. S.—on Ethelred the Unready
(I.), AUG. 31, 12c
GASKELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Arthur—ap-
pointment, JULY 1, 21f ; received by
King, 26, 17b
GASKELL, Wing-Cdr. Arthur B. — death,
SEPT. 17, 12a
GAS Light and Coke Company—charges :
reduction, SEPT. 10, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ;—
Dividend, JULY 23, 18g
GAS mantles—duty : Finance Bill clause
agreed, JULY 8, 8d ; revenue : statistics,
19, 8d ;—Trade : discussed in Parlia-
ment, JULY 26, 8e
GASPE Steamship Company—services : pro-
posed direct line from Fort Churchill
to France, SEPT. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
GATES, Mary—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c,
3* 4*)
GATES, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on
Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e
GATES, Mr. Percy E.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
GATE Theatre Studio, AUG. 25, 8d (3* 4*) ;
29, 8d ; SEPT. 19, 10d
GATLIFF, Gen. Albert F.—death, SEPT. 30,
12c
GATTI, Mr. J. M.—at meeting of City
Corporation, JULY 23, 4d
on Children's Country Holidays Fund
(I.), JULY 19, 10d
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation,
Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 19c
GAUNT, Mr. H. C. A.—on closed Alpine
passes into Italy (I.), AUG. 11, 15d
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry—on Lord Mayor
Treloar's Cripples' Hospital (report),
SEPT. 27, 17d
GAY, M. François (France)—sentenced,
SEPT. 19, 11f
GAYDA, Signor (Italy) :—
on Fascisti—reply to *The Times*
articles, AUG. 31, 9d
on Greece, relations with (art. quoted),
JULY 13, 15d
on Mandates—reported agreement
with Germany (art. quoted), AUG.
26, 9f
GAYMER, Mr. John—will, JULY 18, 17d
GAZAGNAIRE, Maître Felix (France)—motor
accident, JULY 25, 13g
GAZZAR Bey, Eloui (Egypt)—in Parlia-
ment, on King Fuad's visit to England,
JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
GEALER, Reginald W.—fatal accident, AUG.
23, 7b
GEARING, Mr. J. J. H.—at Holborn
Restaurant, on Mr. E. Birin : services
as Consul-General for Latvia, AUG. 19,
12e (12c, 3* 4*)
GEARY, Rev. B. H.—police court charge,
AUG. 24, 7g
GEBBIE, Sir Frederick—leaves for Bombay,
AUG. 27, 13a
GEBBIE, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 16, 13c
GEDDES, Sir Eric—sons in motor accident,
AUG. 18, 12b
on trade—autumn prospects (views),
SEPT. 21, 7a
GEDDES, Mr. Malcolm D. (Canada)—killed,
AUG. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
GEDGE, Dr. Arthur J.—death, AUG. 17, 7f
(7g, 4*)
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 13, 22b
GEE, Mr. Joseph T.—will, JULY 2, 17d
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coal : exports (I.),
AUG. 20, 12d ; rail rates (I.), SEPT. 20,
10e ; 23, 8c
GEEKIE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13c
GEELONG Grammar School : see under
AUSTRALIA—Education
GEORVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.),
SEPT. 6, 18d ; particulars, 7, 18g
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance
Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20g
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust,
Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18g
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates.
Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
GENERAL Cigar Company—debenture pre-
ferred stock : redeeming outstanding,
SEPT. 22, 19f
GENERAL Council for the Registration of
Plumbers—meeting, JULY 21, 11a
GENERAL election, 1924 :—
Shettleston—libel action : see WHEAT-
LEY, Mr. J.
GENERAL election, next—Churchill, Mr.
W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b ;—Labour
Party : programme : Blackpool con-
ference resolutions : terms, AUG. 19,
10e ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.),
SEPT. 21, 12c ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.
(s.), JULY 20, 13c ;—Phillipps, Mr. V.
(s.), JULY 21, 10e ;—Samuel, Sir H.
(s.), JULY 20, 13c ;—Titchfield, Lord ;
message to Primrose League, SEPT. 13,
17b
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, AUG. 27, 16c ;—Law case, JULY
19, 5e ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5c ;—
Meeting, JULY 13, 23a
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—
conference, JULY 11, 17c
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—
dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
GENERAL Life Assurance Company—
directors, AUG. 5, 15c
GENERAL Mines Investment, Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 4, 24d
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation,
Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b ; (F.N.),
29, 17b ;—Secretary, London, JULY
13, 22g ;—Share issue (F.N.), AUG. 9,
15c ; SEPT. 29, 17g
GENERAL Motors Corporation (U.S.A.)—
dividend, AUG. 12, 16d ;—Dupont
(E. I.) de Nemours Company and
United States Steel Corporation :
financial relations : see under DUPONT
(E. I.), Nemours Company ;—Meeting,
AUG. 12, 16d ;—Stock, common : pro-
posed change, AUG. 12, 16d ; approved,
SEPT. 13, 18d
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company,
Ltd. — overcrowding : prosecution,
SEPT. 17, 7b
GENERAL Trading and Finance, Ltd.—
German textile manufacturers : nego-
tiations for supply of British textile
machinery on long credits : see under
GERMANY : Textile industry

- GENEVA—art exhibitions : see under ART ;
—Floods : see under SWITZERLAND ;
—Girl Guides : international camp : see under GIRL Guides ;—International School of Physical Education : see that title ;—League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations ;—Museum of the Reformation : statuettes presented, JULY 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Naval limitation conference : see under NAVIES ;—Riots : against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti : see under UNITED STATES : *Crime : Murders*
- GENEVA, Lake—rise, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; 26, 9*g* ;
- GENIN, Mr. Georges—song recital, JULY 8, 12*c*
- GENNING, Col. (Russia)—suicide, JULY 20, 15*g*
- GENOA—Mazzini house : see under MAZZINI, Giuseppe
- GENOCHIO, Mr. H.—on smugglers' caves (1.), JULY 4, 10*d*
- GENTOFTE, Capt. Richard (Norway)—shot by Chinese pirates, JULY 22, 14*d* ; death, 23, 11*b*
- GEODESY and Geo-Physics — congress, international (Prague) : New Zealand representative, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- GEOGRAPHY :—
Congress, International (Milan), SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Empire — Imperial Education Conference : discussion, JULY 2, 9*b*
- GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain — summary, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
- GEOLOGY—Dr. H. H. Thomas (pres. add.), SEPT. 6, 7*c*
- GEORGE V., King :—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 15*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 19*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*a* ; at Holyrood, 11, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 19*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 17*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; on Royal Yacht, 30, 13*a*
Aug.—at Cowes, 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 10*b*, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; at Bolton Abbey, 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; at Abbeystead, 22, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 13*d* ; at Balmoral Castle, 29, 13*b*
SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 15*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*b*
Advertising Exhibition (Olympia)—unable to attend (message), JULY 22, 16*e*
Africa, South—opening of beam wireless service to : reply to message from Governor, JULY 5, 13*b* ; receives farmers at Buckingham Palace, 8, 16*d*, 17*b* ; reply to message, 11, 20*d*
Aide-de-Camp General, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Aides-de-camp, JULY 19, 14*f* ; 29, 15*b* ; AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 17, 19*a* ; SEPT. 16, 10*c* ; 22, 8*g*
Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society—message, AUG. 2, 6*g* ; reply, 3, 5*g*
- GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Argentina—presentation of credentials by Sir M. Robertson as first Ambassador (tel.), JULY 8, 14*e*, (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; message from President Alvear in reply, 11, 13*b*
Australia—turf : to present £100 cup for competition, AUG. 15, 4*a*
Australian and New Zealand Bowls Team—message and reply, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Balmoral—driving from Church (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16 ; at Braemar Gathering, 9, 13*a* ; gives Ghillies ball, 29, 15*b*
Beatty, Adm. Lord—guest of, JULY 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*c*
Bolton Abbey—to visit, AUG. 11, 13*b* ; leaves London for, 12, 13*a* ; grouse shooting, 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 14
British (Natural History) Museum—visits, JULY 8, 12*e* ; 8, 17*b*
Canada—60th anniversary of Confederation : represented at commemoration service in Westminster Abbey, JULY 2, 11*e* ; message to people (text), 2, 12*d* ; Parliament Buildings : to send portraits of Royal Family, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Cattle—wins prizes at Royal Agricultural Society's show at Newport, JULY 6, 9*a* ; wins prizes at Royal Lancashire Show, 29, 9*b*
Chocolates, box of—won by numbered programme, JULY 18, 11*c* ; sent to Star and Garter Home, 27, 12*c*
Councils, JULY 9, 17*a* ; 26, 17*b* ; AUG. 11, 13*b*
Craigmillar Castle—attends Scottish Historical Pageant, JULY 15, 11*b*
Crathie Parish Hall—assists at fête in aid, SEPT. 12, 15*c* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Delhi Cathedral fund—to attend matinée in aid, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Dogs—takes four prizes at Hunstanton show, JULY 7, 14*c*
East End—drive, JULY 7, 13*a* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Egypt—greets King Fuad at Victoria Station ; drives to Buckingham Palace, JULY 5 16*c* ; (photo.), 5, 20 ; gives State banquet at Buckingham Palace (s.), 5, 16*c* ; King Fuad entertains at dinner, 7, 16*f* ; represented at departure, 27, 17*b* ; message, 29, 12*d* ; King Fuad's message of thanks for his reception : reply (tel.), 30, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Engagements, JULY 19, 17*f*
Erroll, Lord—represented at memorial service, JULY 14, 17*d*
Falkland Islands, Battle of—command performance at Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Garden Party, JULY 23, 15*c* ; (photo.), 23, 16
Gibbs, Col. G.—attends wedding to Miss U. Lawley, JULY 22, 17*c* ; (photo.), 22, 18
Glasgow—opens new Kelvin Hall ; lays memorial stone of new Clyde Bridge ; lunches with Lord Provost ; inaugurates headquarters of Auxiliary Air Force Squadron, JULY 13, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; letter of thanks, 14, 11*b*

GEORGE V., King :—

Glasgow (continued) :—

- Addresses—replies to, JULY 13, 13a
 Goodwood—guest of Duke of Richmond and Gordon, JULY 27, 17f; 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 30, 13e
 Hamilton, Lord G.—represented at memorial service, SEPT. 26, 15b
 Holyrood Palace—State residence : programme of engagements, JULY 6, 19e; civic reception; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 11, 11a, 17b; visits Prestonfield and Lochend housing areas, 12, 11d; Drawing Room, 14, 11a, 17b; list of presentations, 15, 8a; places roll of honour in Shrine at Edinburgh Castle, 15, 11b; at Craigmillar Pageant, 15, 11b; Garden Party, 16, 9d; (photo.), 18, 18; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 18, 11d; visits United Free Church New College Settlement at Pleasance, 18, 11d; (photo.), 18, 18; at Royal Scottish Academy and National Gallery of Scotland; visits Lord and Lady Tweeddale, 18, 11d; leaves Edinburgh, 19, 16a
 Archers of the Royal Company—receives traditional Reddendo, JULY 14, 11a; (photo.), 15, 18
 Article, JULY 9, 15f
 "Servitium Lavacri"—ancient custom revived, JULY 14, 17b
 Horses—successes at Ferries' Hunt Show, SEPT. 16, 8c
 Household :—
 Chaplains appointed, JULY 9, 17b
 Equerry-in-Waiting—change, AUG. 2, 13b
 Indian Orderly Officers—entertained by Sir R. Blades, JULY 23, 17e
 Physician, Honorary, SEPT. 16, 10c
 Surgeon, Honorary, SEPT. 16, 10c
 Imperial Education Conference—message : reply, JULY 13, 14b, 14, 12c (3* 4*)
 Indian Radio-Telegraphy Company—inauguration : message exchanged with Lord Irwin, JULY 25, 14f
 Investiture, JULY 9, 17a
 Irish ex-Servicemen's Fund—donation, AUG. 8, 13b
 King Edward VII's Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—visits, AUG. 1, 13b
 Liberia, President of—receives, JULY 23, 15a
 Liverpool—opening of Gladstone Dock : arrangements, JULY 5, 13c (2* 3* 4*); ceremony described, 20, 16d
 London and North Eastern Railway—visits works at Stratford, JULY 7, 13a; (photo.), 7, 20
 Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—represented at funeral, JULY 1, 19b
 Mansion House—visits Lord and Lady Mayoress, JULY 7, 19b
 Marriage—34th anniversary celebrated, JULY 6, 19c
 National Union of Limbless Ex-Service Men (message), JULY 18, 11c
 Not Forgotten Association—parties at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 30, 13c; 31, 13f; SEPT. 2, 8d (7f, 4*); 9, 13d (13b, 4*); 16, 13c; 23, 13b
 O'Higgins, Mr. K.—murder (message), JULY 12, 14d

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

- Old Contemptibles' League (Mons Club)—reply to message, AUG. 24, 13d
 Peerages in abeyance—Address : motion agreed in Lords, JULY 7, 8b; message in reply, 12, 8a
 Poultry—farm at Windsor : report, SEPT. 6, 15e
 Riverhead railway accident—message, AUG. 26, 10d
 Rosebery, Lord—visits at Dalmeny House, JULY 12, 11d
 Rotary International—receives representatives, JULY 4, 17b
 Royal Air Force—attends display, JULY 4, 11a; inaugurates headquarters of Auxiliary Squadron at Glasgow, 13, 13a
 Rumania—death of King Ferdinand : message of sympathy to Queen Marie, JULY 21, 14a; Court mourning ordered, 21, 17b; represented at memorial service, 25, 17d
 St. John of Jerusalem—Bailiff Grand Cross : investiture of members promoted to rank, JULY 9, 13f
 Schneider Cup—message to British team (tel. quoted), SEPT. 28, 14f
 Scotland, visit to—leading article, JULY 18, 15c
 Scottish-American war memorial in Edinburgh—unveiling : message and reply, SEPT. 8, 9d
 Scottish War Memorial—places Rolls of Honour in steel casket, JULY 15, 11b; (photo.), 15, 18
 Smith, Mr. G.—message of condolence, AUG. 19, 13e
 Stonehenge fund—contribution, AUG. 13, 10e (10g, 3* 4*)
 Theatres—visits Winter Garden Theatre, AUG. 9, 10b
 Title, new—Act : Order published, JULY 6, 13g
 Torby, Countess—represented at funeral, SEPT. 19, 15b
 Tosti, Sir F. P.—message read at unveiling of memorial at Ortona, AUG. 15, 12e
 Trefusis, Lady M.—represented at funeral, SEPT. 15, 15b
 Turf—yearlings leased from National Stud, JULY 8, 7g; attends Goodwood meeting, 27, 17f; 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 30, 13e
 War, The Great—Ypres Salient, Menin Gate Memorial of : message to King Albert, JULY 25, 16d
 West African Frontier Force—message and reply, JULY 9, 17b
 West London Shooting Club, Ealing—visits, AUG. 10, 13a
 White Slave Traffic—message read at international congress for suppression, JUNE 29, 13b
 Yachting—Cowes : arrives on board Royal Yacht, JULY 30, 13a, b; AUG. 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 13a; 4, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 13a; 8, 10f (10c, 3* 4*), 13b; leaves, 9, 10b, 13a; (photos.), 1, 14; 2, 14;—Royal Southampton Yacht Club Regatta : competes, AUG. 1, 5a; (photo.), 1, 14
 Yachts—Officers' dinner, JULY 9, 17a
 York, Duke and Duchess of—visits at Piccadilly, JULY 4, 17b

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Young Men's Christian Association
Boys' Camp (Windsor Forest)—
presents memorial stone, JULY 11,
19c

GEORGE II., King of Greece—assassination:
reported attempt at in Carinthia, AUG.
12, 10c

GEORGE, Prince—present at dinner of
officers of his Majesty's yachts, JULY 9,
17a; flies from London to Paris, SEPT.
16, 13b; at Cannes, 20, 17b; qualifies
as interpreter in French, 26, 18e

Canada, visit to—plans, JULY 1, 16b;
(16d, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 16b; 20, 15c
(3* 4*); 21, 14c (13f, 3* 4*);
departs from London; embarks on
Empress of Australia at South-
ampton, 25, 11a; altered course,
26, 14g; our Quebec Corre-
spondent's message, 30, 10d; at
Quebec, AUG. 1, 10d; (photo.), 8,
14; at Montreal, 2, 10g (10d,
3* 4*); in Ottawa, 3, 10d; dinner
given by Government in Parlia-
ment Buildings, 3, 10d (2*);
attends celebrations in com-
memoration of Diamond Jubilee
of Confederation, 4, 10d; private
visits; entertained at dinner by
Mr. M. King, 5, 10e; leaves; at
Brockville; yacht trip through
Thousand Islands in St. Lawrence;
at Kingston: civic welcome;
entrains for Toronto, 6, 10c; at
Toronto, 8, 10a; at dedications
of Peace Bridge over Niagara
River, 8, 10b; leaves Toronto;
starts westward, 9, 10b; at Winni-
peg, 10, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); at
Calgary, 11, 10g; at Prince of
Wales's ranch, Alberta, 12, 10b;
at Calgary: reception; leaves for
Edmonton, 13, 10g; at Edmonton:
unveils memorial tablet to mem-
bers of civil service killed in the
Great War; State dinner given in
honour, 15, 10c; ends visit to
Prince of Wales's ranch; at Cal-
gary: dines with officers of
Strathcona's Horse; attends ball,
17, 10e; at Banff, 17, 10e; 18,
10g; at Vancouver, 19, 10d;
luncheon at Canadian Club (s.);
visits exhibition, 20, 10e; at
Victoria, 20, 10e; 22, 10f (10b,
3* 4*); 24, 10e; returns to Van-
couver, 24, 10e; travelling over
Crow's Nest Pass branch of
Canadian Pacific Railway through
Southern Alberta, 26, 9g; at
Regina, 27, 9c; at Winnipeg;
dinner given; visits Union stock-
yard in St. Boniface, 29, 9e; at
Toronto, 30, 10c; 31, 9g; SEPT.
1, 10f; leaves for Ottawa, 1, 10f;
at Montreal Canadian Club lun-
cheon; visits Angus shops of
Canadian Pacific Railway, 3, 9c;
visits Gen. F. Meighen at Cartier-
ville; at Montreal: visits H.M.S.
Cairo and *Calcutta*, 7, 11g; 8,
12b; sails from Quebec, 8, 12b;
return: arrangements, 13, 12d;
Empress of Scotland: voyage
home described; return: at
Southampton: reception, 15, 12d;
(photo.), 15, 16; at Waterloo
Station, 15, 12d

Coursing—electric hare: attends
White City meeting, JULY 19, 7f

GEORGE, Prince (continued):—

Vancouver Island—farm: suggested
gift, JULY 25, 14g
on Macpherson collection of Maritime
prints—purchase for nation:
appeal (1.), AUG. 5, 6d

GEORGE, Mr. A.—at Reading, on 'Ancient
Order of Foresters: juvenile section,
AUG. 3, 7g

GEORGE, Mary—wounding charge, SEPT.
28, 11d

GEORGE, Ald. W.—at Harlech, on teaching
of Welsh language, SEPT. 5, 7f

GEORGE Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd.—
law case, JULY 15, 5b; 16, 14a

GEORGE Watson's College—Watsonian
Clubs: see that title

GEORGIA:—

Communist Party—Central Com-
mittee: conference, AUG. 31, 9c
(3* 4*)

Executions, Soviet, SEPT. 3, 9d (3* 4*)

GEPP, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne,
suggests immigration of British fisher-
men, SEPT. 21, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

GEPP, Col. E. C.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7g
(7b, 3* 4*)

GERARD, Mr. Julian M. (U.S.A.)—presi-
dent of International Germanic Trust
Company, SEPT. 26, 20g

GERBAULT, M. Alain (France)—Pacific
voyage in *Firecrest*, JULY 1, 15d

GERMAN, Mr. Harry—at Northallerton, on
Government and National Farmers'
Union, AUG. 13, 12e

GERMANOS, Metropolitan—attends Anglo-
Catholic Congress, JULY 9, 9b

GERMANY:—

Accidents:—

Coalmining—Hüls, JULY 26, 13g

Düsseldorf—girls in flour mill, AUG.
13, 9g

Explosion—Magdeburg, AUG. 10, 9g

Glassworks—Neuwied, AUG. 24, 9g

Motor—Bingen, JULY 20, 15g; 21,
13g; 25, 13g (11c, 3* 4*); 28,
11g; AUG. 12, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)

Quarry—Zimmersrode, SEPT. 5, 9g
(3* 4*)

Administration—Constitution (Wei-
mar): anniversary, AUG. 12, 9b

Agriculture—Bavaria: crops damaged
by storms, AUG. 29, 9g (3* 4*);—

Mecklenburg: soldiers assist in

gathering crops, SEPT. 3, 9g;—

Research: Prof. E. Bauer's sug-
gestion, SEPT. 19, 11d

Allied occupation:—

Aeronautics—German Society of
Aeronautic Technique meeting
in Wiesbaden: prohibition of
propaganda fights, SEPT. 19, 11f
(3* 4*)

Armies:—

Strength—totals, AUG. 19, 10c

Reduction—conversations in
Paris, AUG. 12, 10c; pro-
spects, 11, 10b; Anglo-
French conversations, 19,
10c (and 3* 4*); 22, 10c;
23, 9d; 24, 10c; agree-
ment, 27, 10a; 29, 10c;
arrangements, SEPT. 5, 9d;
communication made to
Herr Stresemann by M.
Briand, 7, 12d

Article, AUG. 25, 9a

Aux Ecoutes—editor prose-
cuted, SEPT. 16, 9g (3*
4*)

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Armies :—

Strength :—

Reduction (continued) :—

Belgium—attitude, AUG. 24, 10c ; 31, 9a

French scheme, AUG. 20, 10g

Germany—Press comments, AUG. 31, 9a ; SEPT. 7, 11b

Leading article, AUG. 25, 11b

Wirth, Dr.—appeal, AUG. 23, 9d

British Army—retention : discussed

at Cabinet meeting, AUG. 26, 10f

Crime—Gunners Hall and Wilson :

robbery from German ;

sentenced, SEPT. 28, 13g

Evans, Sir L. W.—visits, AUG. 6,

9e ; message, 8, 9d

Exercises—arrangements, JULY

25, 13g ; held, SEPT. 23, 9c ;

24, 9d (3* 4*)

Reduction—plans, SEPT. 13, 11d

(11b, 2* 3* 4*)

Evacuation :—

Bauer, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9c

Germany—attitude : French

opinion, SEPT. 26, 12c

Loebe, Herr (s.), AUG. 26, 9d ;

27, 10b

Parliament, British—discussed,

JULY 12, 8b ; 13, 9d (2* 3*

4*)

Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14a

French zone :—

Army—sentry found shot, JULY

18, 14f

Girmasender Zeitung—attack on

French Legion : editor sentenced,

AUG. 27, 9b (3* 4*)

Smuggling wine—two French busi-

ness men fined, JULY 26, 13g

Jouvenel, M. de (s.), AUG. 27, 10b ;

our Berlin Correspondent's

comments, 31, 9a

Kardoff, Herr von (s.) : French

irritation, AUG. 13, 10e

Kladderadatsch—issue prohibited,

SEPT. 9, 9g

Nationalist Steel Helmet Society—

flags bearing insignia prohibited,

SEPT. 9, 9g

Republican Reichsbanner Society—

torchlight procession in Wies-

baden : representative arrested,

AUG. 16, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; fined,

20, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Ammonia, synthetic—production :

new process, AUG. 25, 17g

Amnesty—President's birthday, SEPT.

26, 11c

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Armaments—disarmament under Peace

Treaty :—

Broqueville, Comte de (s.), JULY 11,

13d (2* 3* 4*) ; German reply,

21, 13f ; 22, 13c (3* 4*)

Fortresses—Eastern Frontier: demo-

lition : French and Belgian

military experts' visit, JULY 4,

13c ; 8, 13c ; verified, 11, 13f ;

12, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ; report, 25,

13d ; meeting of conference of

ambassadors, 28, 11g ; our Berlin

correspondent's message, AUG.

11, 10b

War material, trade in—Bill for

regulating : final reading in

Reichstag, JULY 8, 13c

GERMANY (continued) :—

Armaments, limitation of : see under

ARMAMENTS

Army :—

Cavalry Regiment, 18th—epidemic

of dysentery among, SEPT. 1, 9g

Estimates—French criticism, AUG.

10, 10c

Exercises, SEPT. 3, 9g ; 28, 13f (3* 4*)

Reorganization—plans for : docu-

ments published, AUG. 9, 10c ;

reported lectures delivered in

Berlin by former officers, 9, 10c ;

denial, 9, 12d ; 11, 10b ; article,

25, 9a

Austria, relations with : see under

AUSTRIA

Beetle, Asiatic (*Niptus hololeucus*)—

appearance in house at Heidelberg,

SEPT. 23, 9a

Belgium, relations with : see under

BELGIUM

Brazil, relations with : see under

BRAZIL

Catholic Congress (Dortmund), SEPT.

6, 11f ; 7, 11c (3* 4*)

China, relations with : see under

CHINA

Cinematograph :—

Attendance—statistics, AUG. 17, 8a

(8d, 4*)

Berlin, the City Symphony—noticed,

SEPT. 26, 11b

Films—anti-German : boycott of

foreign firms producing, AUG. 22,

10e ; of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer :

withdrawn, SEPT. 24, 10c ;—

National : production : charges

of secret State aid, AUG. 10,

9a ; 11, 10b ;—United States :

imported : dissatisfaction with

quota arrangements, JULY 6, 16b

(3* 4*)

Statistics, JULY 20, 14b

Coal and coalmining :—

British competition, JULY 22, 13c

Distillation—British and German

discussions, JULY 25, 21e ;—

Petrol, synthetic : see *Petrol*,

below

Eifel—preparations to reopen dis-

used mines, JULY 18, 13g

Prices—Ruhr : application to raise

refused, JULY 16, 11c ; 22, 13c

Communists :—

Berlin—parade prohibited, SEPT. 29,

11e

Moscow subsidies, AUG. 22, 9c ; 23,

9c (3* 4*)

Pan-German Union—resolution,

SEPT. 6, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Propaganda—Herr Doerr's dis-

closures, SEPT. 10, 9e

Red Front Fighters—disturbance at

Duisberg with Nationalists,

SEPT. 20, 13g

Riots against execution of Sacco and

Vanzetti : see under UNITED

States—Crime—Murders—

Italian Communists

Wurtemberg—plot discovered in

1923 : sentences, JULY 27, 13g

Companies—dividends : Herr Duisberg

(s.) SEPT. 3, 9f

Crime :—

Burglaries—Wald charged, SEPT. 22,

13b (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 23, 9g

Dresden—United States Consulate

official shot, SEPT. 6, 12f (12b,

3* 4*)

GERMANY :—

Crime (continued) :—

Murder—Claus shoots ranger at Cassel : police use machine-guns and grenades against, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Penal code—new, SEPT. 24, 9*b*

Defence, National — expenditure :

French criticism, AUG. 10, 10*c*

Diamond-cutting industry—conditions, JULY 25, 13*g*

Drama : see under DRAMA

Duelling : see under DUELLING

Dye Trust—coal distillation : see *Coal*, above ;—Petrol, synthetic : see *Petrol*, below :—Secrets : employees' alleged theft of formulæ, AUG. 10, 10*d*

Economic condition—Herr Lustig (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*d*

Education—Schools Bill : introduction in Reichstag postponed, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*b* ; draft approved by Cabinet, 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.

Espionage—Herr Diez arrested, SEPT. 5, 9*g*

Finance :—

Bourse (Berlin)—Saturday opening resumed, AUG. 27, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*a*

Budget—deficit (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*c*

Debt—leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*c*

Exchange — rate : appreciation (F.N.), JULY 26, 20*b* ; 28, 18*a* ; AUG. 11, 16*b*

Expenditure, national (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*c* ; SEPT. 2, 18*a*

Retrenchment — Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f* ;—Thyssen, Herr F. : warning, SEPT. 28, 13*c* (F.N.), 28, 21*c*

Loans :—

Deutsche Bank : see under DEUTSCHE BANK

External, 1924 (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*a* ; bonds drawn, 7, 18*g* ; 22*a* ; 9, 15*g* ; 16, 20*e* ; notification by Messrs. Morgan, 16, 10*d*

Foreign (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*a* ;—Curtius Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d* ;—Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f* ;—Lustig, Herr (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*d*

Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*c*

Municipalities — proposed issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*b* ; 27, 19*c* ;—Berlin : see under BERLIN ; — Frankfurt-on-Main : see under FRANKFURT-on-Main ;—Nuremberg : see under NUREMBERG

1927—interest rate increased, AUG. 15, 16*f* ; 16, 16*c*

Prussian Government—in United States : negotiations, SEPT. 17, 15*d* ; 22, 16*d* ; 27, 20*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*c* ; 29, 11*d*

United States, in, JULY 23, 18*d* ; reports of prohibition, SEPT. 28, 13*c*

War, The Great — reparations payments : see under WAR, The Great

Fires—Liedolsheim, AUG. 3, 9*g*

Fish and fishing—merchants : party visits Grimsby, JULY 5, 13*g*

GERMANY (continued) :—

Flag, Republican—dispute :—

Armed forces — respect : Herr Gessler's order, AUG. 18, 9*b* ; Nationalist criticism, 24, 10*e* ; Herr von Keudell (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*

Baltic Coast — Prussian Minister of Interior : order, AUG. 12, 9*b*

Braun, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9*c*

Hotels — Berlin : refusal of proprietors to fly : boycott by Municipality, AUG. 24, 10*e* ; 26, 12*b* ; Prussian Government action, 27, 10*c* ; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; —National Association of Hotel-keepers : meeting ; resolution, SEPT. 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Koch, Herr (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Marx, Herr (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*

Floods, JULY 11, 14*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 18, 13*g* ; 25, 13*d* ; 30, 10*f*

Foreign policy—Count Westarp (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Frontiers—Eastern : policy, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ;—Polish : see under *Poland*, below

Gas supply—from one centre : article, JULY 23, 11*d* ;—Bochum : long-distance transmission, JULY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Government officials — salaries : proposed increase, SEPT. 7, 11*b* ; Herr Köhler (s.), 13, 11*c*

Grassland, intensive treatment of—Folkestone, Lord (l.), SEPT. 26, 19*d* ;—Turner, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS

Greece, relations with—*Salamis* (battle-cruiser) : construction : pre-war contract with Vulkan shipyards : applications to League of Nations Council, AUG. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; referred to sub-committee, SEPT. 16, 10*b* ; discussed, 29, 11*c*

Hotels—charges : Mr. C. J. Webb (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c* ; Mr. W. B. L. Steinthal (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ;—Flag : see *Flag*, above

Housing—Berlin : see under BERLIN ; —Vista Building Corporation of New York : offer, AUG. 2, 9*g*

Immorality—licensed houses to be abolished, SEPT. 16, 9*c*

Infantile paralysis—cases, SEPT. 21, 9*g*

Insurance, life :—

Currency depreciation—effect : Dr. A. Manes (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*

Disability benefits — Dr. P. E. Bohmer (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*

Iron and steel :—

Contracts—French, SEPT. 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Output—statistics, JULY 16, 17*c* ; AUG. 15, 16*f* ; SEPT. 26, 20*e*

Steel Trust—assets, JULY 29, 17*c* ;

—Loans : issue abroad, JULY 23, 18*d* ; 28, 18*f*, *g* (and 18*d*, 4*) ; — Rumanian railway materials : contract, AUG. 10, 16*b* (and 4*) ;—Stainless Iron

GERMANY :—

Iron and steel :—

Steel Trust (continued) :—

and Alloys Company : purchases right to exploit patent, SEPT. 26, 21g

Italy, relations with—trade : Signor Brizi (int.), SEPT. 23, 9b

Japan, relations with—trade : treaty signed, JULY 21, 13d

Jews : see under JEWS

Labour :—

Disputes—Employers' Defence Fund, SEPT. 26, 11b (3* 4*)

Dortmund industries—British and Dominion students inspecting, SEPT. 3, 9d

Iron and steel industry—wages : dispute in Solingen, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*) ; 29, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)

Metal workers—dispute in Cologne area, JULY 6, 15g ; 21, 13g ; 25, 13e (3* 4*) ; 28, 11g

Shipping—Rhine employees : strike, AUG. 19, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

Silk industry, Rhenish—wages dispute, AUG. 6, 9g ; 20, 9d ; 25, 9c (3* 4*)

Taxicab drivers—strike at Cologne, SEPT. 1, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Unemployment—statistics, JULY 14, 13g ; AUG. 29, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 11g (4*) ; 28, 13e

Wages—average : *Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14e (11b, 3* 4*)

League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations

Lithuania, relations with—Memel : see under MEMEL ;—Trade treaty : negotiations, JULY 20, 15d ; SEPT. 8, 11c ; 9, 9e (3* 4*)

Lottery, State—prizes : misappropriated by officials, AUG. 11, 9g ; to be drawn again, 17, 10f ; precautions at next drawing, 17, 10f ; sentences, SEPT. 24, 9g (3* 4*)

Marriages—ceremony in aeroplane : clergyman officiating suspended, JULY 9, 13g

Medical Associations—conference at Würzburg, SEPT. 12, 11g

Militarism :—

Article, AUG. 25, 9a

Nationalist Steel Helmet Society—disturbance at Duisberg with Communists, SEPT. 20, 13g

Olympia Athletic Association—alleged secret activities : inquiry, AUG. 22, 9d

Republican Reichsbanner Society—Wiesbaden torchlight procession : see under *Allied occupation*, above

Roszbach, Lieut.—arrested, JULY 29, 11b

Scheme for new force, AUG. 9, 10c, 12d ; 11, 10b

Society of Youths—"Jugendkraft" : demonstration in Cologne, AUG. 8, 9c ; 9, 12d ; 11, 10b

Ministry (Marx) :—

Defeat—in Judicial committee, JULY 1, 15b

Nationalist Party—attitude, SEPT. 23, 9c

Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14a

GERMANY (continued) :—

Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Trials, reliability : see under MOTORS

Municipalities—Rhineland : British Labour Members' tour, AUG. 24, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Navy :—

Ancre—cruise, AUG. 6, 15d

Danzig—*Hessen* and torpedo-boat visit, JULY 13, 15g

Estimates—French criticism, AUG. 10, 10c

Karlsruhe, first—exploits during the Great War recalled, AUG. 22, 9e

Karlsruhe—launched ; particulars, AUG. 22, 9e ; (photo.), 24, 14

Review of Fleet by President, SEPT. 16, 9b (9e, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 14

Parliament (Reichstag)—session : summer recess, JULY 8, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Parties, Political :—

Nationalist Party—congress (Königsberg), SEPT. 22, 14a ; 23, 9c ;—Policy : Count Westarp (s.), SEPT. 22, 14a ; our Berlin Correspondent's comments, 23, 9c

National Socialist Labour Party—Berlin branch : members returning from Nuremberg Congress : trainload arrested, AUG. 23, 10b ; released, 24, 9d ; 25, 9b (3* 4*)

Petrol :—

Soviet—price-cutting : agreement with German firms, SEPT. 20, 12g (12b, 3* 4*)

Synthetic—new process :—

Dye Trust and Standard Oil Company of New Jersey—agreement, AUG. 9, 9d, 15g ; 11, 9c

Transport—railway : application for crates, SEPT. 13, 11d (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ; granted, 15, 12d

Poland, relations with—frontier : fight between smugglers and Polish Customs Guards, JULY 16, 14a ;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11b ;—Pact of non-aggression proposed : see under EUROPE : Eastern ;—Silesia : see SILESIA ;—Trade : Polish duties : threat of higher : Cabinet to consider, AUG. 30, 10b

Post Office—letters : delayed delivery : instance, JULY 2, 11g ;—Rates, inland : increased, AUG. 16, 9g

Potatoes—duties : proposed increased : see under *Tariff*—New, below

President : see HINDENBURG, President von

Press :—

German Idea, The—Dr. P. Rohrbach (circular), AUG. 16, 15a

Pirmasender Zeitung—editor sentenced, AUG. 27, 9b (3* 4*)

Zukunft, Die—Herr Harden to resume issue, SEPT. 21, 9g

Railways :—

Accidents—Frankfurt-on-Main : express train, SEPT. 19, 11g ;—Langendreer, AUG. 10, 9g ;—Stommeln, SEPT. 2, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Wernigerode, JULY 8, 13g

Republican organizations—demonstration (Rüdesheim), AUG. 30, 9c

GERMANY (continued):—

Revolt (March, 1920)—expenses : responsibility : Ehrhardt, Capt. H. : see EHRHARDT, Capt. H.

Royal Houses—property claims : litigation : Suspension Law : prolongation Bill, JULY 1, 15b ;—Wurtemberg : settlement approved by Diet, JULY 1, 15b

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Rye—harvest : estimated yield, SEPT. 23, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)

Servicemen, ex—German Republican Association : president rebuked, JULY 23, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above

Storks—decreasing, AUG. 29, 9g (3* 4*)

Sugar—duties : proposed increase : see under *Tariff*—New, below

Tariffs :—

Bonn, Dr. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d

New—Bill : proposed increase of sugar and potato duties : rejected by Reichsrat, JULY 4, 13c ; passed in Reichstag, 11, 13b

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Textile industry :—

Machinery, British—supply on long-term credits : negotiations, SEPT. 22, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 23, 9f ;—*Kölnische Zeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ;—Nuttall, Mr. J. S. (statement), SEPT. 22, 13e ; 23, 9f (3* 4*)

Trade :—

Conditions—Curtius, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9d ;—Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9f ; 5, 9d

Fairs—Autumn : free visas for passports of foreign visitors, AUG. 11, 9g ;—Frankfurt : Italian section : Signor Brizi visits, SEPT. 23, 9b ;—Leipzig : Southern railway arrangements, AUG. 16, 13a ; held, 30, 13f

Foreign—temporary agreements with various States : Reichstag passes Bill, JULY 9, 13g

German Wholesale and Foreign Trade Association—meeting, SEPT. 16, 9d

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports—for June, JULY 21, 19d ; for July, AUG. 22, 15d ; for August, SEPT. 22, 19f (4*)

Industrial districts—British Liberal Party : Members of Parliament to visit, SEPT. 24, 7g

Reich Federation of German Industry—meeting, SEPT. 3, 9f ; 5, 9d

Treaties—Dr. Curtius (s.), SEPT. 5, 9d

Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS

Turf—new racecourse to be erected near Düsseldorf, AUG. 4, 4b

Typhus fever : see under TYPHUS fever

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Wheat—harvest : estimated yield, SEPT. 23, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)

Women—with shortened hair : tax levied at Wartenburg, AUG. 6, 9g

GERMANY (continued):—

Yugoslavia, relations with—trade agreement : ready, AUG. 20, 9g

GERRY'S Club—disqualification removed, SEPT. 23, 10c

GERVERS, Cdr. Charles T.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—Republican Flag : order to Reichswehr, AUG. 18, 9b

GETHING, Mr. Frederick F.—will, JULY 1, 21e

GHAZI, Emir : see under IRAQ—Crown Prince

GHOSE, Mr. D. (India)—at Calcutta, on social service, JULY 13, 15b

GHUZNAVI, Mr. (India)—resigns as Bengal Minister, AUG. 27, 10b ; article, 29, 9a

GIANNINI, Signor (Italy)—at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of sea passengers, AUG. 3, 9e

GIBBES, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 5, 11c

GIBBON, Edward—Burton : article ("An early home of Gibbon"), JULY 13, 19e

GIBBON, Mr. Murray (Canada)—on fishing : trail-riding : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22d

GIBBONS, Mr. H. V.—private secretary to Sir H. P. Hamilton, AUG. 4, 13b

GIBBONS, Mr. R. A.—on Customs examinations on trains (1.), SEPT. 28, 10d

GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—on greyhound racing (1.), AUG. 27, 6b

GIBBS, Capt. G. L. D.—biographical, AUG. 6, 15d

GIBBS, Col. George—presentation from House of Commons, JULY 20, 19b

GIBBS, Gladys—acquitted, JULY 2, 14b

GIBBS, Lady Helena—returns from South Africa, AUG. 31, 13a

GIBBS, Col. J. E.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19g

GIBBS, Mr. John A.—on Leith Hill roads (1.), SEPT. 20, 10c

GIBBS, Mr. Richard W. (New Zealand)—on banking : policy of Post Office Savings Bank (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b

GIBRALTAR :—

Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N. Bishop, R. C. : see FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard

Crime—Barclays Bank : collector charged, SEPT. 5, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Hutton, Mr. J. : fired at : Spanish clerk arrested, JULY 14, 13g (3* 4*)

Fire—forest, AUG. 20, 10c

Governor : see MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles

GIBRALTAR Diocesan Association—meeting, JULY 14, 16e

GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13e

GIBSON, Miss Dorothy A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

GIBSON, Elizabeth—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 9g

GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—representative at general conference of communications, AUG. 16, 9d

at naval limitation conference, on cruisers, JULY 15, 14b ; 16, 12e ; reads joint declaration ; on American case, AUG. 5, 10a, c ; our correspondent's comments, 6, 10a

GIBSON, Capt. I. W.—appointment, JULY 1, 21f

GIBSON, John B.—inquest, AUG. 15, 12c

GIBSON, Rev. Dr. John G.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b

- GIBSON, Roland : see under MURDERS
- GIBSON, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—on cinematograph : British films (evid.), Aug. 5, 8*d*
- GIBSON, Mr. Walter—fatal motor accident, July 9, 11*g*
- GIBSON, William—acquitted, July 2, 4*c*
- GIBSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- GIBSON, Mr. William B.—will, Aug. 2, 13*a*
- GIBSON, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- GIDDINS, Mrs. Vivian—daughter born, July 28, 15*b*
- GIDE, M. André (France)—book on native labour in French Congo : interpellation in Chamber, July 8, 13*c*
- GIDERMUTH, Herr (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- GIFFARD, Mr. Edward W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclay, Perkins and Company, July 1, 24*g*
- GIFFARD, Sir Henry—will, Aug. 27, 13*c*
- GILBERT, Miss Fanny C.—will, July 8, 9*c*
- GILBERT, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 12, 13*e*
- GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at London County Hall, on petrol discharges in Thames, July 13, 9*d*
- GILBERT, Mrs. Minnie—kidnapping charge, July 21, 11*c*
- GILBERT, Vice-Adm. Thomas D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, July 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; retirement ; biographical, 16, 7*g*
- GILCHRIST, Mr. Douglas A.—will, Aug. 12, 13*c*
- GILL, Mr.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, July 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- GILL, Mr. A. E.—loss on marketing of peas, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
- GILL, Mr. Dan—will, Aug. 17, 13*c*
- GILL, Mr. Herbert—death, July 23, 9*g*
- GILL, Miss Jennie S.—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
- GILLAN, Chief Inspector—retires, Aug. 27, 8*a*
- GILLARD, Willett and Company—on "embarrassing" postal packets (l.), Aug. 23, 13*g*
- GILBARD, Dr. Richard :—
on British Medical Association at Edinburgh (l.), July 20, 12*c*
on Lord Morley and Oxford (l.), July 9, 10*d*
- GILLETT, Mr. A. B.—on Three-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion Loan (l.), SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- GILLETT, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 5, 9*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; 23, 7*a*
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Company, Ltd.—Army contract renewed, SEPT. 26, 9*b* ; —Dividend, July 15, 20*c*
- GILLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
- GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—appointment, Aug. 6, 10*d* ; SEPT. 6, 12*f*
- GILMOUR, Mr. David—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*
- GILMOUR, Sir John—to act as Secretary of State for War during absence of Sir L. W. Evans, July 29, 7*b* ; tour in Hebrides, Aug. 19, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at Aberdeen, on Scottish Home Rule, Aug. 23, 7*d*
at Darnway Castle, on national economy ; Trade Unions Act, Aug. 1, 7*e* (7*c*, 4*)
at Glasgow, on industrial relations ; limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—fishing industry, July 21, 8*d* ; miners' rent arrears ; education, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* (4*) ; housing ; health ; social con-
- GILMOUR, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland (continued) :—
ditions ; agriculture ; education ; milk consumption (statement), Aug. 10, 7*f*
- GILMOUR, Prof. W. H.—at Liverpool, on effect of sugar on teeth, July 30, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- GILPIN, Mr. E. H.—at Cambridge, on works councils in industry, July 30, 7*d*
- GILROY, Mr. James H.—will, Aug. 1, 15*c*
- GILSLAND, William S.—law case, Aug. 1, 7*e*
- GILSON, M. Etienne (France)—receives D.Litt. degree at Oxford, July 1, 11*b*
- GILSTRAP, Miss—musical party, July 11, 17*c*
- GINEITIS, M. (Lithuania)—at Holborn Restaurant, on cohesion between Baltic States, Aug. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- GINI, Prof. Corrado (Italy)—at Geneva, on high birth rates, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
- GINSBERG, Dr. Morris—at British Association, on social status, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
- GINSBERG, Mr. Solomon—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
- GIPP, Reuben—betting charge, July 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- GIPPSLAND :—
Bishop : see CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. G. H.
- GIPSIES—Brighton Race Hill : caravans ejected, Aug. 2, 7*g*
- GIRDERS' Company—master, Aug. 8, 7*g*
- GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Eric S.—biographical, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
- GIRL Guides—Clitheroe : Training Centre at Waddow Hall : opening arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*b* ; —Geneva : international camp, Aug. 6, 9*g* (9*e*, 3*) ; —Suevic : troops formed, Aug. 2, 7*g*
- GIRL Guides Association—Kingswear Hall presented by Sir T. and Lady Lennard, July 16, 9*g*
- GIRLING, Mr. R. O.—resigns secretaryship of Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
- GIRLS—camps (Federation of University Women) : scheme ; details, Aug. 2, 15*b*
- GIROUARD, Sir Percy—Kenya Colony : native taxation : Lord Olivier's misstatement : Sir S. H. H. Henn (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c* ; (l.), 24, 6*c* ; Lord Olivier (l.), 30, 15*d*
- GISBOURNE, Mr. H. P.—luncheon, July 25, 23*c*
- GIVEN, Dr. J. C. M.—at Liverpool, on school dental service ; medical and dental professional associations, Aug. 1, 6*g*
- GLADWELL, Mr. C. W.—on Thames amenities (l.), July 13, 12*d*
- GLAMORGANSHIRE—county council : Dr. G. A. Stephens (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*
- GLANDERS—Cairo : outbreak, July 19, 13*d*
- GLANELY, Lord—places order for steamers for Tatem Steam Navigation Company, SEPT. 22, 16*b*
- GLANUSK, Lord—on Boy Scouts in Wales (l.), Aug. 18, 13*e*
- GLANVILLE, Rev. John U.—will, July 26, 17*d*
- GLANZSTOFF-FABRIKEN A.G. — capital : forthcoming increase, July 29, 21*c*
- GLASGOW—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, SEPT. 22, 9*d* ; —Corporation : Bill before Parliament, July 28, 8*a* ; —Bills : renewal tenders invited, July 26, 21*a* ; —Electoral : Shettleston, SEPT. 27, 11*c* ; —General election libel action : see WHEATLEY, Mr. J. ; —Fires : see under SCOTLAND ; —Freedom : conferred on Duchess of York,

GLASGOW (continued):—

SEPT. 22, 14*d*;—Gas: municipal undertaking: deficit, AUG. 2, 15*c*;—George V. Bridge: memorial stone laid, JULY 13, 13*a*; (photo.), 13, 20;—Housing exhibition: see under SCOTLAND: *Housing*;—Incorporation of Skinners: Duke of York becomes freeman, SEPT. 22, 14*d*;—Keir Hardie Institute: opened, SEPT. 29, 14*b*;—Kelvin Hall, new: opened, JULY 13, 13*a*;—King and Queen visit, JULY 13, 13*a*; (photo.), 13, 20;—Port: revenue: Sir W. Raeburn (s.), SEPT. 7, 18*g*;—Town Clerk: resignation: new appointment, JULY 30, 7*c*;—Trade: see under SCOTLAND;—Traffic: report, SEPT. 27, 8*d*

GLASGOW, MRS.—dinner, JULY 8, 17*e*

GLASGOW, Sir William (Australia)—on new aircraft purchases, proposed (statement), AUG. 13, 10*f*

GLASGOW American Trust—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*f*;—Report, AUG. 20, 15*g*

GLASGOW Bonding Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17*g*; (F.N.), 10, 15*a*

GLASGOW General Omnibus and Motor Services—report, SEPT. 12, 18*f*

GLASGOW Royal Cancer Hospital—appeal: Sir J. Maxwell (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 7*e*

GLASGOW University—appointments, JULY 27, 16*a*

Glasgow Weekly News—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*

GLASSON, Henry P.—theft charge, AUG. 11, 12*g* (3* 4*)

GLAVE (Henry), Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 22, 15*a*, *f*

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard T.—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)

GLBICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward—leaves for Piastany, AUG. 6, 13*a*; leaves for Czechoslovakia, 20, 13*a*

GLEN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 30, 13*c*

GLENNAVY, Lord—in Irish Free State Senate, on murder of Mr. O'Higgins, JULY 13, 16*c*

GLENBOIG Union Fire-Clay Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*

GLENDYNE, Lord—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 21, 12*e*

GLENSHAW, Mr. Ernest—on unstamped receipts (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*

GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g*;—Meeting, JULY 6, 24*b*

GLOBE Theatre, JULY 19, 12*b*; 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d* (3* 4*)

GLOSSOP Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 16, 15*e* (4*)

GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C.;—Diocese: missionary convention: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*c*

GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—2nd Batt.: command, JULY 1, 16*d*; leaving Shanghai for India, 11, 14*f*; 16, 12*e*; leaves, 25, 14*c*; at Hong-kong, 28, 12*d*; at Calcutta, AUG. 10, 9*g*

GLOVER, George T.—theft and bigamy charges, SEPT. 23, 7*g*

GLOVES—duty: revenue statistics, JULY 19, 8*d*;—Trade: discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 8*e*;—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act

GLÜCK, Christoph W.—*I lamenti d'amore*: manuscript sold, SEPT. 30, 9*g*

GLUSKOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*

GLYCOL, ethylene—exempted from duty, AUG. 19, 7*e*

GLYN, George A.—false pretences charge, JULY 6, 13*f*

GLYN, Maj. R.:—
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a*;—Unemployment: training centres, JULY 28, 8*d*

GLYN, Mills and Co.—report (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*d*

GLYN-JONES, Sir William—death, SEPT. 10, 12*d*

GLYNN, Henry J.—acquitted, SEPT. 22, 11*c*

GLYNN, Mr. John—on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*

GOAD, Mr. Edwin H. L.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

GOBBI, Mr. J. C.—drowned, AUG. 31, 9*g*

GOD—Mosaic conception: Prof. P. Volz (p.), SEPT. 30, 7*c*

GODDARD, Mr. A.—on “bowler” and “billy-cock” (l.), AUG. 20, 11*d*

GODDARD, Maj. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on Sacco-Vanzetti case: report, AUG. 10, 10*a*

GODDARD, Mr. and Mrs. Egbert—entertain disabled ex-Servicemen, AUG. 1, 7*g*

GODDARD, Mr. FitzRoy P.—death, AUG. 13, 12*c*

GODDARD, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

GODDARD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 8, 9*c*

GODELLETA—asphyxiation in well: see under SPAIN—Accidents

GODFREY, Mr. Albert H.—on price of bricks (l.), JULY 13, 12*c*

GODFREY, Mr. Robert R.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*

GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*

GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—promoted lieutenant-colonel, SEPT. 22, 8*f*

GODFREY, Mr. Walter H.—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*

GODLEE, Mr. Joseph L.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*

GODLEVSKY (Russia)—strangled, JULY 4, 13*g*; 5, 15*g*

GODSELL, Mr. James U.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

GODWIN, Lieut.-Col. Algernon A.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

GODWIN-AUSTEN, Brevet Major A. R.—history of Staff College, Camberley, SEPT. 20, 12*b*

GOFF, Sir Park—in Parliament, on navies: limitation, JULY 12, 8*e*

GOFF, Cdr. Reginald S.—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*

GOFF-CLARK, Mr. E.—Town Clerk of Bermondsey, JULY 7, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)

GOGG, Mr. James—on cricket (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

GOITRE—measures adopted by Switzerland for combating: international conference of medical experts, AUG. 26, 9*g*

GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*g*

GOLD:—
Continental demands (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*b*
Hall marks—forged: prosecution, SEPT. 24, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Imports (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*c*
Imports and exports, JULY 9, 19*d*; 16, 17*d*; 30, 16*d*; AUG. 6, 16*d*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 10, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*; 24, 15*d*
Industry, factor in—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 8, 16*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
Supply—Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted), JULY 19, 20*c*
Trade's demands (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*b*
GOLD, Edward M.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company
—exhibition, JULY 1, 19b

GOLD Coast Colony :—

Antwerp Fair—pavilion opened : see
under BELGIUM—Trade

Bicycle sales—Mr. T. Johnston (s.P.),
JULY 26, 9b

Crime—forged notes : importing : see
KIVEKU—Adisi, Ernest

Finance—loan : negotiations in United
States by native, AUG. 16, 16g ;—
Revenue returns, SEPT. 26, 21g

Trade—imports and exports : statistics,
SEPT. 26, 21g

GOLD Coast Petroleum Company—formed
(F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18b

GOLDDISKONTBANK—credit in United States,
JULY 27, 19e

GOLDEN-square Throat, Nose and Ear Hos-
pital—incorporated under new title,
JULY 21, 11g

GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Mauritius
—leaving England for diocese, AUG.
6, 13a ; 11, 13b

on Church at Home (l.), AUG. 30, 13b

GOLD leaf—trade marks : see under TRADE
marks : Act

GOLDRING, Mr. E. W.—on new property
assessments (statement), SEPT. 22, 7e

GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Company, Ltd.—
meeting (F.N.), 25, 15a ; report, AUG.
25, 15f (4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 15a

GOLDSMID-MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude—re-
ceives D.Litt. degree at Oxford
University, JULY 1, 11b

GOLDSMITH, Col. H. D.—appointment,
SEPT. 30, 19g

GOLDSMITH, Joseph—false pretences charge,
SEPT. 19, 9g

GOLDSMITH, Mr. Walter J.—will, JULY 5,
11c

GOLDSTEIN, Lilian R.—acquitted, JULY 11,
7c

GOLF :—

Accidents—Wrekenton, AUG. 9, 7g

Africa, South—British amateur team :
tour ; arrangements, SEPT. 26, 5a

Amateur matches and tournaments :—
Aberdovey, SEPT. 3, 5e ; 5, 6c ; 6,
5e ; 8, 6b ; 9, 6b

Abersoch, AUG. 15, 6a

Bishop's Stortford, SEPT. 26, 5a

Budleigh Salterton, SEPT. 12, 6c

Cheshire Inter-club foursomes, SEPT.
12, 6b

Criccieth, AUG. 8, 5d

Cruden Bay, JULY 8, 7b ; 9, 6g ;
11, 7c

Deal (Borough of) Challenge Cup,
SEPT. 19, 5e ; 20, 5d ; 21, 6c

Dorset County foursomes, SEPT. 28,
6a

East Lothian, JULY 11, 7c ; 23, 6g ;
25, 6a ; AUG. 8, 5c

Frank Carr Memorial Trophy, SEPT.
20, 5d

Gleneagles—Silver Tassie, SEPT. 12,
6b

Gullane—Derby trophy, AUG. 29,
6a ; SEPT. 5, 6b

Hadley Wood, JULY 11, 7c

Highland tournament, AUG. 26, 5e ;
27, 5d

Inter-County Societies, SEPT. 15, 5f

Inter-Theatre shield, JULY 25, 6b

Knole Park—"Kent Cob," SEPT.
26, 5c

London Amateur Foursomes—
arrangements, JULY 20, 6c ;
SEPT. 21, 6c ; draw, 30, 6d

Merton Park, SEPT. 20, 5d

GOLF :—

Amateur matches and tournaments
(continued) :—

Midland Counties, SEPT. 15, 5f

Nevin, AUG. 15, 6a ; 16, 6g ; 22, 4g

North Foreland, AUG. 2, 4g ; 3, 4e

Portmadoc, AUG. 3, 4f ; 8, 5c ; 20,
5g ; 22, 4g

Prince Arthur Cup—arrangements,
JULY 27, 6e

Pwllheli, AUG. 15, 6a

Royal St. David's, AUG. 15, 6a ; 16,
6g ; 20, 5g ; 22, 4g

Rye, SEPT. 12, 6c ; 13, 5e ; 14, 5f ;—
Lord Warden Cup, AUG. 15, 6a

St. Andrew's—New Club tourna-
ment, AUG. 8, 5c ; Eden tourna-
ment, 10, 5g ; 11, 5d ; 12, 5d ;

13, 4e ; 15, 6b ; Jubilee Vase,
SEPT. 7, 6a ; 8, 6a ; 9, 6b ; 10,
5d ; 12, 6b ; Calcutta Cup, 14,
5g ; 15, 5f ; 16, 6d ; 17, 5f

St. Enodoch, AUG. 10, 5g

Scottish foursomes (*Glasgow Even-*
ing Times trophy), SEPT. 22,
6b ; 23, 6d ; 24, 4f ; 27, 6d

Scottish Midlands Association, JULY
29, 6a ; 30, 5f ; AUG. 1, 5e

Sheringham, SEPT. 27, 6d ; 28, 6a ;
29, 6d

Spey Bay, AUG. 13, 4e

Stratford-on-Avon, JULY 8, 7a ; 13,
10c

Thornton Cup, JULY 4, 5g ; 5, 7c ;
19, 6e

Western Mail Victory Shield, AUG.
31, 5g ; SEPT. 1, 5d

Worplesdon mixed foursomes—
arrangements, SEPT. 12, 6b

Army — championships (1928) :
arrangements, AUG. 1, 5e ;—

Ulster : championship, SEPT. 22,
6b ; 23, 6d ; 27, 6c

Articles (" Apish tricks "), JULY 2, 6c ;
(" Bound for St. Andrews "), 8,
7a ; (" Jack Morris of Hoylake "),

20, 6c ; (" Some afterthoughts "),
22, 6c ; (" In a good hour be it
spoken "), 29, 6a ; (" The first of
our conquerors "), AUG. 3, 4e ;

(" The holiday search for cham-
pionships "), 12, 5d ; (" The
happy ending "), 19, 6a ; (" Family
golf "), 26, 5e ; (" Championships
pleasant and unpleasant "), SEPT.

2, 6d ; (" Playing with fire "), 9,
6a ; (" Givers and receivers "),

16, 6a ; (" The confessions of a
champion "), 26, 5a

Artisan Association — tournament,
SEPT. 14, 5g

Belgium — Championships : amateur,
JULY 25, 6b ; ladies open, SEPT.
20, 5d

Belleisle Club—opened, SEPT. 12, 6b

Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alli-
ance—competition, SEPT. 8, 6b

Boys—Boyd, Mr. T. S. (l.), SEPT. 21,
15c ;—Pears, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 13,
8c ;—Scotland v. England, AUG.

23, 6a ;—Swanson, Mr. J. (l.),
SEPT. 10, 6c

Bradbeer, J. F.—professional appoint-
ment, AUG. 13, 4e

British Consular Society — meeting,
JULY 9, 6g

Cambridge University v. Oxford and
Cambridge Society — arrange-
ments, SEPT. 19, 5g

Canada — Championships : amateur,
JULY 11, 7b

GOLF (continued):—

Canadian Senior Society v. Sandy Lodge Club, JULY 11, 7*b*; v. Stoke Poges Club, 21, 6*f*
 Canterbury Club—opened, JULY 4, 5*g*; captain and professional, AUG. 13, 4*e*
 Championships:—
 Amateur (1928)—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
 Boys, AUG. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 6*a*
 Channel Islands—amateur, SEPT. 21, 6*c*
 Cheshire—amateur, JULY 8, 7*b*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 7*b*
 Club Stewards, SEPT. 15, 5*f*
 Essex—amateur, SEPT. 19, 5*g*; team, 27, 6*e*
 Girls, SEPT. 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 6*c*; (photo.), 16, 14
 Leven, AUG. 8, 5*c*
 Lothian, JULY 4, 5*e*
 Midlands—professional, SEPT. 9, 6*b*; team, 14, 5*f*
 Northern—professional, AUG. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 4*e*
 Open—qualifying competition, JULY 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*e*; final stages, 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 5*f*, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 13, 20; 18, 18; leading article, 16, 13*d*; arrangements for 1928, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
 Surrey—open: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 6*a*
 Sussex—professional, JULY 1, 7*g*
 West of England—amateur, SEPT. 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 6*b*; professional, 14, 5*f*
 Yorkshire—team, JULY 19, 6*e*; amateur, 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*g*
 Cheshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 18, 7*d*
 Club competitions, JULY 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*c*; 4, 5*e*, 6*f*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*, *f* (2* 3* 4*); 8, 7*a*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*f* 18, 7*d*, *g*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*g*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*, *f*; 30, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 5*d*, *e*; 2, 4*g*; 3, 4*f*; 5, 4*g*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*d*; 13, 4*e*; 15, 6*a*, *b*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 5*e*; 19, 6*b*, *d*; 22, 4*g*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 6*a*, *b*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*g*; SEPT. 5, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 6*a*, *b*; 9, 6*a*, *b*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 5*e*, *f*; 17, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*, *f*, *g*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 4*f*; 26, 5*b*, *c*; 27, 6*d*, *e*, *f*; 28, 6*a*, *b*; 29, 6*d*, *f*; 30, 6*e*
 Cole, Mr. C. H.—creates new record for St. Augustine's Club course, JULY 18, 7*g*
 County tournament (Woodhall Spa), JULY 4, 5*f*
 Courses:—
 Hazlehead—opened, JULY 4, 5*b*
 North Berwick—(photo.), AUG. 23, 14
 Pinner—to be constructed, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
 Pitlochry (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
 St. Andrews—old course: map, JULY 13, 6*d*
 Town planning: see under Town planning
 Croydon and District Alliance—competition, SEPT. 22, 6*b*

GOLF (continued):—

Deck golf—United States Lines trophy: presented, JULY 1, 13*g*
 Essex Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
 France—Allen Atoneham Cup, SEPT. 12, 6*d*;—*Championnat du Nord* (Wimereux), JULY 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*f*;—Championships: open, SEPT. 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*e*
 Germany—championships: amateur, SEPT. 6, 5*e*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*; open SEPT. 12, 6*c*;—Wansee open tournament, SEPT. 3, 5*e*
 Godsell, Mr. L.—creates new amateur record for Hunstanton course, AUG. 5, 4*g*
 Hampshire v. Dorset, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
 Hezlet, Maj. C. O. and H. McNeill v. E. Ray and C. A. Whitcombe, AUG. 25, 5*d*
 House of Commons v. Royal Ashdown Forest Club, JULY 4, 5*e*; v. Mannings Heath Club, 11, 7*b*; v. Middle Temple Society, 25, 6*a*
 Ireland v. Scotland, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
 Championships—open, AUG. 17, 5*e*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 6*c*, 10*b*;—Open amateur, SEPT. 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 5*f*;—Southern, AUG. 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 4*e*;—Ulster professional, AUG. 27, 5*d*
 Jones, Mr. R. T., and Mr. R. Harris v. Mr. C. J. H. Tolley and Mr. R. H. Wethered, JULY 22, 6*e*; and J. Kirkwood v. Mr. C. J. H. Tolley and Mr. R. H. Wethered, 23, 6*f*; leaves for United States, 25, 6*a*; in New York, AUG. 1, 5*e*
 Ladies:—
 County championship, JULY 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 23, 6*f*; SEPT. 6, 5*e*
 Leicestershire and Rutland—championship, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
 Open meetings, AUG. 10, 5*g*; 13, 4*e*; 16, 6*g*; 26, 5*f*; SEPT. 12, 6*b*; 24, 4*f*
 Pearson Trophy, SEPT. 13, 5*d*
 Star inter-club tournament, JULY 1, 7*g*; 9, 6*g*; 23, 6*f*; SEPT. 10, 5*d*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*b*
 Warwickshire—championship, SEPT. 28, 6*b*
 Worcestershire—championship, SEPT. 23, 6*d*; 24, 4*f*
 Lancashire v. Cheshire, JULY 25, 6*b*; AUG. 15, 6*a*
 Lords v. Commons, JULY 18, 7*d*
 Middlesex Union—competition, SEPT. 22, 6*b*
 Midland Amateurs v. Midland Professionals, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
 Midlands Open Tournament, SEPT. 30, 6*d*
 Morris, Jack—birthday: article, JULY 20, 6*e*; v. Mr. E. R. Beausire, 21, 6*f*
 Navy—fixtures, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
 Netherlands—open championship, JULY 5, 7*c*
 New Zealand—championship: open, SEPT. 5, 6*c*; professional, 12, 6*d*
 Old Etonian Society—officers elected, JULY 1, 7*g*
 Oxford University v. Oxford and Cambridge Society—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*d*
 Parliamentary handicap, JULY 11, 7*c*; 13, 10*c*; AUG. 8, 5*c*

GOLF (continued):—

Pearson, Capt. A. G.—creates new record for Littlestone course, AUG. 15, 6a

Professional Golfers' Association:—

News of the World £1,040 tournament—qualifying competitions, JULY 22, 6e; AUG. 31, 5g, 6c; SEPT. 1, 5d; 2, 6e; 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 15, 5e; final stages, 21, 6a; 22, 6a; 23, 6c; 24, 4e

Professional matches and tournaments:—

British team—return from United States, JULY 1, 7g

Burton-on-Trent, SEPT. 28, 6a

Duncan, G., and A. G. Havers v. E. Ray and J. Coleman, SEPT. 19, 5f

Glasgow Herald, JULY 20, 6f; 21, 6e; 22, 6f; 23, 6g; 25, 6a

Greenkeepers' tournament, AUG. 10, 5g

Herd, A., and J. H. Taylor v. J. W. Gaudin and O. Sanderson, JULY 25, 6a

Plain, R., and P. Morin v. N. Grant and M. Goldsmith, SEPT. 22, 6b

Porter's Park, SEPT. 16, 6b

Ray, E., v. C. A. Whitcombe, AUG. 23, 6a (4*)

Roehampton tournament—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 6a

Sibsey, SEPT. 30, 6e

Sussex tournament (Highwood), JULY 25, 6a

Whitcombe, C. A., and E. R. Whitcombe v. F. Robson and J. Ockenden, SEPT. 28, 6a; 29, 6c

Yorkshire Evening News, JULY 27, 6e; 28, 6e; 29, 6c; 30, 5f; AUG. 1, 5e

Young Professionals tournament (Verulam), SEPT. 29, 6c

Royal Air Force—championship, SEPT. 30, 6e

Royal and Ancient Club—support for National Playing Fields Association appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 8d; v. Local Clubs, SEPT. 27, 6e; business meeting, 28, 6a; medal day: new captain plays in, 29, 6a; 30, 6d

Royal Jersey Club—jubilee: abandoned, AUG. 17, 5e

Royal West Norfolk Club—secretary, SEPT. 27, 6c

Royal Wimbledon Club—theft from club house: prosecution, AUG. 4, 7g

Scotland—championships: amateur, JULY 27, 6f; 28, 6f; 29, 6b; 30, 5f; AUG. 1, 5c;—Glasgow amateur, SEPT. 5, 6c

Senior Society—meeting, JULY 4, 5e; v. Canadian and United States Senior Societies, 7, 6e; 8, 7b

Southwark Clergy v. Oxford Clergy, JULY 7, 6f (2* 3* 4*); v. Canterbury Clergy, 22, 6f; v. Rochester Clergy, SEPT. 8, 6b; v. Chichester Clergy, 15, 5e

Surbiton Club—secretary, AUG. 25, 5c

Sussex County Union v. Sussex Artizans, JULY 19, 6e

Switzerland—Adm. Saito's Cup, AUG. 4, 10a; amateur championship, 6, 4g

Tolley, Mr. C. J. H., and Mr. R. Howie v. Mr. R. W. Hartley and Mr. W. L. Hartley, JULY 11, 7b

GOLF (continued):—

United States v. England (Walker Cup)—to be decided at Wheaton (Illinois) in 1928, SEPT. 5, 6b

Championships—amateur, AUG. 24, 5f; 25, 5d (10f, 3* 4*); 26, 5f; 27, 5d; 29, 6a;—Ladies, SEPT. 22, 6b, 16e; 23, 6d; 24, 4e; 27, 6d;—Western open, SEPT. 12, 6c

Professional—Armour, T. D., and R. Cruickshank v. W. Hagen and G. E. Sarazen, JULY 6, 6f

Wales—Championships: Native amateur, AUG. 23, 6a; 30, 5e; SEPT. 6, 5e; 7, 6b; 8, 6a; 9, 6a; professional, JULY 1, 7g; Team, SEPT. 2, 6d; 3, 5e

Yorkshire v. Northumberland, JULY 25, 6b; v. Durham, AUG. 8, 5c; v. Lancashire, 29, 6b; v. Cheshire, SEPT. 5, 6a; v. Lancashire, 19, 5g

GOLLANCZ, Mr. E. G.—director of Benn Brothers, Ltd., AUG. 20, 15g

GOLLANCZ, Sir Hermann—"The Carmelites at Basra": publication announced, SEPT. 16, 15c

GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—writes foreword to "Caedmon Ms.", JULY 12, 9e

GOMEZ, Gen. Arnulfo (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 5, 15e

GOOCH, Mrs. Eric—son born, AUG. 30, 13a

GOOCH, Dr. G. P.
on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 18, 10e; 21, 15e

Good, Mr. E. T.:—
on Armistice Day poppies (l.), AUG. 9, 13g

on herrings (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c

Good, Mr. William—will, JULY 20, 19d

GOODALL, Mrs. E. M.—on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 18, 13f

GOODCHILD, Mr. John—on cricket (l.), JULY 11, 10c

GOODCHILD, Mr. T. J.—at Essex Hall, on milk prices, SEPT. 27, 16e (14b, 3* 4*)

GOODE, Mr. R.—Railway Commissioner to Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 4, 9g

GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William—distributes prizes on *Arethusa* training ship (s.), JULY 26, 12c

at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 1, 18c

GOODEY, Eric—biographical, AUG. 1, 7g

GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on London Telephone Directory (l.), JULY 6, 17e

GOODING, Mr. William—at Cardiff, on South Wales Miners' Industrial Union, SEPT. 27, 16c; 28, 11c

GOODING, William and Ivan—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g

GOODLASS, Wall and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16f

GOODRICH, Rachel M.—on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 14, 10d

GOODSALL, Mr. Robert H.—on sound of gunfire (l.), JULY 9, 10d

GOODSPEED, Mr.—at Reading, on approved societies' surpluses, AUG. 5, 12d

GOODWIN, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

GOODWIN, James W.—neglecting children charge, JULY 19, 11f

GOODWIN, Mr. Shirley—will, JULY 4, 19d

GOODWIN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 16, 13d

GOODYEAR, Mr. Cecil P. and Monica—drowned, SEPT. 20, 13c; 21, 10f

- GOODYEAR, Mrs. Cecil P.—rescued, SEPT. 20, 13c
- GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain, 1927), Ltd.—formed, JULY 8, 21g; 13, 22g; (F.N.), 19, 20c; —Share issue (F.N.), JULY 19, 20c; 20, 22d; 20, 23a; 21, 21f; 23, 18g; 27, 19c
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f
- GORDON, Mrs. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- GORDON, Mr. Bradford L.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- GORDON, Sir David (Australia)—on trade (statement), AUG. 15, 12a (10g, 3* 4*)
- GORDON, Donald—negligent driving charge, SEPT. 5, 15c; manslaughter charge, 22, 9d; acquitted, 26, 9d
- GORDON, Mr. E.—on Selzach Passion Play (1.), AUG. 29, 16b
- GORDON, Miss Effie—death, AUG. 16, 7c
- GORDON, Mr. F. A.—accident, AUG. 2, 7c (12c, 3* 4*)
- GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on astronomic calculations (1.), JULY 7, 12e
- GORDON, Mr. Jacques—violin recital, SEPT. 22, 12d (3* 4*)
- GORDON, James — conspiracy charge, AUG. 6, 12f
- GORDON, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- GORDON, Col. L. A.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- GORDON, Maj.-Gen. Lochinvar A. C.—death, AUG. 9, 12c; will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- GORDON, Mr. Seton—on Solar eclipse (1.), JULY 5, 12c
- GORDON, Thomas J.—drunk charge, SEPT. 7, 9d
- GORDON Memorial College Fund—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8a
- GORDON-POGGI, Capt. Gordon—motor accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
at Lausanne Conference, on Church reunion, AUG. 8, 12d (9f, 3* 4*); correction (1.), 12, 15a
on Anglo-Catholic movement and Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 13, 17e
on Armenian refugees (1.), SEPT. 26, 8c
on Faith and Order Conference at Lausanne (art.), JULY 21, 15f; AUG. 24, 11f
- GORE, Lieut.-Col. Fred—health, JULY 14, 17c
- GORE, Mr. J.—president of National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 12, 9d
- GORE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- GORECKI, Gen. (Poland)—chairman of National Economy Bank, JULY 16, 17g
- GORELL, Lady—son born, AUG. 5, 13b
- GORELL, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8b; 14, 9a; 15, 9a; 22, 8a; 26, 8a
- GORHAM, A.—death, SEPT. 5, 4c
- GORHAM, Albert W.—forgery charge, SEPT. 8, 9f
- GORILLAS : see MONKEYS
- GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18c; —Sale, JULY 4, 11d; 11, 11e; —Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9f
- GORST, Mr. Raymond B.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- GORT, Lord—leaving Shanghai, AUG. 17, 10d; appointed General Staff Officer, 19, 10f (10d, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 28, 17b
- GORTON Trades and Labour Council—draw abandoned, AUG. 30, 6g
- GOS, Mr. François — “Rambles in High Savoy” : noticed, JULY 29, 15f
- GOSLING, Mr. Harry—at Swansea, on industrial relations; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 19, 11d (and 3* 4*)
- GOSSAR, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Social Welfare, SEPT. 22, 13f
- GOSSE, Sir Edmund—birthday, SEPT. 22, 17b
- GOSSE, Mr. J. H. (Australia)—on South Australia : British preference (statement), AUG. 2, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- GOSWICK—portions of wooden pier washed up, SEPT. 30, 7g
- GOTSCHIN, Gen. (Russia)—room occupied in Plaza Hotel, Shanghai, raided by French municipal police, JULY 19, 13f
- GOTTSCHALK, Prof. Louis R.—“Jean Paul Marat : a Study in Radicalism” : noticed, SEPT. 23, 15g
- GOUGH, Canon Edwin S.—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- GOUGH, Joseph—blackmail charge, JULY 15, 5e; 22, 5g; 28, 5f; AUG. 4, 12e; 16, 7d (3* 4*); SEPT. 21, 7d; 22, 11d
- GOUGHAN, Michael : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Toher
- GOULD, Mr. Enoch L.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- GOULD, Capt. Louis P.—will, JULY 21, 17e
- GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23c; —Report, AUG. 1, 17g
- GOULDSEY, Miss Joyce—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12b
- GOULT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—addresses American Legion Paris convention, SEPT. 21, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
- GOURLAY, Edward—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14c
- GOVAN, Mr. John L. M.—death, JULY 9, 17e (17b, 4*); funeral, 14, 17f
- GOVERNMENT :—
Cabinet system—Bellairs, Cdr. C. (1.), JULY 23, 13d; —Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (1.), JULY 22, 15e
Federal system—Mr. B. Thomas (s.), AUG. 12, 8a
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.), JULY 18, 23g
Parliamentary—Socialist attitude : Mr. E. Bruce (s.), AUG. 31, 12f
Public officials and policy—position : Sir W. E. Hart (p.), JULY 12, 11d
- GOVERNMENT buildings—stones : durability : Government experiment, AUG. 30, 10e
- GOVERNMENT departments :—
Judicial encroachment—Hewart, Lord : article (“Law and the State”), SEPT. 30, 12a; —Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11b
Libraries—public access : Association of Special Libraries : discussion, SEPT. 26, 14c
Service men, ex—statistics, AUG. 25, 10f; 31, 12f
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—shares : sub-division : resolution passed, JULY 1, 22f
- GOVERNMENT publications—forms : Mr. E. W. Hudson (1.), JULY 2, 13e
- GOWAN, Mr. A. B.—at Jarrow, on ship-building industry, SEPT. 28, 16d
- GOWER, Mr. Francis W.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- GOWERS, Sir William—in Uganda Legislative Council, on financial situation, AUG. 2, 12c (9d, 3* 4*)
- GOY, Mr. Charles E. A.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- GOY, Seba—fatal accident, JULY 21, 25d
- GOYER—espionage charge in Russia : death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10f
- GRAAB, Mr. Gustav J.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- GRACE, Rear-Adm. H. E.—appointment, JULY 18, 8e; SEPT. 1, 20a

- GRACE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on ex-servicemen : disabled : treatment, JULY 14, 9f
- GRACE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 16g
- GRAHAM, Mr. A.—on Chemin de Fer du Nord (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- GRAHAM, Mr. Christopher—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- GRAHAM, Mr. Cresswell—law case, JULY 23, 4b ; 27, 5a
- GRAHAM, Mr. D. :—
at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill ; Miners' Federation minority movement, JULY 28, 9a (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8d
- GRAHAM, Daniel : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders—Pratt
- GRAHAM, Eng.-Capt. F.—Good Service pension, SEPT. 9, 18g
- GRAHAM, Mr. Frank A.—on Church and State (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- GRAHAM, Mr. J.—to receive D.Phil. degree at Leeds University, JULY 28, 14e
- GRAHAM, Mr. J. Crosland—director of Union Marine Insurance Company, JULY 9, 19g
- GRAHAM, Mr. James—receives Ph.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7e
- GRAHAM, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. Malise—biographical, JULY 5, 16f ; received by King, 21, 17b
- GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—in London, AUG. 10, 13a ; leaves for Scotland, 13, 13a
- GRAHAM, Mr. Walter G. C.—biographical, AUG. 15, 13b
- GRAHAM, Mr. William—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*) ; freedom of Peebles conferred, SEPT. 5, 7b
Anderson, Provost (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b
at Peebles, on life ; encouragement of youth ; economic science, SEPT. 5, 7b
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9b ; 19, 9c, d ; 20, 9b (and 9d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7c ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7a
on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 13, 11e
- GRAHAM, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- GRAHAME, Sir George—arrives in London, JULY 13, 19b ; leaves for Brussels, 19, 17b ; attends unveiling of Menin Gate Memorial of Ypres, 25, 14a
- GRAIN—transport : shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c ; 16, 17b ; 27, 19d ; AUG. 2, 16c ; 8, 17b ; 11, 16c ; 15, 16b ; 22, 15c ; 30, 16c ; SEPT. 2, 18b
- GRAIN, Judge Peter—Judge of British Consular Court at Shanghai, SEPT. 28, 14d
- GRAINGER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 23, 15d
- GRAINGER, Mr. Harry B.—will, JULY 22, 17c
- GRAMOPHONES :—
Records, new—noticed, JULY 11, 12c ; 18, 12e ; 25, 12b ; AUG. 22, 8e ; SEPT. 6, 10e ; 13, 10c ; 20, 12b ; 27, 12d
Theft, SEPT. 2, 9e
- GRANADA :—
Local authorities—Duque de San Pedro de Galatino's attitude towards ; fined, JULY 18, 13c
- GRANADOS, Lieut.-Col. Don José G. (Mexico)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 10c
- GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b ; (F.N.), 29, 17b
- GRAND Hotel, Northumberland-avenue—freehold : sale : London County Council : recommendation, JULY 4, 7d ; sold, 6, 13b ; closing announcement, 16, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—interview with Sir A. Chamberlain at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12a
- GRAND Trunk Junction Railway—Five per Cent. Mortgage Bonds : redemption : Canadian National Railways offer, SEPT. 30, 16a
- GRAND Trunk Railway :—
Junior Stockholders' Protection Committee, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 22c ; resolutions : Government attitude, 14, 19g ; new proposals : circular, 16, 17g
Capital—proposed raising : announcement, JULY 2, 18g ; increase approved, 28, 18g (18b, 4*)
- GRANET, Sir Guy—director of Lloyd's Bank, JULY 14, 19g ; relinquishing chairmanship of London Midland and Scottish Railway (F.N.), 29, 17a
at Hotel Victoria, on public school men and industry, JULY 7, 14d ; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- GRANGER, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- GRANGE Trust—director elected, JULY 19, 20f
- GRANICK, Jona—illicit still charge, JULY 27, 5g ; AUG. 3, 7c
- GRANITE—for road making : see ROADS—Materials
- GRANT, Alexander—long firm charge, SEPT. 13, 9d
- GRANT, Col. Commandant Charles J. C.—biographical, AUG. 23, 6e
- GRANT, Mr. Colin C.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- GRANT, Mrs. Constance J. : see NOWL
- GRANT, Mr. Justice D. I. (Canada)—promoted to Appeal Division, SEPT. 19, 11g
- GRANT, Dr. Graham—on war titles (l.), JULY 4, 15d
- GRANT, Sir J. A.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 5, 12d
- GRANT, Mr. John P.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- GRANT, Mr. K. W.—report on Prescot Union Poor Law administration, JULY 18, 16b
- GRANT, junr., Mr. Robert—American Club : farewell dinner, SEPT. 22, 12b
- GRANT, Maj. Robert F. S.—death, AUG. 6, 12b ; funeral service, 11, 13c
- GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on stoolball (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
- GRASEMAN, Mr. Cecil F.—will, JULY 8, 9c
- GRASMERE—rushbearing day : see under CUSTOMS, ancient ;—Sports, AUG. 19, 13a
- GRASS—August turf : article, AUG. 10, 13c ;—Chemistry of : article by Maj. W. E. Elliot, AUG. 26, 11f ;—Intensive treatment : Mr. C. Turnor (l.), SEPT. 19, 7d ; Lord Folkestone (l.), 26, 19d
- GRASSMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9d
- GRAVEL—Rossett : quarry development, AUG. 22, 12c
- GRAVES, Mr. J. G. (Lord Mayor of Sheffield)—joins National Playing Fields Association, AUG. 18, 17d (7g, 3* 4*) ; welcomes Law Society meeting, SEPT. 28, 7a
- GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—seventh year as Warden of Browning Settlement celebrated, JULY 5, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

- GRAVES, Sidney A.—found shot, JULY 15, 11*g*
- GRAVESTOCK, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
- GRAVILL, Mr. Edward D.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
- GRAY, Mr. A. J.—on proportional representation (1.), JULY 6, 12*c*
- GRAY, Dr. A. M. H.—on late Sir E. Hatch (1.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
- GRAY, Sir Albert—health, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander H.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- GRAY, Mr. Cecil—on Brahms: essay quoted, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
- GRAY, Mrs. Florence J.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
- GRAY, Mr. H.—on farming (1.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
- GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—on Prayer-book Measure (1.), SEPT. 19, 8*a*; 24, 6*d*
- GRAY, Mr. James B.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
- GRAY, Jeremiah and James: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
- GRAY, Mr. Jesse—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- GRAY, Lilian—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*e*
- GRAY, Mr. Milner—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Mid-Bedfordshire, JULY 8, 11*g*
- GRAY, Mr. Percy—on solid tires (1.), JULY 30, 15*d*
- GRAY, Stephanie—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 17, 7*c*; 31, 7*g*
- GRAY, Mr. Wells (British Columbia)—returned at by-election, AUG. 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- GRAY (William) and Company—Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company: new steamers: contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
- GRAY'S Inn—afternoon party, JULY 8, 17*f*; —Chapel: closed, AUG. 3, 7*c*; —Grand Day: dinner, JULY 1, 19*d*; —Grounds to be open to children: notice, JULY 30, 7*g*; —Library: extension scheme, JULY 8, 20*g*; (photo.), 8, 18
- GRAY'S Inn-road—burial ground: see under ROYAL Free Hospital
- GRAZETT, Mrs. Anne—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- GRAZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—demand for dismissal as Voyvoda of Polish Silesia, JULY 9, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
- GREAT Amalgamated Match Company—formed, SEPT. 15, 17*b*
- GREAT Barrier Reef: see under AUSTRALIA
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
- GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Company, Ltd.—bonds: series "A," number designated for redemption, JULY 12, 20*g*, 24*f*
- GREATER London Council of Grocers' Associations—meeting, SEPT. 20, 11*f*; 21, 7*b*
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Geranium Day: result, AUG. 19, 7*g*
- GREAT Dixter, Northiam—hall (photo.), AUG. 13, 14; Mr. N. Lloyd (1.), 18, 13*f*
- GREAT Lakes—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*a*
- GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares: proposed conversion, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
- GREAT Northern Railway Company of Ireland—dividend, JULY 19, 21*d*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
- GREAT Saint Bernard Pass: see under MOUNTAINEERING
- GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 21*e*
- GREAT Southern Railways Company (Ireland)—dividend, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- GREAT Western Colliery Company, Ltd.—Cwm Colliery to close, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- GREAT Western Railway—Baltimore and Ohio Railway centenary exhibition: exhibits sent, SEPT. 1, 7*g*; —Cooperation: see RAILWAYS: *Cooperation*; —Cornish Riviera Express: new engines: described, JULY 1, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), SEPT. 19, 16; —Dividend: estimate (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*c*; published, 30, 16*g*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*; —Employees: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 7*g*; —King George V. engine: drives Cornish Express alone, JULY 21, 8*f*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*); shipped to Railway Centenary Exhibition, AUG. 4, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*); —Law cases (Forbes, Abbott and Lennard), JULY 16, 4*c*; (Vosper), 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*a*; —Paddington Station: alterations completed, JULY 16, 20*f*; —Services: Winter: announcements, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
- GREAT Windmill-street, 32—scheduled as dangerous structure, AUG. 26, 10*f*; demolition begun, 27, 7*e*
- GREAT Wymondley—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
- GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*g*
- GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—at Manchester, on juvenile crime, AUG. 4, 7*f*
- GRECZKO (Poland)—arrested at Kovno, JULY 21, 13*d*
- GREECE:—
Agriculture—products tax: proposed reduction, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—strength: reductions, SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Banking:—
Bank of Issue (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*a*; 28, 21*c*; —League of Nations Assembly: report of Second Committee adopted, SEPT. 23, 10*g*; —National Bank of Greece: Issue Department: proposed separation: see NATIONAL Bank of Greece
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cocoons—export duty: proposed reduction, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Economic programme, JULY 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*); Ministerial disensions, AUG. 1, 9*c*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 9*e* (3* 4*); 4, 9*b*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); new, 20, 10*b* (3* 4*); 23, 9*c*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Finance:—
Debt—revenues assigned for service, JULY 13, 21*f* (21*d*, 4*) ; AUG. 19, 18*g*
Settlement (1898)—interest: dispute between Government and International Financial Commission, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Exchange—stabilization, proposed, JULY 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 9*c*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*b*
Loans:—
League of Nations (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*a*; 14, 10*f*; 16, 10*a*; 23, 10*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
Mortgage, AUG. 20, 15*d*

GREECE :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

Old (Gold)—interest : Government proposal (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 16c

Refugee (1924) — assigned revenues, AUG. 24, 16a; bonds drawn, SEPT. 28, 25c

Reforms, JULY 19, 13c; 20, 15c (3* 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15a; 28, 21c

Fires—Athens : refugee settlement, JULY 30, 9c

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Government — Dictatorship (Pangalos) : trial : plans, JULY 14, 13f; 23, 11c; SEPT. 1, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Independence — article ("Canning's treaty of London : signed, July 6, 1827"), JULY 6, 17f

Irrigation—Vardar Valley : see under MACEDONIA

Italy, relations with—Ministers' visit Rome, JULY 11, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 15d; 15, 13f;—Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), JULY 13, 15d

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Macedonia : see MACEDONIA

Ministers, ex :—

Dictatorship, Pangalos : see under Government, above

Responsibility—Chamber votes law, SEPT. 1, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Zaimis) — achievements : leading article, AUG. 16, 11d;—Economic questions: dissensions: see *Economic programme*, above;—Position, JULY 19, 13c; 20, 15c (3* 4*); AUG. 13, 9c (12c, 3* 4*);—Resigns, AUG. 15, 10f

Ministry—new : negotiations, AUG. 15, 10f; 16, 9f (10f, 3* 4*); 17, 9d

Ministry (Zaimis, new)—composition, AUG. 18, 9b;—Parliament : vote of confidence passed, AUG. 24, 9e;—Policy : M. Zaimis (s.), AUG. 23, 9c; debate, 24, 9e;—Programme, AUG. 20, 10b (3* 4*)

Navy — *Salamis*, cruiser : see under GERMANY : Greece;—Staff : chief resigns, JULY 15, 13g

Parliament—scene : members of Popular Party leave Chamber, AUG. 24, 9c

Political situation — leading article, AUG. 16, 11d

Porcelain, Chinese — collection presented to nation, AUG. 3, 9g

Railways — Bulgarian : see under BULGARIA

Refugees :—

Settlement — Athens : fire : see under Fires, above;—Eddy, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 20, 11b

Revolution—Pangalist plot : Government measures, JULY 13, 15d; 14, 13f; 15, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); conspirators arrested, AUG. 20, 9d; number to be deported, SEPT. 21, 10c (9b, 3* 4*)

GREECE (continued) :—

Roads—construction : tenders, AUG. 20, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); proposed loan, 29, 9b

Trade—fair : Salonika (photo.), SEPT. 30, 14

Turkey, relations with — Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks : see under TURKEY—Unrest

Water supply—villagers' quarrel, JULY 14, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Wheat—duty, gold : alteration, AUG. 29, 9b

Yugoslavia, relations with :—

Conventions—Greek attitude : Ministerial decision, JULY 20, 15f; to be presented to Greek Chamber, AUG. 20, 10b (3* 4*); presented, 24, 9e; abrogated, 27, 12a

Minister at Belgrade — in Athens, AUG. 26, 9d; Foreign Minister's statement, 27, 12a

Salonika : see under SALONIKA

GREEN, Dame Alice J.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d

GREEN, Mr. Arthur W.—Order of Crown of Italy conferred, AUG. 27, 13e

GREEN, Charles—drink selling charge, JULY 5, 13e (2* 3* 4*)

GREEN, Mr. Charles—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 2, 17a

GREEN, Mr. F. D.—admission to office : arrangements, AUG. 8, 7g; appointed Under-Sheriff, SEPT. 1, 10b; receives badge and chain of office, 24, 13c; formally admitted, 29, 12f; photograph, 29, 16

GREEN, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

GREEN, Rev. Herbert W. H.—on insurance stamps (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e (4*)

GREEN, Mr. J. R.—on James Hurd's (l.), AUG. 11, 15d

GREEN, Rev. John—at Bradford, on spirituality in Methodist Church, JULY 22, 9d

GREEN, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d

GREEN, Miss Katharine—funeral, SEPT. 3, 7g

GREEN, Miss Muriel—killed, AUG. 26, 10c; 27, 10d; funeral arrangements, 30, 9e

GREEN, Muriel—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12d

GREEN, Mr. Nathaniel—will, JULY 30, 13c

GREEN, Mr. O. M.—on Chinese customs revenue (l.), JULY 19, 10a

GREEN, Mr. R. B.—professor of anatomy at Durham University, SEPT. 16, 13d

GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on land drainage (l.), JULY 8, 10c

GREEN, Mr. Richard W.—will, JULY 6, 11d

GREEN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 26, 15f

GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—

Sacco-Vanzetti case—appeal to Governor Fuller, AUG. 10, 10a

on Russia—trade union delegation's visit (statement), JULY 15, 13c

GREEN, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 6, 13b

GREEN, William J.—acquitted, JULY 21, 9d

GREENAWAY, Mr. Sidney H.—elected member for Bishopsgate Ward, SEPT. 15, 10a; 16, 13d

GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—on art and amenities (l.), AUG. 16, 11c

GREENE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 26, 13c

GREENE, William S.—unstamped insurance cards charge, SEPT. 12, 9g

GREENGAGES : see under FRUIT

GREENHALGH, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b

GREENLAND :—

Koch expedition—report, AUG. 5, 9e ;
return ; results, 22, 9b

GREENOCK—extension Bill : before Parlia-
ment, JULY 13, 11e ; 19, 8a

GREENSLADE, Mr. J. H.—resigns principal-
ship of Yorkshire Institution for Deaf
and Dumb ; to take orders, JULY 1,
21c

GREEN-THOMPSON, Mrs. Sophia C.—will,
AUG. 30, 13c

GREENWAY, Lord—gift to National Playing
Fields Association (l. quoted), AUG. 9,
8a (8d, 3* 4*)

GREENWAY, Mr. Henry H.—will, AUG. 16,
13c

GREENWICH Royal Hospital—accounts :
details issued, JULY 30, 7b

GREENWICH Royal Hospital School—prize
distribution, JULY 25, 23g

GREENWOOD, Councillor—at Westminster
City Council, on rates, SEPT. 10, 12f

GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill,
JULY 1, 9f (9c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 21c ;
13, 11c

in Parliament, on Chester-le-Street :
Poor Law administration, JULY 29,
7f ; 30, 6g (4*)

GREENWOOD, Miss Amy—on jazz music (l.),
SEPT. 28, 10d

GREENWOOD, Mr. John A.—on Daventry
Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 15, 6e

GREENWOOD, Joseph—fraud charge, AUG.
18, 7f

GREENWOOD, Mrs. Susan—will, AUG. 8, 13d

GREENWOOD, Dr. Thomas P.—death, AUG.
16, 7g

GREENWOOD, Maj. V. J. — appointment,
JULY 5, 16f

GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 2, 19d

GREET, Mr. Ben—on *Everyman* (l.), AUG.
27, 6b

GREG, Mrs. M. H.—gift of land to West
Mill, AUG. 26, 13b

GREG, Mr. Robert—at Bad Brambach, AUG.
8, 13b

GREGORY, Mr. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 26,
13c

GREGORY, Dr. Alfred J.—will, AUG. 22, 13d

GREGORY, Mr. H. A. C.—on treatment of
pneumonia (s.), JULY 8, 11c

GREGORY, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 19,
15d

GREGORY, Sir Richard—at British Associa-
tion, on dockyard apprentices, SEPT. 6,
7g

GREGORY, Sir Roger—on Thomas Coram
and Foundling Hospital (l.), SEPT. 14,
11e

GREGORY, Prof. T. E.—on currency and
gold standard (l.), JULY 4, 10b

GREGORY, Dr. William K. (U.S.A.)—views
on evolution quoted (art.), AUG. 15, 6f

GREGSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 6, 11d

GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford
—received by King ; does homage on
appointment, JULY 9, 17a ; enthroned,
13, 13f ; photograph, 13, 20 ; on
holiday, AUG. 3, 13a ; takes Burpham
Court House, SEPT. 12, 15d ; tempor-
ary address, 24, 13b

GRENADEIERS Guards—Command, SEPT. 30,
19f ;—3rd. Batt. : Command, SEPT.
2, 14e

GRENFELL, Mr. Algernon G.—will, AUG. 27,
13c

GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on
coalmining industry, JULY 13, 9a ; 14,
9f (3* 4*)

GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.—in Parliament, on
Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e ; 23, 7b

GRENFELL, Mr. John S. G.—will, JULY 11,
19d

GRENFELL, Dr. Sir Wilfred (Labrador)—
biographical : K.C.M.G., JULY 27, 14f ;
gazetted, 30, 13a

GRENFELL Foundation of Great Britain and
Ireland—*Maraval* (yacht) ; explo-
sion, AUG. 30, 9e

GRESHAM College—lectures : arrangements,
SEPT. 29, 9c

GRESLEY, Canon G. F.—on St. George's
Cathedral, Cape Town—appeal (l.),
SEPT. 14, 15e

GRESTAIN Abbey—grave of William the
Conqueror's mother : see under
WILLIAM the Conqueror

GRETNA Green—article ("Romance and
human curiosity"), SEPT. 20, 17e

GRETTON, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals
Bill, JULY 16, 7a ;—Finance Bill,
JULY 6, 8d ; 8, 8f ; 9, 7g (4*)

GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, JULY 1,
19c ; 8, 17c ; 13, 9d

GREVILLE, Sir Sidney R.—will, JULY 25, 7e

GREW, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—in Constanti-
nople, SEPT. 20, 13g

GREY, Earl—deputy lieutenant of North-
umberland, SEPT. 10, 13e

at Church Assembly, on Ordination
Candidates Sponsors scheme, JULY
8, 9a

on Clergy—sponsors scheme (l.), AUG.
29, 11e

GREY (of Fallodon), Lady—member of
appeal committee for People's Dis-
pensary for Sick Animals, SEPT. 24, 13c

GREY (of Fallodon), Lord—health, AUG. 11,
10g

at Belford, on Lord Cecil of Chelwood ;
limitation of armaments ; naval
armaments conference ; Baldwin
Ministry ; Liberal Party, SEPT.
2, 14b

at Bodmin, on limitation of navies :
Great Britain and United States,
JULY 11, 16d

at National Liberal Club, on House of
Lords : reform, JULY 6, 21a

on naval limitation conference (l.),
AUG. 11, 11e

GREY, George—accident, AUG. 8, 7a ; death,
9, 12b

GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Raleigh—in England
from South Africa, AUG. 24, 13a

GREY, Dr. Temple—on territorial waters
(l.), AUG. 3, 6b

GREY Abbey, Co. Down—district nurse :
fancy fair in aid, JULY 5, 11d

GREYHOUND racing : see COURSING—Electric
hare

GREYHOUND Racing Association, Ltd.—law
case, JULY 28, 5b ;—Report, AUG. 22,
4e

GRIBBLE, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 30, 13c

GRIBBLE, Mr. Philip—on dividends and
income-tax (l.), JULY 4, 23c

GRIERSON, Mr. J.—at Carlisle, on Trade
Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)

GRIERSON, Mr. Richard M.—will, AUG. 4,
13d

GRIEVE, Mrs. Clara—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

GRIFFIN, Miss Helen F.—found dead, JULY
2, 9g

- GRIFFITH, late Mr. Arthur (Irish Free State)—annual commemoration held, AUG. 22, 12*b*
 GRIFFITH, Mrs. Caroline—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
 GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur :—
 at Church Assembly, on Clergy Pensions Board, JULY 5, 11*b*
 on police on point duty (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
 GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
 GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Annie—103rd birthday, AUG. 16, 7*g*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Dan—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Abertillery, AUG. 25, 7*f*
 GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Cdr. George—biographical, AUG. 19, 8*e*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
 GRIFFITHS, Henry J.—evasion of income-tax charge, JULY 8, 5*g*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 7*c*
 GRIFFITHS, Dr. Percy W.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. William—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. William—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
 GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward—leaves for Kenya, JULY 2, 15*b*; at Cape Town, 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); tour in South Africa and Rhodesia: arrangements, 21, 13*c*; leaves Cape Town for De Aar, 26, 13*g*; at Pretoria: guest of Gen. Hertzog at luncheon, 29, 11*g*; at Salisbury, AUG. 15, 9*e*; leaves Beira, 20, 9*b*; at Mombasa (statement), 27, 9*d*
 Africa, East—Commission: (views), JULY 30, 9*d*;—Federation (statement), JULY 21, 13*c*; (views), AUG. 20, 9*b*
 Kenya Colony—relations with South Africa (statement), JULY 21, 13*c*
 Legislative Council—opens session (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
 at Cape Town, on future of East African Colonies, JULY 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
 GRIGGS, Rev. Sydney R.—on Parochial Church Council and church charity (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
 GRIGORIEFF (Russia)—shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14*c*
 GRIMSBY—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 11*e*; 19, 8*a*
 GRIMSDITCH, Mr. Herbert B.—on street noises (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
 GRIMSTON, Canon Robert—death, JULY 11, 19*c*; funeral 13, 19*e*; Rev. Dr. G. A. Guest: tribute, AUG. 3, 13*c*
 GRINDLAY, Mr. E.—on Cornhill (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
 GRINDLAY and Company—directors elected, JULY 30, 16*b*
 GRINLING, Mr. Gibbons—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
 GRIPPER, Mr. Harry B.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
 GRISHIN (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f*; 21, 13*d*; released, 23, 11*b*
 GROCERS' Company—Bradford, Sir J. R.: see BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose;—Master, JULY 18, 11*g*
 GROCERY trade :—
 Buying, collective—Greater London Council of Grocers' Associations: discussed, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
 GROCERY trade (continued) :—
 Exhibition (Norwich)—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
 Exhibition, international (London)—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*b*; held, 19, 15*b*; awards, 24, 7*a*
 GRODNICKY, Stéphane (Lithuania)—espionage charge in Paris, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*
 GROGAN, Cdr. E. H.—on Director-Generalship of Egyptian Ports and Light-houses (l. quoted), JULY 11, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 GROGAN, Col. Sir Edward—death, JULY 13, 9*d*; appreciation, 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 GROGAN, Michael—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
 GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clare—on Empire Marketing Board (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
 GRONINGEN—accidents: see under NETHERLANDS
 GROOCCOCK, Mr. Frederick H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b* (4*)
 GROSVENOR House—site (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
 GROUBE, Mr. Thomas U.—death, AUG. 6, 5*c*
 GROUNDS, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—chairman of Dairy Control Board, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 GROUSE shooting—railway arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*g*; prospects: district reports, 10, 11*f*; 11, 13*e*; article, 10, 11*f*; Yorkshire moor (photo.), 12, 14; season commenced; district reports, 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; (photo.), 20, 14; heavy bags, 25, 13*f* (3* 4*); article, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
 GROUT and Company, Ltd.—Wardle (Joshua), Ltd.: absorption: see WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.
 GROVES, Mr. T. E. :—
 at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Sunday trading, SEPT. 20, 11*f*
 in Parliament, on West Ham: Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d*
 GROVES, Ald. W.—at Stepney, on Municipal employees' wages, AUG. 5, 12*c*
 GROVES, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*; SEPT. 22, 17*d*
 GROVESEND Steel and Tinsplate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 21*e*
 GRUBER, Dr. Henryk (Poland)—on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
 GRUDER, M. (Russia)—arrested JULY 11, 14*c*
 GRUNDY, Mr. Percival H.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
 GRUZDEFF—espionage charge in Russia: death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
 GSCHWIND, Mr. William G. (Switzerland)—claim before War Compensation Court, JULY 1, 5*g*; 2, 9*f*; Lord Hewart withdraws from Court, 2, 9*f*
 GUANI, Señor (Uruguay)—elected president of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
 at League of Nations Assembly, on codification of international law, SEPT. 28, 14*a*
 GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 28, 18*a*;—Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*
 GUARD-BRIDGE Paper Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
 GUARDIAN Investment Trust—dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*
 GUARDS, Brigade of—quarters: changes, SEPT. 22, 8*g*

GUATEMALA :—

Finance—debt: instalment for service,
AUG. 16, 16*g*

GUEBWILLER — Chasseurs Alpins monu-
ment: see under WAR, The Great :
Memorials

GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on history (lect.),
AUG. 2, 8*e*

GUERNSEY :—

Imperial Exchequer: see under
CHANNEL Islands

Tax evasion by British residents: see
under TAXATION: Evasion

GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain) — men-
tioned as Paris correspondent of Buenos
Aires newspaper *La Nación*, SEPT. 8,
11*d*; 9, 9*d*; (3* 4*); Señor L. A.
Bolin (l. quoted), 9, 9*g*; leaves Spain,
15, 17*d*; 16, 9*f* (3* 4*)

GUERRERO, Señor (Salvador)—League of
Nations Council: retires as member,
SEPT. 16, 10*b*

GUEST, Capt. F. E.—reception of Liberal
Whip: West of England protest
(P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g*; 28, 12*g*

GUEST, Rev. Dr. G. A.—at St. Albans, on
late Canon R. Grimston, AUG. 3, 13*c*

GUEST, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*

GUEST, Col. Henry C.—member of Royal
Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*

GUEST, Mrs. Jane R.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*

GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—
Cwmbran colliery to close, JULY 21, 12*c*

GUEVGUELI—bomb outrage: see under
YUGOSLAVIA—Crime

GUGGISBERG, Lady—reception, JULY 22, 17*b*

GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—leaves
for Canada, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
on Aggrey, late Dr. J. E. K. (l.), AUG.
6, 12*c*

GUIANA, British :—

Administration :—

Constitution—reform commission :
composition, JULY 14, 13*e*; 15,
13*f* (3* 4*); British Guiana
Sugar Planters' Association :
resolution, 15, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Government reply to agitators,
SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Finance — commission: composition,
JULY 14, 13*e*; (15, 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;
—Condition: Mr. R. R. Wilson
(add.), JULY 1, 14*a* (F.N.), 1, 22*a*

Immigration — East Indian scheme
postponed, AUG. 9, 9*g*

Young Men's Christian Association—
Georgetown branch: meeting,
JULY 1, 15*g*

GUIANA, French :—

Crime—prisoner escapes from camp ;
recaptured, JULY 22, 13*g*

GUILD, Mr. Arthur F. M.—director of
Dundee and London Investment Trust
(F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*

GUILD, Mr. Reginald M.—director of Dundee
and London Investment Trust (F.N.),
JULY 18, 20*e*

GUILDFORD—assizes: see under ASSIZES ;
—Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John
H. ;—Diocese: Coat of Arms, AUG.
12, 13*e*; Chancellor and Registrar
appointed, 13, 11*d*; —High-street :
Mr. A. Ashton (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*; —
Mayor, SEPT. 28, 16*g*; —Medical Officer,
SEPT. 8, 10*d*

GUILDHALL School of Music — additional
storey to be built, JULY 30, 7*g*; —
Students' orchestral concert, JULY 1,
14*b*

GUILDING, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (Germany) — inter-
cepted dispatch describing possible
effect of reorganization of German
forces, AUG. 9, 10*c*
on army manoeuvres (statement), SEPT.
14, 9*f* (3* 4*)

GUILLAUME, Baron (Belgium)—returns to
Hankow, JULY 28, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*

GUINEA, New: see PAPUA

GUINNESS, Mr. Gerald—dance, JULY 7, 19*e*

GUINNESS, Mr. Richard S.—at Moorgate, on
Mercantile and General Insurance Com-
pany, JULY 27, 21*e*

GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—opens East Sussex
County Council Agricultural Institute,
JULY 20, 13*b*

Agricultural credits — confers with
bankers (P.N.), JULY 26, 14*g*

Allotments in London (message), AUG.
17, 13*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture; land
tenure, JULY 15, 9*e*

at May Fair Hotel, on South African
products; marketing of food im-
ports from Dominions; agricul-
ture research, JULY 5, 13*e*

at Plumpton, on agriculture: Govern-
ment policy, JULY 20, 13*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Crown Lands Bill, JULY 13, 9*b*; 14,
9*f* (3* 4*)

Destructive Insects and Pests Bill,
JULY 16, 7*b*

Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16,
7*a*, *b*

Little Hampden — common enclo-
sures, JULY 21, 8*b*

Swinley Forest—amenities, JULY 29,
7*b*

Wheat — proposed price guarantee,
JULY 26, 8*b*

GUINNESS (Arthur), Sons and Company—
dividend, JULY 30, 16*g*; (F.N.), 30,
16*b*; —Report, AUG. 3, 16*b*; (F.N.),
3, 15*c*

GUISELEY—pageant: see under PAGEANTS

GUISE-MOORES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guise—on
late Prof. A. Stokes (l.), SEPT. 26, 14*a*

GUIZAWI, Sheikh Mohammed Abul Fadl el
(Egypt)—death, JULY 15, 13*g*

GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*

GULF Islands — article ("A Pacific Coast
Eden"), JULY 7, 15*c*

GULLAND, Prof. G. Lovell—resigns chair of
medicine at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*

GULLAND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*

GUNPOWDER—cargo: claim on policy of
reinsurance: law case, JULY 2, 4*d*

GUNSTON, Capt. Derrick W.—on Liberal
Party: methods (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*

GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on Thames bank at
Oxford (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*

GUNTHER, Mrs. R. T.—on Zones of Silence
(l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*

GUPTA, Mr. J. M. Sen (Bengal)—invitation
to discuss formation of new Ministry,
AUG. 29, 10*c*; article, 29, 9*a*; declines
office, 31, 10*b*

GURNER, Mr. S. R. K.—biographical; head-
master of Whitgift Grammar School,
AUG. 4, 10*e*; on King Edward VII.
School, Sheffield: resignation as head-
master (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*

GURNEY, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—on taxicabs (1.), AUG. 26, 15b
 GURNEY, Rev. T. A.—on storm in North Devon (1.), JULY 22, 10d
 GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Surrey Commons (1.), SEPT. 19, 8d
 GURTLE, Herr (Austria)—in Parliament, on riots in Vienna, JULY 28, 11b
 GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—returns to Stockholm, AUG. 31, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); attends celebration of 450th anniversary of Upsala University, SEPT. 16, 9g; (photo.), 20, 18
 GUTHRIE, Senator (Australia)—on cinematograph: British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8d
 GUTHRIE, Mr. Alec—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 12c
 GUTHRIE, Anne Lady—will, AUG. 5, 12f
 GUTHRIE, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14c
 GUTHRIE, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
 GUTIERREZ, Señor (Bolivia)—in Parliament, charges Communist International with

GUTIERREZ, Señor (Bolivia) (continued):—fomenting revolt in South America, SEPT. 8, 11c
 GUTTERIDGE, Police Constable George W.: see under MURDERS
 GUTTERMAN, Mr. C. E.—on Ganges and Tunga (1.), AUG. 6, 6c
 GUTTRIDGE, George W.—acquitted, JULY 2, 4c
 GUTTRIDGE, Sims—manslaughter charge, AUG. 13, 7e
 GUY, Canon D. S.—on St. Mary Magdalene (1.), AUG. 4, 6c
 GUY'S Hospital—report, AUG. 5, 7c
 GUZON, Miss A. E.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
 GWINNETT, Button:—
 Article ("The Declaration of Independence: sale of signatory's rare autographs"), JULY 8, 12a
 GWYNN, Mr. Edward J. (Irish Free State)—suggested appointment as Provost of Trinity College, SEPT. 5, 10d

H

"H. C. D."—on French municipal election (1.), SEPT. 30, 15d
 H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18g
 H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24g
 "H. M."—on power of the Press (1.), AUG. 3, 11e
 "H. M."—on trees in Mall (1.), SEPT. 20, 10d
 "HABITUAL Listener"—on broadcasting programme (1.), AUG. 9, 8b
 HACKER, Mr. Henry P.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9a (16b, 3* 4*)
 HACKETT, Mr. James K.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
 HACKETT, Mrs. James K. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, AUG. 8, 7g
 HACKFORD Combustion, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 20, 15f (4*)
 HACKFORTH, Miss Lucy—death at 103, SEPT. 28, 11g
 HACKING, Capt. Douglas H.—chairman of committee on taxicab regulations, JULY 6, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
 at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 6, 18d; on Wild Birds Protection Bill, 14, 8c
 in Parliament, on:—
 Russia—British employees in institutions in England, JULY 5, 8d
 St. Stephen's Hall—mural paintings, JULY 1, 8e; 20, 9a; displaced pictures, 6, 8c
 Westminster, Palace of—mural paintings, JULY 22, 8b
 HACKNEY—baths: new filtration plant: opened, SEPT. 21, 7g;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Surveyor and engineer: retirement, JULY 18, 11g
 HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
 HACKNEY Horse Society—Stud Book: volume 38 reviewed, JULY 13, 14d (3* 4*)
 HACKNEY Wick—origin of name: Mr. W. R. Power (1.), JULY 14, 10d
 HADDEN, Mr. Samuel C.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
 HADDO, Lord—at London County Hall, on Empire Marketing Board posters, JULY 13, 9d

HADDON Hall—opening to public for one day announced, AUG. 12, 13d; recent renovations: article, 19, 13f
 HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B.—on slavery in West Africa (1.), AUG. 27, 11f
 HADDOW, Mr. Robert W. T.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
 HADDOW, Mr. William—will, JULY 8, 9c
 HADFIELD, Mr. F. L. (South Rhodesia)—secedes from Rhodesian Party, AUG. 4, 12c; 5, 9d
 HADFIELD, Sir Robert—receives honorary degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11a
 on salesmanship (l. quoted), JULY 21, 9a
 on trade—autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7a
 HADFIELD, Mr. W. J.—on land drainage (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7c
 HADLEY, Maj. William W.—drink selling charge, JULY 20, 13f
 HADLOW, Sir W. H.—account of work of Leeds Schools Music and Drama League, SEPT. 6, 12g
 HADWICK, Mr. W.—biographical, JULY 21, 21f
 HAES, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
 HAGGARD, Lady—on solar eclipse in "King Solomon's Mines" (1.), JULY 14, 10d
 HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider—reference to solar eclipse: see LITERATURE—Solar eclipse
 HAGGARD, Mr. R. C.—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 21, 12e
 HAGGERTY, Frederick—motor theft: prosecution withdrawn, AUG. 26, 7c
 HAGGIE (D. H. and G.) Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g
 HAGGIE Brothers, Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g
 HAGUE, The:—
 Arbitration Court, Permanent:—
 American member appointed, SEPT. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
 Architects, international congress of: see under ARCHITECTS
 HAGUE, Mr. Somerville—application for summons against Royal Academy, JULY 9, 11c (11a, 3* 4*); 11, 12c

- HAHUSSEAU, M.** (France)—killed in motor accident: Deputy convicted of manslaughter, AUG. 1, 9b
- HAIFA**—Barclay's Bank: death of watchman, SEPT. 19, 11c (3* 4*);—Fire: see under PALESTINE
- HAIG, F.M. Lord**—presents prizes at Army Rifle Association meeting, JULY 2, 7g; leaves for Brussels, 22, 17a; unveils tablet in church of SS. Michel and Gudule, Brussels, to memory of British dead (s.); dines with King Albert, 23, 12d
at Bisley, on Army musketry problems, JULY 2, 7g
at Brussels, on entry of Belgium into the Great War, JULY 23, 12d
on British Legion Poppy Day (report), SEPT. 3, 13c
on Irish Free State—special fund for ex-Servicemen (l.), AUG. 4, 11e; leading article, 4, 11c
- HAIGH, Mr. Arthur H.**—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- HAIGH, Dr. T.**—death, AUG. 16, 13e
- HAILEY, Sir Malcolm**—lays foundation-stone of Punjab Pulp Paper Mill Company, SEPT. 27, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
on Ram, late Sir G.—tribute, JULY 22, 13f
- HAILEYBURY College**—Speech Day, JULY 1, 18c
- HAIN, Mr. H. P.**—on art forgeries (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
- HAINISCH, President Michael** (Austria) — opens railway to summit of Kranabet-Sattel; competes in archery competition, JULY 12, 13g
- HAINSBY, Police Constable George** — rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 5, 7g
- HAIPHONG**—fighting: see under INDO-CHINA, French
- HAIRDRESSING trade** — exhibition (Holland Park), SEPT. 12, 8b; — Sunday closing: Bill: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 14c
- HAISELL, Mr. and Mrs. F.** — fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b; funeral, AUG. 30, 10f (3* 4*)
- HAKIN, Mr. W. J.**—on telephones (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- HAKSAR, Col. K. N.** (India) — visits England on behalf of Indian Chamber of Princes, JULY 11, 13a; leaves London for India, 15, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); at Bombay, 30, 9g
- HALDANE, Lord**—birthday, JULY 30, 13a
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 12, 8a (and 3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8a; — House of Lords: reform, JULY 21, 8a;—Indian Church Measure, JULY 29, 7a; — Judicial Committee Bill, JULY 12, 8b (and 3* 4*); — Naval armaments: conference, JULY 28, 8a; — Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8b; 13, 8a, b; 14, 9b (and 9e, 3* 4*); 15, 9a
- HALDANE, Prof. J. S.**—receives D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7e
at British Association, on mental stress, SEPT. 6, 7e
on miners and ultra-violet ray treatment (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
- HALE, Mr. F. Marten**—on inventors and income-tax (l.), JULY 26, 10c
- HALE, Mr. W. E.** — on South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company: tar product discoveries (statement), AUG. 13, 10c
- HALE, Sleaford** — restoration of tower: Rev. F. McKenzie (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- HALES, Mrs. Emily H.**—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- HALÉVY, M. Elie**—"A History of the English People": reviewed, SEPT. 2, 8e
- HALE-WHITE, Sir William**—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
- HALFHIDE, Cdr. Geoffrey** — biographical, SEPT. 12, 20b
- HALFORD, Miss Lydia** — on juvenile employment (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
- HALIFAX, Lord** — at Royal Albert Hall, on Prayer-book revision: Malines conversations, JULY 6, 11g
- HALIFAX (N. S.)** — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 10d; 20, 9d (3* 4*);—King's College: appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), JULY 23, 17b
- HALIFAX Equitable Society** — amalgamation: see under HALIFAX Permanent Benefit Society
- HALIFAX Permanent Benefit Society** — Halifax Equitable Society; proposed amalgamation: negotiations, SEPT. 22, 11f
- HALKET, Mr. James P.**—will, JULY 1, 21e
- HALL, Sir A. D.** :—
at Kirton, on farming, JULY 4, 20c
- HALL, Mr. Alfred**—law case, JULY 26, 11e
- HALL, Mr. Arthur**—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- HALL, Mr. B. A. C.**—on motors on seashore (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
- HALL, Capt. Basil** — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Lowestoft, JULY 4, 11g
- HALL, Sir Daniel**—guest of East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, JULY 18, 19b
at British Association, on agricultural education, SEPT. 2, 7c
at Canterbury, on scientific methods of farming, JULY 18, 19b
- HALL, Gunner E. F.** — robbery from German charge: sentenced, SEPT. 28, 13g
- HALL, Mr. E. Stanley**—on advertising in the countryside (l.), JULY 20, 12d
- HALL, Sir F.**—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e
- HALL, Mrs. Frances S. (U.S.A.)** — libel action by, AUG. 17, 9g
- HALL, Mr. G. Frank**—law case, JULY 28, 9f
- HALL, Mr. G. H.**—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8d
- HALL, Mr. George H.**—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- HALL, Mr. James**—biographical, JULY 11, 11g
- HALL, Mr. James E.**—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- HALL, Mr. John**—will, JULY 16, 15d
- HALL, Maj. Macdonald**—will, JULY 9, 16f
- HALL, Mrs. Maud C.**—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- HALL, Mr. Robert L.**—fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, JULY 2, 14b
- HALL, Mr. Thomas**—killed, AUG. 22, 12c
- HALL, Mr. William**—resignation as member of Football League, AUG. 18, 5e; resignation as member of management committee of London Combination, 19, 6e
- HALL, Mr. William K.**—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- HALLADAY, Frederick** — betting charge, AUG. 22, 7g
- HALLAMORE, Miss Elizabeth M. J.**—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- HALLER, M.** (Czechoslovakia) — robbed near Peking, SEPT. 24, 10c
- HALLETT, Mr. F. G.**—resigns post of secretary to Conjoint Examining Board of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, JULY 30, 15e
- HALLETT, Capt. T. J.**—biographical, JULY 14, 8f; good service pension, AUG. 18, 18d

- HALLEY's Industrial Motors, Ltd.—new company: shareholders agreeing to take up shares in: allotments, JULY 2, 18c
- HALLIDAY, Lieut.-Gen. Lewis S. T.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 20e
- HALLS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- HALMEREND—playing field: gift of land, JULY 29, 9d
- HALSBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8a; 14, 9a; 22, 8a
- HALSEY, Adm. Sir Lionel—received by King, JULY 8, 17b; opens extension to Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel at Limehouse, 21, 8f
- HALSEY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- HALSEY, Sir T. Frederick—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- HALTENOFF, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, JULY 22, 12a (3* 4*)
- HAM, Rev. Herbert—on Blake and Parry (1.), AUG. 20, 11d
- HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 26, 10c
- HAMBRIDGE, Mr. Herbert A.—will, JULY 28, 15d
- HAMBRO, Mr. (Norway)—at League of Nations Assembly, on control of affairs by inner circle of Council, SEPT. 9, 10d; attack on *The Times*, *Daily Telegraph*, *Le Temps*, and *Reuter's*, 16, 10b; 17, 10a
- HAMBURG (State)—finance: loan (1926): scrip certificates: announcement, SEPT. 13, 18g, 21g
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Steamship Line—service to Canada, direct—to be resumed, SEPT. 16, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- HAMEL de Manin, Countess Clotilde de—will, JULY 21, 17e
- HAMILTON, Duchess of:—
at Letchworth, on humane slaughter of animals, JULY 16, 10a
at Ritz Hotel, on anti-vivisection, JULY 13, 18a
- HAMILTON, Duke of—on famous duel in Hyde Park in 1712 (1.), SEPT. 24, 11e
- HAMILTON, Mr. A. Kirkham—on children's help for children (1.), AUG. 5, 6c
- HAMILTON, Mr. C. J.:—
at British Association, on co-partnership in industry, SEPT. 8, 17a
on co-partnership (1.), SEPT. 9, 11e
- HAMILTON, Mr. Charles G.—at Old Broadstreet, on Australian Agricultural Company, JULY 20, 24a; (F.N.), 20, 22e
- HAMILTON, Lord Ernest—at Letchworth, on humane slaughter of animals, JULY 16, 10a
- HAMILTON, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- HAMILTON, Lord George—health, SEPT. 21, 10e; 22, 12b (14b, 4*); death, 23, 10b, 15b; photograph, 23, 14; memorial service, 26, 15b; appreciation, 27, 9e
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George—on "House of Hamilton" (1.), JULY 30, 15d
- HAMILTON, Mr. Godfrey H.—on statue of Lord Holland (1.), JULY 16, 8e
- HAMILTON, Sir Horace P.—private secretaries, AUG. 4, 13b
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—unveils Ross Mountain Battery War Memorial, SEPT. 29, 9g
at Davies-street, on Territorial Army, JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. Whitlaw—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10c
- HAMILTON, Mr. Leslie—photograph, AUG. 19, 14
- HAMILTON, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, JULY 20, 8c;—
India: administration, JULY 9, 7e;—Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8c
- HAMILTON, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 26, 17d
- HAMILTON family—suggested new edition of "House of Hamilton": Lieut.-Col. G. Hamilton (1.), JULY 30, 15d
- HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10c
at Newmarket, on Turf; nominations of deceased owners (s.), JULY 15, 6b
- HAMLIN, Mr. C. C. (U.S.A.)—at Dartmouth House, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 28, 9d
- HAMLIN, Mr. J.—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12d
- HAMMACK, Mr. Rupert G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HAMMERSLEY, Joseph E.—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d
- HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—on cotton trade (1.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- HAMMERSMITH—cemetery (Mortlake): chapel: appeal, AUG. 3, 13c;—Electricity works, municipal: unfenced shafting: prosecution, JULY 18, 23f;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- HAMMICK, Sir Murray—on Warren Hastings letters (1.), SEPT. 30, 15c
- HAMMOND, Mr. F.—on petrol pumps (1.), AUG. 20, 12f
- HAMMOND, Mr. Henry A.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- HAMMOND, Rev. Hugh E.—death, SEPT. 8, 15c
- HAMMOND, Rev. John T.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- HAMNETT, Miss Nina—art exhibition, JULY 6, 11e
- HAMPS, River—disappearance underground: efforts to trace course, AUG. 13, 7e
- HAMPSHIRE, Archie—killed, AUG. 19, 12d
- HAMPSHIRE Farm Institute—prize distribution, JULY 19, 11b (3* 4*)
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, SEPT. 30, 19f
- HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire—hall: sale announced, JULY 29, 10e
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute—Barnett, Dame Henrietta: portrait presented, JULY 9, 12b
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 29, 9g
- HAMPTON, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
- HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—sale, JULY 4, 11d; 25, 11b;—Trade notices, AUG. 22, 12e
- HAMPTON Court—"King's Fields": local conference: decision, JULY 30, 12b
- HAMPTON Court Palace—vine: receipts from visitors, AUG. 12, 13g; yield, 31, 8d
- HANBURY, Mr. C. Capel—on Promenade concerts (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- HANBURY, Mrs. Cecil—on International Entente Against the Third International (1.), AUG. 4, 6c
- HANCE, Mr. Herbert A.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on considerateness (1.), AUG. 9, 13g
- HANCOCK, Elizabeth V.—found dead, JULY 22, 11g
- HANCOCK, Mr. J. C.—treasurer of Nottinghamshire and District Miners' Industrial Union, SEPT. 13, 14e; statement, 14, 10d

- HANCOCK, William G.—law case, JULY 16, 4e
- HANDLEY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — death, JULY 26, 16d
- HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—dividend, first (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16d;—Meeting, JULY 28, 20a;—Report, JULY 19, 20f; (F.N.), 19, 20d; SEPT. 22, 20g
- HANDS, Mr. Samuel—on moisture in bread (1.), AUG. 30, 15c
- HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21d
- HANKEY, Col. Cecil G.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17c
- HANKEY, Mr. H. Anthony—wireless mission to Dominions and Colonies, AUG. 17, 8b
- HANKIN, John (Northern Ireland)—manufacture of poteen charge, AUG. 15, 7d
- HANKOW—civil war: see CHINESE civil war; — Municipality: debentures; question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8c (3* 4*)
- HANLEY Court—letting announced, AUG. 11, 8e
- HANNAM, Mark—inquest, JULY 8, 5d
- HANNAY, Mr. C. S.:—
at Liverpool Cotton Exchange, on relations between Lancashire and Egypt, JULY 19, 17d
- HANNON, Mr. P. J.—dinner, JULY 15, 17c
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13a
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d
on Empire trade (1.), JULY 22, 10d
- HANOVER:—
Finance—State Credit Institute: note issue, JULY 12, 21a
- HANOVER, Princess Frederica of (Baroness Pawel-Rammingen) — memorial window in English Church at Biarritz: unveiled, JULY 28, 15b
- HANSARD, Mrs. Edith M.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- HANSARD, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- HANSARD, Mrs. Marion S.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- HANSELL, Mr. Edward W.—takes farewell of Maidstone Quarter Sessions, JULY 26, 5e
- HANSEN, Mr. Anders (Denmark)—on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- HANSON, Charles—acquitted, JULY 15, 5d
- HANSON, Constance Lady—death, AUG. 1, 12f; will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- HANSON, Joe—window breaking charge, JULY 12, 5g
- HANSON, Stanley—desertion charge, SEPT. 6, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
- HANSON, Mr. Tom—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- HAPKE, Waldemar (Germany) — claim against, JULY 21, 5e
- HARARI Pasha, Mr. Victor R.—Order of Nile, JULY 20, 19e
- HARBEN, Mr. Leonard—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- HARBENS (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 17a;—Report, SEPT. 20, 20g
- HARBOARD, Rev. C. D.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), AUG. 22, 6e
- HARBORD, Mr. Dodgson—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- HARBORD, Miss Katherine—returning to India; appeal for medical instruments, AUG. 10, 13f
- HARCOURT, Lady—chairman of Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women, JULY 6, 21a; town house sold, SEPT. 12, 20c
- HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—to resume issue of *Die Zukunft*, SEPT. 21, 9g
- HARDIE, Mr. Keir—Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), SEPT. 29, 14b
- HARDING, Mr. Charles — will, JULY 12, 19d
- HARDING, Mr. Stephen—on cricket (1.), JULY 16, 8e
- HARDINGE, Mrs. Alexander—health, AUG. 25, 13b
- HARDINGE, George G. D.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b; inquest, 2, 7f (9c, 3* 4*)
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—on India: floods; relief fund (1.), SEPT. 28, 15e
- HARDISTY, Mrs.—on rain water butts (1.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- HARDMAN, Mr. G.—on trousers or breeches (1.), SEPT. 3, 12d
- HARDMAN-JONES, Capt. E. J.—biographical, JULY 6, 10g
- HARDS, John—theft charge, AUG. 6, 7b
- HARDT, Fritz—smuggling charge, SEPT. 29, 21b
- HARDWICKE, Lady—luncheon, JULY 11, 17b
- HARDWICKE Society—dinner, JULY 14, 11b
- HARDY, Mr. C. F.—on Post Office "slogans" (1.), AUG. 24, 6c
- HARDY, Mr. Clarence R.—biographical, JULY 30, 16g
- HARDY, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—lays foundation stone of new Dorchester Grammar School, JULY 22, 11c
at Dorchester, on his namesake, JULY 22, 11c
- HARDY, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g
- HARDY, Mr. William E.—on eyesight of schoolchildren (1.), JULY 12, 10e
- HARDY Patent Pick Company—report, SEPT. 14, 16d
- HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
- HARE, Mr. Kenneth—"Our Cockney Ancestors" noticed, SEPT. 16, 15c
- HARE, Susan—death, AUG. 13, 13d
- HAREFIELD:—
Parish rate book: article ("Harefield in the seventeenth century"), JULY 18, 17e;—Daniel, Mr. G. E. (1.), JULY 20, 12e;—Rushton, Mr. F. R. (1.), JULY 22, 10d
St. John of Jerusalem Order of—ancient chapel restored and rededicated, SEPT. 26, 15d
- HAREWOOD, Lord—birthday, AUG. 20, 13a
- HARFORD, Miss Alice M.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- HARGREAVES, Mr. J.—Denman Baynes Research Studentship at Cambridge, JULY 16, 9g
- HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles—received by King, AUG. 11, 13b
- HARINGTON, Col. J.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12e; 20, 9b
- HARKEN, Mr. J. B. (Canada)—on national parks: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15g
- HARKER, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- HARKER, Mrs. Lily S.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- HARKNESS, Mr. Raymond—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—Union Castle Mail Steamship Company: contract secured, JULY 22, 19g
- HARLE, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- HARLE, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 12, 19d
- HARLECH Castle—pageant: see PAGEANTS
- HARLOW—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—Melanesian Mission: appeal for workers, SEPT. 20, 9a
- HARMES, William—accident, AUG. 8, 7g

- HARMUTTY Tea Company, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 25, 21e, 22g
- HARNETT, Arthur : see MURDERS—Moore
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
Thornbury speech—Capt. D. W. Gunston (1.), JULY 29, 8d
in Parliament, on Lead Paint Act Amendment Bill, JULY 20, 8b ;—
Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7a
- HAROD, Lieut. A. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JULY 26, 5g
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18c
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College—poultry conference : see under POULTRY
- HARRE, Rev. A. T.—on Canterbury Cathedral Library (1.), SEPT. 22, 10b
- HARRINGTON, Sir John L.—death, SEPT. 9, 13c
- HARRINGTON, Rev. Joseph—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- HARRINGTON Motor Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5d
- HARRIS,—fatal accident, AUG. 12, 7c
- HARRIS, Lord :—
at Savoy Hotel, on University cricket, JULY 7, 18c
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Act : continuance, JULY 20, 8a
on cricket, New Zealand XI. (message), SEPT. 17, 5f
on cricketers' benefits—income-tax (1.), AUG. 25, 11e
- HARRIS, Mr.—exploration of Greenland : collection of fossils, AUG. 22, 9b
- HARRIS, Albert—motor licence charge, AUG. 25, 6e
- HARRIS, Mr. Alexander C.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- HARRIS, Mr. C. R. S.—on Italian passes (1.), AUG. 16, 15a
- HARRIS, Mr. E. Vincent—prize design for Manchester Town Hall extension, SEPT. 28, 17b ; (photo.), 28, 18
- HARRIS, late Mr. F. Leverton—sculpture on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 7, 14d
- HARRIS, George H.—motor theft charge, AUG. 17, 7g
- HARRIS, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HARRIS, Mr. John H.—biographical ; recorder of Portsmouth, JULY 14, 14d
- HARRIS, Mr. John H.—on slavery in Sierra Leone (1.), SEPT. 7, 8d
- HARRIS, Dr. Leslie—facilities to carry on research on nutrition at Cambridge, JULY 11, 23c
- HARRIS, Mr. Melcomb A.—will, AUG. 18, 12c
- HARRIS, Mrs. Nugent—at Education Board, on Women's Institutes, JULY 7, 13d
- HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—on coalmining industry : political action on behalf (art. 2 quoted), SEPT. 27, 9c
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on education : leaving age ; technical instruction, JULY 27, 8c ;—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9a ; 8, 8d ; 19, 9b
- HARRIS (W. J.) and Company, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 22, 21e ; 25, 20f, 21e ; 30, 16g
- HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—on old London buildings : stability (views), AUG. 25, 7f
- HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- HARRISON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 18, 17d
- HARRISON, Mr. Frank—gives £10,000 to Lincolnshire Congregational Union, SEPT. 29, 10c (14d, 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederick—found shot with wife and son, JULY 5, 18e
- HARRISON, Mr. H. S.—on income-tax : re-fundments (1.), AUG. 18, 13f
- HARRISON, Harry C.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 9g
- HARRISON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- HARRISON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- HARRISON, Miss Melissa A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- HARRISON, Mr. Percy A.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- HARRISON, Mr. R.—rescued from drowning, SEPT. 7, 9g
- HARRISON, Mr. William—at Edinburgh, on Inveresk Paper Company, JULY 30, 17c
- HARRISON-SMITH, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir Francis—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c ; (F.N.), 28, 21d ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 17d ; (F.N.), 30, 16a
- HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 16d ;—Estates sales : summary, JULY 27, 23g ;—Sale, JULY 1, 10g ; 4, 11d ; 7, 13c ; 25, 11b ;—Staff : party leave on tour of Canada and United States, JULY 19, 9d ; 20, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Trade notices, AUG. 29, 7f ; SEPT. 5, 7c ; 12, 9f ; 19, 9f ; 26, 9f
- HARROGATE—music festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
- HARROLD, Mr. Ernest W.—on Canadian art : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21c
- HARROW—boundary extension : forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11e ; larger scheme to be abandoned, SEPT. 30, 7f ;—County School for Boys : new wing opened, SEPT. 17, 7g ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- HARROW dinner, JULY 8, 16d ; 9, 17c
- HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 8, 16d (16b, 2* 3* 4*), 17c
- HARROW School—Butlin memorial endowed, JULY 6, 21b ;—Dunedin, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16d ;—Estates bursar : post created, AUG. 10, 13c ; appointed, SEPT. 20, 7b ;—Ford, Dr. L. : portrait presented to Vaughan Library, AUG. 11, 7g ;—Founders' Day : celebration arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7b ;—Governors : new member elected, AUG. 2, 7g ;—Lower School of John Lyon : Speech Day, JULY 18, 11c ; 19, 19c ;—Masters : appointments, AUG. 10, 13c ;—Michaelmas term commences, SEPT. 20, 7b ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 8, 16d (16b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Organist : resignation, JULY 6, 18g ;—Pets : house to be erected, AUG. 3, 13c ;—Staff : changes, JULY 25, 17e ; SEPT. 20, 7b ;—Terrace : memorial seats presented, JULY 13, 18g (2* 3* 4*) ;—Vachell, Mr. H. A. (s.), JULY 8, 16d (16b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Vaughan Library : additions, AUG. 9, 8c
- HARROW Weald—inclusion in Harrow : see HARROW—Boundary
- HARROWBY, Lady—on motor hooting at night (1.), AUG. 17, 12c
- HART, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- HART, Mr. Edward A.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- HART, Mr. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- HART, Louis—gaming charge, SEPT. 9, 7e (3* 4*)
- HART, Mr. P. D'A.—on trunk calls (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- HART, Sir William E.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14e
on public officials and policy (p.), JULY 12, 11d
- HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f

- HARTFULL, Mr. S. J.—demonstrator in pathology and bacteriology at Leeds University, JULY 22, 16*d*
- HARTINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b*; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- HARTLAND, Mr. Frank A.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- HARTLAND, Mr. Henry M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- HARTLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
- HARTLEY, Mr. D. H. J.—guide to railway rates and charges published, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
- HARTLEY, Mr. Fred A.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- HARTLEY, Rev. John W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
- HARTLEY, Mr. W. C. Eyre—on chequelets (1.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
- HARTNELL, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- HARTREDT, Herr A. (Germany)—claim against Messrs. J. Petford and Sons, JULY 9, 4*g*
- HARTSHORN, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
at Aberdare, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
at Southport, on Miners' Federation minority movement, JULY 28, 9*b*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*g*; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- HARTWRIGHT, Mr. G. G.—joint registrar of Southwark diocese, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
- HARVARD University—anthropology : proposed visit of students to Johannesburg to study, JULY 5, 15*g*; —Charles Eliot Norton professorship : award, JULY 30, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); —LL.D. degree conferred, JULY 8, 17*b*
- HARVEST : see under AGRICULTURE
- HARVEY, Ernest F.—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—law case, JULY 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*c*; theatrical plans, AUG. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); visits Liverpool's civic week, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
- HARVEY, Capt. John E. A.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
- HARVEY, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- HARVEY, Maj. S. E.—rescues girls from drowning, SEPT. 5, 7*a* (4*); presents oak shield to Ashburton, New Zealand, 28, 11*g*
- HARVEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- HARVEY, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- HARVEY (G. A.) and Company (London), Ltd.—playing field : gift to employees, JULY 23, 12*f*
- HARVEY (J.) and Sons—law case, JULY 19, 5*b*
- HARVEY, Nichols and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 7, 13*c*; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Trade notices, AUG. 22, 12*e*
- HARWOOD, Mr. Edgar—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 8*d*
- HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—*The Golden Calf* : produced, SEPT. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*b* (3* 4*)
- HASKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. McD.—to take place of Lord Gort with Shanghai Defence Force, AUG. 17, 10*d*
- HASLAM, Mr. Arthur :—
on company law amendment (1.), JULY 13, 22*c* (22*g*, 4*)
on telephone instruments (1.), JULY 25, 10*e*
on Union Cold Storage Company's accounts (1.), AUG. 24, 15*g*; (F.N.), 24, 15*c*; 29, 17*e*
- HASLAM, Mr. Henry :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
- HASLAM, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
on agriculture—credits (1.), JULY 15, 15*e*; AUG. 1, 16*e*
- HASLAM, James—embezzlement charge, JULY 27, 11*g*
- HASLAM, Sir John :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
on Prayer-book measure (1.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
- HASLEMBRE—music festival : see under MUSIC : *Festivals*; —Night noises : Mr. E. J. Layton (1.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
- HASLER, Mr. E. F. G.—on tablecloths (1.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
- HASLER, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- HASSAN, Princess—arrives in London, JULY 26, 17*b*
- HASSARD, Mr. F. E.—on camber on roads (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
- HASTINGS — William the Conqueror : see WILLIAM the Conqueror—Tomb
- HASTINGS, Warren :—
“Letters of Warren Hastings to Sir John Macpherson” — reviewed, SEPT. 22, 15*f*; —Dodwell, Prof. H. (1.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*; —Hammick, Sir M. (1.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*; —Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*c*; —Roberts, Mr. P. E. (1.), SEPT. 24, 6*d*
- HASTINGS Tramways Company—Bill before Parliament, JULY 14, 9*d*
- HASWELL, Mr. Ralph—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- HASWELL, Veitch, and Company—directors resign, AUG. 3, 15*g*
- HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.—death, AUG. 18, 12*d*; funeral, 20, 13*a*; Dr. A. M. T. Gray (1.), 22, 13*e*
- HATCH, Miss Jessie C. — fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*c*
- HATFIELD Park—Tudor Revels : see under PAGEANTS
- HATHERSAGE and District Gas—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*
- HATPINS—death from poisoning, AUG. 27, 7*g*
- HATRED—leading article (“On being a good hater”), JULY 8, 15*d*
- HATS—“Bowler and Billycock” : Mr. A. Goddard (1.), AUG. 20, 11*d*; —Felt : Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- HATTON, Brig.-Gen. Edward H. F.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 30, 4*e*
- HATTON, Miss Helen—fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
- HAVANA — pleasure resort : development scheme, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- HAVEN, Thomas A.—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*g*
- HAVRE, Le—Crime : see under FRANCE
- HAWAII :—
Article, JULY 18, 13*d*
Volcano : see under VOLCANOES
- HAWES, Mr. Edward—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 2, 17*a*
- HAWES, Mr. Stanley C.—director of Frederick Sage and Company, JULY 29, 17*g*
- HAWKE, Lord—on cricket : New Zealand XI. (message), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
- HAWKES, Mrs. Elizabeth W.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- HAWKINS, Stuart R. — demanding money with menaces charge, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- HAWKINS, Rev. Walter — on Prayer-book revision (1.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
- HAWKS, Miss Lavinia — fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- HAWLEY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
- HAWORTH, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

- HAWORTH Parsonage—article ("A museum on the moors"), JULY 11, 17e
- HAWTHORN, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- HAWTHORN, Leslie, and Company—Naval minesweepers: contract secured, SEPT. 17, 10b; 19, 20a
- HAWTHORNE, Mr. C. O.:—
on certification of insane (l.), JULY 16, 8c
on medical research (l.), AUG. 25, 12c
- HAWTREY, Lady—health, AUG. 27, 13a
- HAY:—
Crop — prospect, JULY 4, 20b; — Bower, Mr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d;—*The Times* special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15f; II., AUG. 8, 16a; III., SEPT. 12, 7a
Harvesting—note, AUG. 8, 16c; — Methods discussed, AUG. 8, 16a: — Warwickshire, AUG. 2, 7g
Silage—progress, JULY 18, 19a
Wasted—Rash, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12d — Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c; — Williams, Rev. T. M. (l.), AUG. 31, 12c
- HAY, Mr. Douglas (New Zealand):—
at Kennington Oval, on cricket in New Zealand, AUG. 5, 8e
at Mansion House, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 21, 5g
- HAY, Preb. E. H.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b
- HAY, Mr. J. G.—chairman of United Siam Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd., and Lambak Rubber, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 16g
- HAY, James M.—acquitted, JULY 23, 9d
- HAY, Prof. John—at Edinburgh, on danger of medicated wines, JULY 22, 16b
- HAY, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- HAY, William — awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, SEPT. 30, 19g
- HAYASAKA, Mgr. Gennaro—Bp. of Nagasaki, AUG. 10, 9g
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8e
- HAYES, Alfred—sentence postponed, SEPT. 20, 11c
- HAYES, George—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- HAYES, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on police: housing accommodation, JULY 29, 7e
- HAYES Candy and Company—dividend, JULY 23, 18g
- HAYLES, Harold—accident, AUG. 13, 12d
- HAYMAN, Dick—to attempt Atlantic crossing, AUG. 2, 7c
- HAYMARKET—building: crack discovered, SEPT. 19, 9d
- HAYMILLS, Ltd.—housing types described, SEPT. 17, 8d
- HAYNES, Mr. T. H.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
- HAYR, Gordon—fatal motor accident, AUG. 17, 7e
- HAYS, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—on cinematograph industry: quota system (statement), AUG. 24, 8e
- HAYTER, Lord—portrait to be presented, AUG. 1, 13b
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 21, 8a
- HAYTER, John—death, JULY 19, 24d
- HAYTER-HAMES, Mr. George—on better marketing (l.), AUG. 22, 6g
- HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 22, 17e
- HAYWARD, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- HAYWARD, Mr. C.—on continental luggage thefts (l.), JULY 5, 12e
- HAYWOOD, Mrs. Emily F.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- HAZARD, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- HAZELL, Mr. Stanley—on price of fish (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
- HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard:—
at Mansion House, on printing trade: apprentices, JULY 6, 13d
at Stationers' Hall, on London School of Printing, SEPT. 17, 13c
on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 9, 13e
- HAZLITT, William—plaque placed on house in Bouverie-street, SEPT. 6, 9g
- HEAD, Wrightson and Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 8, 17f;—Report, JULY 29, 21d
- HEADICAR, Mr. B. M.—at Cambridge, on public access to libraries of government departments, SEPT. 26, 14c
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11a
at Gray's Inn Chapel, on World's Conference on Faith and Order, AUG. 1, 15d
at Lausanne Church Conference, on Chalcedon declaration, basis for unified Church, AUG. 9, 9d; (l.), 13, 6a; on unity of Churches, 16, 9c; report on Christian Ministry, 22, 9a
- HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
at Durham, on naval armaments conference; disarmament, SEPT. 5, 12e
in Parliament, on *Lowther Range*: alleged coaling of Von Spee's Squadron, JULY 26, 8b;—Navy: dockyards, JULY 30, 6f
on shipping—losses in the Great War (statement), JULY 20, 10e
- HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
- HEADLEY, Hants—rectors: list compiled, AUG. 18, 13b
- HEADMASTERS' Conference:—
Public Schools Employment Bureau—growth of work, AUG. 12, 13d (4*)
on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield—abolition of Governing Body (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e
- HEAL and Son—exhibition, JULY 8, 12b
- HEALD, Father Joseph—architect to Alfreton R.C. Church, AUG. 23, 6e
- HEALEY, John and Martin—injured, AUG. 10, 7g
- HEALTH:—
Coalminers: see under DISEASES, industrial
Exhibition (Hastings), JULY 12, 16e
Instruction in—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 12, 15b;—British Medical Association: approval, JULY 20, 18b;—Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 16a
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 12, 16e
Livingstone, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
Propaganda—Cameron, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14d;—Royal Sanitary Institute: discussion, JULY 13, 13d
Public schools: see under PHYSICAL training
- HEALTH, Ministry of—Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 12d (3* 4*);—Report published, SEPT. 16, 13b
Report (Ministry of Health), SEPT. 5, 7a; leading article, 5, 13b

- HEALTH resorts—advertising : discussed at conference, JULY 4, 8*d*
- HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—receives United States Minister (s.), JULY 28, 12*c*
- HEALY, Mrs. T. M.—death, JULY 9, 16*d*; Royal sympathy; funeral; 11, 17*b*; messages of condolence, 11, 17*b*
- HEARD, Mr. A. J.—on litter (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
- HEARD, Mr. W. W.—Football Association long service medal, AUG. 30, 5*f*
- HEARN, Miss Lily—on tin foil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
- HEARN, Mary—demanding money charge, JULY 20, 9*c*
- HEARST, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—libel action against, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- HEARSUM, Mrs. Alice—perjury charge, JULY 12, 5*d*
- HEART disease—rheumatic infection : Ministry of Health report; Sir G. Newman's foreword, AUG. 1, 12*e*; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—conference, AUG. 8, 7*c*, 19*c*
- HEAT—earth's internal : use in industry : Mr. J. L. Hodgson (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*a*
- HEATH, Mr. Carl—at Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne), on views of Society of Friends (statement), AUG. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- HEATH, Col. Edward—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
- HEATH, Rev. Edward—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- HEATH, Lieut.-Col. Francis W.—master of Grocers' Company, JULY 18, 11*g*
- HEATH, Sir Frank—chairman of committee on use of wheelless tubs in coalmines, JULY 20, 8*a*; AUG. 1, 15*b*
- HEATH, Capt. G. W. E.—health, AUG. 10, 13*a*
- HEATH, Mr. H. R.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13*c*
- HEATH, Mr. John—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
- HEATH, Sir Thomas L.—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- “The Treasury” : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
- HEATH, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20*e*;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*
- HEATLEY, Mr. Joe I.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
- HEATLEY, Mr. John—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
- HEATON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
- HEATON-ELLIS, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*
- HECK, Mr. F. W.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 23, 7*c*
- HECTOR, Mr. John B.—death after political meeting : man detained, JULY 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 4*) ; inquest, 30, 12*a*; funeral, AUG. 4, 13*d*; manslaughter prosecution : see SISLEY, Frederick J.
- HEDDON, Mary—disorderly house charge : appeal allowed, AUG. 13, 7*e*
- HEDEBOL, M. (Denmark)—at Lancaster House, on London County Council, JULY 8, 16*b*
- HEDGES :—
Francis, Miss M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
Roses—article (“Rose hedges”), SEPT. 24, 13*f*;—Barton, Mr. J. K. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*;—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*d*;—Ward, D. de F. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
Stone, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
- HEDGES, Mr. Alfred J.—death, AUG. 6, 12*c*; 8, 7*g*
- HEDGES, Dr. J. J.—at Leeds, on water in textile fibres, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- HEDGES, Mr. Nelson W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- HEDLEY, Mr. Armorer—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
- HEDLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- HEDQUIST, James W.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
- HEENEY, Canon William B.—at Kingston (Ontario), on Church of England in Canada, SEPT. 19, 11*e*
- HEESON, Mr. James E.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
- HEFFERNAN, Mr. R. (Irish Free State)—general election : incident at Tipperary meeting, SEPT. 7, 14*c*;—Ministry (Cosgrave) : continued tenure : attitude, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
- HEIDELBERG—Asiatic beetle : see under GERMANY
- HEJAZ :—
Crime—attempted murder of Governor of Hasa : hired assassins executed, AUG. 5, 10*f*
Ibn Saud—attempted assassination : see under IBN SAUD
Great Britain, relations with—agent at Jeddah appointed, AUG. 13, 9*g*;—Treaty : new (text), SEPT. 24, 9*a*; leading article, 26, 13*b*
Holy Cities—pilgrims visit : article, AUG. 2, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
King : see IBN SAUD
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA—Arabia
Transjordan frontier—British notes, SEPT. 24, 9*a*
- HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—visits President von Hindenburg at Dietramzell, AUG. 27, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- HELD, Willie—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 19, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—attends concert at Seaford House, JULY 14, 17*c*; in Belfast, 26, 11*b*; 28, 9*d*; at Gullane, AUG. 15, 13*b*; leaving Bagshot for Ballater, SEPT. 13, 15*b*; at Balmoral, 16, 13*b*; attends sheep-dog trial at Stirling, 17, 10*d*
Young Men's Christian Association—visits at Lewes, JULY 8, 9*c*; visits Boys' Camp (Windsor Forest), 11, 19*c*
- HELEN of Rumania, Princess—Civil List, AUG. 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- HELE-SHAW, Mr. H. S.—at Olympia, on taxation, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
- HELLMICH, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—on cinematograph : British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
- HELLSTÖM, M. Paul (Sweden)—death, JULY 5, 15*g*
- HELLYER, Patrick H.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- HELMAN, M. Roger (Belgium)—presents to Antwerp gold collar given to Rubens about 1620, JULY 15, 13*g*
- HELME, Lieut.-Col. Robert M.—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
- HELISHAM-JONES, Miss Henrietta E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
- HEMANS, Rev. Philip W.—death, SEPT. 2, 15*d*
- HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Commandant (Belgium)—house party, AUG. 4, 13*c*
- HEMING, Mr. H.—on limitation of navies (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—on late Mr. Justice Fraser (tribute), JULY 12, 5*d*
- HEMMERDEN—church destroyed : act of incendiarism, JULY 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- HEMMING, Maj.—on aerial survey in Africa (statement), SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- HEMMINGS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
- HEMSLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur—motor accident, JULY 18, 13*g*

- HENDERSON, Mr. A.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9b
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—hands over monument of Signor Matteotti in Brussels to care of Belgian Socialist Party, SEPT. 12, 11g; 13, 11c
at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9a
at Edinburgh, on housing, SEPT. 5, 12e
at Lincoln, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 4, 7d
at Portobello, on House of Lords: reform, SEPT. 7, 14e
at Scunthorpe, on House of Lords: reform; national expenditure, JULY 1, 9f (9d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Wakefield, on Labour Party: attitude to Liberal Party, JULY 30, 12e
- HENDERSON, Mr. David—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- HENDERSON, Mr. David—on Post Office Savings Bank: withdrawals (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- HENDERSON, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- HENDERSON, Mr. Gavin—Henley petrol incident: charge dismissed, AUG. 5, 7f
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. George—dangerous flying charge, JULY 4, 21d; AUG. 8, 7b
- HENDERSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 18, 12e
- HENDERSON, Prof. Sir James—at British Association, on inventions, SEPT. 2, 7e
- HENDERSON, Mr. Keith—on Empire Marketing Board: poster of Australian forests (l.), AUG. 20, 12d
- HENDERSON, Mr. R. B.—at Bournville, on religious teaching in schools, AUG. 29, 13f
- HENDERSON, Capt. R. R.:—
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 6, 21d; 8, 8g
in Parliament, on Africa, East: railways, JULY 20, 8c
- HENDERSON, Mr. R. S.—on litter left by motorists (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian—in Parliament, on disabled ex-Servicemen: King's Roll, JULY 28, 8d
- HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on Bristol Channel (l.), JULY 30, 11e; AUG. 31, 12b
- HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Wilfred—on navies: cruiser tonnage: United States needs (l.), JULY 7, 17f
- HENDON — Burnt Oak Hospital: opening arrangements, JULY 9, 16d (3* 4*);—
Extension, proposed: poll; forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11e;—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- HENDRY, Mr. Charles — on Insurance Institute of London: extension of activities: note, AUG. 22, 16g
- HENEKY'S, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
- HENLEY — petrol incident: see under THAMES
- HENLEY, Rear-Adm. Joseph C. W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 3, 6e
- HENLEY'S (W. T.), Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. — agreement with British Insulated Cables, Ltd., and Callender's Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.: see under BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.;—Meeting, JULY 2, 19a
- HENN, Sir Sydney H. H.:—
at Winchester House, on Victory Insurance Company, JULY 15, 21a
in Parliament, on East Africa: administration; development, JULY 20, 8c
on Kenya—rate of native taxation (l.), SEPT. 19, 8c
- HENNESSY, Sir G.—in Parliament, on advertising expenditure, JULY 29, 7b
- HENNESSY, Dr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—Government candidate at Dublin City by-election, AUG. 19, 10g; returned, 26, 10g (10e, 3* 4*)
- HENNIKER, Mrs. A. R.—on village refuse disposal (l.), JULY 5, 12e
- HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Rev. G.:—
on banns of marriage publication (l.), JULY 19, 10d
on Selzach passion play (l.), AUG. 27, 6b
- HENNING, Rev. Charles—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, JULY 4, 23c
- HENRY, Prince — King Fuad entertains at dinner at Egyptian Embassy, JULY 7, 16f; leaves Buckingham Palace, 8, 17b; presents new standards to 3rd/6th Dragoon Guards, 22, 11c; at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 9, 13a; at Goldsbrough Hall, 10, 10c (10e, 3* 4*); presents new colours to 1st Battn. West Yorkshire Regiment, 11, 12b, 13b
- Folkestone — opens Leas Cliff Hall: opens extension to Royal Victoria Hospital; lays foundation-stone to Harvey Grammar School extension, JULY 14, 11c (16d, 3* 4*)
- Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association camp—visits, AUG. 4, 15b
- St. John's Foundation School — to-preside at banquet, SEPT. 15, 15d
- Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, JULY 16, 15c
- on Printers' Pension Corporation (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 13a
- HENRY, James G.—biographical, SEPT. 1, 7g
- HENRY, Lady Julia L.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- HENRY, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 7, 11d
- HENRY, Wyndham G. — burglary charge, JULY 28, 14e
- HENRY (A. and S.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e
- HENSLEY, Mr. E. D.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
- HENSLOW, Col. E. L. W. — appointment, SEPT. 1, 12e
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11b
at York Minster, on freemasonry and Church, JULY 4, 19b
in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8a
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 20, 10c
- HENTHORNE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- HENTSCH, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 29, 14e
- HEPWORTH, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- HEPWORTH (J.), and Son, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 29, 18b
- HERALDRY—Lyon Office: Herald Painter, JULY 16, 15c
- HERBACZEWSKI, Prof. (Lithuania) — at Warsaw, AUG. 1, 9b
on Vilna (statement), AUG. 1, 9b
- HERBERT, Lord—coming of age, AUG. 3, 13b
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—on gaming laws (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
- HERBERT, Mr. D.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8d; 19, 9d; 20, 9b (and 9d, 3* 4*); 21, 8e (4*)
on income-tax—undistributed profits (l.), JULY 19, 10c; AUG. 5, 6b
- HERBERT, Mr. Marmaduke P.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- HERBERT, Lady Mary—health, SEPT. 8, 15b; death, 20, 16c; funeral, 23, 13b

- HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy A., Bp. of Kingston—dedicates Chapel in Kew Parish Church, JULY 11, 16e
- HERBERT, Mr. R. J.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11c
- HERBERT, Capt. Sidney—health, JULY 2, 15b; 8, 14g; 26, 17b
- HERBERT (George) and Company—law case, JULY 23, 4a
- HERBETTE, M. (France)—returns to Moscow; remonstrates with M. Tchitcherin on Soviet propagandists in France, JULY 29, 11e
- HERBRANDSTON Hall—partially destroyed by lightning, AUG. 8, 7g
- HEREDITY Congress, International (Berlin), SEPT. 19, 11d
- HEREFORD—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton;—Cathedral Choir School: scholarship, JULY 20, 18c;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13d;—Three Choir Festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals
- HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16g
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—Mr. B. Baron gives £5,000, JULY 26, 11g
- HERIVEL, Mr. William J.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 20, 5f
- HERIZ-SMITH, Mrs. Mary M.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- HERMANT, M. Abel (France)—biographical; elected member of Academy, JULY 1, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*)
- HERNE Bay Water Works—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f
- HEROISM—leading article, AUG. 3, 11d
- HERRBURGER Brooks, Ltd.—expansion: purchase of pianoforte key manufacturing and ivory portions of businesses of Shenstone and Co. and Messrs. Bansall and Sons, JULY 2, 18b, 18g (4*)
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T.—health, JULY 19, 14d; 22, 9e
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—unveils memorial to Beethoven in Paris, JULY 25, 13g
- HERSCHKOWITZ, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 7, 11c; 8, 11g (3* 4*)
- HERSEY, Alphonse G.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 22, 7g
- HERTFORD—deputy lieutenant, JULY 6, 19d
- HERTFORD, Lord—bankruptcy: meeting, SEPT. 10, 12c
- HERTFORDSHIRE Navy League—meeting, JULY 25, 17d
- HERTZ, Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi)—dedicates new synagogue at Dunstan-road, Golders' Green, SEPT. 19, 15c
- New Year—pastoral message, SEPT. 27, 8b
- on Russia—Soviet war against religion (message), SEPT. 27, 8b
- HERTZBERG, Rev. Michael (Norway)—death, AUG. 13, 12b (9e, 3* 4*)
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa):—
at Pretoria, on Commonwealth Co-operation, SEPT. 9, 9e (10e, 3* 4*); on Flag Bill, 27, 13f; 28, 13b; on work of Imperial Conference; relations with British Empire; attack on Gen. Smuts, 29, 12c
- HERZEGOVINA—wolves: see under YUGOSLAVIA
- HESLOP, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- HESMER, Mr. Otto—will, JULY 11, 19d
- HESS, Col. (Lithuania)—killed, SEPT. 12, 12d
- HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 26, 10c
- HESSE, Prince Christian of—arrives in London, SEPT. 16, 13b; returns from country, 21, 13b
- HESTON and Isleworth District Council—proposed change of name: application refused, JULY 2, 4e
- HETHERINGTON, Mrs. A. L.—on hosiery trade (l.), JULY 2, 8c
- HETHERINGTON, Capt. Cecil—death, SEPT. 13, 15f (4*)
- HEURTLEY, Mr. W. A.—archæological excavations at Buboshta, JULY 19, 13e
- HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 22c
- HEWART, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)—
member of War Compensation Court hearing claim by Swiss merchant, JULY 1, 5g; withdrawal from Court, 2, 9f; leaving for Canada, AUG. 6, 13a; guest at banquet given by Mr. Ferguson; Toronto University confers degree, 26, 10c (10e, 3* 4*); guest of Canadian Government at Ottawa, SEPT. 6, 11g; leaves Canada, 16, 9g; returns to London, 22, 17b; receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, 29, 14b, e
at American Bar Association, on Common Law links with United States; Anglo-American friendship, SEPT. 2, 11c
at Canadian Bar Association (Toronto), on Roman law; Court of Criminal Appeal, AUG. 25, 11f
at Sheffield, on bureaucracy, SEPT. 28, 16c; on University education, 29, 14b
at Toronto, on Press; Canadian Press comments, AUG. 29, 9d
on bureaucracy—article ("Law and the State"), SEPT. 30, 12a; leading article, 30, 11b
on Canada and United States—visit: article ("Some impressions"), SEPT. 30, 11f
on Fraser, late Mr. Justice (tribute), JULY 12, 5d
- HEWETT, Mr. R. S.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT. 6, 13e; 28, 10c
- HEWITT, Ald.—at Chester, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 28, 8g
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on amalgamations (l.), JULY 29, 13e
- HEWITT, Mrs. Eveline M.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- HEWLETT, Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e
- HEWSON, Hensley: see DELANEY, Daniel Francis
- HEWSON, Mr. William R.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- HEY, Mr. Spurley—at Buxton, on education and industry, SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—accepts invitation to visit United States, SEPT. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
- HEYES, Rev. J. F.—on late Sir G. R. Parkin (l.), AUG. 23, 13e
- HEYNSSEN, Mrs. Hannah—will, AUG. 19, 13b; 25, 13d
- HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F., Bp. of Southwell—on Derby: new diocese (l. quoted), JULY 5, 11d; (statement), AUG. 1, 15d
- HIBBARD, Charles J.—warehouse breaking charge, JULY 4, 11g; 13, 26e
- HIBBERD, Bull and Company—amalgamation: see OGDEN, Hibberd, Bull, and Langton, Messrs.
- HIBBERT, Mr. Percy J.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- HIBBERT, Mr. William N.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- HIBBERT lectures—delivery in 1928: Sir R. Tagore accepts invitation, AUG. 10, 9g
- HIBBS, Roland L.—drunk charge, AUG. 2, 6e
- HIBERNIAN Bank—report, JULY 19, 20f

- HICHENS, Mr. James H.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14e
- HICKINBOTTOM, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 12, 19d
- HICKLEY, Mr. George—will, JULY 9, 16f
- HICKMAN, Mr. C. P. (U.S.A.)—on English police (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- HICKMAN, Mr. George A.—fatal accident, JULY 13, 13g
- HICKMAN, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- HICKMOTT, Mr. Edward R.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- HICKS, Mr. — at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7a
- HICKS, Mr. Alfred—on motor horns (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N. — nominated Bp. of Gibraltar, JULY 21, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); Governor of Harrow School, AUG. 2, 7g; consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15d
- HICKS, Mr. G.—elected to executive of International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 8, 9c
at Dean Forest, on Trade Unions Bill; alleged war preparations, JULY 4, 9c
at Edinburgh, on housing, SEPT. 5, 12e; presidential address to Trades Union Congress, 6, 17b; leading article, 6, 13b; on Trades Union Congress: lost Civil Service membership, 12, 20b
at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9d
- HICKS, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 30, 13c
- HICKS, Mr. Nathaniel W.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- HICKS Mr. Seymour—law case, JULY 5, 5a
- HICKSON, Mr. S. J.—president of Downing College Association, AUG. 1, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- HIDDEN, Capt. H. — believed drowned, SEPT. 20, 13c; 21, 10f; 22, 10e; identified, 23, 10e
- HIDES — marine insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine
- HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. Samuel — on India: crop pests (evid.), SEPT. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
- HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—inspects Flowerdown Electrical and Wireless School, JULY 26, 11b
- HIGGINS, Leslie—fatal accidents, SEPT. 27, 16d
- HIGGINSON, Mr. E. G. Forbes—fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b; (F.N.), 26, 16a; funeral, 30, 10f (3* 4*)
- HIGGINSON and Co.—particulars, JULY 2, 18g; partner admitted, 16, 17g
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles :—
at Leicester, on window dressing, SEPT. 6, 15f
at Olympia, on Advertising exhibition; Advertising Association, JULY 23, 9a
on British Industries Fair, 1928 (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 7e
- HIGHAM, Miss Margaret J.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- HIGHBURY Vale—St. John's: clears debts, JULY 26, 17e
- HIGHCLIFFE-ON-SEA—foreshore: acres sold, AUG. 26, 7g
- HIGHDOWN Hill—article, AUG. 13, 13f
- HIGHGATE School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9d
- HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society in Edinburgh—meeting, JULY 28, 17f;—*Transactions*: noticed, AUG. 29, 16e
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f; 20, 20g
- HIGHT, Mr. G. A.—on Etheldred (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
- HILBERY, Mr. George M.—Recorder of Margate, AUG. 6, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
- HILDESLEY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- HILES, Mr. Frederick J. (Bartram)—death, JULY 8, 17f
- HILL, Lord—at Wem, on agricultural depression, AUG. 11, 12a (2*)
- HILL, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on transport of indentured labour for French possessions in South Seas, JULY 16, 11e
- HILL, Mrs.—at Holborn, on Foundling Hospital as children's playground, JULY 21, 11g
- HILL, Mr. Adrian—on signposts (l.), AUG. 1, 6c
- HILL, Mr. Algernon F.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- HILL, Miss Augusta H.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- HILL, Prof. Bostock—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on white bread, SEPT. 5, 7b
- HILL, Col. Charles (U.S.A.)—found shot dead at Shanghai, SEPT. 6, 11g
- HILL, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- HILL, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e
- HILL, Mr. H. E.—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6e
- HILL, Mr. H. F.—private secretary to Sir S. Chapman, AUG. 4, 13b
- HILL, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- HILL, Midshipman Henry C.—fatal accident, JULY 4, 14f
- HILL, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on Civil Servants and trade unions, SEPT. 10, 12b
- HILL, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 6, 11d
- HILL, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- HILL, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- HILL, Mr. John—at Edinburgh, on relations with All-Russian Council of Trade Unions, SEPT. 9, 12e (3* 4*)
- HILL, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- HILL, Prof. Leonard :—
at Plymouth, on sanitation and fresh air, SEPT. 8, 17d
on life, origin of (l.), SEPT. 29, 8d
- HILL, Mr. M. D.—on health in public schools (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e; 17, 6a
- HILL, Mr. M. L.—accident: report denied, AUG. 10, 5e
- HILL, Mr. Matthew R.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- HILL, Sir Norman—at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of passengers by sea, AUG. 2, 9c
- HILL, Mr. Peter B.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- HILL, Mrs. Vernon—death, AUG. 9, 12e
- HILL, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—tour of Central Australia, JULY 9, 13b
- HILL, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 2, 17d
- HILL, Mr. Walter J.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- HILL, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- HILLARD, Dr. A. E.—presentation: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7g
- HILLIARD, Mr. Edward :—
on home-grown fruit (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
on motor noise (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
- HILLIARD, Gladys D. — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 17, 7c
- HILLIER, Parker, May and Rowden—summary of estate sales, SEPT. 20, 19e
- HILLINGDON, Lady—leaves for America, AUG. 31, 13a
- HILLIS, Mr. Albert J.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- HILLMAN, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, JULY 29, 14e
- HILLMAN, Mr. Sidney—will, JULY 30, 13c

- HILLMAN Cars—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- HILLS, Mr. Arnold F.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- HILLS, Maj. J. W.—reads paper at International Association for Social Progress, SEPT. 15, 11c
in Parliament, on education : leaving age, JULY 27, 9b ;—Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8e ;—Servicemen, ex : artificial limbs, JULY 14, 9f
- HILLS, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- HILLS Dry Docks and Ship-Repairing Company—Cardiff yards to close, AUG. 20, 7b
- HILLS-JOHNES, Lady Elizabeth—will, JULY 1, 21e
- HILSTON, Mr. David P.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- HILTON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on factories and workshops : accidents, JULY 15, 9b
- HILTON, Joe—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7d
- HIMBURY, Sir William H.—South African tour : report on cotton cultivation, SEPT. 17, 7a
- HIND, Miss Annette F.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- HIND, Mr. C. Lewis—death, SEPT. 2, 15d ; photograph, 2, 16
at Wesley's Chapel, on William Blake, AUG. 13, 13a
- HIND, Mr. W. E.—on inscription of Shakespeare's Monument in Westminster Abbey (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e
- HINDE, Rev. H. W. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11a
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 23, 13d
- HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ; (F.N.), 14, 16c ;—Meeting, SEPT. 23, 17c
- HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—attends celebration of Weimar Constitution in Reichstag, AUG. 12, 9b ; deer shooting at Dietramzell, 27, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; reviews fleet off Swinemünde, SEPT. 16, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
Birthday—amnesty, SEPT. 26, 11e ; Berlin Communist parade prohibited, 29, 11e
Nuremberg—Hindenburg fund for relief of local war victims, SEPT. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
Tannenberg, Battle of—dedicates memorial (s.), SEPT. 19, 12c ; (photo.), 21, 14
at Hohenstein (Tannenberg), on the Great War : repudiates German responsibility, SEPT. 19, 12c ; German approval, 20, 14b ; French comment, 21, 9d ; Cabinet's position, 21, 10d ; approves, 22, 14a ; Herr Stresemann (int.), 26, 12b ; our Berlin correspondent's comment, 26, 12c ; M. Poincaré (s.), 27, 14d
Leading articles, SEPT. 20, 15c ; 28, 15b
- HINDHEAD :—
Amenities, preservation of—correspondence, AUG. 11, 15c ; 27, 6b ;—Ryde, W. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 15b ; 22, 6a
- HINDLE, Mr. Edward—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9a (16b, 3* 4*)
- HINDLE, Malcolm—acquitted, JULY 1, 13a
- HINDLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 6, 11d
- HINDLEY, Canon Walter P.—death, AUG. 8, 15e ; will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- HINDLEY and Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 1, 22e
- HINDLIP, Lady—dance, JULY 2, 15c
- HINDLIP, Lord—on land lost to farming (l.), AUG. 24, 11d
- HINES, Thomas H.—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 23, 4a ; 27, 5f
- HINTIKKA, Dr. E. A. (Finland)—on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- "HIREWORTHINESS"—on motorists and doctors' fees (l.), AUG. 3, 11e
- HIRSCH, Dr. Bernhard—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- HIRSCHAUER, M. Louis (France)—on commercial aviation (statement), JULY 7, 15d
- HIRST, Mr. Arthur—on piano hitting (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- HIRST, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 12, 19d
- HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on British credit (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
- HIRST, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- HISCOCK, Mr. John D.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- HISLOP, Mr. Archie (Canada)—defeated at North Huron by-election, SEPT. 14, 10g
- HISLOP, Mr. James (New Zealand)—C.V.O., JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, AUG. 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; SEPT. 22, 12c ; 23, 8d (3* 4*)
- HISTORY :—
Empire — Imperial Education Conference : discussion, JULY 2, 9b
Guedalla, Mr. P. (lect.), AUG. 2, 8e
Summer School (York), AUG. 4, 8c
Teaching—Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 9, 16f ;—League of Nations propaganda : see LEAGUE of Nations : Schools
Writers—earlier : neglect of : Prof. Sir C. Firth (add.), JULY 9, 11a
- HITCHCOCK, Rev. A. E.—on Hickling Church : inscription on tomb (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. John—accident, JULY 18, 7f
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- HITCHENS, Arthur F.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 17, 13e (3* 4*)
- HITCHIN—offer of land for playing field, AUG. 26, 13b
- HLAING, U Chit (Burma) — on Burmese Association resolutions : demands, SEPT. 12, 11e (4*)
- HOARE, Eng.-Capt. H. E.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 7e
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—entertains Gen. I. Balbo, JULY 6, 13c ; inspects Halton Training School, 29, 4e ; inspects Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (s.), 30, 12c ; flight in Royal Air Force flying boat at Cromer, SEPT. 19, 19c ; audience of King, 28, 17b
British air services (statement), AUG. 1, 8f
Cairo-Karachi air service (statement), AUG. 1, 8f
England—Norway service (statement), AUG. 15, 12e
Royal Air Force — night-flying practice (statement), JULY 28, 14b ; film (statement), 29, 10e ;—Short-service officers (statement), AUG. 1, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
Scandinavian air cruise — arrangements, JULY 30, 10g ; AUG. 10, 12d ; begun, 13, 7a ; at Oslo, 13, 10f (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 12e ; visits Horten aviation station, 18, 9g (9b, 3* 4*) ; at Copenhagen, 20, 10b ; returns (statement), 26, 5g
Schneider Cup race — British victory (message), SEPT. 27, 14b
Seaplanes (statement), AUG. 15, 12e

- HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued):—
 at Chelsea, on Empire trade; air services, JULY 19, 11b
 at Claridge's, on Argentine and aviation, JULY 8, 12d
 at Guildhall, on Canada; Imperial aviation, JULY 2, 14d
 at Halton, on Royal Air Force apprentices, JULY 29, 4e
 at Pudsey, on relations with Russia; Trade Unions Bill; Imperial trade and air services, JULY 22, 8f
 at Shoreham, on Labour and Liberal Parties; agricultural credits; Baldwin Ministry, JULY 25, 7c
 HOARE and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 1, 23c;—Report, JULY 7, 26e; (F.N.), 7, 22b
 HOARE (Charles) and Company—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 22, 19d
 HOBBS, Mr. F. W. — on Regent-street: window boxes (l.), JULY 1, 12e
 HOBBS, John—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7c
 HOBDAV, Maj. F. T. G.—at Torquay, on veterinary surgery; admission of women, SEPT. 16, 7b
 HOBSON, Mr. Neville—at Guildhall, on Road Fund, JULY 14, 9g
 HOCHTEN (China)—civil war: father dragged through Changsha; reprisals; reported to have gone over to Feng Yu-hsiang, JULY 18, 14d
 HOCKEY:—
 England—fixtures, JULY 11, 6f
 Ladies:—
 Australia — British touring team v. New South Wales, JULY 11, 6f, 7c; v. Barmedman XI., 14, 6e; v. Australia, 18, 13c (3* 4*); v. Tenterfield, 21, 6c; v. Queensland, 25, 4g; expected in England, SEPT. 6, 5d
 International conference (1930) — arrangements, AUG. 2, 5g
 International tournament — decision, AUG. 2, 5g
 Minor matches, SEPT. 20, 12d; 26, 4f
 Navy—fixtures, SEPT. 10, 4g
 Season—prospects, SEPT. 26, 4f
 HOCKEY Association—meeting, JULY 11, 6f
 HODDS, Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b
 HODGE, Mr. Henry P.—will, JULY 20, 19d
 HODGE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 13c
 HODGES, Mr. Frank:—
 Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, proposed—offer of presidency: position, JULY 7, 18f; (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12e
 at St. George's Hall, on Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 8, 16e
 on Miners' Federation and Communism (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12e
 HODGES, Rev. J. P.—at Bourneville on Modern movement, AUG. 26, 13b
 HODGES, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael—Second Sea Lord of Admiralty, JULY 15, 10e (9f, 3* 4*); received by King: invested K.C.B., 25, 17b; address, AUG. 9, 13a
 HODGKIN, Mr. Howard—on Modern History Chair at Cambridge (l.), JULY 23, 8f
 HODGKINS, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—drowned, JULY 8, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
 HODGKINSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
 HODGSON, Bishop — memorial: bishop's throne at Cathedral Church of Bury St. Edmunds, JULY 25, 11g
 HODGSON, Mr. J. L.—at British Association, on internal heat of earth: use in industry, SEPT. 3, 6a
 HODGSON, Mr. James — will, SEPT. 28, 17d
 HODGSON, Rev. James—to seek ordination into Church of England, AUG. 18, 13b
 HODGSON, Mr. P. K.—address, JULY 8, 17b
 HODGSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11c
 HODGSON, Sir William—freedom of Crewe conferred, SEPT. 14, 8e
 at Guildhall, on Royal Commission on Insanity Laws, JULY 21, 5f
 HODGSON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 21, 17e
 HODSON, Mr. Henry—drowned, AUG. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
 HODSON, Mr. Leonard J.—on James Hurdis (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
 HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—returns to Paris: conversation with M. Briand, AUG. 11, 9g; 12, 10c
 HOEY, Mr. Denys C.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10b
 HOEY, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 22, 13d
 HOEY, Richard (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 2, 4g
 HOFFMAN, Mrs. Charles—Church Schools fête at Blickling Hall: arrangements, JULY 27, 17b; luncheon party, AUG. 3, 13b
 HOFFMANN, Gen. (Germany)—death, JULY 9, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 11, 19c (3* 4*)
 HOFNUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21d;—Report, JULY 16, 20f
 HOFNAUER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—yacht rescues excursionists on steamer *Favorite*, JULY 30, 9f (10b, 3* 4*)
 HOGAN, Mr. E. J. (Victoria)—in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 21, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); correction, 22, 13d
 on immigration — British settlers: Duke of York's suggestion (views), JULY 20, 15c
 HOGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State):—
 at Ballinasloe, on Republican Party, SEPT. 10, 12f
 on general election (statement), SEPT. 9, 10e
 HOGARTH, Mr. F. Gordon—resigns from board of Haswell, Veitch, and Company, AUG. 3, 15g
 HOGARTH, Dr. Robert—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
 HOGG, Mr.—at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9a
 HOGG, Sir Douglas:—
 Trade Unions Act (statement), AUG. 1, 7d
 at Stansted Park, Emsworth, on naval armaments; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 23, 14b
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Agricultural industry; rent restriction; Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 9d
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9d; 5, 9d; 8, 8f; 9, 7g (4*); 19, 8e; 20, 9b; 21, 8e (4*);—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 29, 7e
 on Fraser, late Mr. Justice (tribute), JULY 12, 5d
 HOGG, Herbert—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 22, 9e
 HOGG, Mr. Robert T. J.—will, JULY 16, 15d
 HOGGAN, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
 HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—on worsted trade (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
 HOHLER, Sir G. F.—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 6, 18d; 15, 5e
 HOHLER, Sir Thomas—returning from Chile, AUG. 2, 13b; at Fawkham Manor, 11, 13b; 16, 13a

- HOJGAARD and Schultz, Messrs. (Copenhagen)—awarded contract for erection of bridges in Kovno, SEPT. 9, 9g
- HOK, Prof. Rolf—will, JULY 12, 19d
- HOKKAIDO—Bishop: see WALSH, Rt. Rev. Gordon J.
- HOLBEIN, Hans—Basel: memorial tablet, SEPT. 30, 9g;—Cust, Dr. L. (1.), JULY 2, 13e
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21d
- HOLBORN Empire, AUG. 1, 8c; 9, 8f; 11, 8d; 15, 8d
- HOLBROOK, Joseph—manslaughter charge, AUG. 8, 19b; acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7b
- HOLBROOK, Mme. Kate—pupils' concert, JULY 8, 12c
- HOLDEN, Mrs. Alice—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c
- HOLDEN, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- HOLDEN, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- HOLDEN, Mr. Lonsdale A.—will, JULY 14, 16e
- HOLDEN, Percy—removing railway signal lamps charge, SEPT. 19, 14c
- HOLDEN, Richard: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16b;—Meeting, AUG. 13, 15b
- HOLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—mentioned in connexion with special commission to East Africa (P.N.), JULY 13, 16g
- HOLDSWORTH, Mrs.—dance, JULY 19, 17b
- HOLE, Surg.-Odr. K. H.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19f
- HOLFORD, late Sir George :—
Collections—sales announced, JULY 11, 12d; held, 12, 11e; 13, 10c; 14, 11f; 15, 9f; 16, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16; 19, 12c
Dorchester House—"The Holford Collection" (Benson) reviewed, JULY 1, 21b
Wootton estate: see under PROPERTY market
- HOLFORD, Paul—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
- HOLGATE, Mr. T. W.—art: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- HOLIDAY, Mr. Henry George A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- HOLIDAYS :—
August Bank—City firms: decision, JULY 23, 17g; London County Council announcement, 25, 16e; preparations, AUG. 1, 7a; leading article, 1, 11d; described (art.), 2, 10e; (photo.), 2, 14; railway arrangements: see under RAILWAYS
Camps—leading article, JULY 30, 11c
Christmas—Early Closing Association appeal to Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 22, 12b
Draw—Gorton Trades and Labour Council: abandoned, AUG. 30, 6g
English historical places—visits to: leading article, AUG. 27, 11d
Funds—thrift: prosecution, JULY 11, 7c
Leading articles ("Nomads"), AUG. 10, 11d; ("Our golden age"), 20, 9d
School children—leading article, AUG. 24, 11d
September—Rev. C. B. Lucas (1.), AUG. 26, 15c
Tours of Great Britain for Colonials—Bazley, Mr. B. M. (1.), SEPT. 5, 12d;—Champneys, Mr. A. (1.), SEPT. 3, 11e
- HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, third Lord :—
Statue by G. F. Watts—Hamilton, Mr. J. H. (1.), JULY 16, 8e;—Powys, Rev. E. V. R. (1.), JULY 19, 15d
- HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on banishment of Samoan chiefs, JULY 20, 15c; on Singapore base, SEPT. 22, 14c
- HOLLAND, Arthur—inquest, SEPT. 5, 12b (4*)
- HOLLAND, Mr. Guy C. F.—Order of Rising Sun, JULY 9, 17f
- HOLLAND, Mr. Henry C.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- HOLLAND, Mr. J. L.—at British Association, on rural education, SEPT. 2, 7c
- HOLLANDSCHE Bank voor de Middellandsche Zee—report, JULY 28, 22c
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. J. B.—death, JULY 26, 16c
- HOLLIDAY, Rebecca—application against Communist husband, SEPT. 23, 7c
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. Stephen J.—will, JULY 6, 11d
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 28, 15d
- HOLLINGTON, Frederick E.—desertion charge, SEPT. 29, 9c (3* 4*)
- HOLLINS Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23c
- HOLLYMAN, Mr. George—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- HOLMDEN, Mr. H. F. (New Zealand)—motor accident, AUG. 17, 7c
- HOLMDEN, Mr. Percy S.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- HOLMES, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7g
- HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a
on London squares (1.), AUG. 13, 6b; 20, 12f
on Thames amenities (1.), JULY 16, 8e; 21, 10d
- HOLMES, Sir Charles—presents prizes at Royal College of Art, JULY 16, 20b
"Old Masters and Modern Art"—reviewed, SEPT. 6, 7g
- HOLMES, Clifford—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16d
- HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
at Winchester House, on United Drapery Stores, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 19a
on amalgamations (1.), AUG. 1, 11d
- HOLMES, Mr. Richard H. B.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- HOLMES, Mr. Robert P.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- HOLMES, Samuel—thrift charge, SEPT. 9, 7g
- HOLMES, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- HOLMES, Mrs. Susie V.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- HOLMFIRTH—Holme Valley Memorial Hospital: children's ward: foundation-stone laid, AUG. 6, 13e
- HOLROYD, Mr. F.—on cotton trade agreement (statement), SEPT. 29, 12b
- HOLT Down—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- HOLTEDAHL, Prof. (Norway)—to conduct biological studies in South Seas, SEPT. 27, 13g
- HOLTHAM, Mr. George—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- HOLTWOOD Power Company—Pennsylvania Water and Power Company: acquiring, AUG. 20, 15g
- Ho Lung (China)—civil war: forces capture Swatow, SEPT. 26, 12g
- HOLYROOD—article, JULY 9, 15f; (photo.), 9, 18
- HOLZAPFEL, Mr. Max—presents monkeys to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 27, 8a
- HOLZGAU—hotel burned: see under TIROL, Austrian
- HOME Industrials Trust, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 16, 4g
- HOME Office—finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 15, 9b

- HOME of Rest for Horses, Cricklewood—meeting, JULY 23, 24a
- HOMER, Mr. A. G.—presentation, AUG. 15, 4g
- HOME Rule (Scotland)—Sir J. Gilmour (s.), AUG. 23, 7d
- HOMOEOPATHY—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 20, 13d;—Burford, Dr. G. (s.), JULY 20, 13d;—Congress (quinquennial international), JULY 20, 9a, 13d; reception at Lansdowne House, 20, 19c; dinner, 23, 14d; leading article, 23, 13c;—Perks, Sir R. (s.), JULY 23, 14d;—Wheeler, Dr. C. E. (s.), JULY 20, 13d
- HONDURAS :—
Finance—debt: redemption: sum received, AUG. 4, 17g
- HONESTY—leading article (“Girth and goodness”), AUG. 18, 11d
- HONEY—harvest: article, AUG. 1, 16d;—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
- HONEY, William—drowned, AUG. 30, 12b
- HONEYWILL, Mr. W. R.—death, AUG. 31, 10b
- HONG-KONG :—
Finance :—
Loans—authorized, AUG. 29, 18e;—Trade: repayment (F.N.), JULY 27, 19d
Report for 1926 (F.N.), JULY 27, 19d
Legislative Council—unofficial members appointed, SEPT. 21, 9g
Shipping—article, JULY 13, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER—China
- HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—director elected, AUG. 25, 15g;—Dividend, JULY 13, 22b;—Manager appointed, SEPT. 15, 17g
- HONORE, Verbenne—illegal trawling: prosecution, AUG. 24, 7g
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—new colours in preparation, SEPT. 15, 15f
- HONOURS and titles :—
Bestowal—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b;—Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9f
York, Duke of—Australasian tour: list, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- HONY, Mr. H. C.—on weather forecasts (l.), SEPT. 2, 13e
- HONYWOOD Hotels, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 17, 15a
- HOOD, Mrs.—gives silver cross and ornaments to Lincoln Cathedral, SEPT. 17, 13e
- HOUGHLY (river)—navigation: obstructed by sinking of *Calcutta*, AUG. 31, 9g; SEPT. 1, 9g
- “Hook, Capt. James”—Sir J. M. Barrie’s address to First Hundred at Eton College (art.), JULY 8, 15f
- HOKER, Mr. Ayerst H.—order of St. Olaf conferred, AUG. 27, 13e
- HOOLEY, Mr. Terah—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- HOOPER, Mr. Howard P. C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—mentioned as candidate, AUG. 4, 10c; claim: article, 20, 11f; SEPT. 20, 15f
on Mississippi floods (report), JULY 22, 14b
on St. Lawrence Ship Canal (statement), JULY 22, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
- HOPCRAFT, Mr. Herbert W.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- HOPCROFT, Thomas—theft charge, AUG. 8, 7g
- “HOPE, Ascott R.”: see MONCRIEFF, Mr. Robert H.
- HOPE, Mr. D. (New Zealand)—successfully hybridizes rainbow and brown trout, JULY 22, 13g
- HOPE, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8d;—Scotland: harbours, JULY 21, 8c
- HOPE, Mr. James—leaves for Palestine, SEPT. 27, 17b
- HOPE, Mr. John O.—death, SEPT. 17, 12a
- HOPE-MURRAY, Mrs. Cecil E.—will, JULY 11, 19d (3* 4*)
- HOPE-PINKER, Mr. Henry R.—Prof. T. Okey (l.), AUG. 6, 12b
- HOPKINS, Rev. C. E.—on Lady Anne Fitz-Patrick (l.), JULY 23, 8f
- HOPKINS, Mr. Douglas—sub-organist, St. Paul’s Cathedral, AUG. 6, 14g
- HOPKINS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- HOPKINS, Mr. W.—long service medal in Salvation Army Band, SEPT. 3, 7g
- HOPKINS, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 14, 8c
in Parliament, on Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8d;—India: treatment of natives, JULY 9, 7f
- HOPKINSON, Robert—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 7g
- HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
- HOPS :—
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 15, 15c
Crop—prospects, AUG. 18, 7e; 29, 16e; district reports, SEPT. 20, 11c
The Times special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15f; II., AUG. 8, 16a; III., SEPT. 12, 7a; East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, AUG. 22, 7f
Institute of Brewing—tour of gardens, SEPT. 12, 7c
Picking—Kent: commenced, AUG. 27, 7c; (photo.), 27, 14; Surrey and Hampshire: commenced, SEPT. 7, 9g; excursions to view: Southern Railway arrangements, 20, 11g
Pickers—East London: statistics, AUG. 29, 7g; leave London, 30, 7d; Missions to, 31, 9g; Church of England Mission (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b; conditions: Sir H. K. Wood’s tour of Kent fields, 13, 9d; 15, 10d (3* 4*)
School holidays—London County Council experiment, AUG. 18, 7e (and 3* 4*); Surrey: committee’s attitude, SEPT. 16, 8c
- HOPSON, Joseph—electrocuted, SEPT. 17, 12b; inquest, 19, 14e
- HOPWOOD, Mr. J. Rowland—on “the baron’s boots” (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
- HORAN, Charles—death, SEPT. 3, 4d
- HORDER, Sir Thomas—at House of Lords, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, JULY 12, 11a
- HORDERN, Capt. E. J. C.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
- HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Devonport Dockyard discharges, JULY 30, 6e
- HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J. N.—leaving for United States, JULY 27, 17b
- HORLICK, Sir William—expected from America, AUG. 27, 13a
- HORMONES—Barger, Prof. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7b;—Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13d

HORNBY, Mr. C. L.—Master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
 HORNE, Gen. Lord—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*a*
 on Church Lads Brigade—camps (1.), JULY 4, 10*c*
 HORNE, Mr. A. B.—Master of Cloth-workers' Company, JULY 26, 19*c*
 HORNE, Mr. John—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
 HORNE, Mr. Robert C.—murdered by Spanish bandits, AUG. 4, 10*b*; arrests; funeral, 5, 9*g*
 HORNE, Sir Robert S.—address, JULY 18, 17*b*; leaves for Canada, AUG. 6, 13*a*; returning to England, 30, 13*a*
 at Ayr, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; House of Lords: reform; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 4, 9*d*
 at Glasgow, on trade revival; iron and steel trade; coal exports, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
 at Metallurgical Congress, Montreal, presidential address, AUG. 23, 12*c*; 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
 at Olympia, on advertising; Empire Marketing Board, JULY 20, 11*b*
 at Winchester House, on National Smelting Company, JULY 29, 19*c*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*c*; 23, 7*c*;—Trade: Empire markets; industrial organization, JULY 26, 8*e*
 HORNER, Mr. Arthur—communist campaign in Miners' Union, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
 at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
 HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.:—
 on petrol stations (1.), AUG. 10, 15*c*; 27, 6*d*
 on road litter (1.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
 HORNSEY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—iron manufacture process: particulars, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
 HORNSEY Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
 HORROCKS, Mr. J. W.—on Isaac Watts's birthplace (1.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
 HORROCKS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
 HORROCKS, Mr. William—death, AUG. 31, 12*d*
 HORSBURGH, Albert—body found, SEPT. 8, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 HORSES:—
 Agricultural holdings, on—statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*
 Breeding—article ("Light horse breeding: progress during past season"), SEPT. 26, 7*d*
 Cruelty to—Newton, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 25, 12*e*;—Prosecutions, AUG. 11, 12*b*
 Exports—statistics, JULY 25, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
 Fire—rescues from: incident, AUG. 29, 7*g*
 Jumping—Ranelagh, JULY 11, 5*g*
 Leopard—skeleton presented to British Museum, AUG. 1, 7*g*
 Overloading—Mr. F. W. Carter (1.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
 Ponies—article ("Western ponies in their element"), JULY 4, 17*e*
 Sales:—
 Bloodstock—Doncaster, SEPT. 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*f*; (photo.), 7, 16;—Newmarket, SEPT. 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 12*e*;—Penrhyn, late Lord: property: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 5*b*;—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 1, 6*d*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*d*; AUG. 30, 5*d*;—

HORSES:—

Sales:—

Bloodstock (continued):—

York, AUG. 26, 5*d*;—White, late Mr. J.: property, JULY 26, 6*c*

Hunters—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 6, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; SEPT. 20, 5*g*

Polo ponies—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 6, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; 26, 6*d*

Suffolk Horse Society (Ipswich), JULY 30, 12*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 16, 8*c*

of Capt. C. E. Fitzroy's stud, SEPT. 26, 19*d*

Shows:—

Aldershot Command, JULY 1, 14*c* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*)

Banbury, AUG. 31, 7*f*

Bath, SEPT. 8, 14*b* (10*a*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 16; 9, 7*d*; article, 20, 12*c* (4*)

Bicester, SEPT. 7, 15*c*

Cheshire, SEPT. 1, 12*e*

Dover Garrison, AUG. 11, 12*a*

Dunster, SEPT. 5, 4*f*

East Berkshire Horse Show Society—held, AUG. 19, 7*f*; (photo.), 19, 14

Fernie's Hunt (Market Harborough), SEPT. 16, 8*c*

Mid-Cheshire (Knutsford, SEPT. 8, 14*b*

North-west Bucks, SEPT. 9, 7*d*

Shorncliffe and Lydd, SEPT. 2, 9*e*

Southern Command, JULY 23, 17*f*; 25, 19*c*

Suffolk Horse Society, SEPT. 3, 13*c*

United Counties Hunters' Society—prize list, AUG. 19, 12*c*

Vale of Glamorgan (Cowbridge), SEPT. 19, 7*c*

Welbeck Estate, AUG. 6, 12*f*

Westerham Hill, AUG. 4, 7*d*; 8, 16*d*

HORSFIELD, Mr. R. L.—at Cardiff, on road transport, SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)

HORSHAM—traffic and motor-car parking schemes: local opposition, AUG. 9, 12*e*; regulations inaugurated, 19, 7*c*; deputation to Urban Council, SEPT. 30, 6*c*

HORSING, Herr (Germany)—resigns as administrative head of Prussian Province of Saxony, JULY 26, 13*b*

Vienna disorders—proclamation signed by: officially rebuked, JULY 23, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

HORT, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*

HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—visits Maj. Parry Jones, AUG. 11, 9*g*

HORTICULTURAL College for Women, Swanley—prize distribution: arrangements, JULY 6, 13*g*

HORTICULTURE:—

Colour—leading article, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
 Congress, international (Vienna), SEPT. 21, 9*g*; 26, 11*g*

Garden notes—articles ("The turn of the tide"), JULY 2, 15*f*; ("Summer planting"), 9, 17*f*; ("The staking of plants"), 16, 15*f*; ("July lilies"), 23, 15*f*; ("Horticultural show places"), AUG. 6, 13*f*; ("Highdown Hill"), 13, 13*f*; ("Flowers of fiery hue"), 20, 13*f*; ("Rain-soaked gardens"), 27, 13*f*; ("Weeds and weeding"), 30, 13*f*; ("Californian poppies"), SEPT. 10, 13*f*

Lilies—article ("Madonna lilies"), SEPT. 3, 13*f*;—Tibet, from: new, AUG. 4, 13*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

Orchids:—

Sales:—

of late Mr. H. T. Pitt's collection,
announced, AUG. 25, 8a;
held, SEPT. 17, 13b

of Rosslyn collection, announced,
AUG. 22, 16g; SEPT. 5, 16e;
held, 23, 10b

Roses—hedges: see under HEDGES;—
Mildew: Miss P. Nickalls (l.),
SEPT. 1, 12b

Shows:—

Article ("The flower show: vegetable friendships"), JULY 29, 15d

Bedworth, AUG. 22, 6e

Camberwell Gardens Guild, JULY 11, 16e

Gladiolus Society, AUG. 11, 13f

Haywards Heath and Mid-Sussex,
JULY 28, 17f

London Allotments and Gardens
Show Society—arrangements,
AUG. 17, 13b (10f, 3* 4*); held,
SEPT. 3, 7b

London Gardens Guild (*Daily Mail*),
SEPT. 5, 8c

Mount Pleasant (G.P.O.) Society,
JULY 27, 11e

National Dahlia Society, SEPT. 15, 15f

National Rose Society, JULY 2, 17e;
16, 10b; SEPT. 10, 13c

National Sweet Pea Society, JULY
8, 7g

Prizes—large number to one family,
AUG. 22, 6e

Royal Horticultural Society—fort-
nightly, JULY 6, 11e; 20, 21c;
AUG. 4, 13f; 17, 13e; 31, 13e

Autumn (Holland Park), SEPT.
28, 11b; 29, 15e; 30, 13f

Shanklin Horticultural Society,
JULY 28, 15b

Shrewsbury Quarry—AUG. 18, 10f,
13b

Southern Railway (London West
district)—arrangements, AUG.
30, 7g; SEPT. 1, 19g

Southport, AUG. 25, 6f; 26, 12c;
27, 13b

Theydon Bois, JULY 28, 9g

Twickenham, SEPT. 8, 9g

Welwyn Garden City, JULY 12, 17f

Windsor Rose Society—arrange-
ments, JULY 5, 18a; held, 11,
12e

Tulips—London Parks: see under
PARKS and Open spaces

HORTON, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 1, 15c

HORTON, Dr. Robert F.—on Sunday
motorists (l.), AUG. 5, 11e

HOSE, Pte.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 9g

HOSIERY:—

British—Hetherington, Mrs. A. L.

(l.), JULY 2, 8c;—Kensington,

Mrs. L. M. (l.), JULY 5, 12e

HOSKIN, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 2,
17d

HOSKINS, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 15,
13d

HOSKYNs, Rev. Sir C. E.—Governor of
Sheffield University, JULY 11, 11f

HOSKYNs, late Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn—
memorial: progress, SEPT. 2, 15c

HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat, Ear,
and Nose: see GOLDEN Square Throat,
Nose and Ear Hospital

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-
street:—

Ball in aid: see under BALLS

HOSPITALS:—

Aseptic furniture—trade-marks: see
under TRADE-MARKS: Act

Contributory schemes—British Medical
Association: memorandum, JULY
16, 7d

Flowers for—Mr. C. Butler (l.), JULY
26, 10d

Main roads, situation in—Mr. P. O.
Wittey (l.), AUG. 1, 6c

Motor accident fees—correspondence,
AUG. 3, 11e; 6, 6d;—Thompson,
Mr. G. W. (l.), AUG. 10, 15b

Organization—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.),
JULY 12, 11b

Poor Law Institutions—amalgama-
tion: Dr. H. L. Eason (s.), JULY
23, 14c

Tinfoil: see under TINFOIL

Voluntary—Dr. J. P. Kinloch (s.),
JULY 23, 14c

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—arrangements,
JULY 9, 11g; collection made, SEPT. 26,
14b

HOSPITAL Saving Association—return,
SEPT. 26, 15c

HOSSAIN, Nawab Musharaff (Bengal)—
agrees to form Ministry, SEPT. 20, 14f

HOTCHKISS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

HOTEL Belgravia—report, JULY 9, 23c

HOTELS:—

Sales—broker's claim to double com-
mission: law case, JULY 8, 5b

Tipping—article, AUG. 30, 7e;—Bell,
Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13d;—

Blundell, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13d;
—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 11d;
3, 11e;—Grundy, Mr. P. H. (l.),

SEPT. 5, 11e;—Kelly, Brig.-Gen.
A. J. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—Leading

article, AUG. 30, 11d;—Molony,
Mr. J. C. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e;—

Nightingale, Rev. E. C. (l.), SEPT.
12, 8d;—Parham, Mr. N. (l.),

SEPT. 9, 13e;—Robinson, Mr. A.
(l.), SEPT. 2, 13d;—Spielmann,

Dr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—West,
Mr. H. F. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13d;—

Wilson, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 31, 11f

Water-colours, theft of: see BOYLE,
James S.

HOTHAM, Rear-Adm. Alan G.—biographical,
AUG. 15, 15e

HOUGH, Mr. E.—at Southport, on nationali-
zation of mines, JULY 27, 9d; on
coalminers' hours, 29, 9a

HOUGH, Mr. Joseph T.—will, AUG. 10, 13c

HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.):—

Edinburgh—receives freedom; un-
veils American memorial to Scot-
tish soldiers, SEPT. 8, 9d

at Savoy Hotel, on Independence Day,
JULY 5, 13d

HOUGHTON, James J.—death, AUG. 2, 7g

HOUGHTON, Mr. Stanley—"Hindle
Wakes": revival noticed, AUG. 23, 8d;
24, 8c (2* 3* 4*)

HOUGHTON House, Amptill—Rev. W. K.
Fleming (l.), JULY 5, 12e

HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 19,
16b;—Share issue, bonus, AUG. 19, 16b

HOUNSELL, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 1, 15c

HOUNSHAM, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 24, 13d

HOUSE, Col. Philip J.—law case, JULY 19,
5a; 20, 5d; 21, 5d; 22, 5c

HOUSE Coal Association, Ltd.—inquiry,
AUG. 23, 7d; 24, 7c (12a, 3* 4*); 25,
7d; 26, 7d; 27, 7b; SEPT. 1, 12d; 2, 9d;
7, 17g; 14, 7b; 15, 9d; 20, 11d

HOUSEHOLD, Mr.—at Education Board, on
interesting children in studies, JULY 2,
9b

HOUSEHOLD Cavalry—standards : old : custody accepted by City Corporation, AUG. 4, 15c

HOUSEMAN, Capt. Edward S.—will, AUG. 29, 13d

HOUSE of Commons :—

Strangers' Dining-room—admission of ladies : question in Parliament, JULY 27, 8c

HOUSE of Lords :—

Peerages :—

Abeyance, in—limitation of claims : Address to King : (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g ; Motion agreed in Lords, 7, 8b ; King's reply, 12, 8a

Created :—

Dalziel, Sir D.—takes title of Lord Dalziel of Wooler (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g ; gazetted, 11, 17b

Non-hereditary, creation of—leading article, JULY 5, 17b

Reform—Government scheme : support discussed, JULY 1, 16f ; (P.N.) 5, 16g ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 1, 9f ;—Apsley, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 10c ;—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), JULY 2, 13e ; (add.), 29, 14c ;—Benn, Capt. W. W. (l.), JULY 4, 10c ; 6, 12e ;—Bibesco, Princess A. (l.), JULY 7, 17e ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; (l.), 13, 17e ;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 6, 21a ;—Buccleuch, Duke of (l. quoted), JULY 18, 9c ;—Cautley, Sir H. S. (l.), JULY 7, 12b ;—Cave, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7c ; (l.), 5, 17e ; 26, 15e ;—Cazalet, Capt. V. A. (l.), JULY 9, 15e ; 15, 10d ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Conservative and Unionist Members of Parliament : meeting : arrangements, JULY 27, 14g ; held, 29, 14c ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (l.), JULY 11, 15e ;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9c ;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c ;—Ecclesiastical representation : Mr. C. L. Berry (l.), JULY 1, 12e ; Liberation Society : resolution, 1, 12e ; discussed in Parliament, 21, 8a ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9c ;—Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), AUG. 29, 16b ;—Grant, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 5, 12d ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 21a ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 1, 9f (9d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 7d ; SEPT. 7, 14e ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9d ;—Labour Party : censure motion : see *Parliament*, below ; executive committee's report quoted, SEPT. 24, 7a ;—Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (l.), JULY 5, 12e ;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 17b ; 7, 17b ; 20, 17b ;—Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association : resolution, JULY 5, 13e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Liberal Party : attitude, JULY 1, 16f ;—Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 21a ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 21a ; 11, 16d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b ;—Maconachie, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 25, 10e ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 1, 17e ;—Morgan, Prof. J. H. (add.), JULY 29, 14c ;—National Liberal Club : campaign, JULY 6, 21a ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, JULY 21, 8f ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Asso-

HOUSE of Lords :—

Reform (continued) :—

ciations : forthcoming discussion, SEPT. 21, 12b ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 19, 12e ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (tel. quoted), JULY 6, 21a ;—Parliament : Labour Party censure motion : forthcoming discussion, JULY 1, 16f ; (P.N.), 2, 12g ; 5, 16g ; note, 6, 16c ; motion defeated, 7, 8d ; 8, 8e (3* 4*) ; leading article, 7, 17b ; division list (P.N.), 8, 14g ; questions, 12, 8b ;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JULY 5, 12d ;—Ross, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 2, 6b ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 4, 9c ; 6, 21a ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 1, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ; (l.), 23, 13e ; 27, 10c ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Unionist Peers, eight : joint letter, JULY 18, 9c ;—Wall, Mr. S. H. (l.), JULY 7, 12c ;—Women : representation : National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), JULY 14, 10c ;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10c ;—Younger, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7d

Royal Gallery—redcoration : question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8b

War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials

HOUSES :—

Colour—Jones, Mrs. J. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c ;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 15e

Dampness in—inquiry by members of Royal Institute of British Architects : Mr. J. E. Franck (statement), AUG. 24, 7e

HOUSES of Parliament :—

Royton, party from—to visit, SEPT. 20, 11g

Visitors—King Edward's Hospital Fund : conducted tour in aid : arrangements, JULY 12, 12e ; visit, 14, 8g

HOUSING :—

Abertillery—200 empty houses, SEPT. 22, 9d

Act (1920)—losses under, JULY 26, 11b

Bangor—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b

Bentley—scheme, SEPT. 30, 7g

Bethnal Green—Parmiter-street scheme named "Lenin Estate," JULY 22, 16e ; alleged mismanagement : Housing Committee requests public inquiry, SEPT. 19, 9d ; Borough Council's decision, 23, 12a

Bilston—Lunt Estate : 1,000th house opened, SEPT. 29, 9c

Birmingham—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b ; Hall Green scheme : tender accepted, SEPT. 16, 7g ; new unoccupied Municipal houses wantonly damaged, 20, 7e

Brentwater (new village)—families entering into occupation, SEPT. 23, 12a

Bristol—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b

By-laws, local—revision : progress, SEPT. 12, 9d

Cambridge—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b

Chester—lodgers allowed, JULY 26, 11b

Church Army—schemes, AUG. 11, 20b ;—Elgood, Mr. F. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e ;—Southwark : flats in Tabard-street : foundation-stone : laying

HOUSING :—

- Church Army (continued) :—
 announced, AUG. 19, 13*d* ; laid, 20, 7*g* ;—Speake, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Churches—attitude : Mr. C. Lawrence (s.), SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Commission, Royal—suggested : Mr. E. A. Strauss (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
- Cost—reduction : discussed, JULY 12, 16*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
- Cottages, ancient—preservation :—
 Fund—contributions, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
 Renovation—Council for the Preservation of Rural England : scheme, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
 Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
- Design—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Squire, Mr. J. C. (s.), JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wood, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
- Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
- Distribution—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
- Edmonton—assessment of Council houses : see under LOCAL taxation : Council houses
- Elgood, Mr. F. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
- Eltham—proposed extension of estate, JULY 18, 11*g*
- Epping—restrictions on occupants of municipal houses, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
- Eviction—Bermondsey : dangerous structures : order made, SEPT. 28, 11*e* ;—Coalminers : orders made at Moot Hall Police Court, New-castle, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
- Finance—Public Works Loan Board : report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
- Haymills, Ltd.—described, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
- Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
- Homecrofts—National Homecroft Association scheme : Mr. F. Hughesdon (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
- Kendal—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- Kensington—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- Lambeth—model village near Crystal Palace : handed over, SEPT. 12, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Lambeth Housing, Ltd.—proposals, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
- Leamington—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- Leeds—cottage flats scheme, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
- Local authorities—losses : note, JULY 26, 11*b*
- Subsidy :—
 Disqualification for receipt : see under LOCAL authorities
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
 National Housing and Town Planning Council—resolution passed at Westminster conference, JULY 11, 23*c*
 National Labour Housing Association : resolution, SEPT. 5, 12*e* (4*)
 Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7*a*
 Time limit—effect discussed, JULY 12, 16*a*
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
- London—Mr. S. Baldwin, to receive deputation, JULY 23, 7*e*
- London County Council—bonds : new issue, AUG. 29, 17*e* ; SEPT. 29, 17*c* ;—Rochampton : completion celebrations arrangements, JULY 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Manchester—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b* ;—
 Subsidy houses, unsatisfactory : Subsidy House Owners' Association protest, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
- Market Drayton—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- National Housing and Town Planning Council—Westminster conference, JULY 11, 23*c*
- Nunn, Mr. T. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
- Occupying ownership—Amalgamated Engineering Union : loans, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
- Oswestry—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- Police : see POLICE
- Policy—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
- Private enterprise—statistics, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
- Progress—article, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ;—
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*a* ; SEPT. 5, 12*e* ; 13, 14*b* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ;—
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c* ; SEPT. 29, 9*c*
- Pulborough—London surveyor : report, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
- Rent :—
 Restriction Acts—possibility of continuance (P.N.), JULY 8, 16*g* ; continuance for one year ; announced in Commons, 7, 8*c* ; in Lords, 20, 8*a*
 Chamberlain, Mr. N.—explains Government decision to Unionist Health and Housing Committee (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g*
 Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*
 Saunders, Mr. C. H. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
- Richmond—ex-Servicemen : see under SERVICEMEN, ex : Disabled
- St. Pancras—Ossulton-street scheme : details, JULY 14, 10*e* ;—Magdalen College Mission : scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- Shrewsbury—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- Slum clearance—article, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ;—
 Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17*b* ;—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
- Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c*
- Teddington—non-compliance with order closing condemned houses : summons against occupants dismissed, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
- Thorne Rural District Council—stand down, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
- Voluntary association schemes—particulars, AUG. 11, 20*b*
- Voluntary schemes—Mr. T. Speake (s.), SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Wandsworth—Blackshaw-road flat scheme : block taken over from builders, AUG. 24, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
- West Ham—Manor-road and Starlane sites : additional scheme, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
- Westminster—City Council's decisions, JULY 1, 18*c* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Willesden—municipal flats : opening, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
- Windermere—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Women workers — bungalow flats : opened at Malvern, JULY 19, 11b (3* 4*); — United Women's Homes Association : schemes, SEPT. 6, 15c
- Young Citizens' Homes Association — scheme, SEPT. 6, 15c
- HOUSTON, Lady—offer to pay share of death duties : correspondence quoted, AUG. 1, 7b; 11, 7c
- HOUSTON, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JULY 6, 11d
- HOUSTON, Sir Robert — British death duties presented to Government by widow, JULY 28, 8f; Lady Houston's correspondence with Treasury, 1, 7b; 11, 7c
- HOVE—extension : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 28, 9b; celebration : arrangements, AUG. 30, 7c; held, SEPT. 15, 7c, 14c
- Fleuriau, M. de (s.) SEPT. 15, 14e
- HOWARD (of Glossop), Lord — infant daughter christened, JULY 4, 17c
- HOWARD, Mrs.—accident, AUG. 2, 7e
- HOWARD, Maj. C. A. L.—received by King, JULY 23, 15a
- HOWARD, Mr. Eliot — biographical; resigns chairmanship of Becontree Divisional Bench, JULY 13, 11e
- HOWARD, Sir Esme—on navies : strength : British acceptance of equality with United States (int.), JULY 9, 14b; 12, 14b
- HOWARD, Rev. James—will, JULY 15, 17e
- HOWARD, Mr. Robert J.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- HOWARD, Maj. S. G.—Deputy Lieutenant for Cambridge, AUG. 20, 13a
- HOWARD, Mr. Sidney — *The Silver Cord* : produced, SEPT. 14, 8d; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
- HOWARD, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- HOWARD (J. and F.), Ltd. — Argentine contract secured, AUG. 27, 6e
- HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 20, 24g
- HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9b; 2, 7b (3* 4*)
- HOWARD-JONES School of Music—students' concert, JULY 22, 12b
- HOWARD-VYSE, Mr. Howard H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- HOWARD-WATSON, Mr. J. A.—at Sheffield, on modern changes in coroners' law, SEPT. 28, 7d
- HOWARTH, William — cruelty to child charge, JULY 21, 5a
- HOWAY, Judge (Canada)—discovers site of winter camp of Sir A. Mackenzie during voyage to Pacific coast, AUG. 8, 9b (3* 4*)
- HOWDEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry L. (Australia)—biographical, AUG. 3, 6e
- HOWDEN, Prof. R.—resigns Chair of Anatomy at Armstrong College, Newcastle, JULY 30, 12e
- HOWE—fatal accident, JULY 21, 11g
- HOWE, Mr. J. Allen—on covered tops to omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- HOWELL, Alfred W.—giving over measure charge, SEPT. 27, 16e
- HOWELL, Mr. Ernest J.—on London street refugees (l.), SEPT. 2, 17b
- HOWELL, George J.—law case, JULY 27, 10d
- HOWELL, Capt. Thomas—retirement, AUG. 10, 7g
- HOWELS, Richard—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7f
- HOWELL'S School, Denbigh — speech day, JULY 25, 23g
- HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM, Mr. H. M. — secretary, Metropolitan Police, AUG. 8, 7e
- HOWL, Miss Clara—will, JULY 12, 19d
- HOWLAND, Mr. Olin—art exhibition, JULY 18, 12c
- HOWLETT, Miss Fanny—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- HOWLETT, John—acquitted, JULY 1, 13a
- HOWLING, Mr. P.—on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- HOY, Alfred—thief charge, AUG. 10, 7g
- HOYLE, Miss Ethel O.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- HOYLE, George—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- HOYLE, Mr. Walter—resigns post of organist at Coventry Cathedral, SEPT. 26, 15d
- HU (China) — civil war : Chiang Kai-shek's appeal to for military support, JULY 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- HUANG FU (China) — resigns as mayor of Shanghai, AUG. 16, 10c
- HUBBA : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
- HUBBACK, Mrs. Eva M. — principal of Morley College, SEPT. 10, 12a
- HUBBARD, Mrs. Edith—will, JULY 2, 17d
- HUBBARD, Mr. Edward A. — on young offenders (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
- HUBBARD, Mr. James P.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—member of delegation to League of Nations, SEPT. 3, 9g
- HUBNER, Mr. Gustav C. J.—will, JULY 5, 11c
- HUDD, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- HUDGELL, Rev. E. W. G.—biographical, AUG. 1, 15d
- HUDSON, Mr.—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on brokerage, SEPT. 27, 13b
- HUDSON, Mr. A. A.—referee under Safe-guarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
- HUDSON, Miss Alice—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- HUDSON, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- HUDSON, Mr. E. W.—on official forms (l.), JULY 2, 13e
- HUDSON, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 1, 21e
- HUDSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21e
- HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 29, 7c
- HUDSON, Mr. R. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Buluwayo, on union with Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 15, 9e
- HUDSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 11, 19d
- HUDSON, Mr. Robert—at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8g
- HUDSON, Mr. Sydney—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- HUDSON, W. H.—Ealing memorial suggested : Selborne Society (l.), AUG. 11, 7c
- HUDSON Bay—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17c
- HUDSON Bay Railway—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17c; —Terminal port : change, AUG. 12, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); Mr. Dunning's statement, 16, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); Mr. F. Palmer : report, 31, 9b (3* 4*); transference to Fort Churchill : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11f
- HUDSON Motor Car Company—establishes \$5 dividend basis, AUG. 22, 15e
- HUDSON'S Bay Company—land sales : statistics, AUG. 11, 16c
- HUE, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- HUEBER, Herr (Austria)—on International Federation of Trade Unions : organization (art. quoted), JULY 6, 21d
- HUGGINS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 6, 11d
- HUGGINS, Mr. Henry T.—will, JULY 20, 19d
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—leaves for United States, AUG. 31, 13b
- Presidency—claim : article, AUG. 20, 15f
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles O.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

- HUGHES, Miss Edith I.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
 HUGHES, Edward—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7d
 HUGHES, Gladys—false pretences charge: acquitted, AUG. 12, 12a
 HUGHES, Dr. H. Maldwyn—at Lausanne conference, on Sacraments, AUG. 15, 12c; 16, 9c (3* 4*)
 HUGHES, Mr. J. M.—on Communist propaganda (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
 HUGHES, Mrs. Mary—motor accident, AUG. 31, 12e
 HUGHES, Miss Mary—accident, SEPT. 15, 14d
 HUGHES, Mr. Owen Ll.—will, AUG. 18, 12e
 HUGHES, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
 HUGHES, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 18, 12e
 HUGHES, Samuel—bigamy charge, JULY 5, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 HUGHES, Rev. T. A.—death, SEPT. 26, 9g
 HUGHES, Sir Thomas R.—portrait presented to Birkenhead School, JULY 28, 8g
 HUGHESDON, Mr. Francis—on allotments (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d
 HUGHES-HALLETT, Col. James W.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
 HUGHES-HALLETT, Miss Mary F.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d; bequeaths naval relics to Admiralty, 19, 20a
 HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. M. E.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 10, 11d
 HU JO-YU (China): see under CHINESE Civil War
 HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16b
 HULL—bridge, new: to be built, AUG. 22, 7e;—Chamber of Commerce and Shipping: meeting, JULY 6, 11g;—Corporation: Bolckow, Vaughan and Co.: order placed with, SEPT. 9, 15g;—Electoral: see KINGSTON-UPON-HULL;—Oppy Wood war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Trade: Australian delegation inspects facilities of port, JULY 28, 9c;—Tramways: free passes for aldermen and councillors: abolition motion defeated, AUG. 6, 12d (3* 4*);—Trinity House: honorary Brethren, AUG. 6, 7g;—University College: School of Law: established, JULY 23, 14f
 HULL, Dr. Percy C.—photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
 HULL Little Theatre—4th season: arrangements, AUG. 1, 8c
 HULL Society in London—sends greetings to Hull, Quebec, JULY 1, 18a (2* 3* 4*)
 HULL University:—
 Buildings—erection: arrangements, AUG. 20, 13b; first pile driven, 25, 13c, 13e (3* 4*); expenditure sanctioned, 20, 13b
 HULME, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14e
 HUMAN remains—found at Croydon, AUG. 19, 7d
 HUMBLE, Mr. W.—on proposed Doncaster-Trent Canal (statement), JULY 19, 11g
 HUME, Capt. C. W.—at British Association, on humane slaughter, SEPT. 5, 15c
 HUME, Mr. D. B. M.—headmaster of Chard Grammar School, SEPT. 27, 11g
 HUME, Miss G.—at British Association, on scholastic disabilities, SEPT. 2, 8c
 HUME, Sir George—at Cheltenham, on character, JULY 4, 9e
 HUME-SPRY, Mr. Herbert C.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
 HUME-WILLIAMS, Lady—art exhibition, JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
 HUMFREY, Mrs. Catherine C. L.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 HUMFREY-SANDBERG Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 9, 19g
 HUMPHREY, Mr. Frederick W.—director of Frederick Sage and Company, JULY 29, 17g
 HUMPHREY, Mr. William—law case, JULY 20, 5c; 21, 5c; 22, 5f; 23, 4a
 HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—promoted Major-General, AUG. 9, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); 11, 19g
 HUMPHREYS, Thomas—assault charge, JULY 26, 16f
 HUMPHRIES, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 29, 10b
 HUMPHRYS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis—audience of King, SEPT. 28, 17b
 HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 19b
 HUNECUS, M. (Chile)—arrives in London, AUG. 16, 13a
 HUNGARIAN Land and Mortgage Bank—loan: included in official price list of Budapest Bourse, JULY 11, 21g
 HUNGARY:—
 Accidents—motor: Budapest, AUG. 4, 9b; 9, 9g
 Advertising, international: see under ADVERTISING
 Agriculture—crop: report, JULY 23, 18f (4*)
 Armaments—disarmament under Peace Treaty: Inter-Allied Control Commission: Conference of Ambassadors' decision, AUG. 23, 9f
 Buffaloes—experiment in Budapest, SEPT. 9, 9b (3* 4*)
 Children, poor—in Belgium, SEPT. 9, 9g
 Crime—forged note found in Bucharest bank, JULY 16, 11g;—Lunatic attacks Minister of Labour and Social Welfare, JULY 22, 13b
 Finance:—
 Budapest exchange—to allow dealings in maize futures, AUG. 26, 16g
 Budget—estimates, JULY 7, 22e (4*)
 Loans—Counties, JULY 7, 22f (4*); 14, 19a; (F.N.), 14, 19b; 15, 19b;—New (London): second instalment, AUG. 8, 17d;—Old: payment of first instalment of coupon arrears (F.N.), AUG. 10, 19b; 10, 16a
 Report, AUG. 3, 15g
 Revenue and expenditure—returns, JULY 7, 15g; AUG. 3, 15g
 Frontiers—treaty of Trianon: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted): Maj. H. Temperley (l.), SEPT. 10, 6a
 History—records in Vienna Law Courts destroyed, JULY 27, 13d
 Immorality—licensed houses to be abolished, SEPT. 17, 9d
 Italy, relations with—Fiume free zone: see under FIUME
 Land—reform: article, SEPT. 29, 11b (3* 4*)
 Rumania, relations with:—
 Agrarian questions—mixed Hungarian - Rumanian Arbitral Tribunal: competence (F.N.), JULY 23, 12g; our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 9e; 17, 10a;—Article, SEPT. 15, 11d;—Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 10d;—Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13c;—League of Nations Council: discussed, SEPT. 3, 10c (3* 4*); 19, 12e; 20, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); Rumanian opinion, 23, 10g

HUNGARY (continued):—

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Vineyards—yield prospects, SEPT. 13, 11*g*Wheat—crop: report, JULY 23, 18*f* (4*)Yugoslavia, relations with—Treaty of Trianon: unsettled questions: Hungarian delegation to resume negotiations, SEPT. 13, 11*g*HUNGERFORD, Rev. Septimus—death, JULY 6, 8*g* (4*)HUNSDON, Lord—on "penalties on thrift" (1.), AUG. 26, 11*e*HUNT, Capt. A. L.—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21*c*HUNT, Mr. Ambrose R.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*

HUNT, Aubrey: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder

HUNT, Henry: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder

HUNT, Sir John—engagement as Town Clerk of Westminster: extended, JULY 1, 13*e*; correction, 2, 9*g*HUNT, Mr. Leigh—will, JULY 20, 19*d*HUNT, Mr. Owen D.—on New Forest amenities (1.), JULY 18, 19*d*HUNT, W. Holman—portrait: presented to Kensington Borough Council, SEPT. 27, 16*b*HUNT Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*HUNT, William G.—suicide in cell, SEPT. 27, 11*g*; inquest, 29, 9*g*HUNTER, Col. A. J.—appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)HUNTER, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*) on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*HUNTER, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 11, 19*d*HUNTER, Sir George B.—retiring from chairmanship of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., SEPT. 19, 18*g*at Wallsend, on pontoon dock for Singapore base, JULY 16, 7*g*: on shipbuilding wages, AUG. 5, 7*c*HUNTER, Sir Mark—on spelling (1.), AUG. 19, 15*e*HUNTER, Mr. Summers—on capital and labour (1.), AUG. 18, 13*d*HUNTER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*HUNTER, Dr. William—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*HUNTER (W. C.) and Co.—Dalgety and Co.: take over business, SEPT. 1, 17*c*HUNTER, Barr and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*

HUNTING:—

Berkeley and Ledbury Hunt ball—arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*b*

Culmstock Otter Hounds—meet (photo.), AUG. 6, 14

Devon and Somerset Stagounds—meets, AUG. 12, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 5*b*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 4*d*; 24, 5*d*; 26, 5*f*; 29, 5*g*; 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 5, 6*c*; ball: arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*b*Duke of Beaufort's Hunt—puppy judging, JULY 25, 4*f*Eridge Hunt—ball: arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*a*Hurworth Hunt—new kennels being constructed; mastership, AUG. 5, 4*e*Perth Hunt—balls, SEPT. 28, 17*e*; 30, 13*b*Spain: Royal Calpe Hunt—appeal, JULY 20, 17*e*; saved, JULY 28, 12*f*; —Cook, Sir T. A. (1.), JULY 20, 17*e*; AUG. 3, 6*b*; —Drewitt, Mr. H. W. (1.), AUG. 5, 6*c*; —Leading article,

HUNTING:—

Spain: Royal Calpe Hunt (continued):—

JULY 28, 13*d*; —Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (1.), AUG. 6, 6*c*; —Meet (photo.), JULY 29, 16*g*; —Moon, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 2, 6*b*; —Rendall, Miss S. (1.), AUG. 4, 6*c*; —Woods, Mrs. M. L. (1.), AUG. 12, 11*d*Zetland Hunt—secretary, JULY 27, 16*f*HUNTINGDONSHIRE—chief constable resigns, SEPT. 26, 9*g*HUNTLEY, Mr. George P.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*c*; funeral, 23, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)HUNTLEY, Mrs. G. P.—*matinée* in aid: cancelled, SEPT. 28, 12*b*HUNTLY, Lady—health, JULY 1, 19*b*; 5, 19*d*; 12, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*; AUG. 6, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; SEPT. 24, 13*b*HURD, Miss Doris H.—drowned, JULY 25, 16*b*

HURD, Mr. Percy:—

at Guildhall, on Ministry of Health, JULY 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)on War, The Great—German outrages (1.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*

HURDIS, Rev. James:—

"Poems" (art. "Good days for poets"), AUG. 3, 13*f*; —Fox, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 13, 6*c*; —Green, Mr. J. R. (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*; —Hodson, Mr. L. J. (1.), AUG. 8, 15*c*; —Wheeler, Mr. S. (1.), AUG. 5, 11*e*HURFORD, Mr. William—will, JULY 18, 17*d*HURLEY, Mr. Reginald W.—law case, JULY 8, 5*b*

HURLING—All-Ireland Hurling Final (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16

HURST, Eng.-Capt. A. E.—biographical, JULY 7, 21*d*HURST, Sir Cecil—at League of Nations Assembly, on codification of international law, SEPT. 28, 14*a*

HURST, Mr. G. B.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Housing Subsidies Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*HURST, Mr. James P.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*HURST, Nelson, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*HUS, Jan—anniversary of death commemorated at Prague, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)HUSAIN, Mr. S. M. (India)—at Education Board, on rural education in India, JULY 5, 11*d*

HUSBAND and wife:—

Assault—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 7*e*Communist husband, application against—instance, SEPT. 23, 7*c*Desertion—prosecution, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)Maintenance Orders—enforcement: reciprocal provision with Australia, AUG. 4, 9*g*Restitution order—payment out of reversionary interests: law case, JULY 28, 5*e*HUSSARS, 10th Royal (Prince of Wales's Own)—command, JULY 5, 16*f*; —Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Canada; affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*HUSSEY, Mr. L. D. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on qualities of explorers; Sir E. Shackleton; meteorology, AUG. 10, 8*e*HUSTERT (Germany)—proposed amnesty, SEPT. 26, 11*e*HUSTLER, Mr. William H.—death, JULY 9, 10*a*

- HUTCHENCE, Mr. E. S.—on motor noises (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
- HUTCHEON, Mr. W.—on Selzach Passion Play (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
- HUTCHINGS, Mr. George L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- HUTCHINS, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- HUTCHINS, Mr. Thomas W. S.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
- HUTCHINS, Mr. Walter T.—headmaster of Wallington County School for Boys, AUG. 11, 7*g*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 29, 12*e*; Mr. J. M. Bulloch (l.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. B. L. Jacob (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*f*
- HUTCHINSON, Dr. Creighton—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
- HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. F. H. G.—on India: diet of agricultural workers (evid.), JULY 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on night noises (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
- HUTCHINSON and Company, Publishers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 27, 5*b*
- HUTCHISON, Gen. Sir Alexander R. H.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 20*e*
- HUTCHISON, Cdr. C. A. G.—biographical, AUG. 26, 12*d*
- HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col.—takes party of pit-boys to demonstrate effect of Alpine sunshine, AUG. 16, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) (statement), SEPT. 21, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
- HUTCHISON, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—receives Western Liberal Federation deputation (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
at Winchester House, on East Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 21, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*d*
- HUTTER, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
- HUTTON, Mr. John—fired at: see under GIBRALTAR—Crime
- HUTTON, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- HUTTON, Mr. R. E.—on Nord Express (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
- HUTTON, Very Rev. William H., Dean of Winchester:—
at Falaise, on William the Conqueror, JULY 5, 16*f*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a*
on "Two generations" (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*
- HYAMSON, Mr. Albert M.—on earthquakes in Palestine (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
- HYDE, Sir Charles—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- HYDE, Miss Charlotte—biographical, AUG. 10, 13*e*
- HYDE, Dame Laura A.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- HYDE, Mr. R. R.:—
at Buxton, on industrial peace, SEPT. 26, 9*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on industrial welfare; Duke of York, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
on factory dental clinics (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
- HYDE Park—Sacco and Vanzetti: demonstrations against execution: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders — Italian Communists
- HYDE'S Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
- HYMNS:—
Eastern—Brooks, Mr. E. A. S. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*; Muir, Miss R. N. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
Martin, Rev. E. J. (add.), AUG. 29, 13*f*
Singing, improved—Mr. J. Newton (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
- HYNES, Mr. A. C.—manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
- HYNES, John (Queensland)—shot dead, JULY 8, 13*f*
- HYSLOP, Sir Robert M.—Legion of Honour, JULY 20, 19*e*
- HYSLOP, Dr. Theodore B.—on Royal Commission on museums (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*

I

- IBANEZ, President Carlos (Chile)—sworn as President, JULY 22, 13*b*;—Policy: message to Congress, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- IBBOTSON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
- IBN Saud, King of Nejd and the Hejaz—reported plot to assassinate, AUG. 3, 10*e*; Emirs Khalid and Mohammed arrested, 5, 10*f*
- IBSTOCK—new playing fields opened, JULY 25, 17*d*
- ICELAND:—
Finance—loan (1921): bonds drawn, JULY 11, 23*c*
- IDDESLEIGH, Lord—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- IDDON, Mrs. Kate E.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
- IDRO—article, AUG. 5, 13*d*
- IGGLESDEN, Mr. C.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, presidential address, AUG. 30, 12*d*
- IGGULDEN, Mr. W. T.—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London income bonds (l.), AUG. 18, 16*b*
- ILCHESTER, Mary Lady—on pheasant in grounds of Holland House (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
- ILFORD—St. Andrew's Church: described, AUG. 13, 11*f*
- ILIFFE, Sir Edward:—
at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b*; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*e* (4*)
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*; (F.N.), 21, 16*d*;—Meeting, JULY 4, 24*c*
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—certificates: issue: applies for authority, AUG. 9, 16*b*
- ILLITERACY—Carshalton family: instance, AUG. 25, 6*e*
- IMMORALITY—importuning: prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*d*
- IMPERIAL Art Centre, proposed: see under ART
- IMPERIAL Bank of India—Charter: Bill to revise (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*b*;—Governor retires, AUG. 9, 16*b*; SEPT. 27, 19*d*;—Meeting, AUG. 9, 16*b*;—Rate: lowered, JULY 29, 17*d*; raised (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a*;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*b*

- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—meeting, JULY 7, 24c
- IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Bergin method of coal distillation: interested in, JULY 25, 21e;—Cassel Cyanide Company, Ltd.: see that title;—Consultant appointed, SEPT. 1, 8d;—Nobel Industries, Ltd.: amalgamation: Sir H. McGowan (s.), JULY 16, 20f
- IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—Australian Government: contribution, AUG. 11, 12c;—Principal, AUG. 11, 12c;—Work: article, JULY 1, 15d
- IMPERIAL Conference:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 3, 10d
Decisions—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), SEPT. 3, 9e
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c
Proceedings—Parliament: discussed, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*); 20, 8b
- IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE—British Empire
- IMPERIAL Institute—cinema: Sunday opening announced, JULY 23, 10d;—India: accommodation: discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 8a
- IMPERIAL relations:—
Africa, South—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 13e;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d
Australia—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16c;—Fink, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 22, 16c;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d
Canada—address presented to Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin, AUG. 3, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9b;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15a; visit: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley;—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), AUG. 27, 9f;—Leading articles, AUG. 2, 11b; 24, 11b;—Press, British provincial: visit: see under PRESS;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
Dominions—communications from British Government to Dominion Governments: new method inaugurated, JULY 2, 12e;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*);—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 16, 14d
Parliament—discussed, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JULY 22, 16c
- IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23f
- IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—meeting, JULY 12, 17d
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18g
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g;—Law case, JULY 7, 5b;—National Playing Fields Association: gift, JULY 29, 9d
- IMPERIAL War Museum—exhibits, new: article, SEPT. 16, 7e;—Library: statistics, AUG. 26, 13d;—Naval galleries: rearranged, JULY 30, 15c;—Report (1926-27), JULY 12, 11f; leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c;—Roll of service: panel described, AUG. 26, 13b;—Wardrobe in which Pte. Fowler was hidden acquired, JULY 30, 15c;—Warship models: commissioned, JULY 12, 11f
- IMPERIA Motors, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
- IMPETT, Mr. Richard D.—funeral, JULY 20, 13g
- INCHCAPE, Lady—leaves for Freiburg, SEPT. 27, 17b
- INCHCAPE, Lord—distributes prizes at Worcester training ship, JULY 29, 14d at Leadenhall-street, on P. and O. Banking Corporation, JULY 9, 20f at Mansion House, on Bank of England, JULY 13, 18c at Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, on capital increase, SEPT. 15, 17g on Clyde riveters' strike (l.), AUG. 10, 11e
- INCOME-TAX:—
Anomalies—Sir G. L. Johnston (s.), JULY 8, 22f
Assessment—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 20, 9b; 21, 8e (4*)
Commissioners, suppression of—
Baird, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY 8, 15e;—Brown, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 6, 17e;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 23c;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 6, 17e
Charities—Finance Bill: clause negatived, JULY 1, 9c; 2, 7d (3* 4*)
Chart (Tolley's)—noticed, AUG. 12, 16f
Coalowners—South-West Lancashire Coalowners' Association: liability: law case, JULY 13, 5c
Collectors—prosecutions, AUG. 8, 7d; 17, 18g; 23, 7c
Companies:—
Cooperative societies—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: resolution, SEPT. 15, 9d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 1, 9b; 2, 7c (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JULY 4, 15c; 6, 17d
Lunches—Parliament: questions, JULY 13, 8c
Profits, undistributed—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 5, 8d; 6, 8f (4*); business men's opinion, 6, 22g; (F.N.), 7, 22b; (F.N.), 21, 19b;—Buckingham, Sir H. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10a;—Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 19, 10c; AUG. 5, 6b;—Institute of Directors: council passes resolution, JULY 2, 18b (18g, 4*);—National Union of Manufacturers (l.), JULY 18, 10d;—Nicholson, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 29, 8c;—Secretary (art. quoted; F.N.), JULY 16, 17a
Safeguarding applications—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 22, 10c;—National Union of Manufacturers: appeal to Mr. W. S. Churchill, JULY 26, 9c; 27, 19e (4*)
Cricketers' benefits—Lord Harris (l.), AUG. 25, 11e; Lord Decies (l.), 27, 6c; Mr. T. D. James (l.), 29, 16c
Dividends, on—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 5, 8d; 6, 8g (and 4*); business men's opinion, 6, 22g; (F.N.), 7, 22b; new clause agreed, 19, 8e; 20, 9b; (F.N.), 20, 22d;—Buckingham, Sir H. (l.), JULY 9, 10a;—Gribble, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 4, 23c
Double—agreement with United States: question in Parliament, JULY 1, 9a
Earned income allowance—increase: new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 19, 9b
Evasion—Channel Islands: see under TAXATION;—Prosecutions, JULY 8, 5g; 29, 14c (3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 9d; 6, 9d (3* 4*); 9, 7e

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

Finance Bill—clause agreed, JULY 1, 9b; 2, 7c (3* 4*); 5, 8d (and 8f, 4*); — Incorporated Federated Associations of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers (l.), JULY 4, 15c

Foreign securities—law case, JULY 27, 5c

Frauds—prosecutions, AUG. 4, 7c; 30, 12c

Insurance Act, National—contributions: new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 8, 8d

Inventors—Mr. F. M. Hale (l.), JULY 26, 10c

Loans—Five per Cent. War: Mr. J. C. Robinson (l.), JULY 4, 23c

Property—building society mortgages: Mr. F. J. Lewcock (l.), JULY 8, 15f; —Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 6c; 4, 6c; 15, 6e; —M'Craagh, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6c; —Payments: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9c; 2, 7d (3* 4*); —Smee, Mr. C. W. (l.), JULY 19, 10d; —Turton, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 10, 15c

Rebates—children, allowances for: increase: new Finance Bill clauses rejected, JULY 8, 8e

Receipts—statistics: for twelve days, JULY 1, 22f; for nine days, 13, 22c; weekly, 20, 23c; 27, 19e; AUG. 3, 16a; 10, 16g; 17, 15e; 24, 16a; 31, 15c; SEPT. 7, 19b; 14, 17b; 21, 17a; 28, 22b

Refundment—Baines, Rev. T. C. (l.), AUG. 8, 15c; —Decies, Lord (l.), AUG. 27, 6c; —Harrison, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f; —James, Mr. T. D. (l.), AUG. 29, 16c

Royalties—Finance Bill clause: agreed, JULY 1, 9c; amended, 19, 9c; 20, 9c (3* 4*)

Schools—Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19e

Simplification—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 20, 9b; 21, 8e (4*)

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e

Stocks—tax-free: table (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16c

Superannuation funds—Association of Superannuation and Pension Funds (l.), AUG. 10, 15b; —Committee, departmental: report, AUG. 4, 12a

Supertax—Finance Bill clauses agreed, JULY 1, 9b; 2, 7c (3* 4*); 5, 8d; 6, 8g (4*); 20, 9b; 21, 8e (4*); leading articles, JULY 4, 15c; 6, 17d

Companies, private—(F.N.), JULY 4, 22d; Finance Bill clause: agreed, 5, 8d; 6, 8f (4*); business men's opinion, 6, 22g; (F.N.), 7, 22b; amended, 19, 9c; 20, 9c (3* 4*); —Beale, Sir J. F. (l.), JULY 5, 17e; —Bowden, Sir H. (l.), JULY 4, 15e; —Buckingham, Sir H. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10a; —Burns and Waugh, Messrs. (l.), JULY 16, 8d; —Reid, Mr. D. D. (l.), JULY 7, 17e; —Willis, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 11, 10e

Evasion—Finance Bill, framing of: unofficial committee appointed (P.N.), JULY 28, 12g

Surtax—Labour Party proposal: see under WEALTH—Capital levy

Teachers' Provident Society—interest on deposits: National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 16, 7d

INCORPORATED Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—new workshops opened, JULY 6, 11g

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield: abolition of Governing Body (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e

INCORPORATED Association of Preparatory Schools—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 19, 14c

INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, JULY 23, 15f

INCORPORATED Federated Associations of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers—on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 4, 15e

INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—conversazione and exhibition, JULY 22, 16d

INCORPORATED London Academy of Music—fencing display in aid, SEPT. 29, 5e

INCORPORATED Secretaries Association—examinations: result, AUG. 1, 8a; —Luncheon, SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Society of Planters (Malaya)—dinner, JULY 23, 9b

INCORPORATED Soldiers and Sailors Help Society—appeal: Sir F. Milner (l.), SEPT. 30, 15c; —Meeting, JULY 1, 13b

IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—Burton Brewery Company: agreement for purchase (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16b

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20c

INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—Salford Unity: conference, AUG. 24, 12e (3* 4*)

INDIA:—

Accidents:—

Jalgaon—school building collapsed, JULY 28, 11g

Mysore Mine, AUG. 4, 9g

Shooting—Dagshai, AUG. 1, 9g

Administration:—

Constitution:—

Changes, possible — Progressive League: formation, Mr. C. T. Allen (s.), JULY 20, 18a; —Trading interests, British and Indian: scheme for concerted action to conserve: meeting of East India section of London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 20, 18a

Reforms Act—revision:—

Commission, Statutory—article, SEPT. 21, 9a; —Leading articles, JULY 9, 15c; AUG. 9, 11b; —Statesman (art. quoted), AUG. 11, 9b

Khan, Mr. Z. (statement), SEPT. 20, 13d (3* 4*)

O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (l.), JULY 13, 12c

Princes, Native: see below

Punjab Legislative Council—discussed, JULY 20, 15d; 21, 13d (3* 4*)

Home rule—Olivier, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*); —Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JULY 7, 7a

Local and district boards—Prof. N. Gangulee (l.), JULY 15, 10c

Olivier, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7a

Pilcher, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 20, 11c

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture:—

Barber, Dr. C. A. (evid.), AUG. 5, 6e

Buxton, Prof. J. B. (evid.), JULY 16, 9b

INDIA :—

Agriculture (continued) :—

Commission, royal (Linlithgow) — members leaving London, SEPT. 14, 9*b*;—Assam: evidence recorded: published, AUG. 20, 9*c*;—Bengal: evidence recorded: published, AUG. 20, 9*c*;—Bombay: evidence recorded: published, SEPT. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Cambridge University: inquiry, JULY 15, 12*d*; 16, 9*b*;—Continental tour: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*b*;—London: sittings, JULY 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*); AUG. 1, 16*c*; 5, 6*c*;—Punjab: evidence recorded: published, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Reports: interim, JULY 18, 13*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 11*g*; 16, 9*g*;—Technical officers serving under Government (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d*;—United Provinces: evidence recorded: published, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Crops—in Bombay: report, SEPT. 16, 9*c*; 23, 9*g*

Education—University course: Dr. E. Macphail (evid.), JULY 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Vakil, Mr. K. S. (s.), JULY 6, 21*b*

Fertilizers—Mr. E. A. Foley (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*

Holdings—partition: Mr. G. Desai (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

“Journal of the Central Bureau for Animal Husbandry and Dairying in India”—started; Lord Irwin contributes foreword, JULY 1, 15*c*

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*

Pests—Mr. S. Higginbottom (evid.), SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Ploughs — importation: Mr. T. Johnston (s.p.), JULY 26, 9*b*

Punjab — production: Sir Ganga Rams prize, JULY 12, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Anglo-Indians—Kunning, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 7, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JULY 7, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Army :—

Adjutant-General, Deputy—change, AUG. 9, 10*f*

Ambala Brigade Area, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Appointments, JULY 2, 7*g*; SEPT. 6, 6*g*; 19, 20*a*; 22, 8*g*

Auxiliary Force—recommendations of committee: Government decision, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Bombay district—General Officer Commanding appointed, AUG. 26, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Cavalry—Inspector: change, AUG. 9, 10*f*

Cavalry Brigade, 1st (Risalpur)—command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Equitation, School of—Commandant, AUG. 9, 10*f*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b*

Horses—loan for hunting and pig-sticking approved, AUG. 24, 6*e*

Infantry Brigade, 2nd (Rawalpindi)—command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Infantry Brigade, 3rd—command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Army (continued) :—

Judge Advocate-General's Department—changes, JULY 6, 10*g*

Mechanical transport — scheme, SEPT. 17, 4*b*

Military Widows' Fund—announcement, JULY 18, 8*e*

Northern Command — command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Officers :—

Leave, privilege — facilities: announcement, AUG. 26, 12*d*

Reserve—strength, SEPT. 9, 18*g*

Sandhurst Committee—report: private member's resolution in Parliament, AUG. 12, 9*c*; article, 23, 9*b*; soldiers' deputation to Sir W. Birdwood, 25, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); discussed in Legislative Assembly, 26, 9*c*; SEPT. 14, 9*a*

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*

Pension, good service—grant, SEPT. 10, 9*g*

Peshawar Brigade—Command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Peshawar District—Command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Quartermasters — decision, AUG. 11, 19*g*

Reliefs—new stations for units, AUG. 17, 18*g*

Tractors—trials: progress, SEPT. 14, 12*d*

Wheeled and tracked vehicles—President of Trade Testing Boards, AUG. 27, 5*g*

Young Men's Christian Association —Bombay City: placed out of bounds, SEPT. 13, 11*g*

Army, Territorial—committee's recommendations: Government decisions, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Bamboo forests—Mr. W. Raitt (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c*

Banking :—

Rate, discount—changed, JULY 29, 17*d*; SEPT. 9, 15*a*

Reserve Bank—Bill: in Legislative Assembly: before Joint Select Committee, AUG. 12, 17*c*; discussed, 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 2, 12*g*; 3, 9*c*; new scheme: details, 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); withdrawal, 9, 10*b*; Sir B. Blackett's position, 13, 12*d*; Government attitude, 14, 9*a*; (F.N.), 14, 16*b*; our Simla correspondent's message, 28, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Article, AUG. 23, 9*a*

Irwin, Lord—confers with party leaders, AUG. 27, 9*f*

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13*c*

Popular Party—attitude, SEPT. 28, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

State Bank—Prof. J. C. Coyajee (lect.), SEPT. 21, 17*f*

Cattle :—

Bengal—milch cows: Sir P. C. Ray (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*

Bombay—breeding: meeting, SEPT. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Breeding, scientific—Lord Irwin's appeal to landowners, JULY 1, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Inefficiency—Mr. W. Smith (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d*

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

INDIA (continued):—

Church:—

Measure—Bill: in Lords: report, JULY 29, 7a; third reading, 30, 6e; Royal Assent: motion agreed in Lords, 29, 7a;—Church Assembly: motion of approval, JULY 5, 11b;—Ecclesiastical Committee: report: issued as White Paper, JULY 27, 17d

Union with South—meeting: discussion, JULY 16, 15c

Whitehead, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), JULY 21, 10c

Cinematograph:—

Films:—

Control—article, SEPT. 8, 13f;—Committee: suggested appointment, AUG. 27, 9f; SEPT. 7, 10d; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 15, 11f; 16, 9e (3* 4*); 20, 14f;—United States, from: Government contemplating censorship, JULY 6, 16b;—Yate, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 13e

Civil Service—British candidates: increase: note, SEPT. 28, 17f;—Examinations: administrative group: results, SEPT. 27, 11d;—Indianization: Punjab Legislative Council: discussed, JULY 20, 15d; 21, 13d (3* 4*);—O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (l.), JULY 13, 12c;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JULY 9, 7a

Classes, depressed—article, JULY 18, 13a;—Miller, Mr. H. R. (l.), JULY 28, 17c;—Parliament, Imperial: question, JULY 26, 8b;—Rice, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 25, 10d

Coalmine—Bengal: wireless telegraphy: tests arranged, AUG. 15, 10g

Communist movement—Mr. Nehru (s.), AUG. 22, 9b (3* 4*)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Cotton textile industry:—

Tariffs—article, AUG. 23, 9a;—Bombay Legislative Council: discussed, AUG. 8, 9b;—Government: decision, AUG. 16, 10f; 17, 9c (3* 4*); attitude of mill-owners, 17, 9c;—Irwin, Lord: to receive deputation, JULY 6, 15e; receives, 13, 15e (13c, 2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11b;—Legislative Assembly: discussed, SEPT. 14, 9a;—Machinery and stores, imports of: Bill to remove import duty: in Legislative Assembly: referred to select committee, AUG. 25, 9d (10c, 3* 4*); passed, SEPT. 9, 10b; in Council of State: passed, 19, 11e (11b, 3* 4*);—Millowners' Association: reply, AUG. 20, 9d;—Yarn Protective Bill: in Legislative Assembly: referred to select committee, AUG. 23, 9b; 24, 9c (3* 4*); 25, 9d (10c, 3* 4*); decision, 31, 15g; discussed, SEPT. 7, 11a; passed, 8, 11b; 14, 9a; in Council of State: passed, 19, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); Japan: attitude, AUG. 22, 9g; SEPT. 1, 9g (3* 4*)

Crime and unrest:—

Arms—smuggling: Indian seamen sentenced; Government advice to magistrates, AUG. 23, 10f

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest (continued):—

Assault—coolies attack manager of tea estate, SEPT. 1, 9g

Bengal—terrorists sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Cotton futures—dealings in: prosecution, SEPT. 21, 9g (3* 4*)

Counterfeit coining: see WHEELER, Edmund C.

Dacoits—Kakori case: death sentences upheld, AUG. 23, 10f;—Kanjhar gangs: captured, JULY 13, 15b;—Kunwar Partab Singh gang broken up, AUG. 19, 9g

Defamation of character—charge by Englishwoman against Indian father-in-law and husband, JULY 21, 13b (3* 4*)

Fraud: see RAJ, Amritachri

Murder—of Kristo Sahu by aborigines at Ariya, SEPT. 17, 9e;—Central Provinces: gang arrested; Sonia confesses, SEPT. 14, 9g (3* 4*);—Hubba: Gayadin Murao tried, AUG. 8, 9b

Prisoners, political—Bengal: Sir S. Jackson (s.), AUG. 24, 9c (10b, 3* 4*); release recommended: Council of State resolution, SEPT. 7, 11a;—Punjab Legislative Council: resolution discussed, JULY 23, 11f; 25, 8f (3* 4*)

Proscription law—Bill: in Legislative Assembly: passed, AUG. 24, 9c

Railway employees—sentenced for forgery of tickets, AUG. 17, 9g

Revolutionary conspiracy—Chattopar Singh arrested, SEPT. 9, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

Riots:—

Communal—Ahmedabad, SEPT. 13, 12d;—Bengal, JULY 8, 13d;—Bettiah, AUG. 6, 10b (10f, 3* 4*); 8, 9g (3* 4*);—Bombay, JULY 25, 16e; SEPT. 13, 12d;—Calcutta: report, SEPT. 10, 9c;—Comilla, AUG. 23, 10f;—Delhi, AUG. 24, 10d;—Krishnalila Hindu festival: police fire (fatal), SEPT. 2, 12f;—Kulkati; Mahomedans sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13b;—Lahore: discussed in Punjab Legislative Council, JULY 20, 15d; 21, 13d (3* 4*);—Multan, JULY 12, 13d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 15f;—Nagpur, AUG. 25, 9f (3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 11b; 7, 12e; 8, 12e; 10, 9c;—Phulwari, AUG. 5, 10f;—Ramlila, SEPT. 30, 10g;—Sholapore, JULY 12, 13d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 15f; SEPT. 14, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Koilkuntla (fatal)—inquiry, AUG. 19, 10c (3* 4*)

Kothala (fatal), JULY 20, 15d (16f, 3* 4*)

Maler Kotla—between Agriculturists and State authorities (fatal), JULY 20, 15d (16f, 3* 4*)

Sedition—Philip Spratt: arrested, SEPT. 16, 9a (10b, 3* 4*); charged, 17, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); 27, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 30, 9c

United India Industrial Trust—charges against directors, SEPT. 30, 9e (3* 4*)

INDIA (continued):—

- Development—leading article, JULY 9, 15c
 Development Commission—Mr. V. Nash (evid.), JULY 2, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Disease—Malnutrition: effect: Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison (evid.), AUG. 12, 9d
 Drink—prohibition: Madras: Ministry's proposal: article, SEPT. 5, 9e (3* 4*)
 Education—Goanda: Mr. H. M. Richards (s.), AUG. 3, 7e;—Macphail, Dr. E. (evid.), JULY 2, 11d (11g, 2* 3* 4*);—Northbrook Society stipend scheme: Sir M. Bhownaggee (s.), AUG. 1, 15b (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JULY 9, 7a;—Rural: Mr. S. M. Husain (s.), JULY 5, 11d; Sir H. Sharp (l.), 12, 10e;—Universities: Mr. J. Sarkar (add.), AUG. 17, 9b (see also their titles)
 Elephants—animal near Chunar goes *must*: kills people, AUG. 17, 9g; 18, 9f (9g, 3* 4*); 19, 9g; captured, 20, 9g
 European Association—Young Men's Christian Association: intervention in politics: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
 Finance:—
 Accounts (1925-26)—explanatory memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
 Bills—issue (F.N.), JULY 22, 19c; 26, 20g; 27, 19d; AUG. 10, 16b; 11, 16b; 25, 15d; (F.N.), 25, 15a
 Currency:—
 Department—report, AUG. 11, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
 Gold—Coyajee, Prof. J. C. (lect.), SEPT. 21, 17f;—Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13c
 Gold standard—Bill, AUG. 12, 17c;—Leading articles, AUG. 23, 11b; SEPT. 13, 13c
 Returns, JULY 8, 21d; 13, 22a; 20, 23d; 28, 19e; AUG. 2, 16c; 4, 17b; 12, 17b; 19, 16d; 27, 16d; SEPT. 6, 18f; 13, 19a; 20, 21a; 30, 16d
 Sterling purchasing—tenders, JULY 7, 22g; 14, 19g; 28, 18c; AUG. 4, 17b; 12, 16c; 18, 16a; 31, 15d; SEPT. 8, 18d; 17, 15d; 22, 20a
 Estimates—for 1926-27 and 1927-28: explanatory memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
 Exchange—rupee ratio (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16b
 Loans—Four per Cent. (F.N.), JULY 5, 21c; subscriptions, AUG. 6, 16g;—Stocks: Indian demand for (F.N.), JULY 28, 18a
 Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 9, 7a
 Remittances to London—statistics, JULY 6, 22g; 13, 21e; 21, 21b; AUG. 4, 17b; 11, 17b; 18, 16a; 24, 16a; 31, 15g; SEPT. 8, 18d; 15, 17d; 22, 19f; 28, 22b
 Fiscal policy—Lord Lytton (s.), SEPT. 19, 11d
 Floods—Gujarat, JULY 27, 13c; Kathiawar, 28, 11d; 29, 30c; damage at Ahmedad, 30, 9c; AUG. 1, 10g; 2, 12a (10a, 3* 4*); 3, 9c (10c, 3* 4*); 4, 10f; 6, 9e; 8, 9c;

INDIA:—

- Floods (continued):—
 9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 11, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 12, 9d; 16, 9b; 24, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 9a
 Astrological predictions, AUG. 9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
 Kaira—Englishwoman's experiences; details of damage, AUG. 6, 9e
 Lives lost—statistics, AUG. 8, 9c; 12, 9d
 Relief fund—Bombay: meetings, AUG. 3, 9c (10c, 3* 4*); 16, 9b;—Contribution, AUG. 12, 9d; SEPT. 3, 9a;—Gujarat: reconstruction: article, SEPT. 3, 9a;—Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e;—London: opened; appeal, SEPT. 7, 11a
 Game preservation—proposed protection funds, JULY 7, 18d (16e, 2* 3* 4*); article, 12, 13d
 Gold—currency: see under *Finance*, above;—Hoarding: discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 9, 7d;—Standard reserves, JULY 12, 21b; AUG. 12, 17b; 13, 19a;—Supplies: report, AUG. 11, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
 Government (central)—Finance Minister: resignation offered, SEPT. 13, 12d
 Hindus:—
 Festivals—Krishnalila, SEPT. 2, 12f
 Mahomedans—communal tension: causes: our Simla correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 10a
 Afridi incident, JULY 27, 13c; 30, 10c
 Article, AUG. 8, 11f; SEPT. 21, 9a
 Beaman, Sir F. C. O. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
 Chaturvedi, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
 Davies, Mr. C. C. (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
 Gangulee, Prof. N. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8a
 Insults to religion Bill: see under *Religion*, below
 Irwin, Lord (s.), AUG. 30, 9a; Party leaders' attitude; Press comments, 31, 10a
 Khan, Zafarulla (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c
 Leading articles, AUG. 9, 11b; 31, 11c
 Legislative Assembly—meeting of Party leaders, AUG. 31, 10a; SEPT. 22, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
 Navsari—music before mosques: agreement, SEPT. 13, 12d
 Prophet—pamphlet ("Rangila Rasu") by Hindu attacking: article ("Attack on the Prophet"), AUG. 8, 11g; publisher stabbed, SEPT. 27, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
 Peshawar—agitation, JULY 27, 13c; 30, 10c; AUG. 6, 10b (10f, 3* 4*); Sir D. Bray's statement, 19, 9e
 Punjab unrest, JULY 30, 10c
 Rangoon—protest meeting, JULY 14, 13g
 Risala Vartman—prosecution: sentences, AUG. 8, 12a; 18, 9f
 Punjab Legislative Council—discussed, JULY 20, 15d; 21, 13d (3* 4*)
 Riots: see under *Crime and unrest*, above
 Shafi, Sir M. (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12a
 Sharp, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10c

INDIA :—

Hindus :—

Mahomedans (continued) :—

Talegaon—music before mosques :
dispute, SEPT. 13, 12*d*

Housing—discussed in Imperial Par-
liament, JULY 9, 7*a*

Irrigation :—

Deccan canals—effect on cultivation
of sugar cane : see under *Sugar*,
below

Lloyd Barrage project in Sind—
article, AUG. 19, 11*g*

Madras—Tungabhadra scheme re-
vived, AUG. 4, 9*c*; Mr. C. E.
Gutterman, 6, 4*c*; "Your cor-
respondent" (1.), 12, 15*b*

Sutlej Valley project in Punjab—
article, AUG. 19, 11*f*

Labour :—

Agricultural—deterioration : Lieut.-
Col. McCarrison (evid.), AUG. 12,
9*d*

Bombay—propaganda literature
seized : see SPRATT, Philip ;—
Women mill workers : manager
stoned to death, SEPT. 8, 12*e*

Conditions—discussed in Imperial
Parliament, JULY 9, 7*a*

Efficiency—Mr. G. Sethi (s.), SEPT.
8, 7*b*

Madras—scavengers : strike, SEPT.
20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Railway—Bengal-Nagpur Railway :
workshops at Kargpur : lock-
out, SEPT. 13, 11*g*; 29, 14*b*

League of Nations Union : see under
LEAGUE of Nations Union

Legislatures :—

Central : see *Parliament*, below

Members—directorships : leading
articles, AUG. 23, 11*c*; SEPT. 13,
13*c*

Mahomedans :—

Hindus, relations with : see under
Hindus, above

Prophet, Hindu attack on : see
under *Hindus*, above

Marriages :—

Child—Bill : in Legislative Assem-
bly : referred to select commit-
tee, SEPT. 16, 9*e*;—Health
Officer in Calcutta : report,
SEPT. 29, 12*d*;—Parliament,
Imperial : discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*

Mixed—failure : defamation of char-
acter charge : see under *Crime*,
above

Medical Service—discussed in Imperial
Parliament, JULY 9, 7*f*

Missions—Miss K. Harbord : returning ;
appeal for medical instruments,
AUG. 10, 13*f*

Moplahs—serving in gaols : to settle in
Andamans, JULY 30, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Natives—ill-treatment alleged : Par-
liament, Imperial : discussed, JULY
9, 7*e*; questions, 19, 8*d*; 29, 7*b*

Navy :—

Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), JULY
12, 19*c*

Cadell, Mr. P. R. (p.), JULY 12,
19*c*

Richmond, Vice-Adm. Sir H. W.
(s.), JULY 12, 19*c*

North-West Frontier—tribal fighting :
Sunnis' attack on Shiaks at
Kalaya, SEPT. 10, 9*c*

Opium : see under *OPIMUM*

Pandharpur fair—cholera among pil-
grims : success of precautionary
measures, SEPT. 19, 11*a*

INDIA (continued) :—

Paper, printing—tariff : amendment
recommended, AUG. 17, 16*a* (1st
4*); amended, SEPT. 9, 10*b*

Parliament :—

Building (Delhi)—lateral cracks :
questions in Legislative As-
sembly, AUG. 19, 9*e*

Legislative Assembly :—

Parties, political—Government
side front bench : changes,
AUG. 23, 9*a*

Session (Simla)—meeting, AUG.
19, 9*e*; prospect : article,
23, 9*a*

Police service—competition for ap-
pointments : successful candi-
dates, AUG. 19, 7*b*

Political Officers—Viceroy holding
conference, JULY 5, 15*e*

Politics—article ("Indian paradox
of politics"), SEPT. 30, 9*a*

Population—article ("Caste and non-
caste"), JULY 18, 13*a*

Press :—

Act—suggested new : Col. Sir C. E.
Yate (1.), AUG. 23, 13*e*

Forward (Calcutta)—ban on intro-
duction into Burma : question
in Imperial Parliament, JULY 5,
8*d*; to be lifted, 15, 13*g*;—
Editor : sentence reduced, JULY
7, 15*g*

Indian National Herald—Bombay
police raid offices : pamphlet
on China confiscated JULY 30,
9*c* (9*f* 3* 4*)

Statesman—summons issued against
editor for defamation SEPT. 6,
11*b*

Princes, Ruling—Archbold Mr. W. A.
J. (1.) AUG. 15, 6*d*;—Article
("Prestige of the Princes") JULY
11, 13*a*;—Political Officers : see
Political Officers, above;—Reforms
question : articles, AUG. 9, 11*f*;
SEPT. 21, 9*b*; Leading article,
AUG. 9, 11*b*;—Rights : deputation
from Chamber of Princes to
London : work completed : leaves
London, JULY 15, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Property—spurious child : bogus
claim : Privy Council appeal, JULY
20, 5*a*

Railways :—

Electrification—contract placed,
JULY 7, 22*g*

Floods—Bombay, Baroda, and Cen-
tral India Railway breaches :
train marooned, JULY 27, 13*e*;
28, 11*d*; 29, 12*d*

Parliament, Imperial—discussed,
JULY 9, 7*a*

Services—between Calcutta and
Bombay : interrupted, JULY 16,
17*g*

Tickets, forged—employees sen-
tenced, AUG. 17, 9*g*

Religion :—

Animosities—riots : see under
Crime and unrest, above

Insults to—legislation restraining,
AUG. 18, 9*f*; 24, 9*c*; Bill : in
Legislative Assembly : referred
to committee, SEPT. 6, 11*b*;
7, 11*b* (3* 4*); (memo.), 16,
9*d*; 17, 9*f*; passed, 20, 14*f*;
in Council of State : passed, 22,
13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Republicans—Nagpur : arrests, AUG.
25, 9*f* (3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—

- Roads—Board, proposed central, SEPT. 15, 11c ;—Development : proposed petrol tax : conference : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9d ;—Policy : conference (Simla) : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13f
- Roman Catholic Dioceses — new : created, AUG. 9, 9g
- Rural—social improvements : evidence at royal commission on agriculture, SEPT. 10, 9d (3* 4*)
- Shipping—Mercantile Marine : establishment : committee's recommendations, AUG. 23, 9b
- Sikh nation—Sir R. Blades (s.), JULY 23, 17e
- Sikh shrines agitation—Punjab : political prisoners : resolution in Legislative Council for release rejected, JULY 23, 11f ; 25, 8f (3* 4*)
- Silk : see under SILK
- Silver—currency Department (report), AUG. 11, 16g (1st 4*) ;—Sale (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15b ; 9, 15e
- Slaves—liberation : Maharajah of Karpurthala (s.), SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- Spain, relations with—trade : Spanish decree, JULY 25, 13g (3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 9g
- Stores—department (London) : report for 1926-27, SEPT. 23, 7b
- Sugar—cultivation in Bombay : effect of irrigation canals in Deccan, SEPT. 27, 13c ;—Trade : Dr. C. A. Barber (evid.), AUG. 5, 6e
- Tea—crop : yield statistics, SEPT. 1, 7e ; (F.N.), 8, 18b
- Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
- Imports — diverting from Bombay and Karachi to ports in Kathiawar : conference, JULY 1, 15e ; 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 11f ; — Bedi Bunder port : financial terms offered : attitude of Jam Sahib of Nawanaagar, JULY 19, 13c ; — Blackett, Sir B. : receives deputation, JULY 1, 15e (2* 3* 4*) ; — Watson, Mr. C. C. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9b (3* 4*)
- Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7a
- Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- Turf—Atlantic Stakes, SEPT. 19, 4g
- Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Wheat—crop : final forecast, AUG. 12, 17c
- Women :—
Mayo's, Miss K., "Mother India" — protest meeting in Calcutta, SEPT. 6, 11b
Naidu, Mrs. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9f
Young Men's Christian Association : see that title
- INDIANA — governor : see JACKSON, Mr. Edward ; — Political conditions : alleged illegal acts : Marion County grand jury return indictments, SEPT. 12, 12c
- INDIANAPOLIS—mayor indicted, SEPT. 12, 12c
- INDIAN Copper Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21c
- INDIAN Radio-Telegraph Company — service inaugurated : messages exchanged between King and Lord Irwin, JULY 25, 14f
- INDIA Office—finance : vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 9, 7a ; — Librarian, JULY 7, 7c ; assistant, AUG. 18, 9g
- INDIVIDUALISM—Benn, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7c ; — British Industrial Economic Foundation (l.), AUG. 5, 6a ; — Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e ; — Lithgow, Sir J. (l.), JULY 30, 15a ; — Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 27, 10d ; — Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 6a
- INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop, Ltd. — new premises, AUG. 19, 8d ; annual meeting, SEPT. 30, 7c
- INDO-CHINA, French :—
Fighting — Chinese and Annamites in conflict at Haiphong, AUG. 24, 10d
Motor journey through, proposed, SEPT. 30, 9g
Railway — contract with Messrs. Krupps for iron structures, SEPT. 16, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
- INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association — on copartnership (l.), SEPT. 9, 11e
- INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board — report, JULY 4, 11e ; leading article, 4, 15c
- INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation—report (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15a
- INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—appeal issued, JULY 30, 12f ; manifesto, AUG. 1, 7c ;—Johnson, Mr. P. J. (s.), SEPT. 12, 20a
- INDUSTRIAL Tin and Rubber Trust — report, SEPT. 2, 19c
- INDUSTRIAL Transport, Ltd. — law case, JULY 15, 5a
- INDUSTRIAL Union — suggested adoption as title by Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 9, 16a
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — conference : arrangements, JULY 7, 18b (18e, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 10, 7f ; 12, 14c ; 13, 8e ; 14, 12b ; leading article, 13, 13c
- INFANTILE paralysis — Health Ministry : returns, SEPT. 28, 11c
- INFLUENZA—leading article, SEPT. 5, 13b
- INGATESTONE — Mill Green Common : protection against damage, AUG. 11, 7c
- INGE, late Miss Margaret E.—memorial in Newton Regis Parish Church, JULY 23, 5g
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—receives D.D. degree at Oxford, JULY 2, 14b
at Birmingham, on Roman paganism ; Christianity, AUG. 27, 7e
at Marylebone Town Hall, on liberal education, JULY 28, 8g
- INGHAM, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- INGLIS, Mr. James T.—plays himself in as captain of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, SEPT. 29, 6a
- INGLIS, Mrs. Jane B.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- INGLIS, Miss Jean—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10e
- INGLOTT, Mr. Roger J.—Order of Rising Sun, SEPT. 28, 17b
- INGUST, Rudolf—killed in Vienna riots, JULY 20, 16c
- INHAMINGA—oil : see under AFRICA, Portuguese Southern
- INLAND Revenue, Board of—director of stamping : appointment, SEPT. 5, 7g

INMAN, Mr. George S. (Prince Edward Island)—minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)

INMAN, Rev. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d

INMAN, Mr. Robert E.—will, AUG. 10, 13c

INNES, Mr. A.—on lapwing's nest (l.), AUG. 13, 6c

INNES, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 27, 17e

INNHOLDERS' Company—master, AUG. 8, 7g

INNISKILLING Dragoon Guards, 5th—9th Australian Light Horse affiliated, JULY 16, 7g

INNS of Court Officers Training Corps—camp, AUG. 9, 7a;—Francis, Lieut.-Col. H. D. P. (l.), AUG. 22, 11e

INOUE, M. (Japan)—on banking: recovery from crisis: silk trade (statement), SEPT. 16, 9b

INQUESTS:—

Child, newly born—in suit case, SEPT. 21, 7d

Juries—Mr. S. W. Morgan (l.), JULY 8, 10d

Taylor, Gertrude: see TAYLOR, Gertrude

Wyke Regis—unknown woman, AUG. 12, 7g

INSANITY:—

Asylums—escapes from: Rampton Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Retford: men recaptured, AUG. 10, 12d

Board of Control—report, SEPT. 23, 12b; leading article, 23, 11c

Certification—alleged negligence: law case, JULY 2, 4f;—Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (l.), JULY 18, 10e;—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 19, 16c; 23, 14c;—Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), JULY 14, 10a;—Hawthorne, Dr. C. O. (l.), JULY 16, 8c;—Hodgson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 5f;—Leading article, JULY 8, 15b;—Price, Dr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 15e;—Robertson, Prof. G. M. (l.), JULY 12, 15e; (s.), 23, 14c;—Russell, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 14c;—Russell, Dr. J. S. R. (l.), JULY 9, 15d

Detention—leading article, JULY 8, 15b

Folie à deux—discussed at Central Criminal Court, JULY 20, 11d

Mental deficiency—Berry, Dr. R. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8a;—Clark, Prof. W. E. Le G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10c;—Septic teeth as factor: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 21, 16b;—Wood, Mrs. P. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8b

Treatment—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11c;—Shenley: new centre to be established, AUG. 20, 7c

INSECTS:—

Bites—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c; 22, 6c;—Death from: instance, AUG. 27, 7g;—King, Rev. A. J. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Crickets—China: leading article, AUG. 9, 11d;—Preen, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c

Exhibition (College of Pestology). SEPT. 27, 12e

INSKIP, Sir Thomas:—

at Bury St. Edmunds, on Prayer-book revision, SEPT. 9, 12f

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11c

at Glasgow, on Labour Party, SEPT. 30, 12b

at Guildhall, on actuaries; life insurance, JULY 1, 11e

at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 20, 9d; 21 12a (3* 4*)

INSKIP, Sir Thomas (continued):—

at Lakeside, on proposed surtax on wealth; Liberal land policy; Trade Unions Act, AUG. 29, 15e

INSKIPP, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 23, 15d

INSTITUTE of Actuaries — examination results, AUG. 20, 13g; 23, 7b

INSTITUTE of Bankers — examination results, AUG. 19, 18c

INSTITUTE of Brewing—hop gardens of East Kent: tour of members, SEPT. 12, 7c

INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—dinner, SEPT. 22, 11b

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — examinations: result, JULY 14, 8f; date, SEPT. 27, 17b

INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers — meeting, JULY 29, 17g

INSTITUTE of Directors — Finance Bill: section 29: council passes resolution, JULY 2, 18b (18g, 4*)

INSTITUTE of Hygiene — diploma and certificate awards, JULY 15, 5f

INSTITUTE of Industrial Welfare Workers—on work and play (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b

INSTITUTE of International Law—meeting (Lausanne), AUG. 25, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 11c (3* 4*)

INSTITUTE of Journalists — conference (Reading): arrangements, AUG. 20, 13d; held, 30, 12d; 31, 13e; SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 7g;—Council meeting, AUG. 30, 12d;—London district: dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 8e;—Luncheon, JULY 28, 9d;—National Union of Journalists: proposed amalgamation: Mr. G. Igglesden (add.), AUG. 30, 10d;—Oakhill Convalescent Home: opening: arrangements, JULY 30, 12e; AUG. 8, 7g; SEPT. 2, 14d; opened, 7, 9e; endowment fund: contributions, SEPT. 2, 14a; 9, 7c;—Officers elected, SEPT. 2, 14d;—President elected, AUG. 31, 13e

INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers — meeting, SEPT. 14, 6e; 21, 8d (and 3* 4*)

INSTITUTE of Motor Trade—dinner, JULY 21, 12d (3* 4*)

INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations — conference (Honolulu): see under PACIFIC

INSTITUTE of Politics on World Affairs — session (Williamstown), JULY 29, 11b; AUG. 27, 9g (3* 4*)

INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference, JULY 12, 11d

INSTITUTE of Social Research, Geneva—Rt. Rev. F. T. Woods (l.), AUG. 6, 6a

INSTITUTE of Transport—papers: awards, SEPT. 23, 8c

INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers — amalgamation with Royal Aeronautical Society: see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—*conversazione*, JULY 8, 17b;—Faraday medal presented, JULY 8, 17b;—President elected, JULY 18, 23g

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers — president elected, JULY 4, 11g

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—awards, AUG. 17, 8d;—Meeting, JULY 13, 11b; 15, 10e

INSTONE, Mr. Theodore—on tests for motor drivers (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—Canning Town: Thames Ironworks site purchased for shipping station scheme, SEPT. 24, 7c

INSURANCE:—

Buildings — subsidence (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15d; 10, 16b; 12, 16a; 13, 15b; 31, 15b

INSURANCE :—

Buildings (continued) :—

London, City of—(F.N.), AUG. 18, 15c

Credits : see under TRADE : Exports

Diamonds—lost in post : law case, JULY 29, 4a

Gold shipments (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17c

Motor accidents (medical) — Mr. W. M. Eccles (l.), AUG. 11, 15c

Risks — calculation : leading article, JULY 1, 17c

Social—leading article, JULY 1, 17c

Weather (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15b

INSURANCE, fire—article ("Results of fire insurance"), JULY 5, 22c

INSURANCE, life :—

Companies — business : increased volume (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15a

Currency fluctuations — effect : discussed at International Actuaries Congress, JULY 1, 11d ; (F.N.), 2, 18b (4*)

Disability benefits — discussed at International Actuaries Congress, JULY 1, 11d ; (F.N.), 1, 22b

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11c

Policies—large : effected (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15a ; short term (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b

INSURANCE, marine :—

Builders' risks — Institute Clauses : alteration in clause 2, JULY 7, 21g

Calcutta—loss (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18b

Cargo—underwriting (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c

Cotton — Alexandria cotton tariffs clauses : change of wording agreed by British underwriters, JULY 7, 21g

Hides and skins—agreement, JULY 30, 19f

International Marine Insurance Union : see that title

International Marine Insurance Union conference—discussed, SEPT. 27, 13b ; 28, 13c

Market :—

Conditions—committee, joint : of Institute of London Underwriters and Liverpool Underwriters' Association : meeting (F.N.), JULY 30, 16b ;—Conference between chairmen of British insurance companies and marine underwriters : arranged (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c ; 8, 21b ; resolutions (F.N.), 12, 20d

Policies — dangerous drugs clause (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16b

Re-insurance—gunpowder (cargo) : law case, JULY 2, 4f

"Sweat damage"—Dr. Schierenbeck : treatise noticed, JULY 30, 19f

INSURANCE Act, National :—

Bill—(P.N.), JULY 26, 14g ; proposed premature publication, AUG. 11, 7c ;—Ancient Order of Druids : report quoted, AUG. 11, 7c ;—Ancient Order of Foresters : discussed, AUG. 3, 5g ; resolution, 4, 7a

Convalescent home treatment—Ancient Order of Foresters : discussed, AUG. 5, 12c (4*)

Dental benefit—clinic, London : to be established, AUG. 19, 7d ;—Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f ;—Wood, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 1, 6g

Fishermen—inclusion : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JULY 25, 7c ; (P.N.), 26, 14g

Fund—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9c (18c, 2* 3* 4*)

INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—

Medical benefits :—

National Conference of Approved Societies—Executive Committee's report, SEPT. 15, 7d

Practitioners—change by patient : new regulations, SEPT. 17, 7b ; Medical Practitioners' Union criticism and British Medical Association reply, 27, 11c

Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f

Societies, approved :—

Surpluses—Ancient Order of Foresters : discussed, AUG. 5, 12d ; resolution, 6, 7f ;—Lingstrom, Mr. G. L. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d ;—National Conference of Friendly Societies : decisions, SEPT. 17, 12c ;—Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f

Stamps—fraudulent use : prosecution, SEPT. 24, 7g ;—Quarterly, proposed : Rev. H. W. H. Green (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e (4*)

Unemployment section :—

Ancient Order of Foresters—discussed, APRIL 5, 12d

Bill—questions in Commons, JULY 8, 8c ; introduced in Commons, 28, 8c

Leading article, JULY 2, 13c

Books, new—issue : official announcement, JULY 1, 13g

Cards, unstamped — prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9g

Committee (Blanesburgh)—report : Labour representatives' action : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 17d

Horticultural workers—law case, JULY 30, 5c

Juveniles—Ministry of Labour : sole administration : official circular, JULY 21, 8e

Voluntary contributors—Aubin, Mr. A. P. (s.), JULY 11, 11b ;—Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f

INSURANCE Institute of London—activities : extension : Mr. C. Hendry : note, AUG. 22, 16g ;—Secretary reappointed, JULY 1, 27e ;—Year Book, 1927-28, AUG. 22, 16g

INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, International Institute of : see under LEAGUE of Nations

INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—conference : see under SERVICE-MEN, 'ex

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—New York City subway : proposed municipal control, SEPT. 27, 13e

INTERLANDI, Signor (Italy)—reprimanded for indiscipline, AUG. 19, 9d ; 20, 9e (3* 4*)

INTERLUDE Theatre Guild—performance announced, JULY 4, 12b

INTERNATIONAL Aircraft Register : see under AERONAUTICS : Aircraft

INTERNATIONAL Air Postal Conference : see under AERONAUTICS—Services

INTERNATIONAL Anti-Vivisection and Animal Protection Congress : see under VIVISECTION

INTERNATIONAL Association for Social Progress—meeting (Vienna), SEPT. 15, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 20, 13b (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Association of Journalists—British section : banquet, JULY 6, 18a

INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17g

- INTERNATIONAL Bergin Company—Dutch Koninklijke Shell Petroleum group: attitude, JULY 25, 21e
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—congress (Stockholm): resolutions; members entertained at new Town Hall, JULY 1, 15g (15a, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 11d (3* 4*); 4, 13b;—President elected, JULY 2, 11c
- INTERNATIONAL Civil law—conference (The Hague): arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13g
- INTERNATIONAL Class War Prisoners' Aid—British section: appeal against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, AUG. 6, 10f
- INTERNATIONAL Colfix, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 12, 19a; 16, 17g
- INTERNATIONAL Combustion Engineering Corporation—stock issue, AUG. 31, 15e
- INTERNATIONAL Commercial Statistics Bureau—second annual Bulletin, JULY 16, 17g
- INTERNATIONAL Commission for Atmospheric Research—meeting (Leipzig), AUG. 29, 9g
- INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students—council meeting (Rome): arrangements, AUG. 8, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Congress of Architects: see under ARCHITECTS
- INTERNATIONAL Congress of Actuaries: see ACTUARIES: Congress, International
- INTERNATIONAL Cooperative Alliance—Communist permeation: particulars; proposals, JULY 4, 8c
- INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea (Stockholm meeting)—British delegates' report, SEPT. 20, 9c
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses—conference (Geneva), JULY 29, 11g
- INTERNATIONAL Entente Against the Third International—Mrs. C. Hanbury (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
- INTERNATIONAL Export Company—Nanking property: see under CHINESE Civil War
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers—conference, AUG. 16, 7d (3* 4*); 18, 12a; 19, 12c; 20, 7b (7d, 3* 4*); Russian document distributed among delegates: Mr. T. F. Richards (s.), 18, 12a
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—All-Russian Council of Trade Unions (tel. quoted), SEPT. 8, 7c;—British attitude: Mr. J. Sassenbach (s.), SEPT. 8, 7b;—Congress (Paris), AUG. 2, 9c; 3, 9d; 4, 9a; 6, 9f; 8, 9c; Trades Union Congress: General Council's supplementary statement; resolution defeated, SEPT. 9, 12d;—Headquarters: proposed removal, AUG. 8, 9c;—Organization, basis of: proposed change: conflicting views discussed, JULY 6, 21d;—Russia, admission of: British advocacy resisted by Continental representatives, AUG. 2, 9c; 3, 9d; 4, 9a; 6, 9f; position, 8, 9c; Mr. A. A. Purcell (s.), AUG. 2, 9c; *Peuple* (art. quoted), 3, 9d;—Secretary: resignation, AUG. 6, 9f;—Trades Union Congress: General Council to confer with Executive, SEPT. 29, 14b
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Women's Hockey Associations—council meeting, AUG. 2, 5g
- INTERNATIONAL Germanic Trust Company (U.S.A.)—application for charter, JULY 12, 20f (4*);—President appointed, SEPT. 26, 20g
- INTERNATIONAL Holdings and Investment Company—actions and counterclaims pending between Dr. H. Dreyfus and Capt. A. Lowenstein withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 15f;—British Celanese Company: see that title;—Conversion into Canadian company: agreement, SEPT. 2, 18b;—Meeting, SEPT. 10, 15g;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15g; (F.N.), 3, 15a
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20g
- INTERNATIONAL justice—world conference: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 12c
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
Boz-Kourd (Turkish steamer)—sinking by French steamer *Lotus*: meeting: see under SHIPPING
 Mavromatis, M.—claim against British Government: see under MAVROMATIS, M.
 Silesia, Upper—seizure of nitrate factory: see under SILESIA, Upper
 Statute:—
 Optional clause—terms, SEPT. 10, 10a
 Germany—to sign, SEPT. 10, 10a; Nationalist Press criticism, 12, 12b; signs, 24, 10f
 Phillimore, Lord (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—Russian trade unions: report, SEPT. 20, 19c
- INTERNATIONAL law:—
 Codification—conference (The Hague): credits: meeting at Geneva, SEPT. 28, 14a;—Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference: discussion, AUG. 31, 9d;—League of Nations Assembly: discussed, SEPT. 28, 14a
 States—responsibility for damage caused to persons and goods of foreigners: draft convention adopted by Institute of International Law, SEPT. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
 Territorial waters—Bristol Channel: see BRISTOL Channel;—Leading article, JULY 30, 11b
- INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company—subsidiary companies: earnings statement, AUG. 20, 15b (15d, 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g
- INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Union—conference (Venice): Lloyd's Underwriters' Association: chairman to attend (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15b; held, SEPT. 27, 13b; 28, 13c
- INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee—conference (Amsterdam): arrangements, (F.N.), JULY 15, 19c; 29, 17e (17c, 3* 4*); agenda reports (F.N.), JULY 18, 20e; 30, 16b; our correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 17g; held, 2, 9e; 3, 9e; 4, 9d; 5, 9d; (F.N.), 5, 15c; resolutions: texts published (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15b
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—capital: reorganization plan, JULY 15, 19e; 22, 19e; injunction, served to restrain stockholders from voting, SEPT. 28, 21f; scheme approved, 30, 16c;—Report, JULY 2, 18e
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 29, 9a;—Russia: inclusion: South Wales Miners' Federation resolution, JULY 4, 7d
- INTERNATIONAL Model Yacht Racing Association—proposed formation, JULY 4, 7c (3* 4*)

- INTERNATIONAL Organization for Aid to Revolutionaries: particulars, AUG. 6, 10f (and 3* 4*);—British section: see INTERNATIONAL Class War Prisoners Aid
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Company of New York—Cornerbrook Paper Mill, negotiations for purchase of: see under NEWFOUNDLAND: *Paper industry*;—Inveresk Paper Company's offer: announcement, JULY 15, 20g;—Report, AUG. 26, 17e
- INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, JULY 23, 18g
- INTERNATIONAL Red Aid (M.O.P.R.): see INTERNATIONAL Organization for Aid to Revolutionaries
- INTERNATIONAL relations—Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 5, 11c;—Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18a;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 14, 16d;—Institute of Politics on World Affairs: see that title;—League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JULY 5, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 12, 8b; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*);—South Suburban Cooperative Society: resolution, JULY 5, 14a
- INTERNATIONAL Relief Union—creation: conference (Geneva), JULY 5, 15d (15f, 2* 3* 4*); Russia: attitude: M. Tchitcherin (tel.), 5, 15d (15f, 2* 3* 4*); Great Britain: attitude, 6, 15c; 7, 15g (2* 3* 4*); League of Nations Preparatory Committee's proposals: our correspondent's comments, 6, 15c; 7, 15g (2* 3* 4*); new draft convention adopted, 12, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*); convention signed, 14, 13g
- INTERNATIONAL School of Physical Education (Geneva)—opened, SEPT. 16, 9d (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Social Research Institute—formation: suggested, JULY 23, 17f (4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—festival (Frankfurt): see under MUSIC: Festivals
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Leather Trades Chemists—conference, SEPT. 13, 17b; 15, 14c
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21c;—Report (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation of New York—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16b;—Brazil Telephone Company: see that title
- INTERNATIONAL Union for Geodesy and Geophysics—congress (Prague), SEPT. 5, 9g
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance—meeting (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16b
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry — conference (Warsaw), SEPT. 6, 11g (3* 4*); 7, 11g
- INTERNATIONAL Universities Federation of the League of Nations—congress: see under UNIVERSITIES—Congress
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Rio de Janeiro)—arrangements, JULY 12, 14g; held, SEPT. 6, 11c; 8, 11b; 10, 9c; 12, 11f
Delegates attend gala performance at opera, SEPT. 7, 11g; received by President Luiz, 8, 11b; dinner given; Senator Azevedo gives reception, 12, 11f
British delegation—Senhor R. R. de Oliveira gives dinner, JULY 23, 9c; constitution, AUG. 10, 10b (12c, 3* 4*); leaves Southampton, 13, 10b; arrives, 30, 9f; Sir
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Rio de Janeiro):—
Delegates:—
British delegation (continued):—
H. Lynch gives garden party; British Chamber of Commerce entertain at dinner, SEPT. 5, 9g; delegates give dinner, 6, 11c; at São Paulo; discusses British requirements at meeting of Chamber of Commerce, 16, 9g; visits coffee estate at Campinas, 19, 11g; at Santos: visit coffee estates; entertained at banquet; members leave for Buenos Aires, 20, 13b; members leave for England, 22, 13g; visit Governor of Bahia, 28, 13g; return (views), 28, 11e
Next—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 11f
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
Conference (Paris)—British delegation: composition, AUG. 19, 8e; held, 26, 9d; 27, 10b; 29, 9b; 30, 9d; 31, 9d; banquet, 31, 9b;—Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9d;—Poincaré, M.: address of welcome, AUG. 26, 9d (and 3* 4*)
Franco-Rumanian group — formed, AUG. 29, 9b
Report, AUG. 26, 9d
- INTER-UNIVERSITY Jewish Federation—summer school (Bangor): civic reception, AUG. 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—lawn tennis matches in aid, JULY 7, 19f
- INVENTIONS:—
Henderson, Prof. Sir J. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7e
War, The Great:—
Commission, Royal: sittings, JULY 12, 16a; 19, 19e; 26, 5f;—
Income-tax on awards: see INCOME-TAX: Inventors
- INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd.—*Lancashire Daily Post* purchases, JULY 5, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 30, 17c
- INVESTMENTS abroad—Mr. E. S. Campbell (l.), JULY 27, 21g
- INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23c;—Report, JULY 16, 20f
- IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26b;—Report, JULY 13, 22c
- IPSWICH—Chantry estate: gift as open space, AUG. 11, 12f (12b, 3* 4*);—Gainsborough exhibition: see under GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas;—Stoke Park: presented to town by Mr. W. F. Paul, JULY 19, 16d
- IQBAL, Dr. Sir Mohamed (India)—in Punjab Legislative Council, on Lahore riots investigation; Civil Service: Indianization, JULY 20, 15d; 21, 13d (3* 4*)
- IRAQ:—
Agriculture—article, JULY 22, 13a
Army—Conscription Bill: prospect, JULY 16, 11e;—Inspector-General: Maj.-Gen. A. C. Daly resigns, JULY 25, 14e
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Crown Prince—holiday from Harrow School: leaves Cairo, AUG. 4, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); at Baghdad, 6, 10d
Great Britain, relations with:—
Treaty — proposed amendments: Cabinet invites King Feisal to take charge of negotiations, AUG. 6, 10d; 8, 9f; 9, 12d (3* 4*); coming London conversations: Cabinet statement, SEPT. 8, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
Irrigation—article, JULY 22, 13a;—Cree, Mr. T. D. (l.), AUG. 3, 6d

IRAQ (continued):—

King: see FEISAL, King

Ministry (Jaafar):—

Shiahs—demand for greater representation, JULY 14, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 16, 11e; additional appointments, AUG. 2, 9g; 6, 10d; 8, 9f; 9, 12d (3* 4*)

Under-secretaries, Permanent—to be appointed to all Ministries, AUG. 27, 9b

Oilfields—Turkish Petroleum Company: French company's holding: reported cession of part, JULY 11, 21e

Persians—relief: Mejless votes sum, SEPT. 14, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)

Press—Iraqi Shiahs establish *An Nahda Tul Iraqiyah*, AUG. 25, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Regent—during King Feisal's absence, AUG. 6, 10d; 8, 9f; 9, 12d (3* 4*)

Riot—at Mosque, near Baghdad (fatal), JULY 11, 14f

Turkey—appoints Consul-General, SEPT. 22, 13e

IRELAND:—

Church—Primate: see ORR, Most Rev. John

Fenian rising, 1867—ammunition hoard found at Bray, AUG. 6, 12f

IRELAND, Northern:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning—Dunfanaghy, AUG. 30, 12e (4*);—Helen's Bay, AUG. 4, 4g;—Lurgan, AUG. 15, 7c;—Swilly, Lough, AUG. 8, 7a; inquest, 9, 12a

Cycling—between Carnclough-Ballymena, AUG. 2, 12c (3* 4*)

Motor—Belfast, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*); 13, 12c; SEPT. 6, 14e;—Crawfordsburn, AUG. 30, 12c (4*);—Drumcroon, AUG. 18, 12b;—Dungannon, JULY 11, 16d;—Portadown, SEPT. 22, 16b;—Strabane, AUG. 19, 12d

Agriculture, Ministry of—*Journal*: first issue, AUG. 8, 8f

Boyne, battle of—anniversary celebrated, JULY 13, 18c

Cinematograph—Newry Frontier Picture Palace: panic: see under NEWRY

Crime:—

Burglary—Newry mineral water factory, AUG. 23, 7g

Motor driver, drunken—prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9g

Prisoners—escape from Belfast Gaol; recaptured, JULY 26, 16b

Drink—illicit spirit-making: prosecution, AUG. 15, 7d

Education—report for 1926-27, SEPT. 1, 7f

Electoral—abolition of proportional representation: Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 18c

Finance—Four-and-a-half per Cent. Bonds: drawing announced, JULY 16, 18e; drawn, AUG. 24, 15g

Fires—Londonderry (fatal), SEPT. 16, 10b; inquest, 17, 12c;—Mount Stewart, JULY 23, 9b (3* 4*);—Newcastle, SEPT. 5, 7g;—Newry, AUG. 15, 7g

Irish Free State, relations with—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10a;—Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 10b

IRELAND, Northern (continued):—

Land Act, 1925—bonds: drawing announced, JULY 16, 18e; drawn, AUG. 24, 15g

Law—magistracy: appointment, SEPT. 28, 11g

Linen industry—founder: see CROMMELIN, Mr. Samuel L.

Orange Institution—Imperial Grand Black Chapter of British Commonwealth: demonstration, AUG. 29, 8a

Parliament:—

Nationalist and Sinn Fein members—abstention policy, AUG. 15, 12c; 25, 10f (3* 4*);—Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 10b;—Kennedy, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 29, 8a

Pension, civil list—first, SEPT. 2, 10e (10a, 3* 4*)

Railway accident—Belfast, AUG. 2, 7g

Shipping—wireless direction finding beacon: proposed erection, SEPT. 13, 14b

Visitors—influx, AUG. 27, 13b

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

IREMONGER, Rev. Frederic A.—chaplain to King, JULY 9, 17b

IRISH Free State:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning—Castletown, AUG. 3, 12c;—Lucon, AUG. 31, 7g

Bull, goring by—Piercetown, JULY 19, 11g

Dundalk Athletic Grounds—collapse of shed, SEPT. 7, 9g

Horse—Fermoy, SEPT. 10, 12e

Motor—Annestown-hill, AUG. 23, 6f;—Owning, Piltown, SEPT. 6, 14e

Administration:—

Amendment—Bill: public opinion, JULY 25, 16c; article, 26, 15f;—Parliament: introduced, JULY 21, 14b; second reading; committee stage fixed, 28, 12c

De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12f

Executive Council to maintain, SEPT. 23, 10f

Arms and ammunition, dumps of—Mr. E. De Valera challenged to announce intentions, AUG. 19, 10g

Army—camp (Tallaght) fired on, JULY 30, 12c

Article ("Ireland to-day"), SEPT. 13, 13f

By-elections, SEPT. 21, 10b;—Carlow-Kilkenny, SEPT. 22, 14b; 23, 10f;—Dublin (City, South), AUG. 18, 10d; 19, 10g; 20, 10a; 22, 12b; 23, 12b; candidates, 24, 10g; poll, 25, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); result, 26, 10g (10c, 3* 4*);—Dublin (County), AUG. 18, 10d; 19, 10g; 20, 10a; 22, 12b; 23, 12b; candidates, 24, 10g; poll, 25, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); result, 26, 10g (10c, 3* 4*)

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Conditions—Mr. E. De Valera (s.), SEPT. 10, 12f

Crime and unrest:—

British soldiers fired on at Queens-town in March, 1924—murder of Pte. Aspinall: brothers Gray charged, JULY 13, 18f; discharged, AUG. 13, 12a

IRISH Free State :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Customs duties — attempted evasion : prosecution, SEPT. 13, 14e (2* 3* 4*)

Dublin—theft of postal packet : prosecution, JULY 25, 11c

Forged currency notes — prosecution, SEPT. 28, 8d

Murders — Aspinall, Pte. : see under *British soldiers*, above ;— O'Higgins, Mr. Kevin : see O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin ;— Toher, Michael (Tallagh) : Michael Gaughan charged, JULY 30, 12e ; inquest, 30, 12e

Public Safety Act—provisions of Bill, JULY 23, 12b ; enforcement : Executive Council's proposal, AUG. 19, 10g ; Government attitude, 20, 10a

Article, JULY 26, 15f

De Valera, Mr. E. — invites various political parties to conference to oppose, AUG. 5, 10e ; failure ; Labour Party's refusal : Mr. T. Johnson (l. quoted), 6, 12e

Irish Labour Party and Trades Union Congress — resolution, AUG. 3, 10d (2* 3* 4*)

Irish Workers' League — protest meeting proclaimed, AUG. 4, 7b

O'Higgins, Mr. K. — murder : Sean McBride charged : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin

Parliament — announcement, JULY 19, 14f ; introduced in Dail Eireann, 21, 14b ; 25, 16c ; Labour amendment, 26, 16a ; 27, 14e ; second reading, 27, 14e ; 28, 12c ; committee, 30, 12e ; AUG. 3, 10d (2* 3* 4*) ; passed, 5, 10e ; in Senate : second reading, 10, 10f

Referendum—Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), AUG. 13, 11e

Shooting affrays — Raphoe : John Curran killed : arrests, SEPT. 17, 10c ;—Sandyford : Joseph Daly killed, AUG. 1, 12f

Terrorism—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), JULY 13, 16c ; AUG. 10, 10f

Economic conditions—article, SEPT. 13, 14a

Electoral Amendment Bill : see under *Parliament—Oath of Allegiance Bill*, below

Finance :—

Condition, SEPT. 10, 12f

Currency :—

Bill—in Parliament : second reading in Dail Eireann, JULY 2, 7c ; Senate adjourns consideration of amendments on report stage, AUG. 3, 10d (2* 3* 4*) ; Dail Eireann agrees to Senate amendments, 13, 10a ;—Meers, Mr. J. B. (s.), JULY 29, 19g

Commission : official nominees, SEPT. 13, 12e

Estimates—passed, JULY 15, 16c

Loan, new—Blythe, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12b ; (statement), 21, 10b ;—Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10f

Fire—Shannon works, SEPT. 8, 14a

Fishing — illegal trawling : Swansea trawler seized, SEPT. 20, 11c ; released, 26, 9g

IRISH Free State (continued) :—

General election, AUG. 18, 12c ; 23, 12b ; proclamation, 26, 10g (10c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10e ; nomination and polling dates, 27, 10e ; prospects, SEPT. 7, 14c ; 9, 10e ; 12, 14d

Article, SEPT. 13, 13f

By-elections : see *By-elections*, above

Candidates—nominated, SEPT. 5, 10d (10g, 3* 4*) ; unopposed returns, 5, 10d (10g, 3* 4*)

Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. : see COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T.

Farmers' Party—position, AUG. 30, 10c ; 31, 10c ; SEPT. 14, 10a

Government Party—campaign : arrangements, AUG. 31, 10c ; opened, SEPT. 2, 12b ; prospects, 3, 10f ; 7, 14c ; 12, 14d ; 13, 12e ; 14, 10a ; 15, 12a ;—Funds : English money provided : denial by Mr. Cosgrave, SEPT. 3, 10f

Independents, former — attitude, AUG. 30, 10c ; 31, 10c ; SEPT. 1, 10e

Irish Times (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12a

Irish Workers' League—to nominate candidates, SEPT. 1, 10e

Labour Party—programme, AUG. 31, 10c ; prospects, SEPT. 15, 12a

Leading articles, AUG. 27, 11c ; SEPT. 15, 13b ; 21, 11b

Mannix, Archbp. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12f

National League—prospects, AUG. 27, 10e (3* 4*) ; 31, 10c ; SEPT. 3, 10f

Non-voters—attitude, SEPT. 12, 14d

Parties, political—prospects : our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 29, 10e

People's Party—attitude : Mr. W. Magennis's statement, AUG. 30, 10c

Poll, SEPT. 16, 10g ; 17, 10c ; 19, 12a ; 20, 14a ; final result, 21, 10a ; *Irish Times* (art. quoted), 21, 12b ;—De Valera, Mr. E. : message to Archbp. Mannix, SEPT. 23, 10f (2* 3* 4*)

Proportional Representation Society (l.), JULY 6, 12c

Republican Party—position, AUG. 27, 10e (3* 4*) ; campaign begun, 29, 10e ; candidates selected, 31, 10c ; prospects, SEPT. 15, 12a ;—Programme : Mr. De Valera (s.), AUG. 29, 10e

Roman Catholic Church—attitude, SEPT. 10, 12f

Shooting affray at Raphoe : see under *Crime*, above

Sinn Féin—not to take part, AUG. 29, 10e ; 30, 10c ; efforts by Government to prevent Republicans winning seats of, 31, 10c

Tipperary — fight between Mr. Heffernan and heckler, SEPT. 7, 14c

Walsh, Mr. J. J.—effect of defection, SEPT. 7, 14c

Governor-General : see HEALY, Mr. T. M.

Great Britain, relations with—article, SEPT. 13, 13f ;—Financial settlement : Mr. E. De Valera (s.), AUG. 29, 10e ;—Treaty : see *Treaty*, below ;—Warships occupying strategic points : withdrawal : Mr. E. De Valera (s.), SEPT. 14, 10a

IRISH Free State (continued):—

Horses—sales: Dublin, AUG. 4, 4*b*;—
Show: Royal Dublin Society's,
AUG. 1, 10*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*d*; 4,
7*d*, 13*c*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 7*c*; correction,
10, 13*a*; (photos.), 4, 14

Labour—Irish Labour Party and
Trades Union Congress: annual
conference, AUG. 3, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Land—annuities under Wyndham
Act: Mr. De Valera (statement),
SEPT. 12, 14*d*

Language—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.),
SEPT. 8, 14*d*

Ministry (Cosgrave)—Mr. W. T. Cos-
grave to act as Minister for Justice
and Minister for External Affairs,
JULY 15, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); con-
tinued tenure: public opinion,
SEPT. 22, 14*b*; Cabinet meeting,
23, 10*f*; likely changes, 23, 10*f*

Achievement—Mr. Cosgrave (s.),
SEPT. 14, 10*a*

Non-confidence motions — terms,
AUG. 13, 10*a*; discussed in Dail
Eireann: lost, 17, 10*a*; 18,
10*d*;—Jinks, Deputy J.: ab-
stention from voting (int.), AUG.
18, 10*d*;—Johnson, Mr. T.
(manifesto), AUG. 16, 10*a*;—
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*b*;—
Redmond, Capt. W. (state-
ment), AUG. 18, 10*d*

Policy—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.),
SEPT. 8, 14*d*

Position, AUG. 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*;
13, 10*a*; 18, 10*d*; SEPT. 21, 10*a*

Secretaries, Parliamentary — ap-
pointed, SEPT. 29, 12*b*

Walsh, Mr. J. J.—relations with,
AUG. 30, 10*c*; resigns, SEPT. 5,
10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); (l. quoted),
6, 12*f*

Ministry—new: discussed, AUG. 11,
10*a*; 12, 10*a*; possible Ministers,
15, 10*e*;—Labour Party attitude,
AUG. 15, 10*e*;—National League
attitude, AUG. 15, 10*e*

Ministry (Republican) — suggested
placing of Mr. De Valera in office,
SEPT. 22, 14*b*; 23, 10*f*

Motors—imported: regulations, AUG.
19, 11*e*; Revenue Commissioners
new order, SEPT. 2, 9*b*;—Speed
limit: Royal Irish Automobile
Club (evid.), SEPT. 28, 11*a*;—
Tours: international passes:
Royal Irish Automobile Club
(l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*

Parliament (Dail Eireann):—

Bills—bearing of Referendum: Mr.
J. R. Fisher (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*

Dissolution — Ministerial opinion,
AUG. 19, 10*g*; dissolved, 26,
10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 10*e*;
leading article, 27, 11*c*

Oath of Allegiance—terms, AUG. 12,
10*b*; our Dublin correspond-
ent's message, 13, 10*a*

Bill — requiring candidates to
pledge themselves beforehand
to take: introduced, JULY 21,
14*b*; 25, 16*c*; 29, 9*e*; passed,
AUG. 5, 10*e*; petition for
suspension; signature of
Governor-General withheld,
19, 10*g*; 20, 10*a*

Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (s.), JULY 29,
9*e*; (statement), AUG. 30,
10*c*; (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*f*

Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*

Irish Times (art. quoted), AUG.
13, 10*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 12*a*

IRISH Free State:—

Parliament (Dail Eireann):—

Oath of allegiance (continued):—

Labour Party—attitude, AUG. 15,
10*e*

Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*b*

Republican Party — to submit
issue to referendum, JULY 4,
9*e*; attitude, AUG. 10, 10*f*; 11,
10*a*; Deputies take: declara-
tion, 12, 10*a*; opinion in Nor-
thern Ireland, 12, 10*a*; take
seats, 13, 10*a*; opinion in
United States, 13, 10*a*;—De
Valera, Mr. E.: attitude (s.),
AUG. 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*b*; Mr.
P. J. McGilligan (s.), AUG.
20, 10*a*;—Macnaghten, Sir
M. (s.), AUG. 16, 10*a*;—
McNamara, Very Rev. C.
(s.), SEPT. 13, 12*e*;—Mac-
swiney, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 23,
12*b*;—O'Kennedy, Canon
(s.), AUG. 30, 10*c*

Roman Catholic hierarchy — atti-
tude, SEPT. 13, 12*e*;—Bart-
let, Dr. V. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*

Parties, political—situation, AUG.
10, 10*f*; strength: analysis, 11,
10*a*; 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT.
15, 12*a*

Scene — Labour Party walk out,
JULY 28, 12*c*; dispute ended,
29, 9*e*

Session—adjourned, JULY 15, 16*c*
(16*e*, 3* 4*); summer recess,
AUG. 12, 10*a*; adjourned till
October 17, 10*a*; reassembly:
proclamation, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3*
4*); 27, 10*e*

Sinn Fein members—effort to induce
to take seats, AUG. 23, 12*b*

Speaker, Deputy—elected, JULY 2,
7*c*

Parties, political:—

Centre Party, suggested, AUG. 23,
12*b*

General election: see under *General
Election*, above

Government Party — Republican
Party: *rapprochement*: Mr. F.
A. Daly: appeal, SEPT. 22, 14*b*;
24, 10*f*

Labour Party:—

Policy—Mr. P. J. McGilligan's
attack: Mr. Johnson's reply,
AUG. 20, 10*a*; Mr. T. Johnson
(l. quoted), 23, 10*b*; (state-
ment), 31, 10*c*

Republican Party, relations with
—agreement, AUG. 11, 10*a*;
—De Valera, Mr. E.: bid for
support, SEPT. 22, 14*b*;—
Dublin United Trades Coun-
cil and Labour League: reso-
lution, AUG. 25, 10*c* (10*f*, 3*
4*);—Lemass, Mr. S. (s.),
AUG. 24, 10*g*

National League — members re-
sign, AUG. 13, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*;
no alliance with Labour Party
or Republican Party: Capt. W.
Redmond's statement, 22, 12*b*;
23, 10*b*

Republican Party:—

Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (s.), AUG.
23, 12*b*

Funds—Mr. E. De Valera to visit
United States to raise, SEPT.
3, 10*f*

Labour Party, agreement with:
see under *Labour Party*, above

Irish Free State :—

Parties, political :—

Republican Party (continued) :—

Oath of Allegiance : see under *Parliament*, above

Policy—Aiken, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 12b ;—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 22, 12b ; 24, 10g ; 29, 10e ; (statement), SEPT. 13, 12e

Patents—Mr. H. Thompson (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c

Political situation, AUG. 11, 10a ; 12, 10a ; 18, 10d ; 22, 12b

Republic — establishment : effect : article, SEPT. 13, 13f

Republican Army — O'Higgins, Mr. K. : murder (statement), JULY 23, 12b ; — Suppression : see under *Crime and unrest : Public Safety Act*, above

Revolution—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), JULY 27, 14e

Roman Catholic influence—Rev. W. H. Smith (s.), JULY 19, 11c (16e, 3* 4*)

Servicemen, ex :—

British — position : Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), SEPT. 13, 12e

Fund, special — appeal : Lord Haig (l.), AUG. 4, 11e ; leading article, 4, 11c ; — Contributions, AUG. 8, 13b ; lists : 1st, AUG. 9, 4c ; 2nd, 10, 19c ; 3rd, 12, 19f ; 4th, 20, 2g ; 5th, SEPT. 16, 21a ;—Evans, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 23, 11e ;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 19, 15c ;—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12c
Irish Times (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 15b

Tariff—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 29, 10e ; — Farmers' Party : attitude, SEPT. 14, 10a

Trade—conditions : Mr. J. B. Meers (s.), JULY 29, 19g

Travel — passports : see under *PASS-PORTS*Treaty with Great Britain—our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10a ;—Alteration, peaceful : Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (view), SEPT. 13, 12e ;—Article, SEPT. 13, 13f ;—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12b ;—De Valera, Mr. E. : attitude, AUG. 29, 10e ; SEPT. 13, 12e ; — Donnelly, Mr. E. (statement), SEPT. 12, 14d ; — Johnson, Mr. T. (manifesto), AUG. 16, 10a ;—Oath of Allegiance : see under *Parliament*, aboveTuberculosis : see under *TUBERCULOSIS*

Turf — Betting Act : evasion : commission agents fined, JULY 4, 16c ;—Oaks Stakes, JULY 21, 6c ;—St. Leger Stakes, SEPT. 15, 5a

United States, relations with—Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), JULY 28, 12c ; — Minister : visits Viceregal Lodge, Dublin (p.), JULY 28, 12c

IRISH Guards—command, SEPT. 1, 12e ; 8, 7e

IRISH Society : see *LONDON*, Corporation of—Ireland, Northern—Estates

IRON and steel :—

Castings, light : see under *BUILDING trade : Materials*

European Steel Cartel — Poland : adhesion : negotiations for securing, SEPT. 30, 16g

IRON and steel (continued) :—

Hornsey Wells process of iron manufacture : see under *UNITED STATES*

Ironwork, wrought — Nottinghamshire : demand, AUG. 27, 7c (4*)

Output—statistics for June, JULY 13, 21e ; for August, SEPT. 14, 17b

Prices — Associated Heavy Steel Makers : decision, SEPT. 17, 7c ; statement, 17, 18d ;—Cleveland pig : reduction, AUG. 17, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 20, 15b ; — Steel billets : reduced, JULY 15, 20g

Steel :—

Foundry—casting ingots (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14

Rebate to consumers—on purchases from British manufacturers : scheme, AUG. 24, 10e ; details (circular), SEPT. 1, 10a ; (F.N.), 5, 17b ; — Associated Heavy Steel Makers : decisions, SEPT. 17, 7c ; statement, 17, 18d ; — Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11b ; — Levy, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12b ; — Mensforth, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e ; 20, 10d ; — Skelton, Mr. R. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12c ; 15, 8d

Stainless — new uses discussed, JULY 4, 8b

Thefts — Lysaght (John), Ltd. : special samples ; prosecution, JULY 26, 9c (3* 4*)

Trade :—

Amalgamation, suggested—leading article, SEPT. 1, 11b

Briton Ferry works—close down, AUG. 19, 7g

Clyde—position discussed, JULY 12, 9a

Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12c

Imports—leading article, SEPT. 1, 11b ; — Tees : increase : statistics, AUG. 9, 7g

Lever, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e

National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers (l.), JULY 29, 13e

Newburn—depression, AUG. 25, 8d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 8c
Safeguarding of industries scheme—application : Sir H. P. Croft (l.), SEPT. 13, 8b ; correction (l.), 17, 6c

Sheffield district — position discussed, JULY 4, 8b

Statistics, JULY 26, 8c

Tees—depression, AUG. 5, 7g

Trade marks : see under *TRADE marks : Act*

IRONMONGERS' Company — master, AUG. 8, 7g

IRONS, Mr. Sidney—will, SEPT. 19, 15d

IRRAWADDY (River) — railway bridge across : construction sanctioned, JULY 2, 11g

IRRAWADDY Flotilla—dividend, AUG. 10, 16d

IRVINE, Mrs.—on smoke abatement (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c

IRVING, Sir Henry—Newton, Sir H. C. (s.), AUG. 8, 7b ; 9, 8a (3* 4*) ; — Statue cleaned, SEPT. 1, 8a

IRWIN, Lord — holding conference of Political Officers at India, JULY 5, 15e ; visits Bangalore, AUG. 1, 9b : (photo.), 16, 14 ; at Mysore City ; degree conferred by University, AUG. 1, 9b ; visits Mysore mine, 4, 9g
Africa, East — commission of inquiry : representation of Indian interests : receives deputation, SEPT. 19, 11c

- IRWIN, Lord (continued):—
 India — "Journal of the Central Bureau for Animal Husbandry and Dairying in India": contributes foreword, JULY 1, 15c (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Indian cotton tariffs — to receive deputation, JULY 6, 15e; receives, 13, 15e (15b, 2* 3* 4*)
 Indian Reserve Bank Bill—conference with party leaders, AUG. 27, 9f
 in Indian Parliament, on communal tension, AUG. 30, 9a, 10f; Party leaders' attitude; Press comments, 31, 10a
- IRWIN, Mr. Robert C. — biographical; retirement from secretaryship of L.M.S. announced, SEPT. 22, 11d
- ISAAC, Francis L. — bankruptcy charge, JULY 26, 5d
- ISAACS, Mr. George—at Oxford, on industrial peace, SEPT. 14, 12b
- ISHAM, Mr. Gyles — final appearance at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8a
- ISHAM, Lieut.-Col. Ralph—biographical, SEPT. 17, 11e
- ISHII, Viscount (Japan) — leaves Marseilles, SEPT. 6, 11g
 at naval limitation conference, on views of Japanese navy, JULY 15, 14b
- ISIS Players — performances announced, SEPT. 19, 10d
- ISLE of Wight County Hospital — *The Island of Romance*: production in aid, AUG. 16, 13a
- ISLE of Wight Water Bill — before Parliament, JULY 19, 8d; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
- ISLEY, Frederick J. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 4, 12f; SEPT. 14, 12b; 15, 9f
- ISLINGTON — Borough Council: by-election, JULY 20, 13g; 21, 12b; — Conference, JULY 16, 9b; — Mayor, SEPT. 28, 11g
- ISRAEL, M. Alexandre (France)—Senator, SEPT. 26, 11g
- ISSOUDUN—fire: see under FRANCE
- ITALIAN National Institute of Exchange—address, SEPT. 24, 15g
- ITALY:—
 Accidents:—
 Asphyxiation—Cuorgne, SEPT. 12, 11g
 Explosions—Monticelli, AUG. 8, 9f; 10, 9g;—Torre de Greco, AUG. 12, 9c
 Tramway—Varese, SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture—finance: effects of revaluation of lira: losses of farmers, JULY 14, 13c; 15, 13d (3* 4*);—National Council of the Fascist Confederation of Agriculturists: demands (mem.), JULY 2, 11b
 Archaeology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Army—Alpine troops: exercises, AUG. 11, 9d; 13, 9e; 15, 9d;—Artillery: firing in Alps at Lanslebourg: protest of Mayor, JULY 5, 16b; 6, 15d (3* 4*);—Barracks at Leghorn: collapse, AUG. 30, 9f;—Deserters: arrested on Swiss frontier, AUG. 11, 9d
 Art: see under ART
 Atlas — new, SEPT. 7, 11c; 8, 11c (3* 4*)
 Bachelors—tax on: Commendatore L. Villari (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
- ITALY (continued):—
 Church—Udine: priests arrested by Fascist authorities, AUG. 15, 9d; 16, 9f (3* 4*); sentences of exile, 17, 10c; appeal, 18, 9d
 Communists — Asti, of: sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11b;—Brindisi: forming association: sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11f;—Imola, of: sentenced, JULY 26, 13e
 Consular service—Malta: Consul - General appointed, AUG. 12, 9g
 Crime:—
 Florence—theft from Church: see under FLORENCE
 Murders—by bandits: Pollastro and accomplices arrested in France, AUG. 13, 9c; 15, 9g
 Mussolini, Signor—attempt to assassinate: see under MUSSOLINI, Signor
 Tax collecting—defalcations, JULY 6, 15g
 Cyrenaica—insurrection in: see under CYRENAICA
 Economic conditions—article, JULY 9, 13a;—Bordonaro, Baron A. C. (s.), JULY 21, 16c; 22, 13f (3* 4*); —Leading article, JULY 22, 15b; —State control: our correspondent's message, JULY 21, 13d;—Villari, Commendatore (l.), JULY 16, 18d; 23, 8e
 Education—religious teaching: article, AUG. 18, 12a; Signor A. Crosaro (l.), 24, 6b
 Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
 Emigration—Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: *Immigration*:—Restriction, AUG. 22, 9e; 23, 9f (3* 4*)
 Exiles, political—Miglioli, Signor, and others: sentenced to segregation, JULY 5, 15c;—Turati, Signor F., and others: flight from Italy: tried, SEPT. 10, 9f; 12, 11c; 15, 11c; 16, 9a (3* 4*)
 Fascisti:—
 Anti-Fascists — returned emigrant sentenced, AUG. 1, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)
 Brussels—unveiling of monument to Signor Matteotti: speeches by Signor Turati, Mr. A. Henderson and M. Blum, SEPT. 13, 11c
 Communist outrage at Ravenna—Fascist officer shot, SEPT. 15, 12d and (3* 4*)
 Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 17b
 Suppression—article, AUG. 17, 11f
 Articles, AUG. 16, 11f; 17, 11f; 18, 11f
 Chiniotti, Senator P. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15c
 Corporations—Hymn written, AUG. 30, 9g (3* 4*)
 Emblem—to appear in all official representations, AUG. 18, 12a; (circular l.), SEPT. 5, 9c
 Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 9d
 Liberty—article ("Liberty and licence"), AUG. 17, 11f; Signor Gayda (art. quoted), 31, 9d
 London section—dedication of juvenile flag: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13b
 Party—strength: statistics, JULY 8, 13g; SEPT. 7, 11e; 8, 11e (3* 4*)

ITALY :—

Fascisti (continued) :—

Prefects—appointed, SEPT. 3, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Press—quarrel between *Tevere* and *Impero* : see under *Press*, below
Ragusa—landing : see under *Yugoslavia*, below

Religion—treatment : article, AUG. 18, 12a ;—Crosara, Signor A. (l.), AUG. 24, 6b ;—Fedele, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9c ; 6, 11c (3* 4*)

Villari, Commendatore (l.), AUG. 27, 6c ; SEPT. 10, 6c

Finance :—

Currency—stabilization : leading article, JULY 22, 15b

Debt, foreign—funding : Cabinet adopts decree, AUG. 2, 9d ; 3, 9c (3* 4*)

Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b

Lira revaluation—correspondence, JULY 22, 10b ;—Leading article, JULY 22, 15b ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 9, 13a ;—Villari, Commendatore L. (l.), JULY 16, 18d ; 23, 8c ;—Volpi, Count (state-ment), JULY 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

Loans—foreign : new (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b ;—Littorio : correspond-ence, SEPT. 2, 17b ;—Public Works : Credit Consortium : bonds drawn, JULY 19, 24g

Policy—*Order Sheet* (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11e ; 8, 11e (3* 4*)

Revenue returns, JULY 22, 13d ; SEPT. 26, 20e

Taxation—reduction plan, JULY 6, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13g ; Count Volpi (s.), AUG. 2, 9d ; 3, 9c (3* 4*) ; decree submitted to King, 22, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

Treasury bonds—holders forced to convert : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 17b ; Commendatore L. Villari (l.), 10, 6c

Fires :—

Forest—Genoa district, AUG. 22, 10d ;—Marrubbiu, SEPT. 5, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Riviera, AUG. 19, 10b

San Pietro—hamlet near, SEPT. 17, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

Floods, SEPT. 27, 14f ; 28, 14e

Foreign policy—Signor Mussolini (s.), AUG. 2, 9d ; 3, 9c (3* 4*)

Foreign visitors—Compagnia Italiana del Turismo : see that title

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Frontier—Alpine passes closed to tourists, AUG. 6, 11c ; tourists arrested, 10, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9d ; Italian explanation, 17, 9e ; 18, 9f ; new permit system, 24, 9c

Austrian—Austrian and German tourists arrested, AUG. 24, 9c

French—incidents, AUG. 11, 9d ; man shot by Fascist Militiaman, 18, 9g

Gaunt, Mr. H. C. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 15d

Harris, Mr. C. R. S. (l.), AUG. 16, 15a

Lays, Mr. K. K. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 11e

Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. (l.), AUG. 17, 12d

Swiss tourists—arrested, AUG. 10, 9g ; 11, 9d ; Swiss Alpine Club's representations to Italy, 11, 9d (3* 4*) ; Italian apology, 15, 9d ; 16, 9e (3* 4*) ; 19, 9b ; 22, 9b ; SEPT. 8, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Greece, relations with : see under GREECE

Hotel prices, JULY 18, 13g ;—Freed-
man, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 6a

Housing—rents : reduction ordered : landlords prosecuted, JULY 11, 13e ; 12, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 9c ; Signor Mussolini (s.), 2, 9d ; 3, 9c (3* 4*)

Insurance, life—currency deprecia-
tion : effect : Prof. L. Amoroso
(p.), JULY 1, 11d ;—Disability
benefits : Dr. P. Smolensky (p.),
JULY 1, 11d

King : see VICTOR Emanuel, King

Labour :—

Capital, relations with—Benni, Sig-
nor A. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 11d ;—
Cremona : contract concluded
between employers and Fascist
Trade Unions, JULY 29, 11c (12e,
3* 4*)

Corporative State—articles ("Syn-
dicates at work"), AUG. 16,
11f ; ("The 'Libertés néces-
saires'"), 17, 11f ; ("The moral
atmosphere"), 18, 11f

Disputes—court for settlement :
first case heard, JULY 15, 13c ;
16, 11f (and 11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Rice fields—wages of labourers :
appeal for reduction, JULY 15,
13c ; 16, 11f (and 11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Unemployment, JULY 9, 13a

Lithuania, relations with—trade agree-
ment signed, SEPT. 19, 11d ;—
Treaty of friendship and arbitra-
tion signed, SEPT. 19, 11d

Living, cost of—campaign for reduc-
tion, JULY 11, 13c ; 12, 13c (2*
3* 4*)

Militia, Fascist—article, AUG. 18, 11g ;
—Exercises, AUG. 29, 9d ; 30, 9d
(3* 4*) ;—Villari, Commendatore
L. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

Ministry (Mussolini)—Cabinet meeting,
AUG. 2, 9d ; 3, 9c (3* 4*) ;—
Finance, Under-Secretary of : ap-
pointed, JULY 23, 11c

Motors—speed limit : campaign, SEPT.
20, 13g

Navy—British ports : vessels visiting,
JULY 28, 17g ;—Exercises : Signor
Mussolini to witness, AUG. 22, 9g ;
—*Millelire* : launched, SEPT. 20,
13d ;—Mussolini, Signor : re-
views Fleet (photo.), JULY 19, 18 ;
—*Trento* : launched, SEPT. 5, 9g ;
accident, 6, 21c

Parliament — deputies : refugees in
France : manifesto to president
of Inter-Parliamentary Union,
AUG. 27, 10b

Press — opposition : suppression :
article, AUG. 17, 11f ; — *Tevere*
and *Impero*, quarrel between :
edict of Secretary-General of
Fascist Party, AUG. 19, 9d ; 20,
9e (3* 4*)

Prices — efforts to reduce, JULY 11,
13e ; 12, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.),
AUG. 23, 15b ; — Control : com-
mittee for corporated action,
JULY 21, 13d

Public work — during present financial
year : decision of Ministry, AUG.
6, 16g (4*)

ITALY (continued):—

Railways:—

Accidents—engine and coach in river, SEPT. 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*c*;—
Rome, SEPT. 23, 9*g*; 24, 9*g* (3*
4*); — Rome-Milan express,
SEPT. 15, 14*b*

Fares—to be reduced, JULY 26, 13*g*
Luggage thefts—Maj. W. Stormont
(1.), AUG. 1, 6*b*

Milan — underground: see under
MILAN

Riviera—new link with French
Riviera: article, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

Services, new — announced, AUG.
27, 13*c*

Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

Switzerland, relations with — frontier
incidents: see under *Frontiers*,
above

Tasmania — artificial silk industry:
Italian promoter's threatening
letter, AUG. 12, 9*b*

Tourist traffic—effect of revolution of
lira: correspondence, JULY 22,
10*b*

Trade:—

Exports — National Institute of
Exportation: president re-
signs, JULY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ITALY:—

Trade (continued):—

Imports and exports — statistics
for six months, AUG. 20, 15*g*;—
Pirelli, Signor A. (s.), JULY 18,
13*b* (3* 4*)

Industries — depression: article,
JULY 9, 13*a*

Typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID
fever

Vatican, relations with: see under
VATICAN

Weather: see under WEATHER

Witchcraft — incident near Cosenza,
AUG. 6, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Yemen, relations: see under YEMEN

Yugoslavia, relations with—Dalmatia:
Yugoslav Sokols festivities:
Italian demonstration: see under
DALMATIA:—League of Nations:
suggested discussions: Italy op-
posed to, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 5, 9*d*
(4*); — Ragusa: Fascist land-
ing: disturbance, JULY 14, 14*e*
(14*b*, 3* 4*);—Zara: fêtes: see
under ZARA

IVES, George—burglary charge, AUG. 17,
7*b*

IVORY Cross — London Hippodrome:
matinée in aid: arrangements, SEPT.
28, 17*b*

J

"J. E. S."—on Lord G. Hamilton (1.),
SEPT. 27, 9*e*

"J. W. A. H."—on Daventry experimental
station (1.), SEPT. 7, 10*b*

JACK, Dr. A. A.—law case, JULY 23, 9*a*

JACK, Mr. Alexander G. M.—will, SEPT. 23,
13*d*

JACK, Mr. G. H.—discovers remains of round
church at Garway, SEPT. 15, 15*c*

JACK, Mr. Richard—to paint portrait of Sir
B. Moynihan, JULY 19, 11*g*

JACK, Mr. William C. — on Rabbits and
Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5*d*

JACKMAN, Mgr. Canon—jubilee celebrated,
JULY 5, 11*d*

JACKSON, Mr. A.—on hotel tips (1.), SEPT.
3, 11*e*

JACKSON, Rev. A. A.—on tithe rent charge
(1.), JULY 29, 8*d*

JACKSON, Maj. Charles — on New Forest
amenities (1.), JULY 12, 10*e*

JACKSON, Rev. Cyril — organ recitals:
announcements, JULY 2, 10*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—indicted
for conspiracy and attempted bribery,
SEPT. 12, 12*c*

JACKSON, Mr. Edward C.—will, JULY 15,
17*e*

JACKSON, Mrs. Ellen S.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*

JACKSON, Miss Emily F.—on ring puzzle in
Joanna Southcott's box (1.), JULY 14,
10*d*

JACKSON, Mrs. F.—property stolen at Paris
hotel, JULY 18, 13*g*

JACKSON, Fred—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7*f*

JACKSON, Frederick—bail estreated, JULY
9, 11*g*

JACKSON, Frederick—betting charge, AUG. 3,
7*e*

JACKSON, Mr. G. Gibbard—"The Atlantic
Liner and The Port of London":
noticed, JULY 16, 17*g*

JACKSON, Mr. G. W.—retiring, SEPT. 14, 7*g*

JACKSON, Sir H. — in Parliament, on
Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Herbert P. M.—on Palestine
earthquake (1.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*

JACKSON, Mr. J.—chairman of committee
on dust in cotton cardrooms, JULY 7,
7*g*

JACKSON, Mr. Jarvis—will, JULY 18, 17*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Leonard V.—will, JULY 12,
19*d*

JACKSON, Leslie—burglary charge, AUG. 11,
7*g*

JACKSON, Rev. Percy—on industries: pro-
duction (1.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*

JACKSON, Sir Percy—at Education Board,
on adult education, JULY 7, 13*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Richard—on Bushire Club
and Gymkhana (1. quoted), JULY 11,
19*d*

JACKSON, Sir Stanley—attends meeting in
aid of fund for girl minors in Calcutta,
JULY 13, 15*b*; at Chittagong, AUG. 15,
9*g* (3* 4*); invests Maharajah of
Tripura with powers of ruling chief
(s.), 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); opens Calcutta
station of Indian Broadcasting Com-
pany, 27, 9*g*; leaving for Darjeeling,
31, 10*b*

Bengal Ministry—article, AUG. 29, 9*a*;
new: to consult with political
leaders, 29, 10*c*; consults, 31, 10*b*

JACKSON, Rev. Stephen—death, SEPT. 14,
13*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Thomas C.—on London and
the Vikings (1.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

JACKSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*

JACKSON'S Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28,
20*b*;—Report, JULY 20, 24*g*

JACOB, M. Joseph (France)—arrested, AUG.
25, 10*e*

- JACOBS, Mr. Isidore N.—resigns aldermanship to seek re-election, JULY 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); accepted, 20, 13*c*; re-elected for Portsoken Ward, 28, 14*d*; takes seat, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); —Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 28, 14*d*; —Truscott, Ald. Sir G. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*
- JACOT, Mr. B. L.—on Mr. Arthur Hutchin-son (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*f*
- JAFAR Pasha (Iraq)—to meet King Feisal in Paris, AUG. 6, 10*d*; leaves Baghdad for France, SEPT. 8, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) Ministry: see under IRAQ
- JAGGER, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on new trade unions, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
- JAKHELLN, M. (Norway) — minister to Helsingfors, AUG. 10, 9*g*
- JALGAON—school building collapses: see under INDIA—Accidents
- JAMAICA :—
Banana trade :—
Marketing, cooperative :—
Banana Association — Executive Board: Government representative: Governor's decision, AUG. 20 9*c*
Steamship line to England, direct —proposed loan, JULY 8, 25*c*; 28, 11*c*; — Banana Association's proposal: Sir R. Stubbs rejects, AUG. 26, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); approves alternative scheme, 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Stubbs, Sir R. (s.), JULY 11, 13*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance—debentures drawn, JULY 22, 24*d*
Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Reginald E.
Shipping—bananas: direct line to England for carriage: see under *Banana trade*, above
Trade—Empire Shopping Week being organized, JULY 22, 13*e*; SEPT. 24, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- JAMES, Ald. A. H.—at Birmingham, on actuaries, JULY 2, 14*c*
- JAMES, Mr. A. T. S.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
- JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, JULY 12, 17*d*
- JAMES, B.—accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*
- JAMES, Rev. C. S.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
- JAMES, Mrs. Caroline S.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*; SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- JAMES, Mr. David J.—missing; returns, AUG. 10, 7*g*
- JAMES, Mrs. E.—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
- JAMES, Rev. E. O.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
- JAMES, Miss Edith E. Coulson — on old master forgeries: detection (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
- JAMES, Mr. Edward H. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for inciting to riot, AUG. 9, 10*d*
- JAMES, Mr. F. :—
on industrial schools (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
on weather—last day of August (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
on young offenders (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
- JAMES, Mr. G. P. R.—“Life and Adventures”: reviewed, JULY 5, 12*f*
- JAMES, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
- JAMES, Henry — comments on London quoted (art.), AUG. 1, 13*f*
- JAMES, Rev. M. G.—on “two generations” (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*
- JAMES, Mr. Montague R.—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*a*
- JAMES, Mr. R. Lewis—on British drama on Riviera (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
- JAMES, Mr. T. D.—on income-tax refundments (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
- JAMES, Capt. T. N.—biographical, JULY 23, 17*d*
- JAMES, Mrs. William—resumes name, JULY 18, 17*b*
- JAMESON, Arthur — jewelry frauds charge, AUG. 20, 7*g*
- JAMESON, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
- JANAMA, Dr. K.—at British Association, on land reclamation of Zuyder Zee, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
- JANAU, Mr. Henry :—
on lunar rainbows (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
on meteors (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
- JANES, Mr. H. R.—on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
- JAPAN :—
Banking — conditions, SEPT. 17, 15*d* (4*); —Crisis: banks closed during: rehabilitation scheme, JULY 6, 15*e*; SEPT. 19, 18*g*; —Inouye, M. (statement), SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton: see under COTTON
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Elections, prefectural—result, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Emperor (Hirohito)—to attend naval manoeuvres, JULY 29, 11*g*
Empress—birth of baby expected: dons sacred girdle, JULY 28, 12*f*; celebration arrangements, AUG. 30, 10*b*; daughter born, SEPT. 10, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*); named, 17, 10*c*
Finance — loans: bonds: prices (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15*b*; —Money market: condition, AUG. 19, 18*g*; SEPT. 17, 15*d* (4*)
Fishing fleet—boats capsized, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Floods, AUG. 30, 9*b*; SEPT. 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 9*b*; 19, 11*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Labour — Nipponophone Company: strike, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Landslips, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Law — judges visit Mansion House Justice Room, JULY 28, 9*g*
Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
Matches — Great Amalgamated Match Company formed, AUG. 15, 7*b*
Navy — building programme: Adm. Viscount Saito's statement, SEPT. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); —Collisions: *Warabi* sunk by *Jintsu*; *Ashi* struck by *Naka*, AUG. 26, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 10*g*; —Manoeuvres, JULY 29, 11*g*; —*Tokiwa*: explosion, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Shipping — quarantine imposed on vessels from Shanghai and Woosang, AUG. 16, 9*g*
Silk: see under SILK
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 6, 24*a*; 27, 21*g*; SEPT. 5, 17*c*; 17, 15*d* (4*)

JAPAN (continued):—

United States, relations with—Pacific:
proposed treaty to ensure peace :
see under PACIFIC

Weather : see under WEATHER

JARABUB :—

Egypt and Italy—agreement : Signor
Cantalupo (art. quoted), AUG. 13,
9b

JARMAN, Mr. Edward—retirement, AUG. 16,
15b (4*)

JARVIS, Rev. A. C. E.—at St. Luke's,
Chelsea, on Church of England : atti-
tude to Army ; Prayer Book revision,
JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*)

JARVIS, Col. Weston—address, AUG. 26, 13a

JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—on The Great War :
German responsibility, SEPT. 27, 13d

JAUNCEY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. H.—biographical,
AUG. 22, 5f

JAVA :—

Communists—rising : arrests, JULY
18, 13c ; leader shot, 19, 13g ;
raids on houses of students in
Netherlands, 21, 13c ; 22, 13e (3*
4*) ; reference in Dutch Parlia-
ment, SEPT. 21, 9b (9e, 3* 4*) ;—
Article, SEPT. 22, 13a

Rubber : see under RUBBER

JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report,
JULY 16, 20f

JAYS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 4, 11d ; 11, 11e

JEANS, Dr. J. H.—member of Tribunal
panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act,
SEPT. 2, 14d ; 3, 8a (3* 4*)

JEBB, Miss—report on rescue of deported
Armenian women, SEPT. 21, 9c

JEBB, Mrs.—art exhibition, JULY 5, 14b
(2* 3* 4*)

JEDBURGH—article (“Queen Mary's
House”), SEPT. 29, 15f

JEFFERIES, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 17,
13c

JEFFERSON, Rev. William—resigns, SEPT.
23, 13b

JEFFERY, Eng.-Capt. G. H.—Good Service
pension, SEPT. 9, 18g

JEFFERY, Mr. George—will, JULY 30, 13c

JEFFREY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 23, 13d

JEFFREYS, Rev. George—holds baptism
services at Brighton Baths, JULY 5, 10e

JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
on Berlin—traffic, JULY 23, 8d
on London, Greater—administration
(1.), AUG. 6, 11e

JELF, Col. W. W.—appointment, JULY 6,
16f (16d, 3* 4*)

JELlicoe, Lady—dance, JULY 2, 15c

JELlicoe, Lord—returns to London from
naval limitation conference, JULY 21,
14d

at Mansion House, on cricket (s.),
SEPT. 21, 5g

at naval limitation conference, on
cruisers : British proposals, JULY
15, 16e ; our correspondent's com-
ments, 15, 14b

on cricket—New Zealand XI. (mes-
sage), SEPT. 17, 5f

on merchant ships, fast—arming in the
Great War : reply to Mr. H.
Gibson, AUG. 6, 10b

JELlicoe, Rev. Frederick—health, JULY
23, 12d ; death, 30, 12d ; funeral,
AUG. 3, 13b ; Mr. J. G. Cornish (1.),
3, 13e

JEMMETT, Mr. William—memorial at
Biarritz unveiled, JULY 13, 15g (2*
3* 4*)

JENET, Mrs.—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c,
3* 4*)

JENKIN, Prof. C. Frewin—receives LL.D.
degree at Edinburgh University, JULY
2, 14a (3* 4*)

JENKINS, Mr. Albert D.—death, AUG. 23,
12e (12b, 3* 4*)

JENKINS, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

JENKINS, Mr. Edgar J.—will, AUG. 11, 13f

JENKINS, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 27, 17e

JENKINS, John B.—fraud charge, JULY 26,
11c

JENKINS, John D.—drunk charge, AUG. 13,
7g

JENKINS, Brig.-Gen. Noble F.—drowned in
attempted rescue, AUG. 20, 12b ; 22,
13e ; photograph, 22, 14 ; inquest, 23,
12e ; funeral, 24, 13d ; memorial ser-
vice, 24, 13a ;—Jones, Rev. H. M. E.
(1.), AUG. 23, 12d ;—Monroe, Canon
H. (1.), AUG. 24, 13f (3* 4*)

JENKINS, Ald. Sydney—will, JULY 7, 11d

JENKINS, Trevelyan C.—fatal accident, AUG.
9, 12a

JENKINS, Mr. Walter—death, AUG. 19, 13e

JENKINS, Rev. William A.—libel on : pro-
secution, JULY 8, 5b

JENKINS, William J.—fatal accident, AUG.
8, 7a

JENKINSON, Miss Petronilla—“Portrait by
Mr. B. Fleetwood Walker” (photo.),
SEPT. 24, 14

JENKS, Mr. Stewart (Nova Scotia)—Judge,
SEPT. 26, 11f (3* 4*)

JENNINGS, Sergeant—claim for motor-cycle,
AUG. 27, 7c

JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil F. J.—Under-Sheriff of
City of London, SEPT. 1, 10b

JENNINGS, Mary E. : see under MURDERS

JENNINGS, William E.—fatal accident, SEPT.
21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*)

JENSEN, Mr. Gerard—on rain gauges (1.),
SEPT. 17, 11d

JENSEN, Peter—thief charge, SEPT. 10, 7c

JEPHcott, Mr. A. R.—not to seek re-election
to Parliament ; biographical, JULY 23,
17f

JEPHSON, Canon—on League of Nations :
attitude of United States (1.), SEPT.
10, 6d

JEPSON, Mr. Charles S.—will, JULY 23, 15d

JERAM, Charles and Frank—illegal slaughter
of animals charge, AUG. 8, 19b

JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY
22, 19g

JERDEIN, Mr. G. F. :—

on art treasures—export (1.), SEPT. 28,
10d

on electric signs (1.), AUG. 2, 6d

on National Portrait Gallery (1.), SEPT.
20, 10e

JERMY, Samuel—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b

JERMYN, Mr. Hubert—fatal motor accident,
AUG. 31, 12e

JEROME, Mr. Arthur V.—will, JULY 1, 21e

JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

JERSEY :—

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Fiscal system—committee appointed,
AUG. 20, 12c

Imperial Exchequer, contribution to :
see under CHANNEL Islands :
Finance

Potatoes : see under POTATOES

Tax evasion by British residents : see
under TAXATION—Evasion

Tomato crop—disease, AUG. 24, 7b
(3* 4*)

JERSEY, Dowager Lady—relinquishes presi-
dency of Victoria League, JULY 2, 14d

JERUSALEM — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine ; — Concessions by Turks : see under TURKEY ; — English College : Wycliffe Hall students' visit : see under WYCLIFFE Hall ; — Explosion : near "Wailing Place of the Jews," SEPT. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 11*g* ; — Mavromatis, M. : concession : claim against British Government, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; — Ophthalmic Hospital (St. John of Jerusalem) : damaged by earthquake repair fund : Duke of Connaught's appeal ; contributions, AUG. 19, 13*f* ; — Taxicabs : first in streets, AUG. 27, 9*g*

JERVOISE, Maj. F. H. T.—on sheep and wheat (L.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*

JESSEL, Lord :—
at Westminster, on housing, JULY 1, 18*c* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
on local government voters (L.), JULY 16, 13*e*

JESSEL, Mr. Richard—on death of Sir G. Lewis (statement), AUG. 13, 10*g*

JESSETT, Mr. Frederic B.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*

JEWEL, William C.—inquest, AUG. 6, 7*a*

JEWELRY :—
Essex ring : see ELIZABETH, Queen
Frauds, alleged — prosecution, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Lost — necklace : found after six months, JULY 4, 11*g* ; — Ring, opal : owner wanted, JULY 29, 9*g*
Robberies :—
Aldgate High-street—Messrs. Greenbaum's premises, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Brixton—Effra-road house, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Clegg-Hill, Mrs. G. S.—property, JULY 7, 10*a*
Hatton-garden, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
Hendon—Mr. E. Christopher's premises, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Kingsway—Ingersoll Watch Company, AUG. 25, 12*f*
Oxford-street—Fase and Company, SEPT. 7, 14*d*
Pearl necklace—from Mr. H. H. Plante's shop, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Warwick-street — Messrs. Edwards' premises, SEPT. 19, 9*g*

Sales :—
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*d* ; AUG. 2, 8*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; SEPT. 10, 7*e* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 8*d*
of Mrs. R. Beers' property, JULY 22, 11*f*
of late Mr. H. J. Martin's property, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
of late Mrs. K. Stansfield's property, JULY 7, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

JEWISH Colonial Trust—fraud upon : see EPSTEIN, Simon

JEWITT, George—burglary charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*

JEWS :—
Ford, Mr. H.—anti-Semitic charges : to retract, JULY 9, 14*g* ; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Germany—burial ground desecrated at Lindenthal ; arrests, AUG. 12, 9*g*
Inter-University Jewish Federation : see that title
Marriage law—points raised in bigamy trial, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
New Year—festival, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE

JEWS (continued) :—

Synagogues — Borough : consecrated, SEPT. 27, 12*e* ; — Golder's Green : Runstan-road : dedicated, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Turkey : see under TURKEY

JEWS' Free School, Middlesex-street—prize distribution, JULY 8, 8*f* (1*)

JINKS, Alderman John (Irish Free State)—resigns from National League, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Dail Eireann—abstention from voting on Labour Party motion of no confidence in Cosgrave Ministry : our Dublin Correspondent's comments (int.), AUG. 18, 10*d*
General election—eliminated from count in Sligo-Leitrim, SEPT. 19, 12*b*

JINNAH, Mr. (India) — in Legislative Assembly, on Indian Sandhurst, SEPT. 14, 9*a*

JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 24*d* ; — Report, JULY 12, 23*g*

JOBBINS, Mr. Howard—on London and North Eastern Railway suburban service (L.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*

JOBLING, Mr. William—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

JOCELYN, Mr. Arthur—on Labour Party and arbitration (L.), JULY 4, 10*d*

JOCKEY Club—donation to Royal Veterinary College, JULY 9, 11*g* ; meeting, 15, 6*b*

JOEL, Mr. Sol—gift of playing field to Reading, JULY 22, 11*e*

JOHANNESBURG—Bishop : see HARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L. ; — St. Mary's Cathedral : Chapel of St. Martin's in Canterbury Cathedral : offer to erect replica in, SEPT. 13, 11*g*

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*

JOHN, David M.—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

JOHN, Mr. E. T.—at Bangor, on Celtic languages, JULY 19, 19*e*

JOHN, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17*e*

JOHN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*

JOHNIAN Society—dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*

JOHNS, Mr. George S. (U.S.A.)— at May Fair Hotel, on power of press, JULY 29, 10*d*

JOHNS, Mr. W. G.—general manager (administration) of Lloyds Bank, JULY 2, 18*g*

JOHNSON, Alfred E.—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; 13, 12*a*

JOHNSON, Mrs. Bertha J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Charles P.—presents Thornhill Mansion to Sevenoaks School, JULY 25, 12*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. Daniel (Canada)—European Colonization manager of National Railways, SEPT. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. E. Ingram—on trade with Argentina (L.), SEPT. 21, 15*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. F.—on solar eclipse in literature (L.), JULY 2, 8*c*

JOHNSON, Rev. Frank—death : correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*e*

JOHNSON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*

JOHNSON, Mr. H.—ghillies ball, SEPT. 15, 15*c*

JOHNSON, J.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. John H.—death, AUG. 8, 9*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Miss M. Meekings—health, SEPT. 1, 13*b*

JOHNSON, Mrs. Mary—100th birthday, AUG. 2, 13*b*

JOHNSON, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 22, 17*e*

- JOHNSON, Mr. P. J.—at Edinburgh, on Industrial Peace Union, SEPT. 12, 20a
- JOHNSON, Mr. Percy—will, AUG. 19, 13b (4*)
- JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—received by King, JULY 23, 15a
- JOHNSON, Mr. R. C. B.—agency inspector at head office of Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, AUG. 26, 16g
- JOHNSON, Rev. R. Garrett—on Archbp. Simon of Sudbury (1.), JULY 29, 8d
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—anniversary : celebrated at Lichfield, SEPT. 19, 14c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—to form Ministry, AUG. 11, 10a ; 12, 10a General election (statement), AUG. 31, 10c ; defeated, SEPT. 19, 12a, b
- Ministry, new—attitude, AUG. 15, 10e in Parliament, on murder of Mr. O'Higgins : charge against Labour Party, JULY 27, 14e ; 28, 12c ; 29, 9e ; on Cosgrave Ministry : no confidence motion, AUG. 17, 10a
- on Labour Party policy (manifesto), AUG. 16, 10a ; reply to Mr. Gilligan's attack, 20, 10a ; (1. quoted), 23, 12b ; (statement), 25, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)
- on Public Safety Bill—Labour Party refusal to attend Mr. E. De Valera's proposed conference (1. quoted), AUG. 6, 12e
- JOHNSON, Mr. W.—appeal for sports gear (1.), AUG. 31, 12c
- JOHNSON, William—surcharged ; distress warrant issued, AUG. 5, 12c
- JOHNSTON, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JULY 4, 13d ; body sent to Michigan, 5, 15d
- JOHNSTON, Dorothy V.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7e
- JOHNSTON, Sir George L.—on Estates Control, Ltd. (s.), JULY 8, 22f
- JOHNSTON, Sir Harry—photograph, AUG. 1, 12c ; death 1, 10d, 12c ; Mr. O. Thomas (1.), 3, 13e ; funeral, 5, 13b ; message from Prime Minister of Buganda, 31, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- JOHNSTON, Johnston S.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 20, 16b
- JOHNSTON, Mrs. Mary F.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- JOHNSTON, Patrick J.—burglary charge, SEPT. 13, 9d ; 22, 9d (4*)
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Philip M.—on Stratford-on-Avon : report on Tudor painting on walls of White Swan, India, JULY 28, 13e
- JOHNSTON, Mr. R. B.—on squirrels in Kenwood (1.), AUG. 20, 12f
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
at Glasgow, on *Forward*, SEPT. 30, 12e
in Parliament, on Gold Coast : bicycle imports, JULY 26, 9b ;—India : importation of ploughs, JULY 26, 9b ;—Labour : suggested superannuation scheme for elderly workers, JULY 28, 8e ;—St. Stephen's Hall : mural paintings, JULY 20, 9a ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7a
- JOHNSTON, Prof. T. B. :—
on Stokes, Prof. A. (tribute), SEPT. 23, 7e ; (1.), 26, 14a
- JOHNSTONE, Cdr. H. J.—biographical, JULY 2, 7g
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—complimentary luncheon : arrangements, JULY 5, 16g
- JOHNSTONE, Rev. J. Charteris—honorary freedom of Torquay conferred, SEPT. 3, 18f
- JOHNSTONE, James—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7g
- JOHNSTONE, Rev. James A.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- JOICEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 26, 8a
- JOINERS' Company—master, AUG. 1, 7g
- JOINT Land Bank of Milwaukee—receiver appointed, JULY 4, 23c
- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 24e
- JOLLIFFE, Mr. Percival—on Paris traffic policemen (1.), JULY 6, 12e
- JOLLY, Paymr.-Cdr. W.E. H.—biographical, JULY 1, 21d
- JONES—law case, JULY 13, 5c
- JONES, Mrs.—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16b
- JONES, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on naval limitation conference (statement), AUG. 16, 9c ; 17, 10b (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Aaron—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- JONES, Rev. Addison (U.S.A.)—attends Synod of Dutch Reformed Church, JULY 28, 11d
- JONES, Albert—accident, AUG. 6, 5g
- JONES, Alfred—acquitted, JULY 6, 13f
- JONES, Mr. Arthur T. Salisbury—killed in Sevenoaks railway disaster, AUG. 25, 12e ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
- JONES, Mr. B. S.—on Soviet "liberty" (1.), JULY 12, 10e
- JONES, Bernard—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14c
- JONES, Misses C. A. and G. M.—injured, AUG. 12, 10g (10b, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. C. Howard—on English apples (1.), AUG. 25, 12e
- JONES, Dr. C. Lloyd—death, AUG. 16, 12d
- JONES, Mrs. Catherine—motor accident, AUG. 31, 12e
- JONES, Christopher—law case, JULY 16, 4e
- JONES, Mr. David T.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- JONES, Mr. Denis G. H.—at Edinburgh, on public libraries, SEPT. 27, 16b
- JONES, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- JONES, Evan—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9g
- JONES, Maj. Evan B.—deputy lieutenant of Merioneth, SEPT. 10, 13e
- JONES, Mr. Francis A.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- JONES, Mr. G.—at Southport, on coalminers' hours, JULY 29, 9a
- JONES, Mr. G. W. H.—visits health institution in Prague, AUG. 12, 9a
- JONES, Rev. George—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- JONES, George—dog licence charge, SEPT. 2, 9g
- JONES, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- JONES, Rev. H. M. Eyton—on late Brig.-Gen. N. Jenkins (1.), AUG. 23, 12d
- JONES, Harold—burglary charge, AUG. 4, 7g
- JONES, Mr. Henry—on motor horns (1.), JULY 27, 15e
- JONES, Mr. Henry A.—birthday, SEPT. 21, 13b
- JONES, Mr. Hugh—at Essex Hall, on sale of milk : regulations, SEPT. 27, 16e
- JONES, Mr. J. A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e
- JONES, Mr. J. Jordan—death, AUG. 12, 7g
- JONES, Mrs. James—on brighter houses (1.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- JONES, James R.—body recovered, AUG. 4, 4g ; inquest, 5, 7b
- JONES, Miss Jane M.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- JONES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 13c

- JONES, John G.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 5*g*
 JONES, Mr. John J. :—
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d* ;—West Ham : Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d*
 JONES, Rev. Llewellyn W.—dean emeritus, St. Asaph, AUG. 15, 13*c*
 JONES, Mrs. Maude C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
 JONES, Mr. Morgan—in Parliament, on education : policy, JULY 27, 8*c*
 JONES, Mr. Morgan I.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
 JONES, Nehemiah—fraud charge, JULY 26, 11*c*
 JONES, Maj. Parry—health, AUG. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 JONES, Mr. R. Stuart—on wireless telegraphy : beam service to India (statement), SEPT. 6, 9*d*
 JONES, Mr. R. T.—receives M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*
 JONES, Mr. R. T. (U.S.A.)—"Down the Fairway" reviewed, SEPT. 26, 5*a*
 JONES, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
 JONES, Robert H.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 3, 7*g*
 JONES, Sir Roderick—infant son christened, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
 JONES, Mrs. Sarah—bequest to City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, JULY 30, 7*g*
 JONES, Mr. Stanley B.—on rice pies (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
 JONES, Mr. Stephen A.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
 JONES, Mr. T. J. Mardy—at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
 JONES, Thomas Harry—betting frauds prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*c* ; SEPT. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 JONES, Col. Thomas W.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
 JONES, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
 JONES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
 JONES, Rev. William J. W.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
 JONES, William Ll.—fatal accident, JULY 4, 11*g*
 JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
 JONSON, Ben :—
 "O Rare Ben Jonson"—an American emendation : article and photograph ; JULY 6, 19*e* ;—Allan, Mr. P. B. M. (l.), JULY 8, 15*d* ;—Spielman, Mr. M. H. (l.), JULY 12, 15*e* ;—Young, Mr. T. E. (l.), JULY 8, 15*d*
 JORDAN, Mr. A. B.—on village inns (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
 JORDAN, Dr. A. C.—on "shorts" (l.), JULY 14, 15*d* ; SEPT. 7, 8*e*
 JORDAN, Dr. L. A.—at Clarence Hotel, on paints and varnishes : research, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
 JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 24*d*
 JOSCELYNE, Mrs. Ellen S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
 JOSELAND, Mr. Howard—on art in the Dominions (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
 JOSEPH, Sir Francis—at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
 JOURNALISM : see under PRESS
 JOUVENAL, M. Henri de (France) :—
 League of Nations—attitude of France (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 10*b* ; M. Briand's statement, 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
 Assembly—withdraws as delegate (l. quoted) ; M. Briand : reply, AUG. 10, 10*b* ; (statement), 11, 10*c*
 JOUVENAL, M. Henri de (France) :—
 League of Nations :—
 Assembly (continued) :—
 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 11*b*
 at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on responsibility for the Great War ; Allied occupation of Germany, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 31, 9*a*
 JOWETT, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
 JOYCE, Lieut.-Col. Kenyon—gives luncheon, AUG. 20, 13*a* ; leaves for Washington, 31, 13*a*
 JOYCE (J. B.) and Company—clock made for Shanghai, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
 JOYNSON-HICKS, Lady—luncheon, JULY 5, 19*c*
 JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—visits Southern Provincial Police School, Redhill, JULY 6, 18*d* ; freedom of Portsmouth to be conferred, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; to be guest of London District Institute of Journalists, 27, 8*e*
 Audience of King, JULY 9, 17*a* ; 26, 17*b* ; AUG. 11, 13*b*
 Factories Bill—receives deputations, JULY 14, 11*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
 Ganzoni, Sir J. (s.), JULY 1, 9*d*
 General strike—convicted offenders in prison (statement), JULY 23, 17*g*
 Hairdressers' and Barbers' Shops (Sunday Closing) Bill (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 14*c*
 Industrial Welfare Society (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
 Miners' silicosis—receives deputation, JULY 14, 11*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
 Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
 Russia—trade with Great Britain : Government attitude (l. quoted), JULY 30, 7*b*
 Taxicabs—postponed alteration of meters ; fares ; regulations (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*a*
 at Caxton Hall, on Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society, JULY 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*b*
 at Constitutional Club, on relations and trade with Russia ; Communism ; national expenditure ; Press and Baldwin Ministry ; House of Lords reform, JULY 1, 9*d*
 at Dunrobin, on relations with Russia : Arcos raid ; Trades Union Congress and Russian movement ; Communist propaganda ; revolution ; next general election, SEPT. 21, 12*c* ; correction, 22, 12*d*
 at Hastings, on smoke abatement ; public health ; Factories Bill, JULY 12, 16*e*
 at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 1, 13*f* ; 8, 8*g* ; (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 5*g* ; 15, 5*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e*
 at Redhill, on Police Federation, JULY 6, 18*d*
 at Savoy Hotel, on motor speeds ; traffic control, JULY 21, 8*f*
 at Twickenham, on relations and trade with Russia ; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 14, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aliens—restriction ; naturalization, JULY 15, 9*c*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Borstal Institution—need for additional building, JULY 29, 7e

Cattle ringworm, JULY 15, 9c

Crime—juveniles, JULY 29, 7e ;—

Probation, JULY 15, 9c

Factories and workshops—accidents; inspection, JULY 15, 9c

London burglaries, JULY 1, 8e

Lord Mayors—prefix of "Right Honourable," JULY 26, 8c

Miners' nystagmus, JULY 15, 9c

Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7b

Motors—noise, JULY 22, 8b

Police — housing accommodation, JULY 29, 7e

Political rowdyism—"slogans," JULY 15, 9b

White Slave Traffic, JULY 22, 8b

JUAN-LES-PINS—bomb outrage : see under FRANCE : Crime ;—Oil dépôt, proposed : see under FRANCE

JUBKE, Jean M.—arrested at Versailles, AUG. 26, 9c

JUDD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 13b

JUFFS, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, SEPT. 22, 11g

JULIUS, Mr. George—at House of Commons, on totalizator, JULY 27, 14g

JULLIEN, Mme. Joan—law case, JULY 2, 7c

JULY—articles ("July nights : moths and blossoms"), JULY 15, 17f ; ("July winds and blossoms"), 21, 17f

JULYAN, Col. W. L. :—

on war cemeteries (1.), AUG. 17, 12e

on wild flowers—destruction (1.), JULY 7, 12d

JUNCTION Tin Mines, Ltd.—directors : changes, JULY 7, 24e

JUNE, Miss Roma—song recital, JULY 1, 14b

JUNGFRAUJOCH—observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES

JUNIOR Council for Women's Service—report, AUG. 5, 7b

JUNIOR Imperial League—progress, JULY 7, 13b (13d, 4*) ;—East Midlands : area organizer, SEPT. 1, 7g ;—Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland : federation to be formed, JULY 22, 12b (3* 4*) ;—Philip Stott College : see under PARTIES, political : *Conservative and Unionist Party*

JUNIPER, Mr. Samuel G.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

JUNKERS, Prof. (Germany) :—

at Hamburg, on flying boats, SEPT. 12, 12f

on Atlantic flights—risks (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*)

JURASHKOVITCH, M. : see under ALBANIA—Yugoslavia

JURGENS, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 26, 12d

Control—acquired by international syndicate, SEPT. 26, 12d ; (F.N.), 27, 19b

JURY, Col. E. C.—appointment, JULY 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

"JUSTICE"—on Sacco and Vanzetti murder trial (1.), AUG. 8, 11e

K

"K. E. S. M."—on Rev. D. Macdonald (1.), SEPT. 9, 13c (4*)

"K. G."—on dried apple rings (1.), SEPT. 29, 8e

K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c

KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19g (19e, 4*)

KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19g (19e, 4*)

KAENEL, Miss May—found shot, SEPT. 5, 12b ; inquest, 7, 9c

KAHNS, Gen. (Germany)—at dedication of memorial of battle of Tannenberg (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14

KATTHI—Prime Minister : death, JULY 18, 13e

KAKOWSKI, Cardinal—crowns sacred portrait of Our Lady of Ostra Brama at Vilna, JULY 4, 13b

KALAYA—tribal fighting : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier

KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 15g ;—Report, SEPT. 6, 18g : (F.N.), 6, 18c

KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 20f ;—Report, JULY 21, 21c

KALININ, M. (Russia)—on war : forecast (add.), AUG. 16, 10e

KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Rome, AUG. 20, 9g
at Moscow, on war with Great Britain, AUG. 3, 9b

KAMPALA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—UGANDA

KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g

KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17g

KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g

KANDELAKI, M. (Georgia)—deported, SEPT. 3, 9d (3* 4*)

KANSAS City Southern Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16f

KANSU—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—China

KANTER, Mr. Morris J.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d

Kao, Dr. C. L.—"British Pharmacopœia" (trans.), AUG. 24, 12d

KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—visit to Rome, JULY 11, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 13, 15d ; 15, 13f ; returns to Athens, 19, 13c ; 20, 15e (3* 4*) ; Finance Minister, AUG. 18, 9b ; mission to League of Nations, 23, 9c

Economic programme : see under GREECE

Ministry—invitation to form, AUG. 15, 10f ; fails, 16, 9f (10f, 3* 4*)

National Bank of Greece—gold cover for notes proposal : see under NATIONAL Bank of Greece

in Parliament, on M. Tsaldaris's policy ; Gen. Plastiras, AUG. 24, 9e

KAPLEN, Mrs. L.—injured, AUG. 12, 10g (10b, 3* 4*)

KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of (India)—golden jubilee announced, SEPT. 27, 17b
in League of Nations Committee, on slavery in India, SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

- KARDORFF, Herr von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Franco-German relations, Aug. 13, 10e; French irritation, 13, 10e; 25, 9a
- KAREN: see under BURMA—Crime—Murder—Chagnot
- KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16b;—Report, SEPT. 27, 19g (19e, 4*)
- KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L., Bp. of Johannesburg—consecrates burial ground of natives killed in railway accident, SEPT. 29, 11f (3* 4*)
- KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—reconstruction: announcement, Aug. 4, 17c
- KASEMPA Concessions, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24g
- KASHMIR, Maharaja of—married for second time, Aug. 6, 9c
- KASTL, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—member of Mandates Commission, SEPT. 10, 10a
- KATHIAWAR—trade: imports: diverting from Bombay and Karachi to Jamnagar: see under INDIA—Trade—Imports
- KAUFFMAN, Mr. H. B.—body found at Scioto, SEPT. 26, 11g; 29, 11g
- KAUFMAN, Mr. A. D.—on farming problems (1.), Aug. 8, 16e
- KAUFMAN, Mr. George F.—*The Butter and Egg Man*: produced, Aug. 31, 8d; SEPT. 1, 8e (3* 4*)
- KAUFMAN, Mr. Solomon—will, JULY 7, 11d
- KAWASAKI Dockyard Bank—rehabilitation scheme, JULY 6, 15e, 24a
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22b;—Report, JULY 18, 23c
- KAY, Nancy—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e
- KAYSER, Ellison and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 17b
- KAY Yew (Kinta Valley) Tin Mines, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 13, 18g; 14, 16f; 19, 18f; 21, 16a, 17f; 22, 20g; 26, 20g
- KEANE, Miss Doris—provincial tour announced, JULY 30, 8e
- KEARNEY, Mrs. Emma W.—smuggling charge, JULY 26, 9b
- KEARNS, Mr. J. J.—on preservatives in cream (1.), SEPT. 30, 15e
- KEARSELEY, Miss Mary J.—will, Aug. 15, 13d
- KEATS, Mr. G. W.—on “air raids” on London (1.), JULY 28, 17c
- KEBLE, John—*Christian Year*: Rev. W. C. O’Ferrall (1.), JULY 1, 12e
- KECHT, Mr. H. J.—on French railways (1.), Aug. 5, 6c
- KEDLESTON Hall—to be opened to public, JULY 28, 15f
- KEELER, Mr. O. B.—“Down the Fairway” reviewed, SEPT. 26, 5a
- KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 11, 17d
- KEELING, Mr. W. T.—on Canadian cheques (1.), Aug. 9, 13g
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on Charing Cross bridge (1.), Aug. 1, 11e
- KEEN, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on flour: bleaching, Aug. 16, 5g
- KEENAN, Arthur—theft charge, Aug. 9, 12b
- KEEP, Annie—betting charge, Aug. 2, 15a
- KEEP, Mr. Harry F.—on night riding on Exmoor (1.), Aug. 17, 12e
- KEEVIL, Mr. Ambrose—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 12, 8g; 13, 5f
- KEIR Hardie Institute: see under GLASGOW
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7e
- Lamb, Cmr. D. (1.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- Photograph, SEPT. 3, 14
- at British Association (pres. add.), SEPT. 1, 7a
- at Leeds, on British Association meeting, SEPT. 8, 17c
- KEITH (Minor C.) (Inc.)—notes drawn, JULY 19, 20f, 24g; 22, 24d; 29, 22c
- KEKEWICH, Lady—dance, Aug. 27, 13a
- KEKEWICH, Cmdr. Piers—received by King, JULY 23, 15a
- KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20g
- KELLAND, Ald. Philip—will, Aug. 24, 13c
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—leaves to attend Radio-Telegraph Conference at Washington, SEPT. 22, 17g
- on broadcasting—Empire (1.), Aug. 17, 11e
- KELLEY, Mr. George—at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, Aug. 4, 7a
- KELLIE, Col. James—will, JUNE 2, 17d
- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—at dedication of Peace Bridge over Niagara River, Aug. 8, 10b
- on naval limitation conference—failure (statement), Aug. 5, 10d; (s.), 9, 10a
- KELLY, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—on hotel tips (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- KELLY, Mrs. Edith—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- KELLY, Mr. F. H.—at Leicester, on advertising, SEPT. 7, 9c
- KELLY, Mr. F. S.—“Memorial Elegy to Rupert Brooke”: performed, SEPT. 16, 8b; 17, 8d (4*)
- KELLY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Aug. 29, 13d
- KELLY, Mr. George—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters: Juvenile section, Aug. 3, 5g; on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, 5, 12c (4*)
- KELLY, Miss Joyce and Miss Norma—accident, Aug. 13, 12d
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9c
- KELLY, Col. Waldron E.—will, JULY 14, 16e
- KELLY, Vice-Adm. William A. H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*); appointment; biographical, SEPT. 30, 19f
- KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 3, 16b
- KELSEY, Gordon—housebreaking charge, Aug. 11, 20a
- KELSO—article, SEPT. 15, 15e;—Church, Parish: Royal Horse Guards: Standards to be placed, Aug. 18, 13c
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—in Constantinople, JULY 2, 12f; celebrations; speech in reply to address of welcome, 4, 15b (15d, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 18 (3* 4*); in Constantinople, Aug. 13, 9c; sails on Bosphorus, 29, 9e; presides at Council of Ministers, 31, 9e; reported plot to kill, SEPT. 9, 10f
- General election (manifesto), Aug. 31, 9e
- Parliament—new Deputies (views), Aug. 24, 9f (10e, 3* 4*)
- KEMBLE, John—pilgrimage to grave, Aug. 24, 13f
- KEMMAL, Sir James—will, JULY 8, 9c

- KEMP, Mr. Frank—"Rambles in High Savoy" (trans.): noticed, JULY 29, 15f
- KEMP, Dr. Stanley—sends rare birds to Zoo, JULY 30, 7f
on *Discovery* expedition to Falkland Islands (int.), SEPT. 26, 12e
- KEMP, Mr. W. H.—death, AUG. 27, 7g
- KEMPSON, Rt. Rev. E. H.—resigns bishopric of Warrington, JULY 6, 11d
- KEMPSON, Mr. E. W. E.—headmaster of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, AUG. 2, 15a
- KEMPSTER, Mr. Gordon—accident, AUG. 13, 12d
- KEMPSTON, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- KENDALL, Miss Ann I.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- KENDALL, Mr. F. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12b
- KENDALL, Mr. Guy—on educational machine (l.), AUG. 29, 16a
- KENDALL, Victor—thief charge, JULY 11, 7c
- KENDRICK, Mrs. Emma E.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- KENILWORTH Abbey—ruins: to be covered, JULY 30, 13c
- KENNARD, Lady—accident, AUG. 3, 13f; health, 10, 13a
- KENNEDY, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope—on cricket (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- KENNERLEY, Miss Mary—on covered omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- KENNERSON, Mr. A.—on misleading signposts (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- KENNETT, Mr. Frederick—missing, SEPT. 3, 7g; found, 7, 9g
- KENNY, Mr. J. Fitzgerald (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for Justice; expected appointment as Minister for Justice, SEPT. 29, 12b
- KENRICK, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- KENSINGTON—Board of Guardians: food contract forms: terms: Sir J. A. Corcoran (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7b;—Borough Council: by-election, JULY 18, 11b (3* 4*);—Church-street Guild: see that title;—Hunt, Mr. Holman: portrait presented to Borough Council, SEPT. 27, 16b;—Town Hall: extension: powers to be sought, SEPT. 27, 12b; scheme rejected, 29, 9g
- KENSINGTON, Mrs. L. M.—on British hosiery (l.), JULY 5, 12e
- KENSINGTON, Miss Lucy S.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—dividend, JULY 13, 22b
- KENT—electoral: Maidstone, JULY 12, 11g
- KENT, Mrs. Catherine—law case, JULY 6, 5g; 16, 4f
- KENT, Mr. George P.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- KENT, Mr. John D. (Canada)—death, JULY 30, 9g
- KENT, Mr. W. E.—Master of Cook's Company, SEPT. 27, 8e
- KENT County Playing Fields Association—appeal: donations, JULY 4, 7c; 5, 14d (3* 4*); 11, 7d
- KENT Fine Hose Mills, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 25, 15b
- KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging—shares: call, JULY 26, 20g
- KENT-GREEN, Mrs. Edith A.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- KENTISH, Brig.-Gen. R. J.—on National Playing Field Association appeal (l.), JULY 26, 10c
- Kentish Estates Journal*—number noticed, JULY 6, 10e
- Kentish Mercury*—law case, JULY 29, 4d
- KENTON, Harrow—St. Leonard's Church: dedicated, JULY 4, 19c
- KENT Rural Community Council—report, AUG. 6, 8e
- KENWOOD—snakes: see under SNAKES;—Squirrels: see under SQUIRRELS
- KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—on tuberculosis and housing conditions (p. read), JULY 1, 11c
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 12, 8e;—Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8e;—India: Army, JULY 9, 7f;—Navies: limitation, JULY 29, 7c
- KENWORTHY, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- KENYA Colony:—Abyssinians—raid, SEPT. 10, 10b
Accidents—motor: Nairobi, JULY 4, 14f
Administration—leading article, JULY 22, 15c
Africa, East—federation: see under AFRICA, East
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—report, JULY 26, 13c (3* 4*)
Cinematograph films—censorship: committee's proposals, SEPT. 14, 9a (3* 4*)
Finance—loan: Sir E. Grigg (s.), SEPT. 1, 9e
Land—native reserves: Sir E. Grigg (s.), SEPT. 1, 9e
Legislative Council—members, nominated: change, AUG. 22, 9g;—Session opened, SEPT. 1, 9e
Lions and leopards—attack Masai herds: white hunter employed, SEPT. 7, 11f
Memorials and antiquities, ancient—preservation: Bill, JULY 6, 15f
Military Service Bill—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 20, 8c
Natives:—Policy, future—announcement (white paper), JULY 15, 13a
Taxation—Girouard, Sir P. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6c;—Henn, Sir S. H. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8c;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8a; 30, 15d
White settlers' attitude—Grigg, Sir E. (statement), JULY 21, 13c;—Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8a; 15, 8c;—Lloyd-Jones, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e;—Mordaunt, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8d;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8a; 30, 15d
Press—*Kenya Daily Mail*: first issue, AUG. 8, 9g;—*Times of East Africa*: first issue, AUG. 8, 9g
Public buildings—lack: discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 20, 8b
Railways—estimates, SEPT. 17, 9d;—Extension, suggested, SEPT. 17, 9d
Stone Age: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Telegraphs—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 20, 8b
KENYON, Lord—health, JULY 20, 19b; AUG. 4, 13b

- KENYON-SLANEY, Maj. P.—not to seek re-election for Tavistock, JULY 2, 7*d*
- KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20*c*
- KEPPER, Mr. Samuel M.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
- KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
- KERALA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c*
- KERLIN, Mark : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
- KERN River Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
- KERR, Capt. Andrew—infant son christened, JULY 15, 17*c*
- KERR, Mr. John—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
- KERR, Adm. Mark :—
on cricket (1.), JULY 21, 10*d*
on naval limitation conference—size of capital ships (1.), JULY 1, 12*e* ; 7, 12*d*
- KERR, Mr. P. J.—on Bengal : cattle (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*
- KERRISH, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.)—on social order (1.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
- KERRISON, Lieut.-Col. Edmund R. A.—deputy lieutenant of Norfolk, AUG. 17, 13*a*
- KERSHAW, Mr. H.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9*b*
- KERSHAW, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- KERSHAW, James A.—burglary charge, JULY 1, 9*e*
- KESWICK Convention—arrangements, JULY 16, 9*c* ; held, 18, 11*d* ; 22, 17*e* ; 26, 19*c* ; change of date : decision, 22, 17*e*
- KESWICK School—prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*d*
- KEYTERING—Wicksteed Park : see WICKSTEED Park
- KETTIE, Ald. Samuel H.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
- KEUDELL, Herr von (Germany)—at Königsberg, on Herr Gessler's flag order, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
- KEVAN, Mr. George—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
- Kew Gardens — article ("Autumn at Kew"), SEPT. 17, 13*f* ;—Botanists, famous : collection of portraits in Museum No. III., AUG. 5, 8*d* ;—Giant Aroid : in flower, SEPT. 13, 15*b* (4*) ;—Guide, illustrated : new edition, AUG. 30, 15*b* ;—West Indies : scheme to establish closer contact, JULY 14, 13*g*
- Kew Parish Church—Chapel of St. Christopher dedicated, JULY 11, 16*b*
- KEY, Rev. F. F.—on hop pickers' mission (1.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
- KEY, Dr. Helmer—"The new Colonial Policy" noticed, JULY 13, 22*g*
- KEY, Maurice F.—memorial windows in Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Trotscheliffe : unveiled, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
- KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—visits Podesta of Genoa, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at Cambridge, on nationalization and private enterprise, AUG. 1, 7*c*
at Manchester, on cotton trade, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
- KEYSER, Mr. Charles E.—birthday, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
- KEYSER, Mr. Harry A.—on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" (1.), JULY 7, 12*d*
- KHAIRPUR (State) :—
Mir—*Daily Gazette* attacks on, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; intervention in trial of
- KHAIRPUR (State) :—
Mir (continued) :—
alleged dacoit and murderer : explanation, SEPT. 28, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- KHALID, Emir—attempted assassination of Wahabi King, AUG. 5, 10*f*
- KHAN, Mr. Zafrullah (India)—in London, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on administration — reforms (statement), SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on Hindus and Mahomedans (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
- KHINCHUK, M. (Russia) — Deputy Commissar for Trade, JULY 16, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KHLOPUSHKIN brothers (Russia) — espionage : arrested, JULY 11, 14*c* ; death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
- KHONIAYKO, Mr. Ivan (Russia)—requested to leave England, AUG. 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c*
- KIBBLE, Ralph—places "death's head" flag on Oxford Town Hall roof, AUG. 25, 13*c* ; police court charge, 27, 7*f*
- KICK, Mr. L. H.—at Winchester House, on River Plate, British and Continental Meat Company, JULY 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
- KIDD, Rev. B. J.—examining chaplain to Bishop of London, JULY 7, 11*d*
- KIDD, Mr. Charles McB.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- KIDD, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Scotland : coalminers' rent arrears, JULY 22, 8*d*
- KIDDELL, Mr. Ernest W., and family—found shot : see under NEW ZEALAND—Crime
- KIFTS Gate Stone—Downing, Rev. T. M. (1.), AUG. 22, 11*d* ;—Tyler, Mr. F. C. (1.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
- KIGHTLY, Mr. Charles T.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- KILBURN-SCOTT, Mr. E.—at British Association, on copartnership in industry, SEPT. 8, 17*b*
- KILLANIN, Lord — death, AUG. 12, 13*f* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 13*a*
- KILLBY, Mr. Percy W.—master of Butchers' Company, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
- KILLICK, Hilda—theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- KILLINGBACK, Ada—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
- KILPATRICK, John—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12*c*
- KILTS : see under COSTUME
- KIMBERLEY, Walter—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
- KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—at British Association, on child study, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
- KIND, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
- KINDER, Mr. James H.—missing, AUG. 2, 10*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 7*g*
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy M.—on Conservative and Unionist Party : attitude to Labour Party (1.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
- KINDERSLEY, Mr. Hugh K. M.—managing director of Lazard Brothers and Co., JULY 1, 23*b*
- KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. C. M. :—
at Balgownie, on rubber smuggling in Malaya, JULY 9, 19*b*
on rubber smuggling in Malaya (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. A. T.—at Leeds, on sheep branding and raw wool, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- KING, Arthur—motor speed charge, JULY 9, 11*g*

- KING, Rev. Arthur J. :—
on insect bites (1.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
on taxicab fares (1.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
- KING, Charles—fraud charge, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
- KING, President Charles D. B. (Liberia)—
entertained at luncheon by President
Doumergue, JULY 29, 11*g*; visits
League of Nations Secretariat at
Geneva, AUG. 13, 9*g*; in Italy;
received by King Victor Emmanuel at
Turin, 25, 9*g*; in Rome, 26, 9*g*;
received by Pope, 27, 9*g*; present at
League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 16,
10*a*; at The Hague: dines with Queen
Wilhelmina, 29, 11*g*
England, visit to—arrangements, JULY
18, 17*b*; at Victoria Station, 20,
16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*); places wreath
on tomb of Unknown Warrior in
Westminster Abbey; received by
Lord Mayor Blades at Mansion
House; reception at Hyde Park
Hotel, 21, 12*b*; dines with direc-
tors of Niger Company, 22, 17*a*;
received by King, 23, 15*a*; lunch-
eon given by Sir A. Chamberlain
on behalf of Government, 23, 15*b*;
attends King's garden party, 23,
15*c*; dines with directors of Bank
of British West Africa, 23, 15*d*;
visits Advertising Exhibition, 23,
9*a*; trip up Thames, 25, 8*f*;
lunches with directors of Elder
Dempster and Co.; leaves Victoria
Station, 26, 14*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on development
of Liberia, JULY 21, 12*b*
- KING, Charles W.—fatal accident, AUG. 1,
10*f*; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. Clifford A.—on French railways
(1.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
- KING, Mrs. Cornelia M.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- KING, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
- KING, Miss Edith G.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
- KING, Mr. G. W.—assistant Judge of British
Consular Court at Shanghai, SEPT. 28,
14*d*
- KING, Sir George A. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book
revision, JULY 7, 11*a*
on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 15,
10*c*
- KING, Mr. George C.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
- KING, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- KING, Commodore H. Douglas :—
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill,
JULY 2, 7*a*
on Woolwich Arsenal—experimental
fire in climatic hut (statement),
JULY 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. H. E.—law case, JULY 23, 4*a*;
27, 5*g*
- KING, Rev. Henry S.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
- KING, Mr. J. S.—leaflets on farm accounts
noticed, AUG. 1, 16*b*
- KING, Mr. Joshua—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- KING, Mr. Lawrence—on St. Thomas's
Chapel, Brentwood (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—receives
Col. Lindbergh at Ottawa, JULY 4, 13*d*;
presents addresses in Ottawa to Prince
of Wales and Mr. Baldwin, AUG. 3, 10*d*;
entertains Prince of Wales, Prince
George and Mr. Baldwin, 5, 10*e*; opens
National exhibition (s.), 29, 9*c*; leaves
for New England States, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Aeronautics—long-distance flights
(statement), SEPT. 10, 10*d*
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (con-
tinued) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S.—telegram to, in
acknowledgment of message of
thanks, AUG. 29, 10*f*
Confederation—jubilee: article (C.N.),
JULY 1, 9*g*; message, 2, 12*c* (2*
3* 4*); reply to message from
Mr. Baldwin, 4, 13*d*
Irish Free State Government—message
of congratulation on Canada's
Diamond jubilee: reply, JULY 4,
13*d*
League of Nations Council—election of
Canada to seat (statement), SEPT.
20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 9
at Charlottetown, on Mr. Baldwin's
visit, AUG. 18, 10*g*
at Ottawa, on jubilee of Confederation,
JULY 2, 12*d*
at Toronto, on national unity; British
Empire, AUG. 29, 9*c*
- KING, Mr. W. T.—at York, on insanitary
school buildings, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*d*, 3*
4*)
- KING, Rev. W. Templeton—on new Prayer-
book (1.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Historic buildings—conducted tours in
aid: St. James's Palace, JULY 4,
19*d*; arrangements, 12, 12*e*;
Westminster Palace, 14, 8*g*;
arrangements, 29, 10*e*; AUG. 15,
7*f*
Luncheon (Mansion House)—arrange-
ments, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
- KING Edward VII.'s Convalescent Home for
Officers, Osborne—visited by King and
Queen, AUG. 1, 13*b*
- KING-FARLOW, Mr. Cecil—concludes visit-
ation of City Corporation's Irish
estates, AUG. 1, 7*g*
- KING-FARLOW, Mrs. Lucretia R.—will, AUG.
12, 13*c*
- KING'S African Rifles—Inspector-General,
SEPT. 13, 7*d*; 20, 9*b*
- KINGSBURY—extension scheme: forth-
coming inquiry, JULY 19, 11*e*; Wemb-
ley: see under WEMBLEY
- KING'S College, London—extension scheme,
AUG. 12, 12*d*
- KING'S College for Women—foreign
students' holiday course, JULY 18, 23*g*;
AUG. 9, 7*d*
- KING'S College Hospital—Medical School:
scholarships: awards, JULY 29, 14*d*;
—Report (annual), AUG. 23, 6*b*
- KING'S College School—Speech Day, SEPT.
24, 7*c*
- KINGSFORD, Mr. William E.—Order of
Vasa, JULY 20, 19*e*
- KING'S Norton—Saracen's Head Inn:
offered to parish church, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- KING'S Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment—
Calgary Regiment, Canadian Militia:
affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*;—Colour
(1799): arrangements for restoration,
JULY 7, 13*c* (and 4*); restored, 11,
11*c*; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.),
11, 18
- KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—
Colonel-in-Chief, AUG. 12, 13*a*
- KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—5th (Kaffrarian
Rifles) Infantry, South Africa: affil-
iated, AUG. 10, 15*g*
- KINGSTON and District Hospital—wireless
installed, JULY 18, 11*g*

- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — Bishop : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy A. ;—County Hall : enlargement scheme, SEPT. 14, 7g ;—Electricity : charges : reduction, JULY 6, 13g
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL — electoral : South-West, JULY 12, 11c ; 16, 7c
- KINGSWAY — posters : London County Council : decision, JULY 11, 7d
- KING William's College (I.M.)—prize distribution, JULY 29, 14d
- KINLOCH, Dr. J. P.—at Edinburgh, on voluntary hospitals, JULY 23, 14c
- KINLOCH (Charles) and Company—report, JULY 9, 23c
- KINMOND, Mr. C. S. Crichton—on weather in Orkney and Shetland Islands (I.), SEPT. 1, 11f
- KINNAIRD, Lord—director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20e
- KINNOULL, Lady—disqualified for driving, SEPT. 10, 12d ; appeal abandoned, 17, 12b
- KINNOULL, Lord — bankruptcy meeting, JULY 30, 4e ; fined for exceeding speed limit, SEPT. 29, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- KINROSS, Mr. John—wins King's Cup for root crops, SEPT. 28, 11g
- KINSMAN, Col. G. R. V.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 6, 19b
- KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20g ; 28, 22c
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g ;—Shares, £1 : sub-division recommended, SEPT. 16, 17g
- KINTON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- KINTORE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 12, 13a
- KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b
- KIRBY, Bertram H. : see MURDERS—Kirby
- KIRBY, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- KIRBY, Mr. Robert C.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- KIRK, Mr. Alexander L.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- KIRK, James—thief charge, SEPT. 5, 7d
- KIRKBY, Mr. John—on London children's grammar (I.), AUG. 27, 6b
- KIRKLAND, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- KIRKPATRICK, Gen. Sir George M.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 10c
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Y. E. S. — assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13c ; SEPT. 20, 17b
- KIRKSTALL Abbey—Miracle Play : produced by Leeds Civic Playhouse, JULY 6, 19e ; scene (photo.), 13, 20
- KIRKUP, Rev. Thomas—designated secretary of next Wesleyan Methodist church conference, JULY 21, 9c
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : housing ; education, JULY 22, 8d
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. Kenneth (Australia)—on Mr. F. B. Riley (I.), AUG. 4, 11e
- KIRKY and Walsh, Messrs. (Irish Free State)—evasion of Betting Act charge, JULY 4, 16c
- KIRTON (County of Holland) Agricultural Institute—prize distribution, JULY 4, 20c
- KISCH, Col. F. H.—member of Zionist executive in Palestine, SEPT. 13, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
- KISSACK, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- KITCHENER, Mr. Elliott—on "two generations" (I.), AUG. 27, 11e
- KITCHENER of Khartoum, first Lord—Royal Engineers : tribute : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9d
- KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord—luncheon, SEPT. 15, 15b
on Kenya Colony (I.), SEPT. 12, 8a ; 15, 8c
- KITCHIN, Mr. B.—on small boats (I.), AUG. 15, 6e
- KITCHIN, Mr. E. Hugh—on "shorts" (I.), AUG. 25, 12e
- KITSON, Cdr. E. W.—biographical, JULY 11, 8e
- KITSON, Capt. H. K.—good service pension, AUG. 18, 18e
- KITSON, Mr. Reuben—will, JULY 9, 16f
- KIVMAN (Russia)—shot, AUG. 25, 9f ; 26, 9c (3* 4*)
- KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd.—Hong Chuan Estate : to purchase, SEPT. 9, 15g
- KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- KLEIN, Mr. Charles—*The Music Master* : produced, SEPT. 7, 10d ; 8, 10e (3* 4*)
- KLEIN, Herr Georg (Germany)—killed, AUG. 4, 9g
- KLEIN, Mr. Herman :—
on poems and composers (I.), AUG. 30, 15c
on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" (I.), JULY 18, 15d
- KLEMS (Germany)—deserting from French Foreign Legion : sentence of death commuted, AUG. 18, 9g
- KLEPIKOFF, Mme. : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
- KLIM (Russia)—band under leadership occupies villages near Minsk, AUG. 5, 10e
- KLITSCH, Herr (Germany)—to visit United States, JULY 6, 16b (3* 4*)
- KLOSTERNEUBURG — political riot : see under AUSTRIA
- KNIGHT, Mr. Arthur L.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- KNIGHT, Rev. Cecil B. Howard—on longevity (I.), SEPT. 3, 12d
- KNIGHT, Mr. George—on harvest (I.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- KNIGHT, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- KNIGHT, Miss Mary W.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—law case, JULY 9, 7f
- KNIGHTS Templar—Hereford : remains of Chapel discovered on site of St. Giles's Chapel, SEPT. 27, 12d ;—Round Church : excavated at Garway, Herefordshire, SEPT. 15, 15c ; Sir J. C. Stamp (I.), 19, 13e
- KNILL, Sir John—to act as Lord Mayor until Sir R. Blades's return, AUG. 1, 13b ; welcomes Dutch Boy Scouts at Mansion House, 18, 8e
- KNOLES, Mr. Harley—law case, JULY 1, 5d
- KNOWLES, Maj.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 12, 14c
- KNOWLES, Mr. Alfred A.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- KNOWLES, Mr. David H.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- KNOWLES, Mr. G. J. F.—on opera and Courtauld Syndicate (I.), JULY 2, 8c
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Prayer-book revision (I.), JULY 14, 10a ; 26, 10b ; SEPT. 8, 8e ; (I. quoted), 22, 17b ; (I.), 23, 8b
- KNOX, Mr. Edward—on land drainage (I.), JULY 11, 10e
- KNOX, Harold—acquitted, JULY 30, 4b
- KNOX, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 22, 17e

- KNUTSFORD, Lord—at London Hospital, on late Lord Bearsted, JULY 1, 13*d*
- KOBER, Mr. John—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
- KOCH, Adm. (Germany)—drowned, JULY 12, 13*g*
- KOCH, Herr (Germany)—at Stettin, on flag dispute, SEPT. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- KOCH, Dr. Lauge (Denmark)—Greenland expedition: journey by dog sledge, AUG. 5, 9*e*; return to Copenhagen, results, 22, 9*b*
- KOGUJI, Count Mitcha (Japan)—at Cairo, AUG. 6, 9*e*
- KÖHLER, Herr (Germany)—at Magdeburg, on officials' pay, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
- KOHN, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
- KOJIMA—weather: see under WEATHER—Japan
- KOLLE, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
- KOLP, Mrs. Sophia—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
- KOMISARJEVSKY, M. Theodore—season at Court Theatre, AUG. 22, 8*d*
- KONEPON, Harry—acquitted, JULY 7, 18*e* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Koo Ying-fan (China)—in Canton (statement), AUG. 3, 10*g*
- KOPPELOW, Maj. Charles E. von—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
- KOREA :—
Accidents—ferry boat capsized, SEPT. 9, 9*f*
Hereditary Prince of—visits King George, AUG. 10, 13*a*; in Edinburgh, 27, 13*d*; in Liverpool, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
- KORFANTY, M. (Poland)—quarrel with M. Grazynski, JULY 9, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
- KOROLEFF (Russia)—killed, AUG. 5, 10*e*
- KOROSHETZ, Abbé (Yugoslavia)—visit to Sofia: details, JULY 12, 13*b*
- KOSYERITCH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Yugoslavia
- KOTZE, Sir John (South Africa)—resigns as Judge, AUG. 4, 9*g*
- KOUMANOUDI, M. Kosta (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Education, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
- KOVNO—bridges: contract awarded, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- KOWERDA, Boris: see under POLAND—Crime—Murder—Voikoff
- KOZLOFF, Col. (Russia)—plans new expedition to Mongolia, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
- KRAEWSKY, M. (Russia)—Soviet propaganda in Brazil, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- KRAIOVA—fire: see under RUMANIA
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*g*
- KRAMER, Mr. Hans C.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- KRARUP-NIELSEN, M. (Denmark)—received at Peking by Chang Tso-lin, AUG. 4, 10*e*
- KRIEKENBEEK, Annie E.—body found, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- KRKA—article, SEPT. 21, 13*e*; (photo.), 21, 14
- KROFLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—to continue discussions with Vatican, AUG. 2, 9*g*; received by Pope, 4, 9*g*
- KRONSTADT—British C.M.B. raid: anniversary, AUG. 18, 18*d*
- KRÜGER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Würzburg, on peace congresses, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—orders from Balkan States, AUG. 10, 16*b* (1st. 4*) ;—Indo-Chinese railway: contract, SEPT. 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—at Moscow, on expulsion of Trotsky from staff of Communist Party, AUG. 4, 9*e*
- KRUSE, Mr. J. F. C.—on American foreign policy (1.), JULY 9, 10*d*
- KRYEZIU, Tzena Beg (Albania)—prospect of re-appointment as Minister at Belgrade, AUG. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*e*; expected in Belgrade, 17, 9*g*
- KUALA Dingin Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
- KUALA Hidong Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21*d*
- KUALA Kangsar Plantations—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*
- KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17*g*; (F.N.), 23, 16*d* (4*)
- KUALA Pertang Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25*c*
- KÜFNER, Herr (Bavaria)—to visit London, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
- KUINS, Mr. Maurice S. (U.S.A.):—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on chess: International Federation, JULY 19, 16*d*; forthcoming tournament, AUG. 1, 6*e*
at Mansion House, on chess: London v. Chicago cable match; Anglo-American relations, JULY 13, 14*d*
- KULLMANN, late Mr. Julius—claim by trustees against Pfälzische Bank, JULY 16, 4*f*
- KÜLZ, Herr (Germany)—presides over conference at Geneva of International Relief Fund, JULY 5, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KUMA Tin Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 27, 20*g*
- KU NING-YU, Mr. (China)—appointed Foreign Minister to Hankow Government, AUG. 13, 10*d*; cancelled, 15, 10*b*
- KUNITSIN-NERADOFF, brothers—espionage charge in Russia, AUG. 11, 14*c*; death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
- KURDISTAN, Turkish :—
Insurgents—attack Turkish village, AUG. 16, 10*b*
- KUTISKER, Ivan Baruch (Russia)—death, JULY 14, 13*g*
- KUZISTAN—educational system: establishment permitted, JULY 27, 13*g*
- KWEKU-ADISI, Ernest—counterfeit coin charge, JULY 4, 11*f*; 25, 11*c*
- KYAWZAN: see under BURMA—Crime—Dacoits
- KYLSANT, Lord—in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company: West African property, JULY 21, 8*b*
- KYNNERSLEY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- KYRILLOS V., Mgr., Coptic Patriarch of Egypt and Abyssinia—death, AUG. 9, 9*b*; Dr. H. S. Cranage (1.), 10, 15*c*; message of sympathy sent by World Conference on Faith and Order, 13, 12*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- KYRKOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Public Assistance, AUG. 18, 9*b*

L

LA BAULE—United Wards Club of City of London: visit, JULY 26, 11g

LABELS, woven—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Coalminers, training of—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 8c

Long service — certificates presented by Durham County Agricultural Society, AUG. 22, 13c

Piecework—note, AUG. 29, 13d

Sugar beet hoeing — applications for work: instance, JULY 13, 13g

Supply—correspondence, JULY 11, 15f

Wages—note, JULY 11, 20c; AUG. 1, 16b;—Board: orders made, JULY 21, 11f; SEPT. 22, 12b;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13b;—Cole, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 20e;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 16g;—Dorset: rates, AUG. 13, 8a;—Hall, Sir A. D. (s.), JULY 4, 20c;—Holland (Lincs) Committee: chairman, AUG. 16, 7g;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16e;—Parliament: question, JULY 26, 8b;—Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17a;—Suffolk: harvest rates, JULY 29, 10d;—Tozer, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 11, 20e

Apprenticeship — National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 28, 16d; 29, 10c (3* 4*);—White-Cooper, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

Arbitration—Mr. A. Jocelyn (l.), JULY 4, 10d

Bakery trade — Banfield, Mr. (statement), AUG. 3, 7b (4*);—Hours and conditions: Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers: resolution passed, AUG. 16, 5g

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 15, 10c

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 14, 8b

Blind persons — Trade Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 7, 17a

Capital, relations with—article by Dr. A. Shadwell, JULY 25, 15f;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15a; appeal quoted, SEPT. 6, 12b; Trades Union Congress reply: resolution, 7, 17b;—Bibby, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 11b; SEPT. 30, 12b;—Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 1, 11c (3* 4*);—British Industrial Economic Foundation (l.), AUG. 5, 6a;—Bywaters, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 22, 6c;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 20, 9f; SEPT. 24, 12c;—Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. K. (l.), JULY 29, 8b;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16e;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c;—Emmerson, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b;—Evangelical Free Church Council: resolution, SEPT. 21, 13d;—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.),

LABOUR:—

Capital, relations with (continued):—

SEPT. 29, 8c;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12c;—Gooding, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16e;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 19, 11d (and 3* 4*);—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17b; 6, 17b; leading article, 6, 13b;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8f;—Hunter, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13d;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*);—Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b;—Kerrish, Mr. W. E. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c;—Leading articles, SEPT. 12, 13b; 13, 13c; 30, 11d;—Lithgow, Sir J. (l.), JULY 30, 15a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14c; 9, 12b (3* 4*);—Mansion House conference: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 5e;—Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 27, 10d;—National Industrial Alliance (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e;—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists (l.), AUG. 4, 6b;—Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8a;—Phillips, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a;—Priestman, Mr. W. D. (l.), AUG. 2, 11e;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), AUG. 2, 9c;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 6a;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a;—Simonds (H. and G.), Ltd.: see SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11c (3* 4*); 19, 14c;—Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 12, 20a; *Industrial News* (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12e; leading article, 7, 13d;—Trade union leaders and “industrial peace”: condemnatory resolution defeated at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 12, 20a;—Truce, suggested: Northumberland Miners’ Non-Political Trade Union resolution, AUG. 8, 12e;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a;—Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 11, 7f;—Works Councils: Mr. E. H. Gilpin (s.), JULY 30, 7b

Catering trade—conditions: magisterial observations, AUG. 31, 7b

Coalmining:—

Checkweighmen, election of—law case, JULY 16, 4e

Disputes—Bestwood Coal and Iron Company: strike settled, SEPT. 5, 18g;—Ogmore Vale: strike notices, SEPT. 1, 12e

Durham—miners and owners: relations, AUG. 29, 7d

Hours—Doncaster: decreased short time, JULY 30, 7g;—Miners’ Federation: resolution, JULY 29, 9a;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 13, 8c; 14, 9f (3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a;—South Wales Miners’ Federation: resolution, JULY 4, 7d;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7c;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12c

LABOUR :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Non-unionism — Maesteg : strike, JULY 5, 13c ; settled, 14, 8a, 16b
Output—1926 : Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a

Pit-boys—clinic for ultra-violet artificial treatment : see under LIGHT

Recruitment—Betterton, Mr. H. B. (statement), JULY 27, 9d ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8c ; 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Superannuation — Leicestershire, South : scheme in force, JULY 4, 11g ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 27, 9d ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a ;—South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 4, 7d

Tubs, wheelless : see under COAL and coalmining

Victimization—South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 2, 7c

Wages—table, SEPT. 30, 12d

Agreements, suggested abrogation of—Lancashire proposal discussed by Miners' Federation executive, SEPT. 22, 11d ; district reports, 29, 9c ; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 30, 12d

Allerdale Coal Company—Clifton and Buckhill Collieries : proposed reduction, AUG. 9, 7b

Article, JULY 25, 14e

Ashington—owners' offer of new agreement rejected, SEPT. 12, 9d

Atherton Collieries — reduction ; compensation scheme, SEPT. 29, 9g

Bradford Colliery, Manchester—dispute, JULY 14, 16b

Chislet Colliery—notice of reduction, SEPT. 13, 9g

Derbyshire—reduction, AUG. 31, 12f

Dispute, 1926—accident benefit fund, claim against : law case, JULY 29, 14e ;—Conisborough : debts to tradesmen cancelled, JULY 15, 11g ;—Derbyshire : slander action, JULY 28, 9f ;—Miners' agent, slander upon : law case, JULY 25, 11a ;—Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 6, 12f ;—Prosecutions : Miners' Federation resolution, JULY 29, 9a ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a ;

Durham—position, AUG. 6, 12d ; 31, 12f ; agreement expiring, SEPT. 28, 11c

Elemore Colliery, Durham—agreement, SEPT. 7, 14b

Harris Mr. O. (art. quoted) SEPT. 27, 9c

Lancashire and Cheshire—rates, AUG. 11, 12d

Leicestershire—reduction, JULY 6, 18b ; rates, 6, 17f

Northumberland—rates, AUG. 31, 12f

Nottinghamshire—position, AUG. 9, 7b

Parliament—discussed, JULY 13, 8c ; 14, 9f (3* 4*) ; 30, 6e

Ryhope Colliery — lock-out notices served, AUG. 13, 12c

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages (continued) :—

South Hetton—reduction agreed, JULY 14, 10e

South Wales Miners' Federation—resolution, JULY 4, 7d

Statistics, JULY 28, 8f ; SEPT. 30, 12d

Wales, North—increase claim refused, SEPT. 23, 7f

Wales, South—Mr. E. Morrell (s.), JULY 2, 7c ;—Rates, SEPT. 2, 12e ;—Subsistence award : interpretation : negotiations, AUG. 10, 12b ; SEPT. 19, 9d ; decision, 22, 9f

Yorkshire—rates unchanged, AUG. 1, 7g

Welfare—Leicestershire : new playing fields opened at Ibstock, JULY 25, 17d ;—South Wales : donation to Pontypool Hospital, AUG. 26, 7g ;—Treforest School of Mines : see under COAL and coalmining : Education

Competitive system—Mr. J. P. Bibby (l.), AUG. 19, 11e

Conditions—Mr. A. Stevenson (s.), SEPT. 6, 17b

Co-partnership — British Association discussion, SEPT. 8, 17a ;—Hamilton, Mr. C. J. (p.), SEPT. 8, 17a ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e ;—Industrial Copartnership Association (l.), SEPT. 9, 11e ;—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists (l.), AUG. 4, 6b ;—Seebohm, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

Cotton trades :—

Holidays—proposed extra week, JULY 23, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14c ; decision, AUG. 10, 10d ; 13, 7b

Hours—short-time : Manchester conference, SEPT. 2, 9c ; decision, 7, 12b

Disputes :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15a
Bill, amending—in Lords : second reading, JULY 1, 8a ; 5, 8a (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 8a ; (P.N.), 6, 16g ; 12, 14g ; committee, 13, 8a ; 14, 9a (and 9e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9a (and 9d, 3* 4*) ; report, 22, 8a ; third reading, 26, 8a ; amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 7e ; Royal Assent, 30, 6e ;—Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers : resolution passed, AUG. 17, 7c ;—Article by Dr. A. Shadwell, JULY 25, 15f ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 20, 9e ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b ; SEPT. 30, 12b ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 18, 9b ; AUG. 8, 12c ; SEPT. 13, 14b ;—Civil servants : see under CIVIL Service ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16e ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 23, 14b ; AUG. 2, 12b ;—Davidson, Sir L. (l.), JULY 2, 8b ;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12a ;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 1, 7e (7c, 4*) ;—Glasgow : demonstration, AUG. 23, 8a ;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 19, 11d (and 3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.),

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Bill, amending (continued) :—

SEPT. 2, 14b ;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 4, 9c ; SEPT. 6, 17b ; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8f ; —Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 23, 14b ; (statement), AUG. 1, 7d ; —Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 14, 9g (3* 4*) ; —Labour Party : executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7a ; — Lancashire : opinion, JULY 8, 9d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 28, 9a (and 3* 4*) ;—National Union of Railwaymen : resolutions, JULY 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JULY 6, 17d ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 1, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7c ; AUG. 22, 12c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JULY 1, 27e ; (s.), 4, 9d ; 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 7e ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 20, 9e ;—Trades Union Congress : General Council's report quoted, AUG. 30, 12b ; resolution, SEPT. 10, 12b ;—Trade unions : policy: *Industrial News* quoted, AUG. 17, 7a ; advisory committee : resolution passed at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 10, 12c ; —Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 20, 9e ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a ;—Workers' attitude : note, JULY 15, 15f ; —Wrenbury, Lord (l.), AUG. 10, 11e

Industrial Peace Union—manifesto, AUG. 1, 7c

International levy — International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers : resolution, AUG. 20, 7b (7d, 4*)

Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8c
Picketing—prosecution, AUG. 1, 6f
Russian influence, alleged—Mr. J.

H. Thomas (s.), JULY 4, 9d
Strike, General—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 3, 13b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d ;—Police : City Police Commissioner's report quoted, AUG. 6, 13f ;—Prosecutions : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), JULY 23, 17g ; —Reinstatement : National Union of Railwaymen's resolution, JULY 7, 10d ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22, 12c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ; —Transport and General Workers' Union : report quoted, JULY 19, 11d ; resolution defeated, 20, 9f

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a

Distributive trades—union agreement, JULY 1, 18e (2* 3* 4*)

Dockyards, Royal : see NAVY—Dockyards

LABOUR (continued) :—

Domestic service—contract, breach of : law case, SEPT. 30, 7e ;—Hoax : instance, AUG. 17, 7g ;—Long service : instances, AUG. 9, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 8d ; 13, 13d ;—Male servant : unlicensed : prosecution, AUG. 16, 12d ; 25, 8d ; SEPT. 8, 9d ; —Training, pre-migrant : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within

Electrical trades :—

Non-unionism — Bective Electrical Company employees : strike, SEPT. 13, 14c (12g, 3* 4*) ; 14, 10d (12c, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14a (14e, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10c (10e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16d ; 22, 11d ; 23, 10c ; settled, 30, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)

Employment agencies—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 5, 8d (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 8d

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

Disputes—Boilermakers' Society : discussed by Shipbuilding Employers' Federation central board, SEPT. 3, 7f ; forthcoming joint conference, 22, 16b ; 30, 12d

Freedom of employment—Mr. L. B. Nicholson (l.), JULY 1, 12e

Hunter, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13d

Wages—negotiations, JULY 1, 9d (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 18b ; 21, 11b ; settlement, 23, 12f ; shipyard section : conference, AUG. 3, 7b ; 6, 10e ;—Hunter, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 5, 7c

Fatigue—Research Board : annual report, JULY 4, 11e ; leading article, 4, 15c

Flour milling industry—wages and hours : new agreement, JULY 14, 8b

Frere, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), JULY 2, 15d

Herring curing trade—welfare : order made, SEPT. 20, 16d

Hotel porters—288 situations in 14 years ; instance, AUG. 17, 7g

Hours :—

Average—*Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14e (11b, 3* 4*)

Convention, international (Washington)—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b ;—International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers : resolution, AUG. 20, 7b (7d, 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 8c ; discussed, 28, 8c ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 23, 7e

Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 10, 12b

Trades Union Congress Women's Section—resolution, SEPT. 7, 14e

International organization—Mr. A. A. Purcell (s.), AUG. 2, 9c

Iron and steel trades :—

Hours—ten-hour shifts, two : proposed institution : Messrs. Dorman, Long, and Company's denial, SEPT. 27, 16d

Long service—instances, SEPT. 1, 7g

Wages—reduction, JULY 25, 24b ; —Earnings, union limitation of : Birmingham strike, JULY 21, 11d ; ended, 25, 11f ;—Llanely : engine-drivers strike,

LABOUR:—

- Iron and steel trades:—
- Wages (continued):—
- AUG. 8, 15e;—Midlands: reduction, AUG. 4, 10c;—Northern: reduction, AUG. 10, 12a
- Juvenile:—
- Advisory Council, National — announced in Commons, JULY 28, 8c
- Committees, Advisory—report for 1926, JULY 11, 9e;—London Advisory Council: third report, JULY 23, 9f (9b, 3* 4*);—St. Marylebone and Paddington Advisory Committee: report, AUG. 4, 4d
- Choice of employment—Ministry of Labour: sole administration: official circular, JULY 21, 8e
- Eagar, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a
- Halford, Miss L. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
- Lang, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e
- National Chamber of Trade—resolution, SEPT. 28, 16d; 29, 10c (3* 4*)
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 8c
- Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Association — report, AUG. 2, 15f
- Long service—instances, JULY 11, 11g; SEPT. 28, 12c
- Milk distributive trade—alteration of description: announcement, AUG. 11, 12e
- Municipal employees:—
- Superannuation — Lewisham: scheme adopted, SEPT. 15, 14e
- Wages—Battersea Borough Council: decision, JULY 23, 17g;—Poplar: proposed revision, SEPT. 22, 12a; discussed by Borough Council, 23, 12b;—Shoreditch: possible reduction, SEPT. 13, 9e; reduction, 14, 8d;—Stepney: reduction, AUG. 5, 12c; resolution at union meeting, SEPT. 12, 14e (4*)
- Printing trades:—
- Apprenticeship—discussed by joint industrial council, JULY 6, 13d
- Council, joint industrial (Whitley)—convention, JULY 6, 13d
- Profit sharing—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8c;—Robinson (Peter) Staff Society, Ltd.: see that title
- Railways:—
- Cooperation: see under RAILWAYS
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 12, 9d
- Wages and conditions—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c;—Holiday pay: Industrial Court's award, AUG. 2, 7c (12a, 3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- Rubber workers—Dunlop Company: Mackintosh Cable Works (Derby) employees: strike, SEPT. 22, 16b
- Scientific management—international congress (Rome), SEPT. 7, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 9, 9c
- Shipping—coloured seamen: fracas at Glasgow, AUG. 17, 7a; 18, 7e;—Malinger: prosecution, SEPT. 10, 12f;—"Passenger workers": desertion: prosecution, AUG. 31, 7c
- Shop assistants — union agreement, JULY 1, 18e (2* 3* 4*)
- Superannuation of elderly workers—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 8e

LABOUR (continued):—

- Tailoring trade:—
- Apprenticeship—Mr. G. Spencer (s.), SEPT. 7, 17f
- Trade Board—National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution; statement, SEPT. 8, 14d
- Wages—union resolution, SEPT. 20, 16d
- Tinplate trade—hours, proposed reduction of: ballot result, SEPT. 28, 16d (6g, 3* 4*)
- Transport workers:—
- Disputes—Harrogate and District Road-Car Company's employees, AUG. 25, 7b
- Wages—Messrs. John Knill and Co's, London wharf: strike, AUG. 16, 12d (12b, * 3 4*); 17, 7g
- Wharf workers—Union Cold Storage Company: strike, JULY 11, 11c
- Wages—article, JULY 28, 13f;—Average: *Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14e (11b, 3* 4*);—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8c;—Germany, comparison with: *Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14e (11b, 3* 4*);—Guaranteed minimum: Independent Labour Party discussion at Summer School, AUG. 10, 12b;—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), AUG. 26, 11e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14c; 9, 12b (3* 4*);—Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8a;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 8e; 28, 8c;—Payment by results: article, JULY 28, 13f; Mr. W. D. Priestman (l.), AUG. 2, 11e;—Rowntree, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12c;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a;—Statistics, JULY 28, 13f;—
- Welfare—Burlton, Miss G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e;—Burrows, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14c;—Dental clinics: see under FACTORIES and workshops;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7f;—Institute of Industrial Welfare Workers (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (message), SEPT. 10, 7f;—Knowles, Maj. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14c;—Morris, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7f;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (message), SEPT. 10, 7f;—Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14c;—York, Duke of (message), SEPT. 10, 7f
- Women—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14c;—Wages: Dr. Brookes (s.), AUG. 16, 9c
- Woollen trades:—
- Wages—Wool Textile Employers' Council (l.), JULY 14, 10d; notice to terminate agreement, SEPT. 17, 12f; Ministry of Labour review, 20, 11e; position discussed, 24, 7e; suggested special meeting of joint Industrial Council, 26, 14b
- Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14c
- LABOUR, Ministry of—finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 28, 8c;—Fraud upon: prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9f
- LABOUR Clubs Brewery Society, Ltd.—scheme, SEPT. 30, 7e

- LABOUR College, Earls Court—National Union of Railwaymen decision, JULY 12, 9d
- LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
- LACE :—
Duty—Murray, Sir J. (1.), JULY 1, 17e ;
—Repeal : new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 19, 9b ;—Revenue : statistics, JULY 19, 8d ;—Samples : see under Post Office : Sample post ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (1.), JULY 20, 12d
- Trade—Nottingham : prosperity, SEPT. 17, 12c ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8e
- LACEY, Mr. Arthur P.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- LACEY, Mr. H. C.—on camouflage (1.), AUG. 2, 6d
- LACEY, Canon T. A.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), AUG. 18, 13e ; SEPT. 19, 8a
- LACHIRI, Mr. B. K. (India)—arrested, AUG. 26, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
- LACONELLI (Italy) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Passport frauds
- LACY, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JULY 15, 17e
- LADIES' Carlton Club—ball : see under BALLS
- LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, JULY 5, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)
- " LADIES of Llangollen " : see PLAS Newydd
- LAFFAN, Capt. Michael J.—death, AUG. 23, 12e
- LAING (Sir James) and Company—Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company : new steamers : contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10b
- LAIRD, Mr. Thomas P.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- LAKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 17, 13f
- LAKE, Capt. W. J. C.—biographical, JULY 30, 4g
- LAKE Copais Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 21g ;—Report, JULY 7, 26e
- LAKE District—amenities : Mr. W. H. Wood (1.), JULY 2, 8c ;—Borrowdale : use by motors : L. Watson (1.), AUG. 22, 6c
- LAKEMAN, Jeffrey J.—false fire alarm charge, JULY 18, 11g
- LAKE Superior Paper Company—bonds drawn, SEPT. 27, 19g, 23b ; 28, 25e
- LAL JAINI, Mr. Jagminder (India)—death, SEPT. 24, 12b (12d, 4*)
- LAMB, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JULY 5, 11c
- LAMB, Rev. Arthur—on gaming machines (1.), AUG. 23, 13g
- LAMB, Mrs. D. C.—on young offenders (1.), AUG. 12, 15b
- LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
at British Association on emigration of boys, SEPT. 2, 7e
at Regent Hall, on Salvation Army emigration schemes : women and Empire settlement, JULY 29, 10c
on Keith, Sir A. (1.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- LAMB, Mr. Eric C. E.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- LAMB, Mr. Henry W.—death, AUG. 11, 7g
- LAMB, Mr. Joshua—on acacia trees (1.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- LAMB, Mr. Sidney H.—will, JULY 5, 11c
- LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—directors : changes, SEPT. 30, 16g ;—Dividend, JULY 7, 26e ;—Report, JULY 19, 20f ; (F.N.), 19, 20d
- LAMBARÉNÉ—Dr. A. Schweitzer's hospital work : see under SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert
- LAMBERT, Mr. A. W. — at Newcastle, on Lord Mayors : designation, JULY 28, 9d
- LAMBERT, Mr. George B.—member of Executive Council of Governor of United Provinces, JULY 15, 13g
- LAMBERT, Harold—fraud charge, AUG. 17, 18g ; 23, 7c
- LAMBERT, Ven. J. M. :—
at Church Assembly, on poverty of Clergy, JULY 9, 11a
on Prayer-book revision (1.), AUG. 8, 15b
- LAMBERT, Mr. R. S.—at Edinburgh, on influence of broadcasting on reading public, SEPT. 30, 8c
- LAMBERT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 30, 13c
- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on rainfall in August (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18c ;—Steamers, new : contract placed, JULY 7, 18e
- LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians—treatment for patients, JULY 13, 13f ; precept, SEPT. 15, 9e ; hospital : patients' gifts, AUG. 17, 7g ; need for isolation ward : discussion, SEPT. 15, 21a
Model village : see under HOUSING
- LAMBETH Bridge, new—preliminary work begun, AUG. 15, 7c ;—Blomfield, Sir R. (1.), AUG. 17, 12c ;—Collard, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 29, 16b
- LAMBETH Housing, Ltd.—formation ; meeting, SEPT. 22, 11b
- LAMBKIN, Lawrence S.—breach of immigration regulations charge, AUG. 1, 6e ; 8, 7a
- LAMBOURNE, Lord — unveils memorial window to 6th Battn. Essex Regiment at Warley Barracks, AUG. 1, 12b ; birthday, 17, 13a ; presentation, 18, 13b ; health, SEPT. 15, 15b ; 20, 7b
- LAMTON, Lieut.-Col. George C.—death, SEPT. 1, 13f
- LAMEDA, Senor E. Arroyo (Venezuela)—on Capt. Brining (1.), AUG. 8, 15a ; 13, 6c
- LAMONT, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—leaves for Japan, SEPT. 17, 15g
- LAMOUCHE, Col. (France) — at Würzburg, on Balkan situation ; Peace Treaties, SEPT. 9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
- LAMPLOUGH, Mr. Edmund S. — presents Wesley relics to museum of Wesley's Chapel, SEPT. 20, 17c
- LAMPREY, Mr. A. S.—death, AUG. 15, 6g
- LAMPS — incandescent electric : prices reduced, SEPT. 2, 12d
- LAMPSON, Sir Miles — leaves Tientsin for Wei-Hai-Wei, AUG. 2, 10c ; returns to Peking, 23, 10c
- LANARKSHIRE — Sheriff substitute, JULY 2, 9g
- LANARKSHIRE Hydro-Electric Power Company — British made water turbines : put into service, SEPT. 21, 8a (3* 4*)
- LANARKSHIRE Miners' Union — elections : Communist successes, JULY 8, 9b ; 12, 9a
- LANARK Unionist Association—fête, AUG. 29, 15a
- LANCASHIRE — wakes : article (" Black-pool during the wakes "), JULY 23, 8g ; holiday savings lost : instance, AUG. 15, 12a ; funds guaranteed, 18, 7c ; amount saved, 27, 7e (and 4*)
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Association—meeting, JULY 18, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- LANCASHIRE and General Assurance Company, Ltd. — liquidation : creditors' meeting ; Senior Official Receiver's report, AUG. 10, 12d
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank — dividend, JULY 6, 26b ; (F.N.), 6, 22b
- Lancashire Daily Post—sale ; vendors' gift to staffs, JULY 5, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn. : Mindon Day : Colour trooped, AUG. 2, 6c
 LANCASTER, Mr. W.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 19, 11d
 LANCEFIELD, Rev. Arthur P.—on churches in cathedral cities (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
 LANCERS, 12th (Royal)—Command, JULY 18, 8e; SEPT. 6, 9e
 LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 5, 12e

LAND :—

Agricultural :—

Building and improvements, loss to—Dr. A. J. Butler (l.), AUG. 16, 11e

Rates—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a;—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d; — Brixworth Council : decision to prosecute defaulters; protests, SEPT. 9, 7a; summons served, 12, 9g;—Lipscomb, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e

Rent—Duke of Northumberland (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e

Crown :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 13, 9a; 14, 9f (3* 4*); in Lords : first reading, 14, 9a; second reading, 21, 8b; committee, 26, 8b; third reading, 28, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 8e; Royal Assent, 30, 6e

Commissioner—report, AUG. 23, 7f

Draining and reclamation :—

Commission, royal — to investigate Dutch systems, AUG. 31, 10g; SEPT. 15, 6d (14d, 3* 4*); arrival at The Hague, 20, 16d (13f, 3* 4*); tour of inspection, 23, 9d (3* 4*); return, 27, 11d;—Sittings, JULY 14, 8b; 16, 4f; 27, 9e (9e, 3* 4*); 29, 7f (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 29, 7c; evidence closed, 30, 4e

Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), JULY 8, 10e

Knox, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10e

Vermuyden, C.—work : Lord Bledisloe (s.), SEPT. 20, 16d (13f, 3* 4*)

Nationalization — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a;—Brown, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 15d; — Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 18, 19d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12e;—Collins, Mr. H. B. (l.), JULY 22, 10d; — Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), JULY 4, 20e; AUG. 8, 16e;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9e; — Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10e;—Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 11, 20e; AUG. 1, 16e

Ownership :—

Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c

Liberal Party policy (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10g;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a;—Brown, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 15d; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7a; (s.), SEPT. 5, 12e; — Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7d (3* 4*)
 Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 1, 7a

Tax :—

Commissioners—schedule published, AUG. 3, 13b

LAND :—

Tax :—

Commissioners (continued) :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 8, 8f; 9, 7g (4*); in Lords : first reading, 12, 8a; second reading, 19, 8c; committee, 26, 8b; third reading, 27, 8b; Royal Assent, 30, 6e

Tenure — Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, JULY 30, 7c; — Security : Lord Lascelles (s. quoted), JULY 18, 19b

Values — taxation : Labour Party (mem.), AUG. 23, 10e

LAND Agents' Society—dinner, JULY 15, 9e

LAND and Nation League — activities : Lord Beauchamp's statement (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10g

LANDAU, Dr. — at Johannesburg, on Jewish National Home in Palestine, SEPT. 10, 9d

LANDAU, Romuald—acquitted, JULY 23, 17g

LANDAUER, Mr. David—will, AUG. 1, 15c

LANDER, Dr. C. H.—at British Association, on oil from coal, SEPT. 3, 6e

LANDER, Mrs. Olive M.—death, AUG. 27, 7g

LANDER, Ald. William H.—will, AUG. 3, 13d

LANDMAN, William — fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 16b

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin — collection of works hung in Tate Gallery, SEPT. 9, 7g

LANDSLIDES — Armathwaite, SEPT. 30, 10f; — Burgoed district : collieries affected, JULY 11, 11a;—Borthwick-bank, SEPT. 24, 10a; — Carlisle : embankment, SEPT. 24, 10a; — Cuffley, SEPT. 26, 14b; — Grantshouse, Berwickshire, AUG. 24, 13g; — Higher Broughton, Salford, JULY 19, 19e; 23, 17f; — Loftus, SEPT. 30, 7e; — Smethwick : railway embankment, JULY 13, 18e; — Wear Bank : at Durham, SEPT. 24, 10a

LAND Union—dinner, JULY 13, 9d

LANE, Emma : see under MURDERS

LANE, Ethel—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7g

LANE, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 12, 15d

LANE, John—assault charge, JULY 13, 10e

LANE, Mr. Silas—will, SEPT. 24, 13d

LANE, Thomas—fined for preventing son being sent to industrial school, SEPT. 30, 7d

LANE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 12, 19d

LANE-FOX, Col. G. R. — addresses Conservative and Unionist Party Coal Committee (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g
 Coalminers' wages (statement), JULY 28, 8f

Coal prices — analysis (statement), JULY 27, 9e

at Leeds, on Liberal Party; suggested surtax on wealth, AUG. 29, 15e

in Parliament, on :—

Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8f (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 6f;—Somerset coalfield : wheelless tubs : inquiry, JULY 20, 8a;—South Wales : position, JULY 29, 7e

LANE-MITCHELL, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d

LANE-POOLE, Mr. C. E. (Australia) — on forestry (evid.), SEPT. 28, 13b

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11c

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo. G., Archbp. of York (continued):—
 at Selby Abbey, on William the Conqueror, JULY 18, 11*b*
 at York, on history, AUG. 4, 8*c*
 on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JULY 18, 11*e*; SEPT. 16, 13*d* (4*)

LANG, Herr Fritz — complimentary luncheon, SEPT. 28, 12*b*

LANG, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*

LANG, Mr. John T. (New South Wales) — dedicates Sydney Cenotaph (s.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
 General election — prospects, JULY 4, 13*e*
 Labour Party — relations; conference, JULY 27, 13*c*
 at Auburn, on policy, SEPT. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

LANG, Mr. W.—at Oxford, on juvenile employment, SEPT. 13, 8*e*

LANG and Stevenson, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*c*; 9, 15*a*, 16*b*; 11, 16*g*; 12, 16*a*; 16, 16*g*

LANGDON, Mrs. A. — and children: accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

LANGDON, Capt. Charles H.—death, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

LANGDON, Mr. Edward H.—death, AUG. 20, 13*d*

LANGDON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*

LANGE-NIELSEN, Mr. F. (Norway) — on life insurance: disability benefits (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*

LANGFORD, Phyllis J. — fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*; inquest, 7, 14*b*

LANGFORD-BROOKE, Mr. William P. — death, SEPT. 17, 12*a*

LANGHORNE, Col. J. A. D.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*

LANGLEY, Miss Edith A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

LANGNER, Herr Adolf (Germany)—arrested in Warsaw, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

LANGSTAFF, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

LANGUAGES:—
 Celtic—Mr. E. T. John (s.), JULY 19, 19*e*
 English—foreign words: inclusion: Mr. G. F. Bridge (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*; —Kirkby, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*; —London children's grammar: Mr. A. Foster (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*; Mr. J. C. L. Wagstaff (l.), 29, 16*c*; —Universal: World Alliance for Promoting Friendship Through the Churches Conference: Swedish memorandum, AUG. 24, 13*f* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
 Esperanto: see ESPERANTO
 Hindustani — "Tunga pani, Gungasani": translation, AUG. 4, 9*c*; Mr. C. E. Guiterman, 6, 6*c*; "Your correspondent" (l.), 12, 15*b*
 Modern —Charles R. E. Bell Fund senior travelling scholarships: award, JULY 20, 12*g*; —London County Council: classes: announcements, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
 Scottish vernacular—Sir J. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*d*
 Translation, official — Sir M. McIlwraith (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
 Translators—Mr. J. L. May (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
 Welsh—Burrell, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*; —Committee, departmental: report, AUG. 29, 7*d*; leading article, 30, 11*e*; —Conference (Harlech): resolution, SEPT. 5, 7*f*; —Davies, Rt. Rev. D. (s.), AUG. 4,

LANGUAGES:—

Welsh (continued):—

12*b*; —Lewis, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*c*; —Roberts, Prof. W. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*

LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*

LANKA Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*

LANKAT Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*

LANKESTER, Mr. Gordon E.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*

LANKESTER, Dr. Ralph A. G. — inquest, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

LANSBURY, Edgar and William—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 5, 5*c*

LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
 Stalin, M.—attack, AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
 at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 1, 9*f*, (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 21*c*
 at Poplar, on borough employees' wages, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
 in Parliament, on aliens: restrictions: naturalization, JULY 15, 9*c*

LANDSOWNE, late Lord—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*; SEPT. 14, 13*d*

LANDSOWNE, Lord—received by King; delivers up insignia of Garter, JULY 6, 19*b*; law case, 23, 4*a*; 27, 5*g*
 on Stonehenge Protection Fund (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 15*d*

LANDSOWNE House—sale: law case, JULY 23, 4*a*; 27, 5*g*

LANSLIBOURG—Italian artillery firing: see under ITALY—Army

LANYON, James—will: law case, JULY 8, 5*c*

LAON Cathedral—British soldiers: memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 18, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

LA PLATA Electric Tramways Company—chairman: change, JULY 8, 21*g*

LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—at Paris, on 60th anniversary of Confederation, JULY 2, 11*e*

LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 9, 16*b*

LAPWORTH, Prof. Arthur—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)

LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—articles of association: resolution providing for new confirmed, AUG. 16, 16*e* (1st 4*); —Dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*; —Meeting, JULY 29, 17*f*; —Report, JULY 21, 21*c*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*

LARD—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act

LARDEL Rey—bridge collapse: see under SPAIN—Accidents

LARGE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*

LARIONOFF (Russia)—deported from Finland, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

LARKIN, Mr. Jim (Irish Free State)—meeting proclaimed, AUG. 4, 7*b*
 General election—to stand for North City of Dublin, SEPT. 1, 10*e*; returned, 19, 12*a*; eligibility to sit in Dail questioned, 21, 10*b*

LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—member of Council of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, AUG. 3, 15*g*; at Quebec, 8, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for New England States, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
 at Cockspur-street, on Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, JULY 2, 7*d*

LARKING, Capt. Albert—presentation, JULY 25, 23*e*
 at Stationers' Hall, on shop hours, JULY 25, 23*e*

- LARKING, Mr. Alfred C.—death; inquest, JULY 2, 9g
- LASCELLES, Lord—to open Selby War Memorial Hospital, JULY 8, 11g; leaves for Holyrood, 13, 19b; opens British Legion fair at Holmfirth, AUG. 6, 13c; patron of Papworth Village Settlement, 15, 13b; birthday, SEPT. 9, 13a; dedicates Masonic Hall at Thorne, 16, 7g
- Royal Botanic Society—president, SEPT. 15, 9g
- LASCELLES, Mr. T. S.—on motor noise nuisance (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
- LASCELLES, Tickner and Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 21, 19f
- LASKIE, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 2, 17d
- LASKY, Mr. Jessie L.—cinematograph: conspiracy to restrain competition: see under UNITED STATES
- LAS Palmas—administration: to transfer seat of civil government to, SEPT. 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); 28, 13f (3* 4*)
- LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia):—Immigration—receives deputation, AUG. 13, 9f
- at Adelaide, on labour disputes: legislation, SEPT. 16, 9a
- LATHAN, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—at Criterion Restaurant, on power of Press, JULY 28, 9d
- LATILIA, Frederick G.—theft charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 12f
- LATIMER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- LATOUR, Don Francisco (Guatemala)—found shot, JULY 30, 9g
- LATOUR, Mme. Thérèse L.—“Princesses, Ladies and Salonnières of the Reign of Louis XV.”; noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c
- LATTER, Mr. Algernon—at Canterbury, on his retirement from King’s School, Canterbury, JULY 26, 11c
- LATVIA:—
- Consul-General in London—resigns, AUG. 10, 9g; 19, 12c (12c, 3* 4*); new appointment, SEPT. 3, 9g
- Espionage—on behalf of Russia: agents of OGPU arrested, JULY 7, 15e
- Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA
- Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
- Lithuania, relations with—M. Cielens (statement), AUG. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
- LATYMER, Lord—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 9, 13d
- LATYMER-Road Mission—bazaar in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15b
- LAUDER, Lady—death, AUG. 1, 12e; body removed to Lauderdale, 2, 12d
- LAUDER, Sir Harry—to receive freedom of Edinburgh, JULY 21, 11g; 29, 10c; SEPT. 19, 10d; 24, 7g
- LAUDERDALE, Ada Lady—on literature for lighthouse men (l.), AUG. 25, 12d; SEPT. 6, 8e
- LAUFER, Mr. Berthold—treatise on insects in China: leading article, AUG. 9, 11d
- LAUNDRY trade—bogus collector: see FORD, Ernest
- LAURENCE, Capt. N. F.—appointment, JULY 1, 21f
- LAURENCE, Mr. W. F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e
- LAURENSEN, Mrs. Charlotte—“Girl knitting” (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
- LAURIE, Mr. A. P.—on old-master forgeries (l.), SEPT. 13, 8a
- LAURIE, Mr. G. C.—warden of Saddlers’ Company, JULY 11, 11g
- LAURIE, Mr. J. K.—on literature for lighthouse men (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—statue at Ottawa unveiled by Prince of Wales, AUG. 4, 10d; (photos.), 11, 14; 13, 14
- LAUTARO Nitrate Company—position: first monthly bulletin, AUG. 5, 15d (4*);—Report, SEPT. 7, 19c
- LAVERICK, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 27, 17d
- LAVERTINE, Mr. A. G.—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
- LAVERY, Rev. W. H.—compiles list of rectors of Headley, Hants, AUG. 18, 13b
- LAVERY, Elsie—false pretences charge, JULY 22, 8f
- LAVENTON, Mr. Frederick—death, JULY 12, 19b
- LAVONIUS, M. W. A. (Finland)—on life insurance: effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- LAW:—
- Administration—Lord Hewart (add.), SEPT. 2, 11c
- Conveyancing Counsel—new: appointed, AUG. 16, 12f
- Costs—Court of Appeal: jurisdiction: House of Lords’ judgment, JULY 30, 4d
- County Courts: see COUNTY COURTS
- Courts—“Conciliation”: suggested: Mr. J. J. Sprigge (p.), SEPT. 28, 7d;—Welsh: language: Judge G. Bowen (l.), SEPT. 1, 11e;—Window breaking: prosecution, SEPT. 22, 9e
- Criminal—petty sessions: stipendiary magistrates: Mr. E. J. Tallent (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- Criminal Appeal Court—Lord Hewart (add.), AUG. 25, 12a
- Debt recovery procedure—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 28, 16d; 29, 10c (3* 4*)
- Diplomatic privilege—leading article, JULY 30, 11b
- Eldon Scholarships—announcement, AUG. 4, 12e
- Enactments, obsolete—Bill: introduced in Lords, JULY 21, 8a; provisions, 26, 24g; second reading, 26, 8b
- Finance Act, litigation concerning: see BUDGET—Finance Acts—Drafting
- Judges—appointments, JULY 4, 14f;—“Discretion”: Mr. C. A. Coward (s.), SEPT. 28, 7b;—Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7c
- Juries—high Court: accommodation: Law Society: discussion, JULY 9, 11f;—Moore, Judge (statements), JULY 6, 5e;—Witness, as: incident at Hackney inquest, JULY 20, 12f;—Women: Sir T. G. Horridge (statement), JULY 6, 5f
- Medical evidence—McCardie, Sir H. (statements), JULY 15, 9e; 19, 11f;—Parliament: question, JULY 26, 8b
- Plaints—increase in number: Judge Snagge (statement), JULY 5, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- Poor persons rules—defect: Judicial observations, JULY 1, 5c;—Change in circumstances pending hearing; judicial comments, JULY 1, 5c

LAW (continued) :—

- Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—
 Bill : introduced in Lords, JULY 7, 8*a* ; provisions, 11, 17*f* ; second reading, 12, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Committee, 19, 8*d* ; passed, 20, 8*a*
 Roman—Lord Hewart (add.), AUG. 25, 11*f*
 Tribunals, extra legal : see TRIBUNALS
 LAW, Mr. A.—on flour prices (1.), AUG. 22, 6*a*
 LAW, late Mr. A. Bonar — Mr. S. Baldwin : tribute, AUG. 17, 10*e*
 LAW, Sir Algernon—on parking-places in London (1.), AUG. 15, 6*d* ; SEPT. 2, 13*e* ; 5, 12*c*
 LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
 on Shakespeare—inventory (1.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
 on Wolsey's " Wyne Seller " at York Place (1.), JULY 13, 17*e*
 LAW Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—
 Cornhill branch : collapse : new address, AUG. 10, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
 LAW cases :—
 Acton-Bond v. Harvey, JULY 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e*
 Adcock (E. C.) executors and trustees (de Rayner, de Barnes, de Bailey), JULY 30, 4*c*
 Alliance Film Corporation, Ltd. v. Knoles, JULY 1, 5*d*
 Allison v. Allison, JULY 28, 5*e*
 Ames v. London General Omnibus Company, JULY 2, 4*g*
 Ames, Webster and Brother, Ltd. v. Behrsing, JULY 1, 13*c*
 Amodio v. Amodio, JULY 30, 4*b*
 Andersen (Otto) and Company (London), Ltd. v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*a*
 Arthur v. Hutchinson and Company, Publishers, Ltd., and others, JULY 27, 5*b*
 Attorney-General v. Bradbrook, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
 Baker (Inspector of taxes) v. Sir Martin Archer-Shee, JULY 27, 5*c*
 Barker, Mrs. E.—will ; see *Graham v. Scott* and others, below
 Barker (William, Junior) and Company, Ltd. v. Agius (Ed. T.), Ltd., JULY 16, 4*d*
 Baxter v. Baxter and Medwin, JULY 16, 4*e*
 Beaver v. Beaver and Cary-Elwes, JULY 14, 5*b*
 Beecham Trust, Ltd., re, JULY 13, 5*f*
 Beresford v. Beresford and Kemp-Welch, JULY 7, 5*b*
 Berney v. Berney, JULY 20, 5*f*
 Bhogial Bhikhchand and others v. Royal Insurance Company, Ltd. ; see under *Privy Council* appeals—India, below
 Binham and Cockthorpe : see under *Privy Council* appeals—Benefices, below
 Blakemore v. Riley, JULY 25, 11*a*
 Bond v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, JULY 15, 5*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; AUG. 18, 5*f*
 Bournemouth-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Company, Ltd. v. Harvey (J.) and Sons, JULY 19, 5*b*
 Britannic Assurance Company, Ltd., re, JULY 14, 5*c*
 British Columbia, The Attorney-General of. v. Canadian Pacific Railway : see under *Privy Council* appeals—Canada, below
 Brown v. Jullien, JULY 2, 7*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Bullivant and Co., Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 Caie, deceased, in the estate of William J., JULY 5, 5*e*
 Campbell (Donald) and Company, Ltd. v. Pollak, JULY 30, 4*d*
 Canadian American Shipping Company, Ltd. v. Woron : see under *Privy Council* appeals—Canada, below
 Clark v. Westaway, JULY 28, 5*a*
 Clover Garage, Ltd. v. Cadogan Motors, Ltd., JULY 23, 4*c*
 Codron v. Codron, JULY 12, 5*d*
 Constantinescu v. The King, JULY 12, 5*a*
 Cooke, deceased, re the estate of John R.—Ward v. Cooke and another, JULY 1, 5*d* ; 2, 4*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*e*
 Cooper v. Mirron and another, JULY 1, 5*c*
 Cornish Coast v. Societa Nazionale di Navigazione, JULY 16, 4*b*
 Cotter and others v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 11, 5*f*
 Coutts v. Jack, JULY 23, 9*a*
 Craddock (George) and Co., Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 Davis, in the estate of Frederick H., deceased, JULY 5, 5*e*
 Davis (J. T.), Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 De Freville v. Dill, JULY 2, 4*f* ; leading article, 8, 15*d*
 Dickinson v. Atherton Collieries, JULY 30, 7*g*
 Divorce—decrees nisi made absolute, JULY 5, 5*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; AUG. 4, 4*a* ; 18, 5*g* ; SEPT. 1, 5*g* ; 15, 7*e* ; 29, 7*b*
 Driver v. Manchester Ship Canal Company, JULY 27, 11*g*
 Dudson v. Carlisle Corporation, AUG. 1, 7*c*
 Easthope and Stanton Long : see under *Privy Council* appeals—Benefices, below
 Ellis (Edwin) and Co., Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 Excelsior Wire Rope Company, Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 Exton v. Police Commissioner, JULY 6, 18*e*
 Fireman's Fund Insurance Company v. Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd., and another, JULY 2, 4*d*
 Forbes, Abbott and Lennard, Ltd. v. Great Western Railway Company, JULY 16, 4*c*
 Foster and others v. Leslie, JULY 14, 5*c*
 Fullwood v. Harley, JULY 8, 5*b*
 Gilsland, W. S., AUG. 1, 7*e*
 Graham v. Scott and others—re Mrs. E. Barker, JULY 23, 4*b* ; 27, 5*a*
 Haggie (D. H. and G.), Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 Haggie Brothers, Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 Hall v. Gascoigne, JULY 28, 9*f*
 Hall v. Routledge, JULY 26, 11*e*
 Haltenoff v. Phillips and Sons, JULY 22, 12*a* (3* 4*)
 Hancock and Limb v. Carlin and others, JULY 16, 4*e*
 Hardy v. Hardy and Voules, JULY 13, 5*d*
 Harrington Motor Company, Ltd., re, JULY 6, 5*d*
 Harvey v. Wilcox and another, JULY 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c*
 Hebden v. Hebden, JULY 25, 4*e*
 Hicks v. Bairnsfather, JULY 5, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued):—

- House v. Taylor and another (Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons and others: third parties), JULY 19, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 5d; 22, 5c
 Howell v. Young, JULY 27, 10d
 Humphrey v. Dick, JULY 20, 5c; 21, 5c; 22, 5f; 23, 4a
 Jones, presumed deceased, re E., JULY 28, 5e
 Jones (Inspector of Taxes) v. South-West Lancashire Coal Owners' Association, Ltd., JULY 13, 5c
Jupiter, JULY 1, 5a
 Kershaw v. Kershaw and Zarifopol, JULY 5, 5e
 Knight, Frank and Rutley v. Clark, JULY 9, 4f
 Lansdowne v. King and George Herbert and Company, JULY 23, 4a; 27, 5g
 Lanyon, re—Lanyon v. Lanyon, JULY 8, 5c
 Le Breton v. Phillips, JULY 7, 13g
 Leeds Greyhound Association, Ltd. v. Greyhound Racing Association, Ltd., JULY 28, 5b
 Lewis v. Lewis and Beckles, JULY 21, 5b; correction, 22, 5c
 London and North-Eastern Railway Company v. Stockton-on-Tees Corporation, JULY 16, 4c; 26, 5e
 Lowe and Shawyer Ltd. (de Bell, de Turner), JULY 30, 4c
 Luper v. Plaza Theatre Company, Ltd., JULY 8, 5d; 9, 4e
 Mackenzie-Kennedy v. Air Council, JULY 5, 5d
 Mackintosh v. Mackintosh, SEPT. 29, 9d, (9d 3* 4*)
 Marbe v. George Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd., JULY 15, 5b; 16, 4a
 Marconiphone Company, Ltd. and Reduced, re, JULY 13, 5e
 Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd., re, JULY 22, 5e
 Markham v. Markham, JULY 30, 4b
 Messenger v. British Broadcasting Company, JULY 30, 4b
 Midland Bank Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, JULY 22, 5d; 26, 5a
 Minns v. Industrial Transport, Ltd., JULY 15, 5a
 Moss Brothers and Company, Ltd. v. Moss Brothers, JULY 2, 4g; 9, 4e.
 Newton v. Bawden and another, JULY 29, 4d
 North v. Kent, JULY 6, 5g; 16, 4f
 Orlovski v. Treasury Solicitor, JULY 29, 4e
 Page v. Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society, JULY 7, 5c
 Parsons v. Burgess, JULY 8, 5a
 Patrick and Company v. Russo - British Grain Export Company, Ltd., JULY 13, 5a
 Peachey v. Arsenal Football Club, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 5f; 15, 7e
 Pegler, ex parte, JULY 22, 5a
 Pointin v. Pointin and Lomax, JULY 16, 4e
 Privy Council appeals:—
 Benefices, Union of:—
 Binham and Cockthorpe, Norfolk, JULY 29, 4c
 Easthope and Stanton Long, Salop, JULY 29, 4c
 Canada:—
 British Columbia, The Attorney-General of v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company, JULY 19, 5d

LAW cases:—

- Privy Council appeals:—
 Canada (continued):—
 Canadian American Shipping Company, Ltd. v. Woron, JULY 6, 5c
 Snia Viscosa Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa v. *Yuri Maru*, JULY 6, 5c
 India:—
 Bhogilal Bhikhchand and others v. Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 29, 4a
 Sardar Gurbakhsh Singh v. Gurdial Singh and another, JULY 20, 5a
 Pursell v. Rice (J.) and Son, AUG. 5, 12d
 R. v. Baker, JULY 5, 5e
 R. v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise—ex parte Pegler, JULY 22, 5a
 R. v. Coulman, AUG. 19, 4c
 R. v. Davis, JULY 19, 5c
 R. v. Fuller, JULY 19, 5e
 R. v. Harnett, AUG. 19, 4c
 R. v. Leonard, JULY 12, 15c
 R. v. Maples, JULY 12, 5c
 R. v. Martin, AUG. 19, 4c
 R. v. Morton, JULY 19, 5c
 R. v. Murphy, JULY 19, 5e
 R. v. O'Dare, JULY 19, 5c
 R. v. Presdee, JULY 29, 4c
 R. v. Robinson, JULY 29, 4c
 R. v. Seymour, AUG. 19, 4c
 R. v. Stuart, JULY 12, 5c
 R. v. Tanner, JULY 12, 5c
 R. v. Taylor (A. E.), JULY 5, 5b
 R. v. Taylor (G. W.), JULY 12, 5c
 R. v. Thomas, JULY 5, 5e
 Rice v. Mackenzie, SEPT. 30, 7e
 Rochford (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd. (de Prior), JULY 30, 4c
 Rumbold v. Saltram Motor Body Works, Ltd., JULY 22, 11g
 Rumpelmayer, Ltd., re, JULY 6, 5a
 Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd., and Reduced, JULY 27, 5g
 Sardar Gurbakhsh Singh v. Gurdial Singh and another: see under Privy Council appeals—India, above
 Sharp v. Sharp and Sharp, JULY 29, 4e
 Sharp and Dohme v. Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd., JULY 21, 5e
 Skipwith v. Skipwith, JULY 19, 5b
 Smaragd, JULY 21, 5b
 Smith (Thomas and William), Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5g
 Snia Viscosa Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa v. *Yuri Maru*: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above
 Steel Wire Company, Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5g
 Stent v. Southend on Sea Corporation, JULY 6, 5a; 7, 5c
 Stephens (John) and Sons, Ltd. re, JULY 28, 5b; 29, 4b; 30, 4a
 Stubbs v. Stubbs, JULY 29, 4b
 Tennyson v. Tennyson and Beck, JULY 29, 4b
 Thomson (D. C.) and Company, Ltd. v. McNulty, JULY 29, 4d
 Tyne Wire Drawing Company, Ltd. re, AUG. 11, 5g
 Vosper v. Great Western Railway Company, JULY 19, 5f; 21, 5a
 Waddell and others v. Crankshaw and others, JULY 6, 5e
 Walker v. Walker and Johnson, JULY 19, 5a

LAW cases (continued):—

- Wallis v. Rawdon and Marquis Collieries Joint Accident Fund, JULY 29, 14e
 Walsh v. White (Julius) and Bywaters, JULY 13, 5d
 Warrington Wire Rope Works, Ltd. and others, re, AUG. 11, 5g
 Ward v. Cooke and another: see *Cooke*, deceased, above
 Ward v. Thompson, JULY 22, 16b
 Waters v. Waters and Heather, JULY 19, 5d
 Watkins v. Singer, JULY 7, 5b
 Weigall v. Weigall, JULY 26, 5b
 Weinberg v. Charity, AUG. 17, 7g
 Welsh Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd. v. Evans and another, JULY 15, 5c
 Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Beecham Trust, Ltd., JULY 1, 5e
 Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. White, JULY 1, 5e
 Wheatley v. Anderson and Miller, JULY 6, 18c; 7, 13f; 8, 11f; 9, 11d; 12, 16c; 13, 13e
 White, deceased, re James, JULY 14, 5d; 15, 5d
 Willoughby v. Willoughby, JULY 25, 4e
 Wilson v. Wilson, JULY 25, 4e
 Wisbech Rural District Council v. Ward, JULY 20, 5e
 Worlock v. Worlock and Hill, JULY 13, 5d
 Wynne v. Bury Football Club Company, SEPT. 20, 11g

LAWN tennis:—

- Africa, South—French team to visit in 1928, AUG. 25, 5e
 Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 18, 5e; 22, 4f
 Amateurs v. Professionals, AUG. 29, 6d
 Angmering tournament, AUG. 2, 4f; 3, 4f; 4, 5f; 5, 4e; 6, 4f; 8, 6g
 Army—championships, JULY 5, 7b; 6, 7e; 7, 6g (and 2* 3* 4*); 8, 7c; 9, 5f; 11, 5g; v. Navy and Royal Air Force, 13, 7f
 Balls, price of—Lawn Tennis Association's decision, SEPT. 21, 12d
 Bath tournament, JULY 11, 5f
 Bedford tournament, AUG. 1, 4g
 Bexhill tournament, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
 Blackheath tournament, JULY 26, 6d; 27, 6g; 28, 7e; 29, 5f; 30, 6d; AUG. 1, 4g
 Brincliffe tournament, SEPT. 19, 6d
 Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4e; 29, 6d
 Bury and West Suffolk tournament, AUG. 1, 4g
 Canada — championships: arrangements, JULY 23, 5e
 Championships, JULY 1, 7d, 16g (16e, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 5e; 4, 5a; 5, 7a; 6, 7d;—(photos.), 1, 20; 2, 16; 4, 18;—Article, 11, 5d;—Ticket frauds: prosecution, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 11, 8a
 Berkshire, AUG. 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4e; 29, 6d
 Carmarthenshire, AUG. 4, 4d; 5, 4e; 6, 4f
 Cinque Ports, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
 Closed amateur, proposed—Lawn Tennis Association's decision, JULY 13, 7f
 Cumberland, AUG. 29, 6d

LAWN tennis:—

Championships (continued):—

- Derbyshire, AUG. 11, 5g; 12, 5f; 15, 5e
 Dorset, AUG. 9, 5g; 10, 6b; 11, 5g; 12, 5g; 13, 4f
 East Kent, AUG. 16, 6e; 17, 6d; 18, 5e; 19, 4f; 20, 5e; 22, 4f
 East of England, JULY 5, 7c; 6, 7e; 7, 6g (and 2* 3* 4*); 8, 7c; 9, 5g; 11, 5f
 Essex Junior, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
 Hampshire, AUG. 3, 4f; 4, 5f; 5, 4e; 6, 4f; 8, 6g
 Hertfordshire, JULY 6, 7f; 7, 6g; 8, 7c; 9, 5f; 11, 5e
 Junior, SEPT. 6, 5g; 7, 5f; 8, 6e; 9, 6e; 10, 4g; 12, 4e
 Kent Coast, SEPT. 13, 6e; 14, 5e; 15, 5g; 16, 6e; 17, 5g; 19, 6d
 Kent Junior, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
 Lincolnshire, AUG. 8, 6g
 Middlesex Junior, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
 Mid-Kent, JULY 4, 5b
 Midlands, JULY 7, 6g; 8, 7c; 9, 5g; 11, 5e
 Northern, AUG. 16, 6e; 17, 6d; 18, 5e; 19, 4f; 20, 5e; 22, 4f
 Northumberland, JULY 18, 7f
 Nottinghamshire, JULY 16, 5e; 18, 7f
 Professional Open, SEPT. 30, 5f
 Southern, SEPT. 6, 5f; 7, 5f; 8, 6e; 9, 6e; 10, 4g; 12, 4e
 Suffolk, AUG. 3, 4f; 4, 5f; 5, 4e
 Surrey Junior, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
 Thanet, AUG. 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4f; 29, 6d
 West Sussex, AUG. 16, 6e; 17, 6d; 18, 5e; 19, 4f; 20, 5e; 22, 4f
 Yorkshire, AUG. 15, 5f
 Chatham tournament, JULY 11, 5f
 Cheltenham tournament, JULY 13, 7f; 14, 7g; 15, 7g; 16, 5e; 18, 7e
 Chiswick Park Club — tournament, JULY 19, 6f
 Civil Service championship, JULY 18, 7f
 Corn Exchange championship, SEPT. 20, 6e
 Costume—Jordan, Dr. A. C. (1.), JULY 14, 15d;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15d;—Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (1.), AUG. 5, 6c;—May, Surg.-Capt. P. M. (1.), AUG. 12, 15c
 County championships, JULY 19, 6f; 20, 7e; 21, 7f; 22, 7d; 23, 5f; 25, 6e; SEPT. 26, 7a
 Cranleigh tournament, AUG. 10, 6b; 11, 5g; 12, 5f; 13, 4f; 15, 5e
 Cromer tournaments, AUG. 8, 6g; 10, 6b; 11, 5g; 12, 5f; 13, 4f; 15, 5e; SEPT. 5, 6e
 Cumberland Club tournament, SEPT. 13, 6e; 14, 5e; 15, 5g; 16, 6e; 17, 5g; 19, 6d
 Davis Cup—arrangements for 1928, SEPT. 26, 7a
 Canada v. Cuba, JULY 19, 6f; 20, 7e; v. Japan, AUG. 20, 5e; 22, 4f
 Czechoslovakia v. Denmark, JULY 11, 5e; 12, 6e
 Denmark v. France, JULY 22, 7d; 23, 5f

LAWN tennis :—

Davis Cup (continued) :—

France v. South Africa, JULY 9, 5f;
11, 5e; 12, 6e; v. Japan, 26, 6d;
27, 5d; 29, 6e; 30, 6e; v. United
States, SEPT. 9, 10b; 10, 10b;
12, 4d, 12f

Japan v. Mexico, AUG. 1, 4f; 2, 4f

Johnston, Mr. W. M.—not to partici-
pate in future matches, SEPT.
19, 6d

United States: team, AUG. 1, 4f; 4,
5f; trial matches, 17, 6d; 18,
5e; team, 19, 4f

Drive Club tournament, SEPT. 13, 6e;
14, 5e; 15, 5g; 16, 6e; 17, 5g; 19,
6d

East Grinstead tournament, JULY 19,
6f; 20, 7e; 21, 7f; 22, 7d; 23, 5f;
25, 6e

Epsom tournament, JULY 5, 7c; 6,
7f; 7, 6g; 8, 7c; 9, 5f; 11, 5f

Evening News Cups, AUG. 1, 4f

Exmouth tournament, AUG. 16, 6e;
17, 6d; 18, 5e; 19, 4f; 20, 5e;
22, 4f

Falmouth tournament, AUG. 22, 4f

Felixstowe tournament, SEPT. 27, 6c;
28, 5e; 29, 5f; 30, 5f

France — championships: French
Switzerland, SEPT. 21, 5f;—Pro-
fessional, JULY 26, 6d

Geneva v. United Banks, AUG. 30, 6g
(3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5e

Germany — championships, AUG. 12,
5f; 16, 6e; 19, 4f;—Schoolboys,
coaching of: Dr. F. W. Schneider
(l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7g

Gleneagles tournament, SEPT. 20, 6e;
21, 5f; 22, 6c; 23, 5e; 24, 5a;
26, 7a

Harrogate tournament, SEPT. 12, 4d

Hastings tournament, AUG. 23, 5g;
24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4e;
29, 6d

Hereford tournament, JULY 25, 6e

Herga tournament, JULY 12, 6e; 13,
7f; 14, 7f; 15, 7f; 16, 5e; 18, 7e

Home Counties Cup, JULY 19, 6f; 26,
6d

Hornsey tournament, JULY 11, 5f

House of Commons v. Guy's Hospital,
JULY 15, 7f

Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 16, 6e;
17, 6d; 18, 5e; 20, 5e; 22, 4f

Invalid Children's Aid Association —
matches in aid: see INVALID
Children's Aid Association

Ireland v. England, JULY 9, 5f; 11,
5g; — Championships, 12, 6e;
13, 7f; 14, 7f; 15, 7f; 16, 5e;
18, 7e

Ladies :—

Canada and United States—British
touring team: departure, JULY
11, 5e; in Canada: exhibition
matches, 23, 5f; v. United
States (Wightman Cup), AUG.
13, 12e; 15, 5e; return to
England, SEPT. 8, 6e

League of Mercy, matches in aid of:
see under LEAGUE of Mercy

Leamington tournament, JULY 30, 6d]

Leicester tournament, JULY 7, 6g (and
2* 3* 4*); 8, 7c; 9, 5f; 11, 5f

Lewes tournament, JULY 18, 7e

London v. Berlin — arrangements,
SEPT. 21, 12d; 29, 5f

London Business Houses champion-
ships, AUG. 1, 4f

London Postal championships, AUG.
17, 6d; 18, 5e

LAWN tennis (continued) :—

Navy — championships, AUG. 2, 4f;
3, 4f; 4, 5f; 5, 4e; 6, 4f

Netherlands — Professionals v. Dutch
Amateurs, AUG. 2, 4f

New Forest tournament, JULY 12, 6e;
13, 7f; 14, 7g; 16, 5e; 18, 7e

New Malden tournament, AUG. 23,
5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27,
4e; 29, 6d

Newton Abbot tournament, SEPT.
5, 6e

Nuthall, Miss B.—return from United
States: presentation: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 6, 10d (3* 4*);
(photo.), 9, 14

Oxford and Cambridge Universities v.
International Club, JULY 30, 6d;
v. Yale and Harvard Universities,
AUG. 1, 4g; 2, 4f

Parliamentary handicap, JULY 29, 5f

Peterborough tournament, SEPT. 26, 7a

Phyllis Court Club tournament, AUG.
30, 6e; 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2,
6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e

Players — county qualification: Lawn
Tennis Association's definition,
SEPT. 21, 12d

Professional — Najuch, R., and H.
Richter v. A. and E. Burke, AUG.
29, 6d; 30, 6g (3* 4*)

Reigate tournament, JULY 12, 6e; 13,
7f; 14, 7g; 15, 7f; 16, 5e; 18,
7e

Roehampton tournament, SEPT. 20,
6e; 21, 5f; 22, 6c; 23, 5e; 24,
5a; 26, 7a

Royal Air Force — championships,
JULY 7, 6g (and 2* 3* 4*); 8, 7c;
9, 5f; 11, 5g

Ryde tournament, JULY 21, 7f; 22,
7d; 25, 6e

St. Ives tournament, AUG. 29, 6d

Sandown tournament, AUG. 3, 4f; 4,
5f; 5, 4e; 6, 4f; 8, 6g

Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 6, 4f;
8, 6f; 9, 5g; 10, 6b

Schoolgirls' tournament, AUG. 3, 4f;
4, 5f; 5, 4e

Scotland v. England, JULY 27, 6g;—
Championships, 26, 6d; 27, 6g;
28, 7e; 29, 5f; 30, 6d; AUG. 1,
4g; Southern, 8, 6g; Central, 15,
5e; Hard Courts, 22, 4f

Seaton tournament, AUG. 8, 6g

Services championship, AUG. 9, 5g;
10, 6b

Shanklin tournament, JULY 26, 6d;
28, 7c; 29, 5f; AUG. 1, 4g

Sheffield and Hallamshire tournament,
JULY 21, 7f; 22, 7d; 23, 5f;
25, 6e

Sidmouth tournament, AUG. 30, 6e;
31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g;
5, 6e

Southampton tournament, AUG. 23,
5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4e;
29, 6d

Southport tournament, AUG. 30, 6g
(3* 4*); 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f;
3, 4g; 5, 6e

Southsea tournament, JULY 11, 5f

Stratford-on-Avon tournament, JULY
25, 6e

Sutton tournament, SEPT. 20, 6e; 21,
5f; 22, 6c; 23, 5e; 24, 5a; 26, 7b

Switzerland v. Germany, AUG. 23, 5g

Teignmouth tournament, AUG. 15, 5f

Thorpeness tournament, SEPT. 3, 4g;
5, 6e

Torbay tournament, AUG. 8, 6g

Torquay tournament, AUG. 22, 4f

Trowbridge tournament, AUG. 1, 4g

LAWN tennis (continued):—

- Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 4*f*
- Turkey—*Milliet* tournament, JULY 23, 5*e*
- United States:—
- Championships—doubles, AUG. 29, 6*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*e*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 5*g*; singles, 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 5*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 12*f*; 19, 6*d*, 12*f*;—Women's National, AUG. 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*g*, 12*e* (3* 4*); 25, 5*e* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 6*d*, 12*e*; 27, 4*e*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 5*f* (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5*e*; Middle States, 12, 4*d*
- Forest Hills tournament, AUG. 22, 4*f*
- Meadow Club tournament, AUG. 15, 5*e*
- National Clay Court tournament, JULY 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*
- Newport—Casino tournament, AUG. 29, 12*a*
- Seabright tournament, AUG. 8, 6*g*
- Southampton tournament, AUG. 13, 4*f*
- Ventnor tournament, AUG. 15, 5*e*
- Wales v. England, JULY 13, 7*f*
- Championships, 18, 7*e*;—Covered Courts, SEPT. 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*;—North, AUG. 15, 5*e*;—West, AUG. 15, 5*f*
- Wallingford tournament, JULY 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 4*g*
- Warwick tournament, JULY 18, 7*e*
- Westgate tournament, SEPT. 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*g*; 19, 6*d*
- West Side County Club tournament, SEPT. 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*
- Weymouth tournament, AUG. 20, 5*e*
- Wimbledon, *The Last Eight at*—noticed, JULY 28, 7*e*
- Winchester tournament, JULY 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 6*e*
- Worthing tournament, AUG. 10, 6*b*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 4*f*; 15, 5*f*
- Yale and Harvard Universities v. Northern Club, JULY 18, 7*e*; v. Queen's Club, 20, 7*e*; v. International Club, 22, 7*d*; v. United Services, 25, 6*e*; v. Dorset, 27, 6*g*; v. Hampshire, 28, 7*e*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, AUG. 1, 4*g*; 2, 4*f*; v. Racing Club de France, 8, 6*g*; 9, 5*g*
- LAWN Tennis Association—council meeting, JULY 13, 7*f*; SEPT. 21, 12*d*
- LAWN Tennis Umpires' Union—Lawn Tennis Association's decision, JULY 13, 7*f*
- LAWRENCE, Dr. Alexander—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on Surrey Commons (1.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles—at Plymouth, on Churches and housing, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles W. (U.S.A.)—on proposed new Fokker-Wright aeroplane (statement), JULY 1, 16*b*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick:—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*; 5, 9*e*; 23, 7*a*;—House of Lords: reform, JULY 7, 9*d*;—India: administration, JULY 9, 7*e*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Frederick G.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert A.:—at Winchester House, on Ottoman Bank, JULY 12, 21*f*; on Bank of Rumania, AUG. 6, 17*d*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Hildegard—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
- LAWRENCE, Miss Susan:—at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5*f* in Parliament, on West Ham: Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d* on West Ham—Poor Law administration (1.), JULY 20, 12*c*
- LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—“Revolt in the Desert”: withdrawn from publication, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Tom R.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
- LAWRENCE, Sir William:—at Holland Park, on Royal Horticultural Society's show, SEPT. 28, 11*b* on Leith Hill roads (1.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
- LAWRENCE of Kingsgate, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8*e*
- LAWRENSON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
- LAWRIE, Mr. J.—purchases Parnells, Ltd., JULY 29, 14*c*
- LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert—on small boats in squalls (1.), AUG. 6, 11*e*; 20, 12*e*
- LAWS, Cyril—Carnegie Hero award, JULY 14, 11*g*
- LAWS, George—fined for refusing vaccination for child, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
- LAW Society—committee elected, JULY 9, 11*f*;—Dinner, SEPT. 28, 16*c*;—Examinations: results, JULY 2, 4*g*; honours' list, 23, 4*c*;—Hall: stained-glass windows from Serjeants' Inn presented, JULY 4, 11*e*;—Meeting (annual), JULY 9, 11*f*;—Meeting (Sheffield): arrangements, SEPT. 6, 15*b*; held, 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*;—Meeting provincial (1928): arrangements, JULY 9, 11*f*;—President and vice-president elected, JULY 9, 11*f*;—Report, JULY 9, 11*f*;—School: autumn term: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7*d*;—Studentships: awards, JULY 4, 11*c*
- LAWSON, Charles—work: note, AUG. 1, 16*b*
- LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—at Olympia, on advertising, JULY 23, 9*a*
- LAWSON, Edward—theft charge, JULY 4, 19*d*
- LAWSON, Sir George—leaves for Canada, AUG. 17, 13*a*
- LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M.:—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 12, 10*d* on Surrey Commons (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*b*
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Chester-le-Street: Poor Law administration, JULY 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*g* (4*)
- LAWSON, Quinton Y.—evasion of Customs duties charge, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- LAWTHER, Mr. James R.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
- LAWTON, Mrs. Mary—assaulted by burglar, AUG. 10, 12*c*; 11, 7*d*; prosecution, 26, 7*b*
- “LAWYER, A”—on mandated territories (1.), AUG. 18, 13*d*
- LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
- LAYCOCK, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- LAYTON, Mr. Edwin J.—on night noises at Haslemere (1.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
- LAYTON, Capt. Geoffrey—appointment, AUG. 8, 19*b*
- LAZAGA, Gen. (Spain)—injured, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- LAZARD Brothers and Co.—managing director appointed, JULY 1, 23*b*
- LAZENBY, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 27, 5*b*

LEA, Matlock—Florence Nightingale : see under NIGHTINGALE, Florence

LEA, Mr. Luke (U.S.A.)—purchases Atlanta *Constitution*, JULY 8, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

LEA, Rev. Dr. T. S.—on rainfall (1.), AUG. 19, 11*e*

LEA, Mr. W. M. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Treasurer, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

LEACH, Mr. John—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

LEACH, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*

LEACOCK, Prof. Stephen (Canada) :—
on literature—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*g*

LEAD—mining : Flintshire : last works closed, AUG. 24, 6*e* ; Mr. G. S. Pawle (statement), 25, 6*d*

LEADING articles :—

Abyssinia :—
Great Britain—caravans attacked by Abyssinians, AUG. 19, 11*c*

Accidents—coalmining, SEPT. 28, 15*c*

Actuaries—congress (International), JULY 1, 17*c*

Advertising—exhibition (Olympia), JULY 19, 13*c* ; Empire Marketing Board exhibit, 19, 15*c*

Aeronautics :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic, SEPT. 6, 13*d*

London-Cape Town (Flight.-Lieut. Bentley), SEPT. 29, 13*d*

Long distance, SEPT. 6, 13*d*

Seaplanes—Schneider cup, SEPT. 27, 15*c*

Women pilots, AUG. 3, 11*d*

Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force)—accidents, AUG. 3, 11*d* ;—Manœuvres, AUG. 3, 11*d*

London—defence, AUG. 3, 11*d*

Africa, East :—
Administration—commission, royal, JULY 22, 15*c*

Natives—administration, JULY 22, 15*c*

Africa, South :—
Agriculture—farmers' visit to England, JULY 4, 15*b* ; AUG. 5, 11*c*

1820 Settlers Association—report, JULY 13, 17*d*

Agriculture :—
British Empire, AUG. 5, 11*c*

Crops—returns, AUG. 15, 11*c*

Industry :—
Conditions, JULY 11, 15*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; shows : misrepresentation, JULY 11, 15*c*

Live stock—colouring : effect on landscape, AUG. 8, 11*d* ;—Returns, AUG. 15, 11*c*

Policy, JULY 25, 15*c*

Shows—Royal Agricultural Society (Newport), JULY 11, 15*c*

Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—visit to England, JULY 8, 15*c*

Allotments : see under *Food : Home production*, below

Allotments Organization Society—report, SEPT. 16, 11*d*

Antarctic—whaling : see *Whaling*, below

Arbitration, international—Hague-Convention : position of Great Britain, SEPT. 2, 13*c*

Arctic region—colonization, SEPT. 5, 13*c*

Armaments :—
Limitation :—
Arbitration protocol (1924)—League of Nations Assembly : Dutch proposal, SEPT. 28, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Army—mechanical : co-ordination, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ;—Organization : charges, SEPT. 19, 13*b*

Army, Territorial—officers : supply, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Recruiting, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Training camps, AUG. 20, 11*b*

Art—industrial design : Royal Society of Arts : competition, SEPT. 5, 11*d*

Assam :
Malaria : see *Malaria*, below

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting, SEPT. 30, 11*d*

Astronomy—study, AUG. 31, 11*b* ;—Sun ("Clouds, some rain"), AUG. 2, 11*d*

Australia :—
Constitution—revision : royal commission, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

Finance—budget, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

Immigration—schemes : political barriers, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;—States : attitude, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

Labour :—
Disputes—arbitration, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;—Organization, AUG. 4, 11*b*

Queensland—railwaymen's strike, SEPT. 8, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c*

Living—standard, AUG. 4, 11*b*

Parties, political—Labour, AUG. 4, 11*b*

Prosperity, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

Shipping—State trading, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

Trading, State, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

Austria :—
Communists—riots (Vienna), JULY 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*

Austria-Hungary :—
Succession States—economic position, JULY 27, 15*b*

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley :—
Canada, visit to, JULY 20, 17*b* ; AUG. 2, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b*

Bell, Miss Gertrude—letters, AUG. 22, 11*d*

Belley—statue to Brillat-Savarin, SEPT. 13, 13*d*

Birds—fruit : see under *Fruit*, below

Blake, William—centenary, AUG. 12, 11*d*

Boas, Miss A. M.—dried food : research, SEPT. 1, 11*d*

Boating—punts, JULY 1, 17*d*

Bolivia :—
Finance—reforms, AUG. 17, 11*c*

Indians—risings, AUG. 17, 11*c*

Bossuet, Jacques B. (France)—300th anniversary of birth, SEPT. 27, 15*b*

Boxing—championship : world's heavy-weight, SEPT. 27, 15*d*

Boys—camps : Public School and industrial (Dymchurch), JULY 30, 11*c*

Brillat-Savarin—statue at Belley, SEPT. 13, 13*d*

Bristol Channel—territorial waters, JULY 30, 11*b*

British and Foreign Bible Society—report, SEPT. 15, 13*c*

British Association—meetings (Leeds), SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; business arrangements, 18, 13*b*

British Empire—consciousness, AUG. 26, 11*b*

British Legion—Lord Haig's appeal, AUG. 4, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- British Medical Association—meeting (Edinburgh), JULY 23, 13c; agenda, JULY 15, 15c; treatment of Press, 23, 13c
- British North America Act, JULY 1, 17b
- British Ropes, Ltd., JULY 28, 13c; 30, 11c
- Buildings—creepers, JULY 7, 17d
- Butter, SEPT. 3, 11d
- Canada :—
- Baldwin, Mr. S.—visit : see under *Baldwin, Mr. Stanley*, above
- Confederation—diamond jubilee, JULY 1, 17b; (C.N.), 1, 9a; AUG. 2, 11b
- Education—Ontario : bi-lingual schools, SEPT. 24, 11c
- Emigration—to United States (C.N.), JULY 1, 9a
- Immigration (C.N.), JULY 1, 9a; farm ownership scheme, 6, 17c
- League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, below
- Maritime Provinces—finance, JULY 1, 17b
- Cancer—research : British Empire Cancer Campaign : report, JULY 12, 15c
- Canning, George—centenary, AUG. 8, 11b; letters, 25, 11d
- Canterbury Cathedral—Friends of Canterbury Cathedral Society, proposed, JULY 20, 17d
- “Capitals and egotists,” AUG. 5, 11d
- Carnegie Peace Fund—allocation to Vatican Library, AUG. 30, 11c
- Casanova, JULY 5, 17d
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—resignation, AUG. 30, 11b
- Ceylon :—
- Administration—constitution : commission (Donoughmore), AUG. 4, 11c
- Chamberlain, Sir Austen—at Geneva, on British policy, SEPT. 13, 13b; 28, 15b
- Charing Cross Bridge, JULY 27, 15c
- Chen, Mr. Eugene (China)—position, SEPT. 17, 11c
- Cheques—stamps : law case, JULY 26, 15c
- Chess—congress, JULY 30, 11d
- Children—holidays : appeals, JULY 30, 11c
- China :—
- Crickets : see under *Insects*, below
- Finance—taxation : Nanking Government's methods, AUG. 11, 11b
- Government (Nanking), JULY 14, 15b
- Japan, SEPT. 2, 13b
- Russia—propaganda, AUG. 16, 11b
- Trade—foreign : effect of civil war, JULY 14, 15b
- Chinese Civil War, JULY 14, 15b; AUG. 11, 11b; 16, 11b; SEPT. 2, 13b; 17, 11c
- Chen, Mr. Eugene, SEPT. 17, 11c
- Chiang Kai-shek, AUG. 16, 11b
- Hankow—conditions, JULY 14, 15b
- Nanking, projected union with, AUG. 16, 11b
- Nanking, SEPT. 2, 13b
- Nanking Government—Military Council, AUG. 16, 11b
- Christ's Hospital, SEPT. 21, 11d
- Church Congress—meeting (Ipswich) : programme, AUG. 10, 11c
- Churches :—
- Unity :—
- Conference (Lausanne), AUG. 17, 11b; 27, 11b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Church of England :—
- Prayer-book revision, JULY 5, 17c; 7, 17c;—Free Churches : attitude, SEPT. 24, 11b;—Holy Communion service, JULY 5, 17c;—Measure : Parliamentary procedure, SEPT. 24, 11b;—Reservation of Sacrament, JULY 5, 17d
- Cinematograph—industry : Bill, AUG. 6, 11b
- “Cloudy, some rain,” AUG. 2, 11d
- Coal and coalmining—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above;—Distillation, SEPT. 5, 11c;—Trade : conditions, JULY 13, 17c;—Transport and distribution : new arrangements, SEPT. 17, 11c;—Water in mines : report, SEPT. 28, 15c
- Colour, SEPT. 9, 11d
- Companies—amalgamations, JULY 28, 13c; 30, 11b
- Cook, Sir Joseph, AUG. 20, 11c
- Cookery (“The Man of Belley”), SEPT. 13, 13d;—Pies and tarts, SEPT. 23, 11d
- Coolidge, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—candidature for presidency : position, SEPT. 20, 15c
- Coram, Thomas, SEPT. 10, 11c
- “Corrected diets,” SEPT. 1, 11d
- Costume—shorts, JULY 12, 15d;—Trousers, SEPT. 8, 13d
- Cotton trade—conditions, SEPT. 23, 11b;—Cooperation, SEPT. 23, 11b
- Coursing—electric hare, AUG. 17, 11c
- Cricket (“Playing the game”), SEPT. 3, 13c;—Canterbury week, AUG. 4, 11d;—County championship, SEPT. 3, 13c;—Eton v. Harrow, JULY 8, 15d;—Spectators, JULY 9, 15d
- Crickets : see under *Insects*, below
- Crime—juvenile : London Magistrates' methods, AUG. 11, 11c
- Danzig—Poland and Germany, SEPT. 2, 13c
- Darwin, Charles—Downe House, SEPT. 8, 13c
- Defence, Imperial—New Zealand : contribution, SEPT. 22, 15d
- Diet : see under *Food*, below
- Diphtheria, SEPT. 5, 13b
- Donoughmore Commission : see under *Ceylon—Administration*, above
- Earp, Dr. Rosslyn—tobacco smoking : research, SEPT. 8, 13d
- Education—age, leaving, SEPT. 29, 13c;—Conference, Imperial, JULY 12, 15d;—Medical service, school, AUG. 27, 11d;—Schools : London, SEPT. 21, 11d;—System, AUG. 27, 11b
- Edward the Black Prince—tomb in Canterbury Cathedral, JULY 20, 17d
- Egypt :—
- Great Britain, JULY 4, 15b; SEPT. 9, 11c
- Fuad, King—visit : see under *Fuad, King of Egypt*, below
- Housing, JULY 4, 15b
- Irrigation, JULY 4, 15b
- Parties, political—Wafd : leadership, SEPT. 9, 11c
- Elizabeth, Queen—Essex ring, JULY 15, 15d
- “Ells and inches,” JULY 22, 15d
- Emigration :—
- Empire, within the :—
- Settlement :—
- Conditions—dissemination : necessity for, JULY 29, 13b

LEADING articles :—

Emigration :—

Empire, within the :—

Settlement (continued) :—

Training—hostels, JULY 20, 17c ;
women, 29, 13b

Settlement Act—working, JULY
6, 17c

Encephalitis—epidemic, JULY 7, 17c ;
after effects, SEPT. 23, 11c

Essex, Lord—ring : see under *Elizabeth*, Queen, above

Europe :—

Eastern — Pact of non-aggression :

Polish suggestion, SEPT. 10, 11b

Fairs, AUG. 6, 11d

Ferdinand, King of Rumania — death,
JULY 21, 15b

Finance :—

Loans—Three-and-a-Half per Cent.

Conversion : issue, SEPT. 7,
13b

Taxation :—

Income-tax—companies, JULY 4,

15c ; 6, 17d ;—Super-tax : col-
lection ; Finance Bill clauses,
JULY 4, 15c ; 6, 17d

Industry, of, SEPT. 30, 11d

Treasury bonds — Four-and-a-Half
per Cent. : issue, SEPT. 7, 13b

“ Finishing the ‘ Unfinished,’ ” JULY
16, 13d

Fish and fishing—herring, SEPT. 19,
13d ;—Marketing : Imperial Eco-
nomic Committee : report, AUG.
31, 11c

Food (“ The Man of Belley ”), SEPT.
13, 13d

Diet (“ Corrected diets ”), SEPT. 1,
11d

Home production — allotments,
SEPT. 16, 11d

Preserved, SEPT. 1, 11c

Supplies :—

Dominions, from — Marketing

Board : advertising : see
under *Advertising : Exhibi-*
tion, above

Foreign relations :—

Spain, JULY 8, 15c ;—Alfonso XIII. :
see under *Alfonso XIII.*, above

United States, AUG. 10, 11b

France :—

Coal—import restrictions, JULY 13,
17c

Defence, National, JULY 2, 13b

Electoral reform—Bill, JULY 2,
13b ; 13, 17b

Finance—policy, JULY 2, 13b ;—Re-
form, JULY 13, 17b

Fires—Riviera, AUG. 20, 9c

Germany, SEPT. 28, 15b ;—Trade
Agreement, AUG. 19, 11b

Ministry (Poincaré)—policy, JULY 2,
13b

Parties, political, JULY 13, 17b

Fruit—birds : depredations, JULY 19,
15d ;—Soft, JULY 25, 15d

Fuad, King of Egypt—visit to Eng-
land, JULY 4, 15b

Fuel, liquid, SEPT. 5, 11c

“ Futility,” SEPT. 7, 13d

George V., King—visit to Scotland,
JULY 18, 15c

Germany :—

Finance—debt, SEPT. 6, 13c ;—
Loans, SEPT. 6, 13c

France, relations with : see under
France, above

Poland, relations with, SEPT. 10, 11c

“ Girth and goodness,” AUG. 18, 11d

Golf—open championship, JULY 16,
13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Government departments—judicial en-
croachment, JULY 30, 11b ; SEPT.
30, 11b

Greece :—

Ministry (Zaimis) — achievements,
AUG. 16, 11d

Political situation, AUG. 16, 11d

Haig, Lord—appeal for Irish Free
State ex-Service men, AUG. 4, 11c

Hastings, Warren—“ Letters to Sir
John Macpherson,” SEPT. 22, 15c

Hatred (“ On being a good hater ”),
JULY 8, 15d

Health, public—report (“ Ministry of
Health ”), SEPT. 5, 13b

Hejaz :—

Great Britain—Treaty, SEPT. 26, 13b

Heroism, AUG. 3, 11d

Hewart, Lord—speech on bureaucracy,
SEPT. 30, 11b

Hicks, Mr. G.—speech at Trades Union
Congress, SEPT. 6, 13b

“ Hill of Life, The,” AUG. 29, 11b

Hindenburg, President von (Germany)
—speech at Tannenberg cere-
monies, SEPT. 20, 15c ; 28, 15b

Holidays (“ Nomads ”), AUG. 10, 11d ;
 (“ Our Golden Age ”), 20, 11d ;—

August Bank, AUG. 1, 11d ;—

Camps, JULY 30, 11c ;—English
historical places, visits to, AUG.

27, 11d ;—Neighbours, AUG. 16,

11d ;—School children, AUG. 24,
11d

Homoeopathy — international confer-
ence, JULY 23, 13c

Honesty (“ Girth and goodness ”),
AUG. 18, 11d

Horticulture—colour, SEPT. 9, 11d

Hotels—tipping, AUG. 30, 11d

House of Lords :—

Peers :—

Non-hereditary, suggested crea-
tion of, JULY 5, 17b

Reform — Government proposals,
JULY 5, 17b ; 7, 17b ; 20, 17b

Labour Party—censure motion,
JULY 7, 17b

Housing—policy, SEPT. 16, 11b ; pro-
gress, 16, 11b

Hunting—Royal Calpe Hunt, JULY 28,
13b

Imperial relations :—

Canada, AUG. 2, 11b ; 24, 11b

Imperial War Museum — report,
SEPT. 16, 11c

India :—

Administration :—

Reforms :—

Commission, statutory, pro-
posed, JULY 9, 15c ; AUG. 9,
11b

Army—Sandhurst Committee's re-
port, AUG. 23, 11c

Banking—Bill, SEPT. 13, 13c

Cotton trade—protection, AUG. 23,
11b

Currency—gold, AUG. 23, 11b ; SEPT.
13, 13c

Development, JULY 9, 15c

Hindus—relations with Mahomedans,
AUG. 9, 11b ; 31, 11c

Legislatures—members : director-
ships, AUG. 23, 11c ; SEPT. 13,
13c

Princes, ruling :—

Reforms question, position under,
AUG. 9, 11b

Telegraphy, wireless : see under *Tele-*
graphy, wireless, below

Industrial Fatigue Research Board—
report, JULY 4, 15c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Industrial Welfare Society—conference, SEPT. 13, 13c
- Influenza, SEPT. 5, 13b
- Insanity—certification and detention, JULY 8, 15b ;—Control, Board of : report, SEPT. 22, 11c ;—Treatment, SEPT. 23, 11c
- Insects — crickets : China, AUG. 9, 11d
- Insurance—risks : calculation, JULY 1, 17c ;—Social, JULY 1, 17c
- Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : forthcoming Bill, JULY 2, 13c
- International law—territorial waters, JULY 30, 11b
- Irish Free State :—
 - Crime — murder of Mr. Kevin O'Higgins : see *O'Higgins*, Mr. Kevin, below
 - General election, AUG. 27, 11c ; SEPT. 15, 13b ; 21, 11b
 - Ministry (Cosgrave)—vote of non-confidence defeated, AUG. 18, 11b
 - Parliament—oath of allegiance, AUG. 12, 11b ; dissolution, 27, 11c
 - Service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal, AUG. 4, 11c
- Iron and steel — imports, SEPT. 1, 11b ;—Rebate scheme, SEPT. 1, 11b ;—Trade : amalgamations suggested, SEPT. 1, 11b
- Italy :—
 - Economic conditions, JULY 22, 15b
 - Finance — currency : stabilization, JULY 22, 15b
- Jouvenel, M. Henri de (France) —
 - League of Nations Assembly : refusal to attend, AUG. 15, 11b
- Kenya Colony :—
 - Administration, JULY 22, 15c
- Labour :—
 - Capital, relations with, SEPT. 12, 13b ; 13, 13c ; 30, 11d ;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 6, 13b ;—Trades Union Congress : discussion, SEPT. 7, 13d
 - Disputes—general strike, SEPT. 3, 13b
 - Fatigue—Research Board : report, JULY 4, 15c
 - Trades Union Congress :—
 - General Council—relations with Russian Central Council, JULY 12, 15b
 - Meeting (Edinburgh), SEPT. 3, 13b ; 6, 13b ; 7, 13d ; 12, 13d
 - Trade unions :—
 - Communist permeation, JULY 12, 15b
 - International — Anglo - Russian Committee : decision of Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 9, 11b
- Laufer, Mr. Berthold—treatise on insects in China, AUG. 9, 11d
- Languages—Welsh : report, AUG. 29, 11b
- "Laodicean," SEPT. 12, 13d
- Law—diplomatic privilege, JULY 30, 11b
- Law cases—*de Freville v. Dill*, JULY 8, 15b
- Lawn tennis—costume : shorts, JULY 12, 15d
- League of Nations :—
 - Assembly—France : delegation, AUG. 15, 11b ;—Session, SEPT. 10, 11b ; 13, 13b ; 28, 15b
 - British Empire—position, SEPT. 16, 11c

LEADING articles :—

- League of Nations (continued) :—
 - Council — Canada : membership, SEPT. 16, 11c ;—Election, SEPT. 16, 11c ;—Meeting : agenda, SEPT. 2, 13c
 - Education, AUG. 1, 11b
 - France—attitude, AUG. 15, 11b
 - Functions, AUG. 15, 11b ; Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), 17, 11c
 - Great Britain—policy, SEPT. 13, 13b ; 28, 15b
 - Work, AUG. 30, 11b
 - "Learned, The fear of the," SEPT. 27, 15d
- Leeds University—extension fund appeal : donations, AUG. 31, 10c ;—Library : anonymous gift, AUG. 31, 10c
- Liars, JULY 5, 17d
- Litter, AUG. 1, 11d
- Liverpool—civic week, SEPT. 26, 13c
- Local government ("Self-government and self-help"), SEPT. 10, 11d
- London—changes, AUG. 26, 11d ;—Squares, AUG. 16, 11c ;—Traffic : Piccadilly-circus : new regulations, AUG. 6, 11c ;—Vikings : see *Vikings*, below
- London Midland and Scottish Railway — employees and management : cooperation, SEPT. 21, 11c
- London Museum—catalogue, AUG. 22, 11c
- London Police Court Mission — work, AUG. 11, 11c
- Longevity—modern interests, AUG. 15, 11d
- "Loud speakers," SEPT. 15, 13d
- Macedonia :—
 - Komitajis*—outrages, SEPT. 30, 11c
- Malaria—Assam, SEPT. 19, 13d
- Malta :—
 - Emigration, AUG. 18, 11c
 - General election, AUG. 18, 11c
- Man—descent, SEPT. 1, 11c
- "Man of Belley, The," SEPT. 13, 13d
- Mauritius — administration, AUG. 8, 11c
- Medical—cooperative research, AUG. 23, 11d
- Metals — British Empire resources, AUG. 12, 11c ;—Congress, AUG. 12, 11c ; SEPT. 5, 11c
- Meurer, Dr. (Germany)—responsibility for the Great War : report, AUG. 2, 11c
- Middle Temple Lane, AUG. 1, 11c
- Milestones : see under *Roads*, below
- Miners' Federation—conference, AUG. 3, 11b ;—Policy, AUG. 3, 11b
- Ministry (Baldwin)—suggested reconstruction, JULY 20, 17b ; AUG. 30, 11b
- Moncheur, Baron (Belgium), JULY 2, 13d
- Motor accidents, AUG. 1, 11b
- Motors :—
 - Drivers :—
 - Alcohol, effect on, JULY 23, 13c
 - Drunkness—tests, JULY 23, 13c
 - Eyesight tests, SEPT. 21, 11c
 - Noises, AUG. 9, 11c
 - Parking—London, SEPT. 2, 13c
 - Music — Concerts : promenade (Queen's Hall), AUG. 13, 11c ;—Festivals : Three Choirs (Hereford), SEPT. 10, 11d ; — Schubert : "Unfinished Symphony" : additions competition, JULY 16, 13d ;—Works : counterfeited, JULY 16, 13d
- Nagasaki—typhoon : see under *Weather*—*Japan*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- National Union of Railwaymen — conference, JULY 12, 15*b*
- "Nature, The Balance of," SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- Navies :—
- Limitation :—
- Conference (Geneva), JULY 6, 17*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; AUG. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c*
- Great Britain—proposals, JULY 6, 17*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ;—United States attitude, JULY 23, 13*b*
- Cruisers, 10,000 ton, AUG. 6, 11*c*
- Navy :—
- Bases—Singapore : New Zealand contribution, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
- Neighbours, AUG. 16, 11*d*
- Nejd : see *Hejaz*, above
- New Forest—amenities, JULY 21, 15*c* ; Burley Old Wood, 21, 15*c*
- Noises—street, AUG. 9, 11*c*
- "Odtaa," JULY 21, 15*d*
- O'Higgins Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State) —murder of, JULY 11, 15*d*
- Opium traffic—control : Great Britain : report, JULY 26, 15*c*
- "Our golden age," AUG. 20, 11*d*
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord—presentation, JULY 30, 11*c*
- Oysters ("The noisy oyster"), SEPT. 28, 15*d*
- Parties, political :—
- Labour Party—conference : agenda, AUG. 23, 11*b*
- Piccadilly—repaving, JULY 21, 15*c*
- "Pie," SEPT. 23, 11*d*
- Pierrots, JULY 14, 15*d*
- "Playing the game," SEPT. 3, 13*c*
- Poor law :—
- Relief—West Ham : administration, JULY 16, 13*c* ; SEPT. 10, 11*d*
- Population — life tables (Registrar General's), SEPT. 22, 15*d*
- Poultry — congress, international (Ottawa), JULY 27, 15*d*
- Prices—index numbers, AUG. 13, 11*b*
- Prime Ministers—visits to British Empire : Baldwin, Mr. S. : see under *Baldwin, Mr. Stanley*, above
- "Princeps piscium," SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- Printing—capitals, AUG. 5, 11*d*
- "Prodigal, The," JULY 14, 15*d*
- "Profane relics, On," JULY 27, 15*d*
- Punts : see under *Boating*, above
- "Quaintness, A kind of," SEPT. 8, 13*d*
- Queensland—labour : see under *Australia*, above
- Railway accidents—Riverhead-Seven-oaks, AUG. 26, 11*c*
- Railways—administration : cooperation between management and staffs, SEPT. 21, 11*c* ;—Motor road transport : competition, AUG. 22, 11*b*
- "Rain—gauge and waterfall," SEPT. 17, 11*d*
- Rakovsky, M. (Russia)—Communist Party : declaration, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
- Relics, JULY 27, 15*d*
- Rifle shooting—National Rifle Association (Bisley), JULY 14, 15*c*
- Rivers—pollution, JULY 19, 15*c*
- Roads—milestones, JULY 23, 13*d* ;—Signposts, JULY 23, 13*d*
- Roguary, JULY 5, 17*d*
- Rolleston, Sir Humphry — tobacco smoking research, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
- Rowing—Doggett's Coat and Badge race, JULY 28, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Royal Army Service Corps—changes, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
- Rumania :—
- Hungarian claims, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
- King : see *Ferdinand*, above
- Political situation, JULY 21, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
- Regency, JULY 21, 15*b*
- Russia :—
- Communist Party — discussions, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
- Diplomacy, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
- France—M. Rakovsky : Communist declaration, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
- St. Martin's Day, JULY 29, 13*d*
- St. Vincent, Lord—relations with John Walter, JULY 26, 15*d*
- Samoa, Western — administration : royal commission, AUG. 29, 11*b*
- Schubert—"Unfinished Symphony" : see under *Music*, above
- Science in industries : see under *Trade*, below
- Scotland :—
- George V., King—visit : see under *George V., King*, above
- Signposts : see under *Roads*, above
- Sleep—awake for 150 hours feat, JULY 18, 15*d*
- Southcott, Joanna—box opened, JULY 13, 17*d*
- Spain :—
- Administration—dictatorship, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
- National Assembly, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
- Spectators, JULY 9, 15*d*
- Speeches, after-dinner, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
- Stonehenge—preservation of surroundings, AUG. 5, 11*c*
- Sun : see under *Astronomy*, above
- Sunlight—substitutes, AUG. 26, 11*d*
- Surrey Commons—War Office : proposed acquisitions, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
- Swinley Forest—preservation, AUG. 11, 11*d*
- Tablecloths, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
- Tannenberg, battle of—anniversary, SEPT. 20, 15*c* ; 28, 15*b*
- Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
- Taxicabs—fares, AUG. 24, 11*b*
- Telegraphy, wireless—beam system : India, AUG. 27, 11*c* ;—British Empire, AUG. 27, 11*c*
- Telephony, wireless :—
- Broadcasting :—
- Stations :—
- Regional — Daventry junior, AUG. 11, 11*d*
- The Times*—Canada number (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*a* ;—Independence ("Lord St. Vincent and John Walter"), JULY 26, 15*d*
- Thomas, Mr. J. H.—Africa, West, to visit, JULY 20, 17*b* ;—At Carlisle, on Bolsheviks and trade unions, JULY 12, 15*b*
- Thrills, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
- "Tip and run," AUG. 30, 11*d*
- Tobacco-smoking, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
- Toffee, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
- Town-criers, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
- Trade :—
- America, South, with, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
- Argentina, with, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
- British Empire, AUG. 26, 11*b*
- Imports and exports, JULY 26, 15*b* ; for July, AUG. 13, 11*b*
- Industries—conditions, JULY 16, 13*b* ;—Leadership, AUG. 13, 11*b* ;—Science, application of, SEPT. 8, 13*b*

LEADING articles :—

Trade (continued) :—

Prospects, JULY 26, 15b

United States—opportunities, SEPT. 30, 11b

Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, aboveTrade unions : see under *Labour*, above

Transport—road : co-ordination, AUG. 22, 11b

Travel—by train, AUG. 13, 11d

Trousers : see under *Costume*, above

Turkey :—

Finance :—

Debt—agreement, AUG. 3, 11c

General election, forthcoming, AUG. 15, 11c

United States of America :—

Crime—murder : Italian Communists Sacco and Vanzetti, AUG. 12, 11c

Presidency—forthcoming election, JULY 11, 15b ; SEPT. 20, 15b

Upsala University—450th anniversary, SEPT. 20, 17d

Vatican—library : Carnegie Peace Fund : allocation, AUG. 30, 11c

Vienna—riots : see under *Austria*—*Communists*, above

Vikings, AUG. 22, 11c

Village inns, AUG. 19, 11d

Vitaglass, AUG. 26, 11d

Vyle, Sir Gilbert—speech at Liverpool, SEPT. 30, 11d

Waiting (“The art of waiting”), JULY 2, 13d

Wales, Prince of—British Association : address, SEPT. 1, 11c ;—Canada, visit to, AUG. 2, 11b ;—Canterbury, visit to, JULY 20, 17d

Walter, John—relations with Lord St. Vincent, JULY 26, 15d

War :—

Aggression—League of Nations’ force, SEPT. 28, 15f

Prohibition—Poland : declaration, SEPT. 10, 11b

War, The Great :—

Finance :—

Debts, Inter-Allied :—

Great Britain, to :—

Settlement, AUG. 13, 11c

Yugo-Slavia : settlement, AUG. 13, 11c

Germany—Allied occupation : reduction of forces, AUG. 25, 11b ; —Reparation payments, SEPT. 6, 13c

Memorials—Menin Gate, Ypres, JULY 25, 15c ;—Scottish National, JULY 18, 15c ;—Verdun, SEPT. 22, 15b

Responsibility—Germany : President von Hindenburg’s speech, SEPT. 20, 15c ;—Meurer, Dr. (Germany) : report, AUG. 2, 11c

Waterloo Bridge—condition, JULY 27, 15c

Wealth—surtax suggested, AUG. 23, 11b

Weather (“Laodicean”), SEPT. 12, 13d

Japan—typhoon at Nagasaki, SEPT. 15, 13c

Rainfall, AUG. 17, 11d ; (“Rain-gauge and waterfall”), SEPT. 17, 11d

Whaling—Antarctic, SEPT. 26, 13d

William the Conqueror—900th anniversary, JULY 9, 15b

Woollen trade—depression, JULY 16, 13b

Words and phrases—“One damned thing after another,” JULY 21, 15d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Yarrow, Sir Alfred—gift to British Association, SEPT. 8, 13c

York, Duke of—tour, JULY 16, 13c

Yugoslavia :—

General election, forthcoming, AUG. 15, 11c ; result, SEPT. 19, 13c

Zaghul Pasha, Saad (Egypt)—death, AUG. 25, 11c

Zuyder Zee—reclamation, JULY 29, 13c

LEAF, Mr. Joseph F. :—

Appreciation, JULY 26, 16c

LEAGUE Against Colonial Oppression and Imperialism—committee, plenipotentiary : meeting (Cologne), AUG. 22, 9b (and 3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Mercy—garden party : arrangements, JULY 16, 15a ; held, 22, 17d ;—Lawn Tennis tournament in aid : arrangements, JULY 15, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Report, JULY 28, 10c

LEAGUE of Nations :—

America, South—suggested meetings in : discussed, SEPT. 5, 10a ; suggested discussion of political questions of : Señor Villegas’s observation, 5, 10a ; correction, 7, 12d

Armaments, limitation of—Protocol : see under ARMAMENTS

Assembly :—

Canada—delegates (C.N.), JULY 1, 10g

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11a

Committees :—

First—meeting, SEPT. 22, 13c

Second—meetings, SEPT. 16, 9c ; 17, 9d ; 19, 11d ; 20, 13d ; 22, 13c ; 26, 12a ;—Report : discussed in Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9c

Third—meetings, SEPT. 14, 10b ; 15, 12f ; 17, 10a ; 19, 11d ; 20, 13d ; 21, 10d ; 22, 13c ; 23, 10g ; 24, 10f ; reports to Assembly, 26, 12a

Fourth—meeting, SEPT. 19, 11d

Fifth—meetings, SEPT. 16, 9c ; 17, 9d ; 19, 11d ; 21, 9c

Sixth—meetings, SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10b ; 17, 10a ; 23, 10d

Meetings—our correspondent’s messages, SEPT. 5, 10a ; 6, 12d ; 7, 12d ; 8, 12c ; 9, 10d ; 10, 10a ; 12, 11a, 12a ; 13, 12a ; 14, 10b ; 15, 12f ; 16, 10a ; 17, 10a ; 19, 11d ; 20, 13d ; 21, 9c ; 22, 13c ; 23, 10g ; 24, 10f ; 26, 12a ; 27, 14g ; 28, 14a

Bulgaria—delegation : M. Bour-off’s statement, SEPT. 2, 11f

France—attitude, SEPT. 12, 12b

Delegation—M. de Jouvenal withdraws (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 10b ; M. Briand’s statement, 11, 9b (10c, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 11b ; appointment, SEPT. 3, 9g

Great Britain—delegation, AUG. 10, 10b ; 26, 10e (10g, 3* 4*) ; 31, 10f

Greece—delegation, AUG. 23, 9c ; 27, 12a

Leading articles, SEPT. 10, 11b ; 13, 13b ; 28, 15b

President—elected, SEPT. 6, 12d

Speeches—plethora : our correspondent’s message, SEPT. 28, 14b

Stresemann, Herr (*Petit Parisien* int.), SEPT. 30, 10a

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- British Empire — position: leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c
- Building (Geneva)—damaged in rioting, AUG. 23, 10b; 24, 10a; new: report of committee: discussed in Assembly, SEPT. 27, 14g
- Canada — article ("Faith in the League"; C.N.), JULY 1, 10g
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (message), SEPT. 10, 10c
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 14, 16d
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d
- Communications — conference: see under COMMUNICATIONS
- Conferences, International — United States to take part: Mr. Titus (s.), AUG. 29, 9b
- Council:—
 - Arbitration—disadvantage of method: our correspondent's comment, SEPT. 29, 11c
 - Canada—membership: leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c; Mr. A. A. Somerville (s.), 17, 8e
 - China—representative resigns, JULY 8, 14d (2* 3* 4*); appointment, AUG. 24, 9g
 - Control by inner circle—M. Hambro's charge, SEPT. 9, 10d; our correspondent's message, 28, 14a;—Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12a;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11a;—Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13b;—Motta, M. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12a
 - Greece—non-permanent seat: M. Politis to raise question, SEPT. 2, 12a
 - International disputes — intervention: M. Bulaerts van Blockland (s.), SEPT. 7, 12d
 - Meeting—our correspondent's messages, SEPT. 2, 12a; 3, 10c (and 3* 4*); 5, 10a; 16, 10a; 19, 12e; 20, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 23, 10g; 28, 14a; 29, 11c
 - Agenda, AUG. 26, 10e (10g, 3* 4*); leading article, SEPT. 2, 13c
 - Bulgaria—representatives; to present statement on financial conditions, AUG. 29, 9e (3* 4*)
 - Poland—representative, AUG. 26, 9g (12b, 3* 4*)
 - Meeting, 45th—Sir A. Chamberlain's report, AUG. 16, 9f
 - Membership:—
 - Non-permanent seats:—
 - Canada—candidature, SEPT. 6, 12d; Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), 7, 12d
 - Elections for vacancies—candidates, SEPT. 15, 12f; result, SEPT. 16, 10a; leading article, 16, 11c
 - Belgium—failure, SEPT. 16, 10a, b; M. Vandervelde (statement), 19, 11d
 - Canada—elected, SEPT. 16, 10a; 17, 10a; Mr. M. King (statement), 20, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 - Finland—candidature, SEPT. 3, 9e (3* 4*); Germany: attitude, 7, 11b
 - Retiring members — tribute, SEPT. 16, 10b
 - Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8b
 - Work — report discussed by Assembly, SEPT. 13, 12a; 14, 11a, 12a; — Villegas, Señor (add.), SEPT. 6, 12d

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Covenant — Article 15: terms: note, SEPT. 8, 12c
- Economic Committee — composition, SEPT. 30, 9c;—Meetings, JULY 13, 15b; 14, 16a; 16, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Finance:—
 - Budget, SEPT. 5, 9a; details, 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
 - Committee, Permanent — Mr. J. Smith accepts post, SEPT. 5, 10a
 - Report, SEPT. 14, 10f; Second Committee of Assembly: discussed, 21, 9c
 - Contributions—position of States in arrears: discussed in Fourth Committee of Assembly, SEPT. 19, 11d
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7f
- Foreign Ministers—number attending meetings, SEPT. 5, 10a
- France — attitude: M. de Jouvenal: (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 10b; M. Briand's statement, 11, 9b (10c, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 11b
- Function — leading article, AUG. 15, 11b; Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), 17, 11e;—Politis, M. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10d
- Germany — attitude, SEPT. 12, 12b; Herr Stresemann (s.), 17, 10b; 26, 12a; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 12c
- Great Britain:—
 - Naval representative — change, SEPT. 30, 19f
 - Parliamentary Committee — meeting, JULY 20, 11b
 - Policy — Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11a, 12a; effect, 14, 10b;—Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13b; 28, 15b; — Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12a
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14b
- Health Section — Elliot, Maj. (s.), SEPT. 16, 9c;—Work: discussed, SEPT. 21, 9c
- Influence — waning: M. de Jouvenal (statement), AUG. 11, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)
- Intellectual Cooperation Committee — meetings, JULY 21, 13g; concluded, 28, 11f
- Report — accepted by Council, SEPT. 3, 10c; before Assembly, 23, 10g
- International Relief Union: see that title
- Italy—Press comment, SEPT. 10, 9b
- Library:—
 - Rockefeller, junr., Mr. J. D.—offer of £400,000 for endowment accepted, SEPT. 10, 9e; 13, 12b; reply to message of thanks accepting (tel.), 22, 13c
- Mandated territories:—
 - Sovereignty—Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 16a;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 13d
- Mandates:—
 - Assembly — report of Sixth Committee, SEPT. 23, 10f (3* 4*)
 - Burns, Mr. C. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 12c
- Italy:—
 - Germany — reported agreement with: Signor Gayda (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9f
 - Tittoni, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9f
- Mandates Commission, Permanent:—
 - German member — appointment: considered, JULY 7, 15b; appointed, SEPT. 10, 10e

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Mandates Commission, Permanent (continued) :—

Report of 11th session—issued, AUG. 20, 9g; presented to Council, SEPT. 9, 10d; presented to Assembly, 17, 9g

Sittings, JULY 1, 15b

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), AUG. 18, 13d

Naval limitation conference: see under NAVIES

Organizations affiliated not forming part — relations with: Dame Lyttelton's proposal, SEPT. 23, 10g; 24, 10f (3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8b; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b

Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 11b

Reid, Mr. E. E. (s.), SEPT. 15, 21a

Russia — possible discussion: Soviet leaders endeavouring to induce Germany to adopt definite attitude, SEPT. 5, 10b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d

Izvestia attacks, SEPT. 5, 10b

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e

Schools — official instruction in principles: recommendation of sub-committee, JULY 8, 13b; — Chambers, Mr. D. M. (l.), AUG. 1, 6c; — Cobb, Sir C. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8c; 27, 10d; — Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JULY 28, 8f; — Garnett, Mr. J. C. M. (l.), JULY 12, 10c; AUG. 5, 6b; — Gooch, Dr. G. P. (l.), JULY 18, 10e; 21, 15e; — Goodrich, R. M. (l.), JULY 14, 10e; — Intellectual Cooperation, International Committee for: proposals, JULY 28, 11f; — Leading article, AUG. 1, 11b; — Local Authorities Conference: report: in circulation, JULY 2, 9b; — Marvin, Mr. F. S. (l.), JULY 11, 10c; 22, 10c; — Morison, Mr. J. L. (l.), JULY 8, 15e; 20, 17e; — Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JULY 25, 10d; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 8c; — Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), JULY 19, 15d; — Universities Federation: congress: see UNIVERSITIES: Congress; — Williamson, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 6d; — Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), AUG. 6, 6a

Secretariat—Baker, Mr. P. J. N. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c; — Work: article, SEPT. 5, 9a

Services—M. Briand (statement), AUG. 11, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)

Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 10a

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14c

Transit Committee—sub-committee: sitting, AUG. 10, 9c

Treaties—British: registration, JULY 30, 9b (3* 4*)

United States—attitude: Canon Jephson (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d

Wars—victims of aggression: financial aid: see under WAR—Aggression

Work—scope: British proposal withdrawn from Assembly's agenda, SEPT. 6, 12d; — Leading article, AUG. 30, 11b

Year Book—publication announced, AUG. 31, 9b (3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations Union :—

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (message), SEPT. 10, 10c

LEAGUE of Nations Union (continued) :—

Cleckheaton—meeting, JULY 4, 11c
Committee, executive—meeting, SEPT. 10, 10c

Parmoor, Lady—reception, JULY 23, 15f

Simla branch—meeting, AUG. 29, 9f

Summer School (Oxford), AUG. 4, 7e

LEAGUE of the Helping Hand—at home, JULY 25, 17e

LEAGUE of World Order—proposed formation: luncheon, JULY 29, 9c; Mrs. C. Hanbury (l.), AUG. 4, 6c

LEAH, Mr. T. S.—at Cheltenham, on co-operative societies and taxation, SEPT. 15, 9d

LEAKE, Maj. Claude L.—drink selling charge, JULY 20, 13f

LEAKEY, Canon Henry—nominated member of Kenya Legislative Council, AUG. 22, 9g

LEAKEY, Mr. L. S.—collection of relics of Stone Age in Kenya, AUG. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); Mr. E. N. Fallaize (l.), 24, 11e

LEANY, Julia—death, AUG. 23, 12g

LEARMONTH, Mr. Archibald T.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d

LEATHER — prices: increase announced, AUG. 25, 8d (3* 4*)

LEATHER, Col. Gerard F. T. :—
on grey squirrels, (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 29, 8d

LEATHER Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18g

LEATHERHEAD—St. John's School: speech day, JULY 9, 16f

LEATHERSELLERS' Company—master, JULY 4, 11g

LEBANON :—

Consulate in Paris—to be established, SEPT. 8, 11g

Press—newspapers suppressed: protest SEPT. 24, 9g

LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey—on omnibus conductors (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d

LE BRETON, Mr. C. M.—death, JULY 4, 16c

LE BRETON, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, JULY 7, 13g

LEBRETON, Louis (France)—eight days in open boat; rescued, AUG. 9, 7c; (photo.), 9, 14

LECHE, Mrs. J. H.—daughter born, JULY 23, 15a

LECKHAMPTON Hill—acquired by Cheltenham Town Council, SEPT. 6, 8e

LECONFIELD, Lord :—
on Cuckmere Valley (l.), JULY 29, 13e

LECTURES—Selborne Society (l.), AUG. 2, 11e

LEDRO—article, AUG. 5, 13d

LEDWARD, Mrs. Gilbert—Royal Society of British Sculptors medal, JULY 13, 16g

LEDWARD, Mr. M. C.—on Church music (l.), AUG. 24, 6c

LEE, Mr.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9d

LEE, Sgt.—found dead, AUG. 15, 7g

LEE, Alexander M.—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)

LEE, Mr. Arthur B.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d

LEE, Mr. Arthur C.—on signposts (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d

LEE, Mr. B. J.—at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); on railways and road transport, 7, 10d; on railways: pilfering, 8, 16c

LEE, Mr. D. Campbell—deck golf trophy presented, JULY 1, 13g

LEE, Mr. G. A. de Lisle—death, SEPT. 13, 15f

- LEE, Mr. Ivy (U.S.A.)—Russia : efforts for recognition by United States, JULY 27, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); efforts to revive Russo-American Chamber of Commerce, JULY 25, 14c; SEPT. 10, 9a
- LEE, Mr. John—director of Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Company, JULY 8, 21g
- LEE, Mr. Josiah—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—at Manchester, on Calico Printers' Association, SEPT. 15, 18a; (F.N.), 15, 17a; correction, 17, 18d
- LEE, Mr. Percy W.—Master Cutler, AUG. 24, 13b
- LEE, R. W.—“ Historical Trials ” (ed.), noticed, AUG. 5, 13f; reviewed, 16, 13g
- LEE, Sir Walter (Tasmania)—in Parliament, on Italians in Tasmania : threat by Signor Tanfani, AUG. 12, 9b
- LEE (of Fareham), Lord—on navies : relative strength in cruisers (l.), JULY 9, 15e
- LEEBODY, Prof. John R.—death, AUG. 23, 12e
- LEECH, Mrs. Sapphira—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
- LEEDS—Art Theatre : limited liability company formed, JULY 25, 12f; programme, SEPT. 1, 8c; —Christmas trees : sale by Corporation, SEPT. 10, 7g; —Civic Playhouse : Kirkstall Abbey miracle play : see under KIRKSTALL Abbey; —Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 26, 8a; —Gas : price reduced, AUG. 24, 8e; —Hanover-place Wesleyan Chapel : history; sold, SEPT. 24, 13e; —Music and Drama League : demonstration, SEPT. 6, 12g; —Repertory Theatre : season announced, SEPT. 26, 10d; —Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX; —Tuberculosis department : Dr. Fernandez : position : see FERNANDEZ, Dr.
- LEEDS, Duke of—memorial tablet : in Holy Trinity Church, Cowes : to be erected, JULY 27, 17f; —Will, AUG. 12, 13c
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company—report, SEPT. 8, 21c
- LEEDS Greyhound Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 5b
- LEEDS University—degrees, honorary : conferred, SEPT. 7, 7e; —Examinations : results, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*); —Extension fund : appeal : donations, AUG. 31, 10c; —Hispanic Society of America : volumes presented to Library, JULY 22, 16d; —Library : anonymous gift of £100,000, AUG. 31, 10c; donor, SEPT. 6, 15b; —Textile Industries department : article (“ Research on textile fibres ”), SEPT. 5, 15c
- LEE Gap fair : see under FAIRS
- LEEKE, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- LEEMING, John—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 16, 4e
- LEES, Mr. G. F.—death, JULY 4, 11g
- LEES, Mr. G. Frederic—on Joanna Southcott's box (l.), JULY 18, 15e
- LEES, Councillor Harry—mayor of Burnley, SEPT. 24, 8d
- LEESON, Emily—death, AUG. 13, 13d
- LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—presentation to be made by Royal United Service Institution, AUG. 6, 15d; 23, 6e
- LEETHAM, Mr. Herbert R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- LEFOGLOU, Mr. G. A.—on astronomy (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
- LEGARD, Col. Sir James D. :—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
on “ two generations ” (l.), AUG. 31, 12e
- LEGG, Mr. George A. T.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- LEGG, Sir George W.—health, AUG. 22, 10b; death, SEPT. 2, 15d; photograph, 2, 16; funeral : memorial service, 7, 15b
- LEGGATT, Mr. Frederick E.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- LEGGATT, Percy—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c (4*)
- LEGHORN—barracks : see under ITALY : Army
- LEGISLATION—Rural District Councils Association : report quoted, JULY 14, 12d (3* 4*)
- LEHFELDT, Prof.—inquest, SEPT. 30, 9g
- LEICESTER—Bishop : see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril
- LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—on industrial peace (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e
- LEICESTER Cathedral — Chapter stalls : names of church worthies to be engraved, JULY 29, 15d
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
- LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : command, JULY 18, 8e; AUG. 1, 6f
- LEIGH, Lord :—
on cricket—unfinished matches (l.), JULY 15, 10d
on litter (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
on street noises (l.), AUG. 25, 12d
- LEIGH Mills Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 16d
- LEIGHTON, Mr. Albert A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- LEIGHTON, Mr. Clarence F.—at Abchurch-lane, on Caledonian (Selangor) Rubber Company, JULY 19, 21e
- LEIGHTON House—Barrington, Mrs. R. : bust presented, JULY 19, 10d; —Extension : offer of Mrs. H. Perrin, JULY 28, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- LEIPER, Mr. Andrew—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12c (10c, 3* 4*)
- LEIPER, Mr. George D.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- LEIPER, Prof. Robert—to investigate bilharziosis in Egypt, AUG. 16, 9f
- LEIPSIC fair : see under GERMANY—Trade—Fairs
- LEISURE—Buck, Dr. P. C. (s.), AUG. 10, 8e; —Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14c
- LEITER, late Mr. Levi Z. (U.S.A.)—trustee case : Lady Suffolk's petition rejected, SEPT. 26, 11c
- LEITH Hill—roads : see under ROADS
- LEITH of Fyvie, late Lord—town house sold, JULY 1, 10d
- LEIZEROWITSCH, Lasar—acquitted, SEPT. 13, 9b
- LEMASSE, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Republican Party : support of Labour Party, AUG. 24, 10g
- LE MAY, Mr. D.—at Canterbury, on Kent hop crop, AUG. 22, 7f; SEPT. 20, 11c
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—on French-Canadians : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14a
- LENA Ashwell Players—Century Theatre : meeting in support, SEPT. 29, 10b; —Season : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10d
- LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 17a; —Report, JULY 22, 19g
- LENDINEZ, Marquis de—alleged fraud in Spain : handed over by Gibraltar police, JULY 12, 13g
- LENEY, Mr. and Mrs. A. C.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b; health ; sympathy acknowledged, 30, 13a
- LENEY, Mr. Frank :—
on Norwich School of Painting exhibition (l.), AUG. 31, 11e; SEPT. 26, 8b

- LENEY, Mr. Frank (continued) :—
on solar eclipse in literature (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
on Vincent's "Greenwich Hospital"—whereabouts (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
- LENINGRAD—storm: see under WEATHER—Russia
- LENNARD, Sir Thomas—presents Kingswear Hall to parish, JULY 16, 9*g*
- LENNON, Mr. Tommy—death, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- LENNOX, Mr. Justice Haughton (Canada)—death, JULY 28, 11*g*
- LENS—reconstruction: fire station and town hall opened, AUG. 18, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- LEON, Mr. Arthur L.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
- LEON, Mr. J. A.—on British graves at Warlencourt (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- LEONARD, Frank—appeal, JULY 12, 5*c*
- LEONARD, Gladys—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
- LEOPOLDVILLE-KATANGA (Belgian Congo) Railway Company—formed in Brussels, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
- LEPAGE, Mr. B. W. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- LEPAILLEUR, Rt. Rev. Alfred—nominated R.C. Bp. of Chittagong, AUG. 9, 9*g*
- LEPANTO, battle of—commemoration: arrangements, JULY 27, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- LE POER TRENCH, Mr. Power M.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
- LEPPER, Mr. G. H.—on proposed Colonial House (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
- LE QUEUX, Mr. William—on Belgian post offices (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*; 22, 11*e*
- LEQUIA, Señor Augusto (Peru)—Tacna-Arica dispute: attitude, AUG. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- LESLIE, Miss Caroline S.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
- LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.:—
on Calpe Hunt (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
- LESLIE, Mr. Lew—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
- LESLIE, Miss Margaret S. M. Y.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
- LESLIE, Mr. Shane—on Archbishop Simon of Sudbury (l.), JULY 23, 13*d*
- LESLIE, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- LESSARD, Maj.-Gen. François L. (Canada)—death, AUG. 9, 9*b*
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on slavery: provisions of Mosaic Code (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
- LETCHWORTH—abattoir: see under ANIMALS: Slaughter
- LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
- LETTERS—autographs: see AUTOGRAPHS
- LETTERS to Editor: see under subjects and under names of writers
- LETTS, Sir William—leaving for Canada, AUG. 27, 13*a*
- LETTUCE: see under VEGETABLES
- LEUBNER, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Memel, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- LEUCAS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece
- LEUSSIER, M. (France)—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on relations with French underwriters (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*b*
- LEVEN and Melville, Lord — at Belgrave-square, on report of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 13, 13*c*
- LEVER, Mr. Frederick—on steel industry (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
- LEVER, Sir Hardman — chairman of committee on telegraph services, JULY 30, 6*e*, 10*e*
- LEVERHULME, late Lord — "Biography": noticed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
- LEVESON, Mr. W. E.—on factions in China (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. G.—presentation, JULY 1, 6*g*
- LEVESON-GOWER, Capt. W. S. — biographical, JULY 11, 8*e*
- LEVETT, Edward—acquitted, JULY 9, 11*f*
- LEVEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—at Antwerp, on Gold Coast Colony, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
- LEVICK, Miss — on omnibuses with covered tops (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
- LEVIN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
- LEVINE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—flies to Paris from Basle, JULY 1, 16*a*; flies from London to Paris, 9, 14*g*; proposed Paris-Azores-New York flight with M. Drouhin, 9, 14*g*; 16, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); dispute, AUG. 8, 9*b*; contract signed, 9, 10*f*; arrangements, 10, 10*g*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 10*f*; flies machine to Croydon, 30, 10*d*; (photo.), 30, 14; breaks contract with M. Drouhin; contract with Capt. Hinchliffe for similar flight from England, 31, 10*e*; (photo.), 31, 14; arrangements, SEPT. 1, 10*d*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); decision not to take Miss M. Boll as passenger, 7, 12*g*; start delayed, 8, 14*d*; 10, 10*d*; 19, 12*b*; attempts non-stop flight from Cranwell to India; forced descent in Vienna, 24, 10*d*; leaves for Venice, 26, 11*g*; forced landing at Ravenna, 28, 13*g*; flies to Rome, 29, 11*g*
- LEVINE, Mr. Reuben H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- LEVINSON, Dr. Louis—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
- LEVY, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
- LEVY, Mr. George—on steel industry (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
- LEVY, M. Paul (France)—prosecuted, SEPT. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- LEVY, Rev. S. — on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
- LEWCOCK, Mr. F. J.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 8, 15*e*
- LEWENZ, Mr. Walter—on passport visas (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
- LEWES—Bishop: see COOK, Rt. Rev. Thomas, W.; — St. Anne's Church: old anchorite cell excavated, JULY 26, 11*d*
- LEWES Castle (photos.), AUG. 4, 14; 15, 14
- Precincts—proposal to erect East Sussex County Council offices within: discussed (art.), AUG. 12, 8*d*; map, 12, 8*d*; further protests, 20, 8*f*; — Dudeney, Mrs. A. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*; — Gage, Lord (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*; — Godfrey, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*; — Morris, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*; — Stevens, Mr. F. B. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*; pamphlet noticed (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 12*e* (8*d*, 4*) ; — Sussex Archæological Society (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
- LEWES Divisional Liberal Association — president, AUG. 27, 7*g*
- LEWIS, Lady—Royal sympathy, AUG. 11, 13*b*
- LEWIS, Sir Alfred—at Holyhead, on Welsh language, AUG. 4, 12*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
- LEWIS, Mr. Dyfed—death, AUG. 15, 7*g*
- LEWIS, Mr. E. M.—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- LEWIS, Mr. Frank — at Plymouth, on Independent Order of Rechabites, AUG. 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)

- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—at Furness House, on Furness, Withy and Company, JULY 28, 19b; (F.N.), 28, 18b
- LEWIS, Sir George J.—death, AUG. 9, 10g, 12c; 10, 13d (4*); Mr. R. Jessel (statement), 13, 10g; appreciation: correspondence, 16, 13e; funeral, 16, 13a; investigation: report of examining magistrate, 18, 10b; memorial service, 20, 13a
- LEWIS, Mr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- LEWIS, Mrs. Jessie P.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- LEWIS, Mr. John—will, JULY 4, 19d
- LEWIS, Mr. John—to attend inter-Celtic festival in Brittany, AUG. 13, 9b (9e, 3* 3*)
- LEWIS, Dr. Kenneth M. (U.S.A.)—treatment of erysipelas by antitoxin: tests, SEPT. 28, 13f
- LEWIS, Mr. Leslie—on industrial design: furniture (1.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- LEWIS, William E.—shopbreaking charge, AUG. 24, 7e (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham—"Time and Western Man": noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c
- LEWISHAM—library: theft of newspaper, JULY 13, 26e
- LEWISHAM, Lord and Lady—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b
- LEWY, late Herr Oscar (Germany)—claim against heirs, JULY 16, 4f
- LEY, Mr. Lionel—on cricket (1.), JULY 18, 10e
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—on naval limitation conference (statement), JULY 8, 14a
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17c; —Meeting, SEPT. 22, 20d; —Report, SEPT. 15, 17g
- LEYS, Mr. K. K. M.—on Italy: closed Alpine passes (1.), AUG. 6, 11e; arrested with wife and guides near Italian frontier, 11, 9d
- LEYTON—All Saints' Church: reopened, SEPT. 20, 9b
- LEYTONSTONE—St. Margaret's Church: disturbance: prosecution, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- LIAGER, Claudius: see under FRANCE — Railways—Outrages
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria):—Macedonia—revolutionary outrages conversation with M. Nechitch: SEPT. 27, 13d; 28, 13b in Parliament, on Communist intrigues, JULY 11, 13d; 12, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- LIARS—leading article, JULY 5, 17d
- LIBEL:—Criminal—prosecution, JULY 7, 5d; 8, 5b; 14, 8e; 21, 5e; 22, 11d; 26, 5e; SEPT. 8, 9c; 20, 11b
- Law case, JULY 6, 18c; 7, 13f; 8, 11f; 9, 11d; 12, 16c; 13, 13e; 25, 11a
- LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—executive committee: meeting, JULY 5, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERATION Society—meeting, JULY 1, 21e
- LIBERIA:—Article ("Liberian contrasts"), JULY 26, 13d
- Development—President King (s.), JULY 21, 12b
- Independence Day—article, JULY 26, 13d
- President: see KING, President Charles D. B.
- LIBRARIES—Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: see that title;—Children's: Mr. E. LIBRARIES (continued):—Osborne (s.), SEPT. 27, 16b;—National service, suggested: Lord Elgin (s.), SEPT. 28, 8e;—Public: discussed in Parliament, JULY 27, 9b
- LIBRARY Association — meeting (Edinburgh), SEPT. 27, 16b; 28, 8e; 30, 8c
- LIBYA:—Frontiers, Southern—Italian claims against France: Signor Tittoni (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9d (3* 4*)
- Pacification—Italian policy: article, SEPT. 8, 11a
- LICENSES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20g
- LI CHAI-SUM (China)—bomb thrown at motor-car, JULY 26, 14d; leaves Canton for Wuchow, AUG. 13, 10d; returns, 31, 10d
- Canton—administration: article, JULY 25, 13a; position, SEPT. 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 26, 12g
- LICHFIELD—Cathedral: Queen Mary visits, AUG. 23, 13a;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15d
- LI CHUNG-JEN (China)—acting G.O.C. of Nationalist armies, AUG. 16, 10c
- LIDBETTER, Mr. Hubert—London architecture medal, JULY 21, 9b
- LIDBURY, Alfred B.—rescues girl from drowning, JULY 4, 11d
- LIDDELL, Mr. Cecil—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 28, 17b
- LIDDELL, Mrs. Christina C.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- LIDDELL, Mr. Cyril—daughter christened, AUG. 5, 13c
- LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on Army organization (1.), SEPT. 21, 11e; 30, 15e
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 23, 9c
- LIEBESTAND, Josef—(Germany) — collection of manuscripts sold, SEPT. 30, 9g
- LIECHTENSTEIN:—Floods, SEPT. 27, 14f; 28, 14c; in Ruggel: Swiss engineers' rescue work, 29, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 30, 10f
- LIEDOLSHEIM—fire: see under GERMANY
- LIEGE—Bishop: see RUTTEN, Monsignor; —Labour: see under BELGIUM
- LIFE:—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b
- Origin—Prof. L. Hill (1.), SEPT. 29, 8d
- LIFE Guards, 1st and 2nd—old standards: custody accepted by City Corporation, AUG. 4, 15c
- LIGHT:—Sun bathing — in Hyde Park: prosecution, JULY 6, 13d; AUG. 6, 12e; 13, 7d
- Violet rays:—Miners — pitboys taken to Switzerland: report on experiment, SEPT. 21, 8b (8d, 3* 4*); —Bruce-Porter, Sir B. (1.), AUG. 27, 11e;—Haldane, Prof. J. S. (1.), AUG. 25, 11e;—Myers, Dr. C. S. (1.), SEPT. 24, 6e;—Sherwood Colliery: clinic: details, AUG. 16, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); —Varley, Mr. F. B. (1.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- Poultry—effect on laying: *Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture* (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7c
- Vitaglass — London County Council: attitude: Dr. S. Churchill (1.), AUG. 5, 6b
- LIGHT, Pastor A. W.—retirement, SEPT. 9, 13b

- LIGHT**, Edward E.—wins silver cup for best lock garden on Thames, JULY 21, 9c
- LIGHTHOUSES** and lightships — accounts: details, JULY 22, 12c (3* 4*); — Administration: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b; — Literature for occupants: Ada Lady Lauderdale (l.), AUG. 25, 12d; SEPT. 6, 8e; Mr. J. K. Laurie (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
- LIGHTING** — article ("Excessive glare"), SEPT. 22, 12d
- LIGHTLEY**, Rev. Dr. John W.—designated president of next conference of Wesleyan Methodist Church, JULY 21, 9c
- LIGHTSTONE**, George — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 16c
- LILLEY**, Mr. Albert W.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- LILLEY**, Alfred — manslaughter charge: acquitted, JULY 9, 11g
- LILLEY**, Joseph — acquitted, JULY 20, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
- LILLINGSTON**, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 17d
- LIMA** Light Power and Tramways Company—bonds cancelled, SEPT. 2, 18b, 19c
- LIMA**, M. Magalhaes — at Guildhall, on Press, JULY 7, 13c
- LIMB**, Arthur—law case, JULY 16, 4e
- LIMEOMAE** Quarries, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 27, 5b
- LIMERICK** — Bishop: see **WHITE**, Rt. Rev. Harry V.
- LIMERICK**, Lady — luncheon party, JULY 20, 19b; health, SEPT. 27, 17b
- LIMIT** Club—struck off, JULY 20, 13f
- LIMMER** and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16a
- LINCOLN** :—
 Cathedral — grille, altar: given by Colorado lady, SEPT. 17, 13e; — Hood, Mrs.: gift of silver cross and ornaments, SEPT. 17, 13e; — Repair fund: amount, AUG. 4, 13e; progress, SEPT. 5, 13e; 17, 13e
 Churches (St. Benedict and St. Peter-at-Arches), proposed demolition of — protests, SEPT. 8, 15d; (photo.), 8, 16; — Architectural and Archæological Society: resolution passed, AUG. 19, 12f; — Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10a; — Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15c; — Day, Rev. W. S. L. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d; — Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e; — Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e; 17, 11e; — Grimsby South Rural Deanery: resolution, SEPT. 23, 13b; — Lancefield, Rev. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d; — Lincoln Historical Association: appeal, AUG. 11, 15c; — Newsum, Mr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e; 17, 11e
 Diocese — clergy school: arrangements, JULY 4, 19c
 Post Office—suicide of postman, JULY 2, 9g
 St. Giles's Hospital—sold for road widening (photo.), SEPT. 22, 18
 Tramways—to be abolished, AUG. 4, 7g
 War trophies—sale: decision, AUG. 4, 7g
- LINCOLN**, Mr. Philipp — will, AUG. 3, 13d
- LINCOLN** College — quinquenary celebrated, JULY 6, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
- LINCOLN** Historical Association — on St. Peter-at-Arches Church, Lincoln: threatened demolition (statement), AUG. 11, 15c
- LINCOLNSHIRE**, Lord — presentation made by Lincoln and Norwich Small-holdings Association, AUG. 1, 16d; acknowledges (l. quoted), 29, 16e
 at Deeping St. Nicholas, on small holdings, AUG. 1, 16d
 at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 6, 21a
 in Parliament, on Crown Lands Bill, JULY 26, 8b; — House of Lords: Royal Gallery: redecoration, JULY 7, 8b
 on small holdings (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 16e
- LINCOLNSHIRE** Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, JULY 30, 7c; AUG. 27, 12e
- LINCOLNSHIRE** Congregational Union—Mr. F. Harrison: gift of £10,000, SEPT. 29, 10c (14d, 3* 4*)
- LINCOLN'S** Inn—fresco (G. F. Watts): restoration nearing completion, SEPT. 23, 13d; (photo.), 23, 14; Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), 26, 13e; Sir A. Underhill (l.), 30, 11e
- LINDBERGH**, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—attends confederation celebrations in Ottawa, JULY 4, 13d; 5, 15d; leaves, 5, 15d; national tour: arrangements, 14, 13e; welcomes Cdr. R. E. Byrd and Mr. C. Chamberlin in New York, 19, 13d; flights with Mr. Henry and Mr. Edsel Ford, AUG. 12, 9g; welcome at New York City on return from Europe: cost, 19, 9g (3* 4*)
 Burrage, Adm. G. H. (s.), JULY 1, 18e
- LINDBORG**, Miss Karen—inquest, AUG. 23, 6f
- LINDEMANN**, Mr. A. F.—presents observatory to Exeter University, JULY 11, 11f
- LINDEMANN**, Prof. F. A.—member of tribunal panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
- LINDISFARNE**—article, AUG. 29, 13e
- LINDO**, Mr. M. A. N.—on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 17, 12e
- LINDOOLA** Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b
- LINDSAY**, Mr. A. D.—at Oxford, on natural sciences in adult education, SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- LINDSAY**, Mr. Archibald M.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- LINDSAY**, Sir John—retires from post of town clerk of Glasgow, JULY 30, 7c; death, SEPT. 24, 12b (12d, 4*)
- LINDSAY**, Sir Ronald—audience of King, JULY 6, 19b; leaves for United States, SEPT. 9, 9g
- LINEN** :—
 Burial in: see under **BURIAL**
 Table linen: revival in demand: discussed, SEPT. 14, 7c; — Armstrong, Mrs. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d; — Bunyard, Lorna Y. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d; — Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e; — Ely, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c; — Hasler, Mr. E. F. G. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c; — Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11d; — Short, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d; — Sweetland, Miss A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c; — Thomas, Mr. F. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d; — Wingfield, Erica H. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- LINEN** Thread Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16g
- LINES**, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 4, 19d

- LING, Miss Marjorie—*Master*: produced, SEPT. 15, 10c; 16, 8b (3* 4*)
- LING, Thomas—jewelry frauds charge, AUG. 20, 7g
- LING, Ah Chung—possessing opium charge, AUG. 12, 12a
- LINGSTROM, Mr. G. L.—at Southport, on national health insurance: friendly society movement, SEPT. 6, 7d
- LINLITHGOW, Lord:—
India—Royal Commission on Agriculture: see under INDIA
on agriculture—safeguarding (l.), JULY 19, 10b
on marketing of home-grown food (l.), JULY 14, 15e
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16g
- LINSEY, Louis V.—inquest, AUG. 12, 7c
- LION Hospital Aid Society—variety performance in aid: arrangements, AUG. 27, 5d
- LIPMAN, Miss Rosina—will, AUG. 19, 13b; 25, 13d
- LIPSCOMB, Mrs. Francis—will, JULY 25, 7e
- LIPSCOMB, Mr. Frank—on farmers' plight (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- LIPTON, Mr. Marcus—on cross-Channel services (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e
- LIPTON, Sir Thomas—Lipton, Ltd.: resigns seat on board; holding purchased (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15a
- LIPTON, Ltd.—capital (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15a;—Directors: changes (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15a;—Meadow Dairy Company, Ltd.: working arrangement with (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15a;—Meeting, JULY 12, 21c; (F.N.), 12, 20c;—Reorganization: Sir J. Ferguson (s.), JULY 12, 21c; (F.N.), 12, 20c;—Report, JULY 2, 21d; (F.N.), 2, 18a;—Shares: rise (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18a
- LISBON—bookplates exhibition: see under BOOKPLATES
- LISLE, Mr. J.—on motor horns at night (l.), AUG. 1, 6c
- LISSNER, George—gaming charge, AUG. 22, 7g
- LISTER, Lord—Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 16b;—Centenary exhibition: closing date, SEPT. 3, 7g
- LISTER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- LISTER and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22b
- LISTER-KAYE, Lady—luncheon, JULY 15, 17c
- LISTON, Dr. Walter L.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- LISZT—memorial at Sydenham proposed, AUG. 18, 8e
- LITERATURE—British: Mr. H. Belloc (s.), SEPT. 29, 14c; 30, 8c (3*4*);—Canada: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21g;—Compton-Rickett, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c;—Lectures (L.C.C.): announced, SEPT. 13, 15b (15f, 4*);—Solar eclipse: references to: see under ASTRONOMY: Sun: Eclipse, total
- LITHGOW, Sir James—on capital and labour (l.), JULY 30, 15a
- LITHUANIA:—
Accidents—motor omnibus, SEPT. 12, 11g
Communists—insurrection: see *Insurrection*, below
Espionage—Poles arrested, JULY 21, 13d; sentenced, AUG. 15, 9g; further arrests, 23, 9g
Flax contract (1919)—Government liquidates indebtedness, JULY 19, 20f
- LITHUANIA (continued):—
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Insurrection—Tauraggen: by Communists; bank looted, SEPT. 12, 12d; insurgents: shot, 15, 11g; 21, 9b; sentences, 21, 9b
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Latvia, relations with: see under LATVIA
Poland, relations with—Valdemaras, M. (int.), SEPT. 17, 9c;—Vilna: see under VILNA
Railway accident—Jäni Schken, JULY 7, 15g (15d, 2* 3* 4*)
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
- LITT, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- LITTER—Heard, Mr. A. J. (l.), JULY 26, 10d;—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 11d;—Motor coaches, from: Mr. E. L. Martin (l.), AUG. 31, 12c;—Motorists, by: Mr. R. S. Henderson (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b;—Parks: see under PARKS and open spaces;—Salmon, Mrs. B. (l.), JULY 29, 8d;—*Social Service Bulletin* (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 7b
- LITTLE, Mr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- LITTLE, Mr. David A.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- LITTLE, Mr. James—will, JULY 19, 17d
- LITTLE, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- LITTLE Entente—Yugoslavian attitude, AUG. 30, 9b
- LITTLE Hampden—common enclosures: questions in Parliament, JULY 21, 8b; local protest meeting, AUG. 8, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
- LITTLEHAMPTON Harbour and Arun drainage—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 9d
- LITTLEJOHN, Prof. Harvey—death, AUG. 17, 13f; Prof. B. Williams (l.), 19, 13e
- LITTLE Theatre, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 27, 8e; 29, 8a (4*)
- LITTLE Warley—protection of open space: notices, AUG. 11, 7c
- LITTLEWOOD, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—conversations in Berlin, SEPT. 5, 10b
on France, relations with (statement), SEPT. 17, 9c; Soviet debts: fresh declaration: French *communiqué*, 23, 10c
- LIVERMORE, James: see under MURDERS
- LIVERPOOL:—
Cathedral—consecration anniversary: services: arrangements, JULY 19, 19c
Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, JULY 21, 9c
City Council—uproar at meeting, SEPT. 8, 17d
Civic week—arrangements, AUG. 26, 5g; SEPT. 8, 15b; article, 23, 11f; held, 24, 7f; 26, 9a; 27, 9d; 28, 12b; 29, 10b (10e, 3* 4*);—Harvey, Sir J. M.: recites lyric, SEPT. 27, 9d;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13c
Commerce and Industries Exhibition (*Daily Post and Echo*)—arrangements, AUG. 30, 7g; held, SEPT. 24, 7f
Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 8b; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
Diocese—Chamber of Laity: meeting arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11b
Fuad, King—visit: see under FUAD, King

LIVERPOOL (continued):—

Gladstone dock—opening: arrangements, JULY 5, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 19, 16a; map, 19, 15f; (photo.), 19, 18; ceremony described, 20, 16d;—Article ("Mersey enterprise"), JULY 19, 15f

Port—Egyptian cotton spinning mills in Lancashire: number of directors visit, AUG. 19, 7a;—Prince's landing stage: sea passenger traffic: proposed increased charges, AUG. 20, 15g (15b, 4*)

Playhouse—*The Mannoeh Family*: produced, SEPT. 29, 10b

Reform Club—Junior Reform Club: fusion, AUG. 31, 7e

Repertory Theatre—season announced, AUG. 25, 8e; opened, SEPT. 5, 8d

LIVERPOOL Borax—dividend, JULY 1, 23c

LIVERPOOL College—scholarships, JULY 4, 16c

LIVERPOOL College for Girls—Chapel dedicated, JULY 11, 11c (3* 4*)

Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 20g;—Exhibition: see under LIVERPOOL

LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—losses: statistics, AUG. 25, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL University—degrees, JULY 13, 9e; honorary conferred, 13, 9e;—Economic History: temporary lecturer appointed, JULY 14, 11c

LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Society—law case, JULY 7, 5c

LIVERSAGE, Mr. V.—at British Association, on milk grading, SEPT. 7, 7d

LIVERSIDGE, Prof. Archibald—death, SEPT. 28, 20a; photograph, 28, 18

LIVING:—

Cost—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b;—Diagram, SEPT. 6, 7d;—Index numbers, JULY 16, 12d; 18, 14e (3* 4*); AUG. 17, 10e; SEPT. 17, 10e;—Reduced, AUG. 19, 10f

Standards—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), AUG. 26, 11e;—Wages, effect of: Mr. J. P. Bibby (l.), AUG. 19, 11e

LIVINGSTONE, Mrs.—on National health (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. M.—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7g

on Stornoway Town Hall building fund (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. F. A. F.—on work and play (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b

LLANDUDNO—transport: Sunday services controversy, AUG. 16, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)

LLANGOLLEN—Cottage Hospital: cot endowed by Miss Thomas, SEPT. 7, 10d

LLANGOLLEN, Ladies of: see PLAS NEWYDD

LLEWELLIN, Mr. William—death, JULY 6, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)

LLEWELLYN, Mr. Llewellyn T. E.—on British timber (l.), JULY 9, 10d

LLOYD, Lord—audience of King, JULY 4, 17b

LLOYD, Charles—wounding charge, SEPT. 8, 14c; 12, 4g; 17, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)

LLOYD, Mr. Cyril E.—alleged dangerous driving charge, AUG. 20, 7g

LLOYD, Miss Dorothy J.—director to British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, SEPT. 2, 9g

LLOYD, Mr. Ernest—to take charge of Y.M.C.A. centres with Shanghai Defence Force, JULY 23, 11b; AUG. 12, 7d (3* 4*); 13, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

LLOYD, Mr. Evan F.—will, JULY 7, 11d

LLOYD, Maj. Francis E.—will, JULY 12, 19d

LLOYD, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 18, 12e

LLOYD, Miss Hannah—will, JULY 30, 13c

LLOYD, Jemima—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9g

LLOYD, Mr. Nathaniel—on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 18, 13f

LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 19, 17d

LLOYD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f

LLOYD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 13a

LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, SEPT. 19, 18g, 20d; correction, 20, 23c

LLOYD (Edward) Investment Company—registered, SEPT. 21, 17f

LLOYD-DICKIN, Lieut.-Col. John—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

LLOYD-EVANS, Maj. Horace J.—will, AUG. 16, 13c

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—to preside at International Eisteddfod, 1928, AUG. 8, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); entertains Liberal Industrial Inquiry Committee, SEPT. 17, 12d

Allotments in London (message), AUG. 17, 13b (10f, 3* 4*)

Chester—offer of freedom: proposed withdrawal, JULY 25, 8f; rejected, 28, 8g

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 4, 9d

Hungary—frontiers: treaty of Trianon (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 6a

Little Hampden Common—enclosure (message), AUG. 8, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 4, 9d

at Bangor, on Liberal Party; trade outlook, SEPT. 22, 11f

at Cambridge, on Liberal Party policy; naval armaments, AUG. 2, 15c

at Carmarthen, on Baldwin Ministry; House of Lords reform; General Strike; Liberal Party; agriculture, JULY 11, 16d

at Conway, on European conditions; tariff barriers; Liberal Party; national health insurance; Road Fund surplus; Trade Unions Bill; House of Lords reform, JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*)

at Holyhead, on Welsh language, AUG. 5, 7c

at Hotel Metropole, on next general election; Liberal Party, JULY 20, 13c

at Llandrindod Wells, on agriculture: Government policy; Socialism; Army and Navy in the Great War, JULY 25, 7c

at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 6, 21a

in Parliament, on:—

Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8f

Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e; 6, 8c

House of Lords—reform, JULY 7, 9c

Scotland—fishing industry, JULY 21, 8c

Trade—imports and exports; Empire markets; inquiry committee, JULY 26, 9a

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. D.—launches new motor-lifeboat at Porthdinlleyn, AUG. 13, 12c

LLOYD-JONES, Mr. W.—on white settlers in Kenya (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e

LLOYD-MOSTYN, Miss Katharine—will, JULY 4, 19d

LLOYD'S—August Bank Holiday: arrangements, JULY 14, 19g;—New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND

LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 4, 22e; 18, 22g; SEPT. 7, 19c; 12, 18f; 26, 20g;—City Office: joint manager: change, AUG. 8, 17g;—Cornhill premises: subsidence: see under CORNHILL;—Director elected, JULY 14,

LLOYDS Bank, Ltd. (continued) :—

19*g*;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23*c*;—General manager (administration): appointed, JULY 2, 18*g*; assistant appointed, AUG. 8, 17*g*;—National Bank of New Zealand, Ltd., holding in: statement, JULY 23, 18*e*;—Report, JULY, 9 19*a*

LLOYD'S Register—edition, new: noticed, JULY 20, 10*e*; (F.N.), 20, 22*e*;—Losses, 1926: statistical summary, AUG. 15, 7*d*;—Returns: for June quarter, JULY 13, 11*a*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*

LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—International Marine Insurance Union: see that title

LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*c*

LOBER, Herr (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)

LOBITO Bay—port: linking up with Katanga by railway: conference considers, AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)

LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*a*

LOCAL government :—

Advertising: see ADVERTISING: Municipal

Areas—Commission, Royal: sittings: arrangements, JULY 12, 16*d*;—Extensions: in 1927: article, AUG. 6, 7*a*

Finance :—

Audit Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 21*c*; 8, 8*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 13, 11*c*; 14, 8*c*; note, SEPT. 23, 7*d*;—Sharp, Mr. P. G. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*;—Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, JULY 22, 8*f*

Expenditure—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b*

Labour Party—Dr. G. A. Stephens (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*

Leading article ("Self-government and self-help"), SEPT. 10, 11*d*

Members—disqualification for receipt of housing subsidy: amending Bill: leave to introduce in Commons refused, JULY 20, 8*b*;—Germany, visit to: arrangements, AUG. 22, 12*e*

Universities—attitude: correspondence, AUG. 17, 12*d*

LOCAL Loans Three per Cent. Stock—creation, JULY 20, 24*g*

LOCAL taxation :—

Assessment—council houses: Edmonton: low rate: Bush Hill Park Ratepayers' Association objection, SEPT. 9, 12*d*; decision to increase rescinded, 26, 18*e*

Incidence—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b*

Rates :—

Agricultural buildings—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*

Assessment—Mr. E. W. Goldring (statement), SEPT. 22, 7*e*

Barnes and Mortlake—reduced, SEPT. 14, 7*g*

Bermondsey—no change, SEPT. 20, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Bethnal Green—reduced, SEPT. 19, 14*d*

Camberwell—no change, SEPT. 15, 9*g*

Chelsea—no change, JULY 29, 9*e*

Deptford—reduced, SEPT. 12, 14*d*

East Ham—reduced, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates (continued) :—

Farm labourers—Mr. H. Fellows (statement), SEPT. 22, 11*d*

Finsbury—amount, SEPT. 17, 12*d*

Hackney—reduced, SEPT. 20, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Hammersmith—unchanged, SEPT. 27, 12*b*

Harrow—unchanged, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

Hendon—decrease, SEPT. 28, 11*g* 4

Islington—note, JULY 20, 13*g*; reduced, AUG. 1, 8*e*

Kingsbury, Middlesex—increase, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

Kingston-on-Thames—amount, AUG. 2, 7*g*

Lewisham—reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d*

Leyton—anticipated reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d*; summonses against defaulters, 23, 7*c*

London: see under LONDON

National Chamber of Trade—resolution, SEPT. 27, 16*b*

Newcastle—prosecutions, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

Railways—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 8, 16*c*

St. Pancras—reduced, SEPT. 19, 14*d*; 22, 12*c*

Saxmundham—reduced, SEPT. 20, 11*g*

Southwark—reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d*

Sunderland—increase, SEPT. 17, 7*g*

Walthamstow—reduction, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Wandsworth—unchanged, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Wembley—increase, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

West Ham—sum for relief, JULY 27, 12*d*; reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d*

Westminster—decrease, SEPT. 6, 9*g*; City Council: discussion, 10, 12*f*

Wood Green—reduction, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Woolwich—details, SEPT. 22, 12*c*

Yorkshire West Riding—Brinsworth Parish Council protest, SEPT. 1, 7*d*

LOCARNO Treaty :—

Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d*; French opinion: German comment, 1, 10*c*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b*

LOCHABER Pipe Band—Canadian tour: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c*

LOCK, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*

LOCKE, Mr. E. J.—*The Climax* produced, AUG. 27, 8*e*; 29, 8*a* (4*)

LOCKE, Dr. G. H. (Canada)—at Edinburgh, on profession of librarianship, SEPT. 28, 8*e*

LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—leaves for Cannes, SEPT. 10, 13*b*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—

at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Danish relations, JULY 8, 16*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Armaments—limitation, JULY 12, 8*f*; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Armenia—refugees in Syria, JULY 6, 8*c* (4*)

China—British policy, JULY 20, 8*b*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey (continued) :—

Germany—Allied occupation, JULY 12, 8f; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

Zinovieff letter, 1924—British reply, JULY 8, 8c

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver :—

at Hotel Cecil, on relations with Russia, JULY 14, 9g

at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7c

LOCKHART, Mr. J. C.—A Great Sea Mystery : The True Story of the *Mary Celeste* : reviewed, AUG. 26, 13f

LOCKHART, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 13d

LOCKTON, Mr. E. F. :—

on noise and smoke at Brighton (1.), AUG. 4, 6b

on Nottingham market (1.), JULY 16, 13d

LOCKWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

LOCOMOTIVES :—

George V. : see under GREAT Western Railway

London and North Eastern Railway—ten "Flying Scotsman" class to be built, AUG. 24, 7d

North Star (1837)—replica shipped to Railway Centenary Exhibition, AUG. 4, 12c (10b, 3* 4*)

Southern Railway—"River" class: company's statement, AUG. 29, 12c

Weight, distribution of—Mr. R. G. Coe (1.), AUG. 19, 15e

LODER, Mr. Gerald—at Taunton, on afforestation, SEPT. 2, 15c

LODGE, Sir Oliver—paper read at international congress of psychological research, SEPT. 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

at Connaught Rooms, on matter and its relations to ether of space, JULY 20, 9g

at Leeds, on descent of man, SEPT. 5, 15c; on energy, 7, 7e

LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—at Paris, on Anglo-German relations, AUG. 26, 9d; 27, 10b

LOEBER, Mr. W. C.—at Carlisle, on relations with Russia, JULY 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

LOEW, Mr. Marcus (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 6, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

LÖFGREN, M. (Sweden) :—

at Stockholm, on cooperative movement, AUG. 16, 9b

on naval limitation conference (int.), AUG. 9, 9d

LOFTUS, Miss Kitty : see SMITH, Mrs. Catherine W.

LOGAN, Edward M.—false pretences charge, AUG. 12, 7g

LOHMANN, Capt. (Germany)—Phœbus Film Company : charges in connexion, AUG. 10, 9a

LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—luncheon, JULY 14, 17e; lunches with King and Queen, SEPT. 19, 15b

LONDON :—

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Article ("London in August: Henry James's comments"), AUG. 1, 13f

Bishop—Assistant : see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert

Buildings :—

Old, stability of—Dawber, Mr. E. Guy (views), AUG. 25, 7f;—

Great Windmill-street, 32 : dangerous structure, AUG. 26, 10f; demolition begun, 27, 7c;—

Harrison, Mr. H. (views), AUG. 25, 7f;—Palace-street,

LONDON :—

Buildings :—

Old, stability of (continued) :—

Westminster : scheduled, AUG. 30, 7e;—Parliament : question,

JULY 28, 8a;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (views), AUG. 25, 7f;—Simpson,

Sir J. W. (1.), AUG. 24, 11e

Changes—leading article, AUG. 26, 11d

Churches, new—article, AUG. 13, 11f;

(photos.), 13, 14

Diocese—temporary administration, AUG. 6, 14g;—Prayer and Self-

Denial, week of : arrangements,

AUG. 3, 13c

Electricity supply—standardization of voltage : arrangements, JULY 27,

16c; western area, AUG. 2, 7f

"Empire Display Week" : see under

TRADE—British Empire

Folk songs : see under MUSIC

Greater—administration : Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (1.), AUG. 6, 11e

Local government—members : visit to Germany, AUG. 22, 12e

Parks—band performances : announcements, JULY 2, 10c; 9, 12d; 16,

10a; 23, 10d; 30, 13g; AUG. 17,

8d; 20, 13f; SEPT. 3, 13a; 10, 13f

Playing fields—London County Council Parks Department report, AUG.

13, 7d;—Wembley Stadium : use

by school children to be allowed,

SEPT. 24, 10f (10d, 3* 4*); Duke

of York's message, 27, 5e

Poor—King Fuad's gift, JULY 6, 13a;

allocation, AUG. 1, 7d

Poor law—administration : Mr. G. Drage (1.), JULY 20, 12c;—Relief :

effect on rates discussed, SEPT. 23,

7d

Prints—exhibition (County Hall), AUG.

31, 8e

Rates—boroughs : table, SEPT. 23, 7d

Smoke : see under SMOKE—Abatement

Squares—Bickmore, Mr. H. C. (1.),

JULY 8, 10e;—Commission,

Royal : constitution and terms of

reference announced in Commons,

JULY 29, 7a;—Holmes, Mr. B.

(1.), AUG. 20, 12f;—Leading ar-

ticle, AUG. 16, 11c;—Metropolitan

Public Gardens Association (1.),

AUG. 13, 6b;—Prince's-square,

Kennington : purchase nearing

completion, JULY 20, 12e

Stature and colour of inhabitants —

Mr. E. L. Pontifex (1.), SEPT. 6, 8e

Streets — repaving surfaces : see

under ROADS : Surfaces;—Sign-

posts : Mrs. H. T. Reynolds (1.),

AUG. 5, 6c

Traffic :—

Buckingham Palace — omnibuses

passing (photo.), AUG. 18, 14

Committee, Advisory — report,

AUG. 16, 7c

Fifties, in—Mr. M. McC. Watson

(1.), JULY 15, 10d

Finsbury Park — improvement

scheme, SEPT. 2, 9a

Footbridges — suggested : Canon

Sutcliffe (1.), SEPT. 14, 15e;

Mr. R. Sickert (1.), 15, 13e

Haymarket — Ministry of Trans-

port decision, AUG. 5, 10g

New Cross-road — problems, SEPT.

12, 14b

Obstructions by road repairs —

Transport Ministry's announce-

ments, JULY 4, 20c; 11, 17e;

18, 17f; 25, 16e; AUG. 4, 8a

LONDON :—

Traffic :—

Obstructions by road repairs (continued) :—
16, 12*d*; 22, 7*e*; SEPT. 5, 15*e*;
19, 9*g*; 26, 10*e*

Omnibuses—regulation: scheduled streets, AUG. 9, 7*e*; diversion, 22, 7*e*

One way—Grosvenor-gardens triangle: scheme to be considered, JULY 27, 11*c*; — Pedestrians: signs: under consideration, JULY 21, 11*a*; Ministry of Transport decision, AUG. 5, 10*g*;—Trams: question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 15*f*

Piccadilly — relaying scheme: map, JULY 15, 11*d*; announcement, 16, 9*c*; work commenced, 26, 11*e*; (photo.), 26, 18; progress, AUG. 13, 7*d*; second section: Minister of Transport announcement, 16, 10*g*; progress, 27, 12*e*; re-opening from Circus to Sackville-street, SEPT. 20, 14*g*; re-closed, 22, 14*e*; — Alternative routes: suggested, JULY 15, 11*d*; arrangements: Col. W. Ashley (statement), 21, 11*a*; map, 21, 11*a*; alterations, 25, 16*e*; — Buckingham Palace: stopping-place outside, AUG. 18, 10*f*; — Constitution Hill traffic diverted along: experiment: article, AUG. 18, 10*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 14; new route for heavy traffic, SEPT. 3, 10*d*;—Leading article, JULY 21, 15*e*;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), JULY 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); — Metropolitan Water Board: cost: report, JULY 23, 9*g*; — Omnibuses: stopping places: arrangements, AUG. 16, 10*g*; diverted through St. James's Park, 18, 10*f*; — Parliament: questions, JULY 19, 8*d*;—Swinton, Capt. A. A. C. (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*;—Traders' deputation: to London Conservative members of Parliament, JULY 19, 16*e*; — Tunnel for pipes and mains: suggested, JULY 19, 16*e*; — Water main burst, SEPT. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Piccadilly-circus—new regulations: leading article, AUG. 6, 11*c*

Police control—Mr. H. P. Dean (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*

Refuges—Howell, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b*;—Neill, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*;—Talbot, Miss S. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

Routes, alternative — London County Council Improvements Committee: recommendation, JULY 11, 7*d*

Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—notice, JULY 12, 11*g*; AUG. 9, 12*c*;—correspondence, JULY 8, 15*d*

Tramways :—

London County Council — breakdowns, JULY 8, 16*e*; AUG. 4, 7*g*; 23, 12*c*; — Cars: improvements, AUG. 1, 7*d*;—Distress warrant for rates on Upton House, Hackney: tram car seized, JULY 23, 17*f*;—Financial report, JULY 18, 16*b*; 19, 12*c*

LONDON :—

Tramways :—

London County Council (continued) :—

(2* 3* 4*); — Grove Park: extension to Southover; opened, JULY 28, 9*g*;—Kingsway subway: deepening scheme, JULY 11, 7*d*; 13, 9*d*; approved, 20, 14*c*; — Traveling facilities—Becontree: see under BECONTREE; — East Ham Ratepayers' Association: meeting, SEPT. 17, 7*e*

Vikings: see VIKINGS

LONDON, City of :—

Buildings — stability: Mr. J. R. Cousins (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*

Fire, Great—plaques placed on sites of five churches, SEPT. 6, 9*g*

Pershing, Gen.: see under PERSHING

Rates—return, JULY 20, 13*g*

Statuary — article ("A forgotten sculptor"), AUG. 16, 13*d*

Streets :—

Displacements — Corporation officials' opinion, AUG. 23, 7*c*; — Fleet-street, AUG. 22, 7*e*; — Sherborn-lane, AUG. 20, 12*a*; 22, 7*e*

Princes-street—widening: arrangements, JULY 21, 11*c*; Corporation: meeting, 22, 16*e*

Traffic — Cornhill: closing: Mr. R. H. Pontifex (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*;

Streets Committee meeting, SEPT. 14, 10*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*); (see also under CORNHILL)

United Wards Club—visit La Baule, JULY 26, 11*g*

LONDON, Corporation of :—

Aldermen, Court of :—

Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 31, 8*e*; held, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Portsoken Ward—vacancy: election date, JULY 21, 16*g*; held, 28, 14*d*

Bridge House Estates—rental for 1926, AUG. 19, 10*c*

Common Council, Court of :—

Bishopsgate Ward—vacancy: candidates, AUG. 16, 7*g*; election, SEPT. 15, 10*a*; poll, 16, 13*d*

Meeting, SEPT. 23, 10*d*

Vintry Ward—vacancy, JULY 11, 11*d*; 21, 25*d*; candidates, AUG. 23, 7*g*; election, SEPT. 23, 12*b*

Finance—income and expenditure: estimates, AUG. 12, 7*c*

Fuad, King—presentation of address: see under FUAD, King—England, visit to

Guilds—donation to Institute, AUG. 24, 13*b*;—Masters and wardens elected, JULY 11, 11*g*; 18, 11*g*; 30, 7*a*; AUG. 1, 7*g*; 2, 8*e*; 8, 7*g*; 16, 13*d*; 23, 7*g*; SEPT. 5, 7*g*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 8*c*; 27, 8*e*; 30, 7*g*

Ireland, Northern—estates: visitation, AUG. 1, 7*g*

Library committee—dinner, SEPT. 29, 14*c*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Lord Mayor—Blades, Sir G. R.: see BLADES, Sir G. Rowland

Lord Mayoralty—Batho, Sir Charles: see BATHO, Sir Charles;—Election: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 10*c*; 28, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); held, 30, 10*d*

Meeting, JULY 8, 5*g*

Public Health purposes — financial statement, SEPT. 28, 11*d*

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—

Sheriffs—chains of office: presentation: arrangements, JULY 18, 11g; presented, SEPT. 24, 13c; admission: arrangements, AUG. 8, 7g; under Sheriff appointed, SEPT. 1, 10b; give bond, 21, 12c (10c, 3* 4*); admitted, 29, 12f; (photo.), 28, 16

Candidate, AUG. 1, 7g

Liverymen's privileges—defined, JULY 20, 13c; Sir G. Truscott (l.), 20, 13c

York, Duke and Duchess of—reception on return from Australasian tour: see under YORK, Duke of—Tour

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company—chairman: forthcoming change (F.N.), JULY 29, 17a;—Cooperation: see RAILWAYS: Cooperation;—Debenture issue, redeemable: registration (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18a;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 11, 21c; 29, 17a, 21d;—Euston-Carlisle express (photo.), SEPT. 29, 16;—Expresses, new: names, SEPT. 15, 10d;—Land-slide at Culgaith: trains held up, AUG. 16, 10f; traffic resumed, 17, 10f;—Non-stop trains: new record inaugurated, JULY 12, 16d;—Posters: see under ADVERTISING;—"Royal Scot": longest non-stop run, SEPT. 27, 16b;—Secretary: retirement, SEPT. 22, 11d;—Services: to Scotland: new sleeping train, AUG. 16, 13e; Winter: announcement, 16, 20d;—Tilbury-Dunkirk route: accelerated service, JULY 2, 9g;—Traffic losses: Sir J. C. Stamp (statement), SEPT. 21, 10e

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—dividend, AUG. 3, 16b

LONDON, Port of:—

Authority—accounts for year ended March 31, AUG. 17, 15f;—Charges: reduction announced, JULY 15, 20c;—Finance: annual report (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15a;—Pumping plant, electrically driven: order placed, SEPT. 1, 16c

Docks—conducted tour of members of Houses of Parliament and local government bodies, JULY 27, 11f;—Improvement contracts: for West India and Millwall Docks, JULY 29, 14a;—Ritchie, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 11f;—Surrey Commercial Dock: congestion of timber ships: Baltic and White Sea conference circular, AUG. 27, 16g; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16c; 9, 15b

Medical Officer's report, AUG. 10, 7e

Pilferage—prevention:—

London Shipping Police Committee—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15b

LONDON Allotments and Gardens Show Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE

LONDON and British North America Company—report, JULY 12, 23f

LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 23, 18c

LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company—dividend, AUG. 17, 16f

LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority: see under ELECTRICITY—Power Supply

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company—manager, assistant: appointed, SEPT. 9, 15g

LONDON and North Eastern Railway—

Benton Hall Bridge: temporary alteration in traffic, JULY 23, 10c; 26, 11g;—Clerical staffs: optional educational scheme to be continued, AUG. 11, 12c;—Coaches, new: order placed, AUG. 5, 13f;—Cooperation: see RAILWAYS: Cooperation;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 11, 21c; 30, 16g; (F.N.), 30, 16a;—Excursion facilities: extended, AUG. 30, 12c; half-day: report, SEPT. 29, 9b;—Flying Scotsman express, duplicate: record, AUG. 15, 7g; (photo.), SEPT. 26, 16;—Law case, JULY 16, 4c; 26, 5e;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Non-stop trains: new records, JULY 12, 16d; AUG. 23, 8e;—Punctuality: Mr. R. A. H. Weight (l.), JULY 23, 8e;—Services: summer: announcement, JULY 4, 11c; Sunday Pullman express inaugurated, 26, 11g; night express to Scotland announced, SEPT. 13, 15c;—South Yorkshire Joint Line: passenger service to be reinstated, JULY 21, 5e;—Suburban services: suggested electrification: Mr. H. Jobbins (l.), SEPT. 24, 6a;—Tees, River: site acquired, SEPT. 6, 9g (9c, 3* 4*);—Traffic: interrupted by fall of earth near Warmsworth, AUG. 19, 10f; by fall of earth at Grants-house, 24, 13g; by floods in Morpeth district, 26, 10f;—Wagons, new: contracts placed, JULY 5, 18g;—Waverley: station master change, AUG. 20, 7a;—Wembley Exhibition station: name altered to Wembley Stadium, SEPT. 15, 21b

LONDON and Parisian Motor Company—Hotchkiss and Delage cars: see under MOTORS: Designs

LONDON and Suburban Garages, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 15g

LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation—council meeting, JULY 26, 9b

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves—dividend, AUG. 24, 16d

LONDON and Yorkshire Trust—address: change, JULY 16, 17e (17g, 4*)

LONDON Association of Accountants—examination results, AUG. 8, 7g

LONDON Assurance Corporation—director appointed, SEPT. 26, 20g;—Marine Department: address, JULY 4, 25c

LONDON Busmen's Brotherhood—annual service, JULY 11, 11d

LONDON Chamber of Commerce:—

East India section—meeting, JULY 20, 18a

on Australia, British trade with—effect of tariffs (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9a

LONDON Coliseum, JULY 5, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 13, 14e; 20, 14c; 27, 12e; AUG. 1, 8c; 4, 8a; 9, 8f; 11, 8d; 15, 8d; 16, 8a; 18, 8d (3* 4*); 22, 8d; 24, 8a; 25, 8d (3* 4*); 29, 8e; 31, 8a; SEPT. 7, 10d; 14, 10b; 21, 8b; 28, 12b

LONDON Cooperative Society—Hackney: dispute with street traders, AUG. 6, 12e

LONDON County Council:—

Bill (Money)—before Parliament, JULY 7, 8a; 13, 11e; 19, 8a; Royal Assent, 30, 6e

Employees—titles gained in the Great War: use: Dr. G. Grant (l.), JULY 4, 15d

Finance—committee: return, JULY 4, 7d; 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Hedebol, M. (s.), JULY 8, 16b

Housing: see under HOUSING

London, City of—relations with: Mr. J. M. Gatti (s.), JULY 23, 4d

- LONDON County Council (continued):—
 Meetings, JULY 13, 9d; 27, 11b
 Rates—estimates: Mr. A. N. Scott (s.), JULY 27, 11b
 South Kensington—by-election, JULY 4, 20f; 8, 11f; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
- LONDON County Council Old Comrades' Association—annual church parade, JULY 11, 11d
- LONDON County Council Trade School for Girls—dressmaking courses to be opened, JULY 29, 9g
- LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d
- LONDON County Hall—completion: Establishment Committee: report, JULY 25, 16c; discussed, 27, 11b
- LONDON Court of Arbitration—Blades, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15g;—Luncheon, SEPT. 21, 15g;—Sketton, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15g
- LONDONDERRY—fire: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Siege: anniversary of relief (1689) commemorated, AUG. 13, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)
- LONDONDERRY, Lady—presents long service badges to Queen's Nurses, JULY 14, 9f
- LONDONDERRY, Lord—chairman of Royal Commission on London Squares, JULY 29, 7a
 Mount Stewart—fire, JULY 23, 9b (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8d; 13, 8a; 14, 9c
 on coal export trade (l.), AUG. 15, 11e
- London Diocesan Magazine—editor resigns, JULY 7, 11d
- LONDON Electric Railway—dividend, JULY 8, 25d; (F.N.), 8, 21a
- LONDON Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, JULY 16, 20f
- LONDON Fever Hospital—report, AUG. 9, 13d
- LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd.—children's outing: arrangements, AUG. 16, 8a;—Conductors: alleged incivility: Mr. J. A. R. Cairns (statement), SEPT. 19, 9c; v. Lady Melville (l.), 27, 10e; Mrs. A. Le Blond (l.), 28, 10d;—Debenture stock issue, JULY 5, 21g; approved, 6, 24e;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25d; (F.N.), 8, 21a;—Head-quarters, new (Westminster): contract placed, AUG. 5, 12e;—Law case, JULY 2, 4g;—Services: Blackwall Tunnel arrangements, AUG. 5, 7g; routes, 27, 7e; Cornhill diversion: arrangements, AUG. 10, 10e;—Six-wheeled vehicle: L.S.2 described, AUG. 16, 8e
- LONDON Hippodrome, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d
- LONDON Hospital—Bearsden Clinical Theatre opened, JULY 1, 13d;—Mallaby-Deeley, Sir H.: gift of £15,000, SEPT. 8, 14e;—"Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society: president, JULY 12, 11b; Reigate Annexe opened, 12, 11b;—Medical School: prize distribution, JULY 1, 13d; scholarships, SEPT. 28, 11e;—Meeting, SEPT. 8, 14e;—Pathology Scholarship in: award, AUG. 13, 13e
- LONDON Irish Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 18th Battn.
- LONDON Irish Trust—report, SEPT. 29, 18b
- LONDON Labour Party—Women's Section: school, JULY 11, 16e (11c, 3* 4*); 14, 11c (3* 4*)
- LONDON Library—Committee elected, JULY 9, 17e;—Meeting, JULY 9, 17e
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
London Mercury—noticed, JULY 12, 12d
- LONDON Missionary Society—conference (Swanwick), AUG. 17, 7a; 18, 7c; 19, 13d
- LONDON Museum—catalogues, series of: "London and the Vikings" published, JULY 16, 7d; leading article, AUG. 22, 11c
- LONDON Orphan School, Watford—prize distribution, JULY 25, 23f
- LONDON Palladium, JULY 6, 11c; AUG. 1, 8c; 9, 8a; 11, 8d; 15, 8d
- LONDON Parochial Charities Trustees—gift to National Playing Fields' Association, JULY 14, 12b
- LONDON Police Court Mission—appointments: Capt. W. S. Shaw (l.), AUG. 17, 12e;—Work: leading article, AUG. 11, 11c
- LONDON Power Company, Ltd.—work: programme, AUG. 11, 17d
- LONDON Public Omnibus Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 5, 21g
- LONDON Regiment:—
 1st Cadet Battn. ("Queens")—inspection, JULY 11, 19d
 9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—dinner, JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
 18th Battn. (London Irish)—tattoo: arrangements, AUG. 19, 12a; SEPT. 10, 7d; features, 14, 12e; postponed, 15, 14b
- LONDON Repertory Company—anniversary performance, SEPT. 12, 10a
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—scholarships: awards, JULY 26, 16e
- LONDON Safety First Council—meeting, JULY 21, 11d
- LONDON Salon of Photography—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
- LONDON Salvage Corps—chief officer, JULY 12, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—bacteriology: new department: opening arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13d;—Developments described, SEPT. 21, 13d;—Diploma: awards, AUG. 9, 7e
- LONDON School of Printing and Kindred Trades—exhibition, JULY 5, 14d;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13c;—Prize distribution, SEPT. 17, 13c
- LONDON Sessions—Bingley, Mr. (views), JULY 6, 5f;—Calendar, AUG. 26, 7g
- LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews—report, SEPT. 5, 13e;—Summer School (Swanwick), SEPT. 3, 7b; 5, 13e
- LONDON Society of East Anglians—visit to Colchester, JULY 25, 11g
- LONDON String Quartet—concert, SEPT. 26, 10c
- LONDON Temperance Hospital—athletic meeting, in aid, JULY 25, 6f
- LONDON Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—debentures and mortgages to be paid off, SEPT. 5, 17g
- LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—shares: rise (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b
- LONDON Trades Council—meeting, AUG. 12, 7c; SEPT. 16, 8c
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- LONDON University:—
 Appointments, JULY 21, 8g; 22, 16d; 27, 16a

LONDON University (continued):—

- Appointments board—report, AUG. 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- Arts, faculty of—awards, JULY 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- B.A. degrees—honours list, JULY 25, 8*d*
- B.Sc. degrees—honours list, JULY 25, 8*e*
- Bloomsbury site—proposed conferences with local authorities, AUG. 4, 10*g*; Senate and London County Council; adjourned, 17, 12*b*;—Grant in aid: supplementary estimate, JULY 11, 11*a*
- Degrees—awards, JULY 6, 18*d*; first and second class honours list, 30, 12*e*; awards, AUG. 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Doctorates—conferred, JULY 21, 8*g*
- Engineering B.Sc.—honours list, JULY 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); class lists, AUG. 8, 15*f*
- English Language and Literature—professor, JULY 21, 8*g*
- Foreign students' holiday course: see under KING'S College for Women
- Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—awards, JULY 30, 12*e*
- Journalism—exhibitions: awards, JULY 8, 16*e*; diploma, 13, 9*e*
- Latin—lecturer resigns, JULY 8, 16*e*
- Laws, faculty of—awards, JULY 21, 8*g*
- Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 17*f*
- Medical—Guy's Hospital scholarships, JULY 19, 16*b*; awards, 26, 16*e*
- Officers' Training Corps—camp, JULY 25, 19*f*
- Philosophy—reader appointed, JULY 29, 14*d*
- Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions, awards, JULY 21, 8*g*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*f*; AUG. 1, 13*c*; 11, 12*c*
- LONDON Violoncello School—prizes: awards, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
- LONG, Rev. Frederic C. I.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- LONG, Mr. George—biographical, AUG. 9, 7*g*
- LONG, Mr. Paul—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- Longbottom, Rev. H. D.—at Liverpool, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
- Longden, Rear-Adm. Horace W.—promoted Rear-Admiral; retirement, AUG. 3, 6*e*; biographical, 4, 15*c*; 11, 19*g*
- LONG Eaton Cooperative Society—fraud upon: see CORDON, Bertram A.

LONGEVITY:—

- Beaumont, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
- Charles I., link with—Knight, Rev. C. B. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Onslow, Lord (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
- Charles II., link with—Mr. M. Routh (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
- Ely, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- Generations, two—Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*;—Bradney, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*;—Bright, Mr. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*;—Bulkeley, Mr. S. L. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*;—Christie, Mr. O. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 17*a*; 3, 12*c*;—Drescher, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*;—Dunlop, Rev. W. R. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*;—Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*;—James, Rev. C. S. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*;—James, Rev. M. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*;—Kitchener, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*;—Lancaster, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*d*;—Legard, Sir J. (l.),

LONGEVITY:—

Generations, two (continued):—

- AUG. 31, 12*a*;—Lovegrove, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*;—Mather, Mr. A. S. (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*;—Meares, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*;—Middleton, Sir T. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c*;—Plowden, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*;—Ramsay, Rev. C. B. F. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*;—Saul, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d*;—Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*;—Vickers, Rev. W. V. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
- Interests—leading article, AUG. 15, 11*d*;—Ryder, Rev. A. C. D. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*;—Sturge, Miss H. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
- Linton, Rev. A. E. Charles (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
- Lodsworth—Rev. J. T. Collins (l.), JULY 23, 8*e*
- Mansfield, Rev. I. C. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
- Pitt, link with—Mr. P. H. McCormack (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
- Sedgemoor, link with—Mr. J. H. Thring (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- LONGFORD, Rev. W. W.—at Bourneville, on Modern Movement, AUG. 26, 13*b*
- LONGLEY, Mr. Harry W.—director of stamping, Board of Inland Revenue, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
- LONGMAN, Mr. G. H.—at Kennington Oval, on New Zealand cricket team, AUG. 5, 8*e*
- LONGMAN, Sidney S.—bravery rewarded, AUG. 23, 6*d*
- LONGWORTH, Mr. Nicholas (U.S.A.)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 20, 12*a*
- LONSDALE, Lady—house party, AUG. 12, 13*b*
- LONSDALE, Mrs. Ann E.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick—*The High Road*: produced, SEPT. 8, 10*e*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- LOOKER, Miss—at Edinburgh, on women: industrial conditions, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
- LOPEZ, Asher L.—theft charge, AUG. 11, 7*d*
- LOPEZ, Garcia: see under FRANCE — Crime—Paris
- LORAIN, Mr. Robert—theatrical plans, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
- LORD, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
- LORD, Mr. Edmund—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
- LORD, Miss Emily—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- LORD Mayor of London: see BLADES, Sir Rowland
- LORD Mayors: see under MAYORS
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College—anonymous gift of £1,000, SEPT. 28, 11*g*;—Report, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
- LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops—appeal: Sir F. Milner (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
- LORD Wandsworth Agricultural College—Summer Collections, JULY 11, 11*c*
- LORENZ, Prof. (Germany)—re-elected President of League International Committee for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 21, 13*g*
- LORIMER, Sir Robert S.—entertains makers of Scottish War Memorial. JULY 20, 18*c*; member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c* at Edinburgh, on Scottish War Memorial, JULY 20, 18*c*
- LORING, Mr. L.—accident, AUG. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- LOSEBY, Ald. John—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
- LOST Property Office: see under SCOTLAND Yard

- LOTINGA, Assher — bankruptcy meeting, JULY 13, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- LOTT, Mr. Herbert — on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
- LOTT, Mr. James J.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
- LOTTERIES—prosecutions, JULY 16, 4*g*; 23, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- LOUBET, M. Emile (France)—on Sacco and Vanzetti: appeal to Governor of Massachusetts, AUG. 8, 10*e*
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France):—
 at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on economic barriers in Europe, AUG. 29, 9*b*
 on League of Nations Assembly Committee, on alcohol, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; on International Economic Conference report, 20, 13*d*
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry — president of Institution of Mining Engineers, JULY 4, 11*g*
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) — attends inspection of 1st. Cadet Battn., London Regiment, JULY 11, 19*d*; attends march past of 2nd Battn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 13, 13*e*; arrives at Osborne Cottage, 13, 19*b*; takes leave of Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 15, 17*b*; sees off at Southampton, SEPT. 12, 15*b*; leaves for Roseneath, 16, 13*b*
- National Society for the Protection of Young Girls — presents prizes, JULY 22, 12*e*
- National Temperance Choir Union — presents prizes, JULY 18, 17*b*
- Women's Farm and Garden Association — presides at meeting, JULY 2, 17*e*
- LOURDES — Bishop: see SCHOEFFER, Mgr. François X.; — Pilgrimages: parties leave for, JULY 6, 12*d*; 19, 13*g*; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- LOURENÇO Marques — port: exports supertax abolished, AUG. 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- LOUVAIN University — Congo (Belgian): to establish institute for higher studies, AUG. 4, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- LOVASZY, M. Martin (Hungary) — death, AUG. 23, 9*g*
- LOVAT, Lord—appoints private secretary, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
 at Education Board, on land settlement, JULY 7, 13*d*
 in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company: West African property, JULY 21, 8*b*;—New Forest: tree cutting, JULY 7, 8*b*; — Yemen: Great Britain and Imam of Sanaa, JULY 6, 8*c*
- LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on cricket (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
- LOVE, Joseph—fatal accident, JULY 5, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. M. J.—on "two generations," AUG. 25, 12*e*
- LOVELACE, Mary Lady—carriage accident, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
- LOVELACE, Mr. Walter W.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- LOVELL, Arthur—accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
- LOVELL, Fred G.—found shot, SEPT. 9, 7*g*; inquest, 12, 9*e*
- LOVELL, Mr. J. L.—master of Barbers' Company, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*d*;—Meeting, JULY 15, 21*b*; —Report, JULY 6, 26*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*
- LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp. of Portsmouth—confirmation, JULY 14, 16*e*; consecrated, 26, 17*f*; received by King: does homage on appointment, 26, 17*b*
- Low, Mr. Alexander B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- Low, Lieut.-Col. Robert B.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- LOWDEN, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—presidency: mentioned as candidate, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 20, 12*a*
- LOWE, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
- LOWE, Mrs. Lockhart—on *The Times*: pictures (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
- LOWE, Mr. William D.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
- LOWE and Shawyer, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*c*
- LOWENSTEIN, Capt. Alfred—actions and counterclaims pending between International Holdings and Investment Company withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
- LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, Princess—Atlantic flight, SEPT. 1, 10*d*; 2, 12*c*; missing, 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 17*c*
- LOWER, Chief P.O. James D.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- LOWES, Mr. John L.—"The Road to Xanadu": noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
- LOWES, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- LOWESTOFT—electoral: see under SUFFOLK, East
- LOWETH, Mr. W. Albert—on Portugal: closing of footpath at Cintra (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
- LOWRY, Mr. T. C.—at New Zealand Building, on cricket, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
- LOWRY-CORRY, Col. Henry W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- Low Song—opium prosecution, AUG. 30, 7*e*
- LOWTHER, Lady—health, JULY 5, 19*d*; 8, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*
- LOXLEY, Mr. Peter N.—biographical, AUG. 15, 13*b*
- LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment—2nd Battn.: colour trooped, JULY 5, 13*d*
- LOYD, Mrs. Frances H.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
- LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian Committee: Trades Union Congress decision (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
- LUARD, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
- LUARD, Mr. Edward S.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Basil—"Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships": reviewed, JULY 26, 19*d*
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—at Mansion House, on monetary system, JULY 13, 18*c*
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Frederic—will, AUG. 1, 15*e*
- LUCAS, Rev. C. B.—on holidays in September (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
- LUCAS, Rev. H. H.—on Royal Academy (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
- LUCAS, William—unauthorized wireless transmission charge, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
- LUCAS, Mr. William (Australia)—awarded first prize for design for war memorial at Villers-Bretonneux, AUG. 18, 9*e*
- LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 18*g*
- LUCE, Sir Richard:—
 at Edinburgh, on Trade Unions Bill; Landlord and Tenant Bill; women in medical profession, JULY 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
 at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 5*g*
 in Parliament, on India: Medical Service, JULY 9, 7*f*

- LUCK, Col. von (Germany)—Olympia Athletic Association: alleged secret activities: inquiry into charges, AUG. 22, 9d
- LUCK, Mr. Henry L.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- LUCK, Oscar: see LOTINGA, Assher
- LUCKMAN, Rev. C. H.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9b (3* 4*)
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—at dedication of memorial of battle of Tannenberg (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14
- LUDERS, Dr. Marie E. (Germany)—leaves London for country, JULY 7, 18a (2* 3* 4*)
- LUDGATE, Eileen: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Ludgate
- LUDLAM, Charles R.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12a
- LUDLAN, Mr. C.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7c
- LUDLOW, Lady—musical party, JULY 6, 19d; 8, 17c
- LUDOVISI, Prince Boncompagni (Italy)—Under-Secretary for Finance, JULY 23, 11c
- LUIK, M. (Estonia)—disappearance, AUG. 11, 10f
- LUIS, President Washington (Brazil)—finance: work: Mr. L. de Rothschild's tribute, JULY 23, 9c
- LUMB, Rev. A. L.—presentation, SEPT. 5, 13e
- LUMLEY, Cecil A.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 6, 13c
- LUND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- LUNG Yun (China): see under CHINESE Civil War
- LUNN, Sir Henry S.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 29, 8d
- LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8e
- LUPER, Mr. Charles—law case, JULY 8, 5d; 9, 4e
- LUPESCO, Gen. (Rumania)—resigns as chief of General Staff, JULY 8, 13g
- LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on London electricity (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c
- LURISTAN—revolt: see under PERSIA
- LUSHINGTON, Brig.-Gen. S.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
- LUSTIG, Herr (Germany)—at Hanover, on economic situation, SEPT. 16, 9d
- LUTON—Church, Parish: pyx chapel: see under CHURCH of England: *Discipline*; —Electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE; —Mayor, SEPT. 30, 7g
- LUXEMBURG:—
Electricity—power supply convention: Chamber ratifies, JULY 2, 11g
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E.—memoirs: appeal for letters (l.), JULY 12, 15f
- LUXURY—Mr. W. Dobbie (s.), JULY 5, 18c
- LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—Commissioner-General of Colonial Exhibition, JULY 23, 12c
- LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) (continued):—on commercial aviation (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*)
- LYDDON, Mr. Edward T.—death, SEPT. 2, 15d
- LYDE, Mrs. Rebecca—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20f
- LYDNEY—Beachley footpath: see ARMY—Beachley Training School
- LYE, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- LYLE, Sir Thomas H.—death, JULY 18, 16d
- LYNCH, Sir Henry—gives garden-party to British Parliamentary delegates at Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 5, 9g
- LYNCH, Thomas—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 23, 7g
- LYNDHURST Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 18f
- LYNEMOUTH (Northumberland)—Methodist Church opened, AUG. 22, 12e (3* 4*)
- LYNN, Dr. Kathleen (Irish Free State)—defeated at County Dublin by-election, AUG. 26, 10g (10e, 3* 4*)
- LYNN-JENKINS, Mr. Frank—death, SEPT. 3, 12f
- LYON, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, JULY 20, 19d
- LYONS, Edith M.—inquest, JULY 16, 5g
- LYONS, Mr. J. J.—death, JULY 22, 7c
- LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—motor garage for employees: in construction, SEPT. 30, 8a; —Share issue, JULY 18, 22b
- LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith—"Old Vic" season: arrangements, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d
- LYSAGHT, Col. Arthur M.—drowned: inquest, JULY 20, 11e; will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- LYTTELTON, Dame Edith:—
at League of Nations Assembly, on White Slave Traffic, SEPT. 21, 9c; on relation of League to organizations affiliated not forming part of organization, 23, 10g; 24, 10f (3* 4*)
in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on traffic in women and children, SEPT. 17, 9d; on traffic in opium, 19, 11d
- LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 3, 11e
- LYTTLIE, George L.—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- LYTTON, Lady—received by King: invested Crown of India, JULY 6, 19b
- LYTTON, Lord—deputy-lieutenant of Hertford, JULY 6, 19d
at League of Nations Assembly, on opium traffic in India, SEPT. 21, 9c
in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 17, 10a: on attitude of India to report of International Economic Committee, 19, 11d

M

- "M. K."—on late Mr. J. Nicoll (l.), AUG. 4, 12e
- "M. T. P."—on small boats (l.), AUG. 18, 11d
- MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 24d; —Report, JULY 11, 22e
- MABSON, Capt. W. H. X.—on imported Belgian bricks (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
- MCADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.)—not to stand for Presidency, SEPT. 19, 14a
- MCAINSH, Mr. Duncan—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- MCALISTER, Miss A. H.—at British Association, on speech disabilities in school children, SEPT. 2, 8c
- MACALLISTER, Capt. Norman G.—will, AUG. 5, 12f

- MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—law case, JULY 19, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 5d; 22, 5c; place contract with Worthington-Simpson, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 16c
- MCANDREW, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—suspended as Superintendent of Schools in Chicago, AUG. 31, 9e
- MCCARDLE, Miss Norah—fatal bathing accident, AUG. 31, 7g
- MACARTHUR, Capt.—body found, SEPT. 8, 12g (12d, 3* 4*)
- MCCARTHUR, Miss Ellen—death, SEPT. 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- MACARTNEY, Mr. D. Halliday—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 10, 15b
- MACARTNEY-FILGATE, Col. Edward J.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- MACAULAY, Mr. F. B.—at Cockspur-street, on Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, JULY 2, 7d
- MACAULAY, Mr. T. P.—at Guildhall, on life insurance and currency depreciation, JULY 1, 11d
- MACAULAY, Thomas—prophecies: Mr. H. T. Sheppard (l.), JULY 6, 12e
- MCAULIFFE, Mr.—at City Corporation meeting, on finances, JULY 8, 5g
- MACBETH, Mr. Allan—death, JULY 19, 16b; inquest, 20, 13g
- MCBETH, Mr. Gordon—on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
- MACBETH, Dr. R. G. (Canada)—on Royal North-West Mounted Police: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17a
- MCBRIDE, Maurice—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12c
- MCBRIDE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- MCBRIDE, Sean (Irish Free State): see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
- MCBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—at Toronto, on Canadian Air League, SEPT. 21, 10c
- MCCALL, Rev. R. H.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), AUG. 26, 8b; 31, 8b
- MACCALLUM, Col. (Argentina)—at Liverpool, on anti-British propaganda, SEPT. 30, 7b
- MCCALLUM, Mr. M. A. (Ontario)—unseated, JULY 19, 13g
- MACCALLUM, Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14e
- MCCANN, Maj. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on immigration of British ex-service men, SEPT. 30, 9c
- MCCANN, Mr. Augustine J.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R.—on India: agricultural workers (evid.), AUG. 12, 9d (and 3* 4*)
- MCCARTHY, Nurse: see under DANIELS, Miss May
- MCCARTHY, E.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13b (13d, 4*)
- MCCARTHY, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 14, 12a; funeral, 15, 9g
- MCCCLINTOCK, Vice-Adm. John W. L.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 3, 6e
- MCCLOY, Surg.-Capt. Alexander—biographical, JULY 18, 8e
- MCCLURE, Mr. Ivor—on private air travel (l.), AUG. 17, 11e
- MCCLURE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- M'CLYMONT, Very Rev. James A.—death, SEPT. 21, 13f; photograph, 21, 14
- MCCLYMONT, Mr. Murray—*The Mannoeh Family* produced, SEPT. 29, 10b
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—article on Conder quoted, JULY 4, 12d
- MCCORMACK, Mr. P. H.—on link with Pitt (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
- MCCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland)—at New York, JULY 2, 11g
- Labour Party—resolution to expel from, SEPT. 9, 10g
- MCCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland) (continued):—
Railwaymen—dismissed: attitude: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
in Parliament, on railway dispute, SEPT. 7, 12c; on railway pilferers, 22, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
on finance—loans: advocates borrowing in United States (int.), AUG. 16, 16c
- MACCORMICK, Mr. (Mr. Justice; New Zealand)—commissioner to inquire into unrest in Western Samoa, SEPT. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
- MCCORQUODALE, Mr. Malcolm S.—director of Messrs. Blades, East, and Blades, JULY 7, 22g
- MCCORQUODALE and Co.—director elected, JULY 7, 22g
- MCCORQUODALE and Blades Trust, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 2, 18g
- MCCOY, Brig.-Gen. Frank R. (U.S.A.)—nominated to supervise Nicaragua elections, JULY 4, 13b; report, SEPT. 15, 11b
- MCCRAE (R. and J.), Messrs.—amalgamation: see MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.
- MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 27, 19g; (F.N.), 27, 19d
- MCCREA, Mr. Charles (Ontario)—at Hamilton, on mineral resources, SEPT. 22, 14c
- MCCREADIE, Capt. W.—presentation from German Government, AUG. 9, 7c
- M'CREAGH, Mr. M.—on property tax (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
- MCCULLAGH, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 18, 12e
- MCCULLOCH, Mrs. Hannah—death, SEPT. 29, 15f
- MCCULLOCH, Rev. James F.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.:—
at Birmingham, on advertising; trade with America, SEPT. 29, 10c
at Olympia, on Advertising Exhibition; Empire trade; advertising Association, JULY 19, 11a, b
- MACDERMOTT, Rev. Dr. John—will, JULY 2, 17d
- MACDONALD, Mrs.—climbs Skiddaw at age of 73, AUG. 13, 7b
- MACDONALD, Archie—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 14c (3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Mr. D. T. (Manitoba)—Chief Justice, SEPT. 10, 9g
- MACDONALD, Rev. David—appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13c
- MACDONALD, Mr. David (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Miss E.—on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
- MACDONALD, Mr. Ebenezer—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- MACDONALD, Mr. G. A.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7g
- MACDONALD, Sir George—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*); member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10c
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—health, JULY 2, 12g; returns to House of Commons, 7, 8d; health, SEPT. 29, 12g; opens Keir Hardie Institute, Glasgow, 29, 14b
- Allotments in London (statement), AUG. 17, 13b (10f, 3* 4*)

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
 Labour Party — relations with Liberal and Communist Parties (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*); nominated treasurer, 19, 10*e*
 Miners' Federation — rebuff to Communists (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*e*
 Naval armaments — Geneva conference (statement), AUG. 8, 12*d*
 "Socialism in our time" policy — sheep-dog trials parable (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
 at Edinburgh, on Trades Union Congress; Mr. S. Baldwin; trade; industrial peace; wages; Labour Party and the Dominions, SEPT. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) on international peace; Trade Unions Act; House of Lords reform, 9, 12*b*
 at Glasgow, on Keir Hardie, SEPT. 29, 14*b*; on Socialism; future Labour Ministry, 30, 12*e*
 at Highfield, on Labour Party; health, JULY 25, 7*d*
 at Swansea, on politics and trade, JULY 23, 7*e*
 in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 7, 8*d*
 MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Sir James R. L.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
 MACDONALD, Mr. Lachlan—at Guildhall, on plumbing trade, JULY 21, 11*a*
 MACDONALD, Mr. Lewis R.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
 McDONALD, Mr. Samuel — Sheriff Substitute of Forfar, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
 MACDONALD, Miss Sheila — ascent of Kilimanjaro, AUG. 22, 10*d*
 MACDONELL, late Sir John—"Historical Trials" noticed, AUG. 5, 13*f*; reviewed, 16, 13*g*
 McDUGAL, Capt. A. R. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Roxburgh and Selkirk, AUG. 24, 7*f* (3* 4*)
 McDUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia):—at 1912 Club, on Empire trade and development, SEPT. 7, 9*a*
 on British Empire school lectures, suggested (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
 on trade with Great Britain (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
 McDUGALL, Hugh—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
 McDUGALL, Mr. John P.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
 McDUGALL, Miss Margaret S.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
 McDUGALL, Prof. William—"Character and the Conduct of Life": noticed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
 McDOWALL, Dr. F. H. — dairy research chemist at New Zealand Massey Memorial Agricultural College, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
 McDOWALL, Prof. R. J. S. — at British Association, on effect of mental stress, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
 McDOWALL, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
 McDOWELL, Mr. James A.—on wine products trade (evid.), JULY 26, 5*g*
 McDOWELL, Rt. Rev. W. F. (U.S.A.)—at Bradford, on religious union of England and America, JULY 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
 MACEDONIA:—
 Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Greece
 Irrigation—Vardar Valley: convention for foundation of British company to undertake: ratified by Greek Chamber, AUG. 29, 9*b*
 Minority—article, AUG. 30, 11*f*

MACEDONIA (continued):—
 Revolutionary organizations:—
 Activity—article, AUG. 29, 11*f*
 Outrages by Bulgarian *Komitijas*:—
 Salonika—arrests, SEPT. 29, 12*c*; 30, 9*d*
 Yugoslav Macedonia, in—conversations between M. Nechitch and M. Liaptcheff, SEPT. 27, 13*d*; 30, 9*d*;—Article ("New tactics"), SEPT. 30, 9*d*;—Guevgueli: bomb thrown in hotel, SEPT. 19, 11*b*; 21, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*g*;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*c*;—Train wrecked by bombs, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*g*; 24, 10*f*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Prosheff—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
 Students of Universities of Belgrade, Lyublyana, and Zagreb—imprisonment and ill-treatment, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
 McELHNNNEY, Lieut. John: see under Irish Free State—Crime—Shooting
 McELLIGOTT, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—official nominee on currency commission, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
 McEVOY, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
 MACÉWAN, Mr. David — will, JULY 18, 17*d*
 McEWAN (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
 MCFADYEAN, Sir John—at Torquay, on tuberculosis in animals, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
 MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—at New Princes Restaurant, on Malaya: rubber industry, JULY 23, 9*b*
 MACFALL, Prof. J. E. W.—at Edinburgh, on drunkenness tests, JULY 22, 16*b*
 MACFARLAN, Capt. R. S.—biographical, JULY 19, 24*d*
 MACFARLANE, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
 McFEEMERS, David A.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e* (3* 4*)
 MCGARRY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—arms and ammunition: questions to Mr. de Valera, AUG. 19, 10*g*
 MCGEE, Ellen—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*c*
 MACGILLIGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister for External Affairs, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
 at Dublin, on Labour Party; Mr. de Valera's attitude towards oath of allegiance, AUG. 20, 10*a*
 MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. J. Pittendrigh—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
 MCGILLIVRAY, Peter—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
 MCGILL University (Montreal)—degree conferred, AUG. 9, 9*g*
 MACGILP, Mr. Archibald—attacked by stag, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 MCGINLEY, Joseph (Irish Free State)—shot, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
 MCGIVERIN, Mr. Hal B. (Canada)—on sports: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*g*
 MCGOVERN, Mr. William M.—"Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins": reviewed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
 MCGOWAN, Sir Harry—reported offer to lend late Mr. James White £750,000 contradicted, JULY 6, 22*g*; member of committee on telegraph services, 30, 6*e*, 10*e*
 on Nobel Industries, Ltd. (s.), JULY 16, 20*f*

- McGRATH, Mr. W. H.—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6e
- MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S. M.—on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11c
- MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—at British Association, on combines in industry, SEPT. 2, 7f
- MCGREGOR, Mr. J. R. (Australia)—death, SEPT. 29, 12a
- MCGRIGOR, Maj.-Gen. Charles R. R.—death, JULY 11, 19c
- McGROOTY, M. Robert (U.S.A.)—injured, SEPT. 7, 11c; 8, 11g (3* 4*)
- McHARDY, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—juror in Sacco-Vanzetti case: bomb wrecks home, AUG. 17, 10c
- MACHIN, Mr. Alfred—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e
- MACHINERY :—
Agricultural—Royal Agricultural Society competitions: note, AUG. 8, 16c;—Russia, exports to: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain; (see also under AGRICULTURE)
Exhibition: see under SHIPPING
- McILWRAITH, Lady—contributes towards preservation of Rye Church, AUG. 23, 8d
- McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on official translation (l.), JULY 1, 12e
- McINTOSH, Prof. J.—at Hastings, on poliomyelitis, JULY 13, 13d
- McINTOSH, Rev. Robert—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- McINTYRE, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- McINTYRE, Mr. J. P. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister of Works, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22b
- McISAAC, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- MACIVER, Mr. Colin—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- MACK, Cdr. P. J.—biographical, JULY 2, 7g
- MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—on Marlowe Memorial: completion (l.), JULY 13, 12c
- MACKAY, Alexander—remains brought from resting-place at Mwanza and re-interred near Namirambe Cathedral, Uganda, JULY 4, 13f
- McKAY, Godfrey—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16b
- MACKAY, Preb. H. F.—at Anglo-Catholic Congress, on reservation of Sacrament, JULY 9, 9b
- McKAY, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- McKEAN, Mr. Robin B.—will, JULY 9, 16f
- McKECHNIE, Mr. W. W.—at Education Board, on external examinations, JULY 1, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
- McKENNA, Mr. K. J.—on suggested Wye beet sugar factory (statement), SEPT. 9, 18f
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—on cotton trade (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—site of winter camp during voyage to Pacific Camp discovered, AUG. 8, 9b (3* 4*)
“Mackenzie of Canada” (Wade): noticed, SEPT. 23, 15g
- McKENZIE, Andrew—assault charge, AUG. 18, 7d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Colin—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- McKENZIE, Rev. F.—on Hale Tower: appeal for restoration (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. James—will, JULY 18, 17d
- MACKENZIE, Col. James S. F. F.—death, JULY 12, 19c; will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth J. M.—Judge of High Court of Tanganyika, SEPT. 28, 13g
- MACKENZIE, Brevet-Maj. Lionel de A.—will, JULY 21, 17e
- MACKENZIE, Mne. Marian: see SMITH-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Marian
- MACKENZIE, Miss N.—law cases, SEPT. 30, 7e
- McKENZIE, Dr. R. Tait—sculpture exhibition, JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- MACKENZIE, Thomas M.—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 28, 11c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. W. Mackay — “The Mediæval Castle in Scotland,” noticed, JULY 1, 21c
- MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Mr. Chessborough J. H.—law case, JULY 5, 5d
- MACKEY, Mrs. Frances K.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- MACKIE, Mr. C. G. S.—director of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, AUG. 25, 15g
- McKIE, Mr. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford J.—leaving for Newfoundland, AUG. 31, 13a
on citizenship (l.), AUG. 3, 7e
- MACKINDER, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Col. W. G. Morden: allegations concerning: personal statement, JULY 2, 7a
- McKINLAY, Mr. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
- McKINNON, Mrs.—body washed up at Brighton, AUG. 19, 7g
- MACKINNON, Mr. Mervyn—on Menin Gate (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
- MACKINNON, Mr. P. G. :—
at Guildhall, on Sir G. R. Blades, SEPT. 30, 10d
at International Maritime Committee, on clean bills of lading, AUG. 4, 9d
- McKINNON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 18, 17d
- MACKINTOSH, Mr. C. W.—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e
- McKNEALE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- MACKROE, Mr. Claude—on motor-boats on Lake Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12d (10d, 3* 4*)
- MACKWORTH, Capt. Geoffrey — appointment, AUG. 23, 6e
- McLACKLIN, Mr. (Australia)—on Development and Migration Commission: work (s.), JULY 12, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—Charles Eliot Norton professorship at Harvard University, JULY 30, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)
- MACLAGAN, Mr. V. G.—on litter (l.), AUG. 10, 15c
- MACLAREN, Mr. A. :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 15, 5e
in Parliament, on St. Stephen's Hall: mural paintings, JULY 20, 9a;
—Unemployment, JULY 28, 8e
on Brazil—housing of British Embassy staff; proposed international pool of coal (int.), SEPT. 28, 11e
- McLAREN, Mr. Henry — infant daughter christened, JULY 8, 17c
- MACLAREN, Dr. James D.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- MACLAREN, Mr. James J. S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- MACLAREN, Mr. William—found shot, JULY 5, 18c
- McLARNON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- McLEAN, Mr. A. K. (Mr. Justice; Canada) —chairman of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13d (3* 4*)

- MACLEAN, Rear-Adm. Colin K. — promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 7g
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald — at Hollingworth Lake, on Liberal Party; naval disarmament, JULY 18, 9d
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen—president of British Medical Association for 1928, JULY 16, 7d
- MACLEAN, Mr. J. D. (British Columbia)—mentioned as Prime Minister, JULY 14, 13g; 15, 13g (3* 4*); acting Prime Minister, 20, 15g; AUG. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
- MCLEAN, Mrs. Kathleen—killed, AUG. 19, 12d
- MACLEAN, Mr. Neil — candidature for presidency of Workers' Union: position, SEPT. 2, 9c
- MACLEAN, Rev. Norman — at St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, on spirits of departed, JULY 18, 11d
- MACLEAY, Sir Ronald — entertained at dinner by British Colony in Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 26, 11g
- MCLELLAN, James M.—fraud charge, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 11, 8a
- MACLELLAN, Mr. William T. — at Hotel Victoria, on Bengal Iron Company, AUG. 6, 17e; (F.N.), 6, 16b
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd. — report, SEPT. 21, 17b
- MACLEOD, Mr. Donald M.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- MACLEOD, Mr. Herbert—on cruelty to cats (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
- MACLEOD, Mr. John—death, JULY 9, 11a
- MCLEOD, Mr. Llewellyn W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- MCLEOD family — attacked by Chinese bandits at Yunnan, SEPT. 2, 12d; 9, 9b
- MCMAHON, Miss Nellie L.—accident, AUG. 1, 7b
- MCMAHON, Mr.—funeral in Moscow, JULY 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- MCMASTER, Mr. (Australia) — sells ram David for 5,000 guineas, AUG. 11, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- MCMELLOR, Charles — false pretences charge, AUG. 8, 12d
- MCMENAMIN, Mr. Daniel (Irish Free State)—not to stand at General Election, SEPT. 3, 10f
- MACMILLAN, Lady—offers public library to Nairobi, AUG. 8, 9g
- MACMILLAN, Prof. Cyrus (Canada)—member of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13d (3* 4*)
on Maritime Provinces—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17e
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Finlay D.—railway accident, AUG. 26, 12c
- MACMILLAN, Mr. George A. — Fellow of Royal College of Music, AUG. 1, 15d
- MACMILLAN, Mr. J. Armour—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John V., Bp. of Dover — appointed; biographical, AUG. 22, 10c
- MACMONNIES, Mr. Frederick—sculptor of monument for first Battle of Marne, SEPT. 13, 14d (11c, 3* 4*)
- MACMORRAN, Mr. Kenneth M. — Chancellor of Guildford diocese, JULY 13, 11d
- MCMULLEN, Henry—killed, AUG. 18, 12b
- MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George:—
at Mansion House, on Empire Settlement, JULY 20, 11d
on Army organization (art.), SEPT. 19, 9a; (l.), 23, 11e
- McMURRAY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—instructed to return from Peking, AUG. 3, 10g
China—policy: attack on, AUG. 16, 10c (3* 4*)
- MACMYN, Dr. D. J. — on British Rugby football team in Argentina (art.), SEPT. 19, 5c
- MACNABB, Mrs.—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir Henry — infant son christened, SEPT. 24, 13c
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.:—
at Limavady, on Irish Free State: Republican Party and Oath of Allegiance, AUG. 16, 10a
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7a; — Pensions, war: administration, JULY 14, 9f
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Steuart—at Guildhall, on life insurance and currency depreciation, JULY 1, 11d
- MACNAMARA, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9e
- MCNAMARA, Very Rev. C. — at Kilkenny, on Republican Party and Oath of Allegiance, SEPT. 13, 12e
- MACNAMARA, Capt. Patrick—biographical, AUG. 22, 5f; appointment, 29, 19a
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—at Yeovil, on unemployment relief, AUG. 15, 7e
- MACNAUGHTAN, Mr. Malcolm—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 9, 13f
- MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. Norman—will, JULY 9, 16f
- MACNEIL, Dr. J. F. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- MACNEILE, Lieut.-Col. D. H.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 23, 4d
- MACNELL, Prof. John (Irish Free State)—on murder of Mr. K. O'Higgins (evid.), JULY 12, 14d
- MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald:—
National expenditure—increase (statement), AUG. 1, 6e
in Parliament, on:—
Channel Islands—tax evasion, JULY 27, 8b
Civil Service—unestablished staff, JULY 8, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
Company lunches—income-tax inquiries, JULY 13, 8c
Cornerbrook Paper Mill, JULY 7, 8b; 15, 9a; 20, 8a; 26, 8c
Customs and excise—officials, JULY 1, 8e; 2, 7c (3* 4*)
Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9b; 8, 8d, e; 9, 7g (4*); 19, 9b; 20, 9c; 21, 8f (4*); 23, 7c
National Savings Certificates, JULY 20, 8a
Newfoundland Power and Paper Company—debentures, JULY 15, 9b
Russia—British oil purchases, JULY 28, 8b
Safeguarding of industries—duties: revenue, JULY 19, 8d
Yugoslavia—debt to Great Britain, JULY 15, 9a
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 27, 10c
- MCNULTY, Elizabeth—law case, JULY 29, 4d
- MACONACHIE, Mr. A.—on House of Lords (l.), JULY 25, 10e
- MACPHAIL, Miss Agnes (Canada)—assists Progressive candidate at North Huron by-election, SEPT. 14, 10g
- MACPHAIL, Dr. E.—on India: education (evid.), JULY 2, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)

- McPHERSON, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- MACPHERSON, Dr. Charles—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- MACPHERSON, Miss Flora—death, JULY 18, 16d
- McPHERSON, Hugh—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : medical services, JULY 22, 8d ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7a
- MACPHERSON, Mr. James G.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- MACPHERSON, Sir John :—
Indian administration—"Letters of Warren Hastings to Sir John Macpherson" reviewed, SEPT. 22, 15f ;—Dodwell, Prof. H. (1.), SEPT. 27, 10c ;—Hammick, Sir M. (1.), SEPT. 30, 15c ;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (1.), SEPT. 24, 6d
- MACPHERSON, Rev. John B.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- MACPHERSON, Prof. Stewart—on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" (1.), JULY 26, 15e
- McPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—leader of Opposition in Parliament, JULY 7, 15b
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e ; 8, 8e ; 20, 9c ; 21, 8f (4*) ;—Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7a ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7a
on shop hours (evid.), JULY 1, 13b
- MACRAE, Capt. J. D.—daughter christened, AUG. 9, 13b
- MACRAE, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- MACRAE, Malcolm—contravention of Statutory Declaration Act charge, SEPT. 9, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
- MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—unveils memorial tablet in Senlis Cathedral to British dead, JULY 11, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- MACROBERT, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7a
- MCRORIE, Surg.-Lieut.-Cdr. A. W.—Gilbert Blane Medal, AUG. 27, 7d
- MACSWINEY, Miss Mary (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Republican Party's subscription to Oath, AUG. 23, 10b
- MACTAGGART, Miss M. M.—at British Association, on backward children, SEPT. 5, 15d
- MCTURK, Mrs. Clara—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- MCWHAE, Sir John—death, SEPT. 20, 16c
- MCWHIRTER, Miss Annie E.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- MCWHIRTER, Mr. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on motors : taxation ; Road Fund, JULY 21, 8f
- MACWILLIAM, Prof. J. A.—retirement, JULY 14, 11c
- MADAN, Mr. Geoffrey—presents set of elegiacs by Charles James Fox to Eton College, JULY 1, 14b
- MADARIAGA, Señor Don Salvador de (Spain)—biographical : Alfonso XIII. Chair of Spanish at Oxford, JULY 16, 14a ; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—complimentary dinner, JULY 16, 7g ; 1st Sea Lord of Admiralty ; biographical, 30, 10e
- MADDEN, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 11g
- MADDISON Memorial Hostel—opened, JULY 9, 10e
- MADEIRA—gaming establishment : decree, SEPT. 17, 9c
- MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16d
- MADEIROS : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders—Italian Communists
- MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19c ; correction, 6, 18e
- MADGE, Miss V.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- MADIRA Pastoral and Settlement Company—formed, JULY 7, 22g
- MADRAS :—
Drink : see under INDIA
Health, Public—article, JULY 28, 11d (3* 4*)
Irrigation : see under INDIA
Ministry—no confidence motion rejected, AUG. 25, 9d (9f, 3* 4*) ; article, SEPT. 30, 9a
Neill's statue, Gen. : see under NEILL, Gen. James G.
Political situation—article, SEPT. 30, 9a
Rural conditions—report, JULY 18, 13f (3* 4*)
Scavengers—strike : see under INDIA—Labour
- MADRID—bull-fight : see under SPAIN ;—Motors : see under SPAIN ;—Press congress, Latin : see under PRESS ;—Slaughterhouse : administration of new : law case, JULY 15, 13d ; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*) ;—Zoological Garden : keeper attacked by bear, JULY 12, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- MADRID University—foreign languages and literature : new chairs, JULY 26, 13c (3* 4*)
- MAEDA, Col. Marquis (Japan)—military attaché to London Embassy, AUG. 31, 12e
- MAETERLINCK—The Life of the White Ant, noticed, JULY 1, 21c
- MAFFEY, Sir John—at Glyn, Mills and Co.'s offices, on Sudan, SEPT. 30, 8a
- MAGALHAES, Senhor Alfredo de (Portugal)—Minister of Education, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- MAGAZINES (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 27, 5b
- MAGDEBURG—explosion : see under GERMANY—Accidents
- MAGEEAN, Alexander—accident, AUG. 2, 7g
- MAGENNIS, Mr. William (Irish Free State)—on General election : attitude of People's Party (statement), AUG. 30, 10c
- MAGISTRACY :—
Lancashire—appointments, AUG. 12, 7d
Metropolitan—understaffing : Mr. Bingley comments, JULY 9, 8b ; Law Society discussion, 9, 11f
Red Army general, invitation to become—instance, SEPT. 28, 11c
- MAGNASCO Society—dinner, JULY 16, 15b ;—Exhibition : see under ART : Exhibitions
- MAGNETTE, M. Charles (Belgium)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on violation of Belgian neutrality in 1914, AUG. 27, 10b
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip—chairman of council of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 14, 11g
- MAGRATH, Mr. Charles A. (Canada)—on electricity : article ("Powers from the rivers" C.N.), JULY 1, 16a
- MAGRATH, Mr. H. W.—inquiry into Lancaster Poor Law administration, JULY 21, 8f

MAGRUDER, Rear-Adm. T. P. (U.S.A.)—navy: expenditure (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 12*g*; 29, 14*e*; invited to submit plans, 28, 14*c*

MAGUIRE, Miss Kathleen—fatal bathing accident, AUG. 31, 7*g*

MAHAN, Adm. (U.S.A.)—Navy: strength (opinion quoted), JULY 26, 15*e*

MAHMOUD Effendi, Saiyid (Iraq)—Naqib of Baghdad, AUG. 29, 9*g*

MAHMUD Bey (Turkey)—on Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

MAHOMEDANS :—
Pilgrimage—to Mecca: article, AUG. 2, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); pilgrim's air journey, 12, 10*e*
Prophet—"Rangila Rasul" (book): attack on: see under INDIA

MAHONEY, John—counterfeit coin charge, SEPT. 7, 9*g*

MAIDA, Battle of—anniversary celebrated, JULY 5, 13*d*

MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16*b*

MAIDMENT, Mr. A.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e*

MAIDSTONE—electoral: see under KENT;—Recorder, AUG. 6, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*);—Water Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 9*d*

MAIDSTONE Gas Company—report, AUG. 4, 17*d*

MAILLARD, Mrs. K.—injured, AUG. 22, 12*c*

MAILS: see under Post Office

MAIN (A. and J.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 20*g* (20*c*, 4*)

MAINWARING, Rev. Percy E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9*d*; on Trade Unions Bill, 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)

MAIR, Mr. Charles (Canada)—death, JULY 9, 13*c*

MAISEL'S Petroleum Trust—to acquire works formerly owned by Aktien-Gesellschaft Richard Mayer, SEPT. 24, 15*g*

MAIZE—Europe: requirements (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*c*

MAJOLICA :—
Italian, early—Mr. M. L. Schiff's collection: catalogue prepared by Mr. de Ricci, AUG. 19, 15*d*
Sale—of late Sir G. Holford's collection, JULY 14, 11*f*

MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A. :—
at Bourneville, on union of churches, AUG. 27, 13*e*
on Prayer-book revision (1.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*

MAJOR, Mr. R.—on Brighton: traffic on front (statement), AUG. 6, 7*b*

MAJUS, Capt. (Lithuania)—heads raid by Communists in Taurage, SEPT. 12, 12*d*; escapes, 15, 11*g*

MAKGILL, Sir John D.—unanswered summons, SEPT. 19, 9*c*

MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND, Mrs. Amy A. C.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

MAKIN, Mr. William—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12*c*

MAKOWER, Mr. E.—buys Essex ring, JULY 13, 10*c*; presents to Westminster Abbey, 15, 14*e*; (photo.), 15, 18

MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—visits Massei engineering works at Munich, AUG. 22, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); in Netherlands, SEPT. 2, 11*g*

MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—at Malvern, on status; flag question, SEPT. 7, 12*b*

MALARIA :—

Assam—movement for combating: Dr. H. Ross (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*; experiments, SEPT. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*); leading article, 19, 13*d*

Causes—League of Nations Assembly sub-committee investigates, SEPT. 28, 14*b*

Clover—power of inhibition: Sir W. Willcocks (1.), AUG. 29, 11*e*; SEPT. 24, 6*c*; Sir R. Ross (1.), SEPT. 3, 11*d*

Commission—work: Maj. W. Elliot (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*c*

England, in—Maj. W. Elliot (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*c*

Research—North Persian Forces Memorial Medal: award, JULY 21, 11*d*

MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan M. (India) :—
in Legislative Assembly, on Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9*f*

MALAYA :—
British morality—Rt. Rev. C. J. Ferguson-Davie (1.), JULY 6, 12*d*
Cooperative Societies—working: article, AUG. 17, 9*a*
Labour—Chinese: statistics, JULY 25, 22*b*
Rubber: see under RUBBER

MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22*a*;—Report, JULY 12, 23*f*; 13, 22*b*

MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*d*;—Report, JULY 19, 20*f*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*

MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*g*

MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)

MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*d*

MALCOLM, Mr. D. O.—health, JULY 18, 17*b*

MALCOLM, Mr. D. W.—accident, JULY 13, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada) :—
at Oshawa, on external trade, AUG. 17, 9*d*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), JULY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

MALCOLM, Sir James W.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*

MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—at River Plate House, on British North Borneo Company, JULY 27, 21*a*

MALCOLM of Poltalloch, Lady—death, AUG. 29, 12*e*

MALDEN, Cdr. G. C.—biographical, AUG. 31, 18*f*

MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—on St. Martha's, Guildford (1.), JULY 30, 15*d*

MÂLE, M. Emile (France)—biographical; elected member of Academy, JULY 1, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—forward crops sold, JULY 22, 19*g*

MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 2, 11*c*

MALL :—
Trees: suggested turf belts—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 10*d*;—Maude, Mr. A. H. (1.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*;—Tapp, Mr. J. R. (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*

MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry—gift of £15,000 to London Hospital, SEPT. 8, 14*e*

MALLALIEU, Mr. T.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11*c*

MALLESON, Mr. Miles—*Love at Second Sight* to be produced, AUG. 4, 8*e*; produced, 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)

- MALLET, Sir Bernard—member of permanent committee on population, SEPT. 5, 10f
at Geneva, on population problems, SEPT. 1, 9f
- MALLETT, Mr. J. L.—headmaster of Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, SEPT. 13, 14c
- MALLETT-STEVENS, M. (France)—designs new street in Paris, JULY 21, 13e (3* 4*)
- MALLIK, Mrs. S. N.—reception, JULY 20, 19c
- MALLINSON, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
- MALLINSON, Lieut.-Col. Stuart S.—on Menin Gate (I.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- MALMESBURY—suffragan bishop: see RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. Ronald E.
- MALMESBURY, Lord—health, JULY 21, 17b; 22, 17a
- MALMESBURY Abbey—Lord Methuen (I.), JULY 16, 8c; renovation (photos.), AUG. 30, 14
- MALPASS, George H.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7g
- MALTA :—
Emigration—Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: *Immigration*;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c
General election—poll, AUG. 9, 9c; results, 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); 15, 9d;—Article, AUG. 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c
Ministry (Strickland)—composition, AUG. 16, 9g; Prof. Bartolo acting head during absence of Sir G. Strickland, SEPT. 20, 13g
Parliament—session opened, AUG. 24, 9g
- MALTBY, Rev. W. Russell—preaches in Bradford Cathedral, JULY 18, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- MALTON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- MALTZAN, Baron von (Germany)—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 10c; memoir, 24, 9b; United States sympathy, 24, 10c; funeral, 28, 13g (13a, 3* 4*);
- MALVERN—bungalow flats: see HOUSING—Women workers
- MALVERN House School—speech day, JULY 25, 23g
- MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20g
- MAMMOTHS: see under ANIMALS—Prehistoric
- MAN—descent: see under EVOLUTION
- MAN, Isle of :—
Customs—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 20, 8b; second reading, 22, 8e; 23, 7e (4*); third reading, 26, 9b; 27, 9c (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 27, 8a; second reading, 28, 8a; third reading, 29, 7a; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
- MANCHESTER—Ashton New-road: bridge: unsafe, SEPT. 17, 7g;—Barton aqueduct: fall of water from, AUG. 18, 12c;—Bishop: see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William;—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JULY 19, 11b (3* 4*);—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 20, 10e; 26, 8a;—Cotton Statistical Bureau: see under COTTON;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, AUG. 5, 12f;—Electoral: Exchange, JULY 26, 9c;—Fuad, King: visit: see under FUAD, King;—Gasworks: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS: *Explosions*;—Henshaw's Institution for the Blind: new workshops opened, MANCHESTER (continued):—
JULY 9, 11b;—Police doctor: see under POLICE;—Port: charges: law case, JULY 1, 13c;—Railway, underground: tube scheme: Ald. Bowie statement, SEPT. 14, 12b;—St. Anselm's Hall: warden, SEPT. 3, 13d;—Street noises: experiments, SEPT. 6, 9b;—Town Hall: 50th anniversary: celebrated, SEPT. 14, 13c; extension: prize design award, 28, 7b; (photo.), 28, 18;—Tramways: tramcar's escape from road subsidence, AUG. 16, 5g (4*)
- MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26b; (F.N.), 6, 22b;—Report, JULY 11, 22e
- MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters—council meeting, JULY 29, 17e (17c, 4*)
- MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24g
- MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 8, 19c;—Report, SEPT. 1, 19c
- MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26b
- MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22e;—Report, JULY 19, 20f
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—accident: law case, JULY 27, 11g;—Traffic receipts for half-year, JULY 19, 20f
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company—report, JULY 20, 24g
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society—directors, AUG. 5, 12d;—Parliamentary agent, AUG. 26, 5g
- MANCHESTER University—appointments, JULY 11, 11f; 22, 16d;—Degrees conferred, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER University Settlement—silverplate sale, JULY 12, 11e
- MANCHURIA :—
Japan :—
Anti-Japanese agitation—demands to Mukden authorities, SEPT. 14, 10g; 28, 14d
Labour—Penhsihu Coal and Iron Company's works: strike; anti-Japanese riot, AUG. 26, 10a
Rights—representations to local authorities at Mukden and to Peking, AUG. 26, 10a;—Tanaka, Baron (s.), JULY 8, 14d
Railways, new—construction: Japanese attitude, AUG. 26, 10a
- MANDER, Mr. F.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7d
- MANDER, Mr. Gerald P.—discovers signatures of Button Gwinnett in Minutes of Wolverhampton Blue Coat Charity School, JULY 8, 12a
- MANDLEBERG, Sir Charles—returns to London, JULY 9, 17a
in Manchester, on Harbens (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd., SEPT. 30, 17a
- MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c
- MANES, Dr. Alfred (Germany):—
at Guildhall, on life insurance and currency depreciation, JULY 1, 11d
on insurance, life—currency depreciation: effect (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- MANGOLDS—crops: *The Times* special reports (arts.), I., JULY 11, 15f; II., AUG. 8, 16a
- MANIEVITCH (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13f; 21, 13d; released, 23, 11b

- MANIFOLD, Mr. Charles—on trade with South America (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c
- MANILA — harbour: launch founders (fatal), AUG. 20, 10b
- MANITOBA :—
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18d
Law — Chief Justice appointed, SEPT. 10, 9g
Ministry (Bracken) — Minister of Health and Public Welfare and Provincial Secretary appointed, SEPT. 10, 9g
Parliament—strength of parties, JULY 20, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
Pensions, old age—decision, AUG. 22, 9g
- MANITOBA and Saskatchewan Coal Company—coupon No. 34 to be paid, JULY 2, 18d (4*)
- MANIU, Dr. (Rumania) — in Parliament, on death of King Ferdinand: Regency; demands dissolution of Parliament, JULY 26, 14b; proposes new general election, AUG. 3, 9e
- MANLOVE, Mr. Simeon O.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- MANN, Mr. H. G.—on telephone instruments (l.), JULY 23, 8e
- MANN, Mr. Tom :—
at Battersea, on National Minority Movement: Anglo-Russian relations; Sacco and Vanzetti; experiences in China, AUG. 29, 12d
in Trafalgar-square, on protest against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, AUG. 8, 10e
- MANN, Mr. W. G. — arrested at Boulogne, SEPT. 17, 9b
- MANN, Byars and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17d; (F.N.), 13, 15b
- MANNERS, Lord—death, AUG. 20, 13e; funeral, 23, 13b; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 15d
- MANNERS, Arthur Charles — bankruptcy prosecution, AUG. 20, 7c
- MANNING, Dr. William T., Bp. of New York—dinner given by Pilgrims Society, JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*); leaves for United States, AUG. 25, 13b
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations: Soviet tyranny, JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)
at Lausanne conference, on Church reunion, AUG. 8, 12d (9f, 3* 4*)
at York Minster, on unity of churches, JULY 4, 19b
- MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M.—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 22, 9e
- MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne :—
Irish Free State—Republican Party attitude towards oath (tel.), SEPT. 13, 12e
on Irish Free State election (s.), SEPT. 6, 12f
- MANOEL, King—wins prizes at Twickenham Horticultural Show, SEPT. 8, 9g
- MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—proposed presentation of portrait: appeal: Sir H. Sharp (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
- MANSELL, Mr. Alfred—presentation fund: announcement, JULY 6, 13f
- MANSFIELD—Board of Guardians: defective inmates taught country dancing, SEPT. 23, 7g;—Charter: 700th anniversary: celebrations, JULY 14, 12b;—Gooseberry pie: sent to Mansfield, Mass., AUG. 27, 7g
- MANSFIELD, Rev. I. C.—on longevity in Oxfordshire (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- MANSON-BAHR, Dr. P. H.—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 19, 16e
- MANTON, Lord—returning from Buenos Aires, AUG. 2, 15a
- MANTON, Rev. W.—on petrol stations (l.), AUG. 2, 6d
- MANUSCRIPTS :—
Historical :—
Commission, royal—sitting, JULY 14, 12d
Sale—of Josef Liabestand collection, SEPT. 30, 9g
- MANVILLE, Sir Edward :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Baird Television Development Company, JULY 18, 21e
at River Plate House, on Phoenix Oil and Transport Company, JULY 21, 22e
- MANWARING, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- MANY, Mr. Albert—passage in *Arandora* from Tilbury for Buenos Aires: overtakes liner in motor-boat, SEPT. 1, 7g (3* 4*)
- MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c
- MAPLES, Joseph—appeal, JULY 12, 5c
- MAPLESON, Col. Henry—death, SEPT. 28, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b
- MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 16b; (F.N.), 18, 15c
- MAPS :—
Abyssinia—attack on caravan, AUG. 16, 10e
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight by Messrs. W. Brock and E. F. Schlee, AUG. 29, 10a;—England-India attempt, AUG. 4, 10g;—King's Cup Race: course, JULY 30, 12b;—Schneider Cup course, SEPT. 21, 11f; 27, 14a
Africa, East—railway, SEPT. 17, 9d
Africa, South—Kruger National Park, SEPT. 23, 9a
Africa, West—Belgian Portuguese convention, SEPT. 12, 11d
America, South—railways, AUG. 6, 9c (3* 4*)
Antarctic regions—whaling, AUG. 24, 9d
Army training, JULY 13, 17f; 15, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 20, 10a; 23, 17a; 25, 19e; 27, 7f; AUG. 16, 12c; 20, 7c; 22, 7d; 23, 6c; 25, 7d; 26, 7b; 27, 7d; 31, 7d; SEPT. 1, 7c; 6, 7a; 7, 7d; 8, 9a, b; 9, 7a, b; 10, 7c, d; 13, 7c; 14, 6c, d; 15, 9a; 16, 7b; 17, 7d, e
Ashridge, JULY 15, 15e
Australia—aviation, civil, SEPT. 28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*);—Central, JULY 9, 13b (3* 4*);—Queensland: aborigines' training settlements, AUG. 31, 9d (3* 4*)
Bulgaria, AUG. 27, 11f; 30, 11f
Canada (C.N.), JULY 1, 10b;—British Columbia: ascents of Columbia Range, JULY 11, 14c;—Cariboo, diocese of, JULY 27, 13a;—Hudson Bay shipping route, SEPT. 14, 9d (3* 4*);—Sea lions: extermination, AUG. 25, 9d (3* 4*)
Canada and United States—Peace Bridge over Niagara River, AUG. 8, 10b
China—Bias Bay: British naval raid, SEPT. 3, 10d;—Civil war area, JULY 6, 16d; 7, 16c; 8, 14d; 9,

MAPS :—

China (continued) :—

14f (3* 4*); 13, 16a; 18, 14d; 19, 14e; 20, 16f; 22, 14d; 27, 14c; 28, 12d; AUG. 4, 10e; 6, 10d; 8, 10e; 10, 10d; 13, 10d; 15, 9h, 10a; 16, 9a; 17, 10d; 18, 10a; 19, 10a; 23, 10c; 26, 10c; 31, 10d; SEPT. 28, 14d;—Earthquake: in Kansu, JULY 30, 10d;—Railways, AUG. 2, 9a

Cobham—Strood—Rainham by-pass road, SEPT. 3, 7f

Cowes regatta course, AUG. 1, 5b

Culmer Hanger, AUG. 20, 7f

Cyrenaica—Italian campaign, AUG. 15, 9f

Dead Sea, AUG. 15, 11f

Europe—area of storm and flood, JULY 11, 14e

France—fires, Riviera forest, AUG. 18, 10e; 22, 10d; 27, 10g;—Paris: growth, AUG. 2, 11f; 3, 11f

French and Italian Rivas—railway link, SEPT. 21, 9d

Furness, JULY 16, 13f

Germany—gas supply from one centre, JULY 23, 11d

Giza tombs, JULY 7, 17f

Goodwood racecourse, JULY 26, 6a

India—aviation, Civil: route, AUG. 17, 10g;—Floods, JULY 29, 12d; 30, 9c; AUG. 1, 10g; 12, 9d;—Irrigation: Tungabhadra scheme, AUG. 4, 9c; Lloyd Barrage and Sutlej Valley projects, 19, 11f

Iraq, AUG. 23, 11f

Italy—Alpine passes, AUG. 11, 9d

Japan—typhoon, SEPT. 14, 10d;—Warships in collision, AUG. 26, 10g (3* 4*)

Lewes Castle, AUG. 12, 8d

Libya, AUG. 30, 9d (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 11a

Liverpool—Gladstone Dock, JULY 19, 15f

Living, cost of—diagram, SEPT. 6, 7d

Macedonia, AUG. 29, 11f

Mediterranean Sea, SEPT. 6, 11a

Mississippi floods, JULY 23, 11a

Morocco—Agadir and its Hinterland, AUG. 20, 9a

Nile—new dam, AUG. 20, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)

Palestine—earthquake, JULY 13, 16e; 14, 14b

Piccadilly, JULY 15, 11d; 21, 11a; AUG. 16, 10g

Poland—minorities, JULY 20, 15a

Rhodesia, AUG. 8, 9d; SEPT. 13, 11a

Rhodesia, Northern—Zambezi air survey, SEPT. 29, 11c

Riverhead railway accident, AUG. 25, 10a

Royal Air Force Display—roads, JULY 2, 14a

St. Andrews golf course, JULY 13, 6d

St. Lawrence power development, AUG. 1, 9d

Solar eclipse, JULY 1, 17f

Southern Railway—Lewisham goods traffic scheme, AUG. 18, 7a;—Riverhead accident, AUG. 25, 10a

Spain (Santander), JULY 16, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

Star charts, JULY 11, 8c; AUG. 2, 15d; SEPT. 6, 17e

Surrey Commons, SEPT. 14, 10e

Switzerland—great storms, AUG. 13, 10c; Alpine railway accident, 26, 10e; 27, 10d; death roll, 27, 10d

MAPS (continued) :—

Turkey—Constantinople, JULY 2, 11a;

—Kurdish attack on village, AUG. 16, 10b

Uganda—elephants in, AUG. 6, 9a

Ypres—Menin Gate, JULY 23, 13f; third battle, AUG. 1, 11f

Yugoslavia, AUG. 30, 11f

Yukon—pack train, AUG. 1, 9a

Zuyder Zee—reclamation, JULY 29, 11d

MAQUIRE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

MAR and Kellie, Lady—will, SEPT. 6, 15d

MARAT, Jean Paul—"Life" (Gottschalk): noticed, SEPT. 23, 15g

MARBE, Miss Fay—law case, JULY 15, 5b; 16, 4a

MARBURG University—fourth centenary celebrated, JULY 30, 9g

MARCEL (F. E.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 27, 5b

MARCHANT, Arthur—murder charge: see MURDERS: Marchant, Mary

MARCHANT, Rev. E. C.—on Lincoln College, Oxford (I.), JULY 8, 10c

MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on Danish camp site at St. Clement Danes (I.), SEPT. 1, 12b

MARCHANT, Sir James—on Prayer-book revision (I.), AUG. 18, 13e

MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche—song recital, JULY 8, 12c

MARCONI, Senator—guest of Sir H. Brittain, JULY 26, 17c; presentations, 29, 15e; closing speech at International Congress on Physics, SEPT. 20, 13g

MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g

MARCONIPHONE Company, Ltd. and Reduced—reduction of capital: petition, JULY 13, 5e

MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—capital: reduction petition: hearing postponed, JULY 22, 5e; date, 30, 16g

MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 7, 22f; 8, 21g; 11, 2a, g

MARCUM, Mr. Ernest: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Hensley

MARCUSE, Mr. Gerald—wireless telephony: broadcasting to New Zealand: report, SEPT. 6, 11f; to Australia: arrangements, 7, 12c; transmitted, 12, 14b

MARDON, Miss Wilhelmina—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

MARESCAUX, Lieut.-Col. Oscar H.—will, AUG. 22, 13d

MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumptive Women and Children—river party in aid: arrangements, JULY 13, 19b

MARGARINE industry—companies: fusion, SEPT. 26, 12d; (F.N.), 27, 19b

MARGATE—Recorder, AUG. 6, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)

MARGOLINE, Gregoire—law case, JULY 1, 5a

MARIA Christina, Queen-Mother of Spain—birthday, JULY 22, 13g

MARIE, Queen Dowager of Rumania—civil list, AUG. 3, 9b; 4, 9g (3* 4*)

MARIE Celeste Samaritan Society: see under LONDON Hospital

MARIE Louise, Princess—presides at Forum Club dinner, JULY 13, 11b; birthday, AUG. 12, 13a; attends Solent Yacht Club garden party, 19, 13a

Marine Underwriter—treatise on "Sweat Damage": noticed, JULY 30, 19f

MARINKOVITCH, M. Voyislav (Yugoslavia)—at Geneva: conversations with French dele ation, SEPT. 13, 12a; returns to

MARINKOVITCH, M. Voyislav (Yugoslavia) (continued):—
Belgrade: receives Press representatives, 17, 10c; 19, 11b (3* 4*)
on general election—warning, SEPT. 10, 11f

MARIQUE, Christon (France)—rows across English Channel, JULY 27, 9e

MARITCH, Dorothea — false pretences charge, JULY 16, 9e (3* 4*)

MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd. — London underwriter: change, SEPT. 14, 17b

MARK, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

MARK (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16d

MARKHAM, Mr. A. — at Cambridge, on public access to libraries of Government Departments, SEPT. 26, 14c

MARKHAM, Sir Albert H.—“Life”: reviewed, JULY 29, 15c

MARKHAM, Sir Charles—speed limit charge, AUG. 5, 7g

MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. Charles J. — death, JULY 8, 17f

MARKHAM, Leonard H.—theft charge, JULY 20, 11d

MARKIEVICZ, Countess Constance de — health, JULY 8, 16c; death, 16, 14a; funeral arrangements, 18, 16c; funeral, 19, 14f

MARK Lane Proprietories, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 13, 5c

MARKOVITCH, M. Bogdan (Yugoslavia) — on finance: economics (statement), SEPT. 30, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

MARKS, Fanny—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d

MARKS, Mr. Frank F.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d

MARKT, M. (France) — smuggling wines into German occupied territory charge, JULY 26, 13g

MARLBOROUGH House Chapel — closed for Divine Service, AUG. 3, 13b

MARLING, Lady — motor accident; death, SEPT. 12, 12c (12d, 4*); memorial service, 15, 14d; funeral, 15, 11g; Requiem Mass, 22, 17b

MARLOW, Mr. W.:—
at Reading, on National Health Insurance Bill; old age pensions, AUG. 3, 5g; on approved societies' surpluses, 6, 7f

MARLOWE, Christopher — memorial (Canterbury): Mr. J. W. Mackail (1.), JULY 13, 12c; Mr. W. Poel (1.), 22, 10d

MARNE, battle of — anniversary celebrations: French arrangements, SEPT. 12, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); at Meaux (photo.), 13, 16;—First: memorial: see under WAR, The Great

MARNS, Mr. Thomas—leaving for Canada, AUG. 11, 7d

MARR, Mr. Alexander—member of Executive Council of Bengal, AUG. 25, 9g

MARRABLE, George — Royal Humane Society's award, JULY 15, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

MARREN, Flying Officer M. J.—court-martial, JULY 27, 24b

MARRIAGES:—

Aeroplane, in—over Kaiser Wilhelm Gedächtnis Kirche, Berlin: instances, JULY 6, 15g

Banns, publication of—Ball, Canon E. H. (1.), JULY 18, 10e;—Henniker-Gotley, Rev. G. (1.), JULY 19, 10d;—Peile, Rev. H. G. (1.), JULY 15, 15f

Blood relationship—judicial observations, JULY 8, 5c

Breach of promise—return of presents: law case, JULY 8, 5a

MARRIAGES (continued):—

Eight at one service—instance at Southwark, AUG. 2, 15c

Registrar-General—quarterly return, AUG. 18, 12b

St. Matthew, Canonbury: see under ST. MATTHEW, Canonbury

Tower of London, at—instance, AUG. 9, 12d

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Acland, Mr. P. B. E., and Miss B. S. Barnett, JULY 8, 17d;—Aglen, Sir F., and Miss A. M. Ritchie, JULY 4, 17c;—Agnew, Mr. R. L., and Miss Courage, JULY 21, 17d;—Anderson, Mr. C. P., and Miss M. Houghton, JULY 8, 17d; (photo.), 8, 18;—Annesley, Mr. G. F., and Lady E. Jocelyn, AUG. 4, 13c;—Arkwright, Mr. R. H. B., and Miss K. G. Hanbury, JULY 15, 17d;—Arnott, Mr. T. J., and Miss L. M. Crompton-Roberts, SEPT. 30, 13c

Baker, Mr. A. B., and Miss B. R. R. Macpherson, JULY 1, 19c;—Bathurst, Mr. P., and Miss E. A. Temple-Gore-Langton, JULY 8, 17d;—Beames, Mr. J., and Miss L. M. Austen, AUG. 9, 12d;—Botterill, Capt. R., and Mme. Makowska, JULY 15, 17d

Cardwell, Mr. R. M., and Miss F. A. Lonsdale, SEPT. 28, 17c;—Carew, Mr. P. G., and Miss Chamberlain, SEPT. 16, 13c;—Carew, Mr. T. P., and Miss Mayman, AUG. 22, 13c;—Carter, Mr. P., and Miss M. C. Sutcliffe, AUG. 20, 8e;—Churchill, Lord, and Miss Christine Sinclair, AUG. 30, 13b;—Clemenceau, M. Georges, and Mlle. J. L. Roseneau, AUG. 1, 9c (10f, 3* 4*);—Crawley Boevey, Mr. L. V., and Miss Innes, SEPT. 27, 17c;—Cubitt, Mr. G., and Miss Cholmeley, JULY 14, 17e;—Cullinan, Mr. P. J. D., and Miss E. M. Wingfield, SEPT. 6, 15c

Davidson, Lieut.-Col. T. St. C., and Miss Davies, AUG. 22, 13c;—Dent, Mr. R. A. W., and Miss E. M. Tritton, AUG. 12, 13b;—de Salis, Capt. E. W. F., and Miss Otway Mayne, SEPT. 26, 15c

Diamond weddings—Aitken, Canon, and Mrs. Hay, JULY 19, 19c;—Carter, Mr. and Mrs. T., AUG. 15, 7g;—Quarrington, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 5, 12d;—Sansom, Mr. and Mrs. H., SEPT. 7, 9g;—Woolley, Mr. and Mrs. John, AUG. 17, 7g

Douglas, Lord C., and Mrs. Kirkley, JULY 21, 17d;—Duckworth, Pay Lieut.-Cdr. A. D., and Miss Pontifex, JULY 7, 19d

Egerton-Warburton, Mr. G., and Miss G. Dormer, SEPT. 29, 15c;—Ehrhardt, Capt. H., and Princess M. zu Hohenlohe-Oehringen, AUG. 26, 9b;—Eyre, Mr. W. G., and Miss Rose, SEPT. 6, 15c
Forbes-Robertson, Lieut.-Col. J., and Miss H. Forster, AUG. 8, 13c;—Foster, Mr. H. W. B., and Miss J. E. Bullen-Smith, SEPT. 28, 17c;—Fothergill, Mr. R., and Miss Gilmour, SEPT. 24, 13c

Gentle, Mr. F. W., and Miss White, JULY 23, 15b;—Gibbs, Col. G., and Miss U. Lawley: list of gifts, JULY 21, 17c; ceremony described, 22, 17c;—Gilbey, Mr. R. S., and Miss Prince, JULY 21, 17d

Golden weddings—Anderton, Canon J. T. and Mrs., AUG. 3, 12e;—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. and Mrs., AUG. 30, 10e; 31, 13b;—Bartley-

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Golden weddings (continued):—

Denniss, Sir E. R. and Lady, AUG. 22, 10*g*; 25, 13*b*;—Exley, Mr. and Mrs. D., SEPT. 19, 9*g*;—Ferry, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 9, 7*g*;—Gregory, Mr. and Mrs., SEPT. 19, 9*g*;—Helme, Sir N. and Lady, JULY 18, 17*b*;—Ivens, Mr. and Mrs. W. I., AUG. 9, 7*g*;—Jarmain, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., AUG. 11, 7*g*;—Juffs, Mr. and Mrs. W., SEPT. 22, 11*g*;—Legard, Col. Sir J. D. and Lady, AUG. 30, 10*e*;—Lodge, Sir O. and Lady, AUG. 22, 10*g*; 23, 13*b*;—Mountford, Mr. and Mrs. H., AUG. 9, 7*g*;—Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. A., JULY 8, 10*e*; 18, 11*g*;—Penn, Mr. and Mrs. W. E., SEPT. 27, 11*g*;—Poole, Rev. S. and Mrs., AUG. 3, 7*g*;—Ricardo, Col. and Mrs. Horace, AUG. 8, 13*b*;—Rivington, Canon and Mrs. T., JULY 28, 9*g*;—Sowter, Canon F. B. and Mrs., AUG. 3, 7*g*;—Stubbs, Mr. and Mrs. G., AUG. 15, 7*g*;—Thomson, Rev. and Mrs. A. A., AUG. 16, 13*c*;—Thorne, Mr. and Mrs. E. T., SEPT. 19, 9*g*

Gore-Brown, Lieut.-Col. S., and Miss Goldman, JULY 25, 17*c*;—Graves, Mr. G., and Miss F. Courtenay, JULY 25, 11*g*;—Greenall, Mr. E., and Miss J. Laycock, SEPT. 13, 15*c*;—Guinness, Mr. L., and Miss J. Yarde-Buller, JULY, 5, 19*e*; 9, 17*c*

Hanbury-Tracy, Mr. C. E. F., and Miss V. M. Cunard, JULY 7, 19*d*;—Hart, Mr. W. O., and Miss D. E. Churcher, JULY 16, 15*b*;—Hennessy, Mr. John, and Miss D. Bradfield, AUG. 19, 7*g*;—Horthy, N., and Countess Consuelo Karolyi, AUG. 5, 9*g*;—Howe, Lord, and Mrs. Quintin Dick, AUG. 5, 13*c*;—Howell, Mr. B. W., and Miss Blackwood, JULY 26, 17*c*;—Hughes, Mr. R. E., and Miss Pell, JULY 22, 17*d*;—Hughes, Mr. T. L., and Miss Beynon, SEPT. 28, 17*c*;—Hulton, Mr. E. G., and Mlle. K. G. Levkovitch, JULY 8, 17*d*

Johnstone, Mr. E. G., and Miss Zinkeisen, SEPT. 28, 17*c*

Kashmir, Maharaja of, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Leaf, Mr. J. G., and Miss V. F. Wright, JULY 15, 17*d*;—Lelond, M. Lucien, and Princess Nathalie Paley, AUG. 11, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Mackintosh, Lieut.-Cdr. L. P., and Miss Darroch, JULY 27, 17*c*;—Makgill, Sir D., and Miss E. Bromley, JULY 6, 19*c*;—Markham, Mr. M., and Mrs. Purves, AUG. 29, 13*c*;—Maude-Roxby, Rev. J. H., and Miss McConnell, JULY 14, 17*e*;—Messer, Lieut.-Col. A. A., and Miss L. H. Dowling, JULY 13, 19*c*;—Miles, Maj. W. H., and Miss Greenwell, SEPT. 16, 13*c*;—Montgomery, Mr. H. R. G., and Miss Neele, JULY 29, 15*c*;—Motion, Maj. T. A., and Lady E. Hesketh-Prichard, JULY 13, 19*c*;—Muspratt, Mr. R., and Miss C. Ll. Davies, SEPT. 23, 13*c*

Nathan, Mr. E. J., and Miss Rowat, JULY 30, 13*b*;—Noyes, Mr. A., and Mrs. Weld-Blundell, SEPT. 28, 17*c*

O'Casey, Mr. Sean, and Miss E. Reynolds, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

Paul, Capt. G., and Miss N. Wayland, AUG. 10, 13*b*;—Phillips, Mr. S., and Miss J. Gairdner, SEPT. 30, 13*c*;—Pleydell-Bouverie, Mr. B., and Lady D. Hely-Ilutchinson, JULY 12, 17*d*;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

—Porter, Mr. C., and Miss P. Tringham, JULY 5, 19*e*;—Prendergast, Capt. L. C., and Miss Milward, JULY 20, 19*c*

Quarmby, Mr. A., and Miss Goddard, JULY 1, 19*c*

Rice, Capt. H. T., and Miss Devereux, JULY 13, 19*c*;—Robinson, Mr. B., and Miss D. Clowes, AUG. 30, 7*g*;—Rose, Sir H., and Miss J. Richardson, JULY 6, 19*c*;—Ruffer, Mr. F. R., and Mrs. Hastings-Barber, SEPT. 23, 13*c*

Seely, Mr. W. E., and Miss Francklin, SEPT. 29, 15*c*;—Shone, Mr. T. A., and Miss S. M. Andreae, JULY 7, 19*d*

Silver weddings—Beauchamp, Lord and Lady, JULY 30, 13*a*; AUG. 1, 13*b*;—Jellicoe, Lord and Lady, JULY 2, 15*c*;—Malcolm, Sir I. and Lady, AUG. 15, 13*b*;—Wooler, Mr. and Mrs. A., AUG. 10, 8*d*

63rd anniversary—Horton, Mr. and Mrs., AUG. 18, 7*g*

Spring-Smyth, Mr. E. F., and Miss Clifford, JULY 27, 17*c*;—Stanier, Sir A., and Miss Miller, JULY 22, 17*c*;—Stourton, Mr. E. P. J., and Miss C. Haldin, JULY 16, 15*b*

Terrington, Lord, and Mrs. V. Humphrey, JULY 29, 11*g*; correction, AUG. 1, 9*e*;—Thesiger, Mr. A., and Miss Lubbock, JULY 15, 17*d*;—Thesiger, Mr. D. A. W., and Miss Grimston, JULY 30, 13*b*;—Thompson, Mr. C. P., and Miss M. Stuart, SEPT. 5, 13*c*;—Trevor, Lord, and Miss Sims, JULY 28, 15*c*;—Tupper-Carey, Lieut. P. C., and Miss A. M. Dundas, JULY 11, 17*c*;—Turnbull, Rev. P. H., and Lady Jane Grey, SEPT. 30, 13*c*; (photo.), 30, 14

Uthwatt, Mr. A. A., and Mrs. Bonhote, AUG. 9, 13*b*

Vanden Heuvel, Count F., and Mrs. K. V. Colbert, JULY 15, 17*d*

Williams, Prof. N. P., and Miss Cazenove, JULY 15, 17*d*;—Willis, Mr. J. C. T., and Miss Galpin, SEPT. 22, 17*c*;—Wingfield, Capt. A. E. F., and Miss M. B. Adam, JULY 12, 17*d*;—Wishart, Capt. A. B., and Miss Adams, SEPT. 12, 15*c*;—Wykeham-Musgrave, Mr. A. G., and Miss Acland, JULY 21, 17*d*

MARRIAN, Mr. Guy F.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

MARRIOTT, Mr.—at Birmingham, on unemployment, AUG. 17, 7*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—on railways and road transport (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*; AUG. 4, 6*a*

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.:—
at King's College for Women, on government; British Constitution, JULY 18, 23*g*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*c*; 2, 7*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*e* (4*); 23, 7*b*
on Cabinet system (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*

MARRIS, Willows and Smith, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 6, 5*d*

MARRYAT and Scott, Ltd.—Binnie (John), Ltd.: see BINNIE (John), Ltd.

MARSDEN, Cdr. Arthur—at 1912 Club, on Navy, SEPT. 28, 20*b*

- MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—failure: proposed payment of final distribution (F.N.), JULY 8, 21b
- MARSEILLES—crime: see under FRANCE
- MARSH, Mrs. Agnes—claim against German national, JULY 21, 5e
- MARSH, Mr. Robert J. (U.S.A.)—indicted, SEPT. 12, 12c
- MARSH, Miss Susannah—will, JULY 12, 19d
- MARSH, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 15d
- MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood:—
on aeronautics: long-distance flights (1.) SEPT. 8, 13e; Transatlantic flights (1.), 12, 13e
on litter (1.), AUG. 3, 6d
- MARSHAL, Mrs. Alfred—receives D.Litt. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
- MARSHALL, Lord—at Grocers' Hall, on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, JULY 1, 18d
- MARSHALL, Mr. A.—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Charles:—
on advertising and Empire trade (1.), JULY 20, 12e
on foreign road stone (1.), AUG. 31, 12c
- MARSHALL, Mr. Edward D.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- MARSHALL, Col. F. J.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12e
- MARSHALL, Mr. G. C. R.—master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 16, 13d
- MARSHALL, Rev. H. J.—on infant mortality in West Ham (1.), JULY 23, 8b
- MARSHALL, James — contravention of Statutory Declaration Act charge, SEPT. 9, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
- MARSHALL, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—sale, JULY 11, 11e; 18, 11f; 25, 11b; — Trade notices, AUG. 1, 7f; SEPT. 5, 7e; 12, 9f; 29, 9e
- MARSHALLS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17d
- MARSTON, Mr. M.—at Edinburgh, on public libraries, SEPT. 28, 8e
- MARSTON, Mr. Robert B.—death, SEPT. 3, 12f (and 3* 4*)
- MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JULY 11, 22e
- MARTEAU, M. (France) — journey from China to India, SEPT. 2, 12d
- MARTELL, Eng.-Cdr. Albert A. G. — biographical, AUG. 29, 19a
- MARTEN, Maj. A. J.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 8, 13b
- MARTEN, Daphne—accident, AUG. 1, 10f; 2, 7e (3* 4*)
- MARTEN, Capt. F. A. — aide-de-camp to King, JULY 19, 14f
- MARTEN, Mr. John T.—acting Governor of Central Provinces, AUG. 3, 10c
- MARTEN children — Henry Marten's body recovered, AUG. 1, 10f; 2, 7e (3* 4*); inquest, 3, 7d; Angela Marten's body recovered, 4, 4g; inquest, 5, 12c; funeral, 8, 15e; Lawrence Marten's body recovered, 8, 15e; inquest, 10, 12e
- MARTI, Miss Elisabeth — on Selzach Passion Play (1.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- MARTIN, Rev. E. J. — at Bournville, on religious teaching in schools, AUG. 29, 13f
- MARTIN, Mr. E. L.—on litter from motor-coaches (1.), AUG. 31, 12c
- MARTIN, Edric — conviction quashed, AUG. 19, 4e
- MARTIN, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- MARTIN, Mr. Ernest — managing director of First Co-operative Investment Trust, MARTIN, Mr. Ernest (continued):—
AUG. 18, 15g; managing director of Second Co-operative Investment Trust, 31, 15g
- MARTIN, Mr. Ernest J.—on wool textile industry: wages (1.), JULY 14, 10d
- MARTIN, Fred G.—failure, AUG. 11, 12c
- MARTIN, Henry L.—fatal accident, JULY 21, 25d
- MARTIN, Sir James — on Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: Cape Town congress (statement), SEPT. 16, 20d
- MARTIN, Mr. L. C. — "Poems, English, Latin, and Greek of Richard Crashaw" (ed.): noticed, JULY 15, 12b
- MARTIN, Mr. Lee (New Zealand) — returned at Raglan by-election, SEPT. 30, 9g
- MARTIN, Rev. Pierce—will, JULY 6, 11d
- MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland—at Guildhall, on Sir G. R. Blades: year of office, SEPT. 30, 10d
- MARTIN, Lieut. R. W. C.—killed, JULY 20, 15g; 21, 13g; 25, 11c (3* 4*); German motor driver to be tried, 25, 13g; postponed, 28, 11g; acquitted, AUG. 12, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
- MARTIN, senior, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 2, 17d
- MARTIN, Thomas—inquest, AUG. 11, 7g
- MARTIN, Mrs. Victoria W.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- MARTINEZ, Gassiot and Company—report, AUG. 27, 16g
- MARTY, M. Andre (France) — subversive propaganda among troops: sentence confirmed, JULY 22, 13g; arrested, AUG. 15, 9f; sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12c
- MARVIN, Mr. E. M. D.—on flora preservation (1.), JULY 9, 10d
- MARVIN, Mr. F. S.:—
"Notes on the International Aspects of History"—Prof. J. L. Morison (1.), JULY 8, 15e
on history — teaching in schools (1.), JULY 11, 10c
on League of Nations and history teaching (1.), JULY 22, 10c
- MARWICK, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- MARWOOD, Mrs. Flora — embezzlement charge: acquitted, JULY 28, 9d (3* 4*)
- MARX, Herr (Germany) — resigns membership of Reichsbanner, JULY 26, 13b
at Dortmund, on flag dispute, SEPT. 6, 11f; 7, 11c (3* 4*)
- MARY, Queen:—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b; 2, 15b; 4, 19b; 5, 19b; 6, 19b; 7, 19b; 8, 17b; 9, 17a; at Holyrood, 11, 17b; 12, 17b; 13, 19b; 14, 17b; 15, 17b; 16, 15a; 18, 17b; 19, 17b; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 19b; 21, 17b; 22, 17a; 23, 15a; 25, 17b; 26, 17b; 27, 17b; on Royal Yacht, 30, 13a
AUG.—at Cowes, 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 13a; 4, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 13a; 8, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 10b, 13a; 10, 13a; 11, 13b; 12, 13a; at Shotton Hall, 13, 13a; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; 18, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 13b; at Goldsborough Hall, 27, 13a, b; 29, 13b; 30, 13a
SEPT.—at Balmoral, 2, 15a; 3, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15b; 9, 13a; 10, 13b; 12, 15b; 13, 15b; 14, 13b; 15, 15b; 16, 13b; 17, 13b; 19, 15b; 20, 17b; 24, 13b; 26, 15b; 27, 17b; 28, 17b; 29, 15b; 30, 13b

MARY, Queen (continued):—

- Balmoral — driving from Church (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16; at Braemar gathering, 9, 13a; gives ghillies' ball, 29, 15b
- Birmingham — visits Aston Hall museum, AUG. 22, 13b; inspects Municipal Art Collection, 24, 13b; message to Lord Mayor, 25, 13b
- Castle Bromwich Hall—visits, AUG. 19, 10e; 20, 13b; 22, 13b; 23, 13a; 24, 13b; leaves, 25, 13b
- Craigmillar Castle — attends Scottish Historical Pageant, JULY 15, 11b
- Crathie Parish Hall—assists at fête in aid, SEPT. 12, 15c (15f, 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
- Crosby Hall—opens extension, JULY 2, 15b; (photo.), 2, 16
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P.—visits at Swinton, AUG. 31, 13a
- Dallicot Hall—to visit: passes through Bridgnorth, AUG. 13, 13a
- Delhi Cathedral fund—to attend *matinée* in aid, AUG. 31, 13a
- East End—drive, JULY 7, 13a; (photo.), 7, 20
- Falkland Islands, Battle of*—command performance at Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 13b
- Gainsborough, Lord—death: message, AUG. 31, 13b
- Garden Party: see under GEORGE V., King
- Gibbs, Col. G.—attends wedding to Miss U. Lawley, JULY 22, 17c; (photo.), 22, 18
- Girnock School, Abergeldie—visits, SEPT. 14, 13c
- Glasgow—present at opening of Kelvin Hall and new Clyde Bridge foundation-stone laying; lunches with Lord Provost, JULY 13, 13a; (photo.), 13, 20
- Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—visits exhibition, JULY 1, 19b
- Harrogate—visits, AUG. 30, 13a; SEPT. 1, 13b
- Holyrood Palace—State residence: see under GEORGE V., King
- Household — Maid of Honour appointed, JULY 6, 19b
- Irish ex-Servicemen's Fund—donation, AUG. 8, 13b
- Kensington Palace—visits, JULY 29, 15b
- King Edward VII.'s Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—visits, AUG. 1, 13b
- Lichfield Cathedral—visits, AUG. 23, 13a
- "Life" (Woodward)—reviewed, SEPT. 20, 8b
- Liverpool—present at opening of Gladstone Dock, JULY 20, 16d
- London and North Eastern Railway—visits works at Stratford, JULY 7, 13a; (photo.), 7, 20
- Mansion House—visits Lord and Lady Mayoress, JULY 7, 19b
- Marie Celeste Samaritan Society—president, JULY 12, 11b
- Marlborough House—visits, JULY 27, 17b
- Marriage—34th anniversary celebrated, JULY 6, 19c
- National Baby Week Council (message), JULY 1, 18a (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
- National Rose Society—attends show, JULY 2, 17e

MARY, Queen (continued):—

- Not Forgotten Association—winning doll to be re-raffled, JULY 5, 13g
- Princess Mary Village Homes for Girls—pays half cost of new organ, JULY 21, 16b
- Riverhead railway accident—message, AUG. 27, 10f
- Rosebery, Lord—visits at Dalmeny House, JULY 12, 11d
- Royal Air Force Display—attends, JULY 4, 11a
- Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital—patron, JULY 21, 17e
- Rumania—message to Queen Marie on death of King Ferdinand, JULY 21, 14a
- Scottish War Memorial—places Women's Roll of Honour in steel casket, JULY 15, 11b
- Shotton Hall—visits, AUG. 13, 13a; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; 18, 13b
- Shrewsbury, visit to, AUG. 16, 13b; 18, 10f, 13b
- Smith, Mr. G.—message of condolence, AUG. 19, 13e
- Stepney—St. Thomas (Colet) School children—invites to Buckingham Palace, JULY 11, 11b
- Theatres—visits Winter Garden Theatre, AUG. 9, 10b
- Torby, Countess—represented at funeral, SEPT. 19, 15b
- Trefusis, Lady M.—represented at funeral, SEPT. 15, 15b
- Walter, Mrs. J. H.—message of sympathy, JULY 22, 17a
- Yachting—Coves: arrives on board Royal Yacht, JULY 30, 13a, b; AUG. 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 13a; 4, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 13a; 8, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); 13b; leaves, 9, 10b, 13a
- York, Duke and Duchess of—visits, JULY 29, 15b
- York House—visits, JULY 27, 17b
- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—guest of Lady Ludlow, JULY 6, 19d; guest of Lady Ellesmere, 6, 19d; dines with Marquis Merry del Val, 9, 17c; leaves Holyrood Palace for London, 19, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 17c; presents prizes at Harrogate Agricultural Show, AUG. 8, 7f; guest of Lord Lonsdale, 12, 13b
- Arundel—inspects British Red Cross Society Sussex units' display, JULY 21, 11g
- British Association—attends reception at Leeds, SEPT. 2, 12c
- Children's Country Holiday Fund—receives purses in aid, JULY 6, 11d
- Girl Guides—to open training centre at Waddow Hall, Clitheroe, SEPT. 24, 13b
- Holmfirth—visits; lays foundation-stone of children's ward, Holme Valley Memorial Hospital, AUG. 6, 13e
- Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—opens new workshops, JULY 6, 11g
- League of Mercy—receives guests at Garden Party, JULY 22, 17d
- Maddison Memorial Hostel—opens, JULY 9, 10e
- Papworth Village Settlement—patron, AUG. 15, 13b
- Portsmouth—visit: inspects V.A.D., JULY 7, 18c

- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) (continued):—
 Scarborough—visits: opens British Legion Club; receives purses in aid, SEPT. 13, 15b
 Turf—house party for York meeting, AUG. 23, 13d; at Doncaster races, SEPT. 7, 15b
 University College, London—Maternity Hospital: visits, JULY 9, 16e
 York Minster—attends anniversary service, JULY 4, 19b
- MARY, Queen of Scots—Canon W. Odom (l.), JULY 12, 10e
- MARY Datchelor School, Camberwell—prize distribution, JULY 25, 23g
- MARYLAND University—honorary degree conferred on Sir E. J. Russell, JULY 1, 18c
- MARYLEBONE—Grammar School: Speech Day, JULY 28, 8g
- MARYLEBONE Police Court—poor box: contribution, AUG. 17, 8e
- MARYPORT—Seamen's Rest: pastor retiring, SEPT. 9, 13b
- MARY Sumner House—chapel: stained glass window unveiled, JULY 23, 15f
- MASARYK, Mme.—dance, JULY 7, 19e
- MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—leaves for Slovakia, SEPT. 16, 9g
- MASEFIELD, Mrs. Katherine E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13e
- MASHITER, Col. Sir George C.—death, AUG. 13, 12c; funeral, 16, 13a
- MASON, Mr. George C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- MASON, Mr. Herman—will, JULY 21, 17e
- MASON, Ald. Robert—death, AUG. 2, 13c (12b, 3* 4*)
- MASON (Frank) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
- MASONRY trade—graveyard monuments: stones: British Institute of Industrial Art and National Association of Master Monumental Masons Joint Committee's report, AUG. 1, 8e
- MASSA, Dr. Hildebrand de—contravention of Aliens Act: prosecution, AUG. 29, 7c
- MASSEY, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- MASSEY Memorial Agricultural College—dairy research chemist appointed, SEPT. 20, 13g
- MASSON, Mr. W. J.—general manager of Bank of Adelaide, AUG. 26, 16g
- MASSONE (France)—false passport charge, AUG. 2, 9c
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on Turkish custom of placing water in graves of old persons (l.), AUG. 2, 6d
- MASTERMAN, Mr. E. W. G.—on excavations at Jerusalem (l.), JULY 28, 17a
- MASTERMAN, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- MASTER Mariners' Company—article, SEPT. 28, 15f;—Court: meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 15f; held, 29, 9a;—Endowment fund: gift, SEPT. 29, 9a;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 9a
- MASTERS (J. John) and Co., Ltd.—British Match Corporation: see BRITISH MATCH Corporation
- MASTIN, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- MATCHES—duty: Finance Bill provisions agreed, JULY 8, 8f; 9, 7g (4*)
- MATERAZZI: see under ITALY—Crime—Murders: bandit Pollastro
- MATERNITY—Act: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12b
- MATHER, Mr. Arthur S.—on two generations (l.), AUG. 22, 11e
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
- MATHERS, Mr. Thomas G. (Canada)—death, AUG. 17, 13f
- MATHERS, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- MATHESON, Rev. Donald—on Presbyterianism (l.), AUG. 31, 12c
- MATHESON, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—inspects 25th Armoured Car Company at Felixstowe, AUG. 13, 7g
- MATHESON and Co.—insurance department: address, AUG. 13, 16d
- MATHEW, Mr. Theobald—Recorder of Maidstone, AUG. 6, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
- MATHEWS, Maj. H. Edmund—Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 8, 7g
- MATHIE, Lieut. W. A.—removed from Army, JULY 16, 7f
- MATHIEU, Mgr. Olivier, Archbp. of Regina—health, SEPT. 30, 9g
- MATHIS, Miss June: see BALBONI, Mrs. Silvanio
- MATHISON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- MATLOCK—cable tramway to be abandoned, SEPT. 27, 12d
- MATON, Mrs. Mary F. B.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- MATON, Robert—obstructing police charge, AUG. 11, 7g
- MATSON, Miss Ruth—headmistress of Chichester Girls' High School, JULY 9, 11g
- MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—audience of King: presents Letter of Credence, JULY 23, 15a
- MATSUNAGA, Ejirio—fraud charge, AUG. 23, 7e
- MATTEOTTI, Signor (Italy)—monument in Brussels unveiled, SEPT. 12, 11g; 13, 11c
- MATTHEW-LANOWE, Col. E. B.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
- MATTHEWS, Miss Adrienne G.—killed, AUG. 26, 10e; 27, 10d; funeral arrangements, 30, 9e; funeral, SEPT. 3, 7g
- MATTHEWS, Alfred A.—motor-car theft; prosecution, AUG. 26, 7c
- MATTHEWS, Dennis—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. F. C. A.—mayor of Rochester, SEPT. 29, 9g
- MATTHEWS, James—cruelty to cow charge, JULY 8, 5f
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. B.—at British Association, on electricity on farms, SEPT. 7, 7e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Vivian—will, JULY 6, 11d
- MATTHEWS, Prof. W. R.—at Birmingham, on modernist movement, AUG. 25, 13e
- MATTINGLEY, Reginald H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14e
- MATTSSON, Mr. P. (Sweden)—on life insurance: disability benefit (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- MATUREN, Miss Mary W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- MAUDE, Mr. A. H.—on trees in Mall (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Tolstoy: views on Socialism (l.), AUG. 12, 15c; 29, 16c
- MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley—memorial window in Eton College Chapel: unveiling arrangements, JULY 5, 19d; unveiled, 15, 17a
- MAUDSLAY, Mr. Walter H.—will, AUG. 27, 12d
- MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset—*The Circle* produced, AUG. 4, 8a
- MAUNG, Lieut. Maung K.—removed from Indian Land Forces, JULY 30, 4g
- MAURER, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—on Russia: trade union delegation to (statement), AUG. 5, 12e; conditions (impressions), SEPT. 17, 9e

- MAURITANIA—bandits : attempt to take Port Etienne repulsed, JULY 29, 11*g*
- MAURITIUS :—
Administration—leading article, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Bishop : see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.
Governor : see READ, Sir Herbert J.
Indians—position : Mr. S. Ramgoolam (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
- MAUSER, Dr. Alfons (Germany)—death, AUG. 13, 9*g*
- MAVROGORDATO, Mr. John — on overtaking and motor horns (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
- MAVROMARTTI, M. (France)—motor accident, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- MAVROMATIS, M. (Greece)—concessions in Jerusalem : claim against British Government, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- MAWSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- MAXIMOFF (Russia)—killed, AUG. 5, 10*e*
- MAXTED, Mr. J. D.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
- MAXTED, Thomas—motor licence charge, AUG. 13, 7*b*
- MAXTON, Mr. James :—
Stalin, M.—attack, AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Crown Lands Bill, JULY 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—
Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7*b* ;—
Scotland : fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*d* ; education, 22, 8*d*
- MAXWELL, Lady—health, JULY 30, 13*a*
- MAXWELL, Sir George—deputy chairman of committee for medical research for Colonies, JULY 19, 16*e*
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on brighter houses (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*e*
- MAXWELL, Sir James C.—audience of king : kisses hands on appointment, JULY 5, 19*b* ; returning to Africa, AUG. 4, 13*b*
- MAXWELL, Sir John M. Stirling—chairman of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
- MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—on National Book Council (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
- MAY, Mr. :—
at Reading, on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, AUG. 5, 12*c* (4*)
at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9*f*
- MAY, Bertram—betting charge, AUG. 8, 7*g*
- MAY, George R.—eleven days adrift in open boat, JULY 21, 7*g* : entertained in London, AUG. 9, 7*g*
- MAY, Mr. J. Lewis—on translators (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
- MAY, Dr. Otto—on health of Broadstairs (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
- MAY, Surg.-Capt. Percival M. — on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
- MAY, Col. Sir R. S.—appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- MAY, Mr. Ralph N.—on National Union of Students : work of international exchange (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
- MAYALL, Rev. S. B.—resignation, JULY 22, 17*e*
- MAYBURY, Sir Henry—opens new plant and works at Waterlip Quarry, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London traffic problems, Piccadilly, JULY 15, 11*d*
- MAYES, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
- MAYHEW, Canon—editor of *St. Albans Quarterly*, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- MAYNARD, William—wins 30 prizes at Theydon Bois flower show, JULY 28, 9*g*
- MAYO, Cdr. H. C.—biographical, JULY 25, 11*f*
- MAYO, Miss Katharine—"Mother India" : reviewed, JULY 22, 10*e* ; quoted, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ; protest meeting at Calcutta, 6, 11*b*
- MAYO, Leonard J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
- MAYORS :—
Lord Mayors—designation : prefix of "Right Honourable" : Home Office decision, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 23, 12*g* ; official statement in Commons, 26, 8*c* ;—
Lambert, Mr. A. W. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d* ;—
Leeds : Finance and Parliamentary Committee's decision, AUG. 8, 8*c* ;—
Liverpool : Finance Committee of City Council discussion, JULY 25, 23*g* ;—
Newcastle City Council : decision, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
New, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ; 16, 7*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 7*g* ; 27, 9*c*, 11*g* ; 28, 11*g*, 16*g* ; 29, 9*g* ; 30, 7*g*
- MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
- MAZARAKIS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of War, AUG. 18, 9*b*
- MAZARISHARIF—fire : see under AFGHANISTAN
- MAZZINI Giuseppe (Italy)—house in Genoa to be acquired by Government, AUG. 18, 9*a*
- MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a* ;—
Lipton, Ltd. : see LIPTON, Ltd.
- MEADOWS, Alfred—killed by bull, SEPT. 20, 16*g*
- MEADOWS, Mr. Reuben—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- MEAGER, Mr. George F. V.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- MEAKIN, Miss Annette M. B.—on dramatic poetry (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
- MEAKINS, Prof. J. C. (Canada)—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- MEARE Lake village—excavations : see under ARCHEOLOGY
- MEARES, Mr. J. W.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
- MEAT :—
Cold storage—charges reduced, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Home produced—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : discussed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Imports—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a* ;—
London, Port of : note, JULY 27, 11*f*
Pork—imports : embargo : Lord Bledisloe (l.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
Preservatives—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Prices—farmers : organization suggested, JULY 11, 20*c*
Small joints—article ("Requirements of buyers : standards for farmers"), JULY 18, 19*a*
- Trade :—
America, South—dispute : Mr. L. H. Kick (s.), JULY 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
- MEATH—Bishop : see ORR, Most Rev. John ;—
Bishop, late : see COLLINS, Most Rev. Thomas G. G.
- MEAUX—Battle of Marne celebrations (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16
- MEDALS (British) :—
Imperial Service, AUG. 16, 15*b* ; 24, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—

Life-saving—silver, AUG. 15, 13*d*;
SEPT. 17, 12*e*

Sale—of Hamilton-Smith collection,
JULY 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*f*

MEDFORTH, Rev. F. J.—resigns, SEPT. 21,
13*d*

MEDICAL :—

Beit Memorial Fellowships—Fellows
elected, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); —
Meeting and report, JULY 9, 9*a*
(16*b*, 3* 4*)

Ethics—British Medical Association :
discussion, JULY 16, 7*d*

Instruments — trade-marks : see
TRADE MARKS : Act : Surgical,
medical, dental and veterinary
instruments

Practitioners — State encroachment :
British Medical Association : res-
olution, JULY 19, 16*c*

Press—contributions to British Medical
Association : discussion, JULY 16,
7*d*

Research :—

Colonial : see under BRITISH Empire—
Colonies—Medical research

Cooperative — by panel doctors :
leading article, AUG. 23, 11*d*

Commercial firms — laboratories :
British Medical Association :
attitude, JULY 18, 9*d*

Hawthorne, Mr. C. O. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

Thayer, Dr. (s.), JULY 9, 16*a*

Science—International congress for
study of history (Leyden), JULY
20, 15*g*

Women doctors—Durham : see under
DURHAM ; — Marriage : British
Medical Association : resolution,
JULY 19, 16*c*

MEDICAL and Dentists Acts—Bill amending :
introduced in Lords, JULY 13, 8*a* ;
second reading, 19, 8*d* ; committee,
26, 8*b* ; third reading, 27, 8*b*

MEDICAL Research Council — members,
AUG. 5, 10*f*

MEDINA Az-Zahra—article, JULY 20, 19*e*

MEDITERRANEAN — earthquake : see under
EARTHQUAKES

MEDITERRANEAN Sea—strategy : article,
SEPT. 6, 11*a*

MEDLEY, Rev. Edward—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*

MEDRENO, Mario : see under UNITED
States—Crime—Bomb

MEEK, Prof. A.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT. 3,
11*e* ; 13, 8*c*

MEERE, Lieut. W. C.—removed from Army,
JULY 13, 26*c*

MEERS, Mr. J. B. (Irish Free State) — at
Dublin, on National Bank, JULY 29,
19*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*

MEEÛS, Comtesse Antoine de—son born,
AUG. 3, 13*a*

MEHDAR, Sayed Husein bin Hamid el,
Khan Bahadur (Kaithi State)—death,
JULY 18, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—to attend
Dominion Conservative Convention,
SEPT. 15, 12*d* ; eldest son nominated
by Conservatives of Gaspé to represent
them at Conservative Convention,
21, 9*g*

MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C.—on Wolfe's
last letter to his mother (l.), SEPT.
23, 8*c*

MEI Lan-fang (China) — incident with
bandits in Peking, SEPT. 16, 10*c*

MEIN, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*

MEJIA, Señor Ramos (Argentina) — at
Buenos Aires, on foreign capital, JULY
5, 15*b*

MELANESIAN Mission — workers wanted :
appeal, SEPT. 20, 9*a*

MELBOURNE — R. C. Archbishop : see
MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel

MELINGOOSE China Clay Company — ac-
quired by American firm, AUG. 29, 18*e*

MELLA, Don Juan Vazquez de (Spain) —
refuses seat in National Consultative
Assembly, SEPT. 22, 13*d*

MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) — sails for
Gibraltar, JULY 1, 15*g* ; at Venice :
attends reception to King Fuad, AUG.
17, 9*g*

MELLOR, Surg.-Cdr. Edward S. — court
martial, AUG. 18, 7*d*

MELLOR, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

MELLOR, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*

MELLOR, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—on wood paving
(l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*

MELLOR (John) (Stockport), Ltd. —
registered, AUG. 13, 15*g*

MELLORS, Capt. John—prospective Par-
liamentary candidate for Workington,
JULY 11, 11*g*

MELVILLE, Miss Eileen—Fairchild Scholar-
ship, AUG. 12, 13*g*

MELVILLE, Mr. Robert D.—death, SEPT.
8, 14*a*

MELVILLE, Violet Lady—on civility of bus
conductors (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*

MELVILLE Island — three uncharted rivers
discovered, SEPT. 12, 11*e*

MEMBERS of Parliament :—

Absentee — Conservative and Unionist
Party : Cdr. B. M. Eyres-Mon-
sell's remonstrance (P.N.), JULY
14, 14*g*

Brazil, visit to : see under INTER-
PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Con-
ference

Commercial Committee — meeting :
arrangements, JULY 12, 14*g*

Conservative and Unionist Party —
Hyde Park meetings : Sir H.
Brittain (s.), JULY 25, 16*b* ; 26,
12*d* (3* 4*)

Horse racing constituencies — meet-
ing : arrangements, JULY 14,
14*g* ; (P.N.), 22, 14*g*

London Conservative Committee —
receives deputation of taxicab
drivers (P.N.), JULY 19, 14*g*

MEMBLAND Hall—to be demolished, AUG.
9, 7*g* ; sale of materials announced,
11, 8*e*

MEMEL :—

Elections, SEPT. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Germany and Lithuania — M. Val-
demaras (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*

German journalists—expelled, SEPT.
8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

MENETRIER, M. (France) — espionage
charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*e*
(16*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 21, 13*e*

MENGKIBOL (C. J.) Rubber Company,
Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*

MENGUY, Jean (France)—eight days in
open boat ; rescued, AUG. 9, 7*c* ;
(photo.), 9, 14

MENKEN, Mr. J.—on trade : American
prosperity (art. quoted), JULY 16, 20*e*

MENSFORTH, Sir H. :—
on position of staple industries (l.),
JULY 21, 10*a*
on steel trade—rebate scheme (l.),
SEPT. 10, 11*e* ; 20, 10*d*

MENTAL Hospitals' Association—meeting
(Guildhall), JULY 21, 5*f*

MENZIES, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 19, 17*d*

MENZIES, Mr. W.—at Hull Chamber of
Commerce and Shipping, on Portu-
guese flag discrimination, AUG. 12, 17*g*

- MENZIES, Mr. W. R.—on dustless restaurants (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
- MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21e
- MERCANTILE Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17g
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust—dividend, JULY 6, 26b
- MERCANTILE Marine—Seamen's Pension Fund: see that title
- MERCER, Sheriff—at Glasgow, on heroism of Cardowan Pit miners, SEPT. 14, 12a
- MERCER, Mr. A. M.—on week end tickets (1.), JULY 13, 12e
- MERCER, Mr. Eric W.—experiments of violet rays on poultry: described, SEPT. 19, 7c
- MERCERS' Company—hall: restoration, AUG. 3, 8e;—Master, SEPT. 14, 8c
- MERCERS' School—speech day, JULY 26, 9d
- "MERCHANT"—on telephones (1.), AUG. 12, 15a
- MERCHANT, Dr. (Canada)—at Education Board, on rural education in Canada, JULY 5, 11d
- MERCHANTS' Trust—dividend, AUG. 11, 17d
- MERCHANTS' Warehousing Company—report, AUG. 10, 16d
- MERCHANT Taylors' Company—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: contribution, JULY 22, 14g (14c, 3* 4*);—Master, JULY 4, 11g
- MERCHANT Taylors' School—club dinner, JULY 15, 9e
- MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d;—Report, JULY 6, 26b
- MEREDITH, Rev. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- MEREDITH, Mr. Bertram A.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- MEREDITH, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7c
- MEREDITH, Herbert L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23c—Meeting, JULY 27, 21f
- MERTONETH—deputy lieutenant, SEPT. 10, 13e
- MERLOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Marine, AUG. 18, 9b
- MERNAGH, Mr. Patrick—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- MERRICK, Edwin—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12e
- MERRICKS, Mary F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 16b
- MERRIGAN, Thomas: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder—Arrests
- MERRILL, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—at Oxford-street, on interchange of visits by Anglo-American business tourists, AUG. 11, 8c
- MERRIMAN, Mrs.—presented to King Albert at Ypres, JULY 25, 14a
- MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M.—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on marine insurance, SEPT. 27, 13b
- MERRIMAN, Mr. John X. (South Africa)—life: dossier being prepared, SEPT. 6, 11c; 7, 11c (3* 4*)
- MERRITT and Hatcher, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 16, 4g
- MERRIVALE, Lord—at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of sea passengers, AUG. 3, 9e
- MERRY del Val, Marquesa (Spain)—leaves for Spain, JULY 29, 15b
- MERRY del Val, Marques de—dinner, JULY 9, 17c; leaves for Spain, AUG. 17, 13a
- on bandits in North of Spain (1.), AUG. 6, 11e
- MERSEY:—
Docks—traffic statistics: for two years; for 1927, JULY 12, 9d
Shipping—lighted bell beacon to replace North-West Lightship, AUG. 30, 13b
Tunnel—Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 19, 8d; 26, 8b
- MERSEY, Lord—87th birthday, AUG. 3, 13a
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—order placed with Bolckow, Vaughan and Co., SEPT. 9, 15g
- MERTEN (M.) and Company—on amalgamations (1.), AUG. 1, 11d
- MERTON Priory—site: preservation appeal, JULY 26, 19d
- MESSAGER, M. André (France)—law case, JULY 30, 4b; Commander of Legion of Honour, AUG. 11, 9g
- METALLGESELLSCHAFT—claim against British Bank for Foreign Trade, JULY 14, 10e
- METALS:—
British Empire—resources:—
Congress (Montreal)—tour: details, AUG. 9, 7f; delegation leaves London, 15, 7e; held, 23, 12c; 24, 9c (and 9f, 3* 4*); 25, 9d; 27, 9f (9e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 9g; 7, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); delegates reassemble at Quebec, 28, 13f; leading articles, AUG. 12, 11c; SEPT. 5, 11c
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11c
Survey—methods: proposed inquiry, AUG. 10, 7e; Sir T. Holland (s.), 25, 9d
- METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, AUG. 18, 9b
on economic programme (statement), AUG. 9, 9c; 10, 9b
- METCALFE, Lady Alexandra—son born, JULY 11, 17b
- METCALFE, Mr. E. J.—on cricket (1.), JULY 28, 17c
- METCALFE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- METCALFE, Maj. Thomas—on Saffron Walden School (1.), AUG. 1, 6a
- METEOROLOGY—Antarctic region: Mr. L. D. A. Hussey (s.), AUG. 10, 8e
- METEORS: see under ASTRONOMY
- METHODIST Churches:—
Union:—
Committee, united—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9d; held, 30, 8c
Wesleyan Methodist Conference—to be considered, JULY 11, 19d; voting, 15, 16b; Rev. R. Pyke (statement), 15, 16b; leaders' views, 16, 9a; pastoral session: discussion, 23, 9c
- METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 13b
at Berwick St. James, on Territorial Army, AUG. 22, 7c
on Malmesbury Abbey (1.), JULY 16, 8c
- METHUEN, Miss Georgiana H. S.—will, JULY 21, 17e
- METHUEN, Mrs. Susan J.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Company—anti-German films: German boycott, AUG. 22, 10e
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 2, 10c
- METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon and Finance Company, Ltd.—South Africa contract secured, AUG. 5, 10d
- METROPOLITAN District Railway—dividend, JULY 8, 25d; (F.N.), 8, 21a;—Explosive, supposed: found harmless,

METROPOLITAN District Railway (continued):—
 SEPT. 17, 7*g*;—Gardens: prize competition: results, AUG. 12, 12*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne—report, JULY 30, 16*g*
METROPOLITAN Hospital, Kingsland-road—report, AUG. 26, 13*d*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—contributions, JULY 8, 20*g*; 21, 5*f*;—Distribution committee: report, JULY 26, 5*f*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner: arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*a*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—on London squares (1.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
METROPOLITAN Railway—Baker-street site: building scheme, AUG. 17, 7*c*;—Dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*;—Receipts: statistics, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
METROPOLITAN Stone Company, Ltd.—Underground Railways headquarters, Westminster: contract secured, AUG. 5, 12*e*
METROPOLITAN Trust—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—orders from abroad, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*a*;—Meeting, JULY 23, 9*g*
MEURISSE, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 30, 16*d*; 31, 15*g*; SEPT. 2, 18*g*; 5, 17*g*; 6, 18*a*, *e*; 7, 19*b*; 9, 15*g*
Mew, Ralph T.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 13, 11*b*
MEWHINNEY, Mr. A. P. (Ontario)—petition to unseat: judgment, JULY 19, 13*g*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 22*f*, 25*c*; (F.N.), 4, 22*e*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company—debentures, Five per Cent.: notice to holders, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd.—earnings: table (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*a*;—Stock, common: rise (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*a*
MEXICO:—
 Aztecs—rites: texts: translations published, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 Bandits—train outrage: see *Railway Outrage*, below
 Crime—American Consul shot, JULY 19, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Murder of Mr. A. Brewer (Guadalajara): Diaz arrested, SEPT. 17, 10*e*; trial: United States action, 22, 13*c*
 Economic crisis — *Excelsior* (art. quoted), JULY 5, 15*e*
 Finance—debt service (F.N.), JULY 29, 17*b*; cash warrants maturing up to July 1, 1925: payable, AUG. 1, 16*g*, 18*a*; funds deposited, 6, 16*g*
 Floods—Vera Cruz, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
 Foreigners — Amparo silver mines seized by Radical Syndicates; British and American officials besieged, AUG. 27, 9*e*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 17, 10*e*;—Mazata silver mine: insurgents drive off foreigners from, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
 Government (Calles)—Consuls abroad to report names of foreign firms dealing with enemies of, JULY 12, 13*g*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

MEXICO (continued):—

Independence from Spain—anniversary celebration arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
 Industry, Commerce, and Labour, Department of—official of judicial bureau charged with conspiracy, JULY 5, 15*e*
 Labour—Mr. S. Yudico (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
 Marriage—health certificates: regulations in operation in San Luis Potosi, JULY 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 Oilfields — conspiracy: Carillo and others charged with accepting bribes from companies, JULY 5, 15*e*;—Panuco: damaged by floods, SEPT. 30, 9*f*;—Tampico district: decreased production, SEPT. 30, 9*g*;—Trans-continental Oil Company: Government's withdrawal of rights, JULY 6, 15*f*; 8, 14*d*
 Parliament (Congress) — President Calles (message), SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 President—Calles, President: see CALLES, President;—Election: candidates: Gen. Gomez and Gen. Serrano join forces in opposition to Gen. Obregon, JULY 5, 15*e*
 Railway outrage—bandits attack train near Acaponeta, AUG. 27, 9*e*; executed, SEPT. 15, 11*g*; 30, 9*f*
 Revolution:—
 Fighting—Jalisco, State of, AUG. 3, 9*g*; with Catholic Fanatics; Father Sedano executed, SEPT. 30, 9*f*;—Portezuelo, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
 Plot, reported—generals arrested, SEPT. 17, 10*e*;—Navarette, Bp.: indictment; released on bail, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
 Roman Catholic laymen — imprisoned; released, JULY 16, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Vera Cruz — reported mutiny of troops, JULY 20, 15*f*; 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 United States, relations with:—
 Ambassador to Mexico City — resigns, JULY 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); appointment, SEPT. 21, 10*b*; Mexican opinion, 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Brewer, Mr. A.—murder: see under *Crime*, above
 Mines, American-owned—attacks on foreigners: see under *Foreigners*, above
 Oil and land laws controversy — President Calles (message), SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); telephone conversation with President Coolidge arranged, 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Weather: see under WEATHER
MEYER, Dr. Erich (Germany)—killed, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
MEYER, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*g*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 7*f* (4*)
MEYER, Mr. Montague L.—on alleged building trade "rings" (1.), JULY 21, 10*c*
MEYERHOF, Prof. Otto (Germany)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
MICALESU, M. (Rumania)—missing, SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MICHAEL, Grand Duke—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 20, 17*b*

- MICHAEL, King of Rumania — succeeds to Throne: members of Regent's Council and officers of Army take oath of allegiance to, JULY 21, 14a; watching ceremony of Regents taking oath (photo.), 26, 18
Civil List—fixed, AUG. 3, 9b; 4, 9g (3* 4*)
Ministry (Bratianu)—proclamation to Rumanian people, JULY 21, 14a
Parties, political—declare loyalty to, JULY 26, 14b
Photograph, JULY 21, 18
- MICHAEL, Mr. Robert E.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—visit to Rome, JULY 11, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); conversations with Signor Mussolini, 13, 15d; 15, 13f; returns to Athens, 19, 13c; 20, 15e (3* 4*); reports to Cabinet on conversations on Greco-Yugoslav conventions, 20, 15f; Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 18, 9b at League of Nations Assembly, on Armenian refugees, SEPT. 27, 14g on economic programme (statement), AUG. 9, 9c
- MICHELET, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12c
- MICHELET, M. Christian (Norway)—fatal accident, JULY 27, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- MICHIE, M. Alexander—chairman of London board of Bank of New Zealand, AUG. 16, 16g
- MICKLEBURGH, Ald. Albert E.—will, JULY 9, 16f
- MIDDLEDITCH, Mr. B.—on Anglo-Saxon (1.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- MIDDLESBROUGH—art exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Art Gallery, need of: Sir H. Bell (statement), SEPT. 19, 8e;—Docks: gates jammed by flood debris, SEPT. 23, 10a; (photo.), 24, 14
- MIDDLESEX—north: town planning: see under TOWN planning;—Roads: see ROADS
- MIDDLESEX County Council — coroner's salary increased, JULY 1, 13g
- MIDDLESEX Hospital—Institute of Bio-Chemistry: see COURTAULD Institute of Bio-Chemistry
- MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day: dinner, JULY 1, 19d;—Virginia Court of Appeals: presents set of reports to library, SEPT. 7, 9f
- MIDDLE Temple Lane—leading article, AUG. 1, 11c
- MIDDLETON (Lancs)—flood: see under FLOODS
- MIDDLETON, near Matlock—parish hall built by vicar, SEPT. 6, 10a
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Edgar C.—*Potiphar's Wife*: produced, AUG. 18, 8d; 19, 8d (3* 4*)
- MIDDLETON, James—street pavement advertising charge, JULY 21, 5e
- MIDDLETON, James W.—acquitted, SEPT. 21, 7c
- MIDDLETON, Col. Oswald R.—will, JULY 21, 17e
- MIDDLETON, Mrs. Sophia E.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas — agricultural tour: leaving for Continent and India, SEPT. 21, 13b on longevity (1.), SEPT. 5, 12c
- MIDDLETON, William—stowaway: charged, AUG. 2, 6e
- MIDDLETON One Row—Tees-side walk: erosion: embankment scheme under discussion, SEPT. 23, 12b
- MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, JULY 13, 22b; SEPT. 14, 16d
- MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16g; (F.N.), 30, 16a
- MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—diplomas presented, JULY 26, 9e
- MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 16, 17a;—Branches, new, JULY 4, 25c; 20, 26d; AUG. 4, 17g; 17, 16f; 22, 15e; SEPT. 7, 19c; 12, 18f; 26, 20g;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26b; (F.N.), 6, 22b;—Head offices (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16;—Law case (Inland Revenue), JULY 22, 5d; 26, 5a;—“Receipts”: see CHEQUES: Unstamped
- MIDLAND Coal, Coke, and Iron Company, Ltd.—Halmerend: gift of land, JULY 29, 9d
- MIDDLETON, Lord — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8a
- MID LOTHIAN — vice-lieutenant, JULY 30, 13a
- MIDWIFERY—Act, 1918: British Medical Association: motion, JULY 18, 9d
- MIEDZINSKI, M. (Poland)—libel on: Pauly sentenced, JULY 30, 9g
- MIERS, Sir Henry—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*)
- MIGLIOLI, Signor (Italy)—sentenced to segregation, JULY 5, 15c
- MIJEVITCH, M. Atza (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Mines and Forests, SEPT. 22, 13f
- MIKLEHURST, Nile—hazarding ship charge, AUG. 25, 7g
- MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—position as Commissar for Home and Foreign Trade, JULY 12, 13b
- MILAN—Geographical Congress, International: see under GEOGRAPHY;—Physics, International Congress of: see under PHYSICS;—Railway, underground: approved, JULY 8, 12c;—Telegraphy, wireless: international congress: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- MILBURN, Dr. C. H.—at Edinburgh, on medical contributions to Press, JULY 16, 7d
- MILDENHALL, Fred—biographical, SEPT. 28, 12c
- MILDMAY, Lord:—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Royal Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen, JULY 28, 9c
in Parliament, on rivers: pollution, JULY 19, 8b
- MILDMAY, Mrs. Walter St. J.—art exhibition, JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- MILES, Capt. B. E.—Chief Officer, London Salvage Corps, JULY 12, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 20
- MILES, Frederick G.—dangerous flying charge, AUG. 11, 12c
- MILES, Lady Marcia—daughter born, SEPT. 23, 13b
- MILES, Mr. P. Napier—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 21, 12e
- MILESTONES: see under ROADS
- MILFORD, Mr. Humphrey—preparing colotype reproduction of Caedmon manuscript for British Academy, JULY 2, 10c
- MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—expected in London, JULY 19, 17b; leaves for Roseneath, SEPT. 27, 17b
- MILITARY training in schools—World's Federation of Teachers' Association: discussed, AUG. 15, 9b
- MILITARY Widows' Fund: see under INDIA—Army

MILK :—

Clean—Skelton, Capt. A. (p.), SEPT. 8, 17*d*;—London, City of: medical officer's report, AUG. 30, 6*g*;—Surrey County competition: awards, AUG. 8, 16*b*

Colouring—prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*b*

Condensed :—

Imports—National Farmers' Union :

Lancashire branch : resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*d*

Labels—official decision, JULY 28, 14*d*; amended regulations : official announcement, AUG. 6, 13*b*; new draft regulations, 13, 12*d*; note, 19, 7*b*

Cream—preservatives order : Mr. J. J. Kearns (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*;—

Sales : Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, JULY 28, 14*d*

Delivery, second — correspondence, AUG. 25, 12*d*;—Williams, Miss H. P. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*

Dried — labelling regulations : amended, AUG. 16, 12*a*

Fats—Dr. W. Cramer (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*

Grading—Mr. V. Liversage (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*d*

Imports—increase : note, AUG. 29, 16*e*

Prices—Amalgamated Master Dairymen, Ltd. : resolution, SEPT. 27, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Contract (1927-28) : Permanent Joint Milk Committee : decision, AUG. 22, 10*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 25, 12*d*;—Producers : note, AUG. 29, 16*e*

Production—increased : note, JULY 4, 20*c*;—Ruston, Dr. (p.), SEPT. 7, 7*d*;—Thomas, Mr. Holt (p.), JULY 11, 20*c*

Sales—Weights and Measures Act : effect : Amalgamated Master Dairymen, Ltd. : resolution, SEPT. 27, 16*e*

MILL, Miss Agnes—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*

MILLAIS, Sir James—paintings : see under ART

MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone—on Wells Cathedral cloisters (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*

MILLARD, Dr. C. K.—at Hastings, on poliomyelitis, JULY 13, 12*d*

MILLARS' Timber and Trading Company—dividend, JULY 9, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 15, 20*c*

MILLER, Dr. Alexander S.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*

MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Alfred T.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*

MILLER, Mrs. Alice G.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*

MILLER, Bernard M.—theft charge, JULY 21, 11*g*

MILLER, Lieut.-Col. C. D.—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*

MILLER, Mr. Guy W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*

MILLER, Mr. H. R. — on Indian depressed classes (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*

MILLER, Mr. J. M. Reid—law case, JULY 6, 18*c*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 13*c*

MILLER, James A.—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 3, 7*c*

MILLER, Sala—fatal motor accident, AUG. 18, 7*b*

MILLER, Thomas—wounding charge, SEPT. 6, 14*d*

MILLER, William : see under MURDERS

MILLERAND, M. (France) :—

Senate by-election—candidate, SEPT. 10, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*); opens campaign, 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

at Alençon, on foreign policy : Russia, SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

MILLET, J. F.—pictures : see under ART

MILL Green Common : see under INGATESTONE

MILL Hill School—Foundation Day, JULY 2, 9*d*

MILLIKAN, Dr. R. A. — to receive D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, JULY 28, 14*e*; receives, SEPT. 7, 7*e* at British Association, on cosmic rays, SEPT. 3, 6*e*

MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mr. E. — First Secretary to British Legation at Copenhagen, SEPT. 19, 11*g*

MILLOM, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*; death of Mrs. Millom, 4, 4*g*

MILLS, George—acquitted, JULY 22, 11*g*

MILLS, Brig.-Gen. George A.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*d*

MILLS, Sidney—fraud charge, JULY 7, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 7*c*

MILLS, Mr. Stephen (Australia)—member of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11*c*

MILLS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*

MILLS and Knight, Ltd. — unfenced machinery prosecution, SEPT. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)

MILLSPAUGH, Dr. (U.S.A.) — Persia : financial mission : refuses terms of amended contract, JULY 26, 13*d*; Prime Minister elected to act in place, 29, 11*b*; leaves Persia, AUG. 6, 9*g*

MILNE, Rev. David—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*

MILNE, Gen. Sir George — visits Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association camp, AUG. 5, 7*d*; (photo.), 5, 14; contributes foreword to history of Staff College, Camberley, SEPT. 20, 12*b*

MILNE, Mr. George—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

MILNE, Mr. J. Lloyd — on needless noise (l.), AUG. 13, 6*a*

MILNE, Mr. J. Vine—on cricket (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*

MILNER, Lady — Sturry Court : see under CANTERBURY : King's School

MILNER, Lord — memorial : suggested scholarships for King's School, Canterbury, JULY 26, 11*c*; Committee offers to erect replica of Chapel of St. Martin's in Canterbury Cathedral in St. Mary's Chapel, Johannesburg, SEPT. 13, 11*g*

MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, AUG. 5, 13*b* on ex-Services Welfare Society — appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 15*b* on Irish ex-service men (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c*

on Lord Roberts Memorial workshops (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*

on Papworth Village Settlement—appeal (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*

MILNER, Rev. G. R.—accident, AUG. 13, 12*c*

MILNER, Mr. James D.—death, AUG. 18, 12*d*; appreciation; correspondence, 19, 13*e*

MILNER, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 5, 11*c*

MILNERS' Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*

MILOS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece

MILROY, Prof. Thomas H.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*

- MILTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia). — Chargé d'Affaires at Tirana, AUG. 1, 9b; 2, 9b (3* 4*); leaves for Tirana, 6, 9g
- MINAB—cholera: see under CHOLERA
- MINAY, Mr. William O.—organist at Wigan Parish Church, AUG. 19, 7g
- MINCHIN, Lieut.-Col. F. F. — photograph, AUG. 19, 14
- MINCHINTON, Maj. H. D. — killed while attempting to climb Himalayas: story of attempts at rescue, JULY 26, 13a
- MIND — matter, relations to: Sir O. Lodge (add.), JULY 20, 9g
- MINDEN, Battle of — anniversary celebrated, AUG. 2, 6c
- MINEHEAD—water supply: position, AUG. 10, 12c
- MINERALS — British Empire congress: see under METALS
- MINERALS Separation, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 1, 25b
- MINERS' Federation:—
- Amalgamated Engineering Union — inter union organization conference, JULY 20, 14c
 - Communist permeation—particulars, JULY 25, 14e; denounced at conference, 28, 9a (and 3* 4*); campaign from within, SEPT. 23, 7f;—Hodges, Mr. F. (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12e
 - Conference — arrangements, JULY 4, 8c; held, 26, 11a, 14f; 27, 9d, 14d; 28, 9a (and 3* 4*), 12e (and 3* 4*); 29, 9a, 12e; — Leading article, AUG. 3, 11b; — *Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 12b (10b, 3* 4*)
 - Executive—meeting, JULY 20, 14c; arrangements, 25, 10b (10f, 2* 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 21, 12d; 22, 11d
 - Policy—leading article, AUG. 3, 11b; — Wales, South: criticism by officials, SEPT. 27, 9c
 - Reorganization—resolution passed at conference, JULY 29, 9a
 - Report — considered by Executive, JULY 20, 14c
- MINES, floating—Dieppe, drifting off: exploded, SEPT. 14, 9g;—English Channel: sighted, JULY 26, 16b (16e, 3* 4*);—Scarborough trawler: found in net, SEPT. 20, 16b;—Spurn Head: trawler *Robina* picks up, JULY 12, 10c
- MINES Department—abolition: questions in Parliament, JULY 13, 8b; discussed, 13, 8c;—Finance: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 13, 8c (9d, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 9f (3* 4*);—Report for 1926, SEPT. 14, 7a;—Under-Secretary, Permanent: change, AUG. 1, 10c
- MINING—Empire: see METALS
- MINING, Ranching, Cotton, and Tobacco Lands of Rhodesia, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 14, 16f
- MINISTRY:—
- Cabinet system of government: see under GOVERNMENT
 - Labour, future—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 8f;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17b;—Labour Party conference: resolutions, AUG. 19, 10e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12e;—Young, Sir E. H. (s.), JULY 13, 18d
 - Prime Ministers—Empire visits: Baldwin, Mr. S.: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
- MINISTRY (Baldwin):—
- Atholl, Duchess of (s.), AUG. 15, 7c
 - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b
 - Cabinet—meetings, JULY 5, 16f; 7, 16d; 14, 14g; 21, 14g; 22, 14g; 23, 12c; 27, 14c (14b, 3* 4*); 29, 12g; 30, 10e (10g, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); 5, 10f; 26, 10f; re-assembly (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10g
 - Colonies, Secretary of State for—absence: temporary arrangements, JULY 15, 9b
 - Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c
 - Dominions, Secretary of State for—absence: temporary arrangements, JULY 15, 9b
 - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14b
 - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7c
 - Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12c
 - Lancaster, Duchy of—Chancellorship: Lord Cecil of Chelwood's wish to resign, AUG. 29, 10g; resigns; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin quoted, 30, 10a; position, 31, 10f
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d
 - Policy (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10g;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 9d; 25, 7b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12b;—Labour Party: executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 7c; AUG. 2, 15c;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: report quoted, SEPT. 21, 12b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7d (3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7c
 - Press criticism—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JULY 1, 9d
 - Reconstruction suggested — leading articles, JULY 20, 17b; AUG. 30, 11b
 - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 25, 7c; SEPT. 12, 9e
 - Temporary arrangements, (P.N.), JULY 21, 14g; 29, 7b
 - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 15, 7e
- MINNS, Dr. Ellis H.—Disney Professor of Archaeology, Cambridge University, AUG. 1, 10g, 13c
- MINNS, Mr. Louis—law case, JULY 15, 5a
- MINORITIES—under alien rule, in Europe: grievances: Count Apponyi (s.), SEPT. 13, 12a
- MINSHALL, Councillor—at Sheffield, on King Edward VII. School, SEPT. 27, 11e
- MINSHALL, Mr. Edward—on "diction" (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint
- MINTER, Mr. Frederick G.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- MINTER, Mr. Julius J.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- MINTON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- MINTT, Dr. (Germany)—at Oxford, on eye tests for motorists, SEPT. 16, 7c
- MIRRON, Mr. Gabriel—law case, JULY 1, 5c
- MISSION to Lepers—report, JULY 13, 26e
- MISSIONS:—
- Church of England:—
 - Reception to missionaries (Church House), JULY 13, 13g
 - Revival—Rt. Rev. St. C. Donaldson (s.), JULY 9, 11a
 - School, central (Truro)—arrangements, AUG. 6, 14g

MISSIONS :—

Church of England (continued) :—

World Call—Liverpool Cathedral conference : arrangements, JULY 2, 17*d*; — Meeting (Church House), JULY 14, 16*e*; — Report : Ely Diocesan Conference : resolution, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); — Undergraduates' campaign, SEPT. 7, 15*f*

United Council for Missionary Education : see that title

MISSIROLI (Italy)—fires at group of officers of Fascist Militia ; killed, SEPT. 15, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)

MISSISSIPPI (river)—floods : see under UNITED STATES

MITASCH, Herr (Germany)—discovers new process of synthetic petrol, AUG. 11, 9*c*

MITCALFE, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*

MITCHAM—fair : see under FAIRS

MITCHELL, Alfred C.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*

MITCHELL, Amy—thrift charge, AUG. 11, 12*b*

MITCHELL, Charles E.—fatal accident : inquest, SEPT. 5, 12*b*

MITCHELL, Mr. Charles Y.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*

MITCHELL, Mr. George A. :—

at Glasgow, on Clydeside industries, SEPT. 22, 9*d*

at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*

MITCHELL, Mr. J. C.—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London (l.), AUG. 17, 16*a*

MITCHELL, Mr. James—C.B.E., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. James V. F.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

MITCHELL, Mr. John C.—on income-tax and superannuation funds (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*

MITCHELL, Kathleen : see under MURDERS

MITCHELL, Mr. R. H.—law case, JULY 23, 4*c*

MITCHELL, Mr. Stephen—chairman of commissioners for Scottish private legislation, JULY 14, 11*e*

MITCHELL, Rev. William—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*

MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 16*a*; —Report, JULY 23, 18*g*; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—fire at Inglis Maldie Castle, SEPT. 2, 10*a*

London, City of—E.1 postal district : receives deputation, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Post Office—review of work (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*

Telegraphy, wireless—work reviewed (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*

Telephone services—review of work (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*

at Newport, on State and agriculture, JULY 9, 10*e*

MITCHISON, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*

MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N. (India)—on flying scholarship scheme (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*a*

MITRE, Gen. (Argentine)—memorial unveiled, JULY 11, 13*b*

MITSUBI Bank—Osaka municipality : loan, AUG. 25, 15*g*

MITTAG-LEFFLER, Prof. Magnus G. (Sweden)—death, JULY 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)

MITTER, Sir Provash (Bengal)—agrees to form Ministry, SEPT. 20, 14*f*

MOCKRIDGE, Rev. R. J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), 29, 8*d*; SEPT. 21, 15*a*

MODDERFONTEIN East Mine, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 18*g*; (F.N.), 6, 18*c*

MODERN Billiard Halls, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 20, 5*d*

MODUGNO, Serge Di : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Nardini

MOENICH, Mr. Percy—on Continental post offices (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*

MOFFAT, Mr. Howard U. (Southern Rhodesia) — biographical ; Premier and Minister of Native Affairs, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; *Rhodesia Herald* comment, 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)

at Gwelo, on union of two Rhodesias, AUG. 8, 9*d*; on Central African State, 13, 11*a*

MOFFATT, Rev. James — receives D.D. degree at Oxford, JULY 2, 14*b*

MOGFORD, Mr. Ernest H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*

MOGG, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*

MOHAMED ibn Yahya, Seyyid (Yemen) — mission to Italy : address to Signor Mussolini, JULY 1, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves Naples, 15, 13*f*

Photograph, JULY 2, 16

MOHAMMED, Emir — attempted assassination of Wahabi King, AUG. 5, 10*f*

MONOMMERAH, Sheikh of—question in Parliament, JULY 21, 8*b*

MOHR, Herbert — smuggling charge, SEPT. 29, 21*b*

MOIR, Mr. David—will, JULY 28, 15*d*

MOIR, Sir Ernest — leaves for South America, AUG. 1, 13*b*

MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*

MOIR, Vincent E.—fraud charge, SEPT. 27, 12*c*

MOLEY, East—St. Paul's Church closed, SEPT. 15, 9*g*

MOLLER, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 17*d*

MOLONY, Mr. J. C.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*

MOLTENO, Miss Elizabeth M.—death, AUG. 26, 12*a*

MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—on taxation and industry (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*

MONOGHAN, Elizabeth : see BOYLE, Elizabeth

MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium) — leaves London, JULY 4, 14*f*

Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*

at Hotel Victoria, on Canada, JULY 2, 9*c*

MONCK, Lord—death, AUG. 19, 13*e*; funeral, 23, 13*b*

MONCRIEFF, Mr. Robert H.—death, AUG. 11, 12*e*

MONCRIEFF, Mr. William G. Scott—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*

MOND, Lady—reception, JULY 1, 19*b*

MOND, Sir Alfred — president of Chemical and Allied Employers' Federation (l.), JULY 22, 11*g*; returns to London, SEPT. 6, 15*b*

at Grosvenor Hotel, on Mond Nickel Company, JULY 9, 20*a*

at Olympia, on Empire trade ; salemanship, JULY 22, 11*a*

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 8*e*

MOND, Mrs. Henry—daughter born, JULY 29, 15*b*

MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. — Meeting, JULY 9, 20*a*; —Report, JULY 2, 21*d*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*

MONEQUETTE, Mr. Joseph (Canada) — member of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)

- MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c
- MONEY—buried : claim to : instance, AUG. 18, 8e (3* 4*)
- MONEYLENDERS — Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 2, 7a ; (P.N.), 2, 12g ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 8a ; second reading, 12, 8a ; Committee, 19, 8d ; third reading, 26, 8b ; amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 7f ; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
- MONGOLIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Russia — diplomatic representative : change, SEPT. 24, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- MONICA, George—thrift charge, JULY 21, 5d
- MONKEYS — gorillas : Belgian Congo : see under CONGO, Belgian
- MONKSWELL, Lord—on Orleans Railway (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
- MONMOUSSEAU, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11f
- MONMOUTHSHIRE — electoral : Abertillery, AUG. 25, 7f
- MONNEVEUX, M. (France) — sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12c
- MONOMAHOFF (Russia) — deported from Finland, SEPT. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
- MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—on leave ; at Plymouth, AUG. 19, 10a
- MONRO, Miss K.—on motor-cycles (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
- MONROE, Capt. H. S.—biographical, SEPT. 1, 20a
- MONROE, Canon Horace—on late Brig.-Gen. N. Jenkins (l.), AUG. 24, 13f (3* 4*)
- MONROE, Mr. W. S. (Newfoundland)—impepending resignation as Prime Minister, SEPT. 20, 13f
in Parliament, on sale of Cornerbrook Paper Mill, JULY 6, 15c
on Cornerbrook Paper Mill—sale : negotiations with International Paper Company (statement), JULY 14, 13c (3* 4*)
- MONS—Canadian Expeditionary Force, capture of : article in Port Hope (Ontario) *Blade* criticizing : writ issued by Gen. Sir A. Currie, SEPT. 17, 9g ;—German entry : anniversary observed, AUG. 24, 9g ;—Retreat from : anniversary observed, AUG. 24, 13d
- MONSON, Dr. Robert D.—drowned, AUG. 30, 12e (4*)
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—
in Parliament, on New Forest : tree cutting, JULY 7, 8a
on Hudson Memorial at Ealing, proposed (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 7c
on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 22, 10c
on road noises (art.), AUG. 6, 11f
- MONTAGUE, Mr. F. — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9b
- MONTARD, Mine. : see under FRANCE — Press—*Action Française*
- MONT CARLO—Casino : shooting incident, JULY 27, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- MONT Malmusi, Marqués de (Spain) : see MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de
- MONTENUOVO, Prince of—death, SEPT. 8, 11c
- MONTESORI, Dr.—lecture : arrangements, JULY 5, 19d
- MONT Video Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d
- MONTGOMERY—charter : 700th anniversary : celebration arrangements, JULY 26, 12b ; celebrated, AUG. 1, 7b ; 3, 13c ;—Electoral, AUG. 17, 7g ;—Freedom : Lord Clive : see CLIVE, Lord
- MONTGOMERY, Dr. E. W. (Manitoba)—Minister of Health and Public Welfare, SEPT. 10, 9g
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. G.—Master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, JULY 26, 19c
- MONTGOMERY, Rev. James C.—will, JULY 15, 17e
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- MONTGOMERY, Col. Robert—death, SEPT. 20, 16c
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE—chief constable, SEPT. 10, 7g
- MONTICELLI—explosion : see under ITALY—Accidents
- MONTIZAMBERT, Miss—luncheon, JULY 2, 15b
- MONTREAL—Canadian National Railway : construction of dépôt authorized, SEPT. 28, 13e ;—Fires : see under CANADA ;—Place d'Armes (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 12
- MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
- MONTREUX—floods : see under SWITZERLAND
- MONTROSE, Duke of—on rivers : pollution (l.), JULY 27, 10e
- MONZIE, M. de (France)—on Russia : pre-war debt negotiations (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d
- MOODY, Florence—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
- MOODY, Rev. William J.—death, JULY 26, 16c ; will, AUG. 25, 13d
- MOON, Mr. Jasper—on Royal Calpe Hunt (l.), AUG. 2, 6b
- MOON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- MOON, Mr. Reginald B.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- MOONEY, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- MOONJI, Dr. (India)—Legislative Assembly : successful in ballot, AUG. 12, 9c
in Legislative Assembly, on report of Indian Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9e
- MOORE, Judge—on Circuit 47, JULY 4, 14f ; takes seat at Southwark County Court, 5, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
- MOORE, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on poverty of clergy, JULY 9, 11a
- MOORE, Mr. A. W. D.—acting registrar of Guildford diocese, JULY 13, 11d
- MOORE, Miss Bertha E.—killed, AUG. 8, 9g
- MOORE, Mr. D. Gwyther—at Sheffield, on new code of intestate succession, SEPT. 28, 7c
- MOORE, Mr. Dickin—on cricket (l.), AUG. 1, 11e
- MOORE, Mr. E. W.—on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 22, 6g
- MOORE, Mr. Edward J.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- MOORE, Mr. Ernest J. :—
on promenade concerts (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
on third-class sleepers (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
- MOORE, Mrs. Florence—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e
- MOORE, Frederick W.—theft charge, JULY 26, 11f
- MOORE, Rev. G. H.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
- MOORE, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- MOORE, Harold—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7c
- MOORE, Mr. Harold :—
on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10b
- MOORE, Sir Harold de C.—withdraws candidature for Lord Mayoralty, SEPT. 30, 10d

- MOORE, Isabella : see under MURDERS
- MOORE, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
- MOORE, Sir Newton—dinner to Sir J. Cook, JULY 28, 15*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Sir G. Ryrie, AUG. 18, 8*e*
- MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—re-elected president of Trades and Labour Congress, AUG. 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on Sacco-Vanzetti case (int.), AUG. 23, 10*b*
on social legislation—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*f*
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
- MOORES, Mr. H. H.—on tinfoil for hospitals (1.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
- MOORHOUSE, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
- MOORSOM, Mr. B. G.—on railway arrangements for solar eclipse (1.), JULY 4, 10*d*
- MORDAUNT, Miss Elinor—on white settlers in Kenya (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
- MORDAUNT-SMITH, Mrs. Cotterell—son born, JULY 1, 19*b*
- MORDEN, Col. W. Grant—in Parliament, on Labour Party : personal statement, JULY 2, 7*a*
- MORECAMBE Grammar School—Speech Day, JULY 27, 16*c*
- MOREHOUSE, Capt. W. A.—Commodore of Red Star Line, AUG. 10, 7*g*
- MOREL, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
- MORELL, Sir Stephen J. (Lord Mayor of Melbourne)—knighted, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
- MORENO, M. Andres (Spain)—at Cavendish-square, on Spanish Club in London, JULY 8, 13*d*
- MOREY, Reginald : see MURDERS—Livermore
- MORGAN, Mrs.—drives first pile of University College, Hull, AUG. 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- MORGAN, Mr. A. T.—on motor noises (1.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
- MORGAN, Mr. Allan D.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—at Westminster, on Empire trade; Empire Marketing Board, AUG. 25, 6*g* (and 4*)
- MORGAN, Mr. C. L.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*; health, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
- MORGAN, Miss Gladys M.—headmistress of Colston's Girls' School, Bristol, JULY 5, 13*g*
- MORGAN, Mr. Hugh T.—body found, JULY 29, 11*f*; AUG. 8, 9*g*
- MORGAN, Prof. J. H. :—
at House of Commons, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 29, 14*c*
on German aspersions on Belgium (1.), AUG. 26, 15*a*
- MORGAN, Mr. John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Maidstone, JULY 12, 11*g*
- MORGAN, Cdr. L. V.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5*g*
- MORGAN, Mr. S. W.—on juries at inquests (1.), JULY 8, 10*d*
- MORGAN, Mr. W.—on street noises (1.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
- MORGAN, Mr. Walter T.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- MORGAN Brothers (London), Ltd.—business of Morgan Brothers converted under style, SEPT. 7, 19*c*
- MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mr. Robert—son christened, AUG. 11, 13*c*
- MORGAN-GRENVILLE-GAVIN, Mrs.—operation, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
- MORGAN-RICHARDSON, Mrs. Evelyn B.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
- MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. R.—on cattle on highways (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
- MORISON, Mrs. Angelina—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
- MORISON, Mr. C. G. T.—at British Association, on British agricultural education, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
- MORISON, Prof. J. L.—on League of Nations : teaching of aims and works in schools (1.), JULY 8, 15*e*; 20, 17*e*
- MORISON, Rev. John—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- MORISON, John—evasion of income tax charge, JULY 29, 14*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 7*c*
- MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
at British Association, on education in Africa, SEPT. 3, 6*g*
on capital and labour (1.), JULY 27, 10*d*
- MORISON and Morison, Messrs.—new partner, JULY 19, 20*d*
- MORITZ, Mr. R.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*c*
- MORLEY, Lord—Lincoln College, Oxford : see under OXFORD University
- MORLEY, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
- MORLEY, Mr. Ralph—at York, on cancellation of teachers' certificates, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
- MORLEY College—principal, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
- MOROCCO :—
Fires—Casablanca, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
France and Germany—trade treaty : provisions, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
France and Spain—frontier zones : conference between commanders-in-chief, JULY 23, 11*e*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
French zone—anti-French propaganda : sale of certain newspapers prohibited, AUG. 19, 9*g*;—Estienne mission : ambushed, AUG. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Murder of Capt. Resplandit in 1925 : assassins captured, JULY 26, 14*b*;—Sûs Valley : development plans : article, AUG. 20, 9*a*
Germans—detained, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Railways—first trains run over new line connecting Fez and Tangier, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); 29, 11*f*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Spanish zone :—
Army—troops of expeditionary force being repatriated, JULY 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 13, 9*g*; 23, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); 3, 9*c*; 20, 15*g*;—Winter arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Development—plans, JULY 23, 11*e*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); 29, 11*f*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—revenue returns, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Revolt—military campaign ended, JULY 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); to be celebrated at Festival of the Race, SEPT. 16, 9*e*;—Peace : Marquis of Mount Malmusi : declaration, AUG. 11, 9*b*; 23, 9*d*;—Rifles surrendered by insurgents : statistics, AUG. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 12, 11*d* (4*);—Surrender of chiefs, AUG. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 19, 11*a*
Roads—new : from Mellilla to Tetuan, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

MOROCCO (continued):—

Sultan (Mulai Yusef)—health, JULY 26, 13g; 27, 13g (3* 4*); AUG. 20, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); 23, 9g; 24, 9g; 25, 9g; SEPT. 7, 11f; 10, 9g

MORRALL, Charles—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14e

MORRELL, Mr. Enoch—at Cardiff, on coal-miners' wages and conditions, JULY 2, 7c

MORRICE, Rev. J. C.:—

at Holyhead, on Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 2, 13f

on bureaucracy (l.), JULY 2, 8c

MORRIS, Mrs.—and child: drowned, AUG. 3, 12c

MORRIS, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 16, 13d

MORRIS, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g

MORRIS, Rev. Arthur J.—on referendum (l.), JULY 14, 10d

MORRIS, Charles A.—makes restitution, SEPT. 21, 7b

MORRIS, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 4, 19d

MORRIS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 14, 13d

MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—at Johannesburg, on work of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 26, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

MORRIS, George—inquest, SEPT. 3, 12a (3* 4*)

MORRIS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 6, 13b

MORRIS, Sir Harold S.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 10, 7f

MORRIS, Mr. J.—temporary lecturer at Liverpool University, JULY 14, 11c

MORRIS, James H.—theft charge, AUG. 15, 12d (3* 4*)

MORRIS, Joseph—acquitted, JULY 5, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

MORRIS, Surg.-Capt. L. M.—biographical, JULY 18, 8e

MORRIS, Maurice H.—false pretences charge, JULY 1, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

MORRIS, Mr. Percy—will, JULY 25, 7e

MORRIS, Mr. Percy—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 11, 15d

MORRIS, Mr. Peter C.—will, JULY 12, 19d

MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7g

in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 9b

MORRIS, Maj. R. L.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 27, 19a

MORRIS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 18, 12e

MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—gift to Borstal Association, AUG. 1, 7e (4*)

on motor trade—prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7b

MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21d

MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16f

MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd.—prices: reduction, SEPT. 1, 10e

MORRISON, Mr. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 17, 13c

MORRISON, Mr. Archibald T.—will, JULY 7, 11d

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert — heads party of local councillors to Germany, AUG. 22, 12e; thanks Cologne municipality for hospitality, 24, 9b (3* 4*)

MORRISON, Dr. J. T. J.—at Edinburgh, on drunkenness tests, JULY 22, 16b

MORRISON, Miss Jane—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7g

MORRISON, Mr. R.:—

in Parliament, on education: defective children, JULY 27, 9b; — Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9c; 2, 7d (3* 4*)

MORRISON, Mr. R. W. — Prime Warden of Blacksmiths' Company, AUG. 8, 7g

MORRISON, Mr. W. Murray — director of British Aluminium Company and North British Aluminium Company, JULY 5, 21g

MORRISON, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21e

MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive:— Tariffs — European: model exhibited, AUG. 30, 9d

at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8g; 14, 8c

MORROW, Mr. Dwight W. (U.S.A.) — Ambassador to Mexico, SEPT. 21, 10b

MORTANE, M. Jacques (France) — "The New Germany": noticed, SEPT. 29, 11b

MORTENSEN, William — vitriol throwing charge, JULY 1, 13g

MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23f

MORTIMER, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 21, 17e

MORTIMER, Mr. Hugh H.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

MORTIMER, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

MORTLAKE — Hammersmith Cemetery: see under HAMMERSMITH

MORTON, Adrian — appeal dismissed, JULY 19, 5c

MORTON, Mr. Andrew S.—will, JULY 9, 16f

MORUM, Mr. Amos—will, AUG. 18, 12e

MOSCOVITZ, Isaac — bankruptcy offence charge, SEPT. 2, 9b

MOSCOW—bread: scarcity, AUG. 26, 12b; — Electricity supply: restrictions, AUG. 30, 9d; 31, 9c (3* 4*); —Food supply: shortage, AUG. 30, 9d; 31, 9c (3* 4*); —Sun Yat-sen University: Canton Government withdraws subsidy, JULY 19, 14e (3* 4*)

MOSELEY, Mr. H. R.—death, AUG. 29, 13b

MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 12, 8f

MOSQUITOES — Finchley: investigations, official statement, SEPT. 15, 14c; — Shore, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e; — Stebbing, Mr. W. P. D. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c; —Tierney, Dr. C. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7e; —Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7e

MOSS, Mr. W. E.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11c

Moss (J. and H.) — application to commit refused, JULY 9, 4e

MOSS, James—accident, AUG. 8, 7a, 15g

MOSSAED, Hovhannès Khan (Persia) — Minister to London, AUG. 31, 13a; arrives, 31, 13a

Moss Empires, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17d

Moss Empires group — to produce theatrical plays, AUG. 29, 8d

MOSTOWICZ, M. (Poland — seized and beaten, SEPT. 12, 11c (12c, 4*))

MOTHERCRAFT—Lady Erleigh (s.), AUG. 4, 6d

MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess Elizabeth Hostel: meeting, JULY 5, 13e; appeal; Duchess of York (message), 7, 13b; contributions, 9, 17a; 22, 17d; ball: see under BALLS

MOTHERSOLE, Mr. E. T. — presentation, JULY 30, 13c

MOTHERS' Union — committee meeting, JULY 18, 17d

MOTOR accidents—Abergwili, SEPT. 23, 12d; —Abertillery, AUG. 15, 7d; —Acton, SEPT. 10, 12e; —Albourne, SEPT. 9, 10e; —Alnwick, Stamford, SEPT. 12, 14d; —Animals: leading at night: Coroner's comments, SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*); —Ardwick, SEPT. 23, 12d; —Arundel, AUG. 9, 12b; —Ashby, AUG.

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

30, 12c (4*) ;—Ashton, AUG. 19, 12d ;—Ashwell, SEPT. 27, 16d ;—Bagshot, AUG. 20, 12b ;—Bardon, AUG. 17, 7e ;—Barnet, East, JULY 8, 11b ;—Barton-on-Humber, SEPT. 20, 16b ;—Bath, JULY 9, 11g ;—Bedford-Rushden, SEPT. 23, 12d ;—Beeford, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Beeston, SEPT. 27, 16d ;—Belper, AUG. 18, 12b ;—Benfleet, North, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Bermondsey, JULY 23, 9g ;—Berwick, SEPT. 13, 14e ;—Bethnal Green-road, AUG. 22, 12c ;—Bexley-road : inquest, AUG. 17, 7e ;—Bicester, AUG. 29, 12c ;—Bideford-Torrington, between, AUG. 8, 7a ;—Birtley, AUG. 22, 12c ; 23, 6f ;—Blackburn, SEPT. 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16d ;—Bolney, JULY 11, 16b ;—Bordon Camp, JULY 25, 16b ;—Bourne, AUG. 19, 12d ;—Bournemouth, AUG. 4, 4g ; 30, 12c (4*) ; SEPT. 17, 12e ;—Bradley, AUG. 17, 7e ;—Brecon-Carmarthen, SEPT. 12, 14d ;—Bridgend, Glamorgan, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Bromley High-street, SEPT. 3, 12e ;—Broxtown, JULY 26, 7g ;—Burford, AUG. 6, 5g ;—Burllescombe, AUG. 8, 7a ;—Buxton, SEPT. 6, 14e ;—Camberwell-road, JULY 26, 7g ;—Canterbury, SEPT. 27, 16d ;—Cardigan, AUG. 8, 7a ;—Carmarthen, AUG. 31, 12e ;—Carnaby-Haisthorpe, JULY 18, 7f ;—Carnarvon, JULY 11, 16b ;—Carnforth-road, AUG. 2, 7e ;—Chadwell Heath, SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Chelsea, JULY 27, 11g ;—Cheshunt, AUG. 19, 12d ;—Chislet, SEPT. 27, 16d ;—Chiswick, AUG. 8, 7a ;—Clapham-road, SEPT. 6, 14e ;—Colchester, SEPT. 15, 14d ;—Corbridge, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Cosham, SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Courteenhall, AUG. 1, 7b ;—Cranford, AUG. 4, 4g ;—Croydon : North End, SEPT. 10, 12e ;—Cycles : Canon Tollington (1.), SEPT. 16, 12c ; Mr. H. R. Watling (1.), 20, 10e ;—Dartford, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Daventry, near, AUG. 17, 7e ;—Davies, Canon F. C. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d ;—Doctors' fees : see under HOSPITALS ;—Doncaster, SEPT. 28, 16e ;—Driffeld, JULY 25, 16b ;—Dulwich-road, AUG. 6, 14g ;—Dunstable, near, JULY 11, 16b ;—Easington, Durham, SEPT. 20, 16b ;—Edgware-road, SEPT. 12, 14a ;—Egham, AUG. 19, 12d ;—Elmgrove Hill, AUG. 4, 4g ;—Elmstead, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Epping-road, JULY 18, 7f ;—Euston-road, JULY 19, 11g ;—Falmouth, SEPT. 26, 14d ;—Farningham, AUG. 30, 12c (and 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 14a ; 17, 17e ;—Felixstowe, JULY 23, 10a ; SEPT. 23, 12d ;—Finchley, East, AUG. 31, 12e ;—Fleetstreet, SEPT. 27, 16d ;—Fleetwood, AUG. 29, 12c ;—Flint, SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Folkestone, JULY 21, 25d ; AUG. 22, 12c ;—Folkestone-Canterbury road, JULY 18, 7f ;—Fulham : Dawes-road, SEPT. 26, 14d ;—Gedling, AUG. 29, 12c ;—Gildersome, Leeds, SEPT. 28, 16e ;—Godmanchester, AUG. 16, 7e ; 17, 7e ; 23, 6f ;—Gosforth, SEPT. 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16b ;—Grantham, SEPT. 9, 10e ;—Great West-road, SEPT. 20, 16b ;—Greenwich, East, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Guildford, SEPT. 17, 12e ;—Hailsham, JULY 20, 18e ;—Haldon Hill, JULY 25, 16b ;—Halifax-Hebden bridge, AUG. 9, 12b ;—Hammersmith, AUG. 23, 6f ; SEPT. 27, 16d ;—Hampstead, SEPT. 26, 14d ;—Hampton Court-road, JULY 25, 16b ;—Handcross, AUG. 30, 12c (4*) ;—

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

Harlesden, SEPT. 23, 12d ;—Havant, AUG. 18, 12b ;—Hendon, AUG. 1, 7b ; SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Hereford, SEPT. 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*) ;—Hereson Hill, AUG. 23, 6f ;—Herne Bay, SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Highgate, SEPT. 30, 7g ;—Hookwood, AUG. 18, 12b ; inquest, 20, 10b ;—Horncastle, SEPT. 13, 14e ;—Horsforth, AUG. 8, 7a ; 9, 12b ;—Hove, JULY 26, 7g ;—Hull, JULY 26, 7g ; AUG. 29, 12c ;—Huntingdon, JULY 20, 18e ;—Hunt's Cross, AUG. 6, 5g ;—Keelby, AUG. 23, 6f ;—Keighley, SEPT. 17, 12e ;—Kempsey, SEPT. 20, 16b ;—Kenilworth, SEPT. 10, 12e ;—Kensington, AUG. 4, 4g ;—Kettering, near, AUG. 16, 7e ;—Kibworth, AUG. 4, 4g ; SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Lancaster, SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Lancaster-gate, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Langford, AUG. 29, 12c ;—Launceston, Two Bridges, JULY 25, 16b ;—Law cases, JULY 2, 4g ; 15, 5a ; 22, 16b (and 12a, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 7e ; 5, 12d ;—Lawton Hall, Sandbach, JULY 16, 5g ;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 11d ;—Lee-on-Solent, AUG. 29, 12c ;—Leeds, JULY 21, 25d ;—Leicester, SEPT. 5, 12b ; 26, 14d ; 28, 16e ;—Leigh, JULY 12, 16a ;—Leigh-on-Sea, AUG. 2, 7e ; 17, 7e ;—Lenham, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Lewisham, SEPT. 22, 16b ; 28, 16e ;—Lichfield, JULY 5, 13g ; SEPT. 10, 12e ;—Lightning, caused by, AUG. 13, 12c ;—Limber, AUG. 9, 12b ;—Lincoln, JULY 26, 7g ;—Liverpool, SEPT. 13, 14e ;—Llanbradach, SEPT. 26, 14d ;—Llandilo, AUG. 23, 6f ;—Llandough, Penarth, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Lowestoft, JULY 21, 25d ;—Lympne, AUG. 22, 12c ;—Lynford cross-roads, AUG. 31, 12e ; SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Maidstone, JULY 21, 25d ;—Malpas, SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Malpas Hill, AUG. 29, 12c ;—Matlock, AUG. 9, 12b ;—Medical insurance : see under INSURANCE ;—Melksham, SEPT. 23, 12d ;—Merrington, AUG. 4, 4g ;—Mersham, near, AUG. 16, 7e ;—Midhurst, SEPT. 28, 16e ;—Mile End, SEPT. 13, 14e ;—Minsterworth, SEPT. 20, 16b ; 22, 16b ;—Monk Filton, JULY 25, 16b ;—Morehall, AUG. 20, 12b ;—Neath, SEPT. 3, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Newark, SEPT. 10, 12e ;—New Forest, SEPT. 13, 14e ; 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*) ;—Norbiton, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Norbury : police inquiries, AUG. 17, 7e ;—Northampton, JULY 26, 7g ; AUG. 17, 7e ;—North Shields, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Norwich, SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Nottingham, AUG. 3, 10e ; 4, 4g ; SEPT. 12, 14d ;—Nuneaton, AUG. 1, 7b ;—Oadby, AUG. 17, 7e ;—Otham Corner, near Maidstone, JULY 11, 16b ;—Ottershaw, AUG. 11, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Oxford, SEPT. 3, 12e ;—Paddock Wood, SEPT. 6, 14e ;—Pandy, AUG. 22, 12c ;—Parkhouse Cross, AUG. 20, 12b ;—Peacehaven, near, AUG. 27, 12d ;—Peckham-road, AUG. 1, 7b ;—Pendleton, AUG. 4, 4g ;—Petersfield, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Piccadilly-circus, AUG. 17, 7e ;—Plumstead High-street, SEPT. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Plymouth, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Portsmouth-road, SEPT. 20, 16b ;—Rainham, Kent, JULY 25, 16b ;—Reading, SEPT. 26, 14d ;—Rochdale, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Romford, AUG. 15, 7d ; SEPT. 5, 12b ;—Romney Marsh, SEPT. 27, 16d ;—Rothwell, AUG. 19, 12d ;—Rottingdean, AUG. 13, 12c ;—St. Albans, AUG. 30, 12c (4*) ;—St.

MOTOR accidents (continued):—

Aubins Sands, JULY 25, 16*b*;—
 St. Margaret's Bay, AUG. 20, 12*b*;—
 Salisbury, SEPT. 3, 12*e*;—Salisbury
 Plain, JULY 12, 16*a*;—Samlesbury,
 SEPT. 13, 14*e*;—Sandown (I.W.), JULY
 12, 16*a*;—Scaford, AUG. 2, 12*a*
 (3* 4*);—Scotforth, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*,
 3* 4*);—Shenfield, AUG. 16, 7*e*;—
 Shepherd's Bush: Goldhawk-road,
 AUG. 16, 7*e*;—Shooter's Hill, SEPT. 21,
 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Sizewell, SEPT. 6,
 14*e*;—Skewen, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);
 —Slough, SEPT. 28, 16*e*;—Smallwood,
 AUG. 9, 12*b*;—Southampton, SEPT. 20,
 16*b*;—Southend, SEPT. 13, 14*e*;—
 South Lambeth-road, AUG. 16, 7*e*;—
 Southport Sands: prosecution, JULY
 9, 11*g*;—South Shields, SEPT. 7, 14*e*;—
 Strand, AUG. 18, 12*b*;—Street, The, AUG.
 13, 12*c*;—Tanybwllch, JULY 25, 16*b*;—
 Taplow-Bath road, JULY 9, 11*g*;—
 Taunton, near, AUG. 3, 12*e*;—
 Thornaby-on-Tees, SEPT. 15, 14*d*;—
 Tintern Abbey, SEPT. 15, 14*d*;—
 Tottenham, JULY 18, 7*f*;—Treforest,
 SEPT. 13, 14*e*;—Ufford, AUG. 15, 7*d*;—
 Ulverston, AUG. 3, 10*e*; 4, 4*g*;—Upper
 Clapton-road: prosecution, AUG. 18,
 7*b*;—Upton, AUG. 4, 4*g*;—Usk, AUG.
 8, 7*a*;—Walsall, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*);
 —Walton-on-Thames, SEPT. 22, 16*b*;—
 Watford, JULY 2, 7*d*;—Welshpool,
 AUG. 8, 7*a*;—Westcott, JULY 20, 18*e*;—
 —West End-lane, SEPT. 13, 14*e*;—
 Whitechapel-road, SEPT. 15, 14*d*;—
 Whitehill, JULY 21, 25*d*;—Whitehouse
 Hill, SEPT. 10, 12*e*;—Wickham, Hants,
 AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 12*b*;—
 Wigan, JULY 9, 11*g*;—Wigtoft, SEPT.
 13, 14*e*;—Wilton-place, Knightsbridge,
 SEPT. 20, 16*b*;—Wilton-street, Pimlico,
 JULY 21, 25*d*;—Wimbledon, SEPT. 17,
 12*e*;—Wimborne, AUG. 15, 7*d*; SEPT.
 10, 12*e*;—Windsor, SEPT. 5, 12*b*;—
 Witham, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 15,
 7*d*;—Woking, JULY 18, 7*f*;—Woking-
 ham, SEPT. 6, 14*e*;—Wolverhampton,
 AUG. 3, 10*e*;—Worcester, AUG. 23, 6*f*
 (4*); 29, 12*c*;—Worcestershire:
 Standing Joint Committee: discussed,
 JULY 11, 16*b*;—Yarmouth-Lowestoft,
 between, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

MOTOR boats:—

Puce-de-Mer—leaves Dover for Put-
 ney, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

Racing:—

Bournemouth, AUG. 20, 5*g*
 Hythe Regatta, AUG. 2, 4*f*
 International trophy (Duke of
 York's): eliminating trials,
 AUG. 2, 4*f*; held, 8, 5*g*; 9, 12*c*;
 10, 5*g*; (photo.), 8, 14;—1½
 litre class: Marine Motoring
 Association's resolution, SEPT.
 24, 4*g*
 London—Cowes, AUG. 1, 5*b*
 Outboard — British Motor Boat
 Club meeting (Hendon), SEPT.
 27, 6*c*
 Records — 1 land mile; Marine
 Motoring Association's de-
 cision, SEPT. 24, 4*g*
 Swanage, AUG. 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3*
 4*)
 United States: Baltimore regatta;
 trophy brought to England,
 SEPT. 22, 6*c*
 Windermere, Lake — proposed speed
 limit: Board of Trade inquiry,
 AUG. 3, 12*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); result:
 announcement, SEPT. 15, 9*c*

MOTOR coaches:—

First aid outfits, suggested — Mr. E.
 Ramsden (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
 Regulations, proposed new — an-
 nounced in Commons, JULY 6,
 8*c*; order issued, AUG. 12, 7*a*
 (and 3* 4*)
 Services—announcements, JULY 19,
 11*b*
 Streamers and balloons — London
 County Council: new by-law,
 AUG. 27, 7*e*
 White Star Line service—for American
 visitors: inaugurated, JULY 19,
 11*b*

Motor Commerce — garage designs: see
 under MOTORS—Garages

MOTOR cycles:—

Racing:—

Amateur Tourist Trophy (Douglas,
 I.M.), SEPT. 9, 5*d*
 British Motor-cycle Racing Club —
 championships, SEPT. 26, 4*f*;—
 Meeting, JULY 25, 6*e*; AUG.
 29, 6*g*
 Brooklands—meetings, JULY 11,
 4*c*; 25, 6*e*
 Crystal Palace—meeting, SEPT. 19,
 14*e*;—Miniature Tourist Trophy
 course improved, AUG. 3, 12*e*
 (3* 4*); meeting, 8, 5*b*
 France—Arpajon Record Day, SEPT.
 7, 5*f*
 Germany — Kolberg Baederrennen,
 AUG. 2, 4*e*; — Nuerburg Ring,
 JULY 4, 5*g*
 Italy—Grand Prix, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
 Manx Club — Amateur Tourist
 Trophy race: arrangements,
 AUG. 30, 5*f*
 Records—feats by G. Cobbold and
 R. Gibson, AUG. 24, 5*e*
 Show (Olympia) — Royal Auto-
 mobile Club: exhibits, SEPT. 10,
 12*g*
 Theft—recovery: claim at Camber-
 ley, AUG. 27, 7*c*
 Trials:—
 Arbuthnot Trophy—arrangements,
 JULY 4, 21*e*; 21, 9*d*; held,
 AUG. 8, 5*b*
 International Six Days — regula-
 tions, JULY 18, 5*e*; arrange-
 ments, 26, 6*d*; teams, AUG. 4,
 4*c*; held, 16, 5*d*, 10*f*; 17, 6*e*;
 18, 6*a*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*g*; 22,
 5*c*
 Land's End-John O'Groats, JULY
 11, 6*e*; awards, 29, 5*c*
 Munro, Miss K. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
 Scottish Six Days — awards, AUG.
 4, 4*c*
 Surrey hills—Rev. W. Weston (l.),
 JULY 19, 10*d*
 World tour—Glanfield, S. T., and
 Flight-Sgt. Sparkes: leave
 London, JULY 5, 10*e*

MOTOR omnibuses:—

Covered tops—Howe, Mr. J. A. (l.),
 SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Kennerley, Miss M.
 (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*;—Levick, Miss
 (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*; — Mottram,
 Prof. V. H. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*;—
 Smith, Mrs. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*;—
 Tarver, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 3,
 12*d*;—Wallis, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT.
 8, 8*d*
 Exits, emergency—Transport Ministry
 official statement, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
 (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 Schedules — contravention: prose-
 cution, SEPT. 13, 6*g*

MOTOR omnibuses (continued) :—

- Six wheeled type — described, AUG. 16, 8e ; trial run, SEPT. 8, 9e
- Speed—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7e
- Stop, refusing to—driver fined, AUG. 6, 7d
- Tickets — mechanical issuing equipment installed at Chiswick, SEPT. 7, 14c
- Tires, pneumatic—Col. H. L. Crosthwait (l.), JULY 26, 10d

MOTORS :—

- August Bank Holiday statistics, AUG. 8, 8a
- Christchurch - Ringwood - Salisbury-road—tree-felling : warning, JULY 8, 11g
- Countryside, defilement of : see under AMENITIES—Rural

Designs :—

- A.C. (Acedes) Cars, Ltd., SEPT. 5, 7e

Alvis, SEPT. 19, 9e

Armstrong-Siddley, SEPT. 28, 11d

Articles (" Cars of to-day ") ; (" The 12 H.P. Riley "), JULY 5, 10e ; (" The 18-50 H.P. Bean "), 12, 5g ; (" 20-55 H.P. Humber "), 19, 10e ; (" 16-45 H.P. Wolseley "), 26, 19e ; (" The 12-24 H.P. Citroën "), AUG. 2, 15f ; (" The 25 H.P. Sunbeam "), 9, 8d ; (" The 16-66 H.P. A.C. "), 16, 8e ; (" Renault light six "), 23, 8e ; (" 40-50 H.P. Rolls-Royce "), SEPT. 6, 6f ; (" The 24 H.P. Marmon 8 "), 13, 17d ; (" Triumph Fifteen "), 20, 19d ; (" The 14-45 H.P. Talbot "), 27, 8e

Austin, SEPT. 14, 12e

Bean, SEPT. 19, 9e

Bentley, SEPT. 16, 7c

British Mercédés, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 8d

Chrysler, SEPT. 22, 8c

Clement Talbot, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 8d

Clyno Engineering Company, SEPT. 16, 7c

Crossley Motors, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 8a
Daimler—article (" Daimlers for 1928 "), AUG. 1, 7d

Darracq, SEPT. 27, 8d

Delage, SEPT. 27, 8d

Fiat (England), Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12e

Hillman, SEPT. 14, 12e

Hotchkiss, SEPT. 27, 8d

Imperia Motors, Ltd., SEPT. 5, 7e

Lancia, SEPT. 28, 11d

Rover, SEPT. 5, 7e

Singer, SEPT. 16, 7c

Star, SEPT. 19, 9e

Vauxhall, SEPT. 28, 11d

Wolseley, SEPT. 22, 8c

Drivers :—

Alcohol, effect on—leading article, JULY 23, 13c

Drunkenness :—

Prosecutions : see under *Prosecutions*, below

Tests—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 22, 16b ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13c

Eye tests—Clark, Miss L. M. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11d ; 23, 8b ;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11c ;—Optical Congress (Oxford) : discussion, SEPT. 16, 7c ;—Raphael, Mr. R. O. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10c ;—Schooling, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6c ;—Weaver, Rev. E. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e

MOTORS :—

Drivers (continued) :—

Tests—Bradshaw, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e ;—Instone, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b ;—International pass : conditions, AUG. 16, 13f

Driving—overtaking : Mr. J. Mavrogordato (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

Duties—agricultural vehicles : Finance Bill clause amended, JULY 20, 9c ; 21, 8f (4*) ;—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9b ; 2, 7b (3* 4*)

Exhausts—Lieut.-Col. A. Murray (l.), AUG. 20, 12d

Footboard riding—Flintshire coroner's statement, SEPT. 13, 14e

Garages—designs competition : announced, SEPT. 8, 9d ;—Underground : London squares : scheme suggested, SEPT. 13, 10e

Heavy—new regulations : Order issued, AUG. 12, 7a (and 3* 4*)

Horns :—

Night-time—correspondence, JULY 23, 8c ; 28, 17a ;—Harrowby, Lady (l.), AUG. 17, 12c ;—Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c ;—Jones, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 27, 15e ;—Lisle, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 1, 6c ;—Mavrogordato, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b ;—Murray, Lieut. - Col. Arthur (l.), AUG. 20, 12d ;—Ovington, Mr. C. O. (l.), JULY 25, 10c ;—Strachan, Mr. C. J. (l.), JULY 26, 10b ;—Welding, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 12e ;—Westmorland, Lieut.-Col. P. T. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

Legislation affecting—review issued by Motor Legislation Committee, AUG. 13, 7c

Licences — August Bank Holiday : Transport Ministry : notice, JULY 25, 11g ;—Damaged : correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7f ; Mr. H. G. Shrimpton (l.), 3, 12d ;—Rebates : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 6, 8f ;—Receipts : statistics, JULY 16, 9c (3* 4*)

Lights :—

Headlights—dimming device : incident at Automobile Association meeting, JULY 21, 8f

Lorries : Mr. H. G. M. Rogers (l.), AUG. 29, 16c

Noise :—

Agg-Gardner, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11d
Article—by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, AUG. 6, 11f

Barrand, Mr. F. A. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f

Carter, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c

Churches, near—Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), AUG. 5, 11e

Clay, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 12e

Copper, Lieut.-Cdr. H. D. (l.), AUG. 11, 15c

Hilliard, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
Home Office—statement, SEPT. 16, 10g

Hutchence, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 20, 12f

Lascelles, Mr. T. S. (l.), AUG. 8, 15c

Leading article, AUG. 9, 11c

Lorries — Mr. D. R. Broadbent (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b

Milne, Mr. J. L. (l.), AUG. 13, 6a

Monro, Miss K. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Morgan, Mr. A. T. (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

O'Gorman, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 10, 11d

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 8b

Royal Automobile Club—advice offered, SEPT. 24, 8b

MOTORS :—

Noise (continued) :—

Silence, proposed zones of—article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, AUG. 6, 11f;—Gunther, Mrs. R. T. (l.), AUG. 11, 15d
 Sladen, Mr. N. St. B. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
 Sunday—Bockett, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d;—Keep, Mr. H. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 12e;—Pellett, Mr. A. N. (l.), AUG. 10, 15c
 Winckley, Mr. E. O. (l.), AUG. 9, 13f
 Woltman, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 6c

Parking :—

Charges—action by Royal Automobile Club, JULY 15, 8g;—Local authorities' powers: Health Ministry statement, SEPT. 1, 12e
 Churches—Berry, Mr. E. K. (l.), AUG. 17, 12c;—List: being compiled by Owner Drivers' Club, AUG. 19, 13f;—Lushington, Brig.-Gen. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f;—Moore, Rev. G. H. (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
 Hyde Park—Mr. J. M. Dowsett (l.), AUG. 23, 13f
 Law, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6d
 London—need for increased accommodation, AUG. 11, 8f;—Law, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13e; 5, 12e;—Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13c;—Regulations issued, AUG. 31, 7c

Passenger carrying—proposed new regulations: announced in Commons, JULY 6, 8c

Prices—early announcement: note, AUG. 15, 7f; reductions for 1928, SEPT. 14, 12e; 16, 7c

Prosecutions :—

Drivers—drunken, JULY 6, 21d; 12, 16e (3* 4*); 13, 11b; 18, 11a (3* 4*); 29, 9b; AUG. 1, 7g; 2, 6e; 5, 7g; 11, 12f; 13, 7g; 16, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 22, 5e; 26, 5f, g; SEPT. 3, 12e (3* 4*); 6, 14e; 12, 9b

Driving, dangerous, JULY 8, 11b; 9, 11g (3* 4*); AUG. 5, 7g; 8, 19b; 13, 7a; 15, 12b; 17, 7e (7c, 4*; 13e, 3* 4*); 18, 7b (and 3* 4*); 19, 7g; (12e; 3* 4*); 20, 7g; 23, 6f; 25, 7g; 26, 8e; 29, 7c; SEPT. 9, 7c (3* 4*); 20, 11c 16b, 19e; 22, 9e; 26, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)

Barristers, criticism of—incident at Marylebone Police Court, SEPT. 3, 7e

Licences, AUG. 5, 7g; 13, 7b; 25, 6e
 Manslaughter, AUG. 18, 7b; SEPT. 13, 9e; 14, 12e (3* 4*); 20, 11g; 21, 7c; 22, 9d

Obstruction, AUG. 13, 12b; 18, 7g; SEPT. 5, 12g; 6, 9d

Oxford Police Court—increase, SEPT. 20, 11g

Silencers, SEPT. 6, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
 Speed limit, JULY 9, 11g; AUG. 5, 7g; 6, 7g; 10, 12g (3* 4*); 12, 7g; 18, 7g

Technical offences—Vivian (R. M.) and Company (l.), AUG. 10, 15c

Thefts, AUG. 8, 7g, 19a; 17, 7g; 26, 7c

Racing :—

Brooklands—meetings, JULY 4, 5g; 18, 5e; postponed, AUG. 2, 4f; held, 15, 4g; arrangements, SEPT. 13, 6g; held, 19, 14e;—Sporting Car race: regulations, JULY 14, 6g

MOTORS :—

Racing (continued) :—

Essex Club—meeting postponed, AUG. 22, 4b; held, SEPT. 12, 4d
 France—Automobile Club's Grand Prix, JULY 4, 7c;—Grand Prix of Paris, AUG. 16, 5e;—Grand Prix de Boulogne, SEPT. 12, 6e; (photo.), 12, 16

Grand Prix—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 5f; 24, 4g; 28, 5g;—Italy and United States withdraw, SEPT. 28, 5g

Italy—Abruzzi Cup, AUG. 9, 5e;—Acerbo Cup, AUG. 8, 6f;—Grand Prix, SEPT. 5, 4f; (photo.), 6, 14

Junior Car Club 200 miles—arrangements, AUG. 2, 12e

Records :—

Cobb, Mr. J.—beats, AUG. 10, 12e
 Foresti—forthcoming attempt, AUG. 23, 6b

Morel and Kiriloff—new times for 1,000 miles, 2,000 kilometres, 3,000 kilometres and 2,000 miles, SEPT. 28, 5g

Spain—Grand Prix, AUG. 1, 5g;—Grand Prix de San Sebastian, JULY 26, 6e

Sporting Life—meeting, JULY 18, 5e

Records :—

Speed—Foresti, Signor J.: to attempt, AUG. 30, 12d (4*); 31, 6g; fails, SEPT. 1, 5f

Rims—Trade marks: see under Trade marks: Act

Roads—conditions, JULY 7, 5f; 14, 5f; 21, 12c; 28, 5e; AUG. 4, 6f; 11, 20b; 18, 7c (and 3* 4*); 25, 18e; 29, 12b; SEPT. 1, 12c; 8, 21f; 15, 21b; 22, 8d; 29, 21b

Continental—Mr. A. H. Sharpe (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c

Sales—hire purchase: trade statement, AUG. 27, 7e

Seashore—accident, fatal: Sizewell, SEPT. 6, 14e; inquest, 7, 14b;—Bedford, Mr. R. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8b;—Criccieth Council: resolution, JULY 27, 11b;—Hall, Mr. B. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d;—Russ, Prof. S. (l.), JULY 15, 10d;—Warren, Mr. J. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e

Shows—Olympia: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 8a

Speed—Haltwhistle County Court: judicial comment, AUG. 1, 7e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 8f

Taxation—Mr. C. McWhirter (s.), JULY 21, 8f

Thefts—prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, above;—Regent-street: car found smashed at Bolney, AUG. 6, 5g;—Southend: police efforts to stop driver, AUG. 19, 12b; search for, 20, 7b (4*)

Thirty years, in—Sir W. R. Forwood (l.), SEPT. 19, 13e

Tires :—

Duty—Finance Bill clause: amendment defeated, JULY 19, 9c

Solid—Gray, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 30, 15d;—Wethered, Mr. V. D. (l.), JULY 27, 10e

Trade—Australia, with: Sir A. Boyd-Carpenter (statement), SEPT. 27, 8e;—Edge, Mr. S. F. (views), SEPT. 21, 7b;—Morris, Mr. W. R. (views), SEPT. 21, 7b

MOTORS (continued):—

Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act

Traffic — Portsmouth road: effect of rain, AUG. 2, 7c

Transport:—

Articles ("5-3 Ton Guy six wheeler"), JULY 7, 5e; II., 14, 5e; ("Gamage's costs"), I., 21, 12d; II., 28, 17d, e; ("American experience"); I., AUG. 4, 6e; II., 11, 20a; III., 18, 8e; ("31-100 H.P. Excel-sior super-sports"), 30, 8d; ("The Calico Printers' Association"), I., 25, 18d; II., SEPT. 1, 12c; ("Samples and producer gas"), SEPT. 8, 21f; ("Bradford Dyers' Association"), I., 15, 21a; II., 22, 8a; ("20 seater 6 cylinder Star"), 29, 21a

Congress (London)—arrangements, JULY 15, 10e

Congress, world — arrangements, SEPT 9, 8a

Trials:—

Exmoor — annoyance to residents and visitors, AUG 12, 7f

Germany — reliability: instructions to police officials, JULY 6, 15g

Surbiton Club — lowest consumption of petrol, SEPT. 5, 4f

MOTT, Mr. Herbert A.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d

MOTT, Mr. James—will, AUG. 29, 13d

MOTT, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 6, 13b

MOTT, Leonard C.—fatal motor accident, AUG 17, 7e

MOTT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

MOTTRAM, Mr. Allan P. — at Harrow School, on educational films, JULY 18, 11c

MOTTRAM, Dr. Edward N. — missing, JULY 21, 12b; 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); body found, 27, 12d; inquest, 28, 8g

MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H. — on covered omnibuses (l.), AUG. 30, 15c

MOULDER, Charles A.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 20, 19e

MOUNT, Sir William—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a

MOUNTAINEERING:—

Accidents — Alp-Drum, SEPT 2, 11g;

—Alps: our Swiss correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 11g; — Austrian Tirol: statistics, AUG. 19, 9g;—Balzer region, JULY 8, 13g;—Blanc, Mont, JULY 11, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 11g (3* 4*); 7, 11g (3* 4*); — Cader Idris, SEPT. 5, 7a;—Cimone della Pala, AUG. 23, 9g; — Dent du Requin, AUG. 6, 9g; 11, 9d (3* 4*);—German tourists: bodies found, SEPT. 1, 9g; — Glacier Gros-Jean (fatal), AUG. 3, 9d; 4, 9a (3* 4*); Sir J. Napier (l.), 11, 12d; — Himalayas: Maj. H. D. Minchinton's death, JULY 26, 13a;—Keswick: inquest, SEPT. 19, 9b;—Matterhorn, AUG. 4, 9g; 11, 9d (3* 4*);—Monte Rosa range, AUG. 20, 9g; 22, 9g; — Niesen, Mount, SEPT. 8, 11c; 9, 9c (3* 4*); — Oetzthaller Alps, AUG. 12, 9e;—Pierre Cabots, JULY 26, 13c; 27, 13e (3* 4*); — Routschee, AUG. 17, 10d; — Saasberg, SEPT. 27, 13g;—Scawfell: Great Gable, AUG. 2, 10f;—Val Formazza, SEPT. 8, 11c; 9,

MOUNTAINEERING:—

Accidents (continued):—

9c (3* 4*);—Villar, Mount, JULY 28, 11g;—Ziller Valley, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)

Alberta—first ascents of peaks in Columbia Range, JULY 11, 14c

Alpine huts—new: built by Swiss Alpine Club, SEPT. 7, 11g (3* 4*);

"Edward Dufour" hut opened, 9, 9g

Alpine season, Swiss—article, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)

Austrian children—night incident on Schober, SEPT. 12, 12d

Blanc, Mont—highest peak in Italian territory named Benito Mussolini, AUG. 15, 10f

Everest, Mount—Italian expedition: see under EVEREST, Mount

Great Saint Bernhard Pass—article, AUG. 15, 9d (3* 4*)

Kilimanjaro—ascend, AUG. 22, 10d; Miss G. Benham's ascent recalled: correspondence, 29, 16a

Monte Rosa—ascend of highest summit, JULY 26, 13c; 27, 13c (3* 4*)

Olympus, Mount—proposed expedition to study, SEPT. 7, 11g

Rothornsattel—ascend, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)

Shoes, unsuitable — coroners' comments, SEPT. 19, 9b

Skiddaw—climbed by woman of 73, AUG. 13, 7b

Snowdon—climber missing, AUG. 2, 10f; 15, 12c

Swiss Alpine Club—Italy: closing of Alpine passes: see under ITALY—Frontiers

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25g;—Meeting, JULY 25, 22c;—Report, JULY 13, 22b

MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—leaving for New York, AUG. 23, 13a

MOUNT Grace Priory—pageant: see under PAGEANTS

MOUNT-HAES, Lieut. E. A.—biographical, SEPT. 9, 18g

MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22c

MOUNTJOY, Richard J.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 18, 11a (3* 4*)

MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de (Spain)—interview with French Commander-in-Chief in Morocco, JULY 23, 11e; 25, 8f (3* 4*); in Madrid, AUG. 23, 9d; leaves for Morocco, SEPT. 3, 9c

on Morocco—peace in Spanish zone (declaration), AUG. 11, 9b; (statement), 23, 9d; new coast road; winter clothing for troops (statement), SEPT. 16, 9e

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company—liquidation: decision at meeting, JULY 30, 16c; confirmed, AUG. 16, 16g;—Report, JULY 9, 23c

MOWAT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

MOWER, Arthur C.—smuggling charge, SEPT. 22, 11c (4*)

MOWING machines—inquiry under Merchandise Marks Act: see under TRADE Marks—Act

MOYE, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley G. A.—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e; receives LL.D. at Edinburgh, 21, 8g

Portrait—Mr. R. Jack commissioned, JULY 19, 11g

at Edinburgh, on septic element in neuro-psychosis, JULY 21, 16b

- MOZAMBIQUE—Governor-General resigns, JULY 11, 13g
- MOZLEY, Mr. Lionel B.—on taxi-cab drivers (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
- MUCHELNEY Abbey—taken over by Office of Works, SEPT. 22, 9e; Mr. C. R. Peers (int.), 22, 9e; (photo.), 23, 14
- MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—farewell scenes at Simla, JULY 16, 11b
- MUDIE, Col. T. C.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9b
- MUERER, Dr. (Germany)—report on responsibility for the Great War: leading article, AUG. 2, 11c
- MUHLHAUSER, Miss—presents *Amaryllis* to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, AUG. 1, 15c
- MUIR, Miss Roberta N.—on Eastern hymns (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
- MUIRHEAD, Maj. A. J.—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a
- MUIRHEAD, Mr. H. Erskine—on tramways (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
- MUKLEVICH, M. (Russia):—
at Leningrad, on imminence of war, AUG. 22, 10e
on Rumania—alleged war preparations (statement), SEPT. 21, 10g
- MÜLHEIMER Bergwerksverein—Hugo Stinnes Company and Vereinigte Welheim: fusion, SEPT. 9, 9d
- MULHOLLAND, Mrs. Jane—death, JULY 13, 13b
- MULLALY, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—Good Service Pension, SEPT. 10, 9g
- MULLENS, Maj. W. H.—mayor of Bexhill: presents town with trumpets and banners, SEPT. 27, 17c
- MULLIS, Ernest and Dorothy—child desertion charge, JULY 19, 11g
- MULOCK, Mr. E. Honan—report on economic situation of Egypt issued, AUG. 13, 9g
- MULTAN—riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- MUMBLES Railway—electrification announced, SEPT. 16, 8a
- MUMFORD, Dr. Alfred A.—at British Association, on physical training, SEPT. 3, 6a
- MUMFORD, Mr. Stephen—will, JULY 26, 17d
- MUNDAY, George—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 6e
- MUNDEY, Capt. C. S. Beresford—house at Tangier broken into, SEPT. 1, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- MUNICH—Town Council: members to study London traffic regulation, SEPT. 19, 11g
- MUNICIPAL Tramways and Transport Association—conference, SEPT. 9, 12e (3* 4*) on tramways (statement), AUG. 1, 7b
- MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d
- MUNRO, Dr.—at Education Board, on education in Nova Scotia, JULY 7, 13d
- MUNRO, Mr. Dana C. (U.S.A.)—report on Nicaragua economic position, SEPT. 24, 9g
- MUNRO, Sir Torquil—infant son christened, AUG. 31, 13b
- MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—report, JULY 14, 22e
- MUNTZ, Mr. R.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), AUG. 30, 8b
- MURAO, Gayadin: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Hubba
- MURCHISON, Sir Kenneth—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 24, 6d
- MURDERS:—
Bonati, Minnie (Trunk)—John Robinson: charged, JULY 12, 9c; 13, 10a; sentenced to death, 14, 8d;
MURDERS:—
Bonati, Minnie (Trunk) (continued):—
appeal dismissed, 29, 4c; execution: date, AUG. 3, 7g; inquest concluded, 10, 12a; executed, 13, 7b
Fisher, Louis (on high seas): dismissed charge and extradition proceedings: see WAITE, Marie J.
Gibson, Roland (Wantage)—Albert William Shepherd charged, AUG. 24, 7f
Gutteridge, Police Constable George W. (Stapleford Abbots)—found shot, SEPT. 28, 14e; police clues, 29, 12e; 30, 10e
Infanticide—prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9d; 13, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 17, 12c
Jennings, Mary E. (Widnes)—William M. Robertson charged, SEPT. 13, 9c; 21, 7d
Kirby, Minnie (Louth, Lincs)—found dead, JULY 14, 16b (3* 4*); Bertram H. Kirby charged, 18, 11a (3* 4*); 25, 11e
Lane, Emma—found shot, JULY 22, 16c; Richard Lane charged, SEPT. 29, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
Legal doctrine, new—Mr. Justice Mackinnon (statement), JULY 1, 18e (2* 3* 4*)
Livermore, James (Exeter)—Reginald Morey charged, JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*); 7, 13f
Marchant, Mary (Bermondsey)—A. Marchant charged, JULY 20, 21c; AUG. 3, 7d; found guilty but insane, SEPT. 15, 14b
Miller, William (Cardiff)—Arthur Bevan found guilty but insane, JULY 1, 13g
Mitchell, Kathleen V. (Dorchester)—Jack Stein commits suicide, SEPT. 12, 14d; inquest, 13, 9c
Moore, Isabella (Hemsworth)—Arthur Harnett sentenced to death, JULY 23, 4d; appeal dismissed, AUG. 19, 4c; execution date, SEPT. 2, 8c; executed, 3, 7g
Norfolk, Evelyn (Croydon)—Ralph Norfolk acquitted, JULY 5, 13c
Reed, John (Worthing)—George Ainsworth: charge reduced to manslaughter, JULY 5, 5f
Riley, Emily C. (West Ham)—James Riley commits suicide, SEPT. 8, 14e; 10, 12e
Stanton, James—Frederick S. Fuller, and James Murphy: sentenced to death, JULY 6, 18e (18c, 3* 4*); appeal dismissed, 19, 5e; executed, AUG. 4, 12b
Stockwell, Mrs. (Dagenham)—Frederick J. Stockwell found guilty but insane, JULY 22, 11b
Troman, Ernest (Sheffield)—H. Troman charged, AUG. 3, 7d
Turner, Olive G. (Birmingham Canal)—James J. Power charged, JULY 7, 10b; 14, 8e; 20, 13e; 22, 9d; 27, 11c; 28, 9f; AUG. 12, 7b
Watts, Stanley (Odiham)—Mrs. Clara Bane: charged, SEPT. 8, 9g
Yearworth, William L.—Selina E. B. Yearworth found guilty but insane, JULY 12, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
MURDOCH (John G.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16e; Meeting, SEPT. 27, 20d; Report, SEPT. 20, 20g (4*); (F.N.), 20, 20c
MUREX, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 16d

- MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Irish Free State)—Republican candidate at Dublin City by-election, AUG. 19, 10*g*; defeated, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- MURPHY, Henry—betting charge, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- MURPHY, James: see MURDERS—Stanton
- MURPHY, Sgt. John—death, JULY 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- MURPHY, Patrick—drunk charge, AUG. 15, 12*d*
- MURPHY, Patrick—deserting ship charge, AUG. 31, 7*c*
- MURPHY, Mr. W. J.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
- MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. William R.—death, AUG. 16, 13*e*
- MURRAY, Capt. (Northern Rhodesia)—at Nairobi, on East African federation, AUG. 10, 9*d*
- MURRAY, Mr. A. H. Hallam—on Gen. James Wolfe: letter to his mother (1.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
- MURRAY, Sir Alexander—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Indian Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9*f*
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—on motor-noises (1.), AUG. 20, 12*d*
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—re-elected vice-president of League International Committee for Intellectual Co-operation, JULY 21, 13*g*
on League of Nations—history teaching (1.), JULY 25, 10*d*; attitude of Great Britain (1.), AUG. 18, 13*d*; SEPT. 1, 12*a*
on naval limitation conference (1.), JULY 2, 8*a*; SEPT. 1, 12*a*; 9, 13*d*
- MURRAY, Maj. Graham B.—disorderly conduct charge, AUG. 25, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; appeal lodged, 31, 7*f*; heard, 21, 7*c*; Home Secretary's action, 27, 14*e*
- MURRAY, Dr. H. H. C.—death, JULY 13, 13*g*
- MURRAY, Mr. H. J. R.—at Education Board, on cinematograph in education, JULY 5, 11*d*
- MURRAY, Miss Isabella L.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
- MURRAY, Rev. J. O. F.—on Prayer-book Measure (1.), SEPT. 20, 10*b*
- MURRAY, Mr. J. Wickham—at British Association, on education and industry, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
- MURRAY, Dr. James R. E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- MURRAY, James W.—burglary charge, JULY 28, 14*e*
- MURRAY, Sir John:—
on cricket (1.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
on lace duties (1.), JULY 1, 17*e*
- MURRAY, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- MURRAY, Joseph—theft charge, JULY 25, 11*c*
- MURRAY, Margot—on wet summer of 1766 (1.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- MURRAY, Mr. Stewart B.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- MURRAY, Mr. Timothy—injured, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
- MURRAY, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- MURRAY, Col. Sir Wyndham—on Brighton front (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
- MURRAY-LAWES, Mr. R. L.—gift of land to Elms Vale, AUG. 26, 13*b*
- MURRAY-PHILPSON, Mr.—infant son christened, AUG. 1, 13*c*
- MURRAY Valley: see under SOUTH Australia
- MURTON, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- MUSCIO, Mrs. (Australia)—member of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
- MUSCOVITCH, Barnett—bigamy charge, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
- MUSEUMS:—
August bank holiday—opening arrangements, JULY 28, 10*c*
Blind visitors—permission to handle: suggestion: Dr. J. A. C. Deas (s.), JULY 5, 14*d*
Commission, royal—appointed; names; terms of reference, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 1, 6*d*;—Hyslop, Dr. T. B. (1.), JULY 11, 10*c*;—Roskill, Mrs. J. (1.), JULY 9, 10*d*
- MUSEUMS Association—conference (Douglas, I.M.), JULY 5, 14*d*
- MUSGROVE, Mr. Edward—death, JULY 26, 11*g*
- MUSHROOMS—prices, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
- MUSIC:—
Alwyn, William—"Five Orchestral Preludes": performed, SEPT. 23, 8*e*
Bach—Mass in B Minor: performed in York Minster, JULY 6, 14*c*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Berg, Alban—Concerto: noticed, JULY 5, 14*c*
Berkeley, Lennox—"Concerto for Small Orchestra": first performance, SEPT. 23, 8*e*
Buck, Dr. P. C. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*f*
Church—articles, AUG. 13, 8*e*; SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Carlile, Preb. W. (1.), AUG. 5, 11*e*;—Collins, Mr. P. (1.), AUG. 18, 13*f*;—Ledward, Mr. M. C. (1.), AUG. 24, 6*c*;—Newton, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 8, 15*c*; 9, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 6*d*; SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Nicholson, Mr. S. H. (statement), AUG. 4, 6*d*; (1.), 13, 11*d*;—Shore, Mr. S. R. (1.), AUG. 20, 12*f*;—Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (add.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*;—Williams, Mr. C. L. (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*;—Woodward, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 16, 15*c*; 22, 6*c*
Community singing—announcements, JULY 23, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 13, 8*e*
Concerts—announcements, JULY 4, 12*c*; 11, 12*b*
Æolian Hall, JULY 6, 13*d*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*c*; SEPT. 29, 10*c*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
British Broadcasting Corporation—announcements, JULY 7, 13*c*
Folkestone—season tickets dispute, AUG. 1, 7*f* (7*b*, 4*); council's resolution, 4, 12*b*
Grotrian Hall, SEPT. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Promenade (British Broadcasting Corporation)—season at Queen's Hall: announced, JULY 1, 14*d*; arrangements, 11, 23*a*; 19, 24*a*; 29, 10*d*; season tickets to be issued, AUG. 12, 7*e*; held, 15, 8*e*; 17, 8*d* (18, 8*a*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*a* (19, 8*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*c*; 20, 7*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*d* (3* 4*); 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*); 26, 8*e*; 27, 7*c* (4*); 27, 8*e* (3* 4*); 29, 8*d*; 31, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*d* (3* 4*); 1, 8*d*; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*); 3, 8*a*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 9, 8*e*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*d* (4*); 17, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*); 23, 8*e*;

MUSIC :—

Concerts :—

Promenade (British Broadcasting Corporation) (continued) :—

24, 8c (3* 4*) ;—Articles, AUG. 20, 8e ; SEPT. 17, 8b ;—Elliot, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e ;—Hanbury, Mr. C. C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e ;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 11c ;—Moore, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 15e

South-Place — season announced, SEPT. 29, 10d

Wigmore Hall, JULY 2, 9c ; 8, 12b ; SEPT. 30, 8c

Critics—International Congress (Salzburg), AUG. 24, 9g ; 27, 9g

Davies, Sir H. W.—“Pianoforte Quintet” performed, SEPT. 12, 14e ; 13, 10d (3* 4*)

Exhibition, international (Frankfurt-on-Main), AUG. 29, 12d

Festivals :—

Bayreuth : see under OPERA

Bournemouth, JULY 4, 12c ; 11, 7e

Bradford Chamber music—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 8c

Frankfurt, JULY 1, 14b ; 4, 12c ; 7, 14b ;—Articles, JULY 5, 14c ; 9, 12b

Free Church Choir Union (Crystal Palace), JULY 11, 12c

Harrogate, SEPT. 22, 9d ; 23, 8e ; 24, 8c

Haslemere, AUG. 23, 12c ; 24, 8e (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 12e ; 26, 8d (3* 4*) ; 27, 8e ; 29, 8e ; 30, 6g ; 31, 12c (8d, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 8d (3* 4*) ; 5, 13e ; (photo.), AUG. 23, 14

Nurnberg, AUG. 2, 8e

Salzburg — arrangements, JULY 21, 13g ; held, AUG. 26, 13e

Three Choirs (Hereford)—arrangements, JULY 2, 10a ; held, SEPT. 5, 8d ; 6, 10d (3* 4*) ; 7, 15e ; 8, 15f ; 9, 8d ; 10, 13d ; (photo.), 7, 16 ;—Beavan, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11d ;—Stewards : Mr. C. L. Williams (l.), SEPT. 20, 15e

Folk songs — London : Alys M. Ealand (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Hauer, J. M.—Suite for Orchestra : noticed, JULY 5, 14c

Hely-Hutchinson, V.—“Three Fugal Fancies” : performed, SEPT. 22, 9d

Hindemith, Paul — Pianoforte concerto : first performance, SEPT. 5, 8a ; 6, 10d (3* 4*)

Jazz — correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8c ;—Coward, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12b ;—Greenwood, Miss A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d ;—Wheatleigh, Mr. M. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e

Kelly, F. S.—“Elegy for Strings” : performed, SEPT. 16, 8b ; 17, 8d (4*)

Malipiero—“San Francesco d'Assisi” : first performance in England, SEPT. 22, 9d

Mozart, W. A. — article (“The vogue of Mozart”), SEPT. 17, 8b

Nielsen, Carl — Symphony : noticed, JULY 5, 14c

Poems, settings to — nomenclature : Mr. W. J. B. Odhams (l.), AUG. 25, 12e ; Mr. H. Klein (l.), 30, 15c

Primitive — Australian aborigines : Prof. E. H. Davies : researches, JULY 14, 13b (3* 4*)

MUSIC (continued) :—

Red Indian—recital of folk songs, JULY 8, 12c

Toch, Ernst—Concerto : noticed, JULY 7, 14b

“Unfinished” works—leading article JULY 16, 13d ; — Schubert : see SCHUBERT ;—Tovey, Prof. D. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 15a

United States :—

Chicago Orchestra — to be disbanded : article, AUG. 6, 6e ;—

Orchestral finance : article, AUG. 6, 6e

Walton, Mr. W. T. — “Portsmouth Point” : performed, SEPT. 13, 14d

Wood, Dr. T. — “A Seaman's Overture” : performed, SEPT. 14, 8d ; 15, 10c (3* 4*)

Worcestershire — village campaign : luncheon, SEPT. 19, 14b

Works — counterfeited : leading article, JULY 16, 13d

MUSICAL instruments sale :—

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 28, 15f

MUSIC Club — garden party, JULY 11, 12b

MUSICIANS' Company—meeting, JULY 16, 9g

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) — receives Gen. J. Balbo, JULY 11, 13g ; inspects Fleet off Ostia, 18, 13g ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; Order of White Elephant conferred, AUG. 1, 9g ; visits King Fuad, 3, 9c ; honorary president of International Congress of Scientific Management, 4, 10f ; at Venice, 24, 9g ; at Trieste ; inspects liner *Saturnia*, 26, 9g ; watches training of Gorizia local garrison, 27, 9g ; receives M. Valdemaras, SEPT. 19, 11d ; forbids public streets or private institutions to be called after him, 24, 9g ; receives president of International Rotary, 28, 13g

Arbetet — article alleged as insulting to : decision of Malmö jury, SEPT. 19, 11g

Assassination, attempted — Signor E. Zanutlini sentenced for complicity in Zaniboni's attempt, JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*)

Birthday celebrated, JULY 30, 9c

Blanc, Mont — highest peak in Italian territory named after, AUG. 15, 10f

Greece — conversations with MM. Michalakopoulos and Kafandaris, JULY 13, 15d ; 15, 13f

League of Nations — absence from meeting : our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 5, 10a

Mohamed ibn Yahya, Seyyed — address to, JULY 1, 15e (3* 4*)

at Cabinet meeting, on foreign policy, AUG. 2, 9d ; 3, 9c (3* 4*)

at Rome, on scientific management of labour, SEPT. 9, 9c

on aeroplane fund (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 9c

MUSSOLINI, Signora Rachele (Italy)—son born, SEPT. 28, 14g

MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

MUSTOE, Mr. Edward—assault charge, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)

MUTUAL Finance Indemnity and Guarantee Corporation—particulars, SEPT. 28, 22c ; 29, 17g ; 30, 16g

MYATT, Mr. Thomas S.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
 MYERS, Dr. C. S.:—
 at Education Board, on subnormal child, JULY 8, 9b
 on pit-boys and ultra-violet rays (1.), SEPT. 24, 6e
 MYERS, Mr. David F.—will, JULY 27, 17d
 MYERS, Michael — gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7d
 MYLES, Col. Sir Thomas—on small boats in squalls (1.), AUG. 9, 11d
 MYLNE, Mr. William J. H.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
 MYLNE, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

MYRES, Mr. J. N. L.—on Winchester excavations at St. Catherine's Hill (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b
 MYRICK, Mr. Herbert — on American National Memorial (1.), JULY 6, 12e
 MYSORE :—
 Finance — remission of subsidy paid to Government of India : Lord Irwin's announcement, AUG. 1, 9b
 MYSORE, Maharajah of — silver jubilee, AUG. 10, 9g
 MYSORE, Yuvaraja of—leaves for Bombay, JULY 4, 17b
 MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g;
 MYSORE University — degree conferred, AUG. 1, 9b

N

"N. O."—on navies : cruiser warfare (1.), JULY 7, 17e; 20, 12d; 27, 10d
 NADEN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 13, 13c
 NAEGELI, Prof. Otto (Switzerland)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
 NAGASAKI—Bishop, R. C. : see HAYASAKA, Mgr. Gennaro;—Typhoon : see under WEATHER : Japan
 NAGPUR :—
 Republic—agitation : see under INDIA
 NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—mentioned as leader of Wafd, SEPT. 19, 11d; 20, 13d; biographical; leader of Wafd and chairman of Wafd Parliamentary committee, 27, 14f
 NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini (India)—at Bombay, on education of Indian women, SEPT. 5, 9f
 NAIRN—nurses home : fête in aid, AUG. 25, 13b
 NAIRN, Rev. Dr. J. A.—vicar of St. James, Stubbings, AUG. 20, 12b
 on Prayer-book revision (1.), AUG. 2, 6b; 8, 15b
 NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e
 NAIROBI—agricultural show : see under AFRICA, East;—Conference of unofficial delegates from East African territories : see under AFRICA, East : Administration :—Library, public : offered to, AUG. 8, 9g;—Town Council : European representation : increased; Indian members protest, SEPT. 1, 9e
 NAKAMURA—weather : see under WEATHER : Japan
 NALL, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8d

NAMES :—

Changed—Birt, Shirley H., to Shirley-Birt, AUG. 10, 4g;—Blake, Mr. Walter W. Yelverton Bruce, to Yelverton Blake, JULY 9, 17f;—Colborne, James Ulysses Graham Raymond, to Colborne Vivian, AUG. 27, 13a;—Granger, Marian Haselton, to Boyer, SEPT. 3, 2f;—Greenwood, Agnese, to Greenwood-O'Hagan, SEPT. 23, 4b;—Hodges, Helen A., to Arthington-Davy, SEPT. 22, 24a;—Jones, Hugh J. B., to Burton-Jones, JULY 19, 4f;—Kunau, Afhild W., to Meganck, JULY 19, 4f;—Lindsey, Eric C., to Lindsay, AUG. 4, 20b;—MacNeece, Group Capt. W. F.,

NAMES :—

Changed (continued) :—

to Foster, AUG. 20, 13a;—Middle-scott, Margaret A., to White, JULY 14, 4f;—Radclyffe, Mrs., to Mott-Radclyffe, AUG. 24, 1d; 25, 1c;—Robinson, Kelita W., to Kaye, AUG. 17, 3a;—Rutherford, Alice M. M., to Roberts, SEPT. 30, 4b, 13b;—Vanscolina, Arthur Gurner, to Colina, AUG. 31, 5a;—Waithman, Lydia F. E., to Lyon-Smith, JULY 15, 4d;—Yard, R. F., to R. F. Martin Yard, SEPT. 14, 1d
 Seventeenth century spelling—Mr. C. de J. Andrews (1.), JULY 13, 12e
 NANCY—bomb attempt in Italian Consulate, AUG. 20, 10d
 NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof :—
 Mandates Commission — report presented to League of Nations, SEPT. 17, 9g
 at League of Nations, on Armenian refugees, SEPT. 23, 10g; on Armenian refugees; optional arbitration convention, 27, 14g
 at League of Nations Disarmament Committee, on obligatory arbitration, SEPT. 15, 12f
 NANTES—explosion : see under FRANCE : Accidents;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
 NAOROJI, Mr. Dandabhai (India)—meeting to commemorate anniversary of birth, SEPT. 5, 9f
 NAPIER, Sir Joseph—resignation from board of Haswell, Veitch and Company, AUG. 3, 15g
 on Bicknell, Mr. R.—death (1. quoted), AUG. 1, 12d
 NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), AUG. 5, 6b; 27, 6a; SEPT. 7, 8c; 17, 6c
 NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f; SEPT. 10, 17g
 NAPLES—article, JULY 29, 11a;—Water supply : supplemented, JULY 13, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
 NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—director : appointment, AUG. 4, 17g;—Share issue, JULY 14, 19g
 NARDINI, Count Carlo (Italy)—shot in Paris, SEPT. 13, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 9c
 NARES, Mr. Owen—health, AUG. 15, 8d

- NARUSZEVICZIUS, M. (Lithuania) — death, SEPT. 19, 11g
- NASH, Dr. Elwin—on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11c
- NASH, Mr. Vaughan—on India : development commission (evid.), JULY 2, 11d (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- NASH, Mr. Walter (New Zealand) — at Institute of Pacific Relations Conference, on Singapore base, SEPT. 23, 9c
- NASHAAT, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—not to proceed to Legation in Teheran, SEPT. 7, 11b
- NASMYTH, Dr. Thomas G.—on health of coalminers (l.), AUG. 29, 11e
- NATAL :—
Indians : see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
- NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 19c
- NATHAN, Mrs. Edward—gift toward British Institute in Paris, JULY 2, 11f
- NATHAN, Sir Matthew—member of Special Commission on Constitution of Ceylon, JULY 26, 8b ; 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 12a
at British Association, on Great Barrier Reef, SEPT. 3, 6a
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks —National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : joint agreement, JULY 1, 18e (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—contributions, JULY 22, 11g
- NATIONAL Artillery Association — King's Cup : see under ROYAL Artillery
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality—conference, JULY 6, 13e
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference : see under TUBERCULOSIS ;—Halifax Sanatorium : contribution from patients, SEPT. 14, 13b ;—Motor badges : list of patrons, JULY 2, 15c ; propaganda work : progress, 26, 17c ; districts : organization, AUG. 6, 13a ; SEPT. 7, 15b ; wireless appeal : arrangements, AUG. 25, 13b ; contributions to fund, SEPT. 22, 17b
- NATIONAL Association of Omnibus and Motor Coach Proprietors, Ltd.—on horn blowing (l.), JULY 27, 15e
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council—Imperial Challenge Shield : results, JULY 25, 12e ; 28, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Mary, Queen (message), JULY 1, 18a (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 19g ; (F.N.), 29, 17b ;—Report, JULY 14, 22e
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 24a ; (F.N.), 7, 22c ;—Report, JULY 8, 25d
- NATIONAL Bank of Austria—gold : purchase, AUG. 27, 16g ;—Rate, discount : increased, JULY 21, 15d ; 22, 21d ;—Returns, JULY 6, 23a ; 14, 20a ; 23, 19f ; AUG. 5, 16d ; 13, 15d ; 23, 15e ; 31, 15d ; SEPT. 7, 19a ; 16, 18b ; 23, 17a ; 30, 16d
- NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—gold purchase, AUG. 15, 16f ;—Returns, JULY 6, 23a ; 12, 21b ; 19, 21a ; 26, 21a ; AUG. 6, 16d ; 9, 16a ; 16, 17a ; 23, 15e ; 30, 16e ; SEPT. 7, 19a ; 16, 18b ; 20, 21a ; 21, 17a
- NATIONAL Bank of Commerce in New York —report, JULY 28, 22c ; (F.N.), 28, 18b
- NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—returns, JULY 1, 23a ; 13, 22a ; 26, 21a ; AUG. 1, 17a ; 8, 17c ; 16, 17a ; 31, 15d ; SEPT. 14, 17a ; 19, 18e ; 23, 17a
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, AUG. 19, 17d
- NATIONAL Bank of Greece—issue department : proposed separation, AUG. 2, 12c ; 3, 9e (3* 4*) ; 9, 9c ; 10, 9b ; 12, 9b ; 13, 9e (12e, 3* 4*) ;—National Mortgage Bank of Greece : proposed re-amalgamation, AUG. 20, 15d ; denial (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15a ;—Organization : modification : Bill, JULY 19, 13c ; 20, 15e (3* 4*) ; 21, 19d ;—State's debt to : redemption plan (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 21c
- NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—returns, JULY 2, 18d ; 8, 21d ; 16, 17d ; 23, 19f ; AUG. 1, 17a ; 4, 17b ; 8, 17c ; 15, 16d ; 23, 15e ; 31, 15d ; SEPT. 7, 19a ; 14, 17a ; 23, 17a ; 30, 16d
- NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, AUG. 31, 15g
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—Lloyds Bank : holding : statement, JULY 23, 18e ;—Meeting, JULY 7, 23c ; (F.N.), 7, 22c
- NATIONAL Book Council — bibliographies : Mr. W. B. Maxwell (l.), JULY 27, 10c
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade — conference, SEPT. 27, 16b ; 28, 16d ; 29, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, SEPT. 27, 16b
- NATIONAL characteristics—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 2, 10g ; 8, 10a ; 15, 10c ; 29, 15a
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union—luncheon, JULY 14, 9g (and 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JULY 21, 21c ;—Returns, JULY 8, 21d
- NATIONAL Conservative Musical Union—formed, JULY 9, 11e
- NATIONAL Council for the Unmarried Mother —report, AUG. 31, 7b
- NATIONAL Council of Social Service — report, AUG. 15, 13e
- NATIONAL Dahlia Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- NATIONAL Debt :—
Reduction — gift, AUG. 29, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)
Sinking Fund, new — Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9c ; 2, 7a (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund — report, AUG. 5, 13g
- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e
- NATIONAL Display Convention : see under SHOPS—Window-dressing
- NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, SEPT. 6, 21d ;—Chairman appointed, JULY 16, 17g
- NATIONAL Egyptian Navigation Company —Inkerman confiscated by Soviet : see under SHIPPING
- NATIONAL Electric Theatres, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21c
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union — Council : meeting, SEPT. 16, 8b ;—Dinner : proposed abandonment, AUG. 22, 7d ;—Government attitude to : Mr. H. German's allegation and Mr. J. C. O. Davidson's denial, AUG. 13, 12e ;—Lancashire branch : meeting, SEPT. 26, 9g (3* 4*) ;—South African

NATIONAL Farmers' Union (continued):—
farmers: farewell luncheon to, AUG.
5, 12a;—Sugar beet prices: see under
SUGAR (beet);—Tour in Cheshire and
Shropshire: see under AGRICULTURE;
—Worcestershire Branch: meeting,
AUG. 4, 6e

on agriculture—policy; safeguarding;
credits (statement), JULY 1, 18a;
2, 10c (2* 3* 4*); (l.), 11, 20c;
18, 19d; 20, 12d; (statement),
23, 9b; (l.), 25, 19d; AUG. 29,
16g; SEPT. 17, 6b; 28, 20g
on marketing of produce (mem.), SEPT.
12, 7e

NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade
Operatives—conference, JULY 1, 18d
(18b, 2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—
conference (York), SEPT. 24, 7b (7d,
3* 4*)

NATIONAL Federation of Credit Traders—
conference, JULY 8, 11g

NATIONAL Federation of Granite and Road-
stone Quarry Owners—on foreign road
stone imports (statement), AUG. 24, 7b

NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel
Manufacturers—on iron and steel trade
(l.), JULY 29, 13e

NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders'
Associations—conference, SEPT. 14,
7c; 15, 9d

NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors—
conference, SEPT. 7, 17f; 8, 14d

NATIONAL Gallery—Correggio: "Christ
taking leave of His Mother": pre-
sented by Sir J. Duveen, JULY 20, 16f;
(photo.), 20, 20;—de la Warr, Lord:
portrait on view, JULY 26, 12b;—
Drouais, F. H.: "Joseph de Rigaud":
acquired, JULY 26, 12b; (photo.), 27,
18;—Lotto, Lorenzo: "Lucretia":
acquired, JULY 16, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*);
—Report, SEPT. 19, 15d;—Trustee,
JULY 22, 14b

NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate
Gallery)—Conder loan exhibition:
closing date, SEPT. 19, 9g;—French
pictures acquired, SEPT. 26, 12d;—
Landseer pictures: hung, SEPT. 9, 7g;
—Record ("National Gallery, Mill-
bank: a Record of Ten Years, 1917-
1927"): noticed, AUG. 8, 8d;—
Sculpture gallery: offer by Sir J.
Duveen, SEPT. 3, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—
Shannon, J. J.: "Portrait of Mme.
Patey": presented, JULY 26, 14f;—
Trustees, SEPT. 17, 10g

NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the
Nervous System—report, AUG. 12, 13b

NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning
Council—Westminster conference, JULY
11, 23c

NATIONAL Hunt Committee—donation to
Royal Veterinary College, JULY 9, 11g

NATIONAL Industrial Alliance—on industrial
peace (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e

NATIONAL Institute for Medical Research—
epidemiology: new department to be
opened, SEPT. 21, 13d

NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—report,
AUG. 12, 8c

NATIONALITIES — European congress
(Geneva), AUG. 23, 9g

NATIONAL Jute Factory—debenture issue
(F.N.), JULY 13, 21c; 15, 19f (4*);
18, 20f, 22e

NATIONAL Labour Club—meeting, JULY 25,
7d

NATIONAL Labour Housing Association—
conference, SEPT. 5, 12c (and 4*)

NATIONAL League of Liberal Trade Unionists
—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
NATIONAL Liberal Club—meeting, JULY 6,
21a

NATIONAL Liberal Federation—executive
committee: meeting, JULY 21, 8f

NATIONAL Metal and Chemical Bank—
Lithuanian Government: liquidates
indebtedness, JULY 19, 20f

NATIONAL Miners' Union, proposed—reso-
lutions withdrawn at Miners' Federa-
tion Conference, JULY 29, 9a

NATIONAL Minority Movement:—
Conference (Battersea)—agenda, AUG.
20, 7d; held, 29, 12d

Jones, Mr. J. (views), SEPT. 27, 9c

Pamphlet ("International Seafarer")
—criminal libel prosecutions, JULY

7, 5d; 14, 8e; 21, 5e; 22, 11d;
26, 5e; SEPT. 8, 9c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 16b
(16d, 3* 4*)

Trades Union Congress—resolution
defeated, SEPT. 7, 17d; 8, 7a

NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—
National Bank of Greece: proposed re-
amalgamation: see under NATIONAL
Bank of Greece

NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—
rates, non-profit: lower, SEPT. 1, 16e

NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—
Macpherson collection of maritime
prints: proposed acquisition: Society
for Nautical Research appeal (l.
quoted), AUG. 5, 6d

NATIONAL Playing Fields Association:—

Appeal—donations, JULY 4, 7c; 5, 14d
(3* 4*); 7, 16d (16b, 2* 3* 4*);
11, 7d; 14, 12b; 16, 9d; 19, 14c;
21, 12e; 23, 12f; 29, 9d; AUG. 4,
13b; 9, 8a (8d, 3* 4*); 11, 8d;
19, 8f; 20, 8e; 26, 13b; SEPT.
12, 15b (15f, 4*); 21, 12d; 22,
12d (3* 4*); 23, 5f; Lists: first,
JULY 18, 4b; 14d (14f, 3* 4*);
second, 29, 23a;—Avonmouth:
gift of land: see under AVON-
MOUTH;—Bowden, Sir H.: gift,
JULY 7, 16d (16b, 2* 3* 4*);—
Cinematograph-film: prepared,
AUG. 19, 8f;—Committee: pro-
cedure determined, JULY 28, 14e;
—County support: particulars,
AUG. 19, 8f;—Epsom: applica-
tion: see under EPSOM;—Foot-
ball Association: "Soccer Day":
decision, AUG. 30, 5f; arrange-
ments, SEPT. 25, 5f;—Garden
Party in aid, JULY 8, 17f;—
Grants committee, special: formed,
JULY 19, 14c;—Greenway, Lord:
gift; (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 8a (8d,
3* 4*);—Halmerend: gift of
land: see HALMEREND;—Hockey
Association: gifts, JULY 11, 6f;
SEPT. 23, 5f;—Kentish, Brig.-Gen.
R. J. (l.), JULY 26, 10c;—"King's
Fields, The": see under HAM-
PTON Court;—London Parochial
Charities Trustees: donation (l.
quoted), JULY 14, 12b;—Royal
and Ancient Golf Club: gift; (l.
quoted), AUG. 11, 8d;—Rugby
Football Union: decision, SEPT.
24, 4f;—Rushhall: gift of land:
see RUSHHALL;—Sedbergh School:
see under SEDBERGH School;—
Slaugham: gift of land: see
SLAUGHAM;—Stock Exchange
Fund: amount realized, JULY 16,
9d;—Thetford: gift of land:

NATIONAL Playing Fields Association:—

Appeal (continued):—

see under THETFORD;—Walsall: gift of land: see WALSALL;—Wernher, Maj. H.: gift, JULY 19, 14c;—Woolavington, Lord: gift, JULY 23, 12f;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 22, 11e

Council—meeting, JULY 26, 14e;—

Member, Aug. 18, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)

Incorporation—entitling to hold land: memorandum and articles of association approved, JULY 28, 14e

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—extension:

Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e

NATIONAL Provincial Bank—branches:

new, Aug. 18, 16a; 22, 16g; SEPT. 24, 15g (4*);—Director elected, JULY 27, 20g;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26b; (F.N.), 6, 22b;—General manager's assistant, JULY 21, 21f;—Report (F.N.), JULY 7, 22b

NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—

conference, JULY 8, 16e;—Executive:

meeting, SEPT. 23, 12b; 24, 12d;—

Federation of Miners' Industrial

Unions, loan to: see that title;—

Hector, Mr. J. O.: death: see HECTOR,

Mr. John O.;—Law case, JULY 15, 5c;

23, 4b; Aug. 11, 5f; 18, 5f;—Meet-

ing, annual: arrangements, SEPT. 23,

12b;—Meeting, special, Aug. 2, 10d

(and 10g, 3* 4*);—National Minority

Movement: resolution, Aug. 29, 12d;

pamphlet: see under NATIONAL

Minority Movement;—Officials, sus-

pension of: decision at special meet-

ing, Aug. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); expul-

sion, SEPT. 24, 12d;—President:

decision, Aug. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*);—

Trades Union Congress, attitude to:

see under TRADES Union Congress;

—Victoria Dock-road branch: closure:

law case, Aug. 11, 5f; 18, 5f

NATIONAL Savings Committee: see under

FINANCE—Loans—Certificates

NATIONAL Smelting Company, Ltd.—meet-

ing, JULY 29, 19c; (F.N.), 29, 17b;—

Report, JULY 21, 21c; (F.N.), 21, 19c

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of

Cruelty to Children—Founder: memo-

rial tablet unveiled at Settle, SEPT. 19,

9g;—London Medical Branch: report,

JULY 20, 13g;—Report, Aug. 18, 7f

NATIONAL Society for the Protection of

Young Girls, Kingston—prize distribu-

tion: arrangements, JULY 21, 11g

NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—ball:

see under BALLS

NATIONAL Sporting League—betting tax

campaign: see under BETTING: Tax

NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show: see

under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Temperance Choral Union—

meeting (Crystal Palace): arrange-

ments, JULY 16, 15a

NATIONAL Trust Company—British Empire

Steel Corporation: see that title

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic

Interest or Natural Beauty—General

endowment fund: suggested, JULY

18, 17c;—Oliver, Prof. F. W. (s.),

SEPT. 7, 7e

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and

Unionist Associations—conference:

arrangements, SEPT. 7, 9d; agenda,

21, 12b; arrangements, 29, 12g; 30,

11g;—Delegates to conferences: pro-

posed change in basis of representation

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and

Unionist Associations (continued):—

(P.N.), SEPT. 29, 12g; 30, 10g;—

Eastern Surrey Division: meeting,

JULY 25, 8f;—Lancashire and Cheshire

Division: meeting, JULY 18, 9c;—

Women: Southern Counties: Ad-

visory Council: meeting, JULY 1, 9f

(2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied

Workers—National Amalgamated

Union of Shop Assistants, Warehouse-

men, and Clerks: joint agreement,

JULY 1, 18e (2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Holloway Friendly

Societies—meeting, JULY 11, 11b

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—Institute

of Journalists: proposed amalga-

mation: see under INSTITUTE of

Journalists

NATIONAL Union of Limbless Ex-Service

Men—concert in aid, JULY 18, 11c

NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers:—

Safeguarding of industries scheme,

applications under—income-tax

on expenses: appeal to Mr. W. S.

Churchill, JULY 26, 9c; 27, 19e

(4*)

on income-tax—undistributed profits

(l.), JULY 18, 10d

NATIONAL Union of Organists' Associations

—congress (Reading), SEPT. 2, 8d

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen:—

Conference, JULY 5, 18c; 6, 18b (18d,

3* 4*); 7, 10d; 8, 16c; 9, 16b

(16d, 3* 4*); 12, 9d; leading

article, JULY 12, 15b

Finances—levies: appeals against at

conference: ruled out of order.

JULY 7, 10d; decisions at con-

ference, 12, 9d;—Cramp, Mr. C.

T. (statement), JULY 1, 27e;—

Thomas, Mr. J. H.: report

quoted, JULY 1, 27e; (s.), 4, 9d

Funds—embezzlement: official sen-

tenced, JULY 1, 13g

NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see NATIONAL

Sailors' and Firemen's Union

NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal

Citizenship:—

on equal franchise (l.), JULY 28, 17b

on House of Lords—representation of

women (l.), JULY 14, 10c

NATIONAL Union of Students—interchange,

international: Mr. R. N. May (l.),

JULY 27, 10e

NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association

—congress (Torquay), SEPT. 14, 12d;

15, 6d (14e, 3* 4*); 16, 7b

NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of

Nations

NATURALIZATION—certificates issued, SEPT.

3, 7g;—Fees: discussed in Parlia-

ment, JULY 15, 9b;—Statutory De-

claration Act, contravention of: pro-

secutions, SEPT. 9, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)

NATURE study—article ("Cloud and song"),

JULY 28, 15e;—Conference (Leeds),

SEPT. 7, 7e;—Spring in September,

Mr. G. W. Pierce (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e

NAVARETTE, Mgr. Juan, Bp. of Sonora—

indictments for conspiracy to organize

military expedition against Mexico;

surrenders; released on bail, SEPT. 16,

9b

NAVARINO, Battle of:—

Asia, H.M.S.—stern-piece: Rev. G.

W. Evans (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d

NAVARINO, Battle of (continued) :—

Centenary — Greek celebration :
arrangements, AUG. 13, 13c ;
British representative, 22, 9g ;
postponed, SEPT. 3, 9g ; Anglo-
Hellenic League : celebrations :
arrangements, 7, 15f ; Greek
cabinet revokes postponement, 8,
11d

Exhibition of relics — offers received,
AUG. 31, 13e

NAVARRO, Gustavo (Bolivia) — arrested,
JULY 18, 13g

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), AUG. 8,
15a

Limitation :—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.),
JULY 25, 10e

Balfour, Lord—speech at Washing-
ton Conference, 1922 : ex-
tract quoted, JULY 28, 12a

Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), SEPT.
7, 12d

Conference, Three-Power (Geneva)

— our correspondent's mess-
ages, JULY 1, 16d ; 2, 12b
(12d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14a ; 5,
16d ; 6, 16a ; 7, 16d ; 8,
14a ; 9, 14a ; 11, 14a, 16c ;
12, 14b ; 13, 16f ; 14, 14d
(and 14e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14a ;
16, 12e ; 18, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;
19, 14d ; 20, 16a ; 21, 14d ;
27, 14a ; 28, 12b ; 29, 12a ;
30, 10a ; AUG. 1, 10a ; 2,
10a ; 3, 10a ; 4, 10a ; 5,
10a ; 6, 10a ; final surveys ;
chairman reads joint declara-
tion ; speeches by chief dele-
gates ; adjourned, AUG. 5,
10a

Agreement — and difference :
points of : our correspon-
dent's messages, JULY 11,
14a, c

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—sug-
gestion rejected (s.), AUG.
5, 9b

Failure to reach — possible :
our Washington corre-
spondent's message, JULY
12, 14c ; our correspon-
dent's message, AUG. 5,
10a ; causes, 6, 10a

France—opinion, AUG. 6, 9c

Germany — Press opinion,
AUG. 6, 9c

Japan—opinion, AUG. 6, 9c

New York *World*—dispatch
from Geneva corre-
spondent quoted, JULY
12, 14c

United States — attitude,
AUG. 2, 10a ; 3, 10a ;
6, 10c ; 9, 12a

Allen, Rear-Adm. J. D. (l.),
AUG. 9, 11e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted),
AUG. 30, 10a

Balfour, Lord (s.), AUG. 8, 12b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18,
9b

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG.
12, 12d

Building—holiday suggestion :
our correspondent's mess-
age, JULY 7, 16d ; 28, 12b ;

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Limitation :—

Conference, Three - Power
(Geneva) :—

Building (continued) :—

—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.

(statement), JULY 12, 14b ;

—Japanese proposals, AUG.
2, 10a ; 3, 10a ; 4, 10b

Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 4,
11b (3* 4*)

Capital ships — our correspon-
dent's message, JULY 5,
16d ; 11, 16c ;—Day, Capt.
S. M. (l.), JULY 5, 12e ;—
Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), JULY 1,
12e ; 7, 12d

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.
quoted), AUG. 30, 10a

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT.
12, 12c

Chatfield, Vice-Adm. Sir E. (s.),
JULY 1, 18e

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY
13, 18b ; 25, 7a, 14d ; AUG.
8, 12c ; SEPT. 5, 12e

Classification of warships —
British system of tabulat-
ing, JULY 1, 16d

Cook, Sir J. (s.), JULY 20, 11e

Coolidge, President C.—position,
JULY 18, 14f ; 19, 13d (3*
4*)

Cruisers — size and numbers :
discussed, JULY 1, 16d ; 5,
16d ; 6, 16b ; 8, 14a, b ;
9, 14a ; 11, 16c ; dispute :
negotiations for agreement,
13, 16f ; 14, 14d ; 15, 14a ;
16, 11d, 12e ; 18, 14e, f ;
19, 14d ; 20, 16a ; 21, 14c,
d ; 25, 14d

Balfour, Lord (s.), AUG. 8, 12b

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.),
AUG. 12, 12d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG.
8, 12c

Correspondence, JULY 7, 17e ;
16, 13e ; 20, 12d ; 27,
10d

Ferguson, Maj. K. B. (l.),
AUG. 3, 11e

Flaxman, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY
27, 10e

France—policy, JULY 18, 14f ;
27, 13e

Great Britain—requirements :
latest proposals : *com-
muniqué* (text), JULY 29,
12a ; 30, 10a

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.
(statement), JULY 6,
16a ; (s.), 15, 16e ; (s.),
AUG. 5, 9a, 10b

Japan—attitude, JULY 28,
12b

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JULY
15, 16e

Sydenham, Lord (l.), JULY
12, 15e

Tonnages — allotment :
table, JULY 30, 10a

United States attitude :
see under *Great
Britain*, below

Great Britain and Japan —
proposals, JULY 19, 14d ;
20, 16a ; 21, 14d ; United

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Limitation :—

Conference, Three - Power
(Geneva) :—

Cruisers :—

Great Britain and Japan
(continued) :—States high officials in
conference, 20, 16*b* ;
Japanese Press attitude,
23, 12*a*Henderson, Vice-Adm. W. (l.),
JULY 7, 17*f*Japan — attitude, JULY 16,
11*d* ; 23, 12*a*Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*c*Lee of Fareham, Lord (l.),
JULY 9, 15*e*Plenary session — discussed :
our correspondent's mess-
age, JULY 15, 14*b*, 16*e*Radcliffe, Rear-Adm. S. H.
(l.), JULY 9, 15*e*Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.),
AUG. 22, 12*c*Williams, Lieut.-Cdr. E. S.
(l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY
23, 14*b* ; AUG. 2, 12*b*Davanzati, Signor F. (art.
quoted), JULY 30, 10*f* (10*b*,
2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 9*c*Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.),
JULY 11, 16*d* ; 12, 12*e* (2*
3* 4*)Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), AUG. 9,
10*a*Desborough, Lord (s.), JULY 1,
18*e*Destroyer flotilla leaders —
British proposal : effect
discussed, JULY 5, 10*c* ; our
correspondent's message,
11, 16*c*Douglas, Cdr. S. C. (l.), JULY
30, 15*d*Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm.
Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 11,
12*a*Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG.
11, 7*f*France — attitude, JULY 18,
14*f* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;
AUG. 31, 9*b*Leygues, M. (statement), JULY
8, 14*a*Great Britain — requirements :
suggested safeguard clause,
JULY 1, 16*e* ; latest com-
muniq   (text), 29, 12*a*Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.),
JULY 9, 14*a* ; 15, 14*a*,
16*e* ; AUG. 5, 10*b* ; (text),
5, 9*a*Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 1,
10*b*Cabinet—meetings, JULY 23,
12*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 30, 10*b*
(10*f*, 2*) ; AUG. 4, 10*a* ;
5, 10*a*Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.P.),
JULY 28, 8*b*Cruisers : see *Cruisers*, aboveDelegates — Mr. Bridgeman
and Lord Cecil : recalled
to London, JULY 20, 16*a* ;
reach London, 21, 14*d* ;

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Limitation :—

Conference, Three - Power
(Geneva) :—

Great Britain :—

Delegates (continued) :—

to report to Cabinet
(P.N.), 21, 14*g* ; Mr.
Bridgeman consults
officials at Admiralty,
22, 14*c* ; reports to
Cabinet, 23, 12*a* ; Cabinet
committee discusses, 26,
14*c* ; returning to Geneva,
27, 14*a* ; Rear-Adm. A.
D. Pound takes place of
Adm. Field, 27, 14*a* ; at
Geneva ; Mr. Bridgeman
confers with American
and Japanese delegates,
29, 12*a*Japanese Press — attitude,
JULY 23, 12*a*Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JULY 15,
14*b*, 16*e*Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*c* ;
11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23,
13*b* ; 28, 13*b*Navy League (l.), SEPT. 6,
13*e* ; 14, 15*e*Policy — our correspondent's
message, JULY 5, 16*d* ;
11, 14*a*Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 28,
9*d*United States—attitude, JULY
1, 16*e* ; 4, 14*a* ; 6, 16*a* ;
8, 14*b* ; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;
13, 16*f* ; 14, 14*d*, *c* ; 15,
14*b* ; 16, 11*d*, 12*e* ; 18,
14*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*b* ;
21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*d* (and 13*d*,
3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;
26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*a*, *b* ; 29,
12*b* ; 30, 10*b* (9*d*, 3*
4*) ; AUG. 2, 10*a*Leading article, JULY 23,
13*b*Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.),
JULY 11, 16*d* ; AUG. 11, 11*c* ;
SEPT. 2, 14*b*Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.),
SEPT. 5, 12*e*Heming, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 23, 14*b*Howard, Sir E. (int.), JULY 9,
14*b* ; 12, 14*b*Japan—Press comment, AUG. 1,
10*b* ; Adm. Okada (s.),
JULY 30, 10*b* ; (view),
AUG. 1, 10*b* ; Adm. Saito
(s.), 5, 10*b*Jones, Rear-Adm. (statement),
AUG. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 10*b* (3*
4*)Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (statement),
AUG. 5, 10*d* ; (s.), 9, 10*a*Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*b* ;
11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ;
28, 13*b* ; AUG. 5, 11*b* ; 6,
11*c*League of Nations — position,
JULY 8, 14*a*League of Nations Union's
statement, JULY 18, 13*b*
(13*g*, 3* 4*)Leakage of information, JULY 6,
16*b*

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Conference, Three - Power

(Geneva) (continued):—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 2, 15c

Löfgren, M. (int.), AUG. 9, 9d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 8, 12d

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 18, 9d

Merchant ships, fast—arming; Gibson, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 5, 10c; Jellicoe, Adm.: reply, 6, 10b

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JULY 2, 8a; SEPT. 1, 12b; 9, 13d

Navy League (l.), JULY 5, 17e; (views), 29, 12c (14c, 3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8b; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*); questions, 22, 8b; 27, 8c; 28, 8a, b; 29, 7b; 30, 6e

Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b

Plans—three rival: our correspondent's messages, JULY 27, 14a; 28, 12b

Plenary session—arranged, JULY 9, 14a; 12, 14b, c; held, 15, 14a; fixed, AUG. 1, 10a; 2, 10a; 4, 10a; held, 5, 10a

Political Clause draft—drawn up at wish of American delegation: our correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 10b; 2, 10a

Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 9c (3* 4*)

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7d (3* 4*); SEPT. 12, 9e

Second—before 1931: Japanese suggestion, AUG. 4, 10a; Adm. Viscount Saito (statement), SEPT. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Simonds, Mr. F. (art. quoted), JULY 25, 14d

Stanhope, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 7e

Submarines—British proposal; Technical Committee discusses, JULY 2, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*); agreement, 4, 14a; 6, 16b; 9, 14a; 11, 16c

Technical Committee—work, JULY 1, 16d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 1, 7c; 9, 7c; 15, 7e

United States—claim: our Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 1, 16e; 4, 14a; 6, 16b; 8, 14b; 9, 14b; 9, 14b (3* 4*); 11, 14b; 12, 14c; 13, 16f; 14, 14e; 15, 14a; 20, 16a; 27, 14a; 30, 10a; AUG. 2, 10a; 3, 10a; 4, 10b; 5, 10c; 6, 10c; opinion, 31, 10f

Coolidge, President—position, JULY 18, 14f; 19, 13d (3* 4*)

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Conference, Three - Power

(Geneva):—

United States (continued):—

Delegation—leaves Cherbourg for New York, AUG. 10, 9g; at New York (views), 16, 9c; 17, 10b (3* 4*)

Gibson, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 5, 10c

Great Britain—requirements: attitude: see under *Great Britain*, above

Japanese criticism, JULY 29, 12b (3* 4*)

Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), AUG. 10, 15b; 13, 6c

Treaty (Washington)—revision conference (1931): recommendation of naval limitation conference at Geneva, AUG. 5, 10a; 6, 10a; our Washington correspondent's message, 6, 10c;—Coolidge, President (statement), AUG. 6, 10c

NAVY:—

Aden—wireless station: command change, AUG. 15, 15e

Admirals:—

Flag list—changes, JULY 4, 21e; 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 7g; AUG. 3, 6e; 4, 15c; reduction: note, 23, 6e

Admiralty—new Patent, AUG. 6, 15d; 17, 7b

Chart dépôt assistants—classification, AUG. 11, 19g

Civil Staff—appointments, JULY 21, 9d; 26, 5g; AUG. 3, 6e; SEPT. 23, 4f; 28, 20e

Counsel, Junior, JULY 6, 5g

Engineers, civil—helmet diving qualification: new Fleet Order, AUG. 22, 5f

Intelligence Division—Director, AUG. 15, 15e

Medical Department—Director-General, JULY 1, 21f

Operations Division—Deputy-Director, AUG. 8, 19b

Plans Division—Assistant Director, AUG. 29, 19a

Policy—French view, AUG. 17, 9c (3* 4*)

Schools, Deputy Inspector of—change, JULY 11, 8e; 23, 17d

Sea Lords—1st: change, JULY 30, 10e; 2nd: change, JULY 15, 10e (9f, 3* 4*)

Staff—appointments, JULY 1, 21d; AUG. 9, 8e; 29, 19a; SEPT. 14, 6e; 15, 7d; 19, 20a; 29, 21d; 30, 19f

Training and Staff Duties Division—Director and Assistant Director, JULY 1, 21f

Transport Arbitration Board: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great

Admiralty Coronership: see under CORONERS

Aides-de-camp—appointments, JULY 19, 14f; AUG. 15, 12c; 17, 19a; SEPT. 22, 8f

Asia—stern-piece: Rev. G. W. Evans (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d

NAVY (continued) :—

Atlantic Fleet—flagship : change, JULY 7, 21*d*; dispersal : arrangements, 11, 8*e*; 12, 17*d*; autumn programme, 29, 12*a*; SEPT. 2, 14*e*; concentration at Invergordon, 19, 20*b*; 26, 15*c*; practices postponed, 30, 19*f*
 Command, JULY 18, 8*e*; AUG. 13, 6*d*; (photo.), 16, 14
 Destroyer Flotilla, 6th—to visit Teignmouth, JULY 15, 10*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
 Destroyer Flotilla, 7th—redistribution, AUG. 27, 5*g*; transferred to Reserve Fleet, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
 Regatta (Weymouth Bay), JULY 6, 7*f*; 8, 6*g*; 12, 17*d*
 Submarine Flotilla, 5th—Training Half-Flotilla : cruise, JULY 4, 13*b*; 11, 8*e*
 Submarine Flotilla, 6th—command, SEPT. 17, 4*b*

Bases :—

Port Edgar—forthcoming closure explained, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
 Singapore—Captain-in-Charge, AUG. 23, 6*e*
 New Zealand—resolution passed in House of Representatives, SEPT. 22, 14*c*; 23, 9*e*
 Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), JULY 1, 15*f*
 Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
 Nash, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*e*
 Pontoon dock—1st section : launched, JULY 16, 7*g*; towing from Tyne : order placed, 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
 Bermuda—Royal Hospital : command, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
 Berwick—progress, JULY 1, 21*f*; at Devonport, 14, 8*f*; trials : arrangements, 20, 10*c*; commissioned, SEPT. 14, 6*e*; gun trials, 16, 8*d* (8*a*, 3* 4*); completion : date, 29, 21*d*
 Billow—incident in Cromarty Firth, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
 Birmingham—cruise, JULY 11, 8*e*; AUG. 2, 15*c*; 11, 19*g*; SEPT. 3, 18*g*

Cadets :—

Britannia—1877 : reunion dinner arranged, JULY 15, 9*f* (3* 4*); held, 16, 7*g*
 Carstairs—cruise, JULY 4, 21*e*; SEPT. 12, 20*b*
 Erebus—passing out list, AUG. 19, 7*b*; command, SEPT. 1, 20*a*
 Examination results, AUG. 16, 7*d*
 Forbes—cruise, SEPT. 12, 20*b*; 26, 7*d*
 Special entry—entrance examination : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 14*b*; fewer vacancies, 9, 18*g*
 Cairo—cruise, JULY 14, 8*f*; AUG. 4, 15*c*; 22, 5*f*; SEPT. 12, 20*b*; 22, 8*f*; 30, 19*f*
 Calcutta—cruise, AUG. 22, 5*f*; SEPT. 12, 20*b*; 22, 8*f*; 30, 19*f*
 Caledon—trials, JULY 5, 10*c*; refit : completion, AUG. 9, 8*e*; recommissioned, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
 Calliope—trooping cruise, JULY 13, 26*d*; 16, 7*g*; AUG. 23, 6*e*; SEPT. 2, 14*c*; 20, 9*b*

NAVY (continued) :—

Calypso—refitting, JULY 20, 10*c*; completed, AUG. 12, 8*e*; to rejoin Mediterranean Fleet, 18, 18*d*
 Canteens—trading results, AUG. 26, 12*d*
 Capetown—recommissioned, JULY 8, 20*d*; cruise, 14, 8*f*; 27, 24*c*; AUG. 22, 5*f*; 25, 18*d*; SEPT. 12, 20*b*; 22, 8*f*; 30, 19*f*
 Caradoc—returning to Devonport, JULY 13, 26*d*; 29, 4*f*; AUG. 6, 15*d*; 9, 8*e*; 18, 18*d*; 25, 18*d*
 Casualties—Furious : explosion (fatal), AUG. 23, 7*b*;—Petrel, AUG. 22, 9*f*
 Centurion—to commission, JULY 19, 24*d*; converted into target ship, AUG. 16, 12*e*
 Chaplains—Church of England : pay regulations revised, AUG. 23, 6*e*
 Chatham Dépôt—drafting commander, JULY 27, 24*c*
 China Station—ships at Wei-hai-wei, AUG. 5, 5*g*; distribution of vessels, SEPT. 15, 7*d*;—Civil war : see under CHINESE civil war;—Gunboats : command, JULY 7, 21*d*;—Submarine Flotilla, 4th : Japanese cruise, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
 Clematis—to refit, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
 Colombo—cruise, JULY 23, 17*d*; AUG. 22, 5*f*; SEPT. 5, 15*e*; 12, 20*b*; 30, 19*f*
 Colonial and Dominion contributions—New Zealand : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), JULY 1, 15*f*
 Communist propaganda : see under COMMUNIST Party
 Comus—to recommission, JULY 23, 17*d*
 Concord—to refit : future, AUG. 3, 6*e*; 30, 8*a*; SEPT. 5, 15*e*
 Cormorant—relief crew : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
 Cornwall—progress, JULY 1, 21*f*; fitting out, SEPT. 14, 6*e*; completion : date, 29, 21*d*
 Courageous—completion of reconstruction : date, JULY 6, 10*g*
 Courts-martial, JULY 25, 11*g*; AUG. 5, 6*d*; 12, 7*d* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; SEPT. 14, 7*g*
 Cumberland—progress, JULY 1, 21*f*; fitting out, AUG. 31, 7*g*; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 16; docked, 7, 10*d*; 14, 6*e*; completion date, 29, 21*d*
 Curlew—return : progress, AUG. 6, 15*d*
 Daffodil—cruise, JULY 11, 8*e*; 18, 8*e*; SEPT. 3, 18*g*
 Dahlia—cruise, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
 Dartmouth—relieves Weymouth, JULY 27, 24*b*
 Dee—refitting, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 Delphinium—refitting, JULY 11, 8*e*; 18, 8*e*; SEPT. 3, 18*g*
 Despatch—leaves Hong-kong, SEPT. 6, 6*g*; return : arrangements, 8, 7*e*
 Devonshire—launching : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
 Dockyards :—
 Chatham—Admiral Superintendent, JULY 7, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 20*d*; AUG. 24, 6*e*
 Devonport—discharges : discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 6*f*; deputation to Vice-Adm. Sir B. Barttelot, AUG. 3, 7*a*
 Discharges—announcement, JULY 30, 10*c*; preliminary trade union to discuss, AUG. 12, 12*f*; discussed by Admiralty Whitley

NAVY:—

Dockyards:—

Discharges (continued):—

Council, 13, 12*b*; notices served, 25, 10*b* (10*e*, 2*);—Barttelot, Vice-Adm. Sir B. (statement), Aug. 3, 7*a*; 5, 12*c*

Gibraltar—command, SEPT. 6, 6*g*

National Chamber of Trade—resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*d*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Pembroke—closure discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 6*f*; chief engineer, Aug. 31, 18*f*

Portsmouth—discharges: Sir B. Barttelot discusses with local authorities (statement), Aug. 5, 12*c*

Rosyth—Reserve Fleet destroyers, proposed concentration of: see under *Reserve Fleet*, below

Dorsetshire—keel plate laid, SEPT. 22, 11*a*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Edgumbe, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—Peppin, Rev. G. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*;—Richards, Rev. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Wood, Mr. J. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*

Dunoon—cruise, SEPT. 23, 4*f*

East Indies Station—command, JULY 18, 8*e*; AUG. 22, 5*f*

Effingham—at Mombasa, JULY 1, 21*f*; at Nairobi: midshipman killed in motor accident, 4, 14*f*; return: arrangements, 7, 21*d*; 27, 24*c*; to recommission, AUG. 25, 18*d*; returns, SEPT. 3, 18*g*; to refit, 9, 18*g*

Emerald—at Shanghai, JULY 1, 21*f*; returning to East Indies Station, 27, 24*c*; AUG. 8, 19*b*; 31, 18*f*

Engineering laboratory, West Drayton—superintendent, AUG. 31, 18*f*

Enterprise—refitting, JULY 1, 21*f*; 27, 24*c*; cruise, AUG. 31, 18*f*

Erebus—flagship, Plymouth Station, JULY 19, 24*d*

Fisgard training establishment, Portsmouth—prize distribution; forthcoming transfer to Chatham, SEPT. 3, 8*a*

Food, home-grown—Unionist Agricultural Committee: decision, JULY 28, 14*d*

Forbes—cruise, AUG. 17, 19*c*

Foudroyant (old)—re-berthing: summons withdrawn, JULY 12, 16*c*

Frobisher—returning to England, SEPT. 8, 7*e*; 22, 8*f*

Gannet—commissioning arrangements, JULY 13, 26*d*; 16, 7*g*; to relieve *Woodlark*, 28, 17*g*; AUG. 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*

Garnet—relic bequeathed to Admiralty, SEPT. 19, 20*a*

Gilbert Blane medal, AUG. 27, 7*d*

Godetia—cruise, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 23, 4*f*

Greenock Torpedo Factory—Superintendent, SEPT. 8, 7*e*

Harebell—cruise, SEPT. 23, 4*f*

Hasler Hospital—appointments, JULY 18, 8*e*

Heliotrope—cruise, AUG. 4, 15*c*; 25, 18*d*

Hermes—return: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*e*

NAVY (continued):—

Hood—refitting, AUG. 6, 15*d*

Implacable (old)—re-berthing: position, JULY 12, 16*c*

Kennet—refit completed, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); cruise, SEPT. 23, 4*f*

Kent—progress, JULY 1, 21*f*; completion: date, SEPT. 14, 6*e*; 29, 21*d*

Laburnum—cruise, AUG. 15, 15*e*

Lamlash—exercises, JULY 4, 21*e*

Leave—recommissioning: new rules, SEPT. 26, 7*d*;—Small-pox areas: restrictions, JULY 4, 21*e*;—Summer: Atlantic Fleet, JULY 25, 19*f*; AUG. 11, 19*g*; 12, 8*d*; ends, 26, 12*d*

London—former vessels: history, SEPT. 14, 7*e*; launched, 15, 9*c*; (photo.), 15, 16

Lowestoft—cruise, AUG. 2, 15*c*; 11, 19*g*; SEPT. 3, 18*g*

Lucia—to refit, AUG. 17, 19*b*; trials: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 20*b*

Mackay—to refit, SEPT. 8, 7*e*

Malabas—relief half crew: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 18*g*

Malaya—return: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 18*g*

Marlborough—trooping cruise, AUG. 31, 18*f*; to become gunnery firing ship, 31, 18*f*

Mediterranean Fleet—summer cruises, JULY 28, 17*g*; exercises: arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*c*; cruise, 18, 18*d*; flagship, 27, 5*g*; autumn cruises, SEPT. 2, 14*e*; 8, 7*d*; 22, 13*g*

Battle Squadron, 1st—command, JULY 18, 8*e*; changes, AUG. 17, 19*b*

Commander-in-Chief and staff—visit Genoa, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—constitution, SEPT. 6, 6*g*

Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st: in command, JULY 25, 11*f*;—New experimental: contract placed, SEPT. 17, 10*b*; 19, 20*a*

Nelson—to become flagship of Atlantic Fleet, JULY 7, 21*d*; commissioning arrangements, 26, 5*g*; leaves Tyne, AUG. 11, 8*d*; docked at Portsmouth, SEPT. 13, 7*d*

Nevasa—departure postponed, AUG. 29, 19*a*

Newman Memorial Prize, SEPT. 24, 13*c*; 28, 20*e*

Nonconformist Ministers—appointments, JULY 19, 24*d*; AUG. 13, 6*d*

North American Squadron—Cruiser Squadron, 8th: re-assembly, AUG. 22, 5*f*

Officers:—

Accountant duties—Fleet Order, AUG. 16, 12*e*

Air arm—specialization: Admiralty statement, JULY 28, 17*g*; Staff course, SEPT. 22, 8*f*

Dental—entrance examination: result, JULY 11, 8*e*

Dominion navies, from—appointments, SEPT. 5, 15*e*

Engineer—course ended, AUG. 27, 5*g*;—Butler, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a*;—Curzon, Eng.-Capt. W. (s.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*

NAVY :—

Officers (continued) :—

- Engineer Overseers — changes, Aug. 4, 15c ; 29, 19a ; SEPT. 8, 7e
 Gunnery — course : announcement, SEPT. 24, 5c
 Interpreters — examination : announcement, SEPT. 3, 18g ; results, 26, 18e
 Medical service—new conditions : Order in Council, Aug. 12, 8e
 Observers—allowances, Aug. 15, 15e
 Promotion—half-yearly list, JULY 1, 13c ; 2, 7g ; severity of competition for : instanced, 8, 20d
 Ranks, promotion from—Mates to Lieutenant : list, SEPT. 3, 18g
 Retired list, removals from — compassionate allowances : Order in Council, Aug. 11, 19g
 Schoolmasters—in aircraft-carriers : instruction of Royal Air Force personnel, JULY 14, 8f
 Secretaries—course : announcement, Aug. 16, 12e
 Senior — course : announcement, Aug. 8, 19b
 Signalling — specialists' allowances, Aug. 30, 8a ; course, SEPT. 24, 5c
 Staff course — announcements, Aug. 30, 8a ; SEPT. 27, 5g
 Surgeon-Captains — establishment increased, SEPT. 8, 7e
 Torpedo—course, SEPT. 24, 5c
 Turbine Course — announcement, SEPT. 26, 7d
 Uniform — amendment to regulations, SEPT. 24, 5c
 Ogilvy Gold medal, SEPT. 3, 18g
 Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
 Pay :—
 Bank deposits, withdrawals from—facilitation scheme, JULY 1, 21f
 Hard-lying money — certification : announcement, Aug. 2, 15c
 Pensions :—
 Good service, JULY 18, 8e ; Aug. 18, 18d ; SEPT. 9, 18g ; 24, 5c
 Greenwich Hospital, JULY 26, 5g ; Aug. 11, 19g ; 31, 18f ;—Coast-guard (old Force) : qualification, Aug. 13, 6d
 Pepys, Samuel—manuscripts : Mr. G. S. L. Clowes (p.), JULY 13, 11b ; Canon A. Deane (l.), 15, 15d
 Peterel—progress, Aug. 24, 6c
 Petersfield — commissioning arrangements, JULY 13, 26d ; 16, 7g
 Photographers — facilities for private work, Aug. 15, 15c
 Plymouth — flagship : change, JULY 19, 24d
 Portsmouth—"Navy Week" in aid of naval charities : arrangements, JULY 28, 10e ; Aug. 13, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; held, 16, 13f ; 19, 12c ; ends : result, 22, 8d
 Prince George (obsolete)—stranded at Kamperdun (photo.), Aug. 27, 14
 Queen Elizabeth — refitting, JULY 23, 17c ; to return to Mediterranean Fleet, Aug. 27, 5g ; SEPT. 23, 4f
 Ramillies—future movements, JULY 8, 20d ; SEPT. 17, 4b

NAVY (continued) :—

Ratings :—

- Artificer apprentices — entrance examination : announcement, Aug. 27, 5g
 Certificates, service — tampering : memorandum, Aug. 19, 8e
 Cooks, junior—interchange of duties, Aug. 13, 6d
 Discharge by purchase — to join Police Force : announcement, SEPT. 3, 18g
 Examinations—applications : Fleet orders statement, SEPT. 19, 20a
 Native—kit allowances, JULY 29, 4f
 Storehouseman and laboratoryman —vacancies, SEPT. 19, 20a
 Submarine detector — vacancies, SEPT. 2, 14e
 Supply assistants, leading — shortage, SEPT. 27, 5g
 Telegraphist air gunner — course : arrangements, JULY 27, 24c ; regulations issued, Aug. 17, 19b ; announcement, SEPT. 16, 8d (8a, 3* 4*)
 Warrant officers — titles : *Naval Warrant Officers' Journal* (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 7d (3* 4*)
 Warrant rank, candidates for—half-yearly reports, SEPT. 2, 14e
 Warrant telegraphist—course, JULY 12, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
 Warrant wardmaster — successful candidates, Aug. 2, 15c
 Recruiting — branches open, JULY 13, 26d
 Renown—refit postponed, JULY 2, 7g ; refitting, Aug. 6, 15d ; SEPT. 24, 5c
 Repulse—refitting, JULY 21, 9d ; SEPT. 24, 5c
 Reserve Fleet :—
 Destroyers—proposed concentration at Rosyth, JULY 21, 9d ; announced in Commons, 27, 8b ; command, Aug. 9, 8c ; constitution, 18, 18d ; 27, 5g ; 31, 18f ; SEPT. 6, 6g ; 8, 7e ; 16, 8d (8a, 3* 4*) ; 27, 5g
 Devonport—command, JULY 6, 10g ; 25, 19f
 Reserves — Admiral Commanding : change, Aug. 1, 6f
 Revenge (old)—note, SEPT. 20, 9b ;—Russel, Mr. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8c ; 23, 8c
 Revenge—refitting, Aug. 6, 15d ; 11, 19g
 Robin—relief: arrangements, JULY 28, 17g ; Aug. 23, 6e ; 24, 6e
 Rodney—commissioning, JULY 13, 26d ; Aug. 5, 5g ; at Portsmouth, 15, 7c ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; fitting out, SEPT. 14, 6e ; trials completed, 17, 12f
 Rosemary—to join East India station, Aug. 19, 8e
 Royal Oak—to rejoin Mediterranean Fleet, JULY 16, 7g
 Royal Sovereign—returning ; to refit, SEPT. 3, 18g ; 9, 18g ; 13, 7d ; 19, 20a
 St. Elmo—towed to Portsmouth, SEPT. 3, 18g
 Sale list—additions, JULY 8, 20d ; 28, 17g ; Aug. 1, 6f ; 26, 12d ; SEPT. 28, 20c

NAVY (continued):—

Salvage awards — distribution announced, JULY 30, 4*g*; AUG. 8, 19*b*; SEPT. 3, 7*e*; 13, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Seamew—commissioning arrangements, JULY 13, 26*d*; 16, 7*g*; to relieve *Robin*, 28, 17*g*; AUG. 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*

Sheen—casualty, AUG. 23, 10*g*

Shropshire—progress, JULY 30, 4*g*

Signalling:—

Merchant vessels, practices with—report for March quarter, SEPT. 21, 6*g*

Skate—mining trials, JULY 30, 4*g*; AUG. 8, 19*b*

Spey—refitting, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Staff College — staff: appointments, JULY 23, 17*d*

Strength—Addis, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*;—Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a*;—Balfour, Lord: speech at Washington Conference, 1922: extract quoted, JULY 28, 12*a*; (s.), AUG. 8, 12*b*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 12, 12*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*; 25, 7*a*; AUG. 8, 12*c*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12*b*;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Dumas, Vice-Adm. P. (s.), JULY 25, 17*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*a*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*;—Limitation: see under NAVIES;—Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 20*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 12, 8*e*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*e*;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*e*;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*

Submarines—E class: note, JULY 7, 21*d*;—M.2: fully commissioned, SEPT. 3, 18*g*;—*Oberon*: trials: arrangements, JULY 23, 17*d*;—Rear-Admiral, JULY 18, 8*e*; SEPT. 1, 20*a*;—Target vessel: change, JULY 7, 21*d*;—X.1: cruise, JULY 13, 26*d*; AUG. 18, 18*d*

Suffolk—trials: arrangements, JULY 1, 21*f*; 20, 10*c*; fitting out, SEPT. 14, 6*e*; completion: date, 29, 21*d*

Superb—relic bequeathed to Admiralty, SEPT. 19, 20*a*

Survey service—inspection: arrangements, JULY 4, 21*e*

Sussex—progress, AUG. 4, 15*c*

Tern—to relieve *Woodcock*, JULY 28, 17*g*

Tiverton—escort to *Britannia*, AUG. 19, 8*e*

Valentine—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e*; AUG. 11, 19*g*; 13, 6*d*; 29, 19*a*

Valiant—refit completed, JULY 6, 10*g*

Valkyrie—relieves *Valentine*, JULY 4, 21*e*; AUG. 11, 19*g*; 13, 6*d*

Venetia—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e*; AUG. 11, 19*g*; 13, 6*d*; 29, 19*a*

Venturous—relieves *Venetia*, JULY 4, 21*e*; AUG. 11, 19*g*; 13, 6*d*

NAVY (continued):—

Verbena—commissioning: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 18*g*; refitting, 30, 19*f*

Versatile—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e*; AUG. 11, 19*g*

Vesper—to rejoin Reserve, AUG. 11, 19*g*

Viceroy—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e*; AUG. 11, 19*g*; 13, 6*d*; 29, 19*a*

Vidette—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e*

Wakeful—relieves *Viceroy*, JULY 4, 21*e*; AUG. 11, 19*g*; 13, 6*d*; 29, 19*a*

Wallflower—refitting, AUG. 11, 19*g*

Warship Production Offices—clerks-in-charge: rank and allowances, SEPT. 9, 18*g*

Warships—cost: Rear-Adm. Sir S. Eardley-Wilmot (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*;—Model: exhibition (Royal United Service Institution), SEPT. 24, 8*a*

Water, drinking—warning issued, JULY 23, 17*d*

Weymouth—reduced to care and maintenance basis, JULY 27, 24*b*

Wistaria—cruise, AUG. 4, 15*c*; 25, 18*d*

Woodcock—relief: arrangements, JULY 28, 17*g*; AUG. 24, 6*e*

Woodlark—relief: arrangements, JULY 28, 17*g*; AUG. 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*

Yangtze—senior officer, JULY 18, 8*e*; AUG. 19, 8*f*

Yarmouth—repairs, JULY 1, 21*f*; completed, 27, 24*b*

NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes — Bulford experiment: see under ARMY, Territorial: *Training: Camps*;—Naval canteens: trading results, AUG. 26, 12*d*

NAVY League — Sea Cadets: Regatta (Hammersmith), SEPT. 13, 5*b* on naval limitation conference — United States claim to equality (l.), JULY 5, 17*e*

NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of — arrives in London, JULY 21, 17*b*; leaves for Connemara Castle, AUG. 3, 13*a*; purchases *Star of India* (formerly *Valfreyia*), 5, 7*b*; leaving for Marseilles, SEPT. 9, 13*a*

Kathiawar ports customs — attitude towards Indian Government's proposals, JULY 19, 13*c*

NAYLER, Mr. John—on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*

NAYLOR, Thomas—wounding charge, AUG. 10, 7*g*

NAZAROFF, Alexander—"The Theatre in Life" (trans.): noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*

NAZLI, Queen of Egypt—leaves Cairo for Europe, AUG. 18, 9*e*; at Marseilles, 23, 9*g*; in Paris, 24, 9*g*

NEAL, Mrs. Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*

NEALE, Mr. Cornelius V.—death, SEPT. 14, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

NEALE, Mr. Frederic W.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*

NEARNE, Mr. T.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, AUG. 22, 7*f*; 20, 11*c*

NEASHAM, Mr. Philip C.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*

NECHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to visit fair at Gorna Orechovitz, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Macedonia — revolutionary outrages: conversation with M. Liaptcheff, SEPT. 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*b*

NEDEN, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*

NEDERLANDSCHE Handel-Maatschappij—report, JULY 8, 25*d*

- NEEDHAM, Mrs. E. A.—death, SEPT. 17, 12a
 NEEDHAM, Mr. T. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11a
 NEEDLES — duty: discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 9a
 NEEDLEWORK — exhibition (Hove): arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13b
 NEGRI Sembilan (Malaya)—Wild Animals and Birds Protection Enactment, 1925: in force, SEPT. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
 NEGROS — sugar industry: strike: see under PHILIPPINE Islands—Labour
 NEHRU, Mr. (India) — at Cologne, on communist movement in India, AUG. 22, 9b (3* 4*)
 NEIGHBOURS—leading article, AUG. 16, 11d
 NEIGO, Elsa: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
 NEILL, Mr. C. E. (Canada) — on banking: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11c
 NEILL, Gen. James G.—statue in Madras: attempts at defacement, SEPT. 9, 9b; 10, 9f (3* 4*)
 NEILL, Mr. W.—on London street refuges (1.), SEPT. 6, 8c
 NEILSON, Mr. J.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
 NEILSON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
 NEILSON-TERRY, Mr. Dennis — pays for cleaning of Sir H. Irving's statue, SEPT. 1, 8a
 NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—theatrical plans, AUG. 25, 8e
 NEJD:—
 Great Britain, treaty with: see under HEJAZ
 Iraqis — applications to become Nejd, AUG. 23, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
 King: see IBN Saud
 Sana', Zaidi Imam Yahya of—negotiations: see under YEMEN
 NELSON, Lord — Trafalgar Day: see that title
 NELSON, Mr. — connexion with Citizens' Committee of Samoa, AUG. 26, 9a
 NELSON, Miss Beatrice M.—killed, AUG. 17, 10d; body conveyed by aeroplane, 20, 7g
 NELSON, Mr. C. — expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12d
 NELSON, Earle: see under CANADA — Crime—Murder
 NELSON, Mr. Edward M.—on late Sir A. E. Shipley (1.), SEPT. 26, 8d
 NELSON, Sir F. — in Parliament, on India: Home Rule; child-marriage, JULY 9, 7d
 NELSON, Mr. O. F. (Samoa) — on administration: grievances (statement), JULY 13, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
 NELSON Brothers, Ltd. — proposed new articles and change of title (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15c; —Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19d
 NELSON Hospital — golf tournament in aid, SEPT. 20, 5d
 NELSON Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. — debenture stock issue (F.N.), JULY 8, 21a; 11, 21d; 12, 20a, 21b; 15, 20g; (F.N.), 16, 17b
 NEOGY, Mr. (India) — in Legislative Assembly on Yarn Protection Bill, AUG. 23, 9b; 24, 9c (3* 4*)
 NEPAL:—
 Slaves—liberated: Maharajah of Kapurthala (statement), SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
 NERTNEY, James—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7c
 NESTLE, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—piracy charge, SEPT. 27, 13e
 NETHERLANDS:—
 Accidents—motor: Groningen, JULY 19, 13g
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
 Boy Scouts: see under Boy Scouts Church, Dutch Reformed—General Synod: American clergy attend, JULY 28, 11d
 Crime—Scheveningen: thefts at hotels, AUG. 15, 9g
 Finance—discount market in Amsterdam: report (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17b
 Land—drainage systems: British royal commission's investigation: see under LAND—Drainage
 Oil—import from Russia: cargo at Rotterdam, SEPT. 13, 11d
 Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Parliament—Session opened: Speech from Throne, SEPT. 21, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
 Queen: see WILHELMINA, Queen
 Railway accident—Laren, AUG. 8, 9g; 9, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
 Silver plate—old Frisian exhibition: article, AUG. 31, 13f
 Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 Trade—Utrecht fair, SEPT. 6, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—opens international congress for study of history of medical science, JULY 20, 15g
 NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—Order of Lion conferred, AUG. 31, 9g
 NETHERLANDS Bank—report (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17b
 NETTLETON, Mr. Fred V.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
 NETTLETON, Sir Sidney—in England, JULY 11, 17b
 NETTLETON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
 NEUBURGER, Mr. James J.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
 NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 1, 25a
 NEUMANN, Lady—son and daughter born, JULY 21, 17b
 NEUMANN, Dr. Aururo G. (Argentina)—in London, AUG. 1, 9g
 NEUMANN, Sir Cecil—infant son and daughter christened, AUG. 30, 13b
 NEUROLOGISTS — congress, international (Château de Blois), JULY 26, 13g
 NEUVE Chapelle—memorial to Indian troops: see under WAR, The Great
 NEUWIED—accident: see under GERMANY
 NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17g
 NEVILL, Lady Henry—death, JULY 16, 15a; memorial service, 20, 17e; funeral, 21, 17d; will, SEPT. 16, 13d
 NEVILL, Mr. Percy Ll.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
 NEVILL, Sir Walter—Upper Bailiff of Weavers' Company, AUG. 1, 7g; 2, 8e
 NEVILL, Mr. Walter A.—will, JULY 7, 11d
 NEVILLE, Capt. Robert—aide-de-camp to Governor of Bombay, SEPT. 7, 15b
 NEW, Mr. George H.—motor accident, AUG. 16, 7e
 NEWBERY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 4, 13d
 NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—town house to be sold, SEPT. 12, 20c
 NEW BRUNSWICK:—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 17, 10e (3* 4*)
 Immigration: see under CANADA
 NEWBURN, Arthur—motor-cycle accident, AUG. 20, 12b

- NEWBURN, Gladys—motor-cycle accident (fatal), AUG. 20, 12b
- NEWCASTLE Bach Choir—in Frankfurt, JULY 7, 14b
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — Bookselling dépôt, municipal: see under BOOKS: —Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 19, 8a; 26, 8b; Royal Assent, 30, 6e; —Floods: see under FLOODS; —St. Mary the Virgin Hospital: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 5, 8c; —Tramways: particulars, AUG. 19, 12b; omnibus competition: Ministry of Transport: decision, 19, 12b
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17g; (F.N.), 10, 15b; —Share issue, JULY 7, 22g
- NEW Darvel Bay Tobacco Plantations, Ltd. —report, JULY 7, 26e
- NEW Dimbula Company—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
- NEW Era Consolidated Company, Ltd.—new articles of association, AUG. 20, 15g
- NEWETT, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- NEW Forest:—
Administration — Parliament: question, JULY 28, 8b
Amenities—Darling, Maj. J. C. (1.), JULY 26, 10d; —Eyre, Miss P. (1.), JULY 8, 10c; —Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H. (1.), JULY 6, 12c; —Hunt, Mr. O. D. (1.), JULY 18, 19d; —Jackson, Maj. C. (1.), JULY 12, 10e; —Leading article, JULY 21, 15c; —Leather, Col. G. F. T. (1.), JULY 29, 8d; —Montagu de Beaulieu, Lord (1.), JULY 22, 10c; —Parliament: questions, JULY 27, 8b; —Shore, Mr. C. (1.), JULY 9, 10d; —Walters, Mrs. L. H. (1.), JULY 13, 12e
- Burley Old Wood—leading article, JULY 21, 15c
- Caravans—F. H. Shute (1.), AUG. 9, 13g
- Commissioners — commoners' protest meeting, JULY 5, 13c
- Litter—Mr. F. W. Rowley (1.), AUG. 23, 13g
- National Park—suggested: Sir S. Eardley-Wilmot (1.), JULY 6, 12c
- Planting—Maj. J. C. Darling (1.), AUG. 1, 6c
- Surveyor, Deputy—Parliament: questions, JULY 27, 8b
- Toys—selling: law case, SEPT. 1, 5g
- Tree cutting—Parliament: discussed, JULY 7, 8a
- NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Finance—Budget statement, AUG. 20, 15b; —Loan, proposed, AUG. 20, 15b
Metals—lead and zinc deposits at Buchans River: Bill passed, SEPT. 7, 11a
Paper industry:—
Cornerbrook Paper Mill sale — Beaverbrook, Lord: intimation from: Mr. Monroe's statement, JULY 6, 15c; denial, 7, 15a; —International Paper Company of New York: negotiations: Mr. Monroe's statement, JULY 6, 15c; 14, 13c (3* 4*); history of scheme (F.N.), 22, 19c; agreements with: terms, AUG. 4, 12d; (F.N.), 8, 17a; House of Assembly confirms, 18, 9c; 25, 9d; passed by Upper House, SEPT. 5, 9f; 6, 11g (3* 4*); passed, 7, 11a
Imperial: questions, JULY 7, 8b; 15, 9a; 20, 8a; 26, 8c
Parliament—session prorogued, SEPT. 7, 11a
Power and Paper Company—Cornerbrook Paper Mill: see under NEWFOUNDLAND: Paper industry; —Debentures: statistics, JULY 15, 9b; —Treasury director: question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8a
New Grosby Oil Fields, Ltd.—fraud prosecutions: see ASPINALL
NEW GUINEA: see PAPUA
NEWHOUSE, Mrs. Marion E.—will, JULY 25, 7e
NEWINGTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
New Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c; (F.N.), 28, 21d; —Report, AUG. 11, 17d; (F.N.), 11, 16c
NEWLANDS, Sir John (Australia)—K.C.M.G., JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Mr.—at Reading, on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, AUG. 5, 12c (4*)
NEWMAN, Maj. E. W. Polson—on Ahmed Arabi Pasha: information required of life and activities in Egypt (1.), SEPT. 16, 12c
NEWMAN, Sir George:—
at Education Board, on school medical service, JULY 6, 21b
on health, public (report), SEPT. 5, 7a
on heart disease—rheumatic infection (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 12e; 2, 9f (3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Sir John—leaves for South America, AUG. 6, 13a
NEWMAN, Mrs. T. A.—and daughters: found dead, AUG. 6, 12f; inquest, 9, 7d
NEWMAN, Thomas — blackmail charge, SEPT. 20, 11c
NEWMARCH, Mr. Henry C.—found dead, AUG. 3, 12c
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18g; (F.N.), 6, 18c
NEW Monckton Collieries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 17d
NEW Northumberland Shipbuilding Company—Howdon-on-Tyne: to reopen shipyard, JULY 18, 19c
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19g
NEW Plymouth (New Zealand) Harbour Board—debenture issue, JULY 15, 19d; 19, 20e; 20, 23e
NEWPORT (I.W.)—Mayor and Corporation: official visit to Carisbrooke Castle to be revived, SEPT. 16, 15c
NEWPORT (Mon.)—electricity: Swiss tender accepted, SEPT. 20, 16e; —Water supply, new: opened, SEPT. 30, 8d
NEWPORT Castle—purchase by Corporation under consideration, JULY 23, 22d
NEWRY—Frontier Picture Palace: panic, SEPT. 19, 9c
NEWSAM, Mr.—relics of Stone Age collected in Kenya Colony, AUG. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company, Ltd. —report, JULY 16, 20f
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Henry P.—medical officer for Birmingham, SEPT. 30, 7g

- NEW SILKSWORTH—Miners' hall : Mr. J. H. Wilson's name to be removed from foundation-stone, SEPT. 13, 9g
- NEWS OF THE WORLD, Ltd.—
on English athletics (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
- NEWSON, Mr. Charles—Master of Joiners' Company, AUG. 1, 7g
- NEW SOUTH WALES :—
Child Endowment Act : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Wages
Coalmining—Secretary for Mines to study American methods, JULY 19, 13c
Coursing : see under AUSTRALIA
Dock, Walsh Island floating—contract placed, AUG. 22, 10b (12e, 3* 4*)
Education : see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—Budget : surplus, JULY 4, 13e ; — Loan : negotiations in United States, JULY 19, 13c
Fires : see under AUSTRALIA
General election, forthcoming, JULY 4, 13e ; AUG. 10, 9g ; SEPT. 15, 11e ; — Lang, Mr. : declaration of policy, SEPT. 7, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; — Nationalist Party policy : Mr. T. R. Bavin (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c
Governor—Prime Minister supplies with Crossley car, JULY 4, 13e
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Parliament—dissolution date, AUG. 10, 9g
Parties, political—Labour Party rupture : conference, JULY 27, 13c
Railways—report, JULY 14, 20b
Roads—construction ; grant from Federal Government, JULY 4, 13e
Tramways—report, JULY 14, 20b
Wool : see under AUSTRALIA
- NEW SOUTH WALES Land and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23g
- NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association — dinner and dance, JULY 29, 10d
- NEWSPAPER Society—Canada : visit of party : see under PRESS
- NEWSUM, Mr. Arthur C.—on Lincoln churches : suggested demolition (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e ; 17, 11e
- NEW Theatre, AUG. 8, 8d ; 11, 8d ; SEPT. 1, 8b
- NEWTON, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 21, 8a
- NEWTON, Prof.—at Education Board, on Empire history and geography teaching in schools, JULY 2, 9b
- NEWTON, Mr. E. E. :—
on tea first made in England (l.), JULY 4, 10d
on puddings and pies (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e
- NEWTON, Mr. H. Chance—at Sadler's Wells Theatre, on Sir Henry Irving ; Royal Victoria Hall, AUG. 8, 7b ; 9, 8a (3* 4*)
- NEWTON, Isaac—accident, JULY 23, 17e
- NEWTON, Mr. J. R.—on cruelty to horses (l.), AUG. 25, 12e
- NEWTON, Mr. John :—
on Church music (l.), JULY 20, 12e ; AUG. 6, 6c ; 8, 15c ; 24, 6c ; 27, 6d ; SEPT. 7, 8e
on harvest thanksgiving festivals (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c
- NEWTON, Mr. Norman—free pardon, AUG. 1, 7c
- NEWTON, Mrs. Percival—law case, JULY 29, 4d
- NEWTON, Mrs. Sarah—death, JULY 8, 20b
- NEWTON, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 16, 15d
- NEWTON College—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9d
- NEWTON Regis Parish Church—windows restored as memorial to late Miss M. E. Inge, JULY 23, 5g
- NEW YORK (City)—bishop : see MANNING, Rt. Rev. W. T. ; —Bomb explosion : see under UNITED STATES : *Crime* ; — Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving ; —English public school boys : party visits, SEPT. 3, 9g ; —Finance : bond and stock issue : prices to public cut, JULY 14, 19d ; —Labour : see under UNITED STATES ; —Mayor : see WALKER, Mr. James J. ; —Metropolitan Art Museum : miniatures stolen, JULY 27, 13e, 28, 11g (3* 4*) ; —Subway system : proposed municipal control, SEPT. 27, 13e ; —Weather : see under WEATHER : *United States*
- NEW YORK (State)—Western : bishop : see BRENT, Dr. C. H.
- NEW YORK, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company—share : issue approved by stockholders, AUG. 18, 15e
- NEW YORK and General Trust—dividend, JULY 29, 21d
- NEW YORK Associated Banks—returns, JULY 4, 23b ; 11, 21f ; 18, 22b ; 25, 21d ; AUG. 1, 17b ; 8, 17d ; 15, 16e ; 22, 15e ; 29, 17f ; SEPT. 5, 17e ; 12, 18e ; 19, 19a ; 26, 20f
- NEW YORK Central Railroad Company—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17e ; 17, 18c
- NEW YORK Steam Corporation—report, JULY 13, 22b ; SEPT. 22, 20g ; announcement, 29, 18d
- NEW ZEALAND :—
Agriculture—farmers, advances to : Mr. Coates (s.), AUG. 19, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ; —Farmers' Union : conference, JULY 27, 13b ; to take part in politics, 30, 10g
Aliens, enemy—civil disabilities to be removed, SEPT. 2, 11g
Army—civil disabilities imposed on defaulters in 1918 to be removed, SEPT. 2, 11g ; 10, 9g
Banking—Post Office Savings Bank : policy : Mr. R. W. Gibbs (s.) ; F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b ; —Stewart, Mr. W. D. (s.), AUG. 26, 19b
Birth-rate—statistics, SEPT. 2, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
Blackberry—ravages, AUG. 19, 9a
Butter—pool : payment, JULY 14, 19f (4*)
By-election—Raglan, SEPT. 30, 9g
Church of England—Waikato diocese : see under WAIKATO
Copyright conference, International—to be represented, AUG. 25, 9g (3* 4*)
Coursing—electric hare : company formed, SEPT. 21, 9g
Crime—Kiddell, Mr. E. W., and family found shot, JULY 5, 15f ; inquest, 8, 13c (3* 4*) ; 19, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Dairy produce :—
Control Board—chairman re-elected, JULY 14, 13g (3* 4*) ; —Coates, Mr. (s.), JULY 14, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16d ; —Great Britain : London Agency decision, JULY 15, 19d ; manager appointed, SEPT. 29, 11g ; sum voted for publicity in, 29, 11g ; —Labour Party : attack on Mr. Coates, AUG. 6, 9d ; —Policy, future : decision, JULY 15, 19d
Prices—failure of Control Board to fix : W. Weddell and Co. (report ; F.N.), AUG. 19, 16a
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Death-rate—statistics, SEPT. 2, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

New Zealand (continued) :—

Development—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14e
 Drink—licensing reform : article, AUG. 6, 9d
 Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
 Education—religious teaching in schools Bill : article, AUG. 6, 9d
 Entomological research—work at Cawthron Institute, AUG. 19, 9a
 Finance—Budget : Mr. Stewart (s.), AUG. 3, 9f; debate, 19, 9f (1c, 3* 4*);—Debt redemption : Mr. Stewart (s.), AUG. 19, 9f (9c, 3* 4*);—Exchange alterations, JULY 6, 26g; 26, 21a
 Fires—insurance : see *Insurance, fire*, below
 Fish—trout : rainbow and brown hybridized, JULY 22, 13g
 Fruit—earwig pest : extermination experiments, AUG. 19, 9a
 Health—Director-General's report, SEPT. 2, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
 Immigration—boys, British : party leaving England, SEPT. 2, 15a; leave, 3, 16b; (photo.), 3, 14;—Land settlement : loans to settlers : statistics, JULY 8, 13g
 Insects—to fight pests : article, AUG. 19, 9a; correspondence, 22, 6b
 Insurance, fire—State Department : report, JULY 15, 19c (4*)
 Labour—strikes : Seddon Bill, 1894 : Sir L. Davidson (l.), JULY 4, 8b;—Wages : awards by Arbitration Court : farmers' demand, JULY 30, 9a
 Linseed, Irish—cultivation to be attempted, AUG. 17, 9g
 Lloyd's—operations : discussed in House of Representatives, JULY 15, 19c (4*)
 Loyalty—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14e
 Milking—electrically-driven machine : statistics, AUG. 18, 9g
 Ministry (Coates)—Parliament : rejects motion of no confidence, JULY 8, 13g;—Programme : article, AUG. 6, 9d
 Navy—*Diomedé* : cruise, AUG. 1, 6f; 12, 8e;—*Dunedin* : award, AUG. 1, 6f;—*Laburnum* : cruise, AUG. 24, 6e;—Programme : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), JULY 1, 15f;—*Veronica* : cruise, JULY 26, 5g; AUG. 3, 6e; 24, 6e
 Parliament—session prospects, AUG. 6, 9d
 Post Office—savings certificates : proposed issue, AUG. 24, 9g
 Railways—Lyttelton-Christchurch tunnel : electrification : contract placed, AUG. 5, 10d;—Motor transport : competition, SEPT. 28, 13e;—Report (annual), SEPT. 28, 13e;—Workshops : construction : contracts to British firms, JULY 8, 13g; new tenders to be invited, SEPT. 24, 12c (13b, 3* 4*)
 Sacks, wool—manufacture from flax fibre to be undertaken, AUG. 25, 15g
 Scenery—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14d
 Silica deposits—workings in Mount Somers regions : effect on British glass trade, AUG. 23, 6b
 Tariff—British goods : preference increased, SEPT. 15, 11f;—Commission report, SEPT. 23, 9d;—

New Zealand :—

Tariff (continued) :—
 New : article, AUG. 6, 9d; introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 14, 9d
 Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 Time signals—British Post Office plan, AUG. 2, 9g
 Trade—balance : Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), JULY 7, 23c;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), JULY 14, 13b (13c, 3* 4*); 27, 13b;—Imports and exports : half-yearly statistics, JULY 15, 20g
 Turf—Grand National, AUG. 10, 5b;—Horses : *Beau Cavalier* to race in England, AUG. 26, 5e
 United States, relations with—first trade commissioner at Wellington, AUG. 2, 9g
 Wool—exports : statistics, JULY 23, 18g; SEPT. 2, 18g;—Production : statistics, AUG. 4, 17c;—Sales : statistics, AUG. 4, 17c
 New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17d
 NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Allfree, Mrs. Sarah, SEPT. 29, 1d;—Batchelor, Susannah, JULY 27, 1d;—Bayley, Ernest, JULY 18, 1c;—Blackburn, George A., AUG. 9, 1e;—Braithwaite, Mr. J., SEPT. 1, 1d;—Brindley, John, AUG. 16, 1e;—Butler, Charlotte, JULY 5, 1d;—Carroll, Alice, SEPT. 17, 1d;—Chandor, Douglas, AUG. 18, 1d;—Clark, JULY 15, 1d;—Cotton, Mary S., AUG. 10, 4g;—Denny, Reginald, JULY 15, 1d;—Duncan, James Brown, AUG. 29, 1d;—Edinburgh, Millicent, JULY 15, 1d;—Fitzgerald, William G., AUG. 30, 1d;—Fitzroy, Henry S., JULY 27, 1d;—Fletcher, Michael Dunnington, SEPT. 5, 1d;—Foreman, Daisy, JULY 19, 1d; 21, 1d;—Grether, Ralph, SEPT. 20, 1e;—Haddock, Thomas J., AUG. 23, 1e;—Harris, William T., JULY 27, 1d;—Henshall, Mrs. Smith, JULY 1, 1f;—Hobbs, Alice, SEPT. 20, 1e;—Hyde, Edward F., JULY 29, 1d;—Kell, Elizabeth, JULY 19, 1d;—King, Richard, SEPT. 19, 1d;—Lyon, Adam, AUG. 31, 1d;—McDonough, John, SEPT. 22, 24a;—Makeham, Mrs. Ida, SEPT. 29, 1d;—Miln, Emma, JULY 25, 1d;—Murray, Maj. Gladstone, AUG. 16, 1e;—Norton, Eardley, AUG. 31, 1d;—Partington, Robert, JULY 9, 1d;—Pavey, James, AUG. 20, 1d;—Petch, JULY 14, 1d; 18, 1d; 19, 1d;—Pooley, J., JULY 6, 1d;—Preston, Catherine, JULY 13, 27e;—Reich, Dr. Emil, AUG. 11, 1d;—Ringklib, Hans, SEPT. 10, 1d;—Ripon, Claude, AUG. 29, 1d;—Roots, Albert E., AUG. 4, 1d;—Ross, Mrs. J. A. (née Morrison), JULY 9, 1e;—Searle, Edith, SEPT. 7, 1d;—Shamer, Mr., JULY 19, 1d;—Tate, George, JULY 19, 1d;—Thompson, Charles P., AUG. 18, 4g; 19, 1e;—Trusler, Miss, SEPT. 16, 1d;—Weyland, Mrs. V. M., JULY 9, 1e;—Willatts, Emma, JULY 25, 1d;—Wood, Miss L., JULY 2, 1e;—Yorks, Samuel A., JULY 22, 1d
 NEY, Maj.—entertains choristers of Canadian tour at reunion luncheon, JULY 2, 9c
 NEY, Miss Elly—pianoforte recital, JULY 1, 14b
 NEYLAN, Sir Daniel—retirement, JULY 1, 11c

- NIAGARA (River) :—
 Peace Bridge over—dedicated, AUG. 8, 10*a*, *b* ; 9, 10*a*, *b* ; (photo.), 18, 14 ;
 —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b* ;
 —Dawes, Gen. C. G. (add.), AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*a* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b*
- NIAGARA Falls—article, (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*a*
- NIALL, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Mount Morgan Gold Mine : closing down, JULY 30, 16*c* ; on taxation (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*a*
- NIBLETT, Lieut.-Col. H.—retirement, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
- NICARAGUA :—
 Economic condition—report, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
 Finance—debt : instalment for service, JULY 23, 18*d*
 General election (1928) — President Coolidge nominates supervisor, JULY 4, 13*b*
 President—forthcoming election : article, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Revolution :—
 McCoy, Brig.-Gen. F. B. (report), SEPT. 15, 11*b*
 Salgado, Carlos—surrenders, AUG. 9, 9*e* ; fight between band and U.S.A. marines, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
 Sandino, Gen.—United States ultimatum to, JULY 13, 15*g* ; rejects ; seizes American-owned mine at San Fernando, 18, 14*e* ; forces defeated ; United States marines in action, 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; force obliterated ; criticism in United States, 22, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; further fighting, 28, 11*d* ; SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 United States, relations with—policy : Argentina criticism, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Revolution : fighting : see *Revolution : Sandino, Gen.*, above
- NICE—bomb outrage outside American consulate : see under FRANCE : *Crime* ;—
 Weather : see under WEATHER : *France*
- NICHOLAI, Bp.—at Lausanne conference, on Sacraments, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- NICHOLAS II., Tsar :—
 Murder—anniversary : memorial services held in Russian Churches in Paris, JULY 18, 13*g*
 Stamp collection : see under STAMPS
 War, The Great—effort in 1914 to avert : M. Sazonoff's account, AUG. 16, 9*d*
- NICHOLAS, Mrs. Ellen K. S.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- NICHOLL, Mr. A.—Master of Ironmongers' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
- NICHOLL, Rev. C. S. :—
 on Petersham-road (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
 on Richmond Hill view (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c*
- NICHOLLS, Claude Eric—dangerous driving charges, AUG. 26, 8*e*
- NICHOLLS, Mr. J.—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters : juvenile section, AUG. 3, 5*g*
- NICHOLLS, Gen. Sir W. C.—Good Service Pension, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
- NICHOLS, Mr. Charles G.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
- NICHOLS, Mr. J. E.—at Leeds, on dark fibres in wool, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- NICHOLSON, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
- NICHOLSON, Mrs. Hannah—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. L. B.—on engineering employers (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.—resignation as Organist and Master of Choristers, Westminster Abbey : biographical, AUG. 3, 13*f* ; plans, 4, 6*d*
 on Church music (statement), AUG. 4, 6*d* ; (l.), 13, 11*d*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. W. R.—on income-tax : undistributed profits (l.), JULY 18, 10*d* ; 29, 8*c*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. William W.—death, AUG. 5, 12*c*
- NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. Wilmot S.—retirement, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*g*
- NICHOLSON'S, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
- NICKALLS, Miss Patteson—on mildew in roses (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
- NICKEL—bureau for information established, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
- NICKSON, Miss Eileen—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- NICOLL, Prof. Allardyce—"The Development of the Theatre" : noticed, JULY 8, 20*f* ; AUG. 5, 13*c*
- NICOLL, Mr. John—death, JULY 28, 14*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, AUG. 4, 12*e*
- NICOLLE, Lieut.-Cdr. S. E.—biographical, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- NICOLOUDIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, AUG. 18, 9*b*
- NIELD, Sir Herbert—health, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
- NIEMEN (River)—bridge over : contract awarded, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- NIENHUYS, M. Jacob (Netherlands)—death, JULY 29, 11*g*
- NIGERIA :—
 Finance—income-tax introduced : ordinance passed, AUG. 17, 9*b*
- NIGHTINGALE, Rev. E. C.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence—Lea Memorial Home : bazaar in aid : arrangements, JULY 6, 13*g*
- NIGHTINGALE Fund : see under ST. THOMAS'S Hospital
- NIKIFEROFF, M. (Russia)—recalled from Mongolia, SEPT. 24, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- NIKITIN, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
- NILE (river) :—
 Aswan Dam—scheme for utilizing hydro-electric power from, JULY 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 Nag Hamadi—new barrage : sluice gates and operating machines : contract placed, 20, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- NIND, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
- 1912 Club—autumn arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*d* ;—Meetings, JULY 13, 8*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 16*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*f* ; SEPT. 7, 9*a* ; 15, 21*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 28, 20*b*
- 1917 Club—meeting, JULY 25, 7*d*
- NINNES, Mr. Frederick B.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
- NINOMIYA, Maj.-Gen. H. (Japan)—biographical ; relinquishing post as Military Attaché to London Embassy, AUG. 31, 12*e*
- NIPPONPHONE Company—labour dispute : see under JAPAN
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—report, JULY 6, 26*b*
- NISBET, Mrs. John M.—death, JULY 26, 16*c*
- NISBET, Mrs. Laura E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- NITROGEN—industry : Lieut.-Col. G. P. Pollitt (s.), JULY 11, 12*a*
- NIX, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 12, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*)
- NIX, Ald. John A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

- NIXON, Dr. Horace C.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
 NIXON'S Navigation Company, Ltd.—
 Mountain Ash Colliery closed, JULY 11,
 11a (3* 4*)
- NOAD, Mr. Johnston—*Betty* (yacht): ex-
 plosion, JULY 12, 13g
- NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical
 Industries: amalgamation: see IM-
 PERIAL Chemical Industries;—Meet-
 ing, JULY 16, 20f
- NOBEL Prizes—peace: Herr Stresemann
 delivers address, JULY 1, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- NOBLE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 9, 16f
- NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—musical party, JULY
 13, 19b; 23, 15e
- NOBLE, Mr. Simon—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- NOBLE, Sir William—carries out Tyneside
 custom, JULY 26, 16a
 at Tyne Improvement Commission, on
 coal shipments, JULY 20, 9d
 on capital and labour (1.), JULY 29, 8a
- NODES, Mr. Sydenham W.—will, AUG. 15,
 13d
- NOEL, Mrs. Constance J.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- NOISE :—
 Article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu,
 AUG. 6, 11f
 Motors: see under MOTORS
 Nervous system, effect on—Mr. H. J.
 Spooner (1.), JULY 27, 15e
- Night—Hutchinson, Mr. Ll. (1.), AUG.
 19, 15e;—Ryder, Isobel (1.), AUG.
 11, 15d
- Street—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (1.), AUG.
 16, 15c;—Grimsditch, Mr. H. B.
 (1.), AUG. 23, 13g;—Leading arti-
 cle, AUG. 9, 11c;—Leigh, Lord (1.),
 AUG. 25, 12d;—Morgan, Mr. W.
 (1.), AUG. 24, 6b;—Smith, Mr.
 R. M. (1.), AUG. 24, 6b;—Steele,
 Mr. W. H. R. (1.), AUG. 24, 6b
- NOKES, Mr. Mark — withdrawal from
 Thurnscoe Urban District Council
 meeting: incident, JULY 21, 16e (16g,
 3* 4*)
- NOKES, Councillor W. F.—mayor of Isling-
 ton, SEPT. 28, 11g
- NOLAN, Dr. M. J.—magistrate, SEPT. 28,
 11g
- NOMAD'S Club—struck off, JULY 20, 13f
- NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Company—office
 address, SEPT. 2, 18b
- NON-PARTY League of World Order: see
 LEAGUE of World Order
- NOOTT, Mr. Reginald H.—on *The Times*
 pictures (1.), AUG. 18, 13f
- NORBURN, Rev. Henry—will, JULY 8, 9c
- NORCROSS, Mr. John—death, AUG. 13, 12a
 (12c, 3* 4*)
- NORDIN, Mr. (Canada)—proposed direct
 shipping line from Fort Churchill to
 France, SEPT. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
- NORDON, Mr. C. L.—at Sheffield, on new
 Companies' Bill, SEPT. 29, 7a
- NORFOLK—deputy - lieutenant appointed,
 AUG. 17, 13a;—Education: Church
 schools: fête in aid, Blickling Hall,
 AUG. 3, 13b
- NORFOLK, Miss Bertha — will, JULY 18,
 17d
- NORFOLK, Ralph: see MURDERS—Norfolk
- NORFOLK Broads—article ("Men, birds
 and waters"), SEPT. 27, 17f;—Hitch-
 cock, Rev. A. E. N. (1.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- NORMAN, Col. C. C.—appointment, JULY
 16, 12g (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
- NORMAN, Rev. John G.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—in New York,
 JULY 2, 12f (12e, 2* 3* 4*); attends
 banking conference in Washington,
 9, 19g; returns from United States,
 27, 17b
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C. (continued) :—
 at Bank of England, on rebuilding pro-
 gress, SEPT. 23, 17b
- NORMAN, Capt. R.—dinner, JULY 23, 15d
- NORMANBY, Rev. Lord—birthday, AUG.
 29, 13b
- NORMANDY — William the Conqueror :
 ninth centenary celebrations: see
 under *William the Conqueror*
- NORMAN Union—proposed formation, JULY
 8, 14c
- NORRIS, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—on
 bank rates: Reserve Board's policy
 (statement), SEPT. 22, 13c
- NORRIS, Sir Henry—resigns as chairman
 of Arsenal Football Club, JULY 5, 7d
- NORRIS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—Dean of
 Westminster: out of London, AUG. 5,
 13b
 at Westminster Abbey, on 60th anni-
 versary of Confederation of
 Canada, JULY 2, 11e
 on Westminster Abbey Preservation
 Fund (1.), JULY 16, 13e
- NORTH, Mr.—at Carlisle, on trade union
 and cooperative movements: relations,
 JULY 5, 18c
- NORTH, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- NORTH, Col. Edward — will, JULY 28,
 15d
- NORTH, Miss Pauline—law case, JULY 6,
 5g; 16, 4f
- NORTH American Company—dividend,
 AUG. 26, 17c
- NORTH British Locomotive Company —
 dividend, SEPT. 1, 19c
- NORTHAMPTON — Recorder: resignation,
 JULY 30, 8a; appointment, AUG. 8,
 10d;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see
 under WALES, Prince of;—War Me-
 morial: see under WAR, The Great:
Memorials
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power
 Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 17g
- NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute —
 Aitchison Memorial Scholarship:
 notice to candidates, JULY 28, 9g
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Record Society—Lord
 Exeter (1.), SEPT. 30, 11e
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—5th Battn.
 dinner, SEPT. 28, 17c
- NORTH Berwick—photograph, AUG. 23, 14
- NORTH Borneo Trading Company, Ltd.—
 report, AUG. 11, 17d
- NORTHBOURNE, Lord—on Tower of London
 lectures (1.), JULY 12, 15e
- NORTH British Aluminium Company, Ltd.
 —director elected, JULY 5, 21g
- NORTH British Railway Company—stocks:
 trustee rank (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16b
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, AUG.
 20, 15g
- NORTHBROOK, Lady—health, JULY 7, 19b;
 19, 11b (3* 4*)
- NORTHBROOK Society—meeting, AUG. 1,
 15b (3* 4*)
- NORTH Caucasian Oilfields, Ltd.—report,
 SEPT. 29, 18b
- NORTH Central Wagon Company—report,
 AUG. 3, 16b
- NORTHCLIFFE, late Lord—Prague: pro-
 posed naming of street after, AUG. 17,
 9g
- NORTHCOTE, Mr. G. A. S.—Chief Secretary
 to Government of Northern Rhodesia,
 AUG. 4, 9g
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. James — presentation,
 SEPT. 29, 14c
- NORTH Eastern of Uruguay Railway Com-
 pany, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d;
 (F.N.), 14, 16c

NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
 NORTHERN General Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
 NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
 NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company — dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*e*
 NORTH German Lloyd — claim against, JULY 20, 5*g*;—Services: see under SHIPPING
 NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*; 24, 15*g*
 NORTH Lanark Unionist Association—fête, AUG. 29, 15*a*
 NORTH Middlesex Sick Benefit Loan and Dividing Society—fraud upon: see STOKES, Walter
 NORTH of Scotland Bank—London branch: address, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
 NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 26*e*
 NORTHOLT — Ealing, suggested inclusion in: see EALING: *Boundary* extension;—Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW: *Extension* schemes
 NORTHOVER, Mr. John—killed, AUG. 20, 12*b*
 NORTH Staffordshire Regiment — 5th, Battn.: command, AUG. 26, 12*d*
 NORTHUMBERLAND — deputy-lieutenants, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
 NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of — receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9*f*, 10*e*; opens shipping exhibition, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
 at Alnwick, on agriculture: conditions; rents, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
 at Beal, on Mr. Lloyd George's political fund; Labour Party; House of Lords: reform, AUG. 19, 12*e*
 at Cambridge, on Cambridge University, JULY 13, 11*b*
 on Southern Irish Loyalists Relief Association (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
 NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Non-Political Trade Union — mass demonstration, AUG. 8, 12*e*; meeting, SEPT. 22, 12*a*
 NORTH Western of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
 NORTON, Miss Eunice—pianoforte recital, JULY 4, 12*b*
 NORTON, Mrs. Mary D.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
 NORTON, Mrs. N. H. — fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*e*
 NORTON, Capt. Richard — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 18, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
 NORWAY:—
 Accidents — shooting, JULY 27, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
 Banking—position, (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*a*
 Communists—police raid offices, JULY 1, 16*e*; arrests, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 Crown Prince—birthday, JULY 2, 15*b*
 Diplomatic service — changes, AUG. 10, 9*g*
 Finance — exchange: Government regulation to continue, JULY 8, 21*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*a*; SEPT. 14, 18*b*;—Loan (1911): bonds cancelled, SEPT. 19, 20*e*
 Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
 Floods, JULY 1, 15*c* (15*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 11*g*
 Insurance, life — disability benefit: Mr. F. Lange-Nielsen (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*

NORWAY (continued):—

Navy — *Tordenskjold* to visit Queens-town, JULY 15, 9*f* (3* 4*)
 Parliament (Storting) — dissolved, JULY 8, 13*g*;—Session concluded, JULY 8, 13*g*
 Telephones — first communication with Legation in London, AUG. 16, 9*g*
 United States, relations with—Minister to Washington appointed, AUG. 10, 9*g*
 NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram;—Canonship: Bill: see under CAMBRIDGE University: *St. Catharine's College*;—Dean: see WILLINK, Very Rev. J. W.
 NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril — honorary fellowship at St. John's College, Oxford, JULY 2, 14*b*
 at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School; Lord Byron's letter on 1805 Eton v. Harrow cricket match, JULY 8, 16*d*
 NORWOOD, Dr. F. W. — at Holborn Restaurant, on Sir G. Ryrie, AUG. 6, 12*d*
 NOSWORTHY, Mr. W. (New Zealand):—
 in Parliament, on business with Lloyd's, JULY 15, 19*c* (4*); on banishment of New Zealand chiefs, 20, 15*c*; on Samoan agitation, 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 on Samoa — agitation (statement), JULY 6, 15*b*
 Notes and Queries—noticed, AUG. 24, 13*e*
 NOT Forgotten Association—Astor, Lady V.: tea party, JULY 6, 19*f*; 13, 19*b*; Doll: won by Queen: to be raffled, JULY 5, 13*g*;—George V., King: see under GEORGE V., King;—House of Commons: party entertained at tea, JULY 26, 12*c*
 NOTTINGHAM — Goose Fair: see under FAIRS;—Market place: suggested abolition: Mr. E. F. Lockton (l.), JULY 16, 13*d*; City Hall scheme, SEPT. 28, 11*a*; (photo.), 29, 16
 NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Broxtowe: electoral, AUG. 16, 5*e*
 NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and District Miners' Industrial Union—progress: treasurer appointed, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
 NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18*g*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*
 NOVA Scotia:—
 Finance—loan in United States, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
 Law—Judge appointed, SEPT. 26, 11*f* (3* 4*)
 Weather: see under WEATHER—Canada
 NOVAR, Lady—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
 NOVELA, Señor V. M. (Spain)—assistance to *Collingdale* rewarded, AUG. 15, 13*d*
 NOVILLE, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight with Cdr. R. E. Byrd: see BYRD, Cdr. R. E.
 NOYES, Mr. Alfred—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 at Lichfield, on Dr. Johnson as Shakespeare critic, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
 NUISANCES—bell ringing to announce meeting: prosecution, JULY 18, 23*e*;—Coachbuilder's factory: law case, JULY 23, 4*c*;—Loud speakers: West Ham: Borough Council's attitude, SEPT. 20, 7*d*; meeting: decision, 21, 8*c*;—Parrots, noisy: prosecution, AUG. 25, 8*a* (3* 4*)

- NUNDYDROOG Mines—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c
- NUNGESSER, late Capt.—lake in Northern Ontario named after, SEPT. 29, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- NUNN, Mr. T. Hancock—on housing (l.), SEPT. 8, 8b
- NUNN, Dr. T. P.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 6, 19b
- NUREMBERG—municipality: loan: in United States, SEPT. 13, 18c; votes sum to Hindenburg Fund, 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- NURSE, Lieut. Edwin S. (Australia)—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5g
- NURSES and nursing:—
District—Central Council meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15b;—
Report, SEPT. 20, 17d
International Council of Nurses: see that title
Queen's: see QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses
Training, post graduate—Mr. W. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 9, 11c
Weston, A. B. (l.), JULY 15, 10d
- NURSING Homes—fraud upon: see COLLIER, George;—Registration: Bill before
- NURSING Homes (continued):—
Standing Committee, JULY 27, 9e (3* 4*)
- NUSSI, Renée—injured, AUG. 19, 12d
- NUTHALL Temple—sold, SEPT. 12, 10e; resale announced, 26, 14e
- NUTTALL, Mr. J. S.—on German textile industry: supply of British machinery (statement), SEPT. 22, 13e; 23, 9f (3* 4*)
- NUTTER, Mr. Philip E.—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- NYASALAND:—
Central African State: see under AFRICA
Government Chief Secretary appointed, AUG. 20, 10d
Rhodesia, suggested union with—Mr. Moffat (s.), AUG. 8, 9d; SEPT. 13, 11a
Roads, motor—to Rhodesia: agreement as to route, JULY 21, 13c (3* 4*)
- NYE, Mrs. Caroline—inquest, JULY 20, 5f; AUG. 12, 7e; 23, 7a
- NYMAN, Solomon—acquitted, JULY 7, 18e (18b, 2* 3* 4*)
- NYSTAGMUS—coalminers: see DISEASES, industrial—Miners' nystagmus

O

- O.P. Club—season arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10d
- OAKLEY, Rev. John P.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 17d
- OAKHAM School—speech day, JULY 26, 9e
- OAKLEY, Mr. Robert (Australia)—death, AUG. 29, 9g
- OAKLEY, Mr. T.—at Euston-road, on Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: delegates, AUG. 8, 7c
- OAKLEY, Mr. Thomas N.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- OASIS Club—struck off register, AUG. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- OATES, Patrick—insulting words charge, AUG. 12, 12c
- OATMEAL—marking inquiry: see under TRADE MARKS—Act
- OATS:—
Crop—estimate, AUG. 12, 7b;—*The Times* special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15f; II., AUG. 8, 16a; III., SEPT. 12, 7a
- OBAN—Greag Island: visitors stranded, SEPT. 3, 8d
- OBREGON, Gen. Don Alvaro (Mexico)—alleged plot to assassinate: arrests, SEPT. 17, 10e
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Barry—on Riverhead railway accident (statement), AUG. 25, 10c
- O'BRIEN, Garrett F.—damage to taxi-cab charge, AUG. 20, 7e
- O'BRIEN, George H.—acquitted, JULY 23, 17g
- O'BRIEN, James Bronterre—Mr. A. Plummer (l.), AUG. 11, 15d
- O'BRIEN, Martin—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7g
- OBSERVATORIES—Apia, Western Samoa: work described: Mr. A. Thomson (statement), SEPT. 2, 8d;—Jungfraujoch: work: article, SEPT. 30, 9d (3* 4*);—Oxford University extension, SEPT. 3, 6f
- O'CARROLL, Brendan and Kevin: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
- O'CASEY, Mr. Sean—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- OCEANA Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22f;—Report, JULY 15, 20c
- OCEANOGRAPHY—Atlantic Ocean: *Tanche* expedition: see under ATLANTIC Ocean
- OCEAN Racing Club—meeting, AUG. 24, 5e
- OCEAN Salvage and Towage Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 21b;—Report, SEPT. 10, 17g
- OCEAN Steam Ship Company—action against in British Supreme Court at Shanghai, AUG. 26, 10b; 29, 10b
- O-CEDAR Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 16g
- OCKENDEN, Frank J.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7g
- OCKLEY Common—acquisition for Army: see ARMY—Surrey Commons
- O'CONNELL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- O'CONNELL, Sir Peter R.—death, SEPT. 27, 16e
- O'CONNOR, Mr. C. E. (Irish Free State)—on motor speed limit (evid.), SEPT. 28, 11a
- O'CONNOR, Edward—found dead, AUG. 1, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- O'CONNOR, James—injured, AUG. 10, 7g
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.:—
Evans, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 2, 8e
at Great Central Hotel, on International Press Conference, JULY 6, 18a
at Guildhall, on peace; international relations, JULY 5, 11c; 7, 13c
at Holborn Restaurant, on City of London Vacation Course, AUG. 2, 8e
at Stationers' Hall, on Journalists, JULY 5, 11c
- O'DARE, Josephine—appeal dismissed JULY 19, 5c; bankruptcy: meeting, 30 4e
- ODELL Parish Church—restoration fund: Concord, Mass. contribution, SEPT. 23, 13b
- ODESSA—storm: see under WEATHER—Russia
- ODHAMS, Mr. W. J. B.—on poems and composers (l.), AUG. 25, 12e

- ODOM, Canon W.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), JULY 12, 10e
- O'DONOGHUR, James—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9g
- O'DOWD, Lieut. Francis B.—deprived of Army rank, SEPT. 3, 18f
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—
at Veerasawmy's Restaurant, on Anglo-India Association, JULY 7, 15e
on India—reform (l.), JULY 13, 12c
on Irish Free State—distressed ex-Servicemen (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12c
- OELSCHLÄGER (Germany) — proposed amnesty, SEPT. 26, 11e
- O'FARRELL, Senator (Irish Free State)—to have post in new Ministry, AUG. 13, 10a
- O'FERRALL, Rev. W. C. :—
on Keble's musical taste (l.), JULY 1, 12e
on owls (l.), AUG. 24, 6c
- OFFICERS' Training Corps :—
Junior Division—*Boys' Own Paper* shields : awards, JULY 28, 17e ;—
Camps : arrangements, JULY 23, 17d ; held, 27, 7g ; 28, 17e ; (photo.), 29, 16
Promotion—regulations, AUG. 20, 7d (7b, 4*)
Regulations — amendments issued, AUG. 20, 7d (7b, 4*)
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 18, 11c
- OGDEN, Mrs. Emma—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- OGDEN, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- OGDEN, Hibberd, Bull and Langton, Messrs.—formed, JULY 20, 23e
- OGDEN, Palmer and Langton, Messrs.—amalgamation : see OGDEN, Hibberd, Bull and Langton, Messrs.
- OGILBY, Mr. David L.—will, JULY 6, 11d
- OGILVIE, Mr. Campbell P.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- OGILVIE, Sir Francis—at British Association, on side lines of science, SEPT. 2, 7g (8d, 4*)
- OGLE, Mr. Wilson W.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- O'GORMAN, Mme.—funeral, SEPT. 15, 15b
- O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn :—
on Brighton Front traffic noise (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
on street noise (l.), AUG. 10, 11d
- O'HALLORAN, Mr. T. (Australia)—chairman of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11c
- O'HANLON, Senator (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister in new Cabinet, AUG. 15, 10e
- O'HARA, James—thrift charge, AUG. 8, 19a
- O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- Churchill, Mr. W. S.—tribute, JULY 13, 18b
- Correspondence, JULY 13, 12d
- Cosgrave, Mr. (s.), JULY 13, 16c
- De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JULY 12, 14d
- Memoir, JULY 11, 19b
- Murdered, JULY 11, 14d (and 3* 4*) :
12, 14d ; 13, 16c
Arrests—of Mark Kerlin, M. Fitzpatrick, and others, JULY 12, 14d ; charged, 13, 16c ; 19, 14f ; released, 26, 16a ; Donnelly and Merrigan remanded, 30, 12e ; AUG. 5, 10e ; released, 16, 10b ; Sean MacBride charged, AUG. 26, 10e (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 12b ; application in Dublin High Court, 7, 14c
Funeral—body brought to Dublin Mansion House, JULY 12, 14d ; removal of body to St. An-
- O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin :—
Murdered :—
Funeral (continued) :—
drew's Church ; scenes outside Mansion House (photo.), 14, 18 ; procession to Glasnevin Cemetery ; Mr. Cosgrave delivers oration, 14, 14c ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; Requiem Mass, 14, 17d
Inquest, JULY 12, 14d
Irish Republican Army—statement, JULY 23, 12b
Leading article, JULY 11, 15d
Naval limitation conference — British delegation passes resolution of regret, JULY 12, 14b
Parliament—tributes : passes resolution of sympathy, JULY 13, 16c ; discussed, 27, 14e ; Prof. O'Sullivan (s.), 28, 12c ; explanation, 29, 9e ; Labour Party walk out, 28, 12c ; dispute ended, 29, 9e
Photograph, JULY 11, 19b
White, Rt. Rev. H. V. (add.), JULY 15, 16e (3* 4*)
Widow and children—provision : Bill to make, JULY 21, 14b ; £20,000 voted, 29, 9e
- OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—chairmanship, AUG. 3, 15g ;—Meeting, JULY 8, 22f
- OHRENBERGER, Andreas—arrested, JULY 20, 10d ; released, 25, 13g (3* *)
- OIL :—
Coal, from—Dr. C. H. Lander (p.), SEPT. 3, 6e
Diesel and fuel—prices reduced (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18c
Empire—surveying methods : proposed inquiry, AUG. 10, 7e
Production (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16b
Russia, purchases from : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Great Britain
Shares—fraud : see ASPINAIL, Joseph
- OKADA, Adm. (Japan)—on naval limitation conference (statement), JULY 30, 12b ; AUG. 1, 10b ; 6, 9c
- O'KEEFE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Menus W.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 10c
- O'KELLY, Mr. Sean T. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Ministry, AUG. 17, 10b
- O'KENNEDY, Canon (Irish Free State)—at Ennis, on Oath of Allegiance, AUG. 30, 10c
- OKEY, Prof. Thomas—on Mr. H. R. Hope-Pinker (l.), AUG. 6, 12b
- OKHTIN, M. (Russia)—diplomatic representative in Mongolia, SEPT. 24, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- OLDBURY—gift of playing field, SEPT. 21, 12d ; 22, 12d (3* 4*)
- OLD Cliftonian Society—dinner, JULY 26, 12d
- OLD Contemptibles' Association — parade ; wreath placed on Cenotaph, AUG. 22, 13b ;
- OLD Contemptibles' League (Mons Club)—message from King, AUG. 24, 13d
- OLD Dudley Art Society—vice presidents, SEPT. 30, 13b
- OLD Etonian Association—house dinners, JULY 8, 17b ; 9, 17c
- " OLD Fashioned Tourist, An "—on quiet hotels (l.), JULY 18, 16
- OLDFIELD, Mr. George C.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- Old Furniture—first number noticed, JULY 4, 11c
- OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11c

OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. (continued) :—

at York, on Prayer-book revision,
SEPT. 30, 13*d*

OLDHAM, Mr. James M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

OLDHAM Brewery Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, AUG. 30, 16*d*

OLDROYD, Sir Mark—death, JULY 6, 18*a*
(18*e*, 3* 4*)

OLD Rugbeian dinner, JULY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*c*
(2* 3* 4*)

OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—report,
SEPT. 28, 22*c*

OLD Tonbridgeans—dinner, JULY 4, 15*b*

"OLD Vic" : see ROYAL Victoria Hall

OLIVEIRA, Don Raoul R. de (Brazil) —
dinner, JULY 23, 15*d*

OLIVER, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 13,
14*c*

OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—address, JULY 9, 17*a*

OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—at Leeds, on func-
tions of National Trust, SEPT. 7, 7*e*

OLIVER, George—suicide, AUG. 6, 12*d* ;
inquest, 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry—complimentary
dinner : arrangements, JULY 11, 8*c* ;
relinquishing command of Atlantic
Fleet, AUG. 13, 6*d* ; (photo.), 16, 14

OLIVER, Dr. James :—
on bleached flour (1.), AUG. 19, 15*c* ; 24,
6*a*
on pure food (1.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*

OLIVER, Mr. John (British Columbia)—re-
signs as Prime Minister, JULY 14, 13*g* ;
15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; to remain in office in
nominal capacity, 20, 15*g* ; AUG. 6, 9*g* ;
death, 19, 9*c* ; Prince of Wales (s.), 20,
10*e* ; funeral, 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;
appreciation : correspondence, 22, 13*f*

OLIVER, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*

OLIVIER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill,
JULY 6, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 9*c* (9*e*,
3* 4*) ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)

on Cecil, Lord—resignation (1.), SEPT.
2, 17*a*

on descent of man (1.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*

on Kenya Colony (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*a* ;
30, 15*d* ; native taxation : mis-
statement : Sir S. Henn (1.), SEPT.
19, 8*c* ; Sir P. Girouard (1.), 24, 6*c*

on Uganda—food crops (1.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*

OLLIS, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*

OLSEN, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG. 9,
12*b*

OLSEN, Lars (Norway)—rewarded for life-
saving, SEPT. 17, 12*e*

OLYMPIC Games (Far Eastern, Shanghai),
SEPT. 5, 5*e*

OLYMPIC Games (International Labour,
Prague), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

OLYMPIC Games (1928)—arrangements,
AUG. 13, 4*d*

Football (Association)—proposed pay-
ment of players for broken time :
International Olympic Commit-
tee's decision, AUG. 13, 4*d* ;—
Amateur Athletic Association :
resolution, SEPT. 26, 5*d* ;—Foot-
ball Association : attitude, AUG.
17, 12*a* ; discussed by Committee,
30, 5*f* ;—International Amateur
Athletic Federation : resolution,
AUG. 16, 6*f* ;—Rugby Football
Union attitude, SEPT. 24, 4*f*

France—credit vote : approved in
Chamber, JULY 5, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; ad-
joined in Senate, 22, 13*c* ; Olym-
pic Committee's decision not to
participate, 22, 6*g*, 13*c* ; 30, 9*e* ;
M. Poincaré's assurance to Com-
mittee : decision to participate,
AUG. 1, 5*g* ;—Coty, M. F. : offers

OLYMPIC Games (1928) :—

France (continued) :—

loan, JULY 25, 4*c* ; accepted, AUG.

1, 5*g* ;—Journal fund : opened,

JULY 29, 6*b* ; progress, AUG. 1, 5*g*

Great Britain—appeal fund : donation,
JULY 26, 5*g* ;—House of Commons
Committee : formed (P.N.), JULY
21, 14*g*

Lawn tennis—professionals : Inter-
national Olympic Committee's
decision, AUG. 13, 4*d*

Winter Sports—French Olympic Com-
mittee's decision, JULY 22, 6*g*

OLYMPUS, Mount—proposed climatic sta-
tion : see under MOUNTAINEERING

OMAGH—war memorial : see under WAR,
The Great—Memorials—Tyrone

O'MALLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—article on Alpine
sports : correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*c* ;
Mr. R. Collins (1.), 11, 15*d*

OMAN, Sir Charles W. C.—receives LL.D.
degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9*f*
at Cambridge, on archæology, JULY 20,
21*c*

O'MARA, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 6, 12*c*

OMMANNEY, Maj. Francis C.—will, JULY 23,
15*d*

OMNIBUSES :—

First in London—Crisp, Mr. J. (1.),
SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Norman, Rev. E.

(1.), SEPT. 21, 15*b* ;—Phillips, Mr.

M. B. (1.), SEPT. 28, 10*d* ;—

Shadwell, Dr. A. (1.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*

"ONE of her friends"—on late Lady Mary
Trefusis (1.), SEPT. 22, 16*d*

"ONE of Sir William Herschel's Four
Grandchildren Still Alive"—on lon-
gevity (1.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*

ONE Hundredth Bank—Kawasaki Bank of
Tokio : see that title

O'NEIL, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on world
rubber supply (statement), AUG. 2, 16*c*

O'NEILL, Mr. Hugh :—

in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY
29, 7*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7*b*

O'NEILL, Mrs. Mary—death, JULY 23, 4*g*

"ONE who sympathizes with the unfor-
tunate Italians"—on Fascist State (1.),
SEPT. 2, 17*b*

ONSLOW, Lord—to preside at meetings of
Army Council in absence of Sir L. W.
Evans, JULY 29, 7*b*

at League of Nations Assembly, on
limitation of armaments, SEPT. 26,
12*a*

at League of Nations Assembly Com-
mittee, on limitation of arma-
ments : arbitration Protocol, SEPT.
15, 12*f* ; 21, 10*d*

at League of Nations Council, on
cruiser *Salamis*, SEPT. 29, 11*c*

on longevity—link with Charles I. (1.),
SEPT. 1, 11*e*

ONTARIO :—

Article ("Progress in Ontario" ; C.N.),
JULY 1, 18*b*

Education : see under CANADA

General election — petitions to un-
seat members for South and West
Bruce : judgment, JULY 19, 13*g*

Grain pool, AUG. 8, 18*c*

Immigration : see under CANADA

Mines — Ferguson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 27,

9*f* ; — McCrae, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22,

14*c* ; — Output : statistics, AUG.,

27, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Timber — policy : Mr. Ferguson's
statement, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)

ONTARIO Pulp and Paper Company, Ltd.—
bonds drawn, AUG. 23, 18*c* ; 30, 18*f* ;

SEPT. 6, 21*d* ; 13, 21*g*

- ONVERWACHT Platinum, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 13, 18f
- ONYON, Eng.-Capt. W.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on naval engineer officers, SEPT. 14, 6e
- OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
- OPEN Door Council — on Factories Bill: circular letter, AUG. 25, 18c
- OPENSHAW, Mr. James—gift of land to Ribchester, AUG. 26, 13b
- OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 2, 21d
- OPERA :—
Bayreuth jubilee festival — arrangements, JULY 19, 19d; — Article ("Wagner problems and theorems"), JULY 30, 8e; — *Götterdämmerung*, JULY 28, 10d; 29, 10c (3* 4*); — *Parsifal*, JULY 22, 12b; 23, 10c (3* 4*); — *Rheingold*, *Das*, JULY 23, 10c; 25, 12c (3* 4*); — *Siegfried*, JULY 26, 12c (9c, 3* 4*); — *Tristan und Isolde*, JULY 20, 14c; 21, 12b 3*, 4*); — *Walküre*, *Die*, JULY 25 12c; 26, 12c (3* 4*)
- Beecham, Sir T.—scheme: outlined, SEPT. 15, 10c
- British National Opera Company—at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JULY 26, 12c; 27, 12d (3* 4*); autumn season: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 10d
- Courtauld, Mrs. S. (l.), JULY 2, 8c
- Doctor Faust* (Busoni), JULY 1, 14b; 2, 10b
- D'Oyly Carte Company — "Outer-London" season, AUG. 15, 8d; three week's season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith: *The Gondoliers*, AUG. 16, 12b; 17, 8a (4*)
- Fidelis* — performed by students of Royal Academy of Music, JULY 14, 12c; performed at Salzburg, AUG. 26, 13e
- Gilbert and Sullivan :—
Germany, in—Bennett, Dr. G. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e; — *Mikado*, *The*: produced as *revue* in Berlin, SEPT. 2, 11b
- Mastersingers, The* — performed by students of Royal Academy of Music, JULY 13, 14c; 14, 12c (3* 4*); performed at Nurnberg, AUG. 2, 8e
- Russian (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, AUG. 29, 8d
- OPERATIONS, illegal — prosecution, SEPT. 13, 9g
- OPERPUT (Russia)—killed by OGPU, JULY 6, 16c
- OPHTHALMIC Congress, International (Scheveningen), JULY 16, 11g; (Oxford), SEPT. 15, 15c; 16, 7c; 17, 12d
- OPIUM traffic :—
Control — Great Britain: report, JULY 22, 13f; 23, 11g (3* 4*); leading article, 26, 15c
- Convention — League of Nations Council: report, SEPT. 5, 10a
- India — report of Fifth Commission presented to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9c
- League of Nations Assembly Fifth Committee — discussed, SEPT. 19, 11d; report, discussed, 21, 9c
- Persia — production: report to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9c
- OPIUM traffic (continued) :—
Possession, illegal — prosecutions, AUG. 12, 12a; 30, 7e
- OPPENHEIM, Mrs. Isabelle—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- OPPENHEIMER, Mr. — claim against heirs of late Herr Oscar Lewy, JULY 16, 4f
- OPPENHEIMER, Prof. Felix — at Vienna, on British art exhibition, SEPT. 9, 12a
- OPSBLUM, Jannie—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 6f
- OPTICAL instruments — spectacles, eye-glasses and monocles: application under safeguarding of industries scheme: inquiry arrangements, SEPT. 27, 12c
- OPTICS — University degrees suggested: Mr. W. B. Barker (s.), SEPT. 17, 12d
- ORANGE Free State :—
Crime — Dewetsdorp Town Hall explosion: see under DEWETSDORP
- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord — death, JULY 1, 19e; inquest, 4, 7d; funeral; memorial service, 5, 18b (19e, 3* 4*); will, AUG. 30, 13c
- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord — delivers up insignia of Order of St. Patrick, JULY 25, 17b
- ORBELL, Norman—accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- ORCHARD Sugar Company—report, AUG. 29, 18e
- ORCHIES — Town Hall: opened; M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 25, 13d; — War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- British Empire, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); AUG. 24, 13a
- Crown of India, JULY 6, 19b
- Companion of Honour, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- Distinguished Service Order — unauthorized wearing: prosecution, AUG. 12, 7g
- Royal Victorian Order, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- St. John of Jerusalem—Bailiff Grand Cross: King holds first investiture of members promoted to rank, JULY 9, 13f, 17a; —Certificate: award, AUG. 1, 7g; —Harefield: ancient chapel: restored and reopened, SEPT. 26, 15d
- St. John of Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital: see under JERUSALEM
- St. Michael and St. George, JUNE 3, 17e; correction, JULY 20, 10c; Duke of York's Australasian tour, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- Thistle—investiture, AUG. 10, 13a
- ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austria—Order of Merit, AUG. 20, 9g
- Egypt—Nile, JULY 6, 13a; 9, 17f; 20, 19e
- France—Legion of Honour, JULY 7, 16e; 20, 19e; 22, 13g; 25, 13g; AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 13a; 11, 9g; SEPT. 28, 17b
- Italy—Crown, AUG. 6, 13g; 13, 13d; 27, 13e
- Japan—Rising Sun, JULY 9, 17f; SEPT. 28, 17b
- Netherlands—Lion, AUG. 31, 9g
- Norway—St. Olaf, JULY 9, 17f; AUG. 27, 13e
- Siam—Crown, SEPT. 10, 7d; —White Elephant, AUG. 1, 9g
- Sweden—Vasa, JULY 20, 19e; AUG. 27, 13e; SEPT. 10, 7d
- Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, SEPT. 10, 7d
- ORDNANCE Survey—annual report, AUG. 25, 6e (and 4*)

- OREGON Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23c
- ORIENTALISTS—international congress (Oxford): arrangements, JULY 16, 10d
- ORIENT Steam Navigation Company — Oxford: see under SHIPPING
- ORIENT Trust—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18f
- O'RIORDAN, Mr. George F.—principal of Battersea Polytechnic, JULY 29, 15f
- ORKNEYS—article ("An Orkney holm"), AUG. 12, 13e
- ORLÉANS Railway—Permanent way: article, SEPT. 3, 12a; Lord Monkswell (l.), 14, 15e
- ORLOFF, Judge (Russia)—stabbed, JULY 2, 11g
- ORLOFF, Mr. Nicolas—pianoforte recital, JULY 1, 14b
- ORLOVSKI, Zimel A.—law case, JULY 29, 4e
- ORME, Rev. James B.—will, JULY 27, 17d
- ORMEROD, Col. G. M.—house burgled, AUG. 11, 7g
- ORMROD, Mr. A. L.—bankruptcy: meeting, SEPT. 20, 16b
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—to undertake Secretaryship of State for Colonies during Mr. L. S. Amery's absence, JULY 15, 9b; chairman of Colonial Medical Research Committee, JULY 19, 8d, 16e; trustee of National Gallery, 22, 14b; presents "Empire Display Week" prizes, AUG. 5, 12g at Criterion Restaurant, on Sierra Leone, JULY 6, 18a at Holborn Restaurant, on Empire agriculture, AUG. 5, 12a at New Princes Restaurant, on Malaya: rubber industry, JULY 23, 9b at Olympia, on advertising; Empire trade, JULY 22, 11a at Stafford, on agriculture, AUG. 1, 7a in Parliament, on:—Ceylon—visiting Commission, JULY 26, 8b Palestine—earthquake, JULY 28, 8b
- ORR, Mr. James P.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
- ORR, Mr. John—on Lancashire potatoes (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- ORR, Most Rev. John—biographical; Bp. of Meath and Primate of Ireland, SEPT. 23, 10b
- ORRIDGE, Pte. Arthur T.—found shot, SEPT. 2, 14d
- ORTON, Maj. Edward C.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- OSAKA—municipality: loan, AUG. 25, 15g
- OSBORN, Prof. H. F. (U.S.A.)—views on evolution quoted (art.), AUG. 15, 6f
- OSBORNE, Mr. C. C.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e
- OSBORNE, Mr. C. H.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13c
- OSBORNE, Mr. Edgar—at Edinburgh, on children's libraries, SEPT. 27, 16b
- OSBORNE, Rev. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Very Rev. James—death, AUG. 4, 12e
- OS-KE Non-Ton—recital, JULY 8, 12c
- OSLO—conference on social and Labour affairs, SEPT. 22, 13f
- OSMAN, John J.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7g
- OSMAN Bey: see under TURKEY—Crime — Murder
- OSMOND, Ernest—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7e
- OSOPPO—Saint Columba: see SAINT Columba
- OSPINA, Gen. Pedro nel (Colombia)—death, JULY 4, 13g
- OSTEND—fishing port to be constructed, SEPT. 23, 9b (9g, 3* 4*);—Stations, passenger and goods: to be constructed, SEPT. 23, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- OSTHEIMER, junr., Mr. Alfred J. (U.S.A.)—first ascents of peaks in Columbia Range, JULY 11, 14c
- OSTROROG, Count Léon—leaves for Continent, JULY 8, 17b
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. G. (Irish Free State)—Government candidate at County Dublin by-election, AUG. 19, 10g; returned, 26, 10g (10e, 3* 4*) in Parliament, on murder of Mr. K. O'Higgins: attitude of Labour Party, JULY 28, 12c; 29, 9e
- OSWALD, Mr. A. G.—on Archbp. Simon of Sudbury (l.), JULY 26, 10d
- OSWALD, Mr. Herbert C.—will, JULY 28, 15d
- OSWELL, Mrs. A. G.—on petrol pumps (l.), JULY 30, 15d
- OSWELL, Mrs. Maria E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- OSWESTRY—electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE;—Freedom: conferred on Dr. R. de la Poer Beresford, SEPT. 24, 7a (7f, 3* 4*);—Medical officer resigns, JULY 5, 13g
- OTAVI Mines and Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 20g
- OTFORD—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- O'TOOLE, Very Rev. Aloysius T.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- OTTAWA—Bishop: see ROPER, Rt. Rev. J. C.;—Poultry congress, world: see under POULTRY
- OTTER (Edward) and Co.—failure: creditors' meeting, AUG. 31, 12f
- OTTLEY, Cdr. Guy F. B.—biographical, JULY 29, 4f
- OTTO, Col. (Russia)—death sentence, AUG. 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- OTTOMAN Bank—meeting, JULY 12, 21f;—Report, JULY 12, 23f; (F.N.), 12, 20d
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—meeting, SEPT. 28, 23a;—Report, SEPT. 17, 18c; 17, 15a;—Turkey: reparations agreement: Lord St. Davids (s.), SEPT. 28, 23a
- OTTON, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- OUDEGEEST, M. (Netherlands)—resigns secretaryship of International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 6, 9f
- OUGH, Mr.—warship models commissioned by Imperial War Museum, JULY 12, 11f
- OULD, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, AUG. 1, 7g
- OUR Dumb Friends League—gala day (Kensington Palace Field): arrangements, JULY 4, 17b; held, 5, 13b
- OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20f
- OUSE—drainage: Bill before Parliament, JULY 29, 7f (3* 4*)
- OUTFITTING trade—training school established at Horseferry-road, SEPT. 16, 8c
- OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e
- OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 19b
- OVERSEAS League—migration bureau formed, JULY 16, 9f
- OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—on the Imperial sense (l.), SEPT. 2, 17b
- OVINGTON, Mr. C. O.—on motor horns at night (l.), JULY 25, 10c
- OWEN, Col. C. S.—appointment, JULY 16, 12g (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
- OWEN, Mr. E.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13b (13d, 4*)
- OWEN, Frederick—accident, SEPT. 22, 16b

OWEN, John E.—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16b

OWEN, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 10, 7g

OWENS, Sir Charles J.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 2, 8a

OWENS, Mary—inquest, JULY 23, 14b

OWLER, Mr. Robert S.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

OWNER-DRIVERS' Club—parking at churches : list being compiled, AUG. 19, 13f

OXFORD—Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B. ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15c ;—St. Giles's Fair, SEPT. 6, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 16 ;—Town Hall : boy rescued from roof, AUG. 25, 13c ; prosecution, 27, 7f

OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 12, 15b

Presentation, non-Party—Lord Reading (statement), JULY 30, 10g ; leading article, 30, 11c

"Speeches"—reviewed, SEPT. 9, 13f
York—to receive freedom, SEPT. 30, 13b

on House of Lords—reform (tel. quoted), JULY 6, 21a

OXFORD Playhouse—repertory week, AUG. 4, 8a ; Mr. J. B. Fagan's season, 16, 8f

OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—43rd Battn., Australian Military Forces affiliated, AUG. 10, 15g

OXFORD University :—

B.C.L. degrees—class list, JULY 6, 18d ; 8, 16e

Boden Professor of Sanskrit—appointment, JULY 2, 7c

Bodleian Library—Shakespeare exhibition : see under SHAKESPEARE

Camden Professor of Ancient History—elected, JULY 11, 11f, 14f

Chemistry, Part 1—pass list, JULY 8, 16e ; class list, 11, 11f

Creweian Oration, JULY 1, 11b

Degrees—conferred, JULY 2, 14b ; 25, 8d ; AUG. 8, 15f ; honorary : conferred, JULY 1, 13a ; 2, 14b

Encania, JULY 1, 11a

English language and literature—final honour school, JULY 27, 16a ; AUG. 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) : 4, 12f

Goldsmiths' Company senior studentships—awards, JULY 29, 14d

"Greats"—final honour school, JULY 30, 12e

Higher School Certificates—examination : report, AUG. 31, 7b ; results, SEPT. 1, 19f

Jesus College—scholarships, SEPT. 20, 16d

Jurisprudence—final honour school, JULY 22, 16d

King's College—studentships awarded, JULY 11, 11f

Law, English—Ball benefaction accepted, JULY 11, 11f

Library—Ball benefaction accepted, JULY 11, 11f

Liddon studentships—election, AUG. 25, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Lincoln College (photo.), JULY 5, 20 :—

Addy, Mr. S. O. (1.), JULY 7, 12c ;

—Buildings, new : fund : appeal :

Rev. E. C. Marchant (1.), JULY 8,

10c ;—Morley, Lord : rooms : Mr.

N. G. Brett-James (1.), JULY 8,

10e ; Dr. R. Gillbard (1.), 9, 10d ;—

Quincentenary : article, JULY 5,

17f

Local examinations—July statistics,

SEPT. 1, 13c

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Magdalen College—New Testament fund : contribution, JULY 9, 16a ;

—Pulpit, outdoor : copy presented to Princeton University, SEPT. 30, 9g

Mathematics—Ball benefaction accepted, JULY 11, 11f ;—Class lists, JULY 4, 16c ;—Moderations : honours list, JULY 13, 9e

Modern history—final honour school : class list, AUG. 13, 12d

Modern languages—honours list, JULY 14, 11c

Natural science—final honour schools, JULY 5, 18b ; 6, 18d ; 7, 18c (18a, 2* 3* 4*)

New College—Rectory Farm, Stanton St. John, purchased, AUG. 6, 15g

Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES

Oriel College—Robinson exhibition, JULY 26, 16e

Philosophy, politics and economics—final honour school, JULY 21, 8g

Physiology—class list, JULY 9, 16a

Prize compositions—recited, JULY 1, 11b

Queen's College—Laming travelling fellows elected, AUG. 15, 13b

Rhodes scholars—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (1.), JULY 26, 15e

Romance languages professors—appointed, JULY 5, 16f

St. John's College—honorary fellow elected, JULY 2, 14b

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions : awards, AUG. 15, 13b ; 25, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Somerville College—Gilchrist scholar, JULY 2, 14b

Spanish—Alfonso XIII. Chair : first appointment, JULY 16, 14a ; 18, 14c (3* 4*) ; temporary appointment ; 29, 14d

Squire scholarships—awards, JULY 8, 16e

Theology—honour school, JULY 15, 9f

Toronto : see under TORONTO University

Wadham College—warden, JULY 12, 16d

Women students—limitation : Miss M. Fry (s.), JULY 2, 14c

Zaharoff travelling scholarship—award, JULY 12, 16d

OXLEY, Mr. E. C. Rice—will, AUG. 6, 13b

OXLEY and Sharp, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 11, 16g (1st 4*)

Oxo, Ltd.—Post Office, Blackfriars : premises : purchase, JULY 20, 13e

OXTED and Limpsfield Players—one-act play competition : award, SEPT. 29, 10b

OYSTERMOUTH Castle—handed to Swansea by Duke of Beaufort, JULY 26, 16d (16a, 2*) ; (photo.), 29, 16

OYSTERS :—

Colchester season—prospects, AUG. 13, 7e ; feast : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 7g ; 8, 14d ; held, 16, 13b ; season opened, 16, 13b

Noise—Clapton, Mrs. E. (1.), SEPT. 30, 11e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15d ;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (1.), SEPT. 30, 15e ;—Whitstable : season : prospects, AUG. 24, 13f (7c, 3* 4*)

OZANNE, Lieut.-Col. H.—estates bursar, Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13c

P

- P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 20*f*;—Report, JULY 1, 23*c*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
- PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
- PACEY, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
- PACHMANN, M. Vladimir de—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
- PACIFIC :—
Exposition, Foreign Trade and Travel (San Francisco) — arrangements, JULY 19, 13*g*
Institute of Pacific Relations—conference (Honolulu), JULY 16, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9*d*
- PACIFIC Islands :—
Labour—trade unions : next conference : decision, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Missionary work—Rev. V. A. Barra-dale (s.), AUG. 19, 13*d*
Peace — proposed treaty between United States and Japan to ensure : discussed at Institute of Pacific Relations conference, JULY 29, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- PACIFIC Cable Board : see under TELE-GRAPHS—Cables
- PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway—United States capitalists : negotiations for purchase : article, JULY 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- PACKMAN, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W. V.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
- PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
- PADDINGTON Steamship Company, Ltd.—claim by German national, JULY 9, 4*g*
- PADDOCK, Councillor—resignation from Bethnal Green Borough Council ; allocation of flat on Lenin Estate : inquiry to be held, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
- PADDON, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W.—report on Indian Stores Department, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
- PAGDEN, Mr. L. K.—on life insurance : effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
- PAGE, Mr. A.—president of Institution of Electrical Engineers, JULY 18, 23*g*
- PAGE, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
on loan in New York (statement), AUG. 25, 15*g*
on South Australia—land development (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- PAGE, Fred—death, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- PAGE, Mr. George—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- PAGE, Mr. Herbert V.—death, AUG. 3, 13*e*; Mr. L. G. W. Gall (l.), 6, 12*c*
- PAGE, Mr. Ivor (U.S.A.)—at Middle Temple, on link with Virginia and Raleigh, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
- PAGE, Mr. L. B.—on silver coinage (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
- PAGE, Mr. Walter W.—law case, JULY 7, 5*c*
- PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*); (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
- PAGEANTS—aerial : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Bexhill, JULY 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Castle Acre Priory, JULY 21, 12*b*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Conway : arrangements, AUG. 8, 13*e*; SEPT. 8, 15*a*; held, 13, 14*d*; (photos.), 12, 16;—Craigmillar Castle (Scottish History), JULY 15, 11*b*;—Eccleshall, AUG. 5, 8*e*;
- PAGEANTS (continued) :—
—Guiseley : festival of St. Oswald, AUG. 8, 13*d*;—Harlech Castle : arrangements, AUG. 17, 8*d*; held, 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 8*a*; (photo.), 18, 14;—Hatfield Park : Tudor Revels : arrangements, JULY 26, 9*e*; private view, AUG. 1, 13*d*; (photo.), 1, 14; Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), 30, 15*c*;—Mount Grace Priory : Carthusian : arrangements, AUG. 1, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 13*e*; held, 2, 10*d*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 14
- PAGET, Sir Arthur—audience of King, JULY 22, 17*a*
- PAGET, Dr. Charles E.—death, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
- PAGET, Jennie R.—murder charge : see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Paget, Richard H.
- PAGET, Mrs. Lucy A. E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- PAGET, Lieut.-Col. Victor F. W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17*g*; (F.N.), 10, 15*b*
- PAIGNTON—parish church : reredos unveiled, AUG. 2, 7*d*
- PAIN, Mr. A. R.—director of Benn Brothers, Ltd., AUG. 20, 15*g*
- PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on surtax on incomes : Labour Party's scheme (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
- PAINES, Mr. A. V.—on origin of Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
- PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—unveils war memorial at Nantes, JULY 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); president of Franco-Rumanian group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, AUG. 29, 9*b*
at Nantes, on peace, JULY 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- PAINTER, Mrs. George — fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
- PAINTS and varnishes :—
Lead—Act : amending Bill : leave to introduce in Commons : refused, JULY 20, 8*b*
Research—Dr. L. A. Jordan (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*e*
- PAISH, Sir George—at Oxford, on world economics ; international trade, AUG. 4, 7*e*
- PAISLEY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- PAKEMAN, Mr. A. E. — on migration of fish (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
- PAKEMAN, Sir John — presentation : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
- PALACE Theatre, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
- PALACHE, Michael and Louis—smuggling charge, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
- PALESTINE :—
Administration — British policy : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d*; — Report : examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, JULY 1, 15*b*; published, 2, 11*g*
Agricultural machinery — exempted from duty, SEPT. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Anglo - Catholic pilgrimage : see ANGLO-Catholic Movement
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art : see under ART
Brigands — hold-up on Nablus-road : sentenced, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Church — Orthodox church at Beisan : foundation-stone laid, AUG. 25, 13*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

PALESTINE (continued):—

- Communists — at Telaviv: attack Jewish student, JULY 5, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Finance—new coinage, JULY 11, 13*g*
- Fires—Haifa, SEPT. 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Government House—new, JULY 21, 13*b*
- Jews:—
- Cohen, Sir R. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- National Home:—
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 1*o*, 9*d*
- Immigration — restrictions, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
- Landau, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d*
- Zionists — conference at Basel, AUG. 30, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*d*; United States delegation: head returning, 8, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*d*; — Executive: composition, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 11*g*
- Religion — changes: new regulation, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Syria and Lebanon — agreement between: text published, AUG. 3, 9*g*
- Women, Mahomedan — disuse of veil: incident in Jaffa, AUG. 22, 10*f*
- PALESTINE Exploration Fund — report, JULY 25, 17*e*
- on Jerusalem — excavations (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*
- PALING, Mr. W.:—
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*; — Miners' silicosis and nystagmus, JULY 15, 9*c*
- PALLADIUM, AUG. 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); 31, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- PALLISTER, Head Deaconess — returns to Sydney, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- PALLOT, Eng.-Capt. E. G. — biographical, SEPT. 26, 7*d*
- PALMEN, Mrs. Caroline E. N.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
- PALMER, Albert—betting charge, JULY 19, 11*g*
- PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edward J., Bp. of Bombay:—
- at Church House, on Church Union in South India, JULY 16, 15*c*
- at Lausanne conference, on Apostolic succession, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- PALMER, Mr. Frederick — Hudson Bay Railway terminal port: report, AUG. 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- PALMER, Maj. Godfrey M. — managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd., JULY 26, 20*g*
- PALMER, Mr. Joe—Recollections of a Boxing Referee: noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*
- PALMER, Mr. Philip—death, AUG. 23, 6*e*
- PALMER, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*g*
- PALMER, Mr. Thomas N. P.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
- PALMER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
- PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd.—contracts placed with, AUG. 15, 10*e*, 16*f*
- PALMES, Rev. Georges—death, AUG. 2, 13*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- PALMSTIERN, Baron (Sweden)—leaving for Sweden, JULY 15, 17*b*; returns to London, SEPT. 26, 15*b*

- PANAGOPOULOS, Maj. (Greece)—leads conspiracy, AUG. 20, 9*d*
- PANAMA:—
- Crime — attempt to storm prison at Buenaventura (fatal), AUG. 17, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- United States, relations with—claim to Sovereignty: our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- PANAMA Canal—coal: price reduced, SEPT. 1, 17*c*;—Traffic statistics, JULY 4, 22*e*; SEPT. 1, 19*c*
- PANAMA Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 22*g*;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20*c*
- PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Company — dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*f*;—Naval oil reserve litigation: payment in settlement, SEPT. 16, 17*e*
- PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—rescue attempt feared, JULY 9, 14*f*; note, AUG. 20, 9*d*
- Revolution—plot by followers: see under GREECE—Revolution
- Trial—M. Zaimis (statement), JULY 14, 13*f*; plans, 23, 11*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- PANGYNGA River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 18, 22*e*; 21, 19*a*, *d*; 23, 18*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
- PAN-GERMAN Union—meeting, SEPT. 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- PANK, Arthur—death, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
- PANKRATZ (Austria)—at Leningrad, on Vienna riots, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
- PANNETT, Mr. Edward C.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- PANORA Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*c*
- PANSHIN (Russia)—shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14*c*
- PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
- PAPANASTASIOU, M. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 18, 9*b*
- PAPANI, Mr. John—fatal accident, JULY 18, 11*a*; inquest, 20, 5*f*; AUG. 12, 7*e*; 23, 7*a*
- PAPAVERINE—exemption from duty: application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
- PAPER, Sgt. Fletcher M.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- PAPER:—
- Pulp—from bamboo: Mr. W. Raitt (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c*
- Wrapping and packing: duty—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Kraft paper: exemption: new Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8*e*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Revenue: statistics, JULY 19, 8*d*
- PAPERMAKERS' Importing Company (U.S.A.)—acquires two Cornish china clay undertakings, AUG. 29, 18*e*
- PAPILLON, Lieut.-Col. Pelham R.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
- PAPUA:—
- Australian Parliament—party of members to visit, JULY 20, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Germans—ban withdrawn, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Goldmining—consignment received at Sydney, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
- Oil—expedition to search for, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
- Property, ex-enemy—sales: statistics, AUG. 18, 9*g*
- Tribes—formerly cannibalistic: competitors in football, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- PAPWORTH, Mr. Jonas—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

PAPWORTH Tuberculosis Colony : see under TUBERCULOSIS

PARAGUAY :—

Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Finance—bonds : tenders, JULY 7, 24*d* ;—Debt : instalment for service, JULY 26, 20*d* (4*) ; AUG. 26, 16*g*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

PARALYSIS—cure of cases by waters from mountain spring at Smeei : report, SEPT. 8, 11*g*

PARANJPYE, Mr. R. P.—on Cambridge Chair of Modern History (1.), JULY 25, 15*e*

PARAVICINI, Mme. (Switzerland)—dinner, JULY 13, 19*d* ; luncheon, 22, 7*b* ; leaves for Switzerland, AUG. 1, 13*b*

PARENT Trust and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 18*a* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*

PARFITT, Mrs., and four children—railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*d*

PARGITER, Mr. David S. (South Africa)—death, AUG. 29, 9*g*

PARHAM, Mr. Nowlson—on hotel tips (1.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*

PARIS :—

Advertising—hoardings : profits taxes increased, SEPT. 17, 9*f* (3* 3*)

American Legion congress : see under UNITED STATES—Servicemen, ex Articles ("The growth of Paris"), AUG. 2, 11*f* ; 3, 11*f*

Bridge, new : see SEINE (river)

British Institute—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11*f* ;—Foundation-stone : laying arrangements, JULY 2, 11*f* ; 5, 16*f* ; Prince of Wales lays (s.), 9, 14*d* ;—Fund : Lord Crewe's appeal, JULY 2, 11*f* ;—Mansion House luncheon, JULY 2, 11*f*

Compas d'Or—article ("A coaching Inn of Paris"), SEPT. 28, 17*e*

Floods : see under FRANCE

Fortifications—article, AUG. 2, 11*f*

Housing (photo.), AUG. 2, 14

Institut d'Art et d'Archéologie — Doucet collection to be housed, AUG. 17, 13*c*

Labour : see under FRANCE

Motors — heavy vehicles ordered to be fitted with device to prevent splashing mud, AUG. 25, 9*g*

Municipality — visitors' book : Sir A. Chamberlain signs, SEPT. 1, 9*c*

Old—photographs exhibited, SEPT. 30, 9*e*

Photographic art exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY

Police — English : taking lessons in, JULY 7, 15*g* ; tests, SEPT. 7, 12*f* ;—Motor transport : proposed purchase, AUG. 25, 10*e* ; credits authorized, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

Railways : see under FRANCE

Riots — Sacco and Vanzetti execution : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders—Italian Communists

St. Severin, Church of — restoration, JULY 29, 12*d* ; (photo.), 30, 14

Sorbonne—exhibition, JULY 9, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Streets — Rue Mallett-Stevens opened, JULY 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Suburbs—article, AUG. 2, 11*f*

PARIS (continued) :—

Telephones — automatic : projected introduction, JULY 5, 15*g* ; — Storm damage, JULY 13, 15*e*

Theatres — Comédie Française : Sir J. Barrie : play selected for performance, JULY 28, 11*g* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Town-planning—article, AUG. 3, 11*f*

Traffic :—

Police control—Elliot, Mr. A. W. M. (1.), JULY 4, 10*d* ;—Jolliffe, Mr. P. (1.), JULY 6, 12*e*

Wheat — customs duty raised, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)

PARISH, Mr. James—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

PARISH Clerks' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*

PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c* ; — Report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)

PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*

PARKER, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f*

PARKER, Mr. Alwyn — on Surrey Commons (1.), JULY 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; SEPT. 24, 6*c*

PARKER, Mr. Edward H. C.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*

PARKER, Mr. Eric :—

on cricket (1.), AUG. 22, 11*e*

on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 1, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

on Surrey Commons (1.), SEPT. 20, 15*e*

PARKER, Rev. F. Talbot — biographical, AUG. 5, 12*f*

PARKER, Brig.-Gen. Robert G. — death, JULY 1, 19*e*

PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on signposts (1.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*

PARKER, Mr. Sydney — assistant general manager of Lloyd's Bank, AUG. 8, 17*g*

PARKES, George A. E.—libel action against Plymouth Brethren, JULY 22, 11*f*

PARKIN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*

PARKIN, late Sir George R. (Canada)—Rev. J. F. Heyes (1.), AUG. 23, 13*e*

PARKINSON, Lieut.-Col. G. W.—Master of Watermen's Company, JULY 11, 11*g*

PARKINSON, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*

PARKINSON, Mrs. Lilian —will, AUG. 27, 13*c*

PARKINSON (F. and A.), Ltd.—Crompton and Co., Ltd. : see that title

PARKINSON and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25*c*

PARKS, Capt. Murray T.—on Transatlantic flights (1.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*

PARKS, Mr. Robert—fatal attack by bull, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

PARKS and open spaces :—

Flowers—review, AUG. 25, 13*f*

Litter — Army training areas, in :

Mr. N. G. L. Child (1.), SEPT. 21, 15*c* ; official statement, 29, 21*b* ;—

Boston, Lord (1.), AUG. 12, 11*e* ;—Broadcast appeals : Lieut.-Col.

W. L. Marsh (1.), AUG. 3, 6*d* ; note, 3, 8*b* ;—Leigh, Lord (1.),

AUG. 26, 15*c* ; — MacLagan, Mr. V. G. (1.), AUG. 10, 15*c* ;—Rowley,

Mr. F. W. (1.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ; — Slack, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 13, 6*c* ;—

Trevor, Maj. H. (1.), AUG. 23, 13*g*

London : see under LONDON

River-side—local authorities' schemes approved, SEPT. 6, 9*b*

Tulips—British-grown : to be planted, AUG. 23, 8*f*

PARLES, Lily R.—betting charge, JULY 12, 5*c* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT :—

Bills, money—certification : list (1911-26), JULY 26, 11*b* ;—Benn, Capt. W. W. (1.), JULY 4, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ;—Cave, Lord (1.), JULY 5, 17*e* ; 26, 15*e* ;—Morgan, Prof. J. H. (add.), JULY 29, 14*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 14, 9*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (1.), JULY 23, 13*e* ; 27, 10*c*

Bills, private members—first readings JULY 1, 8*a* 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 8*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; second readings, 5, 8*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a*, *e* ; 9, 7*f* ; 12, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; third readings, 1, 8*a* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 12, 8*f* ; 13, 8*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; 19, 8*a*, *d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a*, *b* ; 28, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*

Business—questions, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a*, *b* ; (P.N.), 4, 14*g* ; 11, 14*g* ; 18, 14*g* ; 19, 14*g* ; 21, 14*g* ; 26, 14*g* ;—Private Members' time : allocation : Select Committee's decision (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*

Committees, Standing—Chairmen's Panel : see COBB, Sir Cyril

Divisions—lack of quorum incident, JULY 27, 8*b*

Labour Party attitude—Mr. E. Bruce (1.), AUG. 31, 12*f*

Local Legislation Committee—dinner ; work (P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g*

Proceedings—reviewed, JULY 1, 16*b* ; 2, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*), 12*f* ; 5, 16*a* ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 16*a* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 7*f*, 14*e* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 18*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 7*b* (and 12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 7*d*, 12*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*a*, *f* ; 29, 12*b*, *c* ; 30, 6*g*, 10*f*

Scenes, JULY 9, 7*f*

Scottish private legislation—Commissioners appointed, JULY 14, 11*e*

Session—Summer : article, JULY 29, 13*f* ; adjournment, 30, 6*e*, *g*

Title, new—Act : see under GEORGE V., King

PARMINTER, Maj. A.—on founding of Congo Free State (1.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*

PARMOOR, Lord :—

at Swanscombe, on League of Nations : Naval disarmament ; international economic conference, JULY 18, 9*b*

in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board : grants, JULY 19, 8*a* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a* ;—Tithe, JULY 21, 8*a* ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*a*

on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 1, 12*c*

PARNELL, Mr. A. J.—chairman of board of Reedham orphanage, JULY 14, 11*g*

PARNELLS, Ltd.—purchased by Mr. J. Lawrie, JULY 29, 14*c*

PARNIS, Judge (Malta)—Minister for Industry and Commerce, AUG. 16, 9*g*

PARONTHEON, Guilliene—smuggling charge, SEPT. 19, 20*a*

PARR, Lady—reception, JULY 13, 19*d*

PARR, George—drowned, AUG. 18, 12*b*

PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—addresses boys at Waterloo Station leaving for New Zealand, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; to attend launching of *Mauī Pomare* at Dublin dockyards, 20, 11*d*

PARR, Sir James (New Zealand) (continued) :—

at New Zealand Building, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f*

on Samoa—agitation in (statement), JULY 28, 11*c*

PARRACK, Edwin—inquest, AUG. 19, 7*g*

PARRI, Signor (Italy)—aiding Signor Turati's flight charge, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ; sentenced, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)

PARRY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

PARRY, Sir Hubert :—

"Jerusalem" setting—Davies, Sir Walford (1.), AUG. 27, 11*e* ;—Fawcett, Dame M. (1.), AUG. 19, 11*e* ;—Ham, Rev. H. (1.), AUG. 20, 11*d* ;—Ponsonby, Mr. A. (1.), AUG. 16, 15*a*

PARRY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

PARRY-JONES, Maj.—motor accident, AUG. 4, 9*b* ; health, 5, 9*g* ; 11, 9*g*

PARSEE Association of Europe—dinner, JULY 28, 8*f*

PARSONS—law case, JULY 8, 5*a*

PARSONS, Mr. Alexander S. C.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

PARSONS, Sir Charles—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7*e*

PARSONS, Miss Elizabeth—death from burns, SEPT. 2, 14*c*

PARSONS, Emma—betting charge, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

PARSONS, Dr. F. G. :—

at British Association, on anthropology, SEPT. 3, 6*d*

on health in public schools (1.), SEPT. 9, 11*e*

PARSONS, James E.—fatal accident ; inquest, AUG. 15, 7*d*

PARSONS, Sir John H.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*

PARSONS, Miss Rachel—dance, JULY 12, 17*c*

PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company—*Turbinia* : see under SCIENCE Museum

PARTIES, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party :—

Agricultural Committee—meeting, JULY 5, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*g*

Bicton Park meeting, JULY 25, 7*a*

Coal Committee—meeting, JULY 6, 16*g* ; progress (P.N.), 30, 10*f*

Conference : see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations

Douglas Castle meeting, AUG. 29, 15*a*

Economy group—meetings (P.N.), JULY 6, 16*g* ; 8, 14*g* ; 20, 16*g* ; 28, 12*g*

Funds—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*

Group system (P.N.), JULY 14, 14*g*

Hainton Hall meeting, JULY 22, 9*a* ; attendance, 23, 9*g*

Health and Housing Committee—meeting (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g*

Musical Union : see NATIONAL Conservative Musical Union

Pamphlets and leaflets—statistics (P.N.), SEPT. 29, 12*g*

Philip Stott College—special course for Junior Imperial League members, JULY 7, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*)

Policy—Maj. G. M. Kindersley (1.), AUG. 26, 15*c*

Seaside campaign—arrangements (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g*

Socialistic legislation—group formed to oppose (P.N.), JULY 19, 14*g*

Summer School : see *Philip Stott College*, above

PARTIES, political (continued) :—

Cooperative Party :—

Cooperative Wholesale Society — donation, AUG. 15, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)

Labour Party, agreement with : see under *Labour Party*, below

Labour Party :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b

Bridgend meeting — prosecution, AUG. 29, 15e

Capital levy : see under WEALTH

Civil Service Clerical Association — disaffiliation : decision, AUG. 4, 10b

Colour, national—suggestions, AUG. 19, 10e

Committee, Executive — report, SEPT. 24, 7a

Communist Party, relations with—discussion at conference debarred by standing order, JULY 11, 9d ;—East Hull Labour Party : resolution, JULY 14, 11d ;—Jones, Mr. J. (views), SEPT. 27, 9c ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9d ;—Left Wing Movement, National : resolution, SEPT. 26, 14c ;—London Trades Council : disqualification of Communist candidates, AUG. 12, 7c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Miners' Federation : resolution defeated, JULY 29, 9a ;—South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 2, 7c

Conference (Blackpool) — agenda, JULY 11, 9d ; AUG. 19, 10e ; 23, 10e ; leading article, 23, 11b ; arrangements, SEPT. 29, 12g

Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude : Maj. G. M. Kindersley (l.), AUG. 26, 15c

Constitution — new draft : executive's recommendations, AUG. 19, 10e

Cooperative Party, agreement with—divisional areas : opposition, JULY 5, 18a ; 6, 8g (4*) ; 7, 10c ; note, 15, 15f ; quarterly district meetings, 18, 16e ; 25, 11b ; demand for referendum, 18, 16e ;—Ashington Industrial Cooperative Society : resolution rescinded, SEPT. 17, 7g ;—Non-political body, formation of : see ASSOCIATION of Co-operators ;—Roper, Lieut.-Col. S. D. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8a ; — Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : discussed, JULY 14, 9g

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7c

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12b

Leeds—dissension over doctor's appointment, SEPT. 14, 12c

Left Wing Movement, National — conference, SEPT. 26, 14c

Liberal Party, relations with—Harris, Mr. O. (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 9c ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 30, 12e ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12d (3* 4*)

Luncheon, JULY 27, 14g

Meetings, JULY 6, 16g ; 20, 16g ; 27, 14g

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 19, 12e

PARTIES, political :—

Labour Party (continued) :—

Policy—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e ;—Jocelyn, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 4, 10d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 25, 7d ; (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9f ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 4, 9c ; 29, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e

Song ("The Red Flag")—Thurnscoe Urban District Council's decision, JULY 21, 16e (16g, 3* 4*)

Trade unions—cooperation : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 23, 7e

Treasurer—Mr. J. R. MacDonald nominated, AUG. 19, 10e

Union of Post Office Workers—disaffiliated, JULY 9, 7g

Labour Party, Independent—Summer School (Scorton), AUG. 10, 12b

Liberal Party :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b

Edge, Sir W. (s.), JULY 20, 13c

Funds—Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e ;—Lloyd George's, Mr. D. : Duke of Northumberland (s.), AUG. 19, 12e ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b ;—Million Fund : taken over by Organization Committee, JULY 27, 14b (14g, 3* 4*) ;—Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9f

Germany, visit of party to : see under GERMANY—Trade—Industrial districts

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14b

Guest, Capt. F. E. : see GUEST, Capt. F. E.

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7c

Labour movement, attitude to—Sir H. Samuel (s.), JULY 29, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)

Labour Party, attitude to : see under *Labour Party*, above

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9e (8e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 16d ; 20, 13c ; SEPT. 22, 11f

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 18, 9d

Methods—Capt. D. W. Gunston (l.), JULY 29, 8d

Organization—Sir H. Samuel (s.), SEPT. 24, 7b

Policy—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 6e ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 2, 15c ;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 10e ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 29, 14c (14a, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 9e

Rees, Sir B. : see REES, Sir Beddoe Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 20, 13c

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e

Summer Schools—Cambridge, JULY 29, 14c (14a, 3* 4*) ; 30, 7d ; AUG. 1, 7c ; 2, 15c ; 3, 12a ; 4, 12d ; 5, 6e ;—Welsh (Llandrindod Wells), JULY 25, 7c

Sunday meetings—statement, AUG. 4, 12d

Unity (P.N.), JULY 5, 16g

Warkworth—fête, AUG. 11, 10g

Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Women—London : club opened, SEPT. 23, 7f

Propaganda—Mr. J. M. Hughes (l.), AUG. 19, 15e

- PARTIES**, political (continued):—
 Welsh National Party — Summer School and Conference, AUG. 12, 8a
- PARTINGTON** Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g
- PARTNERSHIPS**:—
 Changes, JULY 1, 22g; 2, 18g; 16, 17g; 19, 20d; AUG. 13, 15g; SEPT. 2, 18e
 Dissolved, JULY 2, 21g; 6, 26g; 9, 22g; 13, 22f; 16, 20e; 20, 26g; 23, 22c; 27, 20f; 30, 17e; AUG. 3, 16e; 6, 19b; 10, 17e; 13, 18d; 17, 16e; 20, 17g; 24, 18c; 27, 18g; 31, 16b; SEPT. 3, 18c; 7, 21g; 10, 18c; 14, 17e; 17, 4c; 21, 17e; 24, 18c; 28, 23g
- PARTON**, Ethel—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12e
- PARTRIDGE**, Mrs. Florence—disturbance in church charge, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- PARTRIDGE** shooting—prospects, AUG. 16, 13a; article, SEPT. 1, 11f
- PASCALL**, Alderman—presentation, JULY 20, 9f
- PASCOVA**, Miss Carmen—song recital, JULY 18, 12b
- PASHLEY**, Mr. Robert — on river pollution (1.), AUG. 19, 15d; Wye fisheries (1.), SEPT. 1, 12a
- PASKIN**, Mr. J. J.—private secretary to Lord Lovat, SEPT. 19, 14e
- PASS**, George H.—body found, SEPT. 17, 7g
- PASSCHENDAELE**, battle of — tenth anniversary, AUG. 1, 11f, 12a; map, 1, 11f
- PASSOS e Sousa**, Lieut.-Col. (Portugal) — Vice-President of Council; army officers' attempt to force to appoint Ministers acceptable to Army, AUG. 15, 10g
- PASSPORTS**:—
 Air companies, staff of — Visas for: International Air Traffic Association: resolution, AUG. 19, 9b
 Doggett, Mr. A. (1.), AUG. 10, 15c
 France—supply of false: see under FRANCE—Crime
 Germany — Fairs, autumn: free visas for passports of foreign visitors, AUG. 11, 9g;—Visas for: Sir M. Conway (1.), JULY 6, 17e; question in Parliament, 19, 8d; Mr. E. Petersen (1.), AUG. 2, 6d
 Great Britain and Austria, between—Visas abolished, JULY 2, 11g; 20, 15g
 Irish Free State and Portugal—Visas: announcement, JULY 26, 13g (3* 4*)
 Irregular—prosecution, AUG. 8, 7a
 Visas—Mr. W. Lewenz (1.), JULY 21, 10d
- PASTEUR** Institute—Dr. Appert leaves fortune to, AUG. 20, 9g
- PATCHETT**, Lieut.-Col. James—death, AUG. 1, 12c
- PATEK**, M. (Poland)—leaves for Moscow, JULY 25, 13g; leaves Moscow, AUG. 2, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); conferences with M. Tchitcherin and M. Stomoniakoff, 3, 9c; 4, 9g (3* 4*)
- PATEL**, Mr. V. J. (India) — leaving for Geneva, JULY 16, 15d; attends meeting of Flood Relief Fund Committee, AUG. 6, 9e
 House of Commons — visits; discussion with Speaker on questions of procedure, JULY 16, 15d
- PATENTS** — dating and sealing: inquiry committee's report, AUG. 11, 20a
- PATERSON**, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10f
- PATERSON** and Hughes, Messrs. — New Zealand contract, JULY 8, 13g
- PATEY**, Mme. — portrait by J. J. Shannon presented to Tate Gallery, JULY 26, 14f
- PATIALA** — education: compulsory scheme in force, JULY 6, 15g
- PATMAN**, Mrs. Harriet—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10f
- PATON**, Mr. D. D. — at Cheltenham, on slaughter of animals, SEPT. 14, 7c
- PATON**, Maj. James—will, JULY 11, 19d (3* 4*)
- PATON**, Sir James W.—on artificial silk: manufacture on Lilienfeld process: announcement (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16a
- PATON**, Mr. John:—
 at Scorton, on guaranteed wage scheme, AUG. 10, 12b
- PATRICK** and Company—law case, JULY 13, 5a
- PATTERSON**, Amelia — suspect charge: acquitted, SEPT. 27, 11d
- PATTERSON**, Don Guillermo (Cuba)—leaves London, AUG. 1, 13a
- PATTERSON**, Henry—death from burns, JULY 20, 13g
- PATTERSON**, Rev. Robert S.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- PATTERSON**, Mr. William S.—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 2, 17a
- PATTINSON**, Bruce—drowned, SEPT. 24, 10a
- PATTINSON**, Mr. Edward H. — on motor-boats on Lake Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12d (10d, 3* 4*)
- PATTISON**, Mr. Harold A. — death (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16b; will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- PATTISON**, Mr. Lee—sonata recital, SEPT. 22, 12d (3* 4*)
- PATTISON**, William—acquitted, JULY 1, 7g
- PATTREIQUEx**, Mr. Joseph A.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- PAUL**, Mr. K. T.—on India: rural conditions (evid.), JULY 18, 13f (3* 4*)
- PAUL**, Mr. William F.—gives Stoke Park to Ipswich, JULY 19, 16d
- PAUL**, William G.—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 7g
- PAUL-BONCOUR**, M. (France):—
 at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments; arbitration protocol, SEPT. 26, 12a
 at League of Nations Council, on Press experts' conference resolutions, SEPT. 3, 10c
 in League of Nations committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 10b
- PAULGER**, Gladys — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 23, 6f
- PAULINE**, Mr. Frederick A. (British Columbia)—leaves Southampton, AUG. 22, 13b
- PAULING**, Mr. George—on white footballs (1.), AUG. 10, 11e
- PAULISTA** Railway Company—meeting, JULY 25, 22b
- PAULY** (Poland)—sentenced, JULY 30, 9g
- PAVLOVA**, Mme. Anna—season at Covent Garden Theatre announced, JULY 25, 12b; AUG. 11, 8d; dancing noticed, SEPT. 13, 10d; 14, 8a (3* 4*); 17, 8d
- PAWLE**, Mr. G. S.—on Bagillt lead works (statement), AUG. 25, 6d
- PAWSONS** and Leaf, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 16g
- PAYNE**, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- PAYNE**, Mr. Francis—101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7g
- PAYNE**, Rev. Julius D.—on William the Conqueror (1.), JULY 12, 10e

- PAYNE, Mrs. Wood—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10f
- PEACE—agreements, collective: M. Briand (s.), AUG. 31, 9b; SEPT. 1, 9d; French opinion, 1, 10c;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11a, 12a;—Congress, International Democratic (Würzburg), SEPT. 9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*);—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7f;—Germany: attitude: Herr Stresemann (s.), SEPT. 17, 10b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12d;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JULY 5, 11c; 7, 18c;—Painlevé, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13c (13e, 3* 4*);—Press experts' conference: resolution, AUG. 30, 9c; League of Nations Council: discussed, SEPT. 3, 10c;—Stresemann, Herr (add.), JULY 1, 15b (2* 3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14c;—World League, proposed: Spanish proposal, JULY 13, 15c
- PEACE Society—president, JULY 18, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- PEACHEY, Mr.—law case, SEPT. 8, 5f
- PEACOCK, Miss Eleanor—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- PEACOCK, Mr. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11a
- PEACOCK, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 4, 12e
- PEACOCK, Dr. Pryce—will, JULY 22, 17e
- PEACOCK, Ronald F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16e
- PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 20f
- PEARCE, Fireman—leaving for America, AUG. 13, 7g
- PEARCE, Archibald—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 14, 19e; acquitted, 23, 7d
- PEARCE, Mr. B. W.—on Roman site at Otford (l.), SEPT. 12, 13d
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester: Christ's Hospital—additional accommodation: appeal SEPT. 21, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
at Sion College, on clergy's financial distress, JULY 13, 13d
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 9, 10b; 20, 12d; 26, 10a; (l. quoted), 30, 7a
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edmund C., Bp. of Derby—appointed; biographical, AUG. 10, 10c; correspondence, 17, 12d; consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15d
- PEARCE, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- PEARCE, Mr. Frederick R.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- PEARCE, Sir George F. (Australia)—K.C.V.O., JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); in London, 28, 8f; audience of King, AUG. 11, 13b; sworn of the Privy Council, 11, 13b; farewell address to boy emigrants, 11, 7b; luncheon in honour, 16, 7b; lays wreath on Scottish National War Memorial, 18, 7g
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Empire trade; Australia: immigration; tariff, AUG. 16, 7b (and 3* 4*)
in League of Nations Assembly, on compulsory arbitration, SEPT. 13, 12a
in League of Nations committee, on arbitration in disputes, SEPT. 19, 11d
on immigration of British race (int.), JULY 28, 8f
- PEARCE, Joseph—cruelty to dog charge, JULY 25, 11g
- PEARCE, Dr. Richard—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- PEARL, Harry—unlicensed film exhibition charge, SEPT. 14, 8d (3* 4*)
- PEARS: see under FRUIT
- PEARS, Mr. Steuart—on golf for boys (l.), SEPT. 13, 8c
- PEARSON, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 21, 17e
- PEARSON, Miss Florence M.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- PEARSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21e
- PEARSON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- PEARSON, Heber F.—cruelty to horse charge, AUG. 11, 12b; appeal allowed, SEPT. 17, 12e
- PEARSON, Mr. Henry C.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- PEARSON, Mr. James R.—nominated member of Legislative Council of Fiji, SEPT. 3, 9g
- PEARSON, Miss Jessie L.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- PEARSON, Mr. Joseph F.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- PEARSON, Mr. R. S.—at British Association, on utilization of soft woods, SEPT. 2, 7f
- PEARSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18f; (F.N.), 12, 18b;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20g
- PEAS—grower's losses: instance, SEPT. 13, 9g
- PEASE, Mr. Reginald—death, JULY 19, 19d
- PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—directors and staff: salaries reduced, SEPT. 29, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);—Tees Ironworks: to close two furnaces, AUG. 5, 7g
- PECKHAM, William C. R.—conviction quashed, JULY 12, 5g
- PEDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
- PEDDLING—certificates: appeal against refusal, AUG. 26, 5g
- PEDEN, Prof. (Australia)—chairman of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9e
- PEDESTRIANISM:—
Brighton-London—by man and wife, AUG. 10, 8d
London-Brighton—Surrey Club competition, SEPT. 12, 6e
Nottingham-Birmingham, AUG. 8, 5g
Paris-Strasbourg race, AUG. 1, 10g
Thorpe Bay race, SEPT. 19, 14e
200 mile walk—by man of 83: instance, AUG. 9, 7g
Walking tours (art.), AUG. 9, 13d
- PEDROSA, Senhor Alnes (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- PEEBLES—deputy-lieutenant, JULY 2, 15b;—Freedom: conferred upon Mr. W. Graham, SEPT. 5, 7b
- PEEL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute; Indian accommodation, JULY 28, 8a;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8b (and 3* 4*); 26, 8a
- PEEL, Mr. Horace—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Standard Bank of South Africa, JULY 21, 22a; (F.N.), 21, 19c
- PEEL, Miss Jane—will, JULY 4, 19d
- PEEL, Col. Sidney C.—director of Westminster Bank, JULY 6, 22g
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d
- PEERMAN, Mr. Harold—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- PEERS, Mr. C. R.—on Machelney Abbey (int.), SEPT. 22, 9e
- PEET, Ald. W.—on Whitgift Grammar School, JULY 19, 11d
- PEGGE, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- PEGLER, Mr. Frederick—law case, JULY 22, 5a
- PEGOH, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18c
- PEGRAM, Frederick S.—unlicensed revolver charge, SEPT. 23, 12a
- PEILE, Mr. Frank K.—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
- PEILE, Rev. H. G.—on banns of marriage: publication (l.), JULY 15, 15f

- PEIRA, Dr. Carlos de P. (Brazil)—suicide, AUG. 1, 9g
- PEIRSON, Mr. Edward T.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- PEKING—bandits: see under CHINA;—Heat: see under WEATHER: *China*;—Russian Soviet Embassy: raid on premises adjoining: see under CHINESE Civil war
- PELHAM, Rt. Rev. Herbert S., Bp. of Barrow — at Keswick School, on principle of service, JUNE 26, 9d
- PELHAM, Mr. Victor R.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- PELL, Alfred—will: law case, JULY 27, 5c
- PELLETT, Mr. A. N.—on Sunday motorists (1.), AUG. 10, 15c
- PELMADULA Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 29, 21d
- PELOTAS — municipality: loan (1911): bonds cancelled, JULY 8, 25f
- PELTON, Rev. W. F. — on celebration of private Mass in parish church (1. quoted), AUG. 6, 13e; 17, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- PEMBERTON, Mr. James—will, JULY 7, 11d
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- PEMBERTON-HODGSON, Mr. R. — on owls (1.), AUG. 19, 15e
- PEMBROKE, Arthur—drowned, JULY 6, 10d
- PEMBROKE, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- PEÑA Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 20e
- PENDER, Mr. J. C. Denison — director of National Provincial Bank, JULY 27, 20g
- PENDL, Emanuel (Austria) — death, SEPT. 30, 9f
- PENDO, Chief Officer Vlaic M. — fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12c
- PENFOLD, Daphne—fatal accident, JULY 6, 13g
- PENGELLY, Leslie F. — forgery charge, JULY 21, 5f
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f; — Shares, £1: proposed subdivision, SEPT. 6, 18g
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — capital increase (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18b; meeting: adjourned, 15, 17g; (F.N.), 15, 17a; rights of Preferred and Deferred stocks: *Fairplay* (art. quoted; F.N.), 22, 19d; question to be further considered by counsel (F.N.), 23, 16c
- PENMAN, Mr. Archibald—assistant county medical officer for Herefordshire, AUG. 17, 8e
- PENN, Mr. Ernest G.—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- PENN, William—bust (from Stoke Court): sold, JULY 21, 11e
- PENNEFATHER, Sir J. de F.—in Parliament, on war pensions: administration, JULY 14, 9f
- PENNEY, Mr. Charles — found injured, JULY 18, 11g
- PENNINGTON, Mr. John — biographical, SEPT. 26, 10c
- PENNINGTON, Mrs. R. V.—on destruction of Roman antiquities at Durazzo (1.), JULY 7, 12d
- PENNSYLVANIA Power and Light Company — Philadelphia Electric Company and Public Service Electric and Gas Company of New Jersey amalgamated, SEPT. 19, 19a
- PENNSYLVANIA University — degree conferred on Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach, JULY 5, 13d
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g;—Holtwood Power Company, acquiring, AUG. 20, 15g (15f, 4*)
- PENNY, Ernest E.—accident, SEPT. 5, 7a
- PENRHYN, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 31, 13a
- PENRHYN, Lord—health, AUG. 12, 13a; death, 23, 12d; funeral arrangements, 24, 13a; funeral, 26, 13a; memorial service, 26, 13a
- PENROSE, Brig.-Gen. Cooper—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- PENSIONS:—
Civil List, JULY 19, 11e
Contributory:—
Act — Bill, amending: Ancient Order of Foresters: discussed, AUG. 3, 5g;—Friendly societies, effect on: see FRIENDLY societies: *Finance*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b
Voluntary contributors — National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 16, 7d
Widows — Ancient Order of Foresters: resolution, AUG. 6, 7f
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7c
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX—Superannuation Funds
Old age:—
Means limit — Ancient Order of Foresters: correspondence with Government: result, AUG. 3, 5g;—National Conference of Friendly Societies: executive committee's report, SEPT. 15, 7d; resolution, 16, 7d
65 years—checking of claims, AUG. 19, 7d
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7c
Superannuation funds:—
Perpetuities, rule of law against — effect: departmental committee's report, AUG. 4, 12a; Mr. H. Samuels (1.), SEPT. 3, 12c
War, The Great:—
Committees—group meetings of chairmen: arrangements (P.N.), JULY 19, 14g (3* 4*); Metropolitan area meeting, 20, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); Essex and Hertfordshire, AUG. 1, 7c (7e, 4*); Harrogate: arrangements, 18, 8c; Cardiff: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
Cumberland — status of Carlisle office: County Council's protest, AUG. 4, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 9e; 15, 9d (3* 4*)
Salter, Mr. C. H. (1.), AUG. 20, 12f
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
- PENSIONS, Ministry of—Finance: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 14, 9e; 15, 9d (3* 4*);—Inspector-General: resignation, SEPT. 19, 9g
- PENTEADO, Dr. Heitor—Vice-President of São Paulo, SEPT. 28, 13g
- PENYGHENT—photograph, AUG. 12, 14
- PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—appeal committee: names, SEPT. 24, 13c;—Caravan tours: commenced, JULY 4, 20g
- PEOPLE'S League of Health—certificates: awards, AUG. 10, 13e;—Travelling Scholarship Prize: award, AUG. 10, 13c
- PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, JULY 4, 12b
- PEPPERELL, Frederick A.—acquitted, JULY 1, 13d

- PEPPIN, Rev. G. F. C.—on the shires (1.), SEPT. 24, 6e
- PEPYS, Rev. Charles S.—death, SEPT. 22, 16d
- PEPYS, Samuel :—
Ships, manuscripts concerning —
Clowes, Mr. G. S. L. (p.), JULY 13, 11b ;—Deane, Canon A. (1.), JULY 15, 15d
- PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 26e
- PERCIVAL, Maj.-Gen. Horace—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- PERCY, Lord Eustace—to address delegates to Congress of International Universities' Federation for League of Nations, JULY 25, 17f
at Cambridge, on reading as an opiate, JULY 18, 11b
at Guildhall, on aims of Universities Federation of League of Nations, JULY 26, 9c ; 27, 12e (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on international problems of education, JULY 29, 10d
at Imperial Education Conference on its work, JULY 9, 7g
at London Hospital, on medical education, JULY 1, 13d
at Olympia, on education and commerce, JULY 21, 9a
at Richmond, on education schemes : reply to Mr. Lloyd-George, JULY 20, 9c
at Tunbridge Wells, on education : professional examinations ; leaving age, SEPT. 27, 16b
in Parliament, on :—
Education — local expenditure, JULY 22, 8b ; school-leaving age, 22, 8c ; 27, 9b ; defective children : school buildings, JULY 27, 9b
Libraries, public—committee's report, JULY 27, 9b
Teachers—Carmarthenshire dispute, JULY 27, 9b
- PERCY, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 2, 17d
- PEREIRA, Rev. E.—operation, SEPT. 9, 13a
- PEREZ, Señor Ernesto C. (Argentina)—on plague (1.), AUG. 5, 11e
- PERITCH, M. Ninko (Yugoslavia)—relinquishes Ministry of Education, SEPT. 22, 13f
- PERJURY—prosecutions, JULY 12, 5d ; AUG. 22, 5e
- PERKHUROFF, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—condemned to death, JULY 27, 13c ; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- PERKIN, Mr. W. Hilton — on marketing of fruit (1.), JULY 25, 19d
- PERKINS, Prof. Arthur—D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18b
- PERKINS, Frederick—accident, AUG. 1, 7b
- PERKS, Frank—stops runaway horse, JULY 23, 9g
- PERKS, Mr. Frederic P.—on astronomy (1.), AUG. 12, 15c ; 26, 15c
- PERKINS, Raymond J.—forgery charge, SEPT. 12, 9f
- PERKS, Sir Robert :—
at Bradford, on Methodist Union, JULY 15, 16b ; 16, 9a
at Connaught Rooms, on homœopathy, JULY 23, 14d
- PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 16d ; 24, 15g (4*)
- PEROVICH, Vuvo : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- PEROWNE, Mrs.—luncheon, JULY 19, 17c
- PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford—at Bradford, on unity of churches, JULY 19, 11c (16e, 3* 4*)
- PERREDES, Mr. Gedeon P.—attacked by bull, AUG. 16, 7g
- PERRIN, Dr. H. C.—on Canada : music : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21f
- PERRIN, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- PERRING, Mr. Stanley :—
on biology teaching (1.), SEPT. 26, 8d
on forestry—State (1.), SEPT. 12, 7e
- PERRING, Sir William—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 6, 18d ; 13, 5g
- PERRY, Mr. Albert—found shot, AUG. 13, 7g
- PERRY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- PERRY, Frederick A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12b
- PERRY, Mr. James—on Roman Temple excavated at Harlow (statement), SEPT. 19, 14b
- PERRY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 5, 11c
- PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c
- PERRYCOSTE, Mr. Frank—on Polperro cliffs (1.), SEPT. 5, 12d ; 10, 6d
- PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—leads last contingent of veterans of Expeditionary Force for Paris re-union, SEPT. 12, 11c ; in Paris : welcomed, 17, 9b ; address at American War Cemetery at Suresnes, 19, 11a ; Comité France-Amérique hands gold key, 19, 11a ; addresses convention, 21, 9e (9c, 3* 4*) ; meeting with M. Clemenceau, 24, 9c
London, City of—to be guest at luncheon, SEPT. 10, 13b
- PERSIA :—
Diplomatic service—Persians not permitted to act as honorary agents to foreign Governments, AUG. 31, 9f
Finance—American mission : Dr. Mills-paugh refuses terms of amended contract, JULY 26, 13d ; Prime Minister elected in place, 29, 11b
Government officials—restriction on election to Parliament : Bill passed, JULY 5, 15g ; AUG. 3, 9c
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Justice, Ministry of—reconstruction : opposed, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*)
Mejlis : see *Parliament*, below
Ministry—Members of Parliament : Bill restricting appointments to, JULY 5, 15g ; AUG. 3, 9c
Ministry (Hadayat)—Parliament : opposition to, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*)
Oil—Russians boring at Semnan : Anglo-Persian Oil Company protest, JULY 8, 21c
Opium : see under OPIUM
Parliament (Mejlis)—Ministry (Hadayat) : see *Ministry*, above
Parties, political—Irani Noh (New Persians) party formed, SEPT. 1, 9g
Railway—from Khur Musa to Teheran : survey being made, JULY 7, 24c
Revolt—of tribes in Luristan, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with—anti-Turkish campaign by Persian Press, AUG. 11, 9e ; alleged British influence, 16, 10b ;—Frontier : activity of Simpko's band, AUG. 24, 9c (3* 4*)
- PERTINI, Signor (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 15, 11c ; 16, 9a (3* 4*)
- PERU :—
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Finance—loan (1909) : bonds drawn, JULY 21, 21f, 25e
Independence—anniversary, JULY 28, 11g ; celebrated, 30, 13a

- PERUVIAN Corporation—bonds, mortgage : coupons to be paid, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
- PESCOD, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
- PESTELL, Mr. Joseph E.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- PÉTAÏN, Marshal (France) :—
at Dinant, on Franco-Belgian defences, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
at Strasbourg, on Army re-organization : part of reserve officers, JULY 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
- PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 10*f*
- PETCH and Fermaud, Messrs.—winning design for Bradford Grammar School, JULY 20, 9*d*
- PETERBOROUGH—Bishop : see **BLAGDEN**, Rt. Rev. Cyril M. ;—Cathedral : preservation work : report, JULY 29, 15*d* ; Mr. B. Adams (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b* ; “Friends of Peterborough Cathedral” formed, SEPT. 28, 17*d* ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b* ;—Diocese : Missionary School : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Freedom : conferred on Mrs. L. Clayton, SEPT. 24, 8*b* ;—Narrow Bridge-street : improvement scheme, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
- PETERBOROUGH Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
- PETERBOROUGH War Memorial Hospital—lawn tennis matches in aid, SEPT. 26, 7*a*
- PETERLEITER (Russia)—shot, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- PETERS, Mr. Arthur—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
- PETERS, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
- PETERSEN, Mr. E.—on visas for Germany (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
- PETERSHAM, Lady—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 29, 7*c*
- PETERSON (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; released, 23, 11*b*
- PETERSON, Mr. P. T.—on Public Schools and Boy Scouts (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
- PETERSON, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*g*
- PETFORD (J.) and Sons, Messrs. (New Zealand)—claim by German national against, JULY 9, 4*g*
- PETHERICK, Robert—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
- PETO, Sir Basil :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*
- PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. N. Chamberlain, JULY 29, 13*d*
- PETRI, Mr. Charles L.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
- PETRIE, Sir Flinders :—
on Palestine Museum (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
on rural education (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
- PETRIE, Mr. James—Sheriff Clerk of East Lothian, AUG. 23, 8*e*
- PETRIE, John M.—forgery charge, AUG. 27, 7*f*
- PETROL :—
Aviation—prices, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Price (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*b* ; reduction, 13, 10*f* ; 15, 7*f*
Pumps, roadside—Baker, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c* ;—Bradfield (Berks) Rural District Council : attitude, SEPT. 28, 11*g* ;—Hammold, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f* ;—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c* ; 27, 6*d* ;—Manton, Rev. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d* ;—Oswell, Mrs. A. G. (l.), JULY 30, 15*d* ;—Sinclair, Dr. T. W. (l.), JULY 19, 15*e* ;—Staunton, Mr. S. M. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d* ;—
- PETROL :—
Pumps, roadside (continued) :—
Surbiton Urban District Council : decision, AUG. 5, 13*g* ;—Tuson, Mrs. K. E. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
Synthetic—new process : see under **GERMANY**
- PETTER, Sir Ernest W.—at Olympia, on engineering wage dispute, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
- PETTERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*e* ;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g*
- PETTIT, Miss Ethel—found dead, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
- PETTIT, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
- PETT’S Wood : see under **CHISLEHURST**
- PEWTERERS’ Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- PFÄLZISCHE Bank, Frankfurt-am-Main—claim against, JULY 16, 4*f*
- PFEIFFER, Dr. Fritz (Austria)—mountaineering accident, AUG. 20, 9*g* ; 22, 9*g*
- PFISTER, Prof. (Alsace-Lorraine)—on education : teaching of German (circular), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society—Canada and United States : representatives to tour, AUG. 11, 7*d*
- PHEASANT, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
- PHEASANTS :—
Holland House—Ilchester, Mary Lady (l.), JULY 6, 12*e* ;—Thomas, Miss R. H. (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
- PHELPS, Mr. Leonard—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
- PHILADELPHIA Electric Company—Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, union with : see under **PENNSYLVANIA** Power and Light Company ;—United Gas Improvement Company : merger : preliminary arrangements, SEPT. 27, 19*d* (4*)
- PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B.—on Arabian Peninsula : motor journeys (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- PHILIPPI, Mr. George—infant daughter christened, JULY 25, 17*c*
- PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Administration—future : no change in status : our Washington correspondent’s message, AUG. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Independence movement : article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Businesses, Government-owned—control : article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Chinese—influence : article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Communists—party of students complete course at Moscow, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Conditions—article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Crime and unrest—article, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Labour—sugar industry : strike in Negros, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under **WEATHER**
- PHILIPS (J. and N.), and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
- PHILIPS Lamps, Ltd.—Eindhoven broadcasting station : in charge of programme transmitted to Australia, AUG. 15, 10*b*
- PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—returning to stage : arrangements, AUG. 2, 8*d*
at Deal, on her temporary return to stage, AUG. 19, 12*e*
- PHILIP Stott College : see under **PARTIES**, political—Conservative and Unionist Party
- PHILLIMORE, Lord :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*

- PHILLIMORE, Lord (continued):—
 on Permanent Court of International Justice—optional clause: signature by England (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e
 on prayers for King in new Prayer-book (l.), JULY 14, 15e
 on United States and Great Britain—suggested draft treaty of amity and arbitration (l.), AUG. 16, 11e
- PHILLIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Henry P.—death, JULY 26, 16c; will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—at Wootton, on Liberal Party and next general election, JULY 21, 10e
- PHILLIPS, Mr.—suspended by National Sailors and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Albert E.—theft charge, JULY 29, 9g
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur S.—to join board of Cohen, Weenen and Co. (F.N.), JULY 23, 18b
- PHILLIPS, Mr. David—on coal industry (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b
- PHILLIPS, Mr. E. Cambridge—resigns, SEPT. 9, 7g
- PHILLIPS, Capt. Frederick—will, JULY 14, 16e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. George A.—on Glamorgan inter-valley road scheme (statement), JULY 19, 19e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Hubert—at Cambridge, on industrial peace, AUG. 3, 12a
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. Ida—drink selling charge, SEPT. 21, 8b
- PHILLIPS, Mr. John D.—law case, JULY 7, 13g
- PHILLIPS, John E.—theft charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 12f
- PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—leaving for South Africa, AUG. 11, 13b
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Mandeville B.:—
 on clergy stipends (l.), JULY 12, 10e
 on omnibuses—first in London (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Max—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12d
- PHILLIPS, Capt. P. E.—biographical, AUG. 2, 15c
- PHILLIPS, Dr. Porter—report on Bethlem Hospital quoted, AUG. 9, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Robert—drowned, AUG. 20, 12b
- PHILLIPS, Capt. T. S. V.—biographical, JULY 2, 7g
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—president of Peace Society, JULY 18, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas G.—on William Blake (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
- PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison—on apostolic succession (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Ottawa: assuming duties as Minister, JULY 2, 11g; Canadian Government give dinner in honour (s.), 4, 13d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12d
- PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b; (F.N.), 29, 17b
- PHILLIPS and Sons—law case, JULY 22, 12a (3* 4*)
- PHILLPOTS, Mr. J. S.—“The Psalms Chronologically Arranged” noticed, AUG. 5, 13f
- PHILLPOTS, Mr. Henry S.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- PHILOSOPHY—Rev. W. Crick (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
- PHILP, Mrs. Emma J.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- PHILPOT, Mr. Glyn—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10g
- PHILPOT, Mr. W. R.—mayor of Guildford, SEPT. 28, 16g
- PHILPS, Mr. and Mrs.—motor accident, AUG. 20, 12b
- PHIPPEN, Mr.—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters: juvenile section, AUG. 3, 5g
- PHIPPS, Arthur—unlawful possession charge, JULY 1, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
- PHIPPS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- PHÆBUS Film Company—charges of secret State aid: see under GERMANY—Cinematograph
- PHENIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
- PHENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22e;—Report, JULY 7, 26e
- PHOTOGRAPHY:—
 Aerial—Capt. F. Horley: cloud pictures, JULY 4, 13g; 5, 15g
 Exhibitions:—
 Cameron, late Mrs. J., JULY 8, 12b
 International—Paris, SEPT. 30, 9e;—Warsaw, SEPT. 10, 9g
 London Salon of Photography, SEPT. 14, 12d
 Metropolitan Railway Prize Competition, SEPT. 7, 9e
 Professional Photographers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12d
 Royal Photographic Society, SEPT. 14, 12d
- PHULWARI—riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- PHYSICAL training:—
 Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19e
- Instructors:—
 Institution, proposed national—Carnegie United Kingdom Trust: proposed scheme (l. quoted), JULY 28, 14f; County Councils Association decision, 28, 14f; Cdr. B. T. Coote (l.), AUG. 4, 6a
- International School of Physical Education: see that title
- Lucas-Tooth Institute—display, JULY 15, 10e
- Mumford, Dr. A. A. (p.), SEPT. 3, 6a
- Public schools—Fletcher, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e;—Hill, Mr. M. P. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e; 17, 6a;—Parsons, Mr. F. G. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11e
- Reference Book—issued by Board of Education, SEPT. 30, 7g
- Social workers—special Young Men's Christian Association course, SEPT. 2, 15b
- PHYSICS—Congress, International (Milan), SEPT. 12, 11d; last sitting at Rome, 20, 13g
- PHYSIOLOGY—Dr. C. G. Douglas (p.), SEPT. 3, 6b
- PIBROCH—article (“Classical music of the pipes”), AUG. 27, 6e
- PICCADILLY—changes: article (“House property in Piccadilly”), SEPT. 15, 10e;—Erroll, D. (l.), AUG. 27, 6e;—Motor-omnibuses: diversion: see under LONDON: Traffic;—Name, origin of: Mr. C. Walker (l.), AUG. 22, 6c; Mr. A. V. Paines (l.), 31, 12c;—Relaying: see under LONDON: Traffic
- PICCARDI, Mme. (Switzerland)—killed, AUG. 12, 9e
- PICCARDI, Prof. (Switzerland)—mountain-eering accident, AUG. 12, 9e

- PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18c
- PICKARD, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 16, 15d
- PICKERING, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- PICKERING, Mr. Samuel G.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- PICKERSGILL (William), Ltd.—order for steamer placed with, SEPT. 22, 16b
- PICKERSGILL and Sons—steamers: contract secured, JULY 7, 18e
- PICKFORD, Sir Alfred—at Ely, on Scout movement in public schools, JULY 28, 8g
- PICKLES, Mr. J. W.—at Sheffield, on defects of jury system, SEPT. 28, 7c
- PICKUP, James—importuning charge, SEPT. 30, 7c
- PICKWORTH Church—condition: E. M. Brown (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
- PICTON - TURBERVILLE, Miss — on Dr. Barnardo's Homes girls leaving for Australia (statement), AUG. 1, 7a
- PIDDUCK, Mr. F. B.—on Italian travel (l.), JULY 15, 10d
- PIDGEON, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- PIECK, Herr (Germany) — arrested in Vienna, JULY 20, 16c
- PIERCE, Ald. Edwin—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- PIERCE, Mr. G. W. :—
on owls (l.), AUG. 25, 12e
on spring effects in September (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e
- PIERROTS—leading article, JULY 14, 15d
- PIERSON, Mr. Lewis E. (U.S.A.)—on Russia: suggested United States Chamber of Commerce advisory bureau (l. quoted), JULY 25, 14c; reply to Mr. G. L. Lee (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 12d
- PIÉTRI, M. (France)—on Corsican fires (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 9c
- PIGEONS :—
Carrier—use for mountaineering rescue work: instance, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)
Homing—found in West Kensington, JULY 15, 11g; flight into Crystal Palace, AUG. 25, 7g
Racing — Westminster - Birkenhead, JULY 7, 18g
- PIGGOTT, Capt. Allan—court-martial, SEPT. 15, 14c
- PIGGOTT, Mr. Percy—on “jib” and “gybe” (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
- PIGOTT, Dame Julia—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- PIGOTT, Mr. Mostyn—death, AUG. 27, 12d; memorial service, 31, 13b; funeral, SEPT. 1, 13b
- PIGOTT, Sir Thomas D.—will, AUG. 18, 12e
- PIKE, Leonard R.—betting tax charge, SEPT. 17, 7c
- PIKE, Mr. Oscar B.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- PILCHER, Capt. C. H.—good service pension, AUG. 18, 18d
- PILCHER, Mr. G.—at 1912 Club, on India: administration, JULY 20, 11c; protest meeting in Calcutta, SEPT. 6, 11b
- PILDITCH, Sir Philip :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 5g; 20, 9d; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 4, 10c
on Plymouth as holiday resort (l.), SEPT. 9, 13d
- PILGRIM Fathers—festival (New Kent-road): arrangements, SEPT. 17, 14
- PILGRIMS—dinner, JULY 1, 18c; 14, 11c (3* 4*); 27, 9e
- PILICHOWSKI, Mr. L.—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12b
- PILKINGTON, Mr. C. Vere—joins board of Sotheby and Company, AUG. 5, 6e
- PILKINGTON, Mrs. Martha—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- PILKINGTON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 14, 22e
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Parliament) :—
Parliament — constitutional struggle, SEPT. 21, 9f; 22, 13e (3* 4*)
at Kalisz, on Pilsudski Legionaries' services in The Great War, AUG. 13, 9f (3* 4*)
- PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 23, 15f (15c, 4*); (F.N.), 23, 15c
- PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25g
- PINEDO, Gen. Marchese de (Italy) — Aero Club d' Italia gold medal, JULY 15, 13g; promoted General, AUG. 1, 9g; gold medal of Fédération Aéronautique Internationale presented, 17, 9c
- PINGRIFF, Frank—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
- PINKEY, Aubrey N. A.—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 9d
- PINKERTON, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- PINNER — Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW: *Extension* schemes; — Urban district, conversion into: application: forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11e
- PINNER, Ernest—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 5, 7g
- PINO Company — concession to exploit treasure in ships sunk in 1702 in Vigo Harbour, SEPT. 8, 11g
- PINOLI, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- PINS—Mr. A. H. Riddle (lect.), AUG. 24, 13f
- PINSENT, Mr. H. S.—at Geneva, on proposed International Relief Union, JULY 6, 15c; 7, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
- PINTO, Mr. V. de Sola — “Sir Charles Sedley” noticed, AUG. 5, 13f; reviewed, 12, 15d
- PIPER, Mrs.—railway accident, AUG. 26, 12d
- PIPER, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 12, 19d
- PIPER, Mrs. Irene — police court charge, AUG. 24, 7e
- PIRÆUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway Company — bonds: payment announced, JULY 13, 22g; drawn, SEPT. 16, 20g
- PIRELLI, Signor Alberto (Italy)—president of International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 2, 11c; resigns presidency of National Institute of Exportation, 18, 13b (3* 4*)
on trade problems (s.), JULY 18, 13b (3* 4*)
- PIRRO, Albert (Russia)—exploits as agent of Cheka recalled, JULY 13, 15c; 14, 13c (3* 4*)
- PISA — Leaning Tower: stability: report of commission, AUG. 20, 9d
- PISKUNOFF (former Cossack officer) — death sentence on, JULY 20, 15c
- PITCAIRN Island — postal agency established by New Zealand Government, AUG. 9, 9g
- PITIGER, Louis — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 17, 7e (7c, 3*)
- PITMAN, Capt. G. R. S.—report on elephants in Uganda, AUG. 6, 9a
- PITT-RIVERS, Mr. G. H. L. Fox — “The Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races”: noticed, JULY 27, 15f
- PIUS XI., Pope—contributes to Palestine earthquake relief fund, JULY 19, 14f; receives King Fuad of Egypt, AUG. 8, 13b; receives President of Liberia, 27, 9g; receives Prof. Valdemaras, SEPT.

- PIUS XI., Pope (continued):—
23, 9g; 28, 13g; receives members of American Legion, 29, 11c
Mississippi flood victims — gift for, SEPT. 24, 9f
- PIVOVAROFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14c
- PLACE, Mr. John—on late Herr Bergmann (l. quoted), JULY 11, 19c
- PLAGUE — Argentina: free from: Señor E. C. Perez (l.), AUG. 5, 11e; — Grain from infected ships: question in Parliament, JULY 29, 7b (3* 4*); — Italy: precautionary measures, AUG. 26, 9g; — London, Port of: suspected steamships: question in Parliament, JULY 27, 8b; — Rats, infected: measures at Port of London, JULY 16, 7c; — *Ransholm*: cases among crew, AUG. 10, 9g (3* 4*)
- PLASTERERS' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13d
- PLANET Assurance Company, Ltd. — particulars, AUG. 22, 15g
- PLANT, Mr. G. F.—on the Imperial sense (l.), SEPT. 2, 17b
- PLANT, Mr. George R. L.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 13g
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 16d; (F.N.), 16, 16b
- PLANTS—diseases: Miss N. L. Alcock (p.), SEPT. 6, 7d
- PLASMON, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20c
- PLAS Newydd, Llangollen—offered to town, AUG. 23, 13c
- PLATT, Mr. Harry—health, JULY 30, 13a
- PLATT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- PLATT, Mr. Jonathan — will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- PLATT, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 4, 19d
- PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22c
- PLAY Centres Fund—meeting, AUG. 17, 8e
- PLAYFAIR, Mr. Nigel—theatrical plans, SEPT. 5, 8e; 12, 10d; accident, 13, 14e
- PLAZA Theatre Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 8, 5d; 9, 4e
- PLENDER, Sir William—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)
- PLEVEN, Constable—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12b
- PLIMMER-GOULD, Jack R.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 9d
- PLOWDEN, Miss Edith—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d
- PLUMB, Frederick J.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 26, 8e
- PLUMBING trade—Macdonald, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 21, 11a; —Training: Sir R. Blades (s.), JULY 21, 11a
- PLUMBRIDGE, Miss Charlotte E.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- PLUMER, F.-M. Lord — leaving for Jerusalem, JULY 15, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); unveils Menin Gate of Ypres Memorial (add.), JULY 25, 14a; (photo.), 25, 16; lays foundation-stone of Eton Memorial at Ypres, 25, 16d; (photo.), 26, 18; at Port Said, AUG. 11, 9g; returns to Jerusalem, 12, 10e
at Hotel Cecil, on Central Asian Society, JULY 7, 18b; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
at Mile End-road, on publichouse improvement; Army canteens, JULY 14, 5e
on Ypres Memorial Church Fund—appeal (l.), JULY 30, 15b
- PLUMMER, Dr. Alfred—vice-principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, AUG. 17, 12b
- PLUMMER, Mr. Alfred—on Chartist leaders (l.), AUG. 11, 15d
- PLUMMER, Rev. Charles—death, SEPT. 9, 13c; funeral, 12, 15b
- PLUMMER, Mr. Edwin C.—on astronomy in schools (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
- PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd—dividend, AUG. 4, 17d
- PLUMSTEAD, Mr. H. P.:—
on pilferage of cargo (l.), AUG. 29, 19b
on small boats in squalls (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
- PLUNKET, Lord—leaving for New York, AUG. 12, 13a
- PLUNKET, George: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
- PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Captain, R. A. R.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12c
- PLYMOUTH—civic week opened, JULY 11, 7d; —Publicity scheme: success; proposed extension, AUG. 10, 13d; committee appointed, SEPT. 6, 10d; Sir P. E. Pilditch (l.), 9, 13d
- PLYMOUTH Brethren—Birmingham libel action, JULY 22, 11f
- PNEUMONIA—children: treatment: Mr. H. A. C. Gregory (s.), JULY 8, 11c
- POACHING—prosecution, AUG. 22, 12d
- POCOCK, Mr. G. L.—appointed to Classics Chair, Canterbury College, Christchurch, JULY 8, 16e
- POCOCK, Mr. Hugh—on Empire broadcasting (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
- POEL, Mr. William—on Marlowe and Canterbury (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- POETRY—article ("Good days for poets"), AUG. 3, 13f; —Compton-Rickett, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c; —Music, setting to: see under MUSIC
- POINCARÉ, President (France)—receives Cdr. Byrd, JULY 7, 16e; attends ceremony of interment of body of French Unknown Soldier in Mausoleum at Laeken (s.), 18, 13c; 19, 13c (3* 4*); Ministerial colleagues' tribute: luncheon and gift, 23, 12c; attends performance of *Les Burgraves* in Roman amphitheatre at Saintes, AUG. 9, 9e (9g, 3* 4*); returns to Paris from Sampigny, SEPT. 2, 11g; unveils monument to Chasseurs Alpins (s.), 26, 11b; President of Council-General of Department of the Meuse, 27, 14d
Commercy Municipal Council—message of congratulation, AUG. 30, 9g
Finance—achievement during Ministry, JULY 22, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); M. Caillaux (s.), 25, 13e; tribute at Conseils Généraux, AUG. 24, 9d (3* 4*)
Budget—review, JULY 5, 15a
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—address of welcome, AUG. 26, 9d (and 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under FRANCE
Unknown Soldier's Tomb—lays wreath, AUG. 27, 9d
War, The Great — responsibility: attitude, SEPT. 30, 10a
at Belfort, on League of Nations; security, SEPT. 26, 11b
at Council-General of Meuse, on President Hindenburg's repudiation of Germany's responsibility for the Great War; finance situation; Ministry, SEPT. 27, 14d
at Laeken, on relations with Belgium; peace, JULY 18, 13c; 19, 13c (3* 4*)
at Orchies, on partial destruction by Germans in 1914, JULY 25, 13d

POINCARÉ, President (France) (continued):—
 at Paris, on American entry into the Great War, SEPT. 20, 14*d*
 at St. Mihiel, on entry of Gen. Pershing and Marshal Pétain on September 13, 1918, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
 at Verdun, on French resistance; American Corps' participation in final offensive, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
 in Chamber of Deputies, on minor officials' salaries, JULY 14, 13*d*;
 in Chamber of Deputies Finance Committee, on Budget; war debts to Great Britain and United States, SEPT. 30, 10*b*

POISONING:—

Ice-cream — Somerset villages: death of child: 200 people ill, AUG. 9, 10*b*; 10, 12*b*; bacillus isolated, 11, 12*d*; T. Silva (l.), 12, 15*c*; inquest, 13, 12*d*

POLAND:—

Accidents — explosions, JULY 9, 13*g*; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Agriculture — harvest festival at Spala, AUG. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Army — bomb explosion (fatal), AUG. 27, 9*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Embezzlement: Gen. Zymierski sentenced, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Powder works (Cracow): insane n.c. officer's threat to blow up; incident, SEPT. 12, 11*g*;—Soldiers struck by lightning, AUG. 12, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Churches — Eastern Slav Rite: article, SEPT. 14, 9*b*;—Orthodox: Metropolitan: see DIONYSIUS, Archbp.:—Roman Catholic: sacred portrait of Our Lady of Ostra Brama: see under VILNA

Cinematograph—embargo on German films, JULY 8, 13*c*

Communists — headquarters of Ukrainian organization discovered; arrests, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

Crime:—

Burglaries — gang arrested in Warsaw, JULY 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Murder — of M. Voikoff: Boris Kowarda: contributions received on behalf, JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); sentence confirmed, 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Warsaw—affray at Soviet Legation: Joseph Treikovitch shot, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); 7, 11*d*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*d*

Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Engineering — British mining engineering students: party visiting industrial centres, JULY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Espionage — on behalf of Russia: arrests, AUG. 13, 9*e*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Great Britain, relief debt to: see under FOREIGN Relations

Loan (Stabilization)—negotiations, JULY 4, 23*a*; 7, 22*c*; 8, 21*c*; 26, 20*g*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 10*c*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a* (16*b*, 4*);—Czechowicz, M. (int.), SEPT. 21, 16*c*

Policy — M. Czechowicz (int.), SEPT. 21, 16*c*

POLAND (continued):—

Floods—Galicia, Eastern, SEPT. 2, 11*c*; 3, 9*e* (photo.), 9, 14; losses, 12, 11*g*;—Warsaw, SEPT. 7, 11*d*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Insurance, life—Dr. H. Gruber (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*

Labour—strike of Diskonto Bank employees, SEPT. 22, 13*g*; 28, 13*g*

Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA

Ministry (Pilsudski) — Parliament rejects proposals, SEPT. 21, 9*f*; 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Minorities—article, JULY 20, 15*a*

Navy — *D'Entrecasteaux* (French cruiser) purchased for training ship; renamed, JULY 30, 9*g*

Parliament (Seym)—prorogued, JULY 14, 13*c*;—Session: summoning: protest of Speakers to President, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); reassembled: rejects Government proposals: adjourned, 21, 9*f*; 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Press—Law decree: rejected by Legal Committee of Diet, JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); government's amended version: Parliament rejects, SEPT. 21, 9*f*; 22, 13*e* (3* 4*);—*Natio*: editor arrested, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—*Ryeczpospolita*: member of staff seized and beaten, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—*Swoboda*, *La*: suppressed, AUG. 11, 10*f*

Railways—finance: appropriation for enlarging stations, JULY 27, 20*g*

Rumania, relations with—frontier: attack by bandits on soldiers, JULY 5, 15*g*; Commission missing, SEPT. 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Seym: see *Parliament*, above

Shipping—new company being formed, SEPT. 14, 9*g*

Silesia: see SILESIA

Sugar — crop: loan negotiated in London, JULY 9, 19*d*

Timber—Mr. J. Winning (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*

Trade—export trade: Institute of Exportation to foster, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Imports and exports: statistics for July, AUG. 20, 15*g*;—Textile goods: Australasian importers' contracts with Lodz Mills, JULY 19, 13*g*

Ukrainians—unrest: article, JULY 20, 15*a*

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

White Russian organization *Hromada* —unrest: article, JULY 20, 15*a*

POLAND, Sir Harry—birthday, JULY 9, 17*a*

POLDEN, Mr. E. R.—at New Criterion Restaurant, on Amalgamated Dental Company, AUG. 13, 16*d*

POLE, Sir Felix—leaving for New York, AUG. 30, 13*a*

POLESWORTH Abbey—history, SEPT. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Centenary, 11th—celebrations arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

POLICE:—

Appeals—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*g*, (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 14, 9*a*; second reading, 21, 8*b*; committee, 26, 8*b*; third reading, 27, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*

POLICE (continued):—

- Assaults upon—prosecutions, JULY 12, 11*f*; SEPT. 3, 7*b*
 Bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 7*c*; SEPT. 5, 7*g*; 19, 9*g*
 Bribery, attempted—prosecution, AUG. 13, 7*b*
 Commissioner, Chief—law case, JULY 6, 18*e*
 Criticism of—Mr. H. C. A. Bingley (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
 Dismissal—of sergeant: law case, JULY 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*
 First aid work—tribute at Tower Bridge Police Court, AUG. 15, 12*d*
 French language—acquisition: Mr. L. M. Bown (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
 Fund, National—Council, advisory: constitution: first meeting, JULY 21, 14*f*; secretary, 21, 14*f*
 Hickman, Mr. C. P. (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
 Housing accommodation—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 7*e*
 London, City of—Commissioner's report, 1926, AUG. 6, 13*f*;—Reserve: annual parade: arrangements, AUG. 31, 8*d* (3* 4*); church parade, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Vickers-Dunfee fund: contributions, SEPT. 7, 15*c*;—Snow Hill Station: new building completed, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
 Manchester—first woman doctor appointed, JULY 29, 9*c*
 Metropolitan—Chief Constables: change, AUG. 8, 7*e*;—Magistrates' tribute to constable, AUG. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Secretary: forthcoming change, AUG. 8, 7*e*;—V Division: donation to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, AUG. 16, 7*g*
 Naval ratings, applications to join—Fleet Orders announcement, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
 Obstruction—prosecution, AUG. 11, 7*g*
 Orphanage: see METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage
 Vigilance—correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*c*
 Wandsworth—house siege incident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
 Women—arrest of married couple: magistrate's criticism, SEPT. 23, 7*e*;—Carden, Mrs. M. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
POLICE Federation—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JULY 6, 18*d*
POLIOMYELITIS—Royal Sanitary Institute: discussion, JULY 13, 13*d*
POLITICAL notes, JULY 1, 16*g*; 2, 12*g*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 16*g*; 6, 16*g*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14*g*; 12, 14*g*; 13, 16*g*; 14, 14*g*; 15, 14*g*; 18, 14*g*; 19, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 20, 16*g*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 12*g*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 14*g*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 12*g*; 29, 12*g*; 30, 10*f*; SEPT. 24, 10*g*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 12*g*; 30, 10*g*
POLITICS:—
 Hyde Park meetings—Sir H. Brittain (s.), JULY 25, 16*b*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 Rowdiness—Canning Town: questions in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*b*;—“Slogans”: mentioned in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*b*
 Sunday meetings—Liberal Party: statement, AUG. 4, 12*d*;—Welch, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
 Trade, relations with—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 23, 7*e*
 Williams, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 12, 8*a*

- POLITIS**, M. Nicholas (Greece)—to be appointed Minister at Paris, AUG. 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
 at League of Nations Assembly, on principles of Protocol of 1924, SEPT. 9, 10*d*
 at League of Nations Council, on cruiser *Salamis*, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
 in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on limitation of armaments: arbitration Protocol, SEPT. 15, 12*f*
POLITZER, Eric B.—indecent charge, AUG. 10, 12*c*
POLLACK, Mr. Oscar—death, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
POLLAK—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
POLLAK, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
POLLASTRO (Italian bandit): see under ITALY—Crime—Murders by bandits
POLLITT, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
POLLITT, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—Society of the Chemical Industry gold medal, JULY 11, 12*a*
 at Edinburgh, on nitrogen industry, JULY 11, 12*a*
POLLITT, Mrs. Gwendoline—on women and underground railways (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
POLLITT, Mr. Harry—criminal libel charge, JULY 7, 5*d*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 5*e*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
 at Battersea, on proposed trade union international, AUG. 29, 12*d*
 at Edinburgh, on non-political unions, SEPT. 6, 17*d*; on National Minority Movement, 7, 17*e*; on relations with Russia, 9, 12*d*; on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, 10, 12*c*
POLLITT, Thomas—thrift charge, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
POLLOCK, Mr. (Queensland)—at Longreach, on pastoralists' difficulties, AUG. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich:—
 at Acle, on agriculture (l.), SEPT. 21, 7*e*
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
 at Savoy Hotel, on protection of property, JULY 29, 9*c*
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c*; SEPT. 13, 13*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—health, JULY 9, 17*a*
 “Table Talk of John Selden” (ed.)—noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*; reviewed, 8, 20*e*; correspondence, 12, 10*c*
 on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*d*
POLLOCK, Dr. James (U.S.A.)—leaves for England, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
POLLOK, Rev. Robert—centenary: celebrated, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
POLO:—
 Aldershot—matches played, AUG. 10, 12*e*
 All-Ireland Cup, AUG. 25, 5*f*
 America Cup—Indian Army team: in United States, JULY 20, 7*g*; practice games, 22, 6*g*; 30, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 3*g*; 6, 4*g*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 5*f*; prospects, 9, 5*e*; constitution, 16, 5*d*, 10*c*; 17, 5*f*; practice games, 19, 5*e*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*f*; 27, 4*g*, 12*d*; SEPT. 7, 5*g*; 9, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; United States team: trial matches, JULY 28, 6*g*; constitution, AUG. 9, 5*e*; Mr. F. Roe injured, 9, 5*e* (4*); 12, 5*c*; practice games, 13, 4*g*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; Mr. F. W. C. Guest: position, 19, 5*e*; constitution, 23, 5*d*, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); Mr. T. Hitchcock, jun.: health, 25, 5*f*; practice games, SEPT. 2, 6*d*; 7, 5*g*; 9,

POLO :—

America Cup (continued) :—
 5e; prospects, 10, 5a; first match, 12, 6a (14e, 4*); second match, 15, 12d, 14e; 16, 10f (and 3* 4*);—
 Wales, Prince of: see WALES, Prince of
 Antwerp—matches played, SEPT. 26, 4d; 27, 7f; 28, 5g; 29, 5d; 30, 5e
 Biarritz—matches played, AUG. 15, 5f; 19, 5e; 25, 5f; SEPT. 20, 5c; 27, 7f
 Bordon—matches played, JULY 29, 5g; AUG. 1, 3g; 16, 5d; 18, 6g; 19, 5e; 20, 5f; 26, 6e
 Brioni—matches played, JULY 26, 6e; 30, 5e; AUG. 3, 4g; 4, 4f; 9, 5e (4*); 28, 5f
 Cheltenham—matches played, AUG. 2, 4e; 3, 4g; 4, 4f; 5, 4g; 6, 4g; 8, 5b
 Cirencester tournament, AUG. 9, 5e; 10, 12e; 11, 5d; 12, 5c; 13, 4g; 15, 5f
 Colchester—matches played, JULY 27, 6g; 29, 5g; 30, 5e
 Coronation Cup, JULY 14, 7e
 Deauville—matches played, AUG. 8, 5b; 12, 12e; 15, 5f; 16, 5d; 20, 5f; 23, 5d; 25, 5g (5e, 3* 4*); 29, 6c; 30, 5e; 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 6g
 Fatalities—Quetta, JULY 15, 13g
 Filton—matches played, JULY 6, 6f; 8, 7e; AUG. 2, 4e; 4, 4f; 6, 4g
 Fleet—matches played, JULY 8, 7e; 13, 6g; 15, 6g; 16, 6f; 18, 5g; AUG. 8, 5b
 Folkestone—match played, AUG. 13, 4g
 Handicaps—list, JULY 23, 5g
 Hooton Park—match played, AUG. 15, 5f
 Hungary — club founded, JULY 15, 9g (3* 4*)
 Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 7, 7f; 8, 7e; 11, 6g; 14, 7e; 16, 6f; 18, 5g; 19, 7f; 20, 7g; 21, 7c; 22, 6g; 25, 4d; 26, 6e
 Hurlingham Club—Snagge, Sir H. E. (1.), SEPT. 29, 13e
 Melton Mowbray — matches played, AUG. 16, 5d
 Moreton Morrell — matches played, JULY 26, 6e; 27, 6g; 28, 6g; 29, 5g; 30, 5e; AUG. 1, 3g
 Newmarket—matches played, AUG. 16, 5d
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 14, 7e
 Paris—match played, JULY 8, 7e
 Phoenix Park—matches played, JULY 7, 7f; 20, 7g; AUG. 9, 5e; 10, 12e; 12, 5c; 15, 5f; 25, 5f; SEPT. 8, 5e; 13, 5c; 20, 5c
 Polo Monthly Cup, AUG. 25, 5c; 29, 6c
 Preston Park—match played, JULY 9, 5d
 Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 5, 7c; 7, 7f; 9, 5d; 11, 6g; 14, 7e; 16, 6f; 18, 5f; 19, 7f; 20, 7g; 21, 7c; 23, 5g; 25, 4d; 26, 6e; 28, 6g; 29, 5g; AUG. 1, 3g;—
 Ladies' Gymkhana, JULY 14, 7e
 Regimental tournament, JULY 7, 7f; 11, 6g
 Roehampton—matches played, JULY 7, 7f; 19, 7f; 20, 7g; 21, 7c; 22, 6g; 23, 5g; 25, 4d; 26, 6e; 27, 6g; 28, 6g; 29, 5g; 30, 5e; AUG. 1, 3g;—Pony racing: see under TURF

POLO (continued) :—

Rugby—matches played, AUG. 2, 4e; 3, 4g; 4, 4f; 5, 4g; 6, 4g; 8, 5a; 30, 5e; SEPT. 1, 6g; 2, 4f; 5, 4f; 13, 5c; 14, 5d (3* 4*)
 Stoke D'Abernon — matches played, JULY 20, 7g; 21, 7c; 22, 6g; 23, 5g; 25, 4d; 26, 6e; AUG. 1, 3g; 8, 5b
 Subalterns' Cup, JULY 16, 6f; 18, 5f
 Taunton Vale — matches played, JULY 2, 5c; 20, 7g; 25, 4d; AUG. 16, 5d
 Tidworth—matches played, JULY 29, 5g; 30, 5e
 Toulston—matches played, JULY 26, 6e; 27, 6g; 28, 6g; 29, 5g
 United States — open championship, SEPT. 19, 6e; 12f; 20, 5c; 23, 5e; 24, 4g; 26, 4d; 28, 5g
 Wellington Cup, JULY 8, 7e; 13, 6g; 16, 6f; 18, 5g
 Westchester Cup: see AMERICA Cup, above
 West Gloucester Challenge Cup, JULY 6, 6f; 11, 6g; 13, 6g
 West Somerset tournament, AUG. 16, 5d; 17, 5f; 18, 6g; 22, 4g; 24, 5f; 25, 5f; 26, 6e; 27, 4g; 29, 6c; 30, 5e; SEPT. 1, 6f; 2, 6d; 3, 5e; 5, 4f; 8, 5e; 10, 5a; 12, 14e (4*)
 Worcester Park — matches played, JULY 7, 7f; 9, 5d; 18, 5f; future: controlling syndicate's resolution, JULY 22, 6g
 York—matches played, AUG. 8, 5b; 10, 12e
 POLPERRO — Chapel Cliff preservation fund: Mr. F. Perrycoste (1.), SEPT. 5, 12d; conditional contribution, 10, 6d
 POLYCHRONIADES, M. (Greece)—arrives in Athens from Belgrade, AUG. 26, 9d; Foreign Ministers' statement, 27, 12a
 POLYNESIA — diocese: Bishop's residence: building scheme, JULY 4, 19c
 POMEROY, Mr. Leonard—on greengages (1.), AUG. 24, 6c
 POMPEII: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 PONCET, M. Francois (France) — on cinematograph: quota proposal (statement), AUG. 10, 8d
 PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. :—
 "More English Diaries"—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6a
 "Scottish and Irish Diaries"—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6a
 in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, JULY 12, 8b (and 3* 4*); —
 Foreign policy, JULY 12, 8b (and 3* 4*)
 on Blake and Parry (1.), AUG. 16, 15a
 PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir F.—leaves for Scotland, AUG. 16, 13a; auctions picture by Mr. W. Churchill, SEPT. 12, 15c (15f, 4*); (photo.), 12, 16; leaves Balmoral, 17, 13b
 PONSOT, M. Henri (France) — on Syria: future policy: declaration, JULY 28, 11e
 PONTEFRAC — mayor: missing seal recovered, SEPT. 9, 12e
 PONTIFEX, Mr. E. L. — on stature and colour of Londoners (1.), SEPT. 6, 8e
 PONTIFEX, Mr. R. H.—on traffic in Cornhill (1.), SEPT. 10, 6d
 PONTON, Col. (Canada)—at Bar Association, on restoration of Royal honours, AUG. 26, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
 PONTYPOOL and District Hospital donation from Miners' Welfare Fund, AUG. 26, 7g

PONY racing : see under TURF

POOLE—harbour : ferry rights : law case, JULY 19, 5b

POOLE, Mr. Henry—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10g

POOLE, Mrs. Rachael L.—on noise of aeroplanes (1.), AUG. 22, 6a

POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—meeting, JULY 13, 13d ; grants, 28, 15d ; SEPT. 1, 13d ; 29, 15d

POORE, Reginald W.—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7e

POOR Law :—

Administration—Mr. G. Drage (1.), JULY 20, 12c

Chaplains — Hull : resignation requested by Ministry of Health, AUG. 4, 12f ; 15, 12d

Consolidation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 16, 7b ; amendments agreed in Lords, 26, 8b ; Royal Assent, 30, 6e

Labour Party—Blackpool conference : resolution, AUG. 19, 10e

Reform — Government proposals : County Councils Association : resolution, JULY 28, 14f

Relief :—

Bridgend and Cowbridge — illegal loans : Guardians to be surcharged, SEPT. 2, 10d

Chester-le-Street—appointed guardians : Order continuing in office, JULY 15, 14g ; 21, 8f ; annulment : motion defeated in Commons, 29, 7f ; 30, 6g (4*) ; report for six months, SEPT. 5, 7d ;—Surcharges on ex-Guardians : summonses issued concerning distress warrants, JULY 28, 17g ; issued, AUG. 5, 12c

Coalminers — Ashby-de-la-Zouch : loans : non-payment summons dismissed, AUG. 22, 7g ; amount repaid, 30, 7g ; — Leicestershire : repayment of loans : progress, SEPT. 24, 18d

Durham—Board of Guardians financial position, JULY 5, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Frauds—prosecutions, AUG. 6, 7g

Gateshead—Mr. G. Craighill (s.), SEPT. 2, 14c

Generous — magisterial comment, AUG. 18, 5g

Lanchester—proposed surcharge of guardians, JULY 19, 11c ; 20, 18b (3* 4*) ; inquiry, 21, 8f

Liverpool—scales reduced, SEPT. 29, 9c

Necessitous areas—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 29, 9a

Northumberland, Durham and Cumberland—conference, SEPT. 2, 14c

Prescot Union—inspector's report and Guardians reply, JULY 18, 16b ; question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 15d (3* 4*)

Sheffield Guardians—economy plans, AUG. 18, 12c ; SEPT. 2, 14c

South Shields—position, SEPT. 2, 14c

Southwark—precept, AUG. 30, 12c

Statistics, JULY 28, 5f ; AUG. 25, 8e

West Ham—appointed Guardians : second report, JULY 4, 8d ; proposed extension of period of office (P.N.), 6, 16g ; 14, 14g ; loan defaulters : prosecutions, 21, 5d ; reduced expenditure : particulars, SEPT. 10, 10f ;—Drage, Mr. G. (1.), JULY 20, 12c ;—Lawrence,

Poor Law :—

Relief :—

West Ham (continued) :—

Miss S. (1.), JULY 20, 12c ;—Leading articles, JULY 16, 13c ; SEPT. 10, 11d ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (1.), JULY 23, 8b ;—Parliament : motion defeated, JULY 15, 9c ; 16, 7c (3* 4*)

POPE, Mrs. H. C.—operation, SEPT. 9, 7g (3* 4*)

POPE, Miss Helen—will, JULY 8, 9c

POPE, Mrs. May U.—unlicensed sale of liquor charge, AUG. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

POPE, Mr. Richard A.—will, AUG. 5, 12f

POPOVICH, M. (Yugoslavia)—returning to Athens, SEPT. 2, 11d (3* 4*)

POPULATION :—

Committee, permanent — appointed, SEPT. 5, 10f

Conference, world (Geneva) — held, SEPT. 1, 9f ; 3, 9b ; 5, 10f

Disaster, stricken by—International Relief Union : see that title

Life tables (Registrar-General's) — leading article, SEPT. 22, 15d

Statistics, JULY 30, 12a

PORCELAIN :—

Chinese :—

Eumorphopoulos, M.—presents collection to Greek Government, AUG. 3, 9g

Sale—by Messrs. Christie, JULY 8, 11c

Sales :—

by Messrs. Christie, JULY 1, 13e

by Messrs. Rogers, Chapman, and Thomas, AUG. 4, 13f

by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 11, 12d

PORDAGE, Firemaster Arthur—retirement, JULY 7, 13g

PORK : see under MEAT

PORPOISES—Deal : shoal seen, AUG. 6, 7g

PORTAL, Lady—dinner, JULY 14, 17c

PORTAL, Mr. Melville—address, AUG. 5, 13b

PORTAL, Mrs. Melville—son born, SEPT. 20, 17b

PORTAL, Sir Wyndham—on post-war Brotherhood Federation (1.), JULY 23, 8c

PORTARLINGTON, Lord—fined for motor-car obstruction, AUG. 18, 7g

PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; —Report, JULY 21, 21c

PORTELLA, Cdr. Agblo (Portugal)—Minister of Marine, AUG. 30, 9g

PORTEOUS, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 30, 13c

PORTER, Miss Irene—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7d

PORTER, Patrick—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a ; inquest, 9, 12a

PORTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert :—

on Solomon, Mr. S. J. (tribute), JULY 30, 12d

on Stokes, Prof. A. (1.), SEPT. 26, 14a

PORTER, Mr. Sydney—presents birds to Zoological Society, AUG. 20, 8f

PORTER, Thomas J.—dole fraud charge, SEPT. 5, 7c

PORTLAND, Duke of—at Welbeck Abbey, on coalminers' dispute, 1926 ; agriculture, AUG. 6, 12f

PORTLAND Cement Selling and Distributing Company—formed, JULY 6, 22g

PORT Louis—Corporation loan : bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27g

PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company—report, JULY 12, 23f

PORTO Allegre (City)—finance : bonds cancelled, JULY 25, 24b

PORTO Rico—sugar : crop : statistics, JULY 15, 20c

PORTSMOUTH—diocese, new: hallowing services: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 15*e*; 26, 15*b*;—Freedom: to be conferred on Sir W. Joynson-Hicks and Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; 14, 7*g*;—Recorder, JULY 14, 14*e*;—South Parade Pier Committee: profits allocated to rates, JULY 8, 11*g*;—Vicar appointed, JULY 12, 19*c*

PORTUGAL :—

Accountants, chartered—British firm opens branch, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
 Army—Light Infantry Regiment, 5th: dissolution decreed, AUG. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Revolution: see *Revolution*, below;—Strength reduced, JULY 1, 15*c*
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
 Cattle—destroyed in floods, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
 Crime—bank notes, false: passing: arrests, AUG. 1, 9*g*;—Counterfeit coins found, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
 Electricity—Douro (river) hydro-electric power: see under DOURO (river)
 Finance :—
 Budget—deficit, JULY 7, 22*g*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 Condition, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Loans—bonds cancelled, AUG. 31, 15*g*, 18*g*;—New: need of, JULY 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); negotiations resumed, AUG. 10, 16*g*; Gen. de Cordes (s.), SEPT. 24, 15*e*
 Foreigners—required to have residential certificate, JULY 13, 15*g*; 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 Gaming—to be legalized, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
 Harbours—dues: revision: report of commission, AUG. 27, 18*d*
 Library, National—Director dismissed, AUG. 15, 10*g*
 Ministry—separation of office of President from Prime Minister, JULY 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 Ministry (Carmana)—position, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*); note, AUG. 15, 10*g*; shots fired at Ministers, 15, 10*g*; Foreign Minister requested to resign, 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Council — Vice-President: office created AUG. 15, 10*g*; Lieut.-Col. P. e Sousa relieved from, 29, 9*c*
 Reconstruction—attempt to force Vice-President of Council to nominate Ministers acceptable to army, AUG. 15, 10*g*; postponed, 16, 9*b* (3* 4*); completed, 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*g*
 President: see CARMONA, General
 President, Office of—separation from Prime Minister, JULY 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 Revolution—plots, JULY 7, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); attempted *coup d'Etat*, AUG. 13, 9*e*; shots fired at Ministers; officers implicated to be deported, 15, 10*g*; Cabinet Council approve measures taken for suppression, 16, 9*b* (3* 4*); prisoners deported, SEPT. 21, 10*e*
 Camara, Commandante Filomeno da —nominated Dictator: held prisoner, AUG. 15, 10*g*; deported, 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PORTUGAL (continued) :—

Shipping—rebate on customs dues :—
 Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping—resolution, JULY 6, 11*g*; discussion, AUG. 12, 17*g* (F.N.), 18, 15*c*
 Parliament, British—question in, JULY 13, 8*b*
 Spain, relations with—our Madrid correspondent's message, JULY 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Sugar—duties (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*c*
 Tobacco—lease of State factories: tenders, JULY 20, 27*c*
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 Wine trade — Vila Nova de Gaya: law creating special area, JULY 27, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 POSNETT, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
 POSTLEWAITE, Mr. W. T.—on land drainage (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*
 Post Office :—
 Addresses, regulations concerning — Gillard, Willett, and Company (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
 Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS—Services
 Betting house, registered — in sub-post office: instance, AUG. 3, 7*e*
 Contracts — Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19*e*
 Employees :—
 Postmen — long service: instance, AUG. 16, 15*b* (4*)
 Prosecutions, JULY 1, 10*c*; 20, 11*d*; 26, 11*f*; AUG. 6, 7*g*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 6*b* (4*); 26, 7*d*; 31, 7*g*; SEPT. 8, 9*g*; 14, 12*c*
 Wages — Industrial Court awards: delayed issue: announcements, JULY 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); awards, AUG. 12, 10*e*, 12*b*
 Letters — air mail, acceptance for: Mr. F. D. C. Allen (l.), JULY 7, 12*e*; — Delayed delivery: Mr. W. M. Frames (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
 London — E.1 district: Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson receives deputa-tion, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 Mails :—
 Australia, to—Cooke, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*; — Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*b*
 India, from—delayed, JULY 16, 17*g*
 Pillar box—explosion at Hastings, JULY 19, 11*g*
 Robberies — Bournemouth-London train, SEPT. 5, 7*b*; — Cardiff train: depositions, JULY 7, 5*e*
 Money Orders — telegraphic: pay-ment in Nyasaland: announce-ment, AUG. 11, 9*g*
 Obliterating stamps—Russell, Lady A. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*; — Somerton, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
 Parcels :—
 Cash-on-delivery service — Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
 Fruit — Postmaster-General's an-nouncement, AUG. 10, 7*c*; Dr. J. P. Walker (l.), 12, 15*c*
 Postal orders — smaller: to be issued, AUG. 17, 7*c*; issued SEPT. 16, 7*g*
 Postmarks—Maj. G. W. Redway (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
 Robberies :—
 Bramley, Surrey, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
 Cardiff — Queen-street: see TOWNSHEND, Arthur E.

Post Office :—

Robberies (continued) :—

Westminster—Marshall-street, AUG.
3, 7gSample post — lace and embroidery :
arrangements : notice prepared,
JULY 14, 5dSavings Bank — Blythe-road head-
quarters : current affected by
storm, JULY 13, 18e ; — With-
drawals, amount of : forthcoming
increase (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g ; in-
creased ; new rules, 7, 13b ; Mr.
D. Henderson (l.), 8, 10e ; — Work :
Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : re-
view (statement), AUG. 8, 8e

Sites :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading,
JULY 12, 8f ; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*) ;
in Lords : first reading, 13, 8a ;
second reading, 21, 8b ; re-
commitment, 27, 8b ; report,
28, 8a : third reading, 29, 7a ;
amendments agreed in Com-
mons, 29, 7fBlackfriars river frontage — sale,
JULY 20, 13e ; 21, 10e“Slogans”—Coke, Mr. D. (l.), AUG.
17, 12e ; — Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.),
AUG. 24, 6cStamps — automatic machines : theft
from : prosecution, AUG. 16, 7d
(7b, 3* 4*)

Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS

Telephones : see TELEPHONES

Tube railway — details, JULY 1, 9f
(2* 3* 4*) ; progress, AUG. 23, 8a :
—Work : Sir W. Mitchell-Thom-
son : review (statement), AUG.
8, 8ePost-War Brotherhood Federation — Sir
W. Portal (l.), JULY 23, 8cPotash Syndicate of Germany — bonds,
Seven per Cent. Sterling : drawn, AUG.
22, 15f, 17dPotassium permanganate — exemption
from duty : application, SEPT. 22, 11b

POTATOES :—

Crops — *The Times* special reports
(arts.), I., JULY 11, 15f ; II.,
AUG. 8, 16a ; III., SEPT. 12, 7aDisease — Lancashire : “leaf curl”
epidemic, SEPT. 20, 8c ; Mr. J. Orr
(l.), 22, 10d

Imports — licensing :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b

National Farmers' Union — Lan-
cashire branch : resolution,
SEPT. 26, 9g (3* 4*)

Jersey—export : statistics, JULY 15, 11g

Trials — Ormskirk testing station :
results, AUG. 19, 8dPo THWE : see under BURMA—Crime —
Murder—ChagnotPOTTER, Mr. G. L.—joint manager of
Lloyds Bank City Office, AUG. 8, 17gPOTTER, George A.—fatal accident : in-
quest, SEPT. 19, 14cPOTTER, Mr. Harold—at Sheffield, on some
decisions on Property Acts, SEPT. 29, 7a

POTTER, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 15, 13d

POTTER, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 24, 13d

POTTERTON, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 9, 13c

POTTERY :—

Duties—Finance Bill clause agreed,
JULY 1, 9a ; 19, 9cExhibition—British Institute of In-
dustrial Art, SEPT. 30, 8d (8b,
3* 4*)Trade-marks : see under TRADE-
MARKS : ActPOTTINGER, Capt. E. — on Australia :
British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8d

POTTS, Arthur J.—inquest, AUG. 16, 7g

POTTS, Mr. James—injured, SEPT. 2, 11g
(3* 4*)

POTTS, Mrs. Margaret—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

POULTON, Mr. E.—at Edinburgh, on
Washington Hours Convention, SEPT.
10, 12cPOULTON, Mr. E. L.—on labour disputes :
international levy (s.), AUG. 20, 7b

POULTON, Mrs. Eliza E.—will, JULY 4, 19d

POULTRY :—

Breeding and keeping :—

Moulting—article, JULY 11, 20d

Pullet rearing—article, AUG. 8, 16d

Table poultry—Wye (South-Eastern

Agricultural College) experi-
ments : report (art.), AUG. 1, 16cConference (Harper Adams Agricul-
tural College) — arrangements,
AUG. 8, 7dCongress (Ottawa)—live exhibits to be
shipped in *Ascania*, JULY 8, 9d ;
arrangements, 8, 13g ; held, 28,
11g ; AUG. 15, 15e (9g, 3* 4*) ; —
Alfonso, King : commissions
Spanish delegate to write report,
JULY 11, 20b ; —Articles, JULY 4,
20c ; AUG. 29, 16f ; —Baldwin, Mr.
S. : visits, AUG. 4, 10d ; —Brown,
Mr. E. (statement), JULY 8, 13g ;
—Delegates : dinner at Edmonton,
AUG. 30, 9g ; —Great Britain : ex-
hibits : interest in, AUG. 15, 15c ; —
Leading article, JULY 27, 15d ; —
Wales, Prince of : visits, AUG. 4,
10dNext (1930)—arrangements, JULY
30, 9g ; Mr. Baldwin gives
official invitation to meet in
London, AUG. 4, 10d ; president
and venue, 15, 15cDiseases—research : Capt. T. M. Doyle
(art. quoted), AUG. 22, 6f

Egg laying :—

Article (“Breeding for egg produc-
tion : Tancred's testimony”),
JULY 18, 19dAutumn, in—article (“Essential
factors”), SEPT. 12, 7d

Tests—arrangements, AUG. 29, 16f ;

—Article (“Lines of develop-
ment”), SEPT. 26, 19bUltra violet rays, effect of : see under
LIGHT—Violet raysEpping municipal houses—restrictions,
SEPT. 19, 14cFertilizing value—article (“Poultry on
the land”), JULY 25, 19cGeorge V., King : see under GEORGE V.,
KingHousing—Maj. C. H. Eden (p. quoted),
SEPT. 5, 16cMarketing—displays : note, AUG. 29,
12eOrchards, in—Midland Agricultural
and Dairy College : report, SEPT.
12, 7bSales—of Mayor J. H. Morrison's stud :
announced, AUG. 22, 6e

Shows :—

Birmingham—arrangements, SEPT.
5, 8d (4*)Crystal Palace—arrangements, SEPT.
12, 7dPOUND, Rear-Adm. A. D. P. R.—delegate
to naval limitation conference, JULY
27, 14aPOWELL, Sir Allan—at Hastings, on food :
prices ; preservatives, JULY 16, 9b

POWELL, Dame Annie—will, AUG. 13, 13c

- POWELL, Mr. Frederick N.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
- POWELL, Prof. H. Clark (South Africa)—tour for Empire Marketing Board: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
- POWELL, Mr. Morgan (Canada):—on cinematograph—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
on drama—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
- POWELL, Col. R. M.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
- POWELL, William—fatal accident, JULY 6, 13*g*
- POWELL Duffryn Coal and Iron Company—Blaenau Colliery: closing, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Director elected, SEPT. 23, 17*g*;—Dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*
- POWELL'S Insurance Year-book—1927 edition issued, JULY 13, 22*g* (21*g*, 4*)
- POWER, Mgr. David H.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- POWER, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e*
- POWER, James J.—criminal assault charge, AUG. 4, 7*c*; murder charge: see under MURDERS—Turner
- POWER, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- POWER, Mr. Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
- POWER, Mr. William R.—on capital letters (1.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
- POWER (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
- POWER Conference, World: see under ENGINEERING
- POWER Plant Company, Ltd.—contract for turbine steamers secured, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
- POWIES, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- POWISLAND, Mr. Sydney J.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- POWIS, Lady—health, JULY 1, 19*b*; 28, 15*b*
- POWNALL, Sir Assheton—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 16, 13*a*
- POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on old London buildings: stability (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*
- POWYS, Rev. E. V. R.—on Lord Holland's statue (1.), JULY 19, 15*d*
- POZZUOLI—concessions to:—Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.: see under ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.
- PRAGUE—anti-nicotine congress, international: see under TOBACCO:—Flour and bread production: international conference: see under BREAD:—Health institutions: visited by Sir H. K. Wood, AUG. 12, 9*a*;—Labour: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA;—Loan (1922): bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 17*g*, 19*a*;—Motor exhibition, SEPT. 5, 9*g*;—Northcliffe, late Lord: proposed naming of street after, AUG. 17, 9*g*;—Premonstratensian Abbey of Strahon: to build new gallery for pictures, JULY 13, 15*g*;—Railway, underground: construction: negotiations with American syndicate, AUG. 25, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Rotary International: see ROTARY International;—Telephone service, automatic: subscribers: statistics, SEPT. 17, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- PRATT, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- PRATT, Bernard E. D.—false pretences charge, JULY 4, 21*c*
- PRATT, Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. Frank H.—court-martial, AUG. 5, 6*d*
- PRATT, Mr. Herbert L. (U.S.A.)—leaving for London, JULY 29, 12*e*
- PRATT, Mr. J. H.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders
- PRATTEN, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association (P. N.), JULY 13, 16*g*; returns from tour abroad (int.), SEPT. 13, 11*g*
at British Empire Club, on fiscal policy, JULY 20, 13*f*
at Vernon House, on British films for Australia, JULY 12, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
on immigration (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*; correction, 29, 9*g*
- PRAX, M. Léon (France)—death, JULY 19, 13*g*
- PREEN, Mr. Harvey—on crickets (1.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
- PREFONTAINE, Mr. Albert (Manitoba)—Provincial Secretary, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- PREMCHAND, Mr. Kikabhoy (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9*f*
- PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
- PREMPEH, Nana—sister chosen as Queen Mother: see under ASHANTI
- PRENDERGAST, Dame Emilie R.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
- PRENTICE, George—drowned, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
- PRENTICE, Mrs. Sarah P.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- PRENTICE, Mr. T.—receives gift from King, JULY 19, 16*a*
- PRESBYTERIAN Church—Fotheringham, Mr. J. K. (1.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*;—Mathe-son, Rev. D. (1.), AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Pastoral changes, AUG. 4, 13*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*
- PRESCOTT, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- PRESDEE, Herbert—appeal, JULY 29, 4*c*
- PRESS:—Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*; 7, 13*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Conference, international (London)—held, JULY 5, 11*c*; delegates entertained by British Section, International Association of Journalists, 6, 18*a*; money requisitioned by German Government in war time: restored, 7, 13*c*; delegates entertained by Sir R. Blades, 7, 13*c*; *The Times* luncheon, 8, 11*g*; wreath placed on Cenotaph, 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Forum Club dinner, 13, 11*b*; dinner, 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Conference, international—summoned by League of Nations: Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 6, 18*a*; held, AUG. 25, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*
- Report—read at League of Nations Council: discussed, SEPT. 3, 10*c*; discussed in League Assembly Committee, 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*
- Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
- Hangman, ex — contributions: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*c*
- Journalists—M. P. de Cassagnac (s.), JULY 13, 11*b*
- Journalism — schools: postal courses: Institute of Journalists' conference: resolution, AUG. 31, 13*e*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*
- Latin — congress (Madrid), JULY 5, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 18*e*; 7, 15*g*
- Lima, M. M. (s.), JULY 7, 13*c*
- News — property rights: protection: Conference of Press experts: resolutions, AUG. 27, 9*d*

PRESS (continued):—

Newspapers — amalgamations: Mr. C. Igglesden (add.), AUG. 30, 12d; — Imprint, without: prosecutions, JULY 16, 4g

Power of — correspondence, AUG. 3, 11e; — Lathan, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 28, 9d

Provincial:—

Canada — visit of representatives to, AUG. 3, 8f; at Quebec, 15, 9b; in Ottawa, 19, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); 20, 10e; at Winnipeg: entertained, 22, 9g; sail for Liverpool, SEPT. 10, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Publicity — Lord Riddell (s.), JULY 29, 10d

Reporters—police obstruction charge: see RAE, Norman

PRESS, Frederick—accident, SEPT. 9, 7g (7c, 3* 4*)

PRESS Artists' Association — Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

PRESS Association, Ltd. — Mr. R. C. Armstrong: retirement; presentation, AUG. 31, 13f

PRESTES, Senhor Julio (Brazil) — assumes Presidency of São Paulo, JULY 16, 11g

PRESTON — Fuad, King: visit: see under FUAD, King

PRESTON, Mr. Murray—will, AUG. 30, 13c

PRESTON, Mr. W. T. B. (Canada) — writ issued against, SEPT. 17, 9g

PRETTY, Miss Gwyneth—will, JULY 30, 13c

PRETTY, Mrs. Reginald — motor accident, AUG. 31, 12e; death, SEPT. 5, 12b

PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. — on agricultural policy (l.), JULY 28, 17a

PRICE, Mr.—at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9f

PRICE, Maj. C. W. M. — in Parliament, on Pembroke Dockyard, JULY 30, 6f

PRICE, Dr. David — on certification of insane (l.), JULY 12, 15e

PRICE, Councillor E. — at Stepney, on municipal employees' wages, AUG. 5, 12c

PRICE, Emily—accident, AUG. 8, 7a

PRICE, Mrs. Fanny H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

PRICE, Mr. Harry — director of National Laboratory of Psychical Research, JULY 13, 14c

PRICE, Harry — fatal accident, JULY 18, 11g

PRICE, Maj. James N.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

PRICE, Sir John F.—will, AUG. 29, 13b

PRICE, Capt. R. K. — appreciation correspondence, JULY 25, 6g

PRICE, Mr. Sydney—will, AUG. 1, 15c

PRICE, Col. T. R. C. — received by Prince of Wales, JULY 19, 17b

PRICE, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 12, 19d

PRICES:—

Index numbers—leading article, AUG. 13, 11b

Wholesale — index number for June, JULY 1, 23b; for July, AUG. 1, 17d; for August, SEPT. 1, 16d; 17, 15g; (F.N.), 23, 16c

PRICHARD, Mr. Caradoc—crowned at Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 3, 13d

PRICHARD, Mr. Herbert W. — Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, AUG. 1, 9g

PRICKETT, Mr. Arthur T.—death, SEPT. 1, 7g

PRIDEAUX, Ven. W. A. — archdeacon of Walvis Bay, SEPT. 9, 13b

PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Rev. E. S. — on Cheney Downs (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c

PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—“ Thomas Love Peacock,” JULY 8, 20f

PRIESTMAN, Mr. William D.—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 2, 11e

PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 21b

PRIMROSE League — Lord Titchfield: message, SEPT. 13, 17b

PRINCE, Mr. A. E.—death, SEPT. 12, 15f (15c, 4*)

PRINCE, Miss Margaret V.—will, JULY 27, 17d

PRINCE Edward Island:—

Fertility—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 18, 10g

General election—result, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)

Ministry (Saunders) — composition, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)

PRINCE Imperial—death recalled: Brig.-Gen. W. F. D. Cochrane (l.), AUG. 6, 6d

PRINCE Line—report (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20d

PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—golf matches in aid, JULY 23, 6f; — Lawn tennis tournament in aid, JULY 7, 6g (2* 3* 4*)

PRINCE of Wales's Sea Training Hostel, Limehouse—extension: opened, JULY 21, 8f

PRINCE of Wales Theatre, AUG. 4, 8e; 15, 8d

PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment

PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel: see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Centre

PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Girls, Addlestone — Commemoration Day: new organ dedicated, JULY 21, 16b

PRINCESS Royal—lunches with Lady Londesborough, JULY 7, 19b; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 17b; at Mar Lodge, AUG. 5, 13a; entertains Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, 15, 13b

PRINCE'S Theatre, SEPT. 29, 10c; 30, 8c (3* 4*)

PRINCETON University—Magdalen College, Oxford University: copy of outdoor pulpit presented, SEPT. 30, 9g

PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—Henry, Prince (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 13a; — Stewards' luncheon, SEPT. 16, 13a

PRINTING:—

Capital letters—Eland, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e; — Leading article, AUG. 5, 11d; — Power, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 10, 15c

Greek types—exhibition: see under BRITISH Museum

Sheffield City Council—to establish municipal plant, JULY 12, 9b; honorary controller appointed, AUG. 5, 12d (4*)

Technical Board—London students' prize distribution, SEPT. 17, 13c

Trade—foreign competition: Sir R. Blades (s.), JULY 6, 13d

PRITCHARD, Dr.—flax process, AUG. 22, 6e

PRITCHARD, Mr. Edward C.—death, AUG. 23, 12e

PRITCHARD, Mr. Edward W.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 20, 13a

PRITCHARD, Rev. F. H.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union and Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9b (3* 4*)

PRITCHARD, John S.—drunk while driving motor charge, AUG. 26, 5f

PRITCHARDS Restaurants—dividend, JULY 18, 23c

PRIVY Council—Judicial Committee: see under LAW; — Uniform: changes, AUG. 24, 13b

PROBERT, Edward—accident, AUG. 8, 7a

PROCOPE, Dr. Hjalmar—receives degree of Abo University; death, SEPT. 26, 11g
 PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—at Carlisle, on railways: general strike: reinstatements, JULY 7, 10d
 PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, AUG. 8, 7c
 PROFESSIONAL Photographers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
 PROFITS—*Economist*: quarterly review (F.N.), JULY 25, 20e
 PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17g

PROPERTY :—

Acts—Mr. H. Potter (p.), SEPT. 29, 7b
 Air dangers—Rev. W. Crick (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9c
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9c
 Coalmining areas, subsidence in—Commission, Royal: second (final) report, JULY 11, 9c;—SCOTLAND: see under SCOTLAND
 Law—intestacy: Mr. D. G. Moore (s.), SEPT. 28, 7c
 Leasehold—business premises :—
 Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 13f; 6, 18d; 7, 5; 8, 8g (and 16e, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 5g; 15, 5e; 20, 9d; 21, 12c (3* 4*); 22, 9e; 27, 9e;—Challen, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 19, 10d;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9d;—Law Society: discussion, JULY 9, 11f;—National Labour Housing Association: resolution, SEPT. 5, 12e (4*);—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10c;—Town Tenants' League (l.), JULY 1, 12d
 Manorial rights—Clitheroe: see under CLITHEROE
 Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), JULY 29, 9c

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales :—
 Abbotsfield House—announced, SEPT. 27, 5f
 Abbotsley, Hunts—sold, AUG. 19, 8e
 Aldeburgh—West Hill: announced, JULY 11, 7e
 Air-sign rent—Haslemere: particulars, AUG. 24, 8e
 Argoed House, Monmouth, announced, AUG. 24, 8e; 30, 8e
 Arretton Manor—announced, JULY 25, 24a; AUG. 1, 6g; 6, 15g; bought in, 8, 19c
 Arundel House, Arundel-street—announced, JULY 12, 23g
 Ashwell Manor, Penn—announced, JULY 16, 20g
 Avisford Park—sold, SEPT. 16, 8e
 Ayot St. Lawrence—sold, JULY 29, 10e
 Ballikenrain, Strathendrick—announced, AUG. 17, 18g
 Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill—announced, AUG. 3, 8e
 Batenhale Park—announced, AUG. 15, 8e
 Belle Sauvage, La—freeholds: announced, JULY 1, 10d
 Belmont Hall: see that title
 Bembridge—The Lodge: announced, AUG. 23, 6g
 Berkshire Downs stud farm and training establishment—announced, AUG. 9, 8e
 Bexhill-on-Sea—freeholds: announced, AUG. 4, 5g; 9, 8e
 Bilton Hall—sold, JULY 4, 20f
 Binsted Park—further portions announced, AUG. 22, 16g

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Blakeney Old Rectory—announced, SEPT. 13, 21f
 Blakesware—announced, SEPT. 7, 6g
 Boar's Hill: see *Foxcombe*, below
 Boldshaves, Woodchurch—announced, AUG. 12, 8e; 17, 18j
 Boughton Hall—announced, JULY 19, 12d; sold, AUG. 18, 18d
 Bradfield, Bury St. Edmund's—announced, JULY 8, 25e; AUG. 6, 15g
 Brasted—land: announced, AUG. 8, 19c
 Bromsgrove—acres: sold, AUG. 20, 8a
 Brook Lodge, Holmwood, AUG. 24, 8e
 Brownsea Island and Castle—announced, AUG. 5, 8c; sold, 18, 18d
 Bunker's Hill Farm—sold, SEPT. 23, 12d
 Buriton—withdrawn, JULY 16, 20g
 Busbridge Hall—sold, JULY 16, 20g
 Bushey—building land: sold, AUG. 12, 8e
 Canewdon—announced, AUG. 11, 8e
 Cassiobury Park—land: sold, AUG. 12, 8e
 Cathanger House, Fivehead—sold, AUG. 27, 12e
 Cefnfaes—announced, SEPT. 3, 18g
 Chaffcombe—sold, SEPT. 15, 20g
 Charing Cross (Spring-gardens)—site: announced, JULY 11, 7e
 Cheam—lots: announced, JULY 26, 12e
 Chelsea—freehold ground-rents: announced, AUG. 9, 8e; sold, 12, 8e
 Chester-square—No. 15: sold, AUG. 12, 8e
 Chetwode Priory—announced, JULY 23, 10e
 Cheylesmore Lodge, North Berwick—announced, AUG. 31, 8e; SEPT. 22, 7e
 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea—freehold land: announced, AUG. 26, 8e
 Chiswick—Crown and Anchor Hotel: announced, AUG. 9, 8e
 Church Army—Kilburn freehold, SEPT. 7, 6g
 Clapham Park—freehold: announced, AUG. 26, 8e
 Clerkenwell-road—Old Sessions House: announced, AUG. 20, 8a
 Cobrey, Walford—announced, AUG. 23, 6g
 Collington Manor, Bexhill, AUG. 26, 8e
 Combe, Nettlecombe—sold, JULY 28, 10e
 Copthorne—acres: announced, AUG. 25, 6g
 Cosgrove Hall, Wolverton—announced, JULY 11, 7e
 Courtlands House—announced, JULY 13, 10e
 Court Theatre, Brighton—sold, AUG. 20, 8a
 Creek House, Bray—announced, AUG. 29, 8e
 Crowsley Park, near Harpsden—announced, AUG. 31, 8e
 Crow's Nest, Weybridge—sold, AUG. 11, 8e
 Cudham—acres: sold, JULY 11, 7e
 Culloden House, near Inverness—announced, AUG. 31, 8e; SEPT. 22, 7e

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Culmer Hanger—announced : map,
AUG. 20, 7*f*, 8*a*
Ddewr, Radnorshire—sold, AUG. 18,
8*e*
Deddington House, near Banbury—
sold, AUG. 18, 18*d*
Devonia, St. Margaret's Bay—an-
nounced, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Downes—sold, JULY 11, 7*e*
Draydon—announced, SEPT. 19, 20*b*
Eaglesham—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Eastchurch—freeholds : announced,
AUG. 10, 8*e*
Eastgate House, Lincoln—sold, AUG.
29, 8*e*
Eaton-place, 80—announced, AUG.
26, 8*e*
Elderfield, Otterbourne—sold, AUG.
9, 8*e*
Endcliff—announced, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Erreys Farm, Hurstmonceaux—an-
nounced, AUG. 18, 18*d* ; 22, 16*g*
Esher—land and residences sold,
AUG. 6, 15*g*
Fair Oak Park—announced, AUG. 9,
8*e*
Farms—note, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Fibbenes Farm, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Finehampstead — The Close : an-
nounced, AUG. 29, 8*d* ; sold,
SEPT. 12, 20*c*
Fingalton—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Finest Cottage—sold, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Foss House Farm, Cornbrough—an-
nounced, AUG. 29, 8*e*
Foxcombe, Boar's Hill—sold to
syndicate, SEPT. 6, 14*d* ; 10, 12*a*
Frimley Hall—sold, JULY 21, 10*e*
Galley Dean, Stock—announced,
JULY 20, 14*d*
Glebe House, Warminster—an-
nounced, AUG. 8, 19*c* ; 24, 8*e*
Gosberton farms—announced, SEPT.
9, 18*e*
Gospel Oak — Lord Mansfield's
houses, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Grange Court, Chigwell—announced,
JULY 28, 10*e*
Grayswood — acres : announced,
AUG. 20, 7*f*, 8*g*
Great Gransden—announced, SEPT.
24, 18*d*
Great Postland—announced, SEPT.
20, 19*e*
Groves Farm, Sheppey—sold, AUG.
27, 12*e*
Gunnersbury—freeholds : sold, AUG.
12, 8*e*
Hampstead—houses : announced,
JULY 13, 10*e* ; sold, AUG. 26,
8*e*
Hampton and Sons—list, JULY 27,
23*g*
Hartswood, Reigate—announced,
AUG. 16, 8*d*
Haseley Hall—announced, SEPT. 2,
10*e*
Haslemere—acres : announced, AUG.
20, 7*f*, 8*g*
Hassocks Post Office—announced,
SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Haversham Grange : see RICHMOND—
Hill
Hay, The, Madeley—announced,
AUG. 29, 8*e*
Hazel Manor—announced, JULY 28,
10*e*
Hazelwick House—announced,
SEPT. 8, 8*e*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Heyford Manor—announced, SEPT.
23, 12*d*
Highcliffe—building sites : an-
nounced, JULY 28, 10*e* ; AUG.
13, 6*g* ; sold, 26, 7*g* ; 30, 8*e*
High croft, Cold Waltham—an-
nounced, AUG. 22, 16*g*
Highgate (Sir F. Cory-Wright)—
sold, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Hill House, Eastry—announced,
SEPT. 19, 20*b*
Hindhead—Georgian house : an-
nounced, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Hockley land—announced, SEPT. 8,
8*e*
Holly Grange, Ashdown Forest—
nounced, AUG. 20, 8*a* ; sold, 30,
19*g*
Horton Manor—resold, SEPT. 7, 6*g*
Jenkyn Place—announced, SEPT. 26,
14*e*
Jordans, Newdigate --- announced,
SEPT. 14, 19*e*
Keythorpe Hall—sold, JULY 2, 8*g*
Kingsdown House, Walmer—an-
nounced, AUG. 6, 15*g* ; SEPT. 2,
10*e* ; 16, 8*e*
Lanestock Hall, Salisbury—sold,
JULY 8, 25*e*
Langdon Court—sold, AUG. 9, 8*e* ;
resale announced, 11, 8*e* ; SEPT.
8, 8*e* ; 24, 18*d*
Langfords, Buckhurst Hill — an-
nounced, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
Langham Hall—sold, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Langsmead House, Chilworth—an-
nounced, AUG. 25, 6*g*
Lansdowne House—law case, JULY
23, 4*a* ; 27, 5*g*
Lasborough Park—sold, AUG. 25, 6*g*
Lawford Place—announced, AUG. 2,
8*f*
Lazonby Hall, near Penrith—an-
nounced, AUG. 16, 8*d*
Lennox Castle, Stirling—sold, AUG.
17, 18*g*
Leylands—announced, SEPT. 26, 14*e*
Leysdown—freeholds : announced,
AUG. 10, 8*e*
Lillieshall Abbey—announced, JULY
1, 10*d* ; sold, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Lindors, Wye Valley—announced,
AUG. 23, 6*g*
Littledene, Guildford—sold, AUG.
13, 6*g*
Longshaw—remaining portion an-
nounced, JULY 4, 20*f* ; appeal
fund started, SEPT. 8, 12*f*
Malham Tarn—announced, JULY 20,
14*d* ; AUG. 9, 8*e* ; portion sold,
12, 12*c*
Manor, The (Maidsmorton)—an-
nounced, AUG. 8, 19*c*
Manor Farm, South Marston—an-
nounced, JULY 18, 10*e*
Marble Arch—Nos. 11 and 12 : sold,
AUG. 5, 8*c*
Margate — Cliftonville sites : an-
nounced, AUG. 16, 8*d* ;—West
End Hotel : announced, AUG. 9,
8*c*
Mariners, Westerham—announced,
AUG. 27, 12*e* ; sold, SEPT. 20, 19*e*
Marsh Haddon, Brize Norton—sold,
AUG. 20, 8*a*
Mayfield—acres announced, AUG.
22, 16*g*
Mayhurst, Pyrford — announced,
AUG. 30, 8*e*

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Membland Hall—demolition sale :
announced, SEPT. 13, 21f
Merly House—announced, AUG. 12,
8e
Milestones, Old Portslade — an-
nounced, SEPT. 17, 8d
Milford Haven—Trinity House pro-
perty : announced, SEPT. 10, 12a
Mill Hill, Hockley—announced, AUG.
23, 6g
Montagu-square, 9—sold, AUG. 24, 8e
Moorings, The, Hindhead — an-
nounced, AUG. 24, 8e
Morgay Farm—date altered, SEPT.
28, 20c
Mudeford—sites : announced, AUG.
13, 6g
Mulroy House, Camberley — an-
nounced, AUG. 9, 8e
Muntham, Itchingfield—announced,
AUG. 31, 8e
Netley Hall—announced, JULY 5,
10d
New Chenil Galleries — Cadogan
lease : announced, AUG. 16, 8d
New Morgay Farm, Staplecross—
announced, AUG. 30, 8e
New Place, Sunningdale — an-
nounced, AUG. 8, 19e
North Houghton Manor—sold, JULY
12, 23g
Nuthall Temple : see NUTHALL
Temple
Oakley Manor, Basingstoke—an-
nounced, AUG. 3, 8e
Offley Holes—part sold, AUG. 11, 8e
Ogbourne—announced, JULY 15,
23g ; 18, 19e
Old Guard House, Dover — an-
nounced, AUG. 3, 8e
Orwell Grange—sold, SEPT. 6, 17f
Overton—announced, SEPT. 9, 18e
Parkhill, Hemel Hempstead—sold,
AUG. 12, 8e
Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames—an-
nounced, JULY 8, 25e
Pears Hill, Windlesham—sold, SEPT.
21, 19e
Petham House—announced, SEPT.
8, 8e
Pewsey Vale — acres announced,
JULY 6, 10e
Plas Newydd—announced, AUG. 23,
13c ; 25, 6g
Plum Park—sold, JULY 22, 12d
Pont-street, 39—announced, AUG.
26, 8e
Pool Park, Vale of Clwyd—an-
nounced, AUG. 15, 8e
Portman-square, 21 — announced,
AUG. 26, 8e
Post Office—Thames side freehold :
see under Post Office—Sites
Poundisford Park, JULY 22, 12d
Putteridge Bury—announced, AUG.
13, 6g ; SEPT. 1, 18g
Pynnales—announced, SEPT. 29,
21c
Rectory Farm, Eversden — an-
nounced, JULY 8, 25e ; sold,
AUG. 19, 8e
Rectory Farm, Stanton St. John—
sold, AUG. 6, 15g
Red House Farm—sold, JULY 2, 8g
Regent House estate, Surbiton —
building sites, AUG. 12, 8e
Rippington Manor House — an-
nounced, SEPT. 24, 18d
Rivenhall Rectory—sold, JULY 21,
10e

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Rotherfield—announced, AUG. 31, 8e
Rous tenet Court—announced, SEPT.
16, 8e ; 17, 8d
Salisbury — Poultry Cross : free-
hold : announced, JULY 8, 25e ;
AUG. 4, 5g ; 12, 8e
Scotland Lodge—announced, JULY
6, 10e
Sheppey, Isle of Holford estate :
announced, AUG. 19, 8e ; sold,
27, 12e
Sherwood House, Wallingford—an-
nounced, AUG. 27, 12e
Shopwyk House, Goodwood—sold,
JULY 11, 7e ; AUG. 8, 19c
Shurland Castle — announced, AUG.
10, 8e ; 13, 6g ; 27, 12e ; sold,
SEPT. 23, 12d
Sigford House, Ilstington — an-
nounced, AUG. 6, 15g ; 9, 8e
Smith-square, Westminster — an-
nounced, AUG. 2, 8f
Snow Hall—sold, JULY 13, 10e
Soho-square, No. 11 — announced,
AUG. 17, 18g
Sotwell farm, Wallingford — an-
nounced, AUG. 27, 12e
Southwark — Friar-street sites sold,
AUG. 23, 6g
Soral, Lewis—sold, AUG. 16, 8d
Spring Gardens, Fairwarp — an-
nounced, AUG. 24, 8e
Stansted House — sold, JULY 30,
8a ; AUG. 13, 6g
Stanton St. Quintin—sold, AUG. 25,
6g
Stodham Park, Petersfield—arrange-
ments, AUG. 29, 8e
Stoke Court — privately sold, JULY
7, 21g ; further portions an-
nounced, AUG. 17, 18g
Stone Farm, Broadstairs, JULY 27,
23g
Stone Hall, Great Mongeham, AUG.
31, 8e
Stone House, Blaston—announced,
JULY 8, 25e
Strete—leasehold : announced, AUG.
12, 8e
Strood Park, Horsham—announced,
JULY 15, 23g
Summerfield, Five Ashes — sold,
AUG. 19, 8e
Sutton Veny—acres sold, AUG. 24,
8e
Swallowfield, near Reading — an-
nounced, AUG. 31, 8e
Swindon — factory : announced,
JULY 6, 10e ; 25, 24a
Swindon Manor—announced, JULY
13, 10e ; SEPT. 2, 10e
Swires, Holmwood Common — an-
nounced, AUG. 18, 18d ; SEPT.
6, 17e ; cancelled, 24, 18d
Tal-y-llyn—announced, AUG. 13, 6g
Tangle Park—sold, SEPT. 21, 19e
Tanhouse, Rye—announced, SEPT.
24, 18d
Tatchbury Mount — lots sold, SEPT.
21, 19e
Terrace Hall, Great Horkesley—an-
nounced, AUG. 13, 6g
Thurles-square—sold, AUG. 12, 8e
Thurston Hall, Uckfield — an-
nounced, AUG. 22, 16g ; SEPT.
30, 19g
Tintinhull Court — sold, SEPT. 15,
20g
Tormankin House — announced,
AUG. 5, 8c ; SEPT. 29, 21c

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Tottenham Court-road, 76 — sold,
AUG. 20, 8a

Totteridge — house : announced,
AUG. 4, 5g

Trench, The, Hildenborough—announced, AUG. 17, 18g

Tunbridge Wells — property announced, AUG. 18, 18d

Upminster—land : sold, AUG. 11, 8e

Upper Cadleys, Woodcote — announced, AUG. 27, 12e

Vineyards, Whitchurch—sold, AUG. 30, 8e

Wadhurst—announced, AUG. 2, 8f

Walton Leigh, Addlestone—sold,
SEPT. 1, 18g

Walworth Castle, Darlington—to let, AUG. 16, 8d

Wappingthorne—announced, AUG. 11, 8e ; sold, SEPT. 1, 18g

Wardour-street—Crown leases sold,
AUG. 20, 8a

Warner, Walthamstow — ground rents announced, SEPT. 30, 19g

Watford—business premises : sold,
AUG. 12, 8e

Watlington gasworks—announced,
AUG. 8, 19c

Wellington Court, Knightsbridge—sold, AUG. 5, 8c ; 9, 8e

Wembley Stadium : see under COURSING : Electric hare

Wendover—freeholds sold, AUG. 27, 12e

West Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate—announced, AUG. 6, 15g ; 9, 8e

Westminster—offices : announced,
SEPT. 26, 14e

Westonbirt—sold, JULY 9, 23f ; resale of portion, AUG. 19, 8e ; sold for school, SEPT. 1, 18g

West Witheridge—announced, JULY 26, 12e ; AUG. 11, 8e ; 22, 16g

Whitehills—announced, AUG. 11, 8e

White House, Hartfield, JULY 30, 8a

Widdicombe—House and Ley : announced, JULY 6, 10e ; AUG. 23, 6g ; SEPT. 19, 20b

Wilburton Manor, near Cambridge—to let, AUG. 27, 12e

Willersley Castle estate, JULY 9, 23f

Willoughby Hall—announced, SEPT. 24, 18d

Wimbledon—sites sold, AUG. 27, 12e

Winchester House—freehold : announced, JULY 21, 11d ; 29, 10e ; SEPT. 22, 7e

Windlesham Hall—remainder : announced, AUG. 6, 15g

Witley—acres : announced ; map, AUG. 20, 7f, 8a

Woodhill, Blairgowrie—sold, AUG. 17, 18g

Woolborough Farm, Three Bridges—announced, AUG. 29, 8e

Woolmers Park, AUG. 1, 13b

Woolwich Dockyard : see WOOLWICH Dockyard

Wootton (I. of W.)—announced, AUG. 1, 6g ; 10, 8e ; 13, 6g ; sold, 19, 8e

Wye fisheries—rights : effect of sugar beet scheme on value, SEPT. 13, 21f ; 14, 19e

Yew Tree House, Ombersley—announced, AUG. 24, 8e

PROPORTIONAL representation — Proportional Representation Society (l.), JULY 6, 12c

PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—on Irish Free State General election (l.), JULY 6, 12c

PROSHEFF (Macedonia)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 11g

PROSSER, Ernest J.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12c

PROTHEROE, Mr. John—*The Wolves* : produced, SEPT. 1, 8e ; 2, 10d (3* 4*)

PROTHEROE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, AUG. 29, 13d

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—agency inspector at head office appointed, AUG. 26, 16g

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—chairman appointed, SEPT. 27, 19g ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26b ; (F.N.), 6, 22b ;—Report, JULY 18, 23c

PROVINCIAL Entertainment Proprietors' and Managers' Association—report, JULY 13, 14b

PROVOST (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*) ; 20, 15e (16e, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 21, 13e

PRUSSIA :—

Finance—loan : see under GERMANY

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Sigismund of—death, JULY 7, 15e ; 8, 13g

PRUSSIA, Prince Wilhelm of—leaving Bonn University for Munich University, AUG. 27, 9g

PRUST, Mr. C. E. :—

at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7a ; on sickness benefits, 6, 7f

at Southport, on approved societies' surpluses, SEPT. 17, 12c

PRUST, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

PRYCE, Mr. Evan W.—will, AUG. 19, 13b

PRYCE, Mr. Norman—commences excavations at Gaer Forden Roman Camp, AUG. 6, 13f ; report, 29, 13b

PRYCE, Dr. T. D.—report on excavations at Gaer, AUG. 29, 13b

PRYCE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22e

PRYMM, Leslie—fatal motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f

PRYOR, Mr. Arthur V.—will, AUG. 19, 13b

PRZCZDZIECKI, Count Stefan (Poland)—arrives in London, JULY 7, 19b

PSARI—water supply : see under GREECE

PSYCHICAL research—international congress, SEPT. 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

PSYCHOLOGY—fear : Dr. W. Brown (add.), SEPT. 6, 7e ;—Traffic : see under TRAFFIC

PUBLIC Accounts Committee—second report, SEPT. 30, 19e ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 11, 16e (11c, 3* 4*)

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

“Africa for Africans, An” (Cripps), JULY 29, 15f

“America, Re-Forging : The Problem of Immigration” (Stoddard), SEPT. 30, 6c

“American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy,” JULY 15, 12b

“Ant, Life of the White” (Maeterlinck), JULY 1, 21c

“Atlantic Lines and the Port of London, The” (Jackson), JULY 16, 17g

Barnum, P. T. : see *Struggles and Triumphs*, below

“Beira, The Question of the Port of” (Silva), SEPT. 12, 11g (4*)

“Bell (Gertrude), The Letters of,” SEPT. 16, 15b

“Blake (William), Life of” (Wilson), AUG. 5, 13f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- Blake, William—facsimile of "The Marriage of Heaven and Hell," AUG. 5, 13f
- "Bolshevism, The Mind and Face of" (Fülöp-Miller), JULY 8, 20f
- "Boxing Referee, Recollections of a" (Palmer), JULY 1, 21c
- "British Army, Vol. XII., 1839-1852, A History of the" (Fortescue), SEPT. 23, 15f
- "Cædmon Manuscript of Anglo-Saxon Biblical Poetry (British Academy)," JULY 12, 9c
- "Character and the Conduct of Life" (McDougall), SEPT. 16, 15c
- Chesterton (G. K.): see *Poems of G. K. Chesterton*, below
- "Churchill (Winston)," SEPT. 30, 6c
- "Cockney Ancestors, Our" (Hare), SEPT. 16, 15c
- "Colonial Policy, The New" (Key), JULY 13, 22g
- Crashaw, Richard: see *Poems, English, Latin, and Greek*, below
- "Cromwell's Army, A Quaker from" (Brailsford), JULY 1, 21c
- "Deer, Hunting and Stalking the" (Edwards and Wallace), JULY 8, 20f
- "Down the Fairway" (Jones and Keeler), SEPT. 26, 5a
- Eames, Emma: see *Some Memories and Reflections*, below
- East Indies, Dutch: see *Wilhelmina (Queen), Islands of*, below
- "Egypt" (Young), JULY 1, 21c
- "English Diaries, More" (Ponsonby), SEPT. 30, 6a
- "English People, A History of the" (Halévy), SEPT. 2, 8e
- "Franz Joseph as Revealed by His Letters," JULY 15, 12b
- French, William: see *Some Recollections of a Western Ranchman*, below
- "Garden of Adonis, The" (Carthill), SEPT. 30, 6c
- "Gentile Christianity, The Rise of" (Foakes-Jackson), AUG. 5, 13f
- "Geology of Killarney and Kenmare, The" (Wright), JULY 11, 20d
- "Geschichtswerk aus dem Aztekischen" (Sahagun) (trans.), SEPT. 1, 9c (3* 4*)
- "Gloves and the Man" (Corri), JULY 1, 21c
- "Greek Printing Types," AUG. 19, 15f
- "Hampton Court Palace, 1689-1702," JULY 1, 21c
- "Hastings (Warren) to Sir John Macpherson, The Letters of" (Dodwell), SEPT. 22, 15f;—Dodwell, Prof. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10c;—Hammick, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15c;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15c;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6d
- "History, Cambridge Ancient," Vol. VI., JULY 8, 20f
- "Holford Collection: Dorchester House, The" (Benson), JULY 1, 21b
- "Holborn and the Legal Quarter of London, Early" (Williams), AUG. 2, 6e
- "House of Lords in the XVIIIth Century, The" (Turberville), SEPT. 30, 6c
- "India, Mother" (Mayo), JULY 22, 10e
- "International Affairs, 1925, Survey of" (Toynbee), JULY 29, 15f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Investments Abroad" (Davies), SEPT. 27, 19c
- "Irish Diaries: see *Scottish and Irish Diaries*, below
- Islamic world: see *International Affairs*, 1925, *Survey of*, above
- James (G. P. R.): see *Solitary Horseman, The*, below
- "Java; Romantic: As It Was and Is" (Banner), SEPT. 16, 15c
- "Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins" (McGovern), SEPT. 23, 15g
- "Kelmars: A Parochial History" (Wall), JULY 15, 12b
- Killarney: see *Geology of Killarney and Kenmare, The*, above
- "Law, Life and Letters" (Birkenhead), SEPT. 30, 6b
- "Leverhulme (Viscount)" (Leverhulme), SEPT. 23, 15g
- "Life, Journalism, and Politics" (Spender), SEPT. 27, 8c
- "Lindbergh (Charles): His Life" (Van Every and Morris), JULY 1, 21c
- "Lister (John), Baron" (Centenary Volume) (Turner), JULY 8, 20f
- "London: The Romance of Its Development" (Eades), SEPT. 16, 15c
- "Louvre, La Peinture au Musée du," AUG. 6, 8a
- "Mackenzie of Canada" (Wade), SEPT. 23, 15g
- "Maori Past and Present, The" (Donne), SEPT. 16, 15c
- "Marat (Jean Paul)" (Gottschalk), SEPT. 23, 15g
- "Markham (Sir Albert), The Life of" (Markham), JULY 29, 15e
- "Mary, Queen: A Life and Intimate Study" (Woodward), SEPT. 20, 8b
- "Mary Celeste": see *Sea Mystery, A Great*, below
- "Menageries, Circuses and Theatres" (Bostock), SEPT. 30, 6c
- "Music, The Heritage of" (Foss, ed.), SEPT. 24, 8b
- "National Gallery, The: Old Masters and Modern Art" (Holmes), SEPT. 6, 17g
- Naylor, John: see *Quaker from Cromwell's Army, A*, below
- "Nine Thousand Miles in Eight Weeks" (Bruce), JULY 8, 20f
- "Oxford and Asquith, Lord—Speeches," SEPT. 9, 13f
- "Paine, Thomas" (Best), JULY 29, 15f; AUG. 9, 6e
- "Peacock, Thomas Love" (Priestley), JULY 8, 20f
- "Persia, The Economic Position of" (Fatch; F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18c
- "Pianoforte Technique, The Science of" (Fielden), JULY 23, 10b; correspondence, AUG. 3, 6d; 6, 6c
- "Pilgrim Scrip" (Ross), SEPT. 30, 6c
- "Poems, English, Latin, and Greek, of Richard Crashaw," JULY 15, 12b
- "Poems of G. K. Chesterton, Collected," JULY 8, 20f
- "Princesses, Ladies and Salonnières of the Reign of Louis XV." (Labour), SEPT. 30, 6c
- "Psalms, Chronologically Arranged, An Amended Version with Historical Introductions and Explanatory Notes, The" (Phillipps), AUG. 5, 13f
- "Quaker from Cromwell's Army, A" (Brailsford), JULY 1, 21c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Races, The Clash of Culture, and the Contact of" (Pitt-Rivers), JULY 29, 15f

Reviews and magazines—articles ("The World's Economic Conference: relations with Russia"), JULY 1, 21d; ("The House of Lords"), AUG. 1, 13e; ("The cruisers"), SEPT. 2, 15e

"Revolt in the Desert" (Lawrence)—withdrawn from publication, SEPT. 23, 7b

"Robespierre" (Belloc), JULY 15, 12b

"Royal Army Veterinary Corps, A History of the" (Smith), JULY 1, 21c

"Russia, The Famine in Soviet, 1919-1923" (Fisher), AUG. 30, 12e (13f, 4*)

"Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships" (Lubbock), JULY 26, 19d

"Savoy, Rambles in High" (Gos), JULY 29, 15f

"Scotland, The Mediæval Castle in" (Mackenzie), JULY 1, 21c

"Scottish and Irish Diaries" (Ponsonby), SEPT. 30, 6a

"Sea Escapes and Ventures" (Taffrail), AUG. 26, 13f

"Sea Mystery, A Great: The True Story of the Mary Celeste" (Lockhart), AUG. 26, 13f

"Sedley, Sir Charles" (Pinto), AUG. 5, 13f; 12, 15d

"Selden (John), Table Talk of" (Pollock), JULY 1, 21c; 8, 20e; correspondence, 12, 10c

"Solitary Horseman, The: The Life and Adventures of G. P. R. James" (Ellis), JULY 5, 12f

"Some Memories and Reflections" (Eames), SEPT. 23, 15g

"Some Recollections of a Western Ranchman" (French), SEPT. 23, 15g

Spender, J. H.: see *Life, Journalism, and Politics*, above

"Struggles and Triumphs: or, The Life of P. T. Barnum," JULY 15, 12b

"Theatre, The Development of the" (Nicoll), JULY 8, 20f; AUG. 5, 13e

"Theatre in Life, The" (Evreinoff), JULY 15, 12b

"Time and Western Man" (Lewis), SEPT. 30, 6c

"Tolstoy (Leo), Private Diary of, 1853-57" (Maude), SEPT. 13, 17a

"Treasury, The" (Heath), SEPT. 30, 6c

"Trials, Historical" (Macdonell: edited by Dr. R. W. Lee), AUG. 5, 13f; 16, 13g

"Van Gogh (Vincent)—Letters to His Brother, 1872-1886" (Van-Gogh-Bonger), SEPT. 16, 15c; 20, 8b

War, The Great:—

"History of the Great War: Military Operations: France and Belgium, 1915; Winter, 1914: Battle of Neuve Chapelle; Battles of Ypres" (Edmonds and Wynne), SEPT. 27, 8a

"Wilhelmina (Queen), Islands of" (Clifton), JULY 8, 20f; 19, 19a

"Wimbledon, The Last Eight at" (Burrow), JULY 28, 7e

"Xanadu, The Road to" (Lowes), JULY 8, 20f

PUBLIC Schools Employment Bureau: see under HEADMASTERS' Conference

PUBLIC service—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 2, 10g

PUBLIC Service Electric and Gas Company of New Jersey—Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, union with: see under PENNSYLVANIA Power and Light Company

PUBLIC Works Loan Board—report for 1926-27, SEPT. 12, 8e

PUDDICOMBE, Mrs. Jemima—will, AUG. 17, 13c

PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—in London, AUG. 10, 13a; leaves for Le Touquet, 12, 13a; London address, 25, 6g

PUDUKOTA, Rani of—arrives in London, JULY 27, 17b; leaves for Baden-Baden, 29, 15b

PUECH, M. Denys (France)—appointment as Director of Villa Medici in Rome extended, AUG. 22, 9g

PUERTO y Bañerario Quintero Railway Company—bonds: drawn for repayment: announcement, SEPT. 26, 20g

PUGH, Mr. A.—to attend American Convention of Labour, Los Angeles, SEPT. 7, 9g

PUGH, Mr. J. V.—on motors and trademarks (L.), SEPT. 7, 13e

PUGH, Mrs. Lucy—will, JULY 20, 19d

PUGH, Davies and Company, Ltd.—dividend passed, AUG. 30, 16d

PUJNON, M. (France)—killed, AUG. 30, 9g

PUJO, M.: see under FRANCE—Press—*Action Française*

PULITZER, Mrs. Joseph (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 1, 9g

PULSFORD, Mr. James—will, JULY 13, 11d

PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—unveils war memorial in Laon Cathedral, JULY 18, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

Punch—printing works: address, AUG. 16, 15b

PUNCH Bowl Club—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 8b

PUNJAB:—

Agriculture: see under INDIA

Communal tension: see under INDIA—Hindus—Mahomedans

Government—revenue member appointed, JULY 27, 13g

Irrigation: see under INDIA

Legislative Council—deputy president elected, JULY 23, 11f; 25, 8f (3* 4*)

Paper mill: see PUNJAB Pulp Paper Mill Company

Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest

Sikhs: see under INDIA

PUNJAB Pulp Paper Mill Company—foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 27, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

PUNJAB Regiment, 8th—dinner, JULY 9, 17b

PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—not re-elected to Executive of International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 8, 9c
at Dean Forest, on Europe and war, JULY 4, 9c

at Paris, on labour: international organization, AUG. 2, 9c

PURCELL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 4, 19d

PURDON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 28, 15d

PURSER, Arthur—inquest, AUG. 19, 12d

PURSELL, Miss Florence M.—law case, AUG. 5, 12d

PURSES, Mr. Arthur—fatal railway accident, AUG. 18, 7g

- PURTON, John—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 12, 12c
 PURVIS, Mrs. John B.—on pictures in *The Times* (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
 PUSEY, Capt. Frank—on Armistice Day poppies (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
 PUSH-BALL—deaf mutes: match at Durham, AUG. 2, 7b
 PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 16g
 PUTNEY Heath—Tibbets Corner: offer for land rejected, JULY 8, 17f
 PYKE, Rev. Ronald N.—at Christ Church, Newgate-street, on Christ's Hospital and City, SEPT. 22, 11a
 PYM, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 PYNE, Mr. H. S.—resigns headmastership of Warwick School, AUG. 10, 13c
 PYRENEES—snow fall: see under WEATHER

Q

- Q Theatre, AUG. 4, 8e; 8, 8d
 QADIR, Sir Abdul (India)—Revenue member of Punjab Government, JULY 27, 13g
 QAYUM, Sir Abdul (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Indian Sandhurst, SEPT. 14, 9a
 QUARMBY, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
 QUARRYING industry—Cranmore: Waterlip Quarry: new plant and works opened, SEPT. 30, 12d
 QUEBEC:—
 Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14a
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 10d
 Finance—revenue surplus, JULY 25, 21e
 Folksongs—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14c
 Photographs (C.N.), JULY 1, 14
 QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f
 QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—32nd General Hospital Re-union Dinner: arrangements, JULY 2, 9g
 QUEEN Anne's Bounty: see under TITHE-RENT charge
 QUEEN Anne's School, Caversham—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23g
 QUEEN Charlotte Islands—sea lions: see under CANADA
 QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital and Midwifery Training School:—
 Mother Saving Campaign—aquatic display in aid: arrangements, JULY 14, 11g; 23, 10c; 25, 17c: given, 26, 17f:—Meeting to discuss: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13b
 Shepherd, late Mr. W.—bequest, JULY 5, 13g
 QUEEN Mary's Hospital for Children—inspection, JULY 4, 11c
 QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—Kreisler concert: financial result, JULY 28, 15b
 QUEEN'S Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards), The—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
 QUEEN'S College, Taunton—scholarships, JULY 19, 16d
 QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—ball in aid: see BALLS: White Rose;—Beatrice, Princess: visits, JULY 22, 17b;—Contributions, SEPT. 12, 15f (15b, 4*)
 QUEENSLAND:—
 Aborigines: see under AUSTRALIA
 Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
 Finance—revenue statistics, AUG. 3, 15g
 Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
 Land settlement—Advisory Board: taking evidence, AUG. 22, 9c (3* 4*)
 Pastoralists' difficulties—Parliamentary tour of inspection, AUG. 22, 9c (3* 4*)
 QUEENSLAND (continued):—
 Railways—labour: see under AUSTRALIA
 ;—Pilfering: railway: union complaints: Mr. McCormack's statement, SEPT. 22, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Services to stop, SEPT. 2, 11b; suspended; motor transport in operation, 5, 10c; 9, 10g; normal, 13, 12g (12b, 2* 3* 4*)
 Sheep—effect of drought, JULY 9, 13e; Mr. C. G. Hamilton (s.), 20, 24a; (F.N.), 20, 22e; (l.), 21, 22b
 Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
 QUEENSLAND National Bank—report, JULY 20, 24g; (F.N.), 20, 22e
 QUEEN's Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—11th Bttn.: war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
 QUEEN's Theatre, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d
 QUEENSTOWN—British soldiers fired on: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
 QUEEN's University, Belfast—appointments, JULY 21, 8g:—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 13, 9c
 QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses:—
 Appointments, AUG. 2, 15b
 Committee—meeting, JULY 1, 10g
 Council meeting, JULY 14, 9f
 Craigmillar Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
 Long Service badges—presentation: arrangements, JULY 13, 13f; presented, 14, 9f
 Queen Alexandra National Memorial Fund—amount, AUG. 25, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
 Dorchester House—admission to art treasures: announcement, JULY 1, 10g
 Gardens—opening in aid: lists, JULY 2, 10d; 9, 12d; 16, 10d; 23, 10d; 30, 13e; AUG. 6, 6d; (correction, 9, 13a); 13, 13e; 20, 13e; 27, 13c; SEPT. 3, 13f; 10, 13f; 17, 8a; 24, 13f
 Articles, AUG. 6, 13f; 25, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
 Blickling Hall (photo.), JULY 30, 14
 Broughton Castle, Banbury (photo.), AUG. 16, 14
 Buckhurst (photo.), JULY 21, 18
 Chatsworth—(photo.), AUG. 10, 14; opened, 12, 13d
 Great Dixter, Northiam (photo.), AUG. 13, 14; Mr. N. Lloyd (l.), 18, 13f
 Financial result, AUG. 25, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
 Fountains Abbey—to be opened for week; (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
 Queen Alexandra National Memorial Fund :—
 Gardens (continued) :—
 Welbeck Abbey (photo.), AUG. 24, 14; opened, 26, 13e; financial result, 27, 7g
 Uniform, new—design approved, JULY 1, 10g
 QUEEN Victoria's Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—9th Battn.
 QUEZON, Don Manuel (Philippine Islands)—campaign of obstruction and anti-Americanism: article, AUG. 8, 9a
 QUICK, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
 QUICK, Canon O. C.—at Lausanne conference, on Sacraments, AUG. 15, 12c; 16, 9c (3* 4*)

QUIHAMPTON, Mr. Basil D.—will, JULY 11, 19d
 QUILLER, Mr. George :—
 at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society; national health insurance; friendly societies, AUG. 2, 6f; on late Sir A. Warren, 3, 5g
 QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur — at Oxford, on Shakespeare as courtier, JULY 30, 12f
 QUINN, Vincent: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
 QUINN, William — housebreaking charge, AUG. 2, 7g; 10, 7g; SEPT. 26, 9b
 QUINNELL, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
 QUINTON, Frederick—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7c
 QUIRK, Mr. Edward J.—will, JULY 19, 17d

R

RABBITS and Rooks Bill—before Select Committee, JULY 1, 9c (2* 3* 4*); 6, 5g; 7, 5d; 8, 8g; report, 20, 9e (3* 4*); dropped, AUG. 1, 16b
 RABIE, Mr. J. C. (South Africa)—at Holborn Restaurant, on farmers' visit to England, AUG. 5, 12a
 RACECOURSE Association—meeting, SEPT. 16, 5d
 RACHEL McMillan Training Centre—new shelter opened, JULY 7, 18c (18e, 2* 3* 4*)
 RACIAL types—climate, effect of: Mr. A. Davies (p.), SEPT. 8, 17c; —Daniel, Mr. J. E. (p.), SEPT. 8, 17d
 RACKETS :—
 Championships — “seeded” draw: Tennis and Rackets Association's decision, JULY 5, 7c
 Season—prospects: article, SEPT. 27, 6a; fixtures, 27, 6b
 Squash—amateur championship: arrangements, AUG. 5, 4d; —Army championship: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5c; 20, 5e; —Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup): arrangements, AUG. 5, 4d; SEPT. 27, 6b; —Season: prospects (art.), SEPT. 27, 6a; fixtures, 27, 6b
 RADCLIFFE, Mr. Cyril—on Sacco and Vanzetti case, AUG. 12, 11d
 RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick—chairman of Finance and Estates Committee, Queen Anne's Bounty, AUG. 5, 12f on Tithe Act and Queen Anne's Bounty (art.), SEPT. 2, 13f
 RADCLIFFE, Vice-Adm. S. H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
 on navies—cruisers (l.), JULY 9, 15e
 RADCLIFFE, Mr. Wyndham I.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
 RADFORD, Mr. C. A. R.—investigation of Yeovil excavations: report, SEPT. 2, 10a
 RADFORD, Miss E. J.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
 RADFORD, Miss Kathleen—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
 RADIO Manufacturers' Association—dinner, SEPT. 23, 8d; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
 RADIO-TELEGRAPHIC Conference, International: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 RADITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—on King Boris: willingness to vacate Throne: reported statement, AUG. 19, 9c (3* 4*)

RADIUM—cancer: see under CANCER
 RADKOWITSCH, Shultz (Poland)—deported from Finland, SEPT. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
 RADLEY College—Gaudy Day observed, JULY 1, 19e
 RADNOR, Lord—health, AUG. 10, 13e
 RADNORSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
 RADOMILO, Kostich (Yugoslavia)—shooting incident in Monte Carlo casino, JULY 27, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
 RAE, Mr. James—will, JULY 23, 15d
 RAE, Mr. James S.—Chief Justice of Grenada: appointment gazetted, JULY 6, 15g
 RAE, Norman—obstruction charge, SEPT. 10, 7b; 24, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); 28, 11f; acquitted, 30, 7f
 RAE, Wilson—fraud charge, JULY 13, 5f; SEPT. 17, 7b
 RAEBURN, Sir William—at Glasgow, on revenue of port of Glasgow, SEPT. 7, 18g
 RAFFERTY, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16e
 RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19c
 RAGUSA—disturbance: see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
 RAHIM, Sir Abdur (Bengal)—invitation to discuss formation of new Ministry, AUG. 29, 10c; article, 29, 9a; declines, 31, 10b
 RAIKES, Mr. Humphrey—principal of Witwatersrand University, SEPT. 6, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); photo., 7, 16
 RAILWAY accidents :—
 Angel Station—man on line, AUG. 31, 7g
 Arthog Station, new—platelayer killed, AUG. 29, 7g
 Birmingham—New Street Station: coaches derailed, SEPT. 24, 7g
 Borthwick bank—pilot engine runs into landslide, SEPT. 24, 10a
 Central London Railway—motor failure, JULY 19, 10b
 Cheadle—goods train derailed, JULY 20, 18c
 Christchurch—broken piston, AUG. 2, 10f
 City Railway — Morden extension: breakdown at Kennington, JULY 22, 8e; defective train, SEPT. 10, 12f
 Crewkerne—Cornish excursion train broken in two, SEPT. 3, 10e

RAILWAY accidents (continued):—

Hampden Park—engine leaves rails, AUG. 22, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Highgate Station—goods truck on fire, SEPT. 13, 9*g*

Irish mail train—breaking of front axle of tender, AUG. 18, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Kettlewell—train derailed, AUG. 2, 10*f*

Lancaster Castle Station—collision, AUG. 4, 7*g*

Leeds Central Station—office wrecked, AUG. 9, 12*f*

Level crossings—Aston, AUG. 18, 7*g*; 19, 12*d*;—Clausen, Mr. R. J. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*;—Cockett, Mr. E. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*;—Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*a*;—

Quintrell Downs : inquest, SEPT. 20, 16*b*;—Russell, Lord (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*b*;—Soames, Capt. A. S. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*;—South

Eastry : collision, JULY 27, 12*d*

List, AUG. 25, 10*b*

London Bridge Station—goods engine derailed, AUG. 10, 12*b*

Maidstone, near—train derailed, AUG. 22, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 14

Manchester—Whitby excursion train : delay, AUG. 23, 7*d*

Midgham-Thatcham, between—Cornish Riviera express : engine wheels off rails, AUG. 11, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Dr. D. S. Davies (l.), 15, 6*c*; correspondence, 19, 15*e*

Milford Docks (fatal), JULY 11, 19*c*

Newport—goods guard killed, AUG. 27, 7*g*

Normanton (Yorks)—goods train : collision, JULY 27, 11*g*

Oakley Station—man falls from train, AUG. 26, 7*g*

Penistone (Yorks)—inquiry, JULY 20, 11*f*

Penmaenmawr—wagon derailed, SEPT. 10, 12*f*

Pitsea—engine wheel defect, JULY 27, 12*d*

Plaistow—Southend excursion : collision with goods train, SEPT. 20, 11*b*; inquiry arrangements, 21, 7*g*

Riverhead, near Sevenoaks—Deal express wrecked, AUG. 25, 10*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 26, 12*d*; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*; 27, 10*f*; 29, 12*c*; 31, 10*b*; Royal sympathy, 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*f*;—Dalziel, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12*e*;—Feldman, Dr. G. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*;—Inquest, AUG. 27, 7*a* (and 3* 4*);—Inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*f*; held, 30, 7*a*; SEPT. 13, 9*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*;—Map, AUG. 25, 10*a*;—Photographs, AUG. 25, 14; 26, 12

St. Paul's Station—train out of service, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

Sandy—goods train derailed, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Seven Kings Station—coach derailed, SEPT. 5, 7*a*

Shepherd's Bush Station—breakdown, AUG. 1, 7*g*

Tisbury—wagons derailed, AUG. 26, 12*e*

Tooting Broadway—breakdown, AUG. 10, 12*b*

Transport Ministry—report, SEPT. 14, 19*f*

Westbourne Park Station—vans derailed, AUG. 11, 7*g*

West Brompton—electrical defect, AUG. 11, 7*g*

RAILWAY accidents (continued):—

Woolwich—gates of level crossing, JULY 23, 9*d*

RAILWAY and Canal Commission:—

Sittings, JULY 22, 5*e*; 26, 5*f*; 28, 5*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*

RAILWAYS:—

British expresses—photographs : Cornish Riviera (G.W.R.), SEPT. 19, 16; 11 o'clock Continental Pullman Express (Southern Railway), 22, 18; Flying Scotsman (L. and N.E.R.), 26, 16; Euston-Carlisle Non-Stop (L.M.S.), 29, 16

Carnival (Manchester)—arrangements, AUG. 10, 8*f*; held, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Companies—accounts (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*c*;—Dividends : announcement dates, JULY 6, 22*g*; declared (F.N.), 8, 21*a*; 11, 21*c*; 27, 19*c*; 29, 17*a*; traffic : comparisons : tables (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*c*; 27, 19*c*;—Revenue, standard : Tribunal's decision, JULY 8, 11*d*

Continental services—announcement, SEPT. 15, 5*b*;—Graham, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—Luggage : Rev. H. V. W. Stanton (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Nord express : division : Mr. R. E. Hutton (l.), AUG. 16, 15*e*;—Report, JULY 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Simplon Orient Express : bi-weekly sleeping car service between Haidar Pasha and Aleppo, JULY 20, 15*g*

Cooperation:—

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Companies' schemes, AUG. 4, 7*e*

Conference (Birmingham)—arrangements : objects, JULY 22, 14*b*; held, 25, 16*e*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*

Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*c*

London Midland and Scottish Railway—first conference, SEPT. 21, 10*e*; leading article, 21, 11*c*; resolution, 24, 12*c*; Bristol and South Wales district : employees' resolution, 30, 19*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 1, 7*c*; (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 14*b*; (s.), 26, 14*d*

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*

Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*

Excursions—half-day : Miss R. E. Benson (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*

Fares:—

Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*

Evading payment—prosecution, JULY 26, 5*d*; AUG. 12, 7*g*; SEPT. 8, 9*g*

Fraudulent traffic in tickets—prosecution, SEPT. 27, 8*c*

Go-As-You-Please tickets—extension announced, JULY 28, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Season tickets—charges : new scale, SEPT. 29, 9*b*

Standard schedule : see under *Rates*, below

Week-end tickets—Browne-Davies, Mr. T. A. (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*;—Mercer, Mr. A. M. (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*

Goods traffic—lost and damaged merchandise : compensation payments : statistics, JULY 22, 14*b*

Grouping—results (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*a*;—Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), JULY 29, 13*m*

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Inspecting officer, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

Level crossings: see under RAILWAY accidents

Local rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Locomotives: see LOCOMOTIVES

London Underground—Aldwych station: explosion incident, AUG. 10, 12*a*;—Fares: revision, JULY 20, 13*g*;—Services: delays, JULY 8, 16*e*; 12, 14*e*; AUG. 19, 7*f*; 30, 12*a*;—Train speed: average increased, AUG. 3, 7*d*;—Waterloo Station: new escalator installed, JULY 29, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Women: attitude: Mrs. G. M. Pollitt (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*

Luggage—lost hand: law case, JULY 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*a*

Motor road transport competition (P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g*; proposed road services in opposition: claim for Parliamentary powers, 30, 7*d*;—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*;—Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*b*;—Lott, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*;—Marriott, Mr. H. F. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*; AUG. 4, 6*a*;—Moore, Mr. E. W. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*g*;—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 8, 16*c*;—Railway Information Bureau: statement, JULY 16, 9*c*;—Ross, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JULY 1, 27*e*

Outrages—Oak slab: placed on rails at Albert Hill, Darlington, JULY 27, 11*f*;—Stone throwing from catapult: Liverpool-Hull express, AUG. 18, 13*c*;—Signal lamps removed, SEPT. 19, 14*c*;—Telephone wires cut near Oakleigh Park Station, AUG. 25, 7*g*

Passenger revenue—decrease (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*c*

Pilfering: see under TRANSPORT: Goods

Posters: see under ADVERTISING

Rates:—

Agricultural produce: see under AGRICULTURE: Produce

Allowances to industries—details, JULY 8, 11*d*

Standard schedule—appointed day for application; particulars, JULY 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*e* (3* 4*); Traders' Co-ordinating committee: guide published, SEPT. 28, 16*b*; new classification, 29, 9*b*

Reception (Mansion House), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Services—August Bank holiday: arrangements, JULY 26, 11*d*; 30, 7*e*; AUG. 1, 7*a*;—Continental: see *Continental*, above;—Summer: article, JULY 9, 9*d*;—Sunday: questions in Parliament, JULY 19, 8*d*;—Winter: announcement, SEPT. 16, 20*d*

Signalman—death in signal-box: instance, AUG. 27, 7*g*

Statistics—for 1926, AUG. 11, 20*c*; for April, JULY 8, 11*d*; for May, AUG. 12, 7*f*; for June, SEPT. 8, 14*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); 12, 9*d*

Traffic:—

Autumn prospects—views, SEPT. 21, 7*a*

RAILWAYS:—

Traffic (continued):—

Receipts—details, JULY 1, 27*b*; 8, 25*c*; 14, 19*b* (4*); 15, 21*e*; 22, 21*e*; 27, 19*c*; 29, 17*g*; AUG. 5, 15*b*, 16*g*; 12, 16*a*; 19, 16*a*; 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*; SEPT. 2, 19*b*; 8, 19*g*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*; 16, 17*g*; 22, 20*f*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*; 23, 17*f*; 29, 17*g*

Trains:—

Sleeping compartments—Ellis, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*;—Moore, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*;—Strachey, Sir Charles (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*;—Taylor, Mr. A. J. R. F. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c*;—Unwin, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*;—Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*;—Woodward, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*

Wagons:—

Private ownership—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*;—Clarke, Mr. J. J. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*;—Roberts, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*

RAILWAYS, light:—

Pontypridd—order made, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Romney, Hythe and Dymchurch—opened, JULY 18, 11*a*

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*

RAINE, Mr. Mark P.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

RAINE, Sir W.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)

RAINS, Miss Fanny L.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*

RAINY, Sir George—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on safeguarding duty on imported yarn, SEPT. 7, 11*a*

RAITT, Mr. William—

at British Association, on paper pulp from bamboo, SEPT. 8, 17*c*

RAJ, Amritachri V.—fraud charge, SEPT. 3, 7*c*

RAJPAL—publisher of pamphlet "Rangila Rasu": see under INDIA—Hindus—Mahomedans—Prophet

RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Paris, AUG. 17, 9*g*; in Paris, 19, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Communist Party—signs declaration of minority of Central Committee, AUG. 17, 9*g*; French protest; SEPT. 5, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*); Soviet reply, 6, 12*d*; Soviet disavowal, 5, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*); French Cabinet discusses, 12, 12*d*; announcement, 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); recall: meeting of French Cabinet to consider, 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*c*; 23, 9*d*; recall expected, 24, 9*d*; French Cabinet attitude, 30, 10*a*;—Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*c*;—Litvinoff, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*c*

on France—pre-war debt to: additional suggestions (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9*d*; 26, 11*a*

RALLI, Mr. J. R.—partner with Messrs. Buckmaster and Moore, AUG. 13, 15*g*

RALLI, Mr. Robert P.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

RALLI, Capt. S. P.:—

on rubber brushes (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*

on Underground Electric Railways Company—income bonds (l.), AUG. 22, 15*f*

RALPH, Mr. A. James—on oil from Russia (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*

RALSTON, Col. (Canada)—on flying clubs: Government gift of machines (statement), SEPT. 26, 12*f*

- RAM, Sir Ganga (India)—death, JULY 11, 19b; funeral, 14, 17f; appreciation, 16, 14a (3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JULY 23, 11d (3* 4*);—Hailey, Sir M.: tribute, JULY 22, 13f;—Royal commission on agriculture in India; resolution of sympathy, JULY 22, 8g (8e, 4*);—Stanton, Rev. H. U. W. (l.), JULY 19, 19d
Punjab—founds prize for agriculture, JULY 12, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- RAM, Mr. N. Chetwode—on lunar rainbow (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
- RAMAGE, Lieut.-Cdr. Victor A. T.—biographical, AUG. 3, 6e
- RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23c
- RAMGOOLAM, Mr. S.—on Mauritius (l.), AUG. 13, 6b
- RAMOS, Señor Arthur (Argentina)—engagement, AUG. 8, 9g
- RAMPAH Coconut Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20f
- RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.—on late Mr. H. E. Luxmoore (l.), JULY 12, 15e
- RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander—takes leave of King of Spain at Waterloo Station, JULY 18, 17c
- RAMSAY, Mr. Alexander—on Birmingham ironmoulders' wages dispute (statement), JULY 21, 11d
- RAMSAY, Capt. B. H.—biographical, JULY 23, 17d
- RAMSAY, Rev. C. B. F.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 31, 12a
- RAMSAY, Mr. Charles F. M.—will, JULY 11, 19d (3* 4*)
- RAMSAY, Claude—loitering charge, SEPT. 17, 7b
- RAMSAY, Rev. George O.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—guest of Lady Ludlow, JULY 6, 19d
- RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. Ronald E., Suffragan Bp. of Malmesbury—biographical, JULY 27, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15d
- RAMSAY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- RAMSAY, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Philip B.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- RAMSDEN, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on Empire trade, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*);—Fiscal policy, JULY 21, 8d
on motor-coaches—first-aid outfits (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
- RAMSDEN, Mrs. Eliza P.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- RAMSEY, Mrs. Agnes M.—fatal motor accident: biographical, AUG. 16, 7e; inquest, 17, 7e
- RAMSEY, Mr. Arthur S.—motor accident, AUG. 16, 7e
- RAMSGATE—hospital: nurses home: opened, AUG. 8, 7g;—"Pleasureland": see under GAMING
- RAMUZ, Mr. Frederic A.—will, JULY 13, 11d
- RANDALL, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- RANDLE, Mr. H. N.—assistant librarian at India Office, AUG. 18, 9g
- RANDOLPH, Lieut.-Col. Algernon F.—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17c
- RANDS, Mrs. Emily M.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f
- RANEY, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 19, 11g
- RANFURLY Lord—birthday, AUG. 15, 13b
- RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
- RANGOON University:—
Endowment fund—gambling organized to augment: prohibited, JULY 2, 11g; discussed in Legislative Council, 7, 15c (2* 3* 4*); contributions, 8, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*); Wesleyan clergyman's letter quoted, AUG. 16, 9g
- RANKIN, Mr. H. D.—on English wheat (l.), JULY 25, 19d
- RANKIN, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 15d
- RANKINE, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17e
- RANSFORD, Mr. Francis B.—on private school education (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
- RANSOME Machinery Company: see under RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.
- *RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—contract for sluice gates for barrage on Nile, AUG. 20, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)
Ransome Machinery Company—selling rights, patents, and goodwill acquired, AUG. 5, 16g
- RANSON, Ivy—accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- RAPHAEL, Mr. R. O.:—
at Oxford, on eyesight in industry, SEPT. 17, 12d
on eyesight tests for motor drivers (l.), SEPT. 22, 10c
- RAPLEY, Lewis E.—unlawful possession of jewelry charge, JULY 29, 9g
- RASCHE, Fräulein Dorothea (Germany)—in Essen: plans, JULY 6, 15g
- RASH, Mr. R. H.—on wasted hay (l.), SEPT. 3, 12d
- RASHEIYA—rebuilding: French payment to Lebanon, SEPT. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F.—on equal franchise (l.), JULY 28, 17b
- RATHBONE, Lieut.-Col. Hans R.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- RATS—Battersea: report, SEPT. 2, 9g;—Conference (Local Authorities): arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7f; held, 29, 21c;—London, Port of: number destroyed, AUG. 10, 7c;—North Kent: overrun: conference to discuss held, SEPT. 29, 21c
- RATRAY, Dr. R. F.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- RAVENNA—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Italy
- RAVENSCROFT, Mrs. Ella M.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- RAVENSDALE, Lady—to visit Canada, AUG. 15, 13b
- RAVENSTONEDALE—article, AUG. 2, 13d
- RAWDON and Marquis Collieries Joint Accident Fund—law case, JULY 29, 14e
- RAWLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 15, 17e
- RAWLINGS, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12d
- RAWLINGS, Mr. Henry I.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- RAWLINS, Mr. Robert O.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- RAWLINSON, Lord—Indian memorial: Portrait Fund: balance-sheet, JULY 30, 10f
- RAWNSLEY, Mr. Willingham F.—will, JULY 28, 15d
- RAWSON, Mrs. Cecil—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b
- RAWTHORNE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 13, 11d
- RAY, Sir Prafulla C. (India)—on cattle (evid.), AUG. 20, 9c
- RAY, William—theft charge, JULY 13, 26e
- RAYDEN, Mr. A. E.—at St. Paul's School, on retirement of Dr. A. E. Hilliard, JULY 28, 8g

- RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—directors: change, JULY 7, 24e;—Report, SEPT. 26, 20g; (F.N.), 26, 20d
- RAYMENT, Instructor-Capt. G. V.—biographical, AUG. 5, 5g
- RAYMER, Rev. W. H.—on payment of tithe (l.), JULY 26, 10d
- RAYMOND, Rev. Philip F.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- RAYMOND, Mr. S. G.—at New Zealand Building, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 17, 5f
- RAYNE, Cdr. G. M. R.—retirement, SEPT. 5, 15e
- RAYNER, Mr. Arthur K.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- RAYNER, Bernard J.—theft charge, JULY 11, 7c
- RAYNER, Mr. Wilfred—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—on life insurance: disability benefits (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- RAYNOR, Rev. Gilbert—on birds: damage to fruit (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- RAYNOR, Sir William—death, AUG. 29, 12d
- RAYON Manufacturing Company (1927)—registered, SEPT. 2, 18g
- RAZOR blade industry—note, JULY 4, 8b
- READ, Mr. A. W.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13c
- READ, Denise—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- READ, Mrs. Fanny W.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- READ, Sir Herbert J.—leaves Mauritius, AUG. 4, 9e
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20g
- READE, Mr. H. V.—representative at international conference on import and export restrictions, SEPT. 9, 10g
- “READER, A”—on sounds made by animals (l.), JULY 8, 10b
- READING —“Sol. Joel” playing field, Earley: opened, JULY 22, 11e
- READING (subject)—Associated Booksellers Conference: discussion, JULY 18, 11b;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 18, 11b;—Public habits: influence of broadcasting, SEPT. 30, 8c;—School children: Bethnal Green Library: test questions: report, SEPT. 24, 13d
- READING, Lady—leaves for Deal Castle, JULY 12, 17b
- READING, Lord—at Deal Castle, AUG. 4, 13b
at Carpenters’ Hall, on Judges, JULY 2, 7c
at Dartmouth House, on United States Press; naval limitation conference; Anglo-American co-operation in the Great War, JULY 28, 9d
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 21, 8b;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8a; 13, 8a; 14, 9a; 22, 8a; 26, 8a
on India—floods: relief fund (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—non-Party presentation (statement), JULY 30, 10g
- READING Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 23, 16f
- READING School—Mr. J. C. Walker (l.), AUG. 9, 13g
- READING University—appointments, JULY 6, 18d;—Registrar: retirement, SEPT. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- READMAN, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- READ’S Drift Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g
- RECHABITES, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
- RECKITT, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JULY 21, 17e
- RECORDS, public—Exeter, Lord (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e;—Harefield: see HAREFIELD
- REDDING, Mr. Deputy—presentation made by London Court of Arbitration, SEPT. 21, 15g
- REDDING, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- REDDING, Mr. J. J.—Order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13a
- REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust—director appointed, JULY 5, 21g
- REDHILL—Presbyterian Church: window to Rev. J. M. E. Ross, AUG. 23, 8c
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—leaves for Canada, AUG. 15, 13b
at Toronto, on Canada: British emigrants to; gold production, AUG. 27, 9f
- REDMOND, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 27, 17d
- REDMOND, Capt. William (Irish Free State)—to be offered post in new Ministry, AUG. 12, 10a
General election—addresses constituents, SEPT. 2, 12b
Ministry (Cosgrave)—attitude, AUG. 15, 10e; Labour Party’s motion of “No confidence”: result (statement), 18, 10d
National League—difficulties with colleagues of, JULY 13, 10a; no alliance with Republican Party or Labour Party (statement), AUG. 22, 12b; policy (statement), 23, 10b
in Parliament, on Ministry: Labour Party’s motion, AUG. 17, 10b
- RED Star Line—commodore, AUG. 10, 7g
- REDWAY, Maj. G. W.—on postmarks (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
- REED, Dr. A. W.—professor of English language and literature at London University, JULY 21, 8g
- REED, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- REED, George—drowned, SEPT. 5, 7b (4*)
- REED, John: see under MURDERS
- REEDHAM Orphanage—chairman of board, JULY 14, 11g
- REEKIE, Mr. David—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- REES, Sir Beddoe—sending of Liberal Whip to: Western Liberal Federation protest (P.N.), JULY 28, 12g
- REES, Mr. Frederick E.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- REES, Mr. J. Aubrey—on educational films (l.), JULY 12, 10d
- REESE, Mr. D. (New Zealand)—on cricket—New Zealand touring XI. (message), SEPT. 14, 6b; (statement), 22, 11c (4*); 23, 12e
- REES-JONES, Rev. Stephen C.—on hardships of the clergy (l.), AUG. 20, 14g
- REEVE, Mr.—on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5d
- REEVE and Reeve, Messrs.—dinner, JULY 2, 10c
- REEVES, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—guest at dinner of Institute of the Motor Trade, JULY 21, 12d (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on motor sales, JULY 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- REEVES, Mrs. Ann P.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- REEVES, Detective Arthur C.—inquest, AUG. 17, 7b
- REEVES, Mrs. Elizabeth—airplane flight, AUG. 17, 13d
- REEVES, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—at Moorgate, on National Bank of New Zealand, JULY 7, 23c; (F.N.), 7, 22c
- REEVE-TUCKER, Mr. W. S.—at New Princes Restaurant, on Malaya: rubber industry, JULY 23, 9b
- Referee—jubilee number, AUG. 22, 13d
- REFERENDUM—Rev. A. J. Morris (l.), JULY 14, 10d

- REFORMATORY and industrial schools—Atherley-Jones, Judge (statement), JULY 21, 5*d*;—James, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*;—Officer: assault on: prosecution, JULY 13, 10*e*;—Smith, Mrs. H. M. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*;—Spielman, Mr. M. A. (l.), JULY 23, 8*b*
- REFUSE—disposal: Mrs. A. R. Henniker (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*; G. Roberts (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- REGAN, Constable: see under AUSTRALIA—Aborigines—Murder, alleged
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 17, 16*g*; (F.N.), 17, 15*c*;—Report, AUG. 10, 16*d*; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
- REGENT-STREET—decoration: Mr. F. W. Hobbs (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- REGINA—Archbishop: see MATHIEW, Mgr. Olivier
- REGIONAL planning: see TOWN planning
- REIBEL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, JULY 13, 16*d*
- REICHEL, Sir Harry R.—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9*e*
at Bangor, on spiritual Celtic unity, JULY 19, 19*e*
- REICHENBERG—fair: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Trade
- REID, Mr. David D.—conveyancing counsel of Supreme Court, AUG. 16, 12*f*
on super-tax on private companies (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
- REID, Mr. E. E.—at 1912 Club, on League of Nations, SEPT. 15, 21*a*
- REID, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
- REID, Mr. Stuart J.—death, AUG. 30, 13*e*
- REID Power Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*e*
- REIG y Casanova, Cardinal Enrique, Archbp. of Toledo—health, JULY 25, 13*g*; 26, 13*g*; AUG. 6, 9*g*; death, 26, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 14; funeral, 29, 9*g*
- REINOLD, Capt. H. O.—good service pension, AUG. 18, 18*e*
- REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*e*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*
- REISNER, Dr. George A.—on Tomb at Giza of Mother of Cheops: article ("The empty coffin"), JULY 7, 17*f*
- RELICS—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), JULY 29, 13*d*;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*d*
- RELIEF Union, International: see INTERNATIONAL Relief Union
- RELIGION:—
Campagnac, Prof. E. T. (s.), AUG. 4, 6*d*
Fellowship of Faiths—service at City Temple, JULY 22, 16*e*
Origins—Fairbairn, Dr. W. R. D. (p.), SEPT. 7, 7*b*;—Science: descent of man: see under EVOLUTION;—Selbie, Rev. W. B. (s.), AUG. 4, 13*b*—Spirit: Rev. W. H. Smith (s.), SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- RELTON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- RELTON, Rev. Dr. H. Maurice—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a*; 6, 8*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*; 26, 10*a*
- REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
- REMER, Mr. J. R.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*; 9, 8*f*; 9, 7*g* (4*); 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*; SEPT. 26, 8*b*
- RENDALL, Miss S.—on Royal Calpe Hunt (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
- RENDALL, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
- RENDOMB College, Cirencester—Speech Day, JULY 27, 16*c*
- RENFREW—fire: see under CANADA
- RENNER, Herr Jacob (Germany)—fights duel, AUG. 24, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on riots in Vienna, JULY 29, 11*b*
- RENNIE, Miss Belle—at Upper Norwood, on education: Dalton plan, AUG. 3, 7*f*
- RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18*f*;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 17*b*;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16*d*
- RENSHAW, Lady Winifred—on silk duties: customs methods (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
- RENTENBANK Credit Anstalt (Germany)—bond issue, JULY 8, 21*g*
- RENTON, Mary and Edgar—betting charge, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- RENWICK, Sir Harry—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 12, 13*a*
- RENWICK, Rev. William A.—death, AUG. 1, 7*b*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- RENYARD, Henry—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
- REPERTORY Players—season, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*
- REPTON, Mr. Guy—on customs examinations (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- REPTON School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 15*e*
- RESEARCH Association of British Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers—new laboratories opened, SEPT. 44, 12*d*
- "RESIDENT in Spain, A"—on registration forms at hotel in Salamanca (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
- RESORCINE—exemption from duty: application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
- RESPLANDIT, Capt. (France)—murder in 1925: Moroccan assassins captured, JULY 26, 14*b*
- RESTAURANTS—rubber flooring: Mr. W. R. Menzies (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
- RESTELL, Mrs. Emma E.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
- RETFORD—King Edward VI. School: party of boys visit Ulster, AUG. 17, 7*g* (7*f*, 4*)
- REUTER'S Agency—Hambro, M.: attack on, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
- REVELEY, Mr. A. M.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 16, 7*g*
- REVELSTOKE, Lord—audience of King, JULY 21, 17*b*; birthday, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
- REVENUE and expenditure:—
1926-27—issue (blue-book), AUG. 31, 18*d*
Statistics—for twelve days, JULY 1, 22*f*; for nine days, 13, 22*c*; weekly, 20, 23*c*; 27, 19*e*; AUG. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*g*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 16*a*; 31, 15*c*; SEPT. 7, 19*b*; 14, 17*b*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 22*b*
- REVILL, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 11, 11*e*
- REVILLON Frères (London), Ltd.—trade notice, AUG. 29, 7*f*
- REVOLUTION—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*;—International Organization for Aid to Revolutionaries: see that title;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c*
- REYERSBACH, Mr. Louis—death, AUG. 2, 13*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- REYES-GUERRA, Dr. Antonio (Salvador)—leaves for Continent, AUG. 9, 13*a*
- REYNARD, Mr. M. A.—at Edinburgh, on voluntary hospitals, JULY 23, 14*c*

- REYNOLDS, Mrs. H. Tangye—on signposts for London streets (l.), AUG. 5, 6c
- REYNOLDS, Mr. John R.—death, JULY 19, 19d
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald F.—vice-president, Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 30, 13b
- RHEUMATISM—clinic: London: appeal, JULY 11, 17e;—Heart disease: see HEART Disease: Rheumatic infection;—International Medical Research Committee: sittings (Berlin), AUG. 3, 9g;—Willcox, Sir W. (s.), JULY 13, 13d
- RHINE (river)—rise, JULY 16, 11g; valley: floods, SEPT. 26, 11c; 27, 14f; 28, 14c; 29, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 30, 10f
- RHINE-WESTPHALIA Electric Power Corporation—bond issue, AUG. 10, 16b (16d, 4*); 11, 16g
- RHOADES, Mr. Walter C.—death, AUG. 25, 13f
- RHODES—Orthodox Archbishop wounded, SEPT. 6, 11g
- RHODES, Arthur S.—conspiracy charge, JULY 28, 9d (3* 4*)
- RHODES, Cecil—Bishop's Stortford: article ("The birthplace of Rhodes"), JULY 5, 19f;—Tapestry: sale, JULY 20, 21d
- RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—on Dominion Steel Corporation: liquidation (statement), JULY 14, 13e (3* 4*)
- RHODES, Sir Edward—at Liverpool, on Washington hours convention, SEPT. 30, 7b
- RHODES, Mr. J.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- RHODES, Sir John—concludes pleasure tour by aeroplane: details, JULY 5, 15c
- RHODES, Sir Robert H. (New Zealand)—K.C.V.O., JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- RHODES, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- RHODESIA:—
Roads, motor—to Nyasaland: see under NYASALAND
Union, federation with: see under AFRICA, South
- RHODESIA, Northern:—
European Pensions Bill—elected members' attitude, JULY 21, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Finance—Government methods: elected members' protest, JULY 21, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Government—chief secretary: change, AUG. 4, 9g
Railway Commissioner—appointed, AUG. 4, 9g
Rhodesia, Southern, amalgamation with—articles, JULY 13, 15d (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 11a;—Eickhoff, Mr. (s.), AUG. 10, 9d;—Hudson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 15, 9e;—Moffat, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 9d;—Murray, Capt. (s.), AUG. 10, 9d
Survey, aerial—expedition: progress, SEPT. 8, 11b (3* 4*);—Zambezi, upper: contract placed; particulars, SEPT. 29, 11e; map, 29, 11e
- RHODESIA, Southern:—
Agriculture—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 9d;—Show (Salisbury), AUG. 19, 9d
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), AUG. 19, 9d
General election, next, AUG. 4, 12c; 5, 9d (3* 4*)
Gold—output: statistics, JULY 27, 19e; AUG. 26, 16b; SEPT. 28, 22c
Immigration—British settlers: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), AUG. 19, 9d;—Statistics, JULY 8, 13f; AUG. 6, 9d
Land—policy: Sir W. M. Carter (l.), JULY 6, 12d
- RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Lions—motorist's adventure with, JULY 28, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
Minerals—output: statistics, JULY 27, 19e; AUG. 26, 16b; SEPT. 28, 22c
Ministry (Coghlan)—position, AUG. 4, 12c; 5, 9d
Ministry (Moffat)—Mr. H. U. Moffat appointed Premier and Minister of Native Affairs, SEPT. 3, 9e; *Rhodesia Herald* comment, 5, 9b (3* 4*)
Parliament—official opposition formed, AUG. 4, 12c; 5, 9d
Parties, political—article, AUG. 4, 12c; 5, 9d (3* 4*)
Tati Concession—incorporation: Mr. Amery receives deputation, AUG. 19, 9d
- RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 18e;—Report, JULY 22, 19g
- RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 23a;—Report, JULY 14, 22e
- RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16f
- RHODES Scholars: see under OXFORD University
- RHYMER, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 8, 14g
- RI, Prince (Chosen): see KOREA, Hereditary Prince of
- RIBBLE estuary—bridge scheme, SEPT. 29, 14g
- RIBCHESTER—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13b
- RIBER Castle—opening to public: announced, JULY 30, 15c
- RICARDO, Maj. H.—on Duke of York's Column (l.), JULY 25, 10e
- RICE, Mr. B. Lewis—death, JULY 12, 19b; will, AUG. 8, 13d
- RICE, Mr. E. Dudley C.—law case, SEPT. 30, 7e
- RICE, Ernest—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7e
- RICE, Adm. Sir Ernest—will, JULY 18, 17d
- RICE, Mr. Vincent (Irish Free State)—resigns from National League, AUG. 13, 10a; general election: adopted candidate, 30, 10c; defeated, SEPT. 19, 12a
- RICE (J.) and Son—law case, AUG. 5, 12d
- RICE and Sons—tender for new aquarium at Brighton accepted, JULY 29, 10d
- RICE grass: see SPARTINA
- RICE-OXLEY, Sir Alfred J.—on anti-vivisection methods (l.), AUG. 9, 11e
- RICH, Maj. Theodore—at 1912 Club, on electricity and industry, AUG. 10, 12a (and 12b, 3* 4*)
- RICHARDS, Alfred—rescues man from drowning, JULY 26, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
- RICHARDS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- RICHARDS, Mr. E.—at Carlisle, on railways: pilfering, JULY 8, 16c
- RICHARDS, Rev. G. C.—Canon of Durham Cathedral and Professor of Greek at Durham University, JULY 1, 18c
- RICHARDS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- RICHARDS, Mr. H. M.:—
at Education Board, on rural schools education, JULY 6, 21b
at Holborn Restaurant, on Imperial Education conference, AUG. 3, 7e
- RICHARDS, Harry—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7d
- RICHARDS, Rev. J. F.—on the shires (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d

- RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—at Friends House, on International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives; dictation from Russia, AUG. 18, 12a
- RICHARDS, Rev. William J.—death, AUG. 12, 13f
- RICHARDSON, Gen. (New Zealand)—administration of Samoa: Sir J. Parr (int.), JULY 28, 11c
- RICHARDSON, Judge—on Circuit 2, JULY 4, 14f
- RICHARDSON, Mr.—at Southport, on workmen's compensation, JULY 27, 9d
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. Adair—health, JULY 23, 15a
- RICHARDSON, Miss Agnes J.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Arthur T.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 5, 6c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Christopher—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George (New Zealand)—Samoa: administration: article, AUG. 26, 9a
- RICHARDSON, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- RICHARDSON, Sir Lewis—joins committee of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 13, 13c; leaving for Algoa Bay, AUG. 11, 13b
- RICHARDSON, Lilian—found drowned, JULY 5, 18d
- RICHARDSON, Maurice—burglary charge, SEPT. 17, 12g (3* 4*)
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Miah—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Norman F.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
- RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 28, 8d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. T. M. G.—on rays in sky (l.), AUG. 24, 6c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas—biographical; County Court Judge, JULY 4, 14f
- RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P.:—
at Edinburgh, on coalminers' hours, SEPT. 10, 12c
on coalmining industry (statement), SEPT. 28, 11c
- RICHARDSON, William—fraud charge, AUG. 6, 7g
- RICHARDSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company, Ltd.—Brown, Boveri and Company: agreement, JULY 22, 21e;—Meeting, AUG. 10, 17d;—Report, AUG. 1, 17g
- RICHE, Mr. Adolphus O.—will, AUG. 18, 12e
- RICHER, Louis—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 26, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
- RICHT, Prof. Charles (France)—presides at opening meeting of International Congress of Psychological Research, SEPT. 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- RICHEY, Mr. J. A.—at Education Board, on external examinations, JULY 1, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
- RICHMOND:—
Bridge, new—proposed, AUG. 31, 13a
Hill, view from—article, AUG. 31, 13a;—Ashley, Col. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 12a;—Haversham Grange purchased by Mayor, SEPT. 5, 12b; 9, 18e;—Nicholl, Rev. C. S. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12c
Improvement schemes—article, AUG. 31, 13a
Mayor, SEPT. 15, 9g
- RICHMOND (continued):—
Terrace—extension: particulars, AUG. 25, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- RICHMOND, Yorks—freedom conferred on Ald. S. Robinson, SEPT. 30, 7g
- RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert W.—at Caxton Hall, on Indian Navy, JULY 12, 19c
- RICHMOND, Mr. J. L.—on women settlers (l.), AUG. 20, 12f
- RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth—on cricket (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
- RICHMOND Park—regulations: contravention: prosecution, SEPT. 9, 7g
- RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d
- RICHTER, Herr (Germany)—at Guildhall, on international Press Conference: return of money requisitioned by German Government during Great War, JULY 7, 13c
- RICKETTS, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- RICKMERS, Mr. W. R.—on bandits in Spain (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
- RIDDELL, Lord:—
at May Fair Hotel, on value of publicity, JULY 29, 10d
at Tavistock-square, on Dame Louisa Aldrich-Blake, JULY 5, 13f
- RIDDELL, Mr. J. R.—at Mansion House, on printing trade: apprentices, JULY 6, 13d
- RIDDETT, Mr. Sidney W.—will, JULY 27, 17d
- RIDDLE, Mr. A. H.—on pins (lect.), AUG. 24, 13f
- RIDER, Mr. Frederick K.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- RIDGE, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- RIDGEWAY, Frederick—betting charge, SEPT. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on House of Lords: reform (l.), JULY 5, 12d
- RIDGEWELL, John—falls dead while ploughing, SEPT. 22, 11g
- RIDLEY, Mr. H. N.:—
at British Association, on tropical animals, SEPT. 6, 7c
- RIDLEY, Mrs. Jane E.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- RIFLE-SHOOTING:—
Army—championship meeting, JULY 1, 18d; 2, 7g; 4, 6g;—Aldershot Command meeting, AUG. 4, 15b; 5, 5g; 6, 15a;—King's medals: awards, SEPT. 6, 6g;—Rhine Army championship, AUG. 4, 4g
Army, Territorial—Middlesex Shield: presentation, SEPT. 26, 9g
Bisley meeting—arrangements, JULY 4, 6g; results, 5, 18d; 6, 10d; 7, 7g; 8, 7f; 9, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 11, 8b; 12, 16b; 13, 7g (and 18e, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 16b; 15, 16c (and 3* 4*); 16, 14b (and 14d, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 8b; (photos.), 8, 18; 18, 18;—
Leading article, JULY 14, 15c
City Club—competitions, AUG. 22, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 26, 10d
Civil Service—championship, SEPT. 26, 10d
Clay target—George V., King: practice at West London Shooting Club, AUG. 10, 13a
Harrow Past and Present Association—formed, AUG. 12, 13c
Lancaster Association—meeting, AUG. 30, 6g (3* 4*)
London and Middlesex Association—competition, SEPT. 26, 10d

RIFLE-SHOOTING (continued) :—

- Miniature—Empire match : result, SEPT. 28, 12c ;—England v. Scotland (Bovril trophy), AUG. 8, 8e ;—Handicaps, " Ricker " system of : decision, SEPT. 6, 9b ;—Lancing meeting : arrangements, AUG. 6, 15b ;—Scottish meeting, AUG. 8, 8e
- Navy—championship meeting, JULY 1, 18d ; 2, 7g ; 4, 6g
- North London Club—competition, SEPT. 6, 9b
- Royal Air Force—championship meeting, JULY 1, 18d ; 2, 7g ; 4, 6g
- Services—championships, JULY 2, 7g
- South London Club—competition, SEPT. 26, 10d
- Stock Exchange Club—competition, SEPT. 26, 10d
- Vizianagram Cups—result, JULY 18, 8c ; received into custody by Speaker, 26, 14g
- RIGAUD, Capt. Henry C.—false pretences charge, JULY 11, 11d (3* 4*) ; 19, 11d ; acquitted, 28, 5b
- RIGBY, Sir Hugh — retires from London Hospital, SEPT. 8, 14e
- RIGBY, William—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16a
- RIGGE, Mr. E. C.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b
- RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11c
at Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne)—personal statement AUG. 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- RILEY, Mr. F. B. — disappearance at Chengchow, China, JULY 27, 14c ; 28, 12d ; 30, 10c ; failure of efforts to trace, AUG. 2, 10d (3* 4*) ; 8, 10f ; Mr. K. Kirkwood (l.), 4, 11e ; Dr. C. T. Wang's statement, 9, 10f ; message from Chengchow, 12, 10g
- RILEY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- RILEY, James : see MURDERS—Riley
- RILEY, John—arson charge, JULY 22, 11g
- RILEY, Mr. Robert J. H.—will, JULY 29, 14e
- RILEY, Capt. Sidney G. — wounded and captured by Soviet frontier guards, SEPT. 20, 14g ; 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- RILEY, Thomas—law case, JULY 25, 11a
- RILEY, Capt. William L.—death, JULY 21, 16c ; will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- RIMBLAS, Mr. P.—on English catalogues in Spanish (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- RIMINGTON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- RING, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- RINKENBERG—floods, SEPT. 27, 14f
- RINMAN, M. Axel — at International Marine Insurance Union conference. on marine insurance, SEPT. 27, 13b
- Rio de Janeiro (City) :—
Bomb outrage, SEPT. 2, 11e
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, JULY 15, 23g ; SEPT. 30, 16g, 20a ; new : reported negotiations in New York, SEPT. 29, 17c ; (F.N.), 30, 16a ;—Mayor's statement, JULY 1, 27e
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference : see that title
- Rio de Janeiro (State) :—
Finance—loan (1912) : bonds drawn, SEPT. 14, 19f ;—Loan, conversion (five-and-a-half per Cent.) ; exchange of scrip : announcement, AUG. 12, 16f ; bonds drawn, SEPT. 14, 19g

- Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d
- Rio Negro (Argentine) Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17g ; (F.N.), 23, 16d ; 29, 18b ; (F.N.), 29, 17b
- RIORDON, Ivy—unlicensed sale of liquor : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7g
- RIPERT, Prof. (France) — at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of sea passengers, AUG. 3, 9e
- RIPLEY, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- RIPON — diocesan conference : arrangements, JULY 4, 19c ; AUG. 3, 13c
- RISDON, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 13, 11d
- RISLEY, Sir John—leaving for Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 30, 13a
- RISPO (Italy) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Passport frauds
- RIST, M. Charles (France)—in New York, JULY 1, 22b ; attends bankers' conference at Washington, 9, 19g ; leaves New York, 11, 13d, 21g
- RITCHIE, Lord—on Port of London : traffic ; docks (s.), JULY 27, 11f
- RITCHIE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- RITCHIE, Maj. C. Gordon — biographical, JULY 1, 13g
- RITCHIE, Cdr. D. R.—biographical, AUG. 25, 18d
- RITCHIE, John—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7e
- RITCHIE, Mr. Philip C. T.—death, SEPT. 15, 14a ; funeral, 17, 13b
- RITSON, Elsie J.—rescues girl from drowning, SEPT. 17, 7g
- RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8e
- RITTER, M. Eugene (France)—on franchise (report), AUG. 1, 9e
- RIVER Plate, British and Continental Meat Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 17a ; (F.N.), 30, 16b ;—Report, JULY 22, 19g (4*) ; (F.N.), 22, 19d
- RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23f
- RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20g
- RIVERS :—
Open spaces on banks : see PARKS and open spaces—River-side
Pollution—Balfour, Lord (statement), JULY 28, 9c ; — Committee, advisory : constitution announced in Lords, JULY 19, 8c ; — County Councils' Association : committee's report adopted, JULY 28, 14f ;—Leading article, JULY 19, 15c ; — Montrose, Duke of (l.), JULY 27, 10e ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 8b ;—Sugar-beet factories, by : discussed, AUG. 29, 7b ; Mr. W. T. Chadwin (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e ;—Watson, Sir D. M. (s.), JULY 28, 9c ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 11e
- RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17f
- RIVIERA—article (" Summer on the Riviera "), SEPT. 13, 15e ;—Forest fires : Mr. H. R. Brunner (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e ; article, 27, 13b (3* 4*) (see also under FRANCE : Fires) ;—Theatres : lack of British drama : Mr. R. L. James (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- RIVINGTON, Mr. A. W.—master of Stationers' Company, JULY 18, 11g
at Stationers' Hall, on Stationers' Company and printing trade, SEPT. 17, 13c
- RIX, Ven. George A.—tour of Eastern Canada, AUG. 31, 13c

RIXON, Mr. Ernest F.—accident, AUG. 2, 10f

ROACHE, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 11, 13f

ROADLEY, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 29, 13d

ROADNIGHT, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 5, 12f

ROADS :—

Arterial — construction : statistics, AUG. 23, 7e

Brighton by-pass, suggested—Mr. F. Evans (l.), AUG. 8, 15b

Camber—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e ;—Burkitt, Dr. F. T. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e ;—Dana, Mr. R. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e ;—Hassard, Mr. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

Chester - Birkenhead — widening scheme, SEPT. 13, 14d

Cobham-Rainham by-pass — scheme ; map, SEPT. 3, 7f

Conditions : see under MOTORS

Construction—Capt. A. A. C. Swinton (l.), JULY 19, 15e

Docks—Victoria Dock-road : question in Parliament, JULY 28, 8b

Exeter—improvement scheme, SEPT. 27, 11b ; City Council meeting : scheme rejected, 28, 14f ; 29, 10d (3* 4*) ; Ald. C. J. Ross (l.), 30, 15e

Fund—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 18, 9b ;—Grants : article, AUG. 20, 7e ;—Royal Automobile Club : statement, JULY 1, 11e ;—Rural District Councils Association resolution, JULY 14, 9g ;—Surplus : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*) ; Finance Bill clause agreed, 6, 8e ; 7, 9c ; Mr. C. McWhirter (s.), 21, 8f

Gates upon—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 27, 8c

Glamorgan — Inter-Valley scheme : nine miles completed, JULY 19, 19e

Guildford - Dorking — Tillingbourne Valley Association (l. quoted), JULY 9, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

Kerbs—Mr. J. I. C. Boger (l.), JULY 28, 17c

Kingston by-pass—opening arrangements, AUG. 27, 13e ; SEPT. 30, 10a (10f, 3* 4*)

Leith Hill, tarring of—Gibbs, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10c ;—Lawrence, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6b ;—Smith, Mr. R. E. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c ;—Vaughan-Williams, Mr. R. E. L. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b

Materials :—

Foreign—Federated Quarry Owners of Great Britain : discussed, SEPT. 20, 16b ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 31, 12e ;—National Federation of Granite and Roadstone Quarry Owners (statement), AUG. 24, 7b ;—Quarrying industry : Joint Industrial Council : statement, SEPT. 21, 7b

Middlesex—traffic census, AUG. 20, 10e

Milestones—Hill, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 1, 6c ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13d

North-circular — construction prospects, AUG. 23, 7e

Petersham—widening : vestry meeting protest, JULY 16, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) —Ashley, Col. W. (statement), AUG. 15, 12a ;—Nicholl, Rev. C. S. (l.), AUG. 17, 12d

Policy—Mr. J. Mavrogordato (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

ROADS (continued) :—

Rural :—

Grants—Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives Unionist Agricultural Committee deputation (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g ;—Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision (P.N.), JULY 5, 16g ; resolution, 14, 14g

Maintenance charges—Essex : proposed conference of rural councils, AUG. 25, 18c

Signposts—Austin, Mr. R. G. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e ;—Kennerson, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13d ;—Lee, Mr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d

Misleading—Parker, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e ;—Swan, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

Surfaces—Crompton, Col. R. E. (l.), JULY 25, 15e ;—Mellor, Lieut.-Col. J. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 6d ;—Steel : Mr. A. E. L. Chorlton (l.), JULY 27, 10e ; Mr. T. J. Clark (l.), 29, 8d

Tarring—Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 9c ;—Leith Hill : see *Leith Hill*, above ;—Watson, Sir D. M. (l.), JULY 28, 9c

Trees—Kent, North-West and South-West : Joint Regional Planning Committees' report, SEPT. 8, 9c

Welwyn by-pass—progress, AUG. 24, 7d (3* 4*)

Western-avenue scheme—delay, AUG. 23, 7e

Widening—Strand : see under STRAND

ROADS Reconstruction, Ltd.—Waterlip Quarry : new plant and works opened, SEPT. 30, 12d

ROBB, Dr. Alfred A.—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e

ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—leaving for England, JULY 5, 15c ; at The Hague, 30, 9g (3* 4*) ; returning to Canada, AUG. 27, 13a

at North Huron, on loan redemption, SEPT. 12, 18f

ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—to address House of Commons Commercial Committee, JULY 12, 14g ; leaving for Continent, SEPT. 7, 15b

at Institute of Journalists' conference, on schools of journalism, AUG. 31, 13d

ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—on agriculture : policy ; safeguarding : (l.), JULY 11, 20e ; 18, 19d ; 20, 12d ; 25, 19d ; AUG. 29, 16g ; SEPT. 17, 6b

ROBBINS, Sam—false pretences charge, AUG. 19, 7c

ROBERTS, Mr. A. Carson—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. B. C., Bp. of Singapore —designated, AUG. 2, 12b (10a, 3* 4*) ; consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15d

ROBERTS, Mr. B. G.—motor accident, SEPT. 30, 7g

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles :—at Central Hall, Westminster, on abolition of slavery, JULY 8, 10d

ROBERTS, Mr. E. G.—on rice grass (l.), JULY 11, 20e ; AUG. 1, 16e

ROBERTS, Mr. E. R. B.—on private railway wagons (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—in Parliament, on war pensions administration, JULY 14, 9e

ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at 1912 Club, on agricultural policy ; naval armaments, JULY 27, 16d (and 9c, 3* 4*)

- ROBERTS, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.)—on banking (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 17f
- ROBERTS, Gladys—on disposal of refuse (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- ROBERTS, Rev. Hugh H.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. Hubert—on rail rates on coal (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- ROBERTS, Sir James—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18b on Underground Electric Railways Company of London—income bonds (l.), AUG. 24, 15c
- ROBERTS, Rev. Jonas P.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Jonathan—will, JULY 21, 17e
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Josephine—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Lavinia—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- ROBERTS, Leslie M.—damage to countryside charge, JULY 6, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada)—on sport in snow: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22c
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 8, 9c
- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.:—
on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 1, 6a
on Macpherson, Sir John—character (l.), SEPT. 24, 6d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Percy—on young settlers for Canada (l.), JULY 11, 10d; 25, 10c
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. D.—death, AUG. 4, 12e
- ROBERTS, Mr. Robert L.—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Robert W.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- ROBERTS, Sir Samuel:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 5, 11b
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- ROBERTS, Rev. Thomas C.—president of Welsh Wesleyan Assembly, JULY 26, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- ROBERTS, Prof. W. Rhys — on Welsh language (l.), AUG. 30, 11e
- ROBERTS, William—found insane, JULY 2, 14e
- ROBERTS, Mr. William—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10e
- ROBERTS (Charles) and Co. (1927), Ltd. — registered, SEPT. 7, 18g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Donald—will, JULY 23, 15d
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald — on late Sir E. Cunliffe (l.), AUG. 22, 13e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- ROBERTSON, Prof. George M.:—
at Edinburgh, on lunacy laws, JULY 23, 14c
on certification of lunacy (l.), JULY 12, 15e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- ROBERTSON, Sir John — at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis research, JULY 1, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Dr. John S.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm — at banquet given by Buenos Aires Jockey Club (s.), JULY 5, 15b
Argentina — presents credentials as first Ambassador: messages from King George and Sir A. Chamberlain, JULY 8, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*); message from President to King George, 11, 13b; holding reception of British community, 11, 13b; appointment gazetted, 23, 17a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert G.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. A.—on life insurance: disability benefits (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. A. (Canada) — on motor-car industry: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. C. F. — in Barbados Legislative Assembly, on revenue and expenditure, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, William — burglary charge, AUG. 11, 7g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William—at Princes Restaurant, on Col. Falgalde, JULY 8, 12d
- ROBERTSON, William M.: see MURDERS—Jennings
- ROBERTSON-BROWN, Mr. W. — on India: agriculture (evid.), SEPT. 10, 9d (3* 4*)
- ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. George
- ROBICHAUD, Mr. J. G. (New Brunswick)—member of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13d (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. A.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 2, 13d
- ROBINSON, Ald. Albert — receives freedom of Richmond, Yorks, SEPT. 30, 7g
- ROBINSON, Mr. Albert (Canada) — paintings: see under ART
- ROBINSON, Mr. Edmund J.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 22, 17e
- ROBINSON, Mr. H.—at York, on teaching profession, SEPT. 26, 9d
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin — on Factories Bill (l.), JULY 15, 10d
- ROBINSON, Sir H. Perry — on auction bridge: suggested change in laws (l.), SEPT. 22, 10c
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Harriet—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. C.—on income-tax on Five per Cent. War Loan (l.), JULY 4, 23c
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. W. (Australia)—wireless telephony conversations from Queensland to Seattle, JULY 4, 14f
- ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19d
- ROBINSON, John: see MURDERS—Bonati
- ROBINSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- ROBINSON, Sir John H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 21, 17e
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—will, JULY 5, 11c
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—dinner (P.N.), JULY 29, 12g
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. (South Africa) — on Lincolnshire farming (statement), JULY 18, 17f
- ROBINSON, Councillor W. C. — mayor of Richmond, SEPT. 15, 9g
- ROBINSON, Principal Wheeler—at Oxford, on prophetic symbolism, SEPT. 30, 7c
- ROBINSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 19, 17d
- ROBINSON, Ald. William E.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- ROBINSON, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- ROBINSON, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 16b;—Profit-sharing scheme: see ROBINSON (Peter) Staff Society, Ltd.;—Sale, JULY 7, 13c; 11, 11e; 18, 11f;—Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9f
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale: correction, JULY 1, 13g; 18, 11f;—Trade notice, AUG. 29, 7f

- ROBINSON (Peter) Staff Society, Ltd.—formed, AUG. 9, 15g; particulars, 13, 7f
- ROBSON, Mr. :—
at Southport, on workmen's compensation, JULY 27, 9d (3* 4*)
on Durham coalmining industry (statement), AUG. 6, 12d
- ROBSON, Rev. Eric F.—on August rainfall (1.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- ROBSON, Mr. Norman—on trousers (1.), SEPT. 19, 8d
- ROBSON, Thomas A.—drowned in attempted rescue, SEPT. 9, 12e (3* 4*)
- ROBSON, Mr. W. A.—at Scorton, on guaranteed wage scheme, AUG. 10, 12b
- ROBSON, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 14, 16e
- ROCHDALE, Lord—at Coleman-street, on Algiers Land and Warehouse Company, AUG. 4, 17c; (F.N.), 5, 15b
- ROCHESTER—Foord Almshouses opened, JULY 1, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*);—Freedom conferred on three veteran councillors, JULY 23, 9g;—Mayor, SEPT. 29, 9g
- ROCHFORD (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4c
- ROCHI, Antonio—thrift charge, JULY 13, 13g
- ROCK, Dr. (U.S.A.)—planning journey from Kansu to India, SEPT. 2, 12d
- ROCK, Mr. Edward G.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—birthday, JULY 11, 13g
- ROCKEFELLER, jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—offer for establishment of League of Nations Library, SEPT. 10, 9e; accepted, 13, 12b; reply to message of thanks accepting, 22, 13c
- ROCKLEY, Mr. Lisle :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on poster hoardings, JULY 20, 9f
on advertising on the countryside (1.), JULY 22, 10d
- RODDY, Mr. Martin (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for Fisheries, SEPT. 29, 12b
- RODEN, Mr. W. T.—“Portrait of Mr. J. Thackray Bunce” (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
- RODFORD, Mr. Frederick V.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- RODGER, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M. :—
at Bank of England, on rebuilding expenditure, SEPT. 23, 17b
on Underground Electric Railway Company of London—income bonds (1.), AUG. 18, 16b
- RODOCANACHI, Mrs. Jenny—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- RODRIGUES, Senhor Antonio M. de B. (Portugal)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- RODRIGUES, Senhor Manuel (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- RODWELL, Sir Cecil—presides at meeting of Georgetown (Demerara) Y.M.C.A. (statement), JULY 1, 15g
- RODWELL, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- ROE, Mr. A. V.—on long-distance flights (1.), SEPT. 9, 11d
- ROE, Mrs. Sarah H.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- ROEBUCK, Mrs. Fanny—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- ROEMMELE, Mr. Carl H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- ROGERS, Mr. Arthur S.—assistant manager of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, SEPT. 9, 15g
- ROGERS, Mrs. Eliza—will, JULY 8, 9c
- ROGERS, Canon Guy—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b
- ROGERS, Mr. H. G. M.—on lorries at night (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
- ROGERS, Mrs. Julia A.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 9, 16e
- ROGERS, Miss Millicent (U.S.A.)—engagement, AUG. 8, 9g
- ROGERS, Dr. Roland—death, AUG. 1, 12d
- ROGERS, Mr. W. H.—at Carlisle, on railways: road transport competition, JULY 8, 16c
- ROGERS, William L.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 28, 14d
- ROGERSON, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- ROGUERY—leading article, JULY 5, 17d
- ROHMANN, Otto (Germany)—claim against British firm, JULY 9, 4g
- ROHRBACH, Dr. Paul (Germany)—on *The German Idea* (circular), AUG. 16, 15a
- ROITMAN, Cantor David—song recital, JULY 16, 6g
- ROLFE, Mr. Henry C.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- ROLLAND (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13f; 21, 13d; released, 23, 11b
- ROLLASON, Richard W.—embezzlement charge, JULY 1, 13g
- ROLLASON, Mr. Walter H.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- ROLLER skating—Buffalo to New York, from, AUG. 13, 9g
- ROLLESTON, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Singapore base, SEPT. 22, 14c
- ROLLESTON Capt. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry D.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
Tobacco smoking research—leading article, SEPT. 8, 13d
- ROLLO, Mr. Keith—will, JULY 27, 17d
- ROLLO, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- ROLLS, Rev. W. H.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12e
- ROMANA-AFRICANA Company of Roumania—Service Petroleum Company: acquires capital, AUG. 30, 16f
- ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Inge, Dean (s.), AUG. 23, 7e
Summer School (Cambridge), AUG. 10, 13d
- ROMANOFF, M. Maximilian (France)—wins Birmingham architectural competition, AUG. 12, 15d
- ROME—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY: Italy;—Blades, Lord Mayor: visit: see under BLADES, Sir G. Rowland;—British School: Council: member appointed, JULY 9, 16d (3* 4*);—Copyright conference, International: see under COPYRIGHT;—London, Lord Mayor of: visit: see BLADES, Sir G. Rowland;—Management, International Congress of Scientific: see under TRADE: Industries;—Villa Medici: director: M. Puech's appointment extended, AUG. 22, 9g;—Zoological Gardens: consignment of wild animals, SEPT. 26, 11b
- ROMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil F.—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 9, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); 11, 19g
- ROMFORD—electoral: see under ESSEX
- ROMMEL, Mr. Siegmund F.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
- ROMNEY—art: see under ART
- ROMNEY Trust—dividend, JULY 2, 21d
- RONALD, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- RONDA—smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
- RONIG, Rev. Franklin (U.S.A.)—attends Synod of Dutch Reformed Church, JULY 28, 11d

- ROOBERG Minerals Development Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 20g
- ROOK, John—fatal railway accident, AUG. 27, 7g
- ROOS, Mr. Gustaf—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12c
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—on flag question: suggestion, AUG. 6, 10e
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Kermit (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on Independence Day, JULY 5, 13d
- ROPER, Cpl.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e
- ROPER, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Ottawa — at Church of England General Synod, on divorce, SEPT. 22, 14c
- ROPER, Lieut.-Col. S. D.—at 1912 Club, on cooperative societies and politics, SEPT. 21, 8a
- ROPE trade—amalgamation: Mr. E. P. Hewitt (l.), JULY 29, 13e; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16b
- ROPNER (Sir Robert) and Company, Ltd.—contracts placed, SEPT. 24, 10b
- ROSA, Mrs. Carl—death, JULY 12, 19c
- ROSADO, Gen. Thomas A. G. (Portugal)—returns to London, AUG. 11, 13b
- ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—at Holborn Restaurant, on citizenship, AUG. 5, 6e
- ROSCOE, John Edward—motor accident, AUG. 17, 7e
- ROSE, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
- ROSE, John—accident during burglary, SEPT. 9, 12f; burglary charge, 26, 9a (3* 4*)
- ROSE, Maj. John B.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—at Dalmeny House: visited by King and Queen, JULY 12, 11d
- National Library of Scotland—presents books from Barnbogle Castle, JULY 12, 11c
- on honours, bestowal of—1st Lord Wandsworth (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9f
- ROSEHAUGH Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 20, 24c;—Report, JULY 13, 22b
- ROSEN, Maurice—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 12a (3* 4*)
- ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W. — receives honorary degree of Doctor of Fine Arts at Pennsylvania University, JULY 5, 13d
- ROSENKRANTZ, M. (Denmark) — exploration of Greenland: collection of fossils, AUG. 22, 9b
- ROSENTRAUCH Brothers (Antwerp)—contract with South African Government to establish diamond-cutting industry, SEPT. 9, 9b
- ROSE-TROUP, Mrs. J.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 21, 21c
- ROSKILL, Mrs. John — on Royal Commission on Museums (l.), JULY 9, 10d
- ROSLING, Sir Edward—at Eastcheap, on Bukit Rajah Rubber Company, JULY 6, 24c
- ROSS, Canon A. G. G.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on British Chess Federation congress, JULY 19, 16d; AUG. 1, 6e
- ROSS, Alexander—thrift charge, JULY 26, 11g
- ROSS, Mr. C.—report on Devon orchard management classes and competitions, AUG. 8, 16c
- ROSS, Ald. Charles J.—on Exeter road widening scheme (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e
- ROSS, Mr. Colin H. G.—on Royal Artillery war memorial (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- ROSS, Dan E.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12e
- ROSS, Mr. David—will, JULY 15, 17e
- ROSS, Dr. E. Halford—malaria in Assam (evid.), AUG. 20, 9c; prevention experiments, SEPT. 19, 11a (3* 4*)
- ROSS, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, JULY 9, 16f
- ROSS, Mr. H.—on taxicabs: fares; regulations (statement), AUG. 24, 7b; alleged discourtesy of drivers (statement), SEPT. 3, 12a (3* 4*)
- ROSS, Mr. H. M. :—
on Frobisher Exchange (l.), JULY 27, 10e
on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 6, 6b
- ROSS, Rev. Ivan D.—death, AUG. 13, 12c
- ROSS, Rev. J. M. E. — memorial window in Redhill Presbyterian Church, AUG. 23, 8c
- ROSS, James—found drowned, AUG. 6, 12d
- ROSS, Mrs. Janet A.—death, AUG. 24, 10c, 12e; 25, 13e (3* 4*); funeral: arrangements, 25, 13b; Cdr. Luigi Villari (l.), 29, 12e
- ROSS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- ROSS, Sir John :—
“Pilgrim Scrip”: noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c
on House of Lords—reform (l.), AUG. 2, 6b
- ROSS, Mr. Roderick—received by King, JULY 19, 16a
- ROSS, Sir Ronald — gold medal of African Society, JULY 29, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); photograph, 30, 14; health, SEPT. 1, 13b; 19, 12f; Harben gold medal, 28, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
on clover and malaria (l.), SEPT. 3, 11d
- ROSS, Sir T. Mackenzie—death, SEPT. 6, 14c
- ROSS, Mr. W. D. — receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*)
- ROSS, Mr. William H.—at Edinburgh, on Distillers' Company, JULY 16, 18c; (F.N.), 16, 17b
- ROSSBACH, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested, JULY 29, 11b; released, AUG. 19, 9g
- ROSSELLI, Prof. (Italy) — aiding Signor Turati's flight charge, SEPT. 10, 9f; sentenced, 15, 11c; 16, 9a (3* 4*)
- ROSSENDALE Union Gas Company — dividend, AUG. 16, 15e (4*)
- Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—rejects offer for land at Tibbets Corner, JULY 8, 17f
- ROSSONI, Signor (Italy) — writes hymn of Fascist corporations, AUG. 30, 9g (3* 4*)
- ROTA, Senator (Italy) — in Parliament, on effects of revaluation of lira on agriculture, JULY 9, 13a
- ROTARY International—meeting (Prague), SEPT. 26, 11g
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station, Harpenden — farmers: invitation to: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 17g — Inspection, SEPT. 30, 12e;—Report, SEPT. 15, 14b (and 14c, 3* 4*);—Research work in insect pests and sugar beet effluent, SEPT. 30, 12e
- ROTHENBERG, Asher—bankruptcy offence charge, SEPT. 15, 9g
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. William — art exhibition, JULY 7, 14d; trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10g
- ROTHERHITHE—electoral: see under BERMONDSEY
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—gift of £5,000 to Master Mariners' Company, SEPT. 29, 9a

- ROTHES, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 29, 13b
- ROTHES, Lord—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 19, 15b
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord—museum at Tring to be open to public, JULY 26, 11g
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de—at Claridge's Hotel, on finances of Brazil, JULY 23, 9c
- ROTHWELL, Mr. Hamlet—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- ROTHWELL, Mr. J. H.—on shop hours (evid.), JULY 1, 13b
- ROTT, M. (France)—motor accident, AUG. 16, 9g
- ROTTERDAM — British Luncheon Club : presentation to founder, AUG. 30, 9g
- ROUCH, Mr. Isaac E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
- ROUGHTON, Mr. Francis J. W.—physiology lecturer, Cambridge University, AUG. 17, 12c
- Round Table—noticed, SEPT. 20, 8c
- ROUNTHWAITE, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- ROUNTHWAITE, Mrs. Louisa L.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- ROURE, M. René du (France)—on Canada : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14e
- ROUSE, Mr. W. H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 11, 19g
- ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.—on League of Nations and history teaching (1.), JULY 19, 15d
- ROUTCH, Mr. Frederick A.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- ROUTH, Mr. Martin—on link with Charles II. (1.), SEPT. 14, 11d
- ROUTLEDGE, Joseph B.—law case, JULY 26, 11e
- ROUTLEDGE, Mrs. Scoresby—health, AUG. 30, 13a
on Joanna Southcott's box (1.), JULY 14, 10c
- ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Thomas M.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- ROUTLEDGE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 13, 11d
- ROVER Cars—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- ROWAN, Mr. E.—motor accident, AUG. 17, 7e
- ROWBOTHAM, Mrs. Ann—will, JULY 26, 17d
- ROWE, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- ROWE, Mr. Newton—on Europeans in Western Samoa (1.), JULY 29, 8d
- ROWED, Mrs. Christina D.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- ROWELL, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 16, 15d
- ROWING :—
Canada—article, (C.N.) JULY 1, 22g
Cygnet Club—competitions, JULY 11, 5c ; AUG. 15, 5g ; 26, 4e
Durham School v. Oundle School, JULY 7, 6b (6f, 2* 3* 4*)
English Channel, across :
Canoe, in—Bulloch, Mr. J. M. (1.), SEPT. 13, 13e ;—Calvert, Mr. R. C. : feat, SEPT. 12, 14c ; (1.), 14, 11e ;—Curling, Brig.-Gen. B. (1.), SEPT. 14, 11e ;—Germans : feat, AUG. 19, 12a (12c, 3* 4*) ; —Marique, C. : feat, JULY 27, 9e
Eton College—junior sculling, JULY 8, 7c ; school sculling, 18, 6g ; lower boy sculling : novices eights, 22, 6d ; House fours, 25, 6c
European championships, AUG. 22, 4b ; 23, 5g (3* 4*)
Forster Cup (Junior-Senior Eights), AUG. 6, 4g
France—Seine championship, SEPT. 19, 14e
- ROWING (continued) :—
Ibis Club—competition, AUG. 29, 4d
Inter-Banks Senior Fours, AUG. 31, 6e
London Club—competition, SEPT. 26, 4e
Marlow Club—competition, SEPT. 19, 5d
National Amateur Association—competitions, SEPT. 26, 4e
Norway—Balliol College compete at Frognerkilen, JULY 25, 6c
Polytechnic Club—competition, AUG. 15, 5g ; SEPT. 6, 6c
Punting — championships : amateur, JULY 25, 6d ; professional, 29, 5e
Quintin Club v. Ibis Club, JULY 30, 5d
Regattas—Anglian Club, AUG. 15, 5g ; —Auriol Club, SEPT. 26, 4e ; —Barking, JULY 11, 5c ; —Barnes and Mortlake, JULY 18, 6g ; —Bourne End, AUG. 8, 4g ; —Bournemouth, SEPT. 6, 6d ; —Brighton : postponed, AUG. 15, 4g ; —Chertsey, JULY 11, 5c ; —Chester, JULY 15, 9g ; —Chiswick, JULY 20, 18d (9d, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7d ; —Civil Service, SEPT. 5, 6d ; —Cookham, JULY 18, 6g ; —Egham, JULY 18, 6g ; —Eton Excelsior Club, AUG. 22, 5e ; —Guards' Brigade, JULY 18, 6g ; —Hammer-smith, AUG. 19, 6d ; Junior Championship eights, SEPT. 19, 5d ; —Hampton Court, AUG. 8, 4g ; —Hastings, JULY 21, 7d ; —Henley, JULY 1, 7a ; 2, 6a ; 4, 7a ; (photos.), 1, 20 ; 2, 16 ; 4, 18 ; —Henley Town, JULY 25, 6c ; —Henley Town and Visitors, AUG. 8, 4g ; —Henley United Club, AUG. 22, 5e ; —Isleworth and Spring Grove, AUG. 29, 4d ; —Kensington Club, SEPT. 12, 5c ; —Kingston, JULY 11, 5c ; —Kingston Borough, JULY 14, 6e ; —Kingston Club, SEPT. 19, 5d ; —London Club, SEPT. 19, 5d ; —Maidenhead, JULY 28, 6g ; AUG. 1, 12f ; —Marlow Club, AUG. 19, 4g ; —Metrogas Sports Association, SEPT. 12, 4b ; —Metropolitan, JULY 28, 6g ; —Molesey, JULY 18, 6g ; —Molesey Club, SEPT. 12, 5c ; —National Amateur Association, JULY 4, 5d ; —Norwich, JULY 26, 6e ; —Putney Town, JULY 15, 9g ; —Richmond Royal, SEPT. 1, 6e ; —Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 12, 5c ; —Royal Engineers, JULY 21, 7d ; —Staines, JULY 25, 6c ; —Staines Club, SEPT. 12, 5c ; —Sunbury, AUG. 15, 5g ; —Sunbury Town, SEPT. 26, 4e ; —Teddington Reach, AUG. 22, 5e ; —Thames Club, SEPT. 26, 4e ; —Thames Punting Club, JULY 25, 6d ; —Twickenham Club, SEPT. 5, 6d ; —University College School, JULY 22, 6d ; —Walton Town, AUG. 22, 5e ; —Wargrave and Shiplake, AUG. 15, 5g ; —Wraysbury and Old Windsor, AUG. 22, 5e
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : inter-divisional competition, AUG. 29, 6g
Sculling—Championship (World's) : Maj. Goodsell v. H. A. Barry, SEPT. 7, 6d, 12c ; return match : arrangements, 9, 5g ; 10, 4g ; v. Burns : arrangements, 10, 4g ; —Doggett's Coat and Badge, JULY 29, 5e ; (photo., 29, 16) ; leading

ROWING:—

Sculling (continued):—
 article, 28, 13*d*;—Kingston Coat and Badge: arrangements, JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Lowe Cup, AUG. 13, 4*e*;—Professional meeting (Barking Lake), SEPT. 12, 4*c*;—Rayson's rum-tum handicap, AUG. 23, 5*g*;—United States: National Amateur Association's quarter-mile race, AUG. 8, 4*f*;—Wingfield Sculls, JULY 21, 6*d*;
 Skiff Club—competitions, JULY 4, 5*d*; AUG. 29, 4*d*;
 Skiffs—Marathon, SEPT. 19, 5*d*;—Thames championships, AUG. 22, 5*e*;
 Vesta Club—competition, AUG. 31, 6*e*;
 Vienna - Boulogne - Dover - Ramsgate - Oxford—by Austrian students: Herren W. Wehrle and W. Klansmeyer, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);
 West End Amateur Association—competition, SEPT. 26, 4*e*;
 Windsor v. Eton, AUG. 5, 4*a*;
 ROWLAND and Marwood's Steamship Company—report, SEPT. 9, 16*b*;
 ROWLANDS, Rev. William E.—death, SEPT. 28, 20*b*;
 ROWLEY, Mr. F. W.—on litter (1.), AUG. 23, 13*g*;
 ROWLEY, Rev. Herbert S.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*;
 ROWLEY, Rev. Sam:—
 at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9*b*;
 ROWLEY, Samuel—*When You See Me You Know Me*: revived, JULY 11, 7*d*; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);
 ROWNTREE, Mr. Seeborn—at Cambridge, on wages and production costs, AUG. 4, 12*d*;
 ROWSE, Mr. Joseph L.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*;
 ROWSLEY—Village Hall offered by Duke of Rutland, SEPT. 30, 7*g*;
 ROWSLEY Women's Institute—bazaar in aid, AUG. 19, 13*f*;
 ROWSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17*e*;
 ROXBURGH—article, SEPT. 15, 15*e*;
 ROXBURGH and Selkirk—electoral, AUG. 24, 7*f* (3* 4*);
 ROXBURGH and Selkirk Unionist Association—fête, SEPT. 5, 12*e*;
 ROY (India)—China: discloses Communist International's instructions to Bordin, JULY 29, 12*d*;
 ROY, Victor A.: see RAJ, Amritachri;
 ROYAL Academy of Art—charity bequest: selection of pictures: summons applied for, JULY 9, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*c*;—Closure: Rev. H. H. Lucas (1.), AUG. 10, 15*c*;
 ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—prizes: awards, JULY 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*a* (3* 4*);
 ROYAL Academy of Music—charter, supplemental: petition presented, AUG. 13, 7*g*;—Dinner, JULY 22, 17*b*;—Prizes: awards, JULY 22, 16*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); distribution, 23, 9*e*;—Scholarships, SEPT. 29, 10*d*;
 ROYAL Academy of Music Club—dinner, JULY 22, 16*e*;
 ROYAL Aero Club—dinner, JULY 6, 13*c*;
 ROYAL Aeronautical Society—dinner, JULY 6, 13*c*;—Edward Busk Memorial Prize: announcement, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Felixstowe seaplane testing station: visited, JULY 16, 14*f*;—Institution of Aeronautical Engineers: amalgamation: agreement, SEPT. 7, 14*b*;—R.38 Memorial Prize:

ROYAL Aeronautical Society (continued):—
 announcement, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); award, SEPT. 19, 15*d*;—Silver medal: announcement, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*);
 ROYAL Agricultural Society—meeting, JULY 28, 17*f*;—Research essay: silver medal offered, AUG. 5, 7*d*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows;
 ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Air Force;
 ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 23, 4*e*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, AUG. 16, 7*d*; announcement, SEPT. 7, 14*b*;—Examination: passing-out list, AUG. 26, 13*e*;—Hyde-Thomson Memorial Prize, SEPT. 3, 7*d*;—Inspection, JULY 30, 12*c*;—Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 3, 7*d*;—“Sir Charles Wakefield” Scholarships, SEPT. 3, 7*d*;
 ROYAL Albert Hall—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 15, 9*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*;
 ROYAL Albert Orphanage—Commemoration Day, JULY 25, 23*f*;—Hurdee Memorial Dormitory: Mr. A. Whitelaw (1.), JULY 20, 12*e*;
 ROYAL Alexandra Hospital for Children—concert in aid: arrangements, JULY 28, 10*d*;—Cricket match in aid: arrangements, JULY 13, 6*b*;
 ROYAL and Ancient Order of Buffaloes—meeting (Hedley): postponed, AUG. 1, 12*f*; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*);
 ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting (Cambridge), JULY 20, 21*c*; 22, 9*e*; meeting (Canterbury), SEPT. 27, 8*d*;
 ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonel Commandant, SEPT. 16, 10*c*;
 ROYAL Army Pay Corps—pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14*e*;
 ROYAL Army Service Corps—changes: leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*b*;—Memorial fund: scholarships and premiums: announcement, AUG. 13, 12*b*;—Officers: mechanist: title adopted, SEPT. 20, 9*b*;
 ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—history: noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*;—Pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14*e*;
 ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—meeting, JULY 14, 9*g*;—Report, AUG. 15, 6*g*;—Woolwich Dockyard: section purchased, AUG. 22, 7*b*;
 ROYAL Artillery—Divisional Commands: note, SEPT. 9, 7*b*;—43rd (Wessex) Divisional: command, SEPT. 29, 21*d*;—47th (London) Divisional: command, SEPT. 1, 12*e*—49th (West Riding) Divisional: command, SEPT. 1, 12*e*;—Heavy batteries: re-numbering, JULY 15, 10*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—“L” Battery: action at Nery: anniversary observed, AUG. 31, 7*q*;—National Artillery Association King's Cup Competition, SEPT. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 9*b*;—Recruits: height standard, SEPT. 12, 20*c*;—38th (Welsh) Divisional: war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Western Command: command, SEPT. 1, 12*e*;
 ROYAL Automobile Club—county road map: first of series published, SEPT. 12, 12*f* (4*);—Sussex local office, new: opening arrangements, AUG. 12, 13*f*;—Telephone boxes: master keys to be provided, JULY 1, 13*g*;
 on Road Fund (statement), JULY 1, 11*e*

- ROYAL Automobile Club (continued):—
on Transport, Ministry of—abolition (statement), JULY 1, 11e
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 14, 22e
- ROYAL Bank of Ireland—report, SEPT. 16, 17g
- ROYAL Birmingham Society of Artists — show: see under ART: *Exhibitions*
- ROYAL Botanic Society—meeting, SEPT. 15, 9g;—President, SEPT. 15, 9g
- ROYAL Chest Hospital, City-road—report, AUG. 13, 13d
- ROYAL College of Art — exhibition: see under ART: *Exhibitions*; — Prize distribution, JULY 16, 20b
- ROYAL College of Music—fellows elected, AUG. 1, 15d;—Meeting, JULY 22, 16e; — Prizes and medals: awards, JULY 22, 16e
- ROYAL College of Organists — examinations, JULY 27, 12d
- ROYAL College of Physicians—Baly medal, JULY 29, 7g;—Comitia, JULY 29, 7g;—Diplomas, JULY 29, 7g; — Examinations: results, JULY 9, 11c; 27, 9g;—Members admitted, JULY 29, 7g; — Moxon gold medal, JULY 29, 7g; — Officers elected, JULY 29, 7g
- ROYAL College of Surgeons — Council: election, JULY 8, 16d (16b, 3* 4*);—Dental surgery: licences conferred, JULY 15, 5f; examination, SEPT. 28, 12c;—Examinations: results, JULY 27, 9g; — Fellows: diploma conferred, JULY 15, 5f; — Harveian Oration: arrangements, JULY 30, 15e;—Meeting, JULY 15, 5f;—Member diplomas: conferred, JULY 30, 15e
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons — dinner, JULY 4, 17b; — Member diploma: examination list, JULY 29, 4g
- ROYAL Colonial Institute — reception, JULY 1, 19b
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools — headmaster, SEPT. 13, 14c; — Speech Day, JULY 4, 9e
- ROYAL Common—Army, acquisition for: see ARMY: *Surrey Commons*;—Photograph, SEPT. 14, 14
- ROYAL Court Theatre, AUG. 1, 8c; 8, 8d; 11, 8d; 25, 8d; 26, 8d (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Drawing Society—prize awards, AUG. 9, 12b
- ROYAL Dublin Society—horse show: see under IRISH Free State
- ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India—Russia: American purchases of Soviet oil: manifesto, JULY 25, 13g; —Standard Oil Company of New York, competition with, AUG. 12, 16d
- ROYAL Engineers—boys: terms of service, JULY 16, 10b;—Colonel Commandant, SEPT. 16, 10c;—47th (2nd London) Divisional: Church Parade, JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*)
- ROYAL English Arboricultural Society — meeting (Taunton): arrangements, AUG. 24, 13d; held, SEPT. 2, 15e; article, 22, 9d (4*);—Tree-felling competition: see under FORESTRY
- ROYAL Exchange—congestion caused by closing of Cornhill: suggested keeping open to later hour: see under CORNHILL
- ROYAL Female Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 16, 9d
- ROYAL Free Hospital—Gray's Inn-road burial ground: faculty refused, JULY
- ROYAL Free Hospital (continued):—
11, 11d;—Midland Bank: gift of collecting boxes, SEPT. 10, 7a;—New Scala Theatre: performances in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10e;—Report, SEPT. 24, 8c (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—8th Infantry (Transvaal Scottish): affiliated, JULY 16, 7g
- ROYAL Horse Guards—standards to be placed in Kelso Parish Church, AUG. 18, 13c; Union Standard placed in Scottish National War Memorial in Edinburgh Castle, 30, 10e
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- ROYAL Hospital, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—dinner, JULY 1, 18d; financial result, 6, 19c
- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JULY 15, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 19, 19b; AUG. 27, 7g; SEPT. 21, 8e; 30, 19g
- ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead — anonymous gift of gold, SEPT. 3, 7g;—Committee: member elected, JULY 26, 11g;—Fête in aid, JULY 2, 15f
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects — London medal for 1926: award, JULY 21, 9b;—Maintenance scholarship: notice to candidates, JULY 25, 12c (4*); —Scholarships: awards, JULY 29, 15e; —Simpson, Sir J.: resignation (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 12e on advertising in the countryside (l.), JULY 20, 12d
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—Harben gold medal: award, SEPT. 28, 14b (14c, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 4a
- ROYAL Irish Automobile Club—on Irish Free State: international passes for tourists (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
- ROYAL Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- ROYAL Liverpool Children's Hospital — patron, JULY 21, 17e
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields—Ladies' Guild Sale: arrangements, JULY 27, 17b;—Report, AUG. 9, 13a
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company — services to Argentina: *Review of the River Plate* (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Marines:—
Adjutant-General, SEPT. 28, 20c
Clothing—tropical: decision, AUG. 31, 18f
Officers—appointments, SEPT. 24, 5c; —Entrance examination: announcement, SEPT. 7, 14b;—Staff course: announcement, JULY 18, 8e
Plymouth Division—Tattoo, SEPT. 13, 7c; chaplain, 23, 4f
"Private Padgett"—presentation to United States Marine Corps: see under UNITED STATES: Navy: Marine Corps
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls — donation, JULY 11, 19d
- ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—ball: see under BALLS; — York, Duchess of: patron, JULY 30, 13a

- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—particulars; centenary to be celebrated, JULY 12, 8*g*;—Wales, Prince of: visits, JULY 14, 11*d*
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 8, 9*g*;—Entrance examinations: successful candidates, AUG. 16, 7*d*; announcement, 19, 7*b*;—Examinations: passing-out list, AUG. 30, 13*b*;—France: party visits, JULY 25, 14*d*;—Inspection, JULY 14, 8*c*;—Medals and prizes: list issued, SEPT. 6, 6*g*;—Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 8, 9*g*;—Commandant, SEPT. 2, 14*e*;—Entrance examinations: successful candidates, AUG. 16, 7*d*; arrangements, 19, 7*b*;—Examinations: passing-out list, AUG. 31, 7*e*, 12*c*;—Inspection, JULY 14, 16*a*;—Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 21, 8*c*;—Staff: changes, SEPT. 3, 7*c*;—Term, new: commenced, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
- ROYAL Mint—designs: standing committee's work: article, AUG. 18, 13*g*;—Perth branch: see under AUSTRALIA
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Aberdeen: *Emma Constance* named, SEPT. 19, 14*d*;—Aldeburgh: lifeboat rescues crew of *Helen*, JULY 9, 11*g*;—Calais: six Kentish coxswains to be present at unveiling of memorial to Calais coxswains, JULY 28, 9*f*;—Clacton: special award, SEPT. 20, 17*b*;—Conference of branches and guilds: arrangements, JULY 1, 13*g*;—Contributions, AUG. 16, 7*g*; SEPT. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Cullercoats: annual collection by fishwives, AUG. 13, 7*g*;—Essay competition: challenge shield: award, SEPT. 27, 11*g*;—Flag Day in London: financial result, JULY 16, 9*g*;—Irish coast stations: statistics, AUG. 25, 7*c*;—Kilronan: station established, AUG. 25, 7*c*;—Lancashire: first motor boat: for Piel Barrow, SEPT. 22, 16*d*;—*Lord Southborough*: to visit Calais, JULY 28, 9*f*;—Montrose: crews return exercise money, SEPT. 3, 7*g*;—Motor mascots: Royal users, JULY 23, 9*g*;—Plymouth: new boat named, JULY 13, 13*c*;—Porthdinleyn: new motor lifeboat stationed, AUG. 11, 12*d*; launched, 13, 12*c*;—Scarborough: lifeboat Saturday, AUG. 30, 8*e*;—Torcross Station closed, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal: Lady Denbigh (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*;—Extension scheme: progress, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—*Amaryllis* (yacht): presented, AUG. 1, 15*c*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, JULY 23, 17*e*; 30, 7*f*;—Examination: passing-out list, AUG. 13, 6*d*;—Headmaster: change, AUG. 2, 15*a*
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—Dean: change, JULY 11, 8*e*;—Examination: passing-out list, SEPT. 5, 7*d*;—Staff: appointment, JULY 29, 4*f*
- ROYAL Naval Engineering College, Keyham—staff: appointment, JULY 29, 4*f*
- ROYAL Naval Fund—report, AUG. 3, 8*a*
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—banquet, reunion: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 21*d*;—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 12, 8*f*; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); in Lords: first
- ROYAL Naval Reserve (continued):—reading, 13, 8*a*; second reading, 19, 8*d*; committee, 26, 8*b*; third reading, 27, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*;—Officers: regulations: revised edition, SEPT. 9, 18*g*;—Training: cap ribbons: announcement, AUG. 9, 8*e*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—East Scottish Division: officer-instructor, AUG. 22, 5*f*;—Officers: conditions concerning naval officers on retired or reserve lists, AUG. 10, 15*g*;—Training: cap ribbons, AUG. 9, 8*e*
- ROYAL Norbiton Lodge of Oddfellows—secretary: see BIRD, Elias G.
- ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind—prize distribution, JULY 13, 14*b*
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—report, AUG. 13, 13*d*
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—meeting, JULY 7, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—season: announcements, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
- ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
- ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting, JULY 28, 9*c*
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (Hastings), JULY 12, 16*e*; 13, 13*d*; Hygiene of Food Section: meeting, 16, 9*b*;—Exhibition: see under HEALTH
- ROYAL Scottish Museum—finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*d* (4*);—Mary, Queen: gift of East Indies coverlet, JULY 21, 9*a*
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bronze medal: awards, SEPT. 7, 9*g*;—Silver medal: awards, AUG. 22, 12*e*; 23, 6*d*
- ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert Medal presented, JULY 12, 9*b*;—Chairman of Council, JULY 14, 11*g*;—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust: prizes: announcement, AUG. 10, 12*e*
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—medal: award, JULY 13, 16*g*
- ROYAL Sussex County Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, JULY 28, 10*d*;—Cricket match in aid: arrangements, JULY 13, 6*b*
- ROYAL Sussex Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, JULY 18, 8*e*; AUG. 5, 5*g*
- ROYAL tournament, Olympia—history, SEPT. 14, 13*b*; result of 1927 display, 14, 13*b*
- ROYALTY Theatre, JULY 27, 12*d*; AUG. 4, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Ulster Rifles—Halton Rifles, Canadian Militia: affiliated, JULY 16, 7*g*
- ROYAL United Service Institution—assistant secretary: see PINHEY, Aubrey N. A.;—Warships, model: exhibition, SEPT. 24, 8*a*
- ROYAL Veterinary College, London—meeting, JULY 25, 19*c*; SEPT. 3, 8*d*;—Officers: elected, SEPT. 10, 12*g*;—Rebuilding fund: contributions, JULY 9, 11*g*;—Women students: admission: announced, SEPT. 14, 12*c*; Maj. F. T. G. Hobday (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*b*
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—Hammersmith season: pending alterations: announced, JULY 25, 12*c*; AUG. 18, 8*b*;—Poor, crowding-out of: Mr. H. C. Newton (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—Royal 22nd Regiment, Canadian Militia: affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*;—12th Infantry (Pretoria Regiment): affiliated, JULY 16, 7*g*

- ROYAL Welsh Choir—returns from South African tour, AUG. 10, 7*g*
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—Arran, Lord (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*;—Building, new: commemoration stone laid, JULY 1, 9*g*;—Guild of gratitude formed, JULY 21, 11*f*
- ROYAL West Sussex Hospital—centenary appeal: dramatic performances in aid, AUG. 25, 8*e*
- ROYAL Yacht Squadron—dinner cancelled, JULY 4, 5*c*;—Members elected, AUG. 2, 12*b*
- ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E.—on agricultural industry (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*; 29, 8*b*
- ROYDS, Vice-Adm. Percy M. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral; retirement, AUG. 3, 6*e*
- ROYLANDS-SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- ROYLEA, Mrs. Honor—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
- RUANDA Province:—
Capital—new, AUG. 23, 9*g*
- RUBBER:—
Brazil—Mr. H. Ford's purchase of land for cultivation: see under FORD, Mr. Henry
Ceylon—exports, AUG. 3, 15*g*
Companies—dividend and reports (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*; 13, 21*d*; 19, 20*d*; SEPT. 6, 18*c*; 10, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 23, 16*d*; 27, 19*c*
Crops—output statistics, JULY 5, 25*f*; 7, 24; 8, 22*f*; 9, 22*g*; 11, 21*d*; 14, 20*e*; AUG. 8, 17*f*; 11, 19*d*; 13, 15*g*; SEPT. 7, 21*g*; 10, 15*g*; 12, 19*g*; 17, 18*d*
East Indies. Dutch—exports: statistics (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*; SEPT. 26, 20*c*
Java—cultivation: Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 23, 19*a*; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*
Malaya:—
Exports—statistics: for June, JULY 6, 24*c*; for six months (F.N.), 11, 21*d*; for July, AUG. 4, 17*d*; for August, 19, 16*g*; SEPT. 3, 15*c*; 21, 16*e* (4*)
Macfadyen, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*
Smuggling—Mr. R. C. M. Kindersley (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*; article, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Technical education scheme—Mr. W. S. Reeve-Tucker (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*
Malaya and Ceylon:—
Exports—percentage authorized, AUG. 1, 17*g*
Restriction (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*; criticism (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20*b*; defects (F.N.), 26, 20*c*; results of five years (F.N.), 26, 20*c*;—Abrahamson, Mr. H. S. (l.), JULY 8, 22*g*;—Baddeley, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 13, 22*c*;—Benn, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*;—Credits, unused: statistics for July, AUG. 20, 15*b*;—Hutchison, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), JULY 21, 22*d*;—Leighton, Mr. C. F. (s.), JULY 19, 21*e*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 21, 8*c*;—Rosling, Sir E. (s.), JULY 6, 24*c*;—Rubber Growers' Association: resolution, JULY 5, 21*f*;—Streeten, Mr. F. O. (s.), JULY 29, 19*f*
Manufactures—trade-marks: see under TRADE-MARKS: Act
- RUBBER (continued):—
Price (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*; fall (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20*b*
Singapore—dealers' stocks: statistics, SEPT. 13, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Supply—American opinion, AUG. 2, 16*c*
United States—New York Rubber Exchange: trading commissions lowered, JULY 14, 19*f*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
RUBBER Growers' Association Incorporated—luncheon, SEPT. 23, 12*b*;—Meeting, JULY 5, 21*f*
- RUBENS, Peter Paul:—
Anniversary of birth, 350th—celebrated, AUG. 15, 13*c*;—Article ("A brush dipped into life"), JULY 22, 15*f*;—Exhibition (Antwerp), JULY 26, 13*g*; AUG. 1, 9*g*; 15, 13*c*
Antwerp—gold collar given to painter by King Christian IV. of Denmark presented, JULY 15, 13*g*; museum to be founded, 15, 13*g*
Paintings: see under ART
- RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Stanley J.—on telephones (l.), AUG. 5, 11*d*
- RUBOW, Dr. (Denmark)—arrives in London, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
- RUDD, Eng. Rear-Adm. Charles—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- RUDD, William P.—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16*b*
- RUDDOCK, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
- RUDGE, Ernest—threats charge, AUG. 10, 7*g*; SEPT. 13, 9*e*
- RUDMAN-SAUNDERS, Mrs. Susannah M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- RUDMOSE-BROWN, Dr. R. N.—at British Association, on polar regions, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
- RUEFF, Mr. Leon—claim by German national against, JULY 8, 5*f*
- RUFFER, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- RUFFER (A.) and Sons, Messrs.—claim against Dortmunder Brauhaus A. G., JULY 1, 5*f*
- Rugby Football Annual—noticed, SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 17, 4*e*
- RUGBY Football Union—committee meeting, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
- RUGBY School—Kent School (United States), boys from: visit, JULY 8, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold—appreciation, JULY 1, 19*e*; will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
- RUITER, Gervit de—smuggling charge, AUG. 3, 7*e*
- RUKOVSKY (Russia)—executed without trial, JULY 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- RUMANIA:—
Army—General Staff Chief resigns, JULY 8, 13*g*
Bessarabia: see BESSARABIA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Coinage—gold sent to London to be minted (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Crime—cheques, worthless: circulation, SEPT. 28, 13*g*;—Official Gazette: embezzlement charge against managing director, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Finance—loan (1922): funds for service received, SEPT. 2, 18*d*
Fires—Kraiova: theatre, AUG. 25, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign relations—M. Titulescu (int.), JULY 12, 13*c*

RUMANIA (continued):—

- Frontier — expedition to investigate road of Mackensen in Carpathians: missing, SEPT. 9, 9c; 10, 9g (3* 4*)
- General election—article, JULY 7, 15a;—Poll result, JULY 9, 13d
- General election — new: M. Maniu's demand, AUG. 3, 9e
- Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
- Infantile paralysis—epidemic, AUG. 27, 9g
- King — Ferdinand: see FERDINAND, King;—Michael: see MICHAEL, King
- Ministry (Bratianu) — Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, JULY 4, 13g; article, 7, 15a; proclamation on King Ferdinand, 21, 14a
- Oilfields — compensation for destruction in 1916: Astra-Romana Company of Bucharest: settlement (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18a
- Parliament — Senate elections, JULY 12, 13c; — Session: M. Jonel Bratianu (s.), JULY 20, 15c (15f, 3* 4*); closed, AUG. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
- Parties, political — National Peasant Party: refuses to collaborate with Liberals, AUG. 3, 9e
- Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
- Political situation, JULY 21, 14a; — Articles, JULY 7, 15a; AUG. 4, 9b (3* 4*);—Leading articles, JULY 21, 15b; 27, 15b
- Queen Dowager: see MARIE
- Railways — materials: contracts with German firms, AUG. 10, 16b (1st 4*)
- Regency — Council members sworn in, JULY 21, 14a; (photo.), 26, 18; proclamation to people, 26, 14b; — Leading article, JULY 21, 15b; — Parliament: takes oath to, JULY 21, 14a; — Parties, political: recognition, JULY 26, 14b
- Royal Family—Civil List fixed, AUG. 3, 9b; 4, 9g (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Telephones—communications between Bucharest and Sofia: resumption agreed to, JULY 30, 9f
- Throne — article ("The new phase"), AUG. 4, 9b (3* 4*);—Bratianu, M. (s.), AUG. 5, 9g (3* 4*);—Charles, Prince: renouncement of rights: see under RUMANIA, Prince Charles of
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Yugoslavia, relations with — Church School conventions: ratifications exchanged, AUG. 20, 9g
- RUMANIA, Prince Charles of—in Paris, JULY 21, 14a; attends memorial service for King Ferdinand, 25, 14f
- Ferdinand, King—will, JULY 23, 12b
- Intervention—right of (statement), AUG. 1, 10f
- Throne — letter renouncing rights (statement), AUG. 1, 10f; article ("The new phase"), 4, 9b (3* 4*)
- RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of — coming of age: official decree, AUG. 18, 9g
- RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of — sworn as Regent, JULY 21, 14a; taking oath; (photo.), 26, 18
- RUMBOLD, Police constable George II. — awarded damages, JULY 22, 11g
- RUMPELMAYER, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 6, 5a
- RUNCIMAN, Lady — opens Methodist Church at Lynemouth, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter:— at Glasgow, on capital, SEPT. 14, 12c in Parliament, on Economic Conference, International: findings, JULY 21, 8d;—Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9b; 19, 9d; 20, 9d (3* 4*)
- RUO Estates—dividend, JULY 30, 16g
- RURAL District Councils Association—conference, JULY 14, 9g (and 12d, 3* 4*)
- RURAL Industries Bureau—aims outlined, SEPT. 1, 13b;—Exhibition, JULY 7, 10b
- RUSHALL—playing field: gift of land, JULY 29, 9d
- RUSHTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 2, 17d
- RUSHTON, Mr. Francis R. — on Harefield rate book (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- RUSKIN College, Oxford — scholarships, SEPT. 9, 12d — Vice-principal, AUG. 17, 12c
- RUSS, Prof. S.—on motor-cycling on sands (l.), JULY 15, 10d
- RUSSELL, Lord:— at Edinburgh, on drunkenness tests, JULY 22, 16b; on lunacy laws, 23, 14c in Parliament, on Liquor Bill, JULY 8, 8a; 12, 8g;—New Forest: tree cutting, JULY 7, 8b;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8c; 26, 8a on level crossing accidents (l.), SEPT. 26, 8b
- RUSSELL, Cdr.—accident, AUG. 9, 12b
- RUSSELL, Maj. A. J. H.—on India: rural conditions (evid.), JULY 18, 13f (3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Lady Agatha—on postmarks (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
- RUSSELL, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- RUSSELL, Sir E. John—receives D.Sc. degree from Maryland University, JULY 1, 18c at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on report of work, SEPT. 30, 12e
- RUSSELL, Ethel—thrift charge, AUG. 27, 5d (3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Miss Flora—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JULY 20, 12e
- RUSSELL, Sir Frank (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 7, 5b
- RUSSELL, Dr. J. Risien—on lunacy: certification (l.), JULY 9, 15d
- RUSSELL, Rev. Joseph B.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- RUSSELL, Mr. L.—on taxicabs: alleged discourtesy of drivers; fares (statement), SEPT. 3, 12a (3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Sir Odo—in London; address, JULY 8, 17b
- RUSSELL, Mr. R. C.— on Branton Burrows (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d on Kittiwakes (l.), SEPT. 27, 9e on *Revenge*, old—breaking up of (l.), SEPT. 19, 8c; 23, 8c
- RUSSELL, Mr. Stuart A.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—on advertising in the countryside (l.), JULY 18, 10d
- RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- RUSSELL, Mr. Walter W.—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10g
- RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on imported barley (l.), AUG. 2, 6d

RUSSIA :—

- Afghanistan, relations with—Minister to Kabul : leaves Tashkent, SEPT. 15, 11g;—Trade agreement : M. Stark's statement, SEPT. 3, 9d (3* 4*)
- Agriculture—crops : condition, JULY 12, 13a; AUG. 23, 9g; SEPT. 24, 9b (and 9c, 3* 4*);—Cultivation : M. Sokolovsky's statement, AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*);—Harvest : prospects, AUG. 17, 9c
- Anti-Bolshevist agitation — terrorist acts perpetrated in many parts : rebels killed : Ogpu report, JULY 6, 16c; 16, 11c
- Annenkoff and Denisoff, Generals—death sentences, AUG. 13, 10b; 15, 9d; execution suspended, 25, 9f; shot, 26, 9c
- Caucasus, Northern—rebels under Blesboff killed by Ogpu detachment, JULY 7, 15e
- Executions, Soviet — summary shootings without trial, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11b (3* 4*); SEPT. 20, 14g
- Forgery of anti-Soviet documents—Druzhelovsky : tried, JULY 11, 14c; death sentence, 13, 15c; 14, 13c (3* 4*); shot, 16, 11g
- Klim—band under leadership occupies villages near Minsk ; shoots Communists, AUG. 5, 10e
- Kursk—ten persons shot, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- Leningrad—death of 20 Bolshevik officials, JULY 28, 11b; 29, 11f (3* 4*)
- Mensheviks, Georgian — tried at Kharkoff, JULY 22, 13g; sentences, AUG. 3, 10g
- Monarchists — alleged terrorism organized by : Chief of Ogpu (statement), SEPT. 3, 9d; alleged members : to be tried, 20, 14g; tried, 22, 13c (3* 4*); 23, 9d; sentenced, 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); two persons carrying Monarchist pamphlets illegally crossing Finnish frontier shot, 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- Moscow—12 former officers shot by Ogpu, AUG. 3, 10g
- Ogpu agents—killed in Kronstadt, JULY 20, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
- Ogpu frontier guards—fight near Minsk, AUG. 5, 10e
- Otto, Col.—death sentence, AUG. 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- Political department terrorism—espionage prosecutions : see under *Espionage*, below;—Executions : British Labour protest : M. Tomsy's anger, JULY 2, 11d; M. Stalin (statement), AUG. 1, 9c (9g, 3* 4*);—Rykoff, M. (tel. quoted), JULY 1, 13d; *New Leader* (art. quoted), 1, 13d
- Shorin (former officer)—shot, SEPT. 3, 9d
- Turkestan — six former Russian officers shot, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- Arabia, relations with—Soviet mission, SEPT. 2, 11e (12e, 3* 4*); 16, 9c
- Arms—attempt of Soviet agents to purchase rifles in United States, SEPT. 2, 11f; 3, 9d (3* 4*)
- Army — Armoured Car Detachment : officers shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14c;—Manœuvres : co-

RUSSIA :—

- Army (continued) :—ordination of civilian operations : arrangements, AUG. 31, 9c;—Mobilizations, trial : Soviet explanations, SEPT. 3, 9d
- Australia—trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Austria, relations with—Minister to Vienna appointed, SEPT. 15, 11g;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Banking—State Bank : returns, JULY 13, 21g (4*); 25, 21c; AUG. 13, 15d (4*); 26, 16d (4*)
- Bessarabia : see Bessarabia
- Buddhists—Verkne Udinsk : lamas tried for opposing Soviet decree, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- Chemical industry—conference, JULY 12, 13a
- Children—homeless : article, AUG. 1, 9d
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Church—Appeal, Soviet : to member of Orthodox Church : article, SEPT. 29, 11a;—Clergy : persecution : plight of 117 prelates, JULY 25, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); Metropolitan Sergei and number of other prelates conditionally released, AUG. 22, 9d; Gospel meetings at Newington Butts : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13b;—Lausanne conference : delegates sign petition to Soviet Government, AUG. 22, 9a
- Cinematograph — film production : statistics, AUG. 31, 8d (3* 4*)
- Clothing—cost of suit of men's clothes, JULY 18, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- Coal and coalmining—decreased output by Don trust : announced, SEPT. 13, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
- Communication and transit conference : see COMMUNICATIONS : Conference
- Communist Party :—Central Committee—dissensions :—Opposition—leaders : proposed expulsion of Trotsky and Zinovieff from staff, JULY 28, 11b; 29, 11f (3* 4*); joint conference of Central Control Commission and Central Committee : discussed, AUG. 4, 9e; motion rejected, 11, 10g; declaration of views, 11, 10g; 12, 10c; 20, 9f; resolutions passed at party meetings; *Izvestia* comment, 13, 10b
- Article, AUG. 13, 9a
- Bolshevik announcement, JULY 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Disciplinary bodies — resumes work against, SEPT. 13, 11b
- Expulsions, SEPT. 13, 11b; 30, 9e
- Georgian Party—attitude, AUG. 31, 9c (3* 4*)
- Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13c
- Strength, JULY 5, 15c
- Central Control Commission—conference, plenary, JULY 28, 11b; 29, 11f (3* 4*)
- Leningrad section—attempt on life of secretary, JULY 8, 14c
- Museum—house at Sverdlovsk in which Imperial Family was murdered to be converted into, SEPT. 5, 10g (10d, 3* 4*)
- Sun Yat-sen University—Chen Chitang's disclosures, SEPT. 28, 13c (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued):—

Concessions—article, JULY 12, 13*a*
 Conditions — American delegation :
 Trotsky's answers to questions by :
Pravda comment, AUG. 27, 9*c* ;—
 American Labour delegate's im-
 pressions, SEPT. 17, 9*e* ;—Article
 (" A critical phase "), JULY 12,
 13*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG.
 29, 15*a* .

Cotton : see under COTTON

Crime and unrest :—

Bandits—death sentences at Ber-
 dichev, JULY 4, 13*c* ; nine con-
 demned by Soviet tribunal at
 Kursk shot, 21, 13*g*
 Black mask body—outlaws belong-
 ing to condemned to death,
 JULY 7, 15*e*
 Customs frauds—three officials shot,
 AUG. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 Murder—of Godlevsky (Kharkoff),
 JULY 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*g*
 Nijhni-Novgorod — two peasants
 condemned to death, JULY 8,
 14*c*
 Orloff, Judge — stabbed, JULY 2,
 11*g*
 Piskunoff (former Cossack officer)—
 death sentence, JULY 20, 15*c*
 Defence Week campaign—held, JULY
 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*c* ;
 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Diplomacy—leading article, SEPT. 7,
 13*a*
 Diplomatic service — appointments,
 SEPT. 15, 11*g* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 9*g* (9*e*,
 3* 4*)
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Economic conditions—articles, JULY
 12, 13*a* ; AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—
 Conference, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
 Economic Council, Supreme—plenary
 conference, AUG. 17, 9*c*
 Education — teachers' salaries in-
 creased, JULY 18, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 Electricity supply—Moscow : see under
 Moscow

Espionage :—

Great Britain, on behalf of—Anglo-
 Finnish spies : arrested, JULY
 11, 14*c* ; AUG. 31, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1,
 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*e* ; death sen-
 tences on nine people, 14, 10*f* ;
 fate : report, 23, 9*d*
 Klepikoff, former Capt.—shot,
 JULY 14, 14*c* ; wife's refusal
 to betray : retrial demanded,
 JULY 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*g* (2* 3*
 4*) ; condemned to death, 14,
 14*c* ; shot, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c*
 (3* 4*)
 Poland, on behalf of—woman shot,
 JULY 2, 11*g* ; persons sentenced
 at Minsk, 4, 13*c* ; near Kieff,
 AUG. 3, 10*g*
 Rumanians—sentenced to death at
 Odessa, JULY, 8, 14*c*
 Factories and workshops—accidents :
 reports, AUG. 13, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 15,
 12*d*
 Finance—Budget : reduced, SEPT. 7,
 11*d* ; — Expenditure, national :
 retrenchment : People's Com-
 missars pass resolution, SEPT. 7,
 11*d* ;—Loan, internal, AUG. 22, 9*d*
 (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*g* ; 29, 9*g*
 Finland, relations with — Russian ex-
 officers deported, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
 (3* 4*)
 Fires — forest, JULY 1, 15*g* ;—Kaluga :
 flax mills, JULY 1, 15*g*

RUSSIA (continued):—

Floods — Siberia : details of damage,
 AUG. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; —
 Tesha (river), JULY 12, 13*c*
 Flour mills, private — campaign con-
 ducted against, AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
 France, relations with :—
 Ambassador in Paris — M. Rakov-
 sky's position as result of sign-
 ing declaration of Minority of
 Central Committee of Com-
 munist Party : see under
 RAKOVSKY, M.
 Breach, impending—Moscow leaders
 efforts to avert, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
 Coty, M. (s.), JULY 16, 7*e*
 Debt, pre-war—negotiations : al-
 leged agreement : M. Litvinoff's
 statement, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; 20,
 13*c* ; French *communiqué*, 23,
 10*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; new offer : terms,
 26, 11*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 10*a*
 Millerand, M.—call for break with,
 SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 Motor-cyclists — party arrives in
 Paris (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*g*
 Pact proposal, Moscow — French
 Cabinet discusses, SEPT. 19, 12*d*
 Policy — Cabinet attitude, JULY 29,
 11*e*
 Tass Agency — Paris correspondent
 to be expelled, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
 Freedom of speech—Jones, Mr. B. S.
 (l.), JULY 12, 10*e* ; — Trotsky :
 answer to American delegation,
 AUG. 27, 9*c*
 Germany, relations with — conversa-
 tions between M. Tchitcherin and
 Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, SEPT.
 5, 10*b* ; — *Rul* : charges against
 Soviet : police action in Berlin,
 SEPT. 10, 9*b* ; — Trade : see under
 Trade, below
 Government (Bolshevist) :—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
 Commissars — trade : Deputy ap-
 pointed, JULY 16, 11*g*
 Foreign criticism — discussed be-
 tween leaders of Communist
 Party and Commissariat of
 Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
 Leaders—intrigues among, JULY 12,
 13*b*
 Propaganda abroad :—
 America, South, in — fomenting
 revolution, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3*
 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 11*c*
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
 Communist Party—joint session
 of Central Committee and
 Central Control Commission :
 declaration, AUG. 12, 10*c*
 Doerr, Herr—disclosures, SEPT.
 10, 9*e*
 Exhibitions — to be held in
 European, American, and
 Asiatic centres, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
 France, in — M. Herbertte re-
 monstrates with M. Tchit-
 cherin, JULY 29, 11*e*
 Great Britain, in :—
 Arcos — severance of diploma-
 tic relations : see under
 Great Britain : Diplomatic
 relations, below
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.),
 SEPT. 21, 12*c*
 International Federation of Boot
 and Shoe Operatives' confer-
 ence—document distributed
 among delegates : Mr. T. F.
 Richards (s.), AUG. 18, 12*a*

RUSSIA :—

- Government (Bolshevist) :—
 - Propaganda abroad (continued) :—
 - Philippine Islands, in — article, AUG. 22, 9c (3* 4*)
 - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 - Tyrannies—Bp. Manning (s.), JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)
- Government employees — wholesale dismissals, SEPT. 7, 11d
- Grain — collecting campaign, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with —
 - selection of papers dealing with, 1921-1927 (blue-book), JULY 1, 15g (15b, 2* 3* 4*)
 - Askwith, Lady (s.), JULY 16, 7c
 - Aubert, M. T. (s.), JULY 16, 7c
 - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 25, 15a
 - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 8f; 29, 9c; SEPT. 30, 12b
 - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18b; 18, 9b; 25, 7a; AUG. 8, 12c
 - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d
 - Coty, M. (s.), JULY 16, 7c
 - Debts, pre-war—Mr. H. Beaumont (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
 - Diplomatic relations, severance of—
 - Arcos agent, woman : see under ALIENS : Deportation ;—Article ("Moscow since the break"), JULY 12, 13a; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9d; — Manning, Bp. (s.), JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)
 - Espionage, alleged : see under *Espionage*, above
 - Government attitude — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), JULY 30, 7b
 - Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17b
 - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8f
 - Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 14, 9g; SEPT. 21, 12c
 - Legation, former — British employees : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8d
 - Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 14, 9g; 16, 7c
 - Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 29, 12d
 - Nationals—question in Parliament, JULY 8, 8c
 - National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 - Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 8b; 8, 8c; discussed, 12, 8b; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*); 29, 7b
 - Property—confiscation (F.N.), JULY 23, 18b
 - School children—guests of Red Scouts League : see *Red Scouts League*, below
 - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7c
 - Tchitcherin, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 9f
 - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 15, 7e
 - Trade : see under *Trade*, below
 - Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 9, 12d
 - War—rumours of preparing anti-Soviet :—
 - Cielens, M. (int.), SEPT. 26, 11c (3* 4*)
 - Communist Party—joint session of Central Committee and Central Control Commission : resolution, AUG. 12, 10c
 - Kameneff, M. (s.), AUG. 3, 9b

RUSSIA :—

- Great Britain, relations with :—
 - War—rumours of preparing anti-Soviet (continued) :—
 - Muklevich, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10c
 - Vesmani's, M. (statement), JULY 29, 11c
- Greece, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Hejaz, relations with—trade : see under *Trade—Arabia*, below
- Imperial Family—murder : Ipatieff House at Sverdlovsk : to be converted into Museum of Communist Party, SEPT. 5, 10g (10d, 3* 4*)
- Industrial hygiene and safety—all-Russian congress, AUG. 13, 9b (3* 4*); 15, 12d
- Italy, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Labour :—
 - Chemical and allied trades—congress, AUG. 15, 12d
 - Conditions—trade union complaint, AUG. 15, 12d
 - Output—article, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)
 - Postal, telegraph and telephone services—congress, AUG. 15, 12d
 - Sugar Industry, Union of Workers in—congress, AUG. 15, 12d
 - Trade unions—China : representatives return from, AUG. 15, 9g; —Council : manifesto, JULY 8, 13a; telegram and letter to British Trades Union Congress General Council quoted, SEPT. 8, 7c, d; —International Labour Office : report, SEPT. 20, 19c; —Meetings : special manifesto distributed, SEPT. 14, 9f
 - Unemployment, JULY 9, 13b; 11, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 25, 13d (3* 4*); AUG. 15, 12d; 22, 9d (3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
- Latvia, relations with—Press : anti-Soviet articles in : protest, SEPT. 12, 11d; —Railway guards arrested by OGPU : released man commits suicide, AUG. 29, 9c; —Trade : see under *Trade*, below
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Marriage—new law in force : article, JULY 22, 13b
- Materials, raw—crisis, AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*)
- Medical—doctors' salaries increased, JULY 18, 13b (13c, 3* 4*)
- Mongolia : see MONGOLIA
- Navy :—
 - Cadets—on *Tovarisch* : at Dover, JULY 11, 11c (3* 4*); 12, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
 - Manceuvres—Baltic Sea, JULY 22, 13d; 26, 13f (14c, 3* 4*); —Black Sea, AUG. 31, 9c; SEPT. 16, 9g; 21, 10g
- OGPU : see *Political Department*, below
- Oil :—
 - American purchases (F.N.), JULY 23, 18b; our New York correspondent's message, 27, 13b (14b, 3* 4*)
 - Deterding, Sir H. (statement), JULY 27, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)
 - Moscow *Trade and Industrial Gazette* (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 16c
 - Parliament, British — question, JULY 28, 8b
 - Ralph, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 13g

RUSSIA :—

Oil :—

- American purchases (continued) :—
 - Royal Dutch Company—manifesto, JULY 25, 13g
 - Shell Transport and Trading Company—statement, JULY 23, 11b (14b, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 23, 18b
 - Standard Oil Company of New Jersey—statement, JULY 21, 14b
 - Standard Oil Company of New York—chairman leaving for London, JULY 29, 12e
 - Tweed, Mr. R. R. (1.), JULY 28, 17b; AUG. 15, 6e
 - Vacuum Oil Company—president's statement, JULY 23, 11b (14b, 3* 4*)
- Compensation of former owners—refusal of Soviet Government (F.N.), JULY 23, 18b
- Export—to Netherlands: cargo on tankship *Grozneft* at Rotterdam, SEPT. 13, 11d
- Pipes, conducting—order placed, SEPT. 14, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 16, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- Trusts—complaint of State's financial demands, AUG. 20, 9f
- Westminster City Council—decision, JULY 1, 13g
- Persia, relations with—Ambassador to Teheran: leaves Russia, SEPT. 10, 9g;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
- Petrol—price cutting: agreement with German firms, SEPT. 26, 12g (12b, 3* 4*)
- Poland, relations with—M. Patek consults Foreign Office concerning, JULY 25, 13g; conferences with M. Tchitcherin and M. Stomoniakoff, AUG. 3, 9c; 4, 9g (3* 4*)
- Espionage: see under *Espionage*, above
- Frontier incident—lieutenant of Polish Frontier Guard kidnapped, SEPT. 24, 9e; 29, 11g
- Minister to Warsaw—appointed, AUG. 31, 9g; SEPT. 22, 13c
- Russian *émigrés* in Vilna expelled, AUG. 11, 10f
- Shooting incident at Soviet Legation: see under *POLAND*
- Political Department (Ogpu)—*Rul* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 9b;—Terrorism, revival of: see under *Anti-Bolshevist Agitation*, above
- Population—census: results, JULY 27, 13b
- Powers—attitude: question in British Parliament, JULY 7, 8b
- Prices—reduction campaign, AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*); 22, 9d (3* 4*)
- "Red" Scouts League—British Children: guests of M. Rykoff, JULY 15, 8f; leave Moscow for Crimea and Caucasus, 18, 13g; leave Leningrad, SEPT. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, JULY 8, 8c
- Refugees—Polish woman shot for conducting across Polish frontier, JULY 2, 11g
- Religion, war on—arrests of ministers of religion, JULY 5, 15c;—Hertz, Chief Rabbi (message), SEPT. 27, 8b;—Trade unions: central council (circular), AUG. 16, 9b

RUSSIA (continued) :—

- Republics—union: Central Executive Committee: meeting arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
- Revolution—anniversary celebration preparations; foreign visitors to be entertained, SEPT. 30, 10c
- Rumania, relations with—war against: alleged preparations: Muklevitch's statement, SEPT. 21, 10g
- Science—suggested international congress, AUG. 17, 9d (3* 4*)
- Sheep-breeding industry—condition, AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*)
- Shipping—*Jupiter*: nationalization: see under *SHIPPING*;—*Inkerman*: confiscated: see under *SHIPPING*: *Costi*;—Service between Odessa and Arabia: to establish, SEPT. 2, 11e (12e, 3* 4*)
- Smuggling—death sentences, AUG. 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- Sugar—supply: scarcity, SEPT. 16, 9c
- Trade :—
 - Arabia, with—Soviet mission, SEPT. 2, 11e (12e, 3* 4*); 16, 9c
 - Australia, with—representatives to purchase wool, JULY 4, 13c; 9, 13g (3* 4*); purchased, AUG. 13, 15g
 - Austria, with—Vienna exports: city creates guarantee fund, JULY 14, 13g
 - Germany, with—order placed by Soviet Government with Otto Wolff firm, SEPT. 14, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 16, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- Great Britain, with :—
 - Agricultural machinery—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 22, 9a
 - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 1, 9f
 - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15a
 - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18b
 - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d
 - Delegation, former—British employees: question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8d
 - Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c
 - Government attitude—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), JULY 30, 7b (statement), AUG. 27, 10c
 - Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9d; 14, 9g
 - Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 28, 19c
 - National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 - Oil purchases—question in Parliament, JULY 28, 8b
 - Ralph, Mr. A. J. (1.), AUG. 9, 13g
 - Russian Oil Products—directors requested to leave England, AUG. 24, 10f; 26, 10e; Home Secretary's statement, 27, 10c
 - Scottish fishing industry—discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8c
 - Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 9, 12d
 - Transport of produce from Leningrad to Great Britain—Sovtorgflots agreement with Ellerman's Wilson Line, JULY 4, 13c
 - Tweed, Mr. R. R. (1.), JULY 28, 17b; AUG. 15, 6e
- Greece, with—Customs convention: modification: negotiations, JULY 28, 11b

RUSSIA:—

Trade (continued):—

Import and export plans—difficulties, AUG. 26, 12b

Industries—syndicates: conference of representatives, JULY 12, 13a

Industries, State—indebtedness to banks: statistics, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)

Italy, with—guarantees of credits to Italian exporters, JULY 8, 13c (3* 4*)

Latvia, with—agreement: opposition in Latvian commercial circles, SEPT. 14, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); —Cielen's, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9d (3* 4*); (int.), SEPT. 26, 11e (3* 4*); —Estonia: attitude, AUG. 29, 9c; conference of Foreign Ministers at Reval, SEPT. 2, 11b

Manufacturers—deficiency, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)

Persia, with—M. Daftian (statement), SEPT. 12, 11d (4*)

United States, with—article, SEPT. 10, 9a; —Oil, purchases of: see under *Oil*, above; —Russo-American Chamber of Trade: revived, SEPT. 10, 9a; —United States Chamber of Commerce: advisory bureau in Moscow; Mr. I. Lee's suggestion: president's rebuke, JULY 25, 14c; AUG. 19, 12d

Tsar, late: see NICHOLAS II.

United States, relations with:—

Labour delegations, JULY 15, 13c; AUG. 5, 12e; delegate's impressions, SEPT. 17, 9e; M. Stalin's reply to questions of trade unionists, 19, 12f

Oil—purchases: see under *Oil*, above
Recognition by—Mr. I. Lee's efforts, JULY 27, 13b (14b, 3* 4*)

Tourists—parties visit: article, SEPT. 10, 9a

Trade: see under *Trade*, above

War against—impending:—

Communist International—appeal to workers of world to avert, JULY 30, 9b; Central Committee: resolution, AUG. 29, 9c

Great Britain: see under *Great Britain*, above

Kalinin, M.—forecast, AUG. 16, 10e
Kameneff, M. (s.), AUG. 3, 9b

Mobilizations, trial: see under *Army*, above

Muklevich, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10e

Peasants—attitude, JULY 12, 14f (2* 3* 4*); 13, 15c; 14, 13c (3* 4*)

Press—joint meeting of editors of newspapers to receive instructions for event, SEPT. 3, 9d

Rumania—rumours: see under *Rumania*, above

Unschlicht, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10e; warns peasants, SEPT. 14, 10f

Voroshiloff, M. (s.), JULY 26, 13f (14c, 3* 4*)

War, The Great: see under *WAR*, The Great

Weather: see under *WEATHER*

Wool—purchase in Australia: see under *Trade—Australia*, above

RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—directors ordered to leave England, AUG. 24, 10f; 26, 10e; 27, 10c

RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—law case, JULY 27, 5g; —Meeting, JULY 1, 24f

RUSSO-BRITISH Grain Export Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5a

RUST, Henry—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7g

RUST, Rev. John C.—death, JULY 6, 18a (18e, 3* 4*); will, AUG. 25, 13d

RUSTON, Dr.—at British Association, on milk production, SEPT. 7, 7d

RUSTON, Howard—fatal accident, JULY 20, 18e

RUTHERFORD, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d

RUTHERFORD, Sir Edward—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11d

RUTLAND, Duke of—Haddon Hall: see HADDON Hall; —Rowsley: offer of village hall accepted, SEPT. 30, 7g

RUTTEN, Monsignor, R.C. Bp. of Liège—death, JULY 19, 13g

RUXTON, Cdr. Augustine E.—death, SEPT. 28, 20b

RYALL, Mr. Frederick—presentation, SEPT. 22, 11g

RYAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Boston tercentenary: invitations to foreign authorities to take part, SEPT. 30, 9d

RYAN, Maj. D. G. J.—death, AUG. 18, 12e

RYAN, Dr. W. H.—death, JULY 1, 19e

RYDE, Mr. Walter C.—on building at Hindhead (1.), AUG. 22, 6a

RYDER, Rev. A. C. D.—on personal touches in history (1.), AUG. 27, 6b

RYDER, Isobel—on night noises (1.), AUG. 11, 15d

RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17d

RYE—buildings: restrictions: District Council's decision, SEPT. 7, 17e; —Church: priest's chamber: preservation as museum, AUG. 23, 8d; —Toll gates removed, AUG. 27, 13e

RYE, Mr. F. G.—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 1, 13f; 6, 18d; 27, 9e

RYDE, Mr. Walter C.—on preservation of Golden Valley (1.), AUG. 16, 15b

RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—entertains British children at country home, JULY 15, 8f

at Moscow, on harvest, AUG. 17, 9e
on Political Department executions (tel. quoted), JULY 1, 13d; *New Leader* (art. quoted), 1, 13d

RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on small boats in squalls (1.), AUG. 13, 11e

RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 17f; (F.N.), 8, 17b

RYMER, George W.—extradition warrant, SEPT. 6, 9g

RYRIE, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 23, 15a

RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville de L. (Australia)—arrives in London, JULY 14, 14e; photograph, 14, 18; places wreath on Cenotaph, 19, 9g (2* 3* 4*); reception, 19, 17c; vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 21, 11g; guest of Mr. T. Fink, 22, 16c; received by King, 23, 10e; visits Amiens, 27, 13g; farewell address to boy emigrants, AUG. 11, 7b; dinner given, 18, 8e
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16c
Fink, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 22, 16c
Moore, Sir N. (s.), AUG. 18, 8e
Norwood, Dr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d

at Columbia Graphophone Company's studio, on mail service to Australia; development of wireless communication, SEPT. 12, 14b

RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville de L. (Australia) (continued):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on education ; British films ; climate ; personal career ; Imperial relations, AUG. 6, 12*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on wasting time, SEPT. 27, 14*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook ; Imperial relations, JULY 22, 16*c*

RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville de L. (Australia) (continued):—
on dried fruit—price fixing (1.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
on immigration (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on trade—advice to British manufacturers, JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
RYRIE, Mr. J. M.—at St. Helen's-place, on Anglo-Siam Corporation, SEPT. 28, 22*d*

S

"S"—on broadcasting poetry (1.), AUG. 30, 8*b*

"S.C.C."—on late Mr. J. R. Holliday (1.), JULY 26, 16*c*

S.T.D. Motors, Ltd. — Ten-year Eight per Cent Guaranteed notes : repayable, SEPT. 15, 17*g*

SAAR Territory:—

Administration—report, AUG. 17, 9*f*

Railways — guards : British and Belgian contingents arrive, JULY 13, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)

SAAVEDRA, Dr. Abdon (Bolivia) — return from exile : prospect, AUG. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)

SABIN, Mr. C. W.—at Caxton Hall, on allotments, SEPT. 17, 7*c*

SABURI, Mr. (Japan) — Councillor of London Embassy, AUG. 13, 9*g*

SACE, Mr. Arthur R.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

SACHER, Mr. Harry — member of Zionist executive in Palestine, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*g*

SACCO, Nicola : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Italian Communists

SACKS, Joseph L. — bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 28, 5*e*

SADD, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*

SADDLERS' Company—warden, JULY 11, 11*g*

SADILLEC, Hippolite : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Belet

SADLER, Mrs. Emma M.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*

SADLER, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*

SADLERS Wells Theatre—fund : amount, AUG. 6, 12*e* ; —Irving, Sir H. : visits : Mr. H. C. Newton (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; — Reunion of descendants, AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; —*Siege of Gibraltar* : Mr. C. Dibdin (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)

SADRI, Abdul Ali Khan (Persia)—recalled as Minister to London, AUG. 30, 13*a*

SAFFRON Walden School—Atkinson, Mr. J. P. (1.), AUG. 3, 6*d* ; —Cane, Mr. R. A. G. (1.), AUG. 15, 6*e* ; —Metcalf, Maj. T. (1.), AUG. 1, 6*a* ; —Walker, Mr. J. C. (1.), AUG. 9, 13*g*

SAGE (Frederick) and Company—directors : appointments, JULY 29, 17*g*

SAHABUDDIN, Maulvi (India) — sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13*b*

SAHAGUN, Bernardino de — "Geschichtswerk aus dem Aztekischen" (trans.) : reviewed, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)

ST. ALBANS—Bishop : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B. ; —Diocesan House : fund : total, JULY 28, 15*d*—Diocese : *Gazette* to be issued quarterly, AUG. 24, 13*c*

ST. ALBAN'S Head—stone quarry reopened, SEPT. 27, 16*e*

ST. ALDHELM'S Head : see ST. ALBAN'S Head

ST. ANDREW-BY-THE-WARDROBE Church—temporary closing, JULY 29, 15*d* ; renovation progress, SEPT. 20, 9*b*

ST. ANNE—Mrs. G. Stapleton (1.), AUG. 1, 6*e*
STE. ANNE-D'AURAY — St. Anne's day : pilgrims visit saint's well (photo.), JULY 29, 16

ST. ASAPH Cathedral — dean emeritus appointed, AUG. 15, 13*c*

ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — Matron : change, AUG. 16, 13*b* ; — Merchant Taylors' Company : £7,000 contribution, JULY 22, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Report, AUG. 16, 13*b*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great Church — organ : electrification : cost defrayed by anonymous donor, JULY 16, 14*g* ; — Renovation : progress, SEPT. 20, 9*b*

ST. BOTOLPH'S, Aldersgate — Watts' Self Sacrifice memorial : Mr. T. H. Ellis (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*f*

ST. BOTOLPH'S, Bishopsgate — lunch hour services : to be resumed, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

ST. CLARE Preparatory School, Walmer—Mr. J. Aston (1.), JULY 5, 12*e*

SAINT COLUMBA of Acquila — Austrian officer returns head to church of Osoppo, JULY 11, 17*c* ; anniversary of death to be celebrated, 11, 17*c*

ST. COLUMBA'S (Dublin) — scholarships, JULY 4, 16*c*

SAINT CYRIL and Saint Methodius — 11th centenary : see under WESTMINSTER Cathedral

ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Winchester House, on Second Consolidated Trust, JULY 5, 23*g* ; on Ottoman Railway, SEPT. 28, 23*a*

ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—centenary celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17*c* ; —History, SEPT. 22, 17*c*

ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford — Speech Day, JULY 23, 9*e*

ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—donation, JULY 11, 19*d* ; —Golf tournament in aid, AUG. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*)

ST. EDMUND the King and Martyr—burial ground : see under CITY of London Electric Light Company, Ltd.

ST. EDWARD'S School — Old Boys' dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*

SAINTES—Roman Amphitheatre : *Les Burgraves* performed, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

ST. FRANCIS of Assisi—centenary, seventh : Venice ceremony, JULY 26, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; — Stamps : see under STAMPS

ST. GEORGE'S Chapel : see under WINDSOR Castle

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Ladies' Association : dinner, JULY 7, 9*b* ; — Report (annual), SEPT. 3, 13*a*

ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden — Greek play : performance announced, JULY 6, 21*g* ; —Speech Day, JULY 5, 14*c* ; 6, 8*g* (4*)

- ST. GILES, Cripplegate—patronal festival : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- ST. JACK, Constable : see under AUSTRALIA —Aborigines—Murder, alleged
- ST. JAMES'S Palace—King Edward's Hospital Fund : visit in aid, JULY 4, 19*d*
- ST. JAMES'S Park—lake (photo.), AUG. 11, 14 ; — Omnibus services diverted through : see under LONDON : *Traffic : Piccadilly* ; —Schoolchildren at play (photo.), JULY 28, 16
- ST. JOHN (N.B.) — harbour : icebound (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 13
- ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—High Wycombe : appeal, SEPT. 13, 9*g* ; —Report, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
- ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lord—director of General Life Assurance Company, AUG. 5, 15*e*
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—banquet : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15*d* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15*d* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL—building fund : contributions, AUG. 5, 12*f* ; —Loan scheme : dinner, JULY 12, 16*c*
- ST. KILDA—article ("Outpost Isles of Scotland"), JULY 26, 17*e*
- ST. KITTS and Nevis : —
Legislative Council — member appointed, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
- ST. LAWRENCE (River) : —
Lake of the Thousand Islands (photo.), AUG. 6, 14
Waterway : —
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*b*
Canada and United States—negotiations, JULY 18, 13*c* ; third scheme, AUG. 1, 9*d* ; —Army and Navy Veterans of Canada : opposition, SEPT. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; —Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), JULY 22, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—organ recitals : announced, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
- ST. LEGER, Miss Edith—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
- ST. LEONARDS : —
Bathing—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —Safety of visitors : Mr. L. Leach (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c* ; Mr. H. Dyer (l.), 31, 12*b*
Uplands School—Speech Day, JULY 27, 16*c*
- ST. LOUIS—weather : see under WEATHER —United States
- SAINT LOUIS — centennial feast : ceremonies at Castiglione delle Stiviere, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- ST. LOUIS Breweries Company—capital : reduction sanctioned, JULY 15, 20*g*
- ST. LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO Railway Company —bonds : applies for authority to issue, AUG. 2, 16*d* ; —Dividend, AUG. 25, 15*e*
- ST. LUCIA : —
Grant in aid—supplementary estimate, JULY 11, 11*a* ; 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- ST. MARTHA—leading article, JULY 29, 13*d* ; —Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 30, 15*d* ; —Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, SEPT. 14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- ST. MARY, Aldermanbury—lunch-hour services to be resumed, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
- ST. MARY-LE-BOW, Cheapside—services and organ recitals : announcements, AUG. 31, 13*c*
- ST. MARY Magdalene—Canon D. S. Guy (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
- ST. MARY'S Hospital—report, AUG. 29, 13*c*
- ST. MATTHEW'S Church, Canonbury—marriages by unfrocked curate : validity : statement, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
- ST. MAUR, Lady Percy—death, JULY 4, 16*c* ; funeral, 7, 19*b* ; will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- ST. MAURICE Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 16*g*
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. MINVER, Cornwall—Parish Church : carved stone font recovered, JULY 30, 7*g*
- ST. NICOLAS Cole Abbey—organ recitals suspended, JULY 28, 15*d*
- ST. PANCRAS—Old Church : appointment, SEPT. 13, 15*d* ; — Ossulton-street scheme : see under HOUSING ; —Rates : see under LOCAL taxation ;
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Blake, William : memorial unveiled, JULY 7, 14*b* ; —Diocesan Service of Offering : arrangements, AUG. 3, 13*c* ; —Organist, sub, AUG. 6, 14*g* ; —Preservation Fund : contributions, SEPT. 7, 15*d* ; —Seafarers' service : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
- ST. PAULS' Girls' School—prize distribution, JULY 27, 16*c* ; —Scholarships, JULY 20, 18*c*
- ST. PAUL'S School—apposition, JULY 28, 8*g* ; —Scholarships : awards, JULY 27, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- ST. QUENTIN—war memorial : unveiled, AUG. 2, 12*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Walbrook—organ recitals : announced, SEPT. 1, 13*d* ; —Rector : induction arrangements, JULY 18, 17*d*
- ST. STEPHEN'S Hall : see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—building : danger of deep excavations : report quoted, AUG. 15, 13*f* ; Mr. H. W. Currey (statement), 16, 12*d* ; —Nightingale Fund : report, AUG. 2, 15*e* ; —Report, annual, AUG. 15, 13*f* ; 16, 12*d*
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School—scholarships : awards, AUG. 10, 13*c*
- ST. VINCENT, Lord—relations with John Walter : leading article, JULY 26, 15*d*
- SAITO, Adm. Viscount (Japan)—at Paris : received by President Doumergue, AUG. 10, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; in London, 11, 10*f* at naval limitation conference, on Anglo-Japanese compromise proposals, AUG. 5, 10*b*
on naval limitation — recommends second conference (statement), SEPT. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- SAITO, Mr. Justice (Japan)—at Mansion House Justice Room, JULY 28, 9*g*
- SAKLATVALA, Mr.—to speak at meeting at Cologne, AUG. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Indian National Herald pamphlet on China — contributes foreword, JULY 30, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Left Wing Movement, National—resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
- Passport for India—endorsement cancelled, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
- SALACHETSKA, Casimir : see under FRANCE —Crime—Murder—Gordon
- SALES, Mr. S.—at Southport, on coal-miners' hours, JULY 29, 9*a*
- SALESMANSHIP—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*a* ; —Benn, Sir E. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ; —Hadfield, Sir R. (l. quoted), JULY 21, 9*a* ; —Mond, Sir A.

SALESMANSHIP (continued):—

(s.), JULY 22, 11a;—Samuel, Mr. A. M.
(s.), JULY 19, 11b

SALFORD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 5, 8c; 26, 8b;—Playing fields: Ministry of Health loan, AUG. 4, 13b

SALGADO, Carlos (Nicaragua)—see under NICARAGUA—Revolution

SALISBURY—bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair

SALISBURY, Lord:—

at Mansion House, on Empire settlement, JULY 20, 11d

in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board: grants, JULY 19, 8a;—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8a;—House of Lords: reform, JULY 21, 8a;—Naval Armaments conference, JULY 28, 8a;—Prayer-book, revised, JULY 29, 7a;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8b; 13, 8a; 22, 8b

SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O.—leaving for New York, SEPT. 21, 13b

SALISBURY Hotel—vacated by B. Division of City of London Police, SEPT. 21, 12e

SALLBERG, Capt. Helge V. F.—will, JULY 16, 15d

SALMON, Mrs. Bryant—on litter (l.), JULY 29, 8d

SALOMON, Mr. O. V. (Peru)—health, JULY 14, 17c

SALOMONE, Mr. (Malta)—Minister for Customs and Agriculture, AUG. 16, 9g

SALONIKA:—

Fair: see under GREECE—Trade

Greece and Yugoslavia—Convention: Greek Ministry: attitude, JULY 13, 15d; decision, 20, 15f; AUG. 20, 10b (3* 4*); 24, 9e; abrogated, 27, 12a

Komitajis, Bulgarian—arrests: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary Committee

Latin residential see—proposed establishment: Greek attitude, SEPT. 16, 9g

SALT, Alice—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9b

SALT, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b

SALT (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—Bass, Ratchiff, and Gretton, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, AUG. 25, 16a

SALTER, Sir Arthur:—

at Stockholm, on International Economic conference, JULY 2, 11c

on Economic Conference, World—article, JULY 14, 15f

SALTER, Mr. C. H.—on pensions (l.), AUG. 20, 12f

SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 21e

SALTERS' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13d
SALTERS' Institute of Industrial Chemistry—awards, AUG. 2, 8e

SALTRAM Motor Body Works, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 11g

SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18c

SALVADOR Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21e

SALVATION Army—bands: Chalk Farm: tour: arrangements, AUG. 16, 7g; returns, SEPT. 5, 7g;—Long service medal: award, SEPT. 3, 7g;—Poor children: outing to Chingford, JULY 14, 11g;—Poplar: citadel opened, AUG. 30, 12a (4*);—Training centre, new: in erection at Champion Park, SEPT. 24, 7b

SALVESEN, Mr. Theodore E.—Order of St. Olaf, JULY 9, 17f

SALVIDGE, Sir A.—at Liverpool, on proposed air port, SEPT. 9, 12e

SALZBURG—musical and dramatic critics' congress, International: see under DRAMA

SAMOA:—

Apia Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES

Administration—agitation against: disaffected chiefs: arrested, JULY 1, 15g; Mr. Nosworthy's statement, 6, 15b; imprisoned, 13, 15f (2* 3* 4*); banished, 19, 13b; discussed in New Zealand Parliament, 20, 15c

Articles, AUG. 26, 9a; SEPT. 7, 13f

Citizens' Committee—article, AUG. 26, 9a; charges, SEPT. 7, 13f

Commission, royal—appointed, AUG. 24, 9d (10e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 29, 11b;—Petitioners: refuse to give evidence: Mr. Coates's reply, SEPT. 10, 9c; to give evidence, 14, 9d

Deportation—Bill widening authorities' powers: in New Zealand Parliament, JULY 20, 15c; 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); passed, 28, 12d; in Legislative Council, 29, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Nelson, Mr. O. F. (statement), JULY 13, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

Parr, Sir J. (statement), JULY 28, 11c

Rowe, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 29, 8d

SAMOILOFF (Russia)—espionage charge, SEPT. 20, 14g; 23, 9d; death sentence, 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

SAMOS—Haji Sami's band: activities: see under TURKEY—Unrest

SAMPSON, Mr. Bartholomew P.—will, JULY 5, 11c

SAMSON, Mr. A. G. Law—Herald Painter to Lyon Office, JULY 16, 15c

SAMUEL, Lady—presides over world conference of women Zionists at Basel, AUG. 30, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—

at Olympia, on salesmanship; advertising, JULY 19, 11b

on British Industries Fair—circular letter, JULY 16, 9c

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—receives Western Liberal Federation deputation (P.N.), JULY 28, 12g

at Cambridge, on Liberal Party policy; attitude to Labour movement, JULY 29, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)

at Dilston Castle, on Baldwin Ministry: agricultural policy, JULY 25, 7c

at Hotel Metropole, on Liberal Party, JULY 20, 13c

at King's Lynn, on Baldwin Ministry; naval armaments: Liberal land policy, JULY 16, 7d (3* 4*)

at Leicester, on trade: depression; policy; wages; unemployment, SEPT. 23, 12c; on Liberal Party organization, 24, 7b

at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 6, 21a

at Redcar, on Baldwin Ministry; Lord Cecil of Chelwood; League of Nations; naval armaments; Liberal Party industrial programme, SEPT. 12, 9e

at Sheffield, on Labour Party programme; House of Lords: reform, JULY 4, 9c

- SAMUELS, Mr. H.—on pension funds (l.), SEPT. 3, 12c
- SAMUELSON, late Elias—will : claims under, JULY 2, 8g
- SAMUELSON, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 29, 14c
- SAMUT, Col. (Malta)—Minister for Treasury, AUG. 16, 9g
- SANA, Zaidi Imam Yahya of : see under YEMEN
- SANDARS, Miss Eliza P.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- SANDCRAFT, Mr. Frederick R. J.—will, JULY 25, 7c
- SANDECOTES School, Parkstone—Speech Day, JULY 27, 16c
- SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7b
- SANDEMAN, Mrs. G.—presents monkeys to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 27, 8a
- SANDEMAN, Mr. Theophilus—at Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, on increased capital, SEPT. 15, 17g ; (F.N.), 15, 17a
- SANDERS, Mrs. Alice (Canada)—injured, AUG. 18, 9g
- SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—retirement, SEPT. 13, 7d
- SANDERS, Millie—unlicensed film exhibition charge, SEPT. 14, 8d (3* 4*)
- SANDERS, Sir Robert :—
at Langley Park, on agricultural policy ; wheat prices ; malting barley, JULY 14, 9g
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8c ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9d
- SANDERS, Mr. Tom—will, JULY 16, 15d
- SANDERSON, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12c
- SANDFORD, Mrs. (New Zealand) — motor drive across Australia, JULY 13, 15b
- SANDFORD, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 19d
- SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua) — revolution : see under NICARAGUA
- SANDLANDS, Mr. — on imported eggs : marking (evid.), JULY 7, 10d
- SAN DOMINGO—stamps : see under STAMPS
- SANDON, Lord—on films Bill (l.), AUG. 18, 13c
- SANDON, Charles G.—inquest, AUG. 9, 12b
- SANDWICH Islands — stamps : see under STAMPS
- SANDYFORD — shooting affray : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
- SANDYS, Mrs. Alice C.—will, JULY 25, 7c
- SAN FINX Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
- SAN FRANCISCO — exhibition, Pacific Foreign Trade and Travel : see under PACIFIC
- SANGER-DAVIES, Rev. V. J.—on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10b
- SAN HPE : see under BURMA—Crime—Dacoits
- SANITARY Inspectors' Association — conference (Plymouth), SEPT. 8, 17d ; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- SANJURJO, Gen. : see MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de
- SANKEY, Sir John—at Oxford, on adult education, SEPT. 26, 9c ; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- SAN MARINO—stamps : see under STAMPS
- SAN MARTIN—explosion : see under ARGENTINA—accidents
- SAN PAULO Coffee Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22d ;—Report, JULY 19, 20f
- SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd. — contract with Brazilian Federal Government (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15b ;—Dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c
- SAN PEDRO de Galatino, Duque de (Spain)—attitude against local authorities at Granada : fined, JULY 18, 13c
- SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 7, 26e
- SANSOM, Mr. G. R. — on preservation of scenery (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- SANTA COMBA — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Portugal
- SANTA RITA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20f
- SANTA ROSA Milling Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 9, 16g ;—Report, JULY 27, 20g
- SANTOS (City)—loan : bonds, 7 per Cent. (F.N.), JULY 15, 19b ; 16, 17b ; 21, 21f ; 25, 21a ; (F.N.), 25, 20d ; Mr. R. N. Davies (l.), 26, 20g (20d, 4*)
- SÃO PAULO (State) :—
Finance — credit : against coffee : arranged, SEPT. 10, 15b ; — Loan (1926) : bonds drawn, JULY 26, 20g, 25b
Police — new force : begins duties, AUG. 1, 9g
President — assumes office, JULY 16, 11g ; Vice-president elected, SEPT. 28, 13g
Trade—court of arbitration to be established, SEPT. 17, 9g
- SAPIENZA, University of the—degree conferred, AUG. 6, 9g
- SAPIRO, Mr. Aaron (U.S.A.) — libel action against Mr. Ford, JULY 9, 14g ; 11, 16d (3* 4*) ; 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- SAPP, Mr.—received by Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 28, 13g
- SARACCO (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11b
- SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g ;—Report, JULY 29, 21d
- SARD, Mr. Frederick N. — on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" : completion competition (l.), JULY 30, 15c
- SARGENT, Mr. C. B. R.—on University cricket match (l.), JULY 11, 10e
- SARK :—
Article, JULY 27, 17e
Seigneur — woman appointed, JULY 1, 18d ; 2, 10a (2* 3* 4*)
- SARKAR, Mr. Jadunath (India)—at Bombay University, on Indian universities, AUG. 17, 9b
- SARMENTO, Lieut. Moraes (Portugal)—fires at members of Cabinet : dismissed from army, AUG. 15, 10g
- SAROIT Pasha—entertained by Mr. P. J. Hannon, JULY 15, 17c ; dinner, 26, 17c ; luncheon, 27, 17c
- SARRAUT, M. Albert P. (France)—decorated, AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; injured, SEPT. 21, 9g
- SARRAUT, M. Maurice (France) — on Ministry (Poincaré) : correspondence with M. Franklin-Bouillon, AUG. 20, 10c
- SARRUF, Dr. Yacub (Egypt)—death, JULY 11, 13g
- SARTORIUS, Mrs. Ernestine I.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- SARWAT Pasha, Abdel (Egypt)—in Paris, AUG. 22, 9g ; 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*) ; leaves Marseilles, SEPT. 7, 11g ; returns to Egypt, 12, 12g
Ministry : see under MINISTRY
Wafd—leadership : position, SEPT. 12, 12g
on Great Britain—alliance (int.), JULY 9, 14c
- SASKATCHEWAN :—
Agriculture : see under CANADA
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18d
- SASSENBAACH, Mr. J. (Germany)—at Edinburgh, on Continental trade union movement ; International Federation of Trade Unions, SEPT. 8, 7b

- SASSOON, Mrs. Dulcie—on portable wireless sets (1.), SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- SASSOON, Sir Philip—flies to Venice, SEPT. 22, 14*b*; returns, 29, 12*d*
- in Parliament, on England-India (non-stop) flight, proposed, JULY 22, 8*b*;—Schneider Cup: British entrants, JULY 28, 8*a*
- SASSOON, Sir Victor—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Yarn Protection Bill, AUG. 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa:—
Indians in Natal—tour, SEPT. 16, 9*c*; article, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
- in Natal, on reform of Indian education, AUG. 5, 9*e*
- SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- SAUL, Mr. J. E.—on two generations (1.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
- SAUNDERS, Detective—accident, AUG. 20, 7*e*
- SAUNDERS, Mr. A. C. (Prince Edward Island)—Prime Minister and Attorney-General, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS, Mr. C. H.—on rent restriction (1.), JULY 2, 8*c*
- SAUNDERS, Mrs. Edith—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- SAUNDERS, Henry—assault charge, JULY 12, 11*f*
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Horace—accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Hubert F.—fund for widow: progress, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
- SAUNDERS, Joseph—escapes from Oxford County Gaol, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Malcolm T.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
- SAUSAGES—boric acid: prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*f*
- SAVAGE, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- SAVAGE, Cdr. Howard P. (U.S.A.)—American Legion: ceremonies in Paris, SEPT. 19, 11*a*; leaves Paris, 26, 11*b*
- SAVAGE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—on Vancouver Island: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*c*
- SAVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Clare R. U.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
- SAVILLE, Mr. Henry T. S.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- SAVILLE Club—reopening at new premises, AUG. 9, 12*d*; SEPT. 13, 17*c*, 21*f*; history, 13, 17*c*, 21*f*
- SAVITSKY, Joseph (Poland)—sentenced to death at Minsk, JULY 4, 13*c*
- SAVOY Theatre, AUG. 15, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- SAWREY, Miss Fannie H.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- SAXON Securities Trust—dividend, JULY 4, 25*c*
- SAXONY:—
Administration—Herr Horsing resigns position, JULY 26, 13*b*
- Finance—loan in London (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
- Railway accident: see under GERMANY
- Weather: see under WEATHER—Germany
- SAXTON, Mrs. Abigail—triplets born, AUG. 10, 7*g*
- SAXTON, Mr. Henry B.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
- SAYERS, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- SAYERS, William H.—charge dismissed, AUG. 27, 7*e*
- SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—on the Great War: account, AUG. 5, 9*c*; 16, 9*d*
- SCAMAN, Mr. Arthur N.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- SCANNELL, Edith—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
- SCARBOROUGH—floods: see under FLOODS;—
Queen Margaret's School: Speech Day, JULY 22, 11*c*;—St. Columba's Church: anonymous gift to building fund, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- SCARBOROUGH Gas Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 12, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
- SCARLETT, Air Vice-Marshal F. R.—biographical, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- SCARSDALE, Lady—house party, AUG. 4, 13*c*
- SCARTH, William W.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- SCATLIFF, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
- SCENERY:—
Disfigurement—advertisement hoardings: see under ADVERTISING;—
Petrol stations: see PETROL: Stations
- Preservation—Forwood, Sir W. R. (1.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*;—Sansom, Mr. G. B. (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*;—Withers, Mr. H. (1.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
- SCHACHT, Herr (Germany)—in New York, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); attends banking conference at Washington, 9, 19*g*
- SCHANZ, Maximilian K.—death, JULY 26, 11*g*
- SCHECHTL, Martin — smuggling charge, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
- SCHIEDEMANN, Herr (Germany) — attempted assassination in 1922; appeals for amnesty for assailants, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
- SCHELD (river) — navigation: Belgium and Netherlands: treaty: see under BELGIUM
- SCHELLING, Mme. von—death, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
- SCHERER, Dr. M. G. G. (U.S.A.)—at Lausanne conference, on apostolic succession, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- SCHIEVENINGEN:—
Bathers—warning by boatmen: Mr. J. E. Cowper (1.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*; Mr. P. H. Fox (1.), 19, 8*d*
- Ophthalmic Conference, International: see that title
- Thefts at hotels: see under NETHERLANDS—Crime
- SCHIERENBECK, Dr.—on "sweat damage" (quoted), JULY 30, 19*f*
- SCHIFF, Mr. Mortimer L. (U.S.A.)—collection of early Italian majolica: catalogue prepared, AUG. 19, 15*d*
- SCHILIZZI, Mr. Stephen—on Eton v. Harrow cricket match (1.), JULY 13, 12*e*
- SCHLEINSTEIN: see GERMANY—Lottery
- SCHLESINGER, Mr. I. W. (South Africa)—to study theatre designs in Europe, JULY 5, 15*g*
- SCHNEIDER, Dr. F. W. (Germany)—on sport: schoolboy coaching scheme (1. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7*g*
- SCHOEFFER, Mgr. François X., Bp. of Tarbes and of Lourdes—death, AUG. 25, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- SCHOFIELD, Dr. H.—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
- SCHOLEY, Reginald—drowned, SEPT. 5, 7*a* (4*)
- SCHOOLING, Mr. John H.—death, JULY 15, 9*e*
- SCHOOLING, Sir William—on motor drivers: suggested voluntary tests for fitness (1.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
- SCHRENDER, Mlle. (Czechoslovakia)—arrested in Warsaw, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
- SCHRÖDER, Sir Walter—master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
- SCHRODER (J. Henry), Messrs.—quarterly review (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*c*
- SCHUBERT, Franz:—
"Unfinished Symphony": competition for completion — Davies, Sir W. (1.), AUG. 13, 6*a*;—

SCHUBERT, Franz :—

"Unfinished Symphony" : competition for completion (continued) :—
 Keyser, Mr. Harry A. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d* ;—Klein, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 18, 15*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 16, 13*d* ;—Macpherson, Prof. S. (l.), JULY 26, 15*e* ;—Sand, Mr. F. N. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* ;—Tovey, Prof. D. F. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a*

SCHUBERT, Miss Ivy—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16*a*

SCHÜCKING, Prof. Walter (Germany)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on responsibility for the Great War, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; on international law, 31, 9*d*

SCHULER, Herr (Switzerland)—killed, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)

SCHUMPETER, Prof. J. (Germany)—at British Association, on future of capitalism ; gold standard, SEPT. 3, 6*g*

SCHURMAN, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—in railway accident, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)

SCHUSTER, Sir George—mentioned in connexion with Special Commission to East Africa (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g*

SCHWABE, Dame Margaret—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*

SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert—in London, SEPT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Hospital work at Lambaréné—particulars, SEPT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

SCHWIMMER, Mme. Rozika (Hungary)—Ford Peace Ship Expedition in 1915 : alleged swindling in connexion : letter to Mr. H. Ford, SEPT. 5, 9*g*

SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) :—

at League of Nations Assembly, on Polish proposals, SEPT. 10, 10*a*

at League of Nations Assembly First Committee, on arbitration of disputes, SEPT. 22, 13*c*

at League of Nations Council, on Danzig, SEPT. 2, 12*a* ; on cruiser *Salamis*, 29, 11*c*

SCIENCE :—

Articles ("The Progress of Science") ("Sounds made by animals"), JULY 4, 21*d* ; ("Regional planning in America"), 18, 12*d* ; ("Museums and research"), AUG. 1, 6*d* ; ("Pithecopobia in America"), 15, 6*f* ; ("Migration of birds"), 29, 12*b* ; ("Energy used in sprint running"), SEPT. 12, 7*f* ; ("Synthesis of sugar"), 26, 18*e*

Beit Fellowships—awards, JULY 20, 21*b*

Developments, future—Dr. P. C. Buck (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*

Industries : see under TRADE

Religion, and—descent of man : see under EVOLUTION

SCIENCE Museum—additions, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ;

—Eastern galleries : nearing completion, SEPT. 23, 13*e* ;—*Turbinia* : presented, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; (photo), 16, 14 ;—

Wireless exhibits : loan : described, AUG. 10, 8*b*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—Food Investigation Board : report for 1925-26, AUG. 5, 8*a*

SCOONES, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*

SCORGIE, Mr. Norman—retires from post of surveyor and engineer to Hackney, JULY 18, 11*g*

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents :—

Bathing and drowning—Broadsea Shore, Fraserburgh, AUG. 12, 7*c* ;—Crinan-Clyde, between, SEPT. 28, 20*b* ;—Dunbar, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Endrick Water, AUG. 2, 10*f* ;—Helensburgh Pier, AUG. 10, 12*e* ;—Kilmalid, Renton, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Kirkintilloch, AUG. 10, 12*e* ;—Lochgailhead, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Tay, river, JULY 25, 16*b*

Boating—Loch Lomond, AUG. 30, 6*g* ;—South Queensferry, AUG. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Cliff—Aberdeen, JULY 12, 12*c*

Coalmining—Broomrig colliery, SEPT. 8, 14*e* ; 9, 7*f* ;—Cardowan colliery, AUG. 2, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*c* ; inquiry, SEPT. 14, 12*a* ;—Rosehall colliery, SEPT. 2, 14*g*

Electrocution—Glasgow, JULY 5, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Falls—Winchburgh, AUG. 8, 7*g*

Motor—Aberdeen, near, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;

—Alexandria, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—

Ardlui, Dumbarton, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Arrochar, near, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Ayr, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—

Bathgate, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—Both-

well Bridge, Clyde, JULY 20, 18*e* ;—Clydebank, AUG. 3, 10*e*

(3* 4*) ; 11, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—

Cumbernauld, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—

Dumfries, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—

Galashiels, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ;—

Glasgow, AUG. 22, 12*c* ; SEPT.

12, 14*d* ;—Glasgow, near, AUG.

16, 7*e* ;—Hamilton, near, AUG.

23, 6*f* ;—Kinghouse, SEPT. 13,

14*e* ;—Linlithgow, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;

—Loch Lomond road : drivers

charged, SEPT. 5, 15*e* ;—Loch

Lubnaig, AUG. 11, 12*c* (10*c*,

3* 4*) ;—Strathblane, SEPT. 6,

14*e*

Shooting—Blairmore, SEPT. 20, 16*b*

Agriculture—Gilmour, Sir J. (state-

ment), AUG. 10, 7*f* ;—Report,

SEPT. 5, 16*b* ;—Shows : Highland

and Agricultural Society (Saugh-

ton Park), JULY 27, 9*f*

Amenities—Association for the Pre-

servation of Rural Scotland : see

that title ;—Commission, Royal :

composition, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 7*g*

Animals, slaughter of—Bill : in Com-

mons : second reading, JULY 2,

7*b* ; before Standing Committee,

27, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Articles ("From Tweed to Solway

Firth"), SEPT. 2, 15*f* ; ("Cold-

stream and Flodden Field"), 8,

15*e* ; ("Teviot and Tweed"),

15, 15*e*

Children—school meals : discussed in

Parliament, JULY 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d*

(4*)

Crime :—

Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), AUG.

10, 7*f*

Murder—Boyle, Elizabeth : Edward

Boyle charged, AUG. 1, 7*d* ;—

Holden, or Paget, Richard :

Jeannie Ross Holden charged,

AUG. 13, 7*d* ; 16, 7*d* ;—Lud-

gate, Major W. : Mrs. Eileen

Ludgate acquitted, JULY 27, 11*e* ;

SCOTLAND :—

Crime :—

Murder (continued) :—

—Smith, Alexander (Dundee) :
Agnes Smith acquitted, AUG.
24, 6c

Drink :—

Drunkenness—report, JULY 30, 7g
Local Option Act—Fellowship of
Freedom and Reform (report),
JULY 11, 16d (3* 4*)

Trusts—control Bill : introduced in
Lords, JULY 22, 8a ; provisions
(P.N.), 22, 14g

Education :—

Endowments—committee : report,
SEPT. 28, 12c

Finance—vote agreed in Com-
mittee of Supply, JULY 22, 8d ;
23, 7d (4*)

Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), AUG.
10, 7f

Parliament—discussed, JULY 22,
8d ; 23, 7d (4*)

Privy Council Committee report for
1926-27, JULY 18, 12a

Electricity—Central Scotland scheme :
amended : proposals adopted,
JULY 1, 16c ; note, AUG. 9, 7b

Fires—Bunesson, Island of Mull, AUG.
8, 7g ;—Glasgow : losses statis-
tics, AUG. 27, 16g ;—Inglis Maldie
Castle, SEPT. 2, 10a

Fish and fishing—industry : report for
1926, JULY 18, 7f (3* 4*) ; dis-
cussed in Parliament, 21, 8c ;—
Russia, trade with : see under
RUSSIA : Trade

Fishery Board—report for 1926, JULY
18, 7f (3* 4*) ; vote agreed in Com-
mittee of Supply, 21, 8c

Floods : see under FLOODS

George V., King—visit : see under
GEORGE V., King

Harbours—discussed in Parliament,
JULY 21, 8c

Health—Sir J. Gilmour (statement),
AUG. 10, 7f

Health, Board of—vote agreed in Com-
mittee of Supply, JULY 22, 8c

Highland Games—meetings : arrange-
ments, AUG. 5, 13b ; —
Aboyne : arrangements, AUG. 11,
13b ; (photo.), SEPT. 9, 14 ; —
Argyllshire (Oban) : arrange-
ments, AUG. 25, 13b ; held, SEPT.
15, 15b ; article, 19, 15f ; —Braemar
Royal Highland Society :
arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8d ; held,
9, 13a ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; " Book "
reviewed, 5, 13f ; —Gordon Castle,
AUG. 29, 13b ; —Lochaber, AUG.
24, 13f ; ball, SEPT. 21, 13c ; —
Northern meeting, Inverness,
SEPT. 23, 13c ; 24, 13b ; —Pit-
lochry, SEPT. 5, 13b ; —Skye : ar-
ticle, SEPT. 1, 13e

Home rule : see HOME Rule (Scotland)

Housing :—

Clydebank—eviction notices served,
AUG. 17, 7d

Exhibition (Kelvin Hall, Glasgow),
SEPT. 22, 14d

Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), AUG.
10, 7f

Glasgow—contract placed, AUG. 12,
7g ; condemned tenements, 15,
7d ; clearance scheme approved,
SEPT. 24, 7c

Parliament—discussed, JULY 22, 8c

Public Works Loan Board—report
quoted, SEPT. 12, 8e

SCOTLAND :—

Housing (continued) :—

Rent—coalminers' arrears : dis-
cussed in Parliament, JULY 22,
8c

Insanity—Board of Control : report,
SEPT. 20, 11b

Iron and steel—prices : changes, AUG.
13, 15g ; SEPT. 20, 20d

Labour :—

Coalmining—leaders : Mr. A. J.
Cook (s.), SEPT. 12, 20a ; Mr. R.
Smillie (s.), 12, 20a

Engineering and shipbuilding —
Clyde riveters' strike, JULY 30,
7c ; AUG. 2, 12d ; 3, 12d ; 4, 12b ;
5, 12e ; 6, 12a ; 9, 7b ; 10, 11e ;
13, 12e

Fishing trade—wages : discussed in
Parliament, JULY 21, 8c

Unemployment — Dumbarton : de-
monstration, SEPT. 5, 18g

Land—Liberal Party inquiry : pro-
gress, SEPT. 3, 7b

Law :—

Appointments, AUG. 23, 8e

Sheriff Courts—Bill : in Commons :
financial resolution agreed,
JULY 16, 7a

Sheriff-Substitutes — appointments,
JULY 2, 9g

Library, National—meeting ; Lord
Rosebery's gift, JULY 12, 11c

Medical services — Highlands and
islands : discussed in Parliament,
JULY 22, 8c

Midwives and maternity homes—Bill :
in Lords : second reading, JULY
19, 8c ; committee, 26, 8b ; third
reading, 27, 8b ; Royal Assent, 30,
6e

Milk—consumption : Sir J. Gilmour
(statement), AUG. 10, 7f ; —Sur-
plus : agency scheme outlined,
JULY 4, 20b

National Galleries—trustees' report,
AUG. 26, 13a

Motors — obstruction prosecutions :
Royal Automobile Club warning,
AUG. 12, 10d ; —Transport : com-
petition with railways and tram-
ways : see *Transport*, below

Oil, shale—Broxburn Refinery and
Crude Oil Works to close, SEPT. 16,
8d

Prison Commissioners—vote agreed in
Committee of Supply, JULY 22, 8d

Property—subsidence in coalmining
areas : Clackmannan damage, AUG.
9, 7b

Railways — motor-omnibus competi-
tion : see *Transport*, below

Roads — Glasgow-Inverness : Road
Fund grant, AUG. 20, 7e ; —Perth-
Inverness : Glen Garry widening
(photo.), AUG. 27, 14

Town planning—Mr. B. S. Townroe
(s.), SEPT. 20, 12c

Trade—Glasgow Chamber of Com-
merce : decision to stimulate,
SEPT. 22, 9d

Traffic—Glasgow (report), SEPT. 27,
8d

Transport—motor-omnibus competi-
tion : railway and tramway con-
ference, AUG. 20, 10d

Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS

SCOTLAND Yard—Lost Property Office :
ban on telephone inquiries, JULY 10,
11e ; Mr. L. B. Atkinson (l.), 30, 11e

SCOTT, Vice-Adm. A. C.—promoted Vice-
Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

- SCOTT, Mr. Angus N.—at London County Hall, on rates estimate, JULY 27, 11b
- SCOTT, Mr. B.—on supertax : Finance Bill clauses (statement), JULY 6, 22g
- SCOTT, Sir Benjamin—death, JULY 12, 19c ; will, SEPT. 1, 13d ; 14, 13d
- SCOTT, David—libel upon : prosecutions, JULY 7, 5d ; 14, 8e ; 21, 5e ; 22, 11d ; 26, 5e ; SEPT. 8, 9c
- SCOTT, Mr. Duncan C. (Canada)—on Red Indians : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20a
- SCOTT, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- SCOTT, Mr. Geoffrey—on Boswell's ebony chest : discovery (l.), SEPT. 17, 11e ; 20, 15e
- SCOTT, Rev. George A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- SCOTT, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- SCOTT, Sir Giles—member of royal fine art commission, JULY 9, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
- SCOTT, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- SCOTT, Miss Jane—will, JULY 6, 11d
- SCOTT, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- SCOTT, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- SCOTT, Sir Leslie :—
at International Maritime Committee, on clean bills of lading, AUG. 4, 9d
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e ; 8, 8e
- SCOTT, Mrs. Lilian M.—law case, JULY 23, 4b ; 27, 5a
- SCOTT, Mrs. Olive—on telephones (l.), AUG. 2, 11e
- SCOTT, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 2, 13c (12b, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 3, 14
- SCOTT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. — secretary of National Police Fund, JULY 21, 14f
- SCOTT, Mr. Thomas P.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- SCOTT, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16d ; (F.N.), 24, 15c
- SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d ; 4, 25c
- SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d
- SCOTTISH Artificial Silks, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 24c
- SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 14, 22e ; 15, 20c
- SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
- SCOTTISH Herring Import and Export Company, Ltd. — claim against by Deutsche Bank A.G., JULY 23, 4d
- SCOTTISH Milk Agency — aims outlined, SEPT. 26, 19c
- SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17d
- SCOTTISH Power Company — share issue (F.N.), JULY 18, 20e ; 19, 20f ; 20, 22f, 23e ; (F.N.), 20, 22d ; 21, 21f ; (F.N.), 27, 19c
- SCOTTISH Rifles : see CAMERONIANS, The
- SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—report, SEPT. 9, 7g
- SCOTTISH Waggon Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 14, 22e
- SCOTTISH Western Investment—dividend, AUG. 1, 17g
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K. — on closed passes into Italy (l.), AUG. 17, 12d
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev. Charles E. — on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 6, 8c
- SCOTT'S Restaurant, Ltd. — share issue, SEPT. 23, 16f ; 26, 20a, g ; 27, 19g ; 29, 17g
- SCOVELL, Canon — on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 6, 12e
- SCRIBBANS and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22b
- SCRIVENERS' Company—master, AUG. 8, 7g
- SCROGGIE, Rev. W. G. — receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*)
- SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8e
- SCULLY, Mr. Darby—will, JULY 6, 11d
- SCULPTURE :—
Exhibitions—McKenzie, Dr. R. T., JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Mansard Gallery, SEPT. 15, 10d
Graveyard stones : see MASONRY trade
London, City of—article (" City Statuary "), AUG. 16, 13d
Sales—Chinese carvings in hard stones, JULY 21, 11e
- SCUNTHORPE — hospital (War Memorial) : Mr. S. Cliff : second gift of £5,000, SEPT. 17, 13b
- SCURR, Mr. J.—in Parliament on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9b ; 2, 7b (3* 4*)
- SCURR, Mrs. Julia—will, JULY 11, 19d (3* 4*)
- SCUTARI—fire : see under TURKEY
- SEA—exploration : International Council for the Exploration of the Sea : see that title
- SEABROOK, Mr. J.—at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7a
- SEA Cadets—party visits Antwerp, AUG. 26, 8d (3* 4*)
- SEAGRAVE, Miss Anne—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
- SEAMAN, Mr. E.—at Reading, on widows' pensions, AUG. 6, 7f
- SEAMAN, William A.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 2, 15d
- " SEAMARK "—*When Blue Hills Laughed* : produced, SEPT. 21, 8c
- SEAMEN'S Pension Fund—official statement, AUG. 26, 7g
- SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19c ;—Meeting, SEPT. 9, 16b ;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15b
- SEARS, Mrs. Minnie—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c
- SEARY, John—threats charge, SEPT. 6, 9c (9g 3* 4*)
- SEASIDE Camps for London Boys—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
- SECOND Alliance Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 18e ;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 20c ;—Report, SEPT. 17, 15c ; 19, 18f
- SECOND British Assets Trust—dividend, JULY 29, 21d
- SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 23g
- SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—funds invested : statistics, SEPT. 1, 16c ;—Managing director, AUG. 31, 15g
- SECOND Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g
- SECOND Scottish National Trust Company, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 5, 15a ; (F.N.), 5, 15c
- SECOND Scottish Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20e ;—Report, JULY 23, 18g
- SECRETAN, Rev. W. W.—death, AUG. 19, 13b (13f, 4*)
- SEDAN—château of Turenne handed over by State to town, JULY 25, 13g ;—Electoral reform : see under FRANCE
- SEDANO, Father (Mexico)—executed, SEPT. 30, 9f
- SEDBERGH School—playing fields : opened to elementary school boys of district, JULY 11, 7d

- SEDDON, Mr. J. H.—at Newcastle, on trade union methods, AUG. 8, 12e
- SEDDON, late Mr. Richard J. (New Zealand)—Sir L. Davidson (l.), JULY 2, 8b
- SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22e
- SEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company—report, JULY 9, 23c
- SEDGEMOOR, battle of—article, AUG. 4, 13e
- SEDGWICK, Mrs. Effie—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12e
- SEDITION—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 14, 9g;—Teaching, Bill: in Commons: report, JULY 2, 7b
- SEEBOHM, Misses—offer of land to Hitchin, AUG. 26, 13b
- SEEBOHM, Mr. George—on copartnership (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- SEED, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 19, 17d
- SEEDS—trade marks: see under TRADE MARKS: Act
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—chairman of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6e
- Portsmouth—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 12, 9g; 14, 7g
- at Leamington, on national savings movement, SEPT. 28, 16b
- SEFTON, Mr. Percival—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- SEGANTINI, Giovanni—Alpine Pastures exhibited at French Gallery, AUG. 8, 8f
- SEGRAVE, Maj. H. O. D.—motor accident, AUG. 18, 12b
- SEGRAVE, Vice-Adm. J. R.—promoted vice-admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- SEHJA, M. (Latvia)—Consul-General in London, SEPT. 3, 9g
- SEINE (river)—bodies recovered from at Saint Denis, JULY 18, 13g;—Bridges: Pont de la Tournelle: construction method, SEPT. 5, 9b
- SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—attending Catholic congress at Dortmund, SEPT. 6, 11f; 7, 11c (3* 4*); opens International Association for Social Progress, 15, 11c; opens International Horticultural Congress, 21, 9g
- in Parliament, on Vienna riots, JULY 27, 13d
- SEITZ, Herr (Burgomaster of Vienna)—at Vienna, on attitude of police towards Socialists, SEPT. 14, 9f; 15, 11c (3* 4*)
- SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20d;—Report, JULY 5, 25g
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20f; (F.N.), 19, 20d
- SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 16d
- SELBIE, Rev. W. Boothby—at Oxford, on Bible; religion, AUG. 4, 13b
- SELBORNE, Lord—dinner, JULY 13, 15d
- at Belgrave-square, on farming in South Africa, JULY 13, 13c
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11c
- at May Fair Hotel, on farming in South Africa, JULY 8, 16d; (F.N.), 11, 21c
- SELBORNE Society:—
- on free lectures appeal (l.), AUG. 2, 11e
- on Hudson memorial at Ealing, proposed (l.), AUG. 11, 7c
- SELBY—War memorial hospital: opening arrangements, JULY 8, 11g; legacy, AUG. 2, 13e
- SELBY, Ernest—thrift charge, AUG. 4, 7f
- SELECTED Investments Trust, Ltd.—capital: increase, JULY 13, 22g;—Report, JULY 13, 22b
- SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 20b;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18f
- SELER, late Prof. Eduard (Germany)—translation of Sahagun's Aztec texts: published, SEPT. 1, 9c (3* 4*)
- SELF, Mr. N. F.—fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b
- SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—dinner, JULY 7, 19c; leaving for America, SEPT. 24, 13b
- on supertax—Finance Bill clauses (views), JULY 6, 22g
- SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 15, 11f (3* 4*);—Theft at stores: prosecution, JULY 30, 4e;—Trade notices, AUG. 8, 7e, 22, 12e; SEPT. 5, 7c
- SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—Beecham Trust Company holding: private sale, JULY 30, 16c;—Shares: introduction on Amsterdam market: arrangements, JULY 30, 16c
- SELFRIDGE Whiteley Contracts, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 30, 16g
- SELKIRK—electoral: see ROXBURGH and Selkirk
- SELSDON Wood—bird sanctuary: progress, AUG. 4, 7a
- SELWYN, Col. Charles H.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- SELWYN, Rev. E. G.:—
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b; on financial burdens of clergy, 8, 9a
- on new Prayer Book (l.), SEPT. 22, 10a
- SELZACH Passion Play:—
- Cinematograph production, proposed—
- Adderley, Rev. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 15b;—Gordon, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 29, 16b;—Henniker-Gotley, Rev. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6b;—Hutcheon, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 25, 12d;—Martí, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c;—Whit-tall, M. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
- SEMAIN, Alfred—burglary charge, AUG. 17, 7c
- SEMART, M. (France)—surrenders to police, JULY 5, 15c; arrested, 23, 11d; 25, 8f (3* 4*)
- SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21c;—Report, AUG. 3, 16b
- SEMME, Comte del—body found: inquiry, SEPT. 8, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W.
- SEMPRUN, Señor (Spain)—libel action against, JULY 15, 13d; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19c;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15e;—Shares: price (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19c
- SENIOR, James—death, AUG. 25, 7d
- SENIOR, Laura—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
- SENIS Cathedral—War memorial tablet to British dead unveiled, JULY 11, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 21e
- SERAO, Signora Matilda (Italy)—death, JULY 27, 13g
- SEREMBAN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f
- SERENADA Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 13, 5e
- SERENJE Concessions, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24g
- SERGEANT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 28, 15d
- SERGEIEFF (Russia)—executed without trial, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- SERGENT, M. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*); 20, 15e (16b, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13e

- SERGIEFF (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13f; 21, 13d; released, 23, 11b
- SERGIH, Metropolitan (Russia)—appeal to members of Orthodox Russian Church to separate religion from politics, SEPT. 29, 11a
- SERRANO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 5, 15e
- SERVICEMEN, ex. :—
Conference, international (Luxembourg) — arrangements, JULY 9, 9d; held : Lieut.-Col. G. Crosfield (1.), 19, 15e
Disabled :—
Employment :—
King's Roll — Council national : meeting (P.N.), JULY 15, 14g;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 8c
Kettering—housing site given, SEPT. 16, 7g
Limbs, artificial—Parliament : discussed, JULY 14, 9e; 15, 9d (3* 4*)
Richmond—flats scheme : progress, JULY 29, 7f (3* 4*)
Surgical treatment—statistics, JULY 4, 20e
Treatment — Parliament : discussed, JULY 14, 9e; 15, 9d (3* 4*)
Ireland, in—British Legion (report), SEPT. 3, 13c; appeal : see under IRISH Free State
- SERVICE Petroleum Company Ltd.—capital : increase sanctioned, JULY 26, 20g (4*);—Director appointed, SEPT. 23, 17g;—Dividend, SEPT. 5, 17f;—Meeting, JULY 26, 22b;—Romana-Africana Company of Rumania, acquires capital of, AUG. 30, 16f
- SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—arrives in London, JULY 28, 15b; leaves for Continent, SEPT. 6, 15b
on Indian problems—communal representation ; administration : Statutory commission : article, SEPT. 21, 9a
- SETHI, Mr. G. (India)—at Edinburgh, on labour : efficiency, SEPT. 8, 7b
- SETON, Mr. George—on taxicab fares (1.), JULY 7, 12d
- SEVENOAKS and Holmesdale Hospital—Sir C. Wakefield : donation, SEPT. 3, 7g
- SEVENOAKS School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 8g;—Thornhill Mansion : presented by Mr. C. P. Johnson, JULY 25, 12c
- "SEVENTY-SIX"—on trousers (1.), SEPT. 10, 11e
- SEVERN (river)—bridge at Shrewsbury : see SHREWSBURY Bridge
- SEVILLE Water Works Company—report, SEPT. 21, 17b
- SEWARD, Prof. A. C.—receives degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14a (3* 4*); receives degree at Birmingham University, 4, 14d (3* 4*)
at British Association, on fossils and climate, SEPT. 7, 7a
- SEWELL, Charles—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16d
- SEWELL, Edward S. L.—death from drowning, AUG. 24, 12e
- SEWELL Society, proposed—Mrs. A. Coode (1.), AUG. 1, 6c
- SEXTON, Mr. James :—
at Edinburgh, on Mr. J. H. Wilson, SEPT. 6, 17d
at Swansea, on Washington hours convention, JULY 23, 7e
- SEYMOUR, George W.—conviction quashed, AUG. 19, 4c
- SEYMOUR Col. Lord Henry—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19f
- SHACKLE, Mr. R. J.—private secretary to Sir H. P. Hamilton, AUG. 4, 13b
- SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—stone to be erected over grave at Grytviken (photo.), JULY 28, 16; tomb shipped on whaler to South Georgia, AUG. 6, 10c
Hussey, Mr. L. D. A. (s.), AUG. 10, 8e
- SHACKLOCK, Mr. Joseph W.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
- SHADWEIL, Dr. Arthur—birthday, SEPT. 21, 13b
on omnibuses—first in London (1.), SEPT. 26, 13e
on trade union political levy (1.), JULY 6, 17d
on trade union reform (art.), JULY 25, 15f
- SHAFI, Sir Muhammad (India)—on Hindu-Mahomedan situation (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12a
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b
- SHAFTESBURY Homes and *Arethusa* training ship — Fortescue House School, Twickenham : prize distribution, JULY 5, 14c; 6, 8g (4*)
- SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—on summer camps for children (1.), AUG. 1, 6b
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, JULY 1, 14c (3* 4*); 8, 8d; 11, 8d; SEPT. 8, 10e; 9, 8e (3* 4*)
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—
America, appreciation in Furness, Dr. H. H. (1.), JULY 15, 10d;—Thorn-dike, Prof. A. (lect.), JULY 8, 12e (3* 4*)
Cairo—Shakespeare Company to give performances, SEPT. 19, 11c (11g, 4*, 3*)
Estate—inventory : Mr. S. O. Addy (1.), AUG. 29, 11e; Mr. E. Law (1.), 31, 12c
First folio—Carysfort copy sold to America, SEPT. 9, 10f
Memorial Theatre :—
Imperial Arts Centre scheme : see under ART — Imperial Centre
Reconstruction — designs competition : preliminary rounds : result, JULY 22, 12a;—Fund : golf tournament in aid, JULY 8, 7a; 13, 10c; financial result, 13, 10c;—Stratford-on-Avon gala week : proceeds, SEPT. 15, 7b
- Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (lect.), JULY 30, 12f
- Relics—exhibition in Bodleian Library, Oxford : announced : described, JULY 25, 11c
- Romney—"The Infant Shakespeare" : see ART—Romney
- Summer festival—arrangements, JULY 11, 12b; held, AUG. 1, 8c
- Westminster Abbey monument—inscription : Mr. W. E. Hind (1.), SEPT. 27, 10e
- SHAKHOVSKI, Prince (Russia)—shot, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g;—Meeting, JULY 21, 22c;—Report, JULY 12, 23f
- SHAND, Joseph—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d
- SHAND, Mr. William — will, JULY 26, 17d
- SHANGHAI :—
Accidents—collapse of building, AUG. 10, 10d

SHANGHAI (continued) :—

Chinese Maritime Customs House — clock made at Whitechurch, Salop, SEPT. 22, 9d

Civil war: see under CHINESE Civil War

Law—British Consular Court: judges: changes, SEPT. 28, 14d

Mayor—resigns, AUG. 16, 10c

SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g

SHANGHAI Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16b

SHANKS, Miss—in charge of British section of Girl Guides at international camp at Geneva, AUG. 6, 9g

SHANNON (river)—power scheme: fight between workers employed on, SEPT. 6, 12f; stores fire, 8, 14a

SHANNON, Sir James J.—portrait of Mme. Patey presented to Nation, JULY 26, 14f

SHANNON, Rev. John A.—will, AUG. 4, 13d

SHANTUNG Christian University — president: retirement, JULY 1, 18c

SHARES: see STOCKS and shares

SHARINA—espionage charge in Russia: death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10f

SHARKS—Brighton Aquarium: born, AUG. 13, 12c; —Manchester Ship Canal: found, AUG. 9, 8a

SHARP, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 12, 13c

SHARP, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, JULY 22, 17e

SHARP, Mr. F. B.—and family: gives £28,000 to Dundee Royal Infirmary, JULY 15, 14e

SHARP, Sir Henry :—

on India—rural education (l.), JULY 12, 10e; Hindus and Mahomedans (l.), SEPT. 27, 10c

on Mansbridge, Mr. A.—proposed presentation to (l.), AUG. 5, 6a

SHARP, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

SHARP, Mr. Percival—honorary controller of Sheffield Municipal Printing Department, AUG. 5, 12d (4*)

SHARP, Mr. Philip G.—on borough auditors (l.), JULY 7, 12d

SHARP, William—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 24, 12g

SHARPE, Archibald J. M.—assault charge, JULY 19, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

SHARPE, Mr. Arthur H.—on Continental roads (l.), SEPT. 17, 16c

SHARPE, Sir Montague—opens new Edmonton sewage works, JULY 19, 9g

SHARPIN, Mr. Edward C.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b

SHARPLES, Nancy and Thomas—cruelty to child charge, SEPT. 27, 16e

SHARPLEY (Alfred), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 13, 5e

SHARROCK, Rev. J. A.—accident, SEPT. 17, 12f (3* 4*)

SHARUM, Thomas J.—confidence trick charge, AUG. 20, 7f (and 4*); 22, 7d

SHAUGHNESSY, Lord (Canada)—expected from Quebec, JULY 12, 17b; leaves for Canada, AUG. 20, 13a

SHAW, Mr. A.—on shipping trade: prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7a

SHAW, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

SHAW, Mr. Archer H. (U.S.A.)—at Dartmouth House, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 28, 9d

SHAW, Mr. Bentley L.—will, AUG. 12, 13c

SHAW, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d

SHAW, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 3, 13d

SHAW, Sir Frederick W.—death, JULY 18, 16d

SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—

Heartbreak House—to be produced at Oxford, AUG. 4, 8a

Overruled—produced, AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 8e (4*)

SHAW, George E.—committing nuisance charge: dismissed, JULY 18, 23e

SHAW, Horace—thrift charge, SEPT. 8, 14d

SHAW, Dr. J. M. (Canada)—at Lausanne Conference, on unity of Churches, AUG. 16, 9c

SHAW, Sir John—in Jersey, SEPT. 20, 11g; confers with Jersey States delegates on tax evasion, 21, 12a

SHAW, Miss Margaret A.—will, JULY 9, 16f

SHAW, Miss Marianne A.—will, JULY 14, 16e

SHAW, Sir Napier—at Queens' College, on solar eclipse, JULY 6, 21a

SHAW, Rev. Robert—will, JULY 21, 17e

SHAW, Mr. Stanley—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 12, 8g

SHAW, Mr. T. :—

in Parliament, on hours of labour: international convention, JULY 28, 8c; —India: conditions; treatment of natives, JULY 9, 7e; —Unemployment, JULY 28, 8c

SHAW, Capt. W. Stanley :—

on home-grown vegetables (l.), AUG. 24, 6c; 31, 12c

on London police missionaries (l.), AUG. 17, 12e

on young offenders (l.), AUG. 11, 15c

SHAW, Capt. Walter W.—will, JULY 4, 19d

SHAWCROSS, Rev. J. P.—donation to benefit of Bengeworth, JULY 1, 21c

SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 27, 16g; —Share issue, SEPT. 19, 18g

SHCHERBAKOFF (Russia)—reported shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14c; arrested, JULY 11, 14c

SHEA, John—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7c

SHEA, Mr. Patrick—will, JULY 6, 11d

SHEARBURN, Miss Mary M.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

SHEARER, Rev. Hugh—death, SEPT. 27, 17d

SHEARER, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 27, 17e

SHEARS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 30, 13c

SHEEHAN, J.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13b (13d, 4*)

SHEEHAN, M.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13b (13d, 4*)

SHEEHY, Cpl. Patrick: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting

SHEEP :—

Branding: see under WOOL

Dipping—Denbigh and Merioneth drove completed, AUG. 27, 7g

Diseases—Mr. T. J. Bosworth (p. quoted), JULY 18, 19b

Dogs: see under DOGS

Drowned in flood at Newton-on-Avon, SEPT. 19, 12f

Exports—show stock: note, JULY 11, 20c

Fairs—article ("The Sheep Fair"), SEPT. 22, 17f; —Marlborough, AUG. 29, 16f; —Oxford Ram, AUG. 11, 12a

Flock Book Societies—visits to prize flocks, JULY 25, 19b

Flocks—overhaul: article, SEPT. 26, 19a

Grazing—research: article by Maj. W. E. Elliot, AUG. 26, 11f

Lambs—sales: prices, JULY 18, 19a

Sales :—

David (ram)—5,000 guineas, AUG. 11, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

SHEEP :—

Sales (continued) :—

Lincoln Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association, AUG. 13, 12*b*Oxford Down—Mr. G. Adams's flock, AUG. 15, 15*e*Pendley Hampshire Down herd, AUG. 4, 12*c* (8*e*, 4*)Rams—from Dartmoor, AUG. 20, 12*a*

Shows :—

Ilminster, Somerset, SEPT. 5, 16*d*Shropshire Sheepbreeders' Association, SEPT. 1, 12*e*Sleaford (Lincs), SEPT. 19, 7*c*Statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*Theft—prosecution, JULY 4, 19*d***SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.**—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19*c*; (F.N.), 2,18*a*;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*b*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 15*c*; 19, 18*f*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d***SHEFFIELD :—**

Bishop : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H.

Corporation—finance : report by Mr. A. Collins ; considered by special committee, JULY 29, 9*d*;—Print-

ing plant : see under PRINTING

Cutlers' Company—master, AUG. 24, 13*b*King Edward VII. School : resignation of headmaster : statements, SEPT. 22, 12*c*;—Education Committee :meeting, SEPT. 27, 11*e*;—Head-masters' Conference (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*;—Incorporated Association ofHeadmasters (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*; meeting, 29, 10*c*;—Minshall,Councillor (statement), SEPT. 27, 11*e*

Longshaw estate : see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales

Lord Mayor : see GRAVES, Mr. J. G.

Repertory Theatre—season : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 10*d***SHEFFIELD, Mr. Herbert**—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 14, 8*b***SHEFFIELD, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)**—resigns as Ambassador to Mexico, JULY 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)**SHEFFIELD Coal Company, Ltd.**—Aston Coal Company, Ltd., absorption of : sanctioned by Railway and Canal Commission, JULY 22, 5*e*;—Brighton Ovens, Ltd., purchase of : sanctioned by Railway and Canal Commission, JULY 22, 5*e***SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.**—report, SEPT. 13, 18*f***SHEFFIELD University**—degrees, honorary : conferred, SEPT. 29, 14*e*;—Governors : member appointed, JULY 11, 11*f*;—Music : Rossiter Hoyle Professor appointed, JULY 9, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 23, 14*f***SHELDON, Miss**—accident, AUG. 3, 13*f***SHELDON, Mr. David**—will, JULY 5, 11*c***SHELDON, Miss Dorothy**—health, AUG. 10, 13*a***SHELL Company of Memel, Ltd.**—formed, JULY 12, 20*g***SHELL-MEX Petroleum Company**—South African Aero Club : to present aeroplane, AUG. 27, 8*e* (3* 4*)**SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.**—oil from Russia : see under RUSSIA**SHELL Union Oil Company**—dividend, AUG. 11, 16*e***SHELMERDINE, Lieut.-Col. F. C.**—at Karachi : reception given by Air League of India, AUG. 17, 10*g***SHENNAN, Fergus**—death from burns, SEPT. 2, 9*g***SHENSTONE and Co.**—Herrburger, Brooks, Ltd. : see that title**SHEPERDSON, William**—obstruction charge, AUG. 13, 12*b***SHEPHERD, Mr.**—rescues boys near Deal, AUG. 6, 7*c***SHEPHERD, Albert W.** : see under MURDERS—Gibson, Roland**SHEPHERD, Miss Blanch**—will, JULY 20, 19*d***SHEPHERD, Sir H. Percy**—order of Nile conferred on, JULY 6, 13*a*; knight-hood conferred, SEPT. 27, 14*d***SHEPHERD, Mr. James**—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c***SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L. (Australia)**—on immigration : attitude of Australian States (statement), AUG. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)**SHEPHERD, Mr. W. C. F.**—report on fire dangers from miners' electric lamps, SEPT. 20, 16*d***SHEPHERD, Mr. Walter**—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e***SHEPHERD's Bush**—children's outing, JULY 22, 11*g***SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T.**—on Macaulay as prophet (l.), JULY 6, 12*e***SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.**—on juvenile championships (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c***SHEPPARD, James A.**—fatal accident, JULY 20, 5*d***SHEPPARD, Mr. L. E. (U.S.A.)**—heads trade union delegation to Russia, AUG. 5, 12*e***SHEPPARD, Mr. S. T.**—on wireless telegraphy : beam service to India (message), SEPT. 6, 9*d***SHEPPARD, Mr. T.**—at Leeds, on birds at Flamborough, SEPT. 7, 7*e***SHEPPERD, Miss Joan**—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)**SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W.**—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d***SHEPPEY, Isle of**—King's Ferry Bridge : suggested abolition of tolls, SEPT. 17, 8*c***SHERBORNE School**—headmaster, JULY 29, 12*g***SHERMAN, Mr. Maurice (U.S.A.)**—at Dartmouth House, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 28, 9*d***SHERRATT, Edwin H.**—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14*e***SHERRILL, Gen. C. H.**—luncheon, JULY 9, 17*c***SHERWOOD, Dr. W. E.**—death, SEPT. 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 4*) ; funeral, 27, 17*c*; Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), 28, 10*b***SHERWOOD, Mr. Will**—to attend American Convention of Labour, Los Angeles, SEPT. 7, 9*g***SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Company, Ltd.**—report, SEPT. 29, 18*b***SHETTLESTON**—electoral : see under GLASGOW**SHIBKO, Abraham**—perjury and conspiracy charge, AUG. 22, 5*e***SHIELDS, Miss Helen L.**—will, AUG. 20, 13*c***SHIELDS, Dr. Oswald C. G.**—body found, SEPT. 10, 12*e*; inquest, 14, 7*c***SHIELS, Dr. D.**—member of Commission visiting Ceylon, JULY 26, 8*b*; 30, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 12*a* at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8*g*; 14, 8*c***SHILDRAKE, Mr. Arthur**—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d***SHINWELL, Mr. E.**—obstruction charge, AUG. 29, 15*e***SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation** :—on Clydeside riveters' strike (statement), AUG. 3, 12*d* on shipyard wages (statement), AUG. 6, 10*e*

SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—directors, JULY 23, 18g;
—Meeting, JULY 8, 22e; (F.N.), 8, 21d;—Share issue, JULY 8, 22e; (F.N.), 8, 21b; AUG. 13, 15g; rights attached: arrangements for alterations completed, 31, 15g

SHIPLAKE—photograph, AUG. 8, 14

SHIPLEY—electricity: new supply scheme inaugurated, JULY 1, 18e

SHIPLEY, Sir A. E.—health, SEPT. 19, 12f; 20, 14b; 21, 10c; 22, 12b (14b, 3* 4*); death, 23, 10b; 15d; (photograph), 23, 14; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 14a; Mr. E. M. Nelson (1.), 26, 8d; memorial services, 29, 15c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

A. H. Both—casualty, AUG. 3, 18d

Agot—casualty, JULY 14, 22g; 15, 23d

Abda—casualty, JULY 16, 21e

Absirtea—casualty, JULY 29, 21g, 22b

Admiral Watson—casualty, AUG. 1, 16g; 3, 18b; 4, 17g; 6, 15g

Adrastus—captain found hanged on board, JULY 12, 13g

Adriana—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d; 17, 18b

Adriatique—casualty, JULY 26, 21b

Africstar—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20g

Agua Acoreana—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b

Albania—casualty, JULY 1, 27d

Albatross—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 23a

Albertolite—casualty, JULY 27, 23f; 28, 22b

Almíngues—casualty, JULY 28, 22b

Almirante Jacequay—casualty, AUG. 15e, g

Alpera—casualty, JULY 20, 27b

Altuna Mencli—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g

Amboim—casualty, JULY 8, 25b

American Trader—engineer killed: see WAITS, Mary

Amersfoort—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20f; 23a, b; 23, 19f, g; 29, 20g

Amicizia—casualty, SEPT. 15, 18g

Anacortes—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e; 3, 7g, 18b

Anglos—casualty, JULY 6, 26f; 7, 21f

Ango—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d; 29, 20g

Ani—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b

Anna C.—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8e

Annemarie—rescue of crew recalled, AUG. 9, 7c

Anson—casualty, JULY 11, 22c

Ansonia: see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Smuggling

Antonia—casualty, AUG. 25, 7g

Anubis—casualty, JULY 13, 26b

Appollo—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b; SEPT. 17, 18b; 19, 19g; 21, 15f

Aragua—launched, AUG. 30, 7g

Arandora—passenger overtakes in motor-boat at Tilbury, SEPT. 1, 7g (3* 4*)

Aransas—casualty, AUG. 20, 6e

Arava—casualty, AUG. 3, 18d

Argentiniér—casualty, AUG. 12, 19e; 23, 8c

Argostoli—casualty, AUG. 26, 15g; 27, 5f

Argyle—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a; 30, 15e; SEPT. 1, 19e

Arkola—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a

Ascot—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c; 23, 18c; 24, 15g; 18b; 25, 18b, c; 26, 15e; 27, 5f; 18d; 29, 18g; 30, 15e; SEPT. 16, 7d

Asgerd—crew rewarded for life-saving, SEPT. 17, 12e

Asie—casualty, JULY 28, 22b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Aster—casualty, JULY 9, 23f; 13, 26b; 14, 22g; 25, 23a

Astero—casualty, AUG. 30, 15e

Atalanta—casualty, AUG. 12, 19e; SEPT. 14, 19d

Athenee (ex *Helene Vieljeur*)—casualty, SEPT. 24, 18b; 26, 21f

Atlantic crossing in small boat—proposed attempt, AUG. 2, 7c; failure at start, 15, 6g

Atlantic passenger traffic (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15c

Atlantis—casualty, AUG. 13, 18g

Atlas—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21e; 9, 18b

Audrey—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g

Audrey (ferry)—leaves for Lagos, SEPT. 7, 9g

Audun—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d

Auldmuir—casualty, JULY 2, 19b

Au Revoir—accidents to crew, SEPT. 26, 16g

Austri—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18b

Avalon—arrives at Hull, SEPT. 26, 12d

Balmyle—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f

Baltic—impales whale, AUG. 2, 7d (6g, 4*); passenger arrangements, SEPT. 13, 10d

Baltic and International Maritime Conference—circular on congestion of timber ships at Surrey Commercial Docks, AUG. 27, 16g; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16c; 9, 15b

Balto—casualty, AUG. 4, 15f, 17g

Barbara—casualty, AUG. 27, 5f; 29, 19a

Barnfels—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g

Baron Forbes—casualty, AUG. 3, 18d

Baron Kelvin—casualty, SEPT. 24, 18b; 27, 22g

Bayern—casualty, JULY 26, 21b

Bayrurp—casualty, JULY 25, 22c, 23a; 26, 21b; 27, 23d, f; 28, 22b; 29, 21g; 30, 19f; AUG. 1, 9d; 3, 9g, 18b; 4, 17g; 6, 15g; 9, 7c

Beechpark—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g

Beechwood—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g; salvage award: distribution announced, 8, 19b

Beemsterdijk—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23b; 23, 19f

Beltana—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g

Ben Corlic—casualty, AUG. 4, 15f

Ben Rein—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b

Ben My Chree—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c (12d, 3* 4*)

Ben Read—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g; 13, 18g; 15, 17e; 16, 18g

Ben Tore—casualty, SEPT. 8, 9d, 21e

Beothic—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions—Canadian expedition

Bermuda—launched, JULY 29, 14f

Bertram Rickmers: see under CHINA—Shipping—German

Bilbao—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19g

Bills of lading: see that title

Bilton—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f; 10, 15e

Birkdale—casualty, JULY 19, 24c; 20, 27c; 21, 25b

Boa Viagem—casualty, JULY 14, 22g

Boheme—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21f

Bombardier—casualty, AUG. 17, 18d

Bonchamp—casualty, JULY 28, 22b

Borgvold—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b; 26, 15g

Borneo—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b

Bougainville—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19b

Boukadra—quick coal loading feat, SEPT. 8, 9g

Bournemouth—casualty, AUG. 18, 18c; 19, 4e; 20, 6e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Boz-kourt (Turkish)—sunk by French steamer *Lotus*: arrest of Lieut. Demons: dispute between France and Turkey: hearing by Permanent Court of International Justice: arrangements, JULY 21, 13g; hearing, AUG. 3, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); judgment, SEPT. 8, 11f; Turkish Press comment, 10, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)

Bracondale—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f; 22, 20f; 23, 19f; 26, 21g; 27, 22g

Braedale—casualty, JULY 13, 26b

Braefleet—casualty, JULY 15, 23d

Branksea—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e; 9, 18b; 23, 19f

Brasilien—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19e

Briarpark—casualty, JULY 25, 23a

British Endeavour—launched, AUG. 13, 10e

Britisher—casualty, SEPT. 26, 12d, 21f

British Loyalty—launched, SEPT. 28, 16d

British Princess—casualty, AUG. 12, 19e

Brokerage charges—Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers: decision, JULY 29, 17g

Buchan—casualty, JULY 25, 23a; AUG. 4, 15f

Burlington—casualty, AUG. 13, 18f; SEPT. 1, 19e

C. B. Pedersen—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21b

Cabo Tortosa—casualty, AUG. 11, 19f

Caffaro—hyena incident, SEPT. 26, 11b

Calcutta—casualty, AUG. 30, 18e; 31, 9g, 16g; SEPT. 1, 9g; (F.N.), 2, 18b

Caledon—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18g

Calliopi—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21c

Cambrian Express—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f; 15, 17e

Cambrian Idylle—casualty, JULY 8, 25b; 19, 24g

Canadian Carrier—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g

Canadian Hunter—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d

Canadian Volunteer—casualty, AUG. 10, 15e; 11, 19f

Canadian Winner—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g

Cantoise—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f

Cap d'Alprecht—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18b; 19, 19g

Cap la Heve—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b

Caracoli—casualty, AUG. 25, 18c

Carama—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b; 29, 19a

Cargo—thefts: see under TRANSPORT

—Pilferage of goods

Carlbeath—rescue of crew of *Annemarie* recalled, AUG. 9, 7c

Carl Rehder—casualty, JULY 19, 24f

Carspey—casualty, JULY 27, 23d, f; AUG. 3, 18b

Cartela—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e

Casamance—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21b

Casualties—reports of investigations, SEPT. 7, 21e

Cathrine—casualty, SEPT. 26, 12d, 21g

Celtic Star—casualty, JULY 29, 22b; AUG. 5, 18e

Chapleau—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e

Charles H. Cramp—casualty, AUG. 20, 16c

Charmer—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19g; 20, 8e

Chattanooga City—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20f, 23b; 23, 19f

Chavalambos—casualty, AUG. 22, 17b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Cherry Branch—casualty, AUG. 18, 18c; 19, 4e; 30, 15e

Chi Chuen—casualty, JULY 4, 25b; 11, 22c

Chios—casualty, JULY 25, 22c, 23a; 26, 21b; 28, 22b

Chiswick—casualty, JULY 20, 27b

Chloe—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20g

Choshu Maru—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c; 24, 15g, 18b; 25, 18b

Chryssula—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19g

Circinus—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19g; 24, 18b

City of Christiania—casualty, JULY 27, 23d, f; 28, 22b; 29, 21g, 22b; AUG. 3, 18d; 9, 18f; 12, 19e; 15, 17e; 17, 18f; SEPT. 22, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

City of Poona—casualty, AUG. 3, 18d

City of Rayville—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b

Clan Kenneth—casualty, AUG. 11, 13f; 19, 17c; 20, 6e

Clan Mackellar—casualty, AUG. 31, 9g, 16g

Clan Macphee—casualty, JULY 12, 24b

Clan Randal—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f; 16, 12e; 17, 18b

Clapton—casualty, JULY 29, 22b; 30, 19e

Claudegallus—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19g

Clayton Walters—overdue, SEPT. 5, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Clintonia—casualty, JULY 18, 23b

Clonlee—casualty, JULY 15, 23d

Clytha—casualty, AUG. 12, 19e

Cody—casualty, AUG. 5, 18e

Collingdale—assistance to: rewarded, AUG. 15, 13d

Collington—change of name, SEPT. 8, 21g

Columbus—casualty, AUG. 4, 15f, 8, 18g; 11, 16g

Comfort—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 23a

Comus—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e

Condor—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g

Construction:—

Clyde—output: statistics for July, JULY 30, 16g; for August, AUG. 31, 10e; for September, SEPT. 30, 10e

Industry—Barr, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 7, 18b (and 3* 4*);—Clyde: position discussed, JULY 12, 9a;—Foreign competition: Mr. J. Barr (statement), JULY 7, 18b (and 3* 4*);—Gowan, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 28, 16d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 8c;—Tyne: position discussed, JULY 11, 9a

Lloyd's Register—new edition, JULY 20, 10e; (F.N.), 20, 22e;—Returns for June quarter, JULY 13, 11a, 21d

Pepys, Samuel—manuscripts: Mr. G. S. L. Clowes (p.), JULY 13, 11b; Canon A. Deane (l.), 15, 15d

Shipyards—regulations: see under FACTORIES and Workshops

Statistics, JULY 26, 8d

Consul Bratt—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g; 9, 18f

Conte Grande—launched, JULY 1, 27d

Coral—casualty, JULY 11, 11g, 22c

Corinaldo—casualty, JULY 29, 21g; AUG. 4, 15f; SEPT. 7, 21b

Corland—casualty, AUG. 3, 18d; 4, 15f

Cornish Coast—law case, JULY 16, 4b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Costi (ex-*Inkerman*)—overdue, AUG. 18, 18c; seized by Soviets, 19, 17c; 22, 17c; mutiny, AUG. 23, 18b; brought to Odessa, SEPT. 2, 11c (3* 4*); confiscated by Soviet, 5, 9b; (F.N.), 6, 18d

Crescent City—casualty, JULY 9, 23f
Crofton Hall—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19d
Cydon Walters—supposed loss, SEPT. 13, 11g

Cyril—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c; 23, 18b, c

Daisy—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8e; 21, 15f; 23, 19g

Darnholme—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18b

Deike Rickmers: see under CHINA — Shipping—German

Delia—casualty, AUG. 20, 6e

Député Josselin de Rohan—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g

Desna—casualty, AUG. 1, 16g

Dinard—casualty, AUG. 23, 10g

Dionysios Stathatos—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 23a

Discovery: see under WHALING

Distress calls: see under *Telegraphy*, wireless, below

Dolius—assistance to *St. François Xavier*, JULY 2, 19b

Dominic—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b; 15, 20f; 27, 22g

Donald A. Creaser—two members of crew picked up, JULY 21, 7g

Donaldo—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g

Donna Lucia—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f

Doric—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e

Drift Fisher—casualty, JULY 15, 23d

Dryden—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8e; 21, 17b

Duilio—quick passage from Naples to New York, AUG. 17, 15d

Dundrennan—casualty, JULY 18, 23b; 19, 24c; 22, 24d; SEPT. 6, 21c

Duquesa—casualty, JULY 21, 25b

E. A. S. Clarke—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d

E. R. Stirling—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18f; 10, 18b; 12, 19g

Eagle—overcrowding: prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7b

East Wales—casualty, AUG. 13, 18g

Eastway—foundering: prosecution: see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.

Ebor Downs—casualty, JULY 19, 24g

Ebro—casualty, JULY 7, 21f

Edith—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19g

Edwina—casualty, SEPT. 9, 7g (3* 4*)

Edwin and Emily (barge)—casualty, AUG. 25, 7g

Efew—casualty, JULY 13, 26b; 14, 22g; 15, 23d

Egypt Maru—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f; 16, 12e

Eight days in open boat—French fishermen rescued, AUG. 9, 7c; (photo.), 9, 14

Einar Jarl—casualty, AUG. 27, 18d

Ekaterina Inglessi—salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 30, 4g

Ekaterini C—casualty, JULY 18, 21f

Elena: see under UNITED STATES — Drink

Eleonora—casualty, AUG. 4, 15f

Elif—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d

Ellena—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19c

Ellerdale—casualty, SEPT. 12, 11g, 19g

Ellerwater—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g; 9, 18f; 16, 17b; 18, 18c; 20, 16c; 23, 19f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

El Uruguayo—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 30, 19c

Emblem—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 23a

Emlynian—casualty, JULY 9, 23f

Empirestar—casualty, JULY 21, 25b; 25, 23a

Eretza Mendi—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f, 17b

Erik Boye—casualty, JULY 6, 26f; 8, 25b

Eros—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c; 30, 15e

Estonia—casualty, JULY 14, 22g

Eugène Rolland—casualty, JULY 29, 11g

Eustralis—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18f

Eva L. H.—casualty, AUG. 30, 15e

Evandros—casualty, JULY 9, 23f

Exhibition (Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery, Olympia)—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9c; held, 9, 7c; 16, 7b; 17, 12e (3* 4*); 21, 8d

Fair Helga—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g

Fairwater—proposal to change name, SEPT. 8, 21g; see *Collington*, above

Favorita—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18b; 5, 18f

Favorite—sunk off Chicago; children drowned, JULY 30, 9f (10b, 3* 4*), 19e

Federal—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23a; 23, 19g

Felix—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21c

Ferngarth—casualty, JULY 9, 11g; 23f

Fidelitas—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21e; 21, 15f; 22, 23a

Finland—casualty, AUG. 17, 18f

Fishing-boats:—

Casualty—fishermen rescued by steamer *Cabo Pena*, AUG. 3, 9g

Helen (smack)—foundered; hauled by *Advance* to surface, JULY 9, 11g

Flosshilde—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d

Frank R. Forsey—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a; 30, 15c

Fredrika—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f

Frognal—casualty, JULY 19, 24f

Fructidor—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a

Fuel:—

Oil:—

Discharge in navigable waters—reports from local authorities, JULY 26, 24g

Thames, in—London County Council: discussed, JULY 13, 9d

Fulton—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g

G. L. Munro—casualty, JULY 9, 11g

Garaaa—casualty, JULY 21, 24g

Garibaldi—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18b

Gaspesia—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e

General de Negrier—casualty, AUG. 15, 17e

George A. West—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21e

Gerda—casualty, JULY 21, 25b

Giacomo—casualty, JULY 11, 16e; 22c

Girl Marjorie—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f

Glencregagh—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f

Glenhorpe—law case, JULY 21, 5b

Glofield—casualty, AUG. 20, 6e

Gloria Swanson—casualty, JULY 15, 23d

Godhem—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18b

Götzen: see *Liamba*, below

Grace Dollar—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19g

Granite City—casualty, AUG. 15, 17c

Great Southern—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Grenadier—casualty, SEPT. 7, 9a, 21b; 8, 12g (12d, 3* 4*); 14, 19d
Groszhertzog Friedrich—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18g
Gudrun—casualty, JULY 25, 22c, 23a
Gunvall—casualty, AUG. 17, 18d
Gwentland—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g; 9, 18f
Gwynwood—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20g
Hagarty—casualty, SEPT. 16, 12e; 17, 18b
Halse—casualty, JULY 2, 21f
Hannah Molken—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g
Haralampus P.—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d
Harmodius—casualty, JULY 30, 19e
Harmonides—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 23a
Hazelpark—casualty, JULY 4, 25b
Hedwig Fischer—casualty, JULY 18, 23b
Heimdal—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f
Hélène Vieljeux: see *Athénée*, above
Henry—casualty, JULY 19, 24f
Henry Deutsch de la Meurthe—casualty, AUG. 5, 18e; (F.N.), 5, 15c; 6, 15g
Hernia—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19g; 20, 8e; 21, 15f
Heron—casualty, JULY 26, 21b
Herring Seeker—casualty, JULY 8, 25b; 9, 23f
Hesione—casualty, AUG. 11, 19d, f; 20, 6e; 22, 17c
Homer City—casualty, JULY 5, 26b; 7, 21f
Homeric—casualty, JULY 11, 16e
Homestead—casualty, JULY 22, 14b, 24c; 23, 11g, 22c
Homewood—casualty, JULY 9, 23f
Hornby Castle—casualty, AUG. 5, 18e; SEPT. 21, 15f; 23, 19g
Hpaghoe Athama Krasnove Znamjr—casualty: Dr. T. Wood (l.), AUG. 25, 11d
Hsin Chi—looted by pirates: see under CHINA
Huronic—casualty, AUG. 26, 15g; SEPT. 2, 17e
Hvalen: see under FINLAND—Drink—Smuggling
Ile de France—maiden voyage: at New York, JULY 1, 27d; sailing guaranteed: statement, 27, 23f; sectional view in colours: published, SEPT. 16, 12e
Imperialul Traian—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18f; 8, 21e
Indemnity, letters of—report submitted to International Maritime Committee, JULY 30, 16b
Induna—casualty, AUG. 20, 6e
Inga—casualty, SEPT. 7, 14a, 21b; 13, 9g
Inkerman: see *Costi*, above
Insurance: see INSURANCE, marine
International Maritime Committee: see that title
Island Price—casualty, SEPT. 8, 9d, 21e; 13, 21e
Iverna—casualty, JULY 15, 23d
J. O. Webster—casualty, AUG. 26, 15g
James and Walter—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g; 9, 18f
Jan—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19b
Janera—casualty, JULY 12, 24b
Javelin—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19g
Jean F. McRae—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18f
Jeannie Noble—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 23a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Jernland—hazarding: prosecution, AUG. 25, 7g
Jessmar—casualty, AUG. 16, 18g
Jinsha Maru—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21b; 9, 18b
Johanna: see under UNITED STATES—Drink
Jonaas—casualty, JULY 30, 19f
Joyce C. Smith—supposed loss, SEPT. 13, 11g
Jupiter—law case, JULY 1, 5a
Jura—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21e; 15, 20f
Kaiping—casualty, JULY 19, 24g; 20, 27c; 21, 24g; 26, 21b
Kamir—casualty, AUG. 16, 18g
Kashmir—casualty, JULY 30, 19f
Katharina Dorothea Fritzen—casualty, AUG. 19, 4e, 17c; 22, 17c
Katrina Luckenbach—casualty, JULY 2, 21f
Kedah—launched, JULY 18, 11b
Kennedy—casualty, JULY 27, 23d
Keyfort—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18b
Kibi Maru No. 2—casualty, AUG. 19, 4e; 25, 18b
Kieldrecht—casualty, SEPT. 28, 23f
Kingdoc—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e
King Edgar—launched, SEPT. 16, 8a
King George V.—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19b
Kinlock—casualty, AUG. 23, 10g
Knockfierna—casualty, AUG. 11, 19d, f; 12, 19e
Kobenhavn—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18b
Kolyma—voyage in Polar waters; arrives at Vladivostok, SEPT. 27, 13c
Konia—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b
Koolinda—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21e
Kumara—casualty, JULY 29, 21g, 22b; 30, 19e
Kurdistan—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f, 17b; 22, 23a; 26, 21f
Kyle—rescues passengers and crew of *Bay Rupert*, AUG. 9, 7c
Kyphissia—casualty, JULY 6, 26f; 11, 22c
Lady Kindersley—casualty, JULY 22, 24c; 23, 22c
Lambeth—casualty, JULY 9, 23f; 11, 11a
Lancaster Castle—casualty, JULY 4, 25b; 5, 26b; AUG. 8, 18g
Laurel Bank—casualty, JULY 15, 23d
Leafield—casualty, AUG. 15, 17e
Leda—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g
Lena W. (tug)—launched, AUG. 29, 7g
Leviathan—delayed by fog, JULY 22, 14b
Liberty Bell—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e
Liemba (former German steamer *Gölzen*)—salved and reconditioned; note, JULY 15, 13g (3* 4*)
Lighthouses and lightships: see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Limon—casualty, JULY 22, 24d
Lingan—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e
Lissa—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e; 3, 18b
Lizzie M. Duncan—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g
Liverpool Maru—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18g
Llanstephan Castle—casualty, JULY 27, 23d, e; 28, 22b
Loading—improper: prosecution, AUG. 25, 7g; see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.
Lompoc—casualty, JULY 11, 22c
Lorina—casualty, AUG. 25, 7g; fitted with super-gramophone, SEPT. 30, 8d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Lorna Doone—casualty, AUG. 23, 10g
Lorrain—casualty, JULY 2, 21j
 Losses—statistics: for six months, AUG. 3, 15g; (F.N.), 4, 16d; for July, 25, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); for 1926, AUG. 15, 7d
Lotus—sinks *Boz-Kourd*: see *Boz-Kourd*, above
Lowther Range—allegations concerning Von Spee's Squadron: see under WAR, The Great: Operations: Naval
Lucille de Larrinaga—casualty, JULY 8, 25b
Ludovic Mrazek—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19f, g
Luminetta—launched, AUG. 16, 12a (10b, 3* 4*)
Lundy Light—casualty, JULY 12, 24b
Lutetia—casualty, JULY 18, 23b; 19, 24c; 20, 27b; 26, 21b
Lutzw—calls at Galway, JULY 26, 11g
Lynton Grange—casualty, AUG. 4, 15f
Lynx II.—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g
M. M. Gardner—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19b
Macharda—casualty, AUG. 5, 18e; 6, 15f
Magdalene Vinnen—casualty, AUG. 4, 15f
Maid o' the Mill—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f
Maj—casualty, SEPT. 7, 14a, 21b
Majestic—in dock (photo.), AUG. 17, 14; sailing date, 19, 8c; visitors: statistics, SEPT. 13, 9g
Majestic (ferry)—casualty, JULY 27, 23d; AUG. 3, 18d
Mamari—casualty, AUG. 6, 15f; 8, 18f; 12, 19e
Manxman—casualty, JULY 25, 23a
Maple Leaf—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19e
Marcel Schiaffino—casualty, AUG. 27, 5f; SEPT. 5, 18f
Marconi—casualty, JULY 4, 25b
Maresfield—casualty, JULY 5, 26b
Margaret—casualty, JULY 14, 22g
Mar Glauco—casualty, SEPT. 27, 22g
Marie—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b
Marie Maersk—casualty, AUG. 30, 15e; SEPT. 6, 21c
Marienfels—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f; 17, 18b; 20, 20g
Marietta—casualty, AUG. 5, 18e
Maringa—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c; 25, 18b
Marionga D. Thermiotis—casualty, AUG. 20, 16c; 22, 17c; 23, 18b, c; 24, 15g; 25, 18c; 26, 15e; 29, 18g, 19a
Marionga Mantaca—casualty, JULY 8, 25b
 Maritime arrests—International Maritime Committee: discussed, AUG. 5, 9d
Marquesa—casualty, AUG. 1, 16g
Marte—casualty, JULY 4, 25b
Martha Washington—bad weather, AUG. 29, 18g
Mary E. Sultan—casualty, JULY 30, 19e
Mary Grace—casualty, JULY 7, 21f
Mary Kerr—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f
Masconomo—casualty, JULY 12, 24b; 15, 23d
Mashobra—casualty, AUG. 5, 18e
Masuren—casualty, JULY 1, 27d; 2, 19b; 4, 25b; 5, 26b
Matatua—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b
Matrero—casualty, AUG. 27, 18d; 30, 15e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Maui Pomare—launch: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 11d; launched, 30, 8b
Mauretania—overhauled, AUG. 5, 12e (12c, 4*); fast passage, 24, 7g
Mayflower—casualty, JULY 22, 24d
 Medical service—wireless calls, JULY 14, 11g; by medical officer of *Baltic* to captain of cargo steamer, 20, 15g
Medinia—trials completed, AUG. 13, 10e
Meerkerk—casualty, JULY 21, 24g, 25b; 22, 24c; 23, 22c; 26, 21b
Megantic—quick passage from Canada, AUG. 22, 17c
Meilo—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g
Mendocino—casualty, JULY 25, 23a
Mentor—casualty, AUG. 12, 19e; 16, 18g
Michigan—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19b
Minas Prince—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a
Minnequa—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19g
Mirabella—casualty, AUG. 30, 15e; SEPT. 27, 22g
Mirille—casualty, JULY 16, 21e
 Models—exhibition (Royal United Service Institution), SEPT. 24, 8a
Monkstone—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f; 17, 18d
Monksville—casualty, JULY 8, 25b
Montcalm—collison with iceberg, JULY 11, 16e; sails from Liverpool, 16, 9g
Mosel—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f
Mossa—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b; 13, 21e
 Motor vessels—increase (F.N.), JULY 20, 22e
 Cost—Sir F. Lewis (s.), JULY 28, 19b; (F.N.), 28, 18b
Moyalla—casualty, AUG. 16, 18g; 18, 18c
Muenchen—casualty, SEPT. 16, 9d
Munsomo—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21c
Münsterland: see under CHINA—Shipping—German
Nagara—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19d
Napierian—casualty, JULY 14, 22g; 15, 23d
Narkunda—suicide of passenger, AUG. 31, 9g
 Navigation—progress: museum illustrating opened, JULY 28, 11g; —Thomas Gray Memorial Trust prizes: see under ROYAL Society of Arts
Nellie—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c; 24, 15g
Nephrite—casualty, JULY 5, 26b
Neptune—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f
Nestlea—assistance to *Trioux* rewarded, AUG. 12, 13b (13d, 4*); SEPT. 27, 12d
Newbigging—casualty, JULY 5, 26b
 New England coast—fog; damage to shipping, JULY 22, 14b
Newton Elm—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g
Nicolas Jean—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19g
Nirvana—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a; 30, 15e; 31, 16g; SEPT. 1, 19e; SEPT. 2, 17e
Nordic—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18b; 26, 21g
North Devon—casualty, JULY 13, 26b; 14, 22g; 15, 23d
Northern Light—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b
North King—casualty, JULY 8, 25b
Northland—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 22c, 23a
Norwich Trader—casualty, AUG. 13, 18f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Nova Scotian—rescues French fishermen, AUG. 9, 7c; (photo.), 9, 14
Noxall—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a
Nuestra Señora de Begona—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e
Oilshipper—launched, JULY 1, 21c
Oil tank vessels—casualties (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15c
Old Charlton—casualty, JULY 2, 21f
Oostkerk—casualty, JULY 26, 21b
Orange River—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21b
Orford—launched, SEPT. 28, 12d
Osborne Stroud—casualty, JULY 23, 22c
Oscar Midling—casualty, AUG. 1, 16g; 6, 15f
Osterley—delayed by strike of coal coolies at Colombo, SEPT. 9, 12e
Ottawa—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18g; 6, 21c
Otterpool—casualty, AUG. 30, 9e, 15e; 31, 16g; SEPT. 1, 19e; 3, 18b
Oxford—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e
Oxshott—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g
P. Madsen—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19d
Pacific Trader—casualty, JULY 23, 22c; 25, 22c, 23a
Paez—launched, AUG. 13, 10e
Paipeng—casualty, JULY 9, 23f
Paludina—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b
Panther—casualty, AUG. 13, 18f
Paris—casualty, JULY 4, 25b
Parkhill—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18f
Passengers—compulsory insurance (F.N.), JULY 18, 20e; 26, 20c; International Maritime Committee: discussed, AUG. 2, 9e; 3, 9e; 4, 9d; resolution drafted, 5, 9d
Pass of Brander—casualty, JULY 13, 26b; 14, 22g; 15, 23d
Patella—trials completed, AUG. 13, 10e
Patriotic—casualty, JULY 11, 22c
Pearlmoor—casualty, JULY 16, 21e; 21, 25b
Penelope—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f; 22, 23a
Penguin—casualty, JULY 8, 25b; 13, 26b
Penton—casualty, AUG. 24, 18b
Pentraeth—casualty, AUG. 24, 15g, 18b; 25, 18c; 26, 15g
Perija—launched, SEPT. 26, 9g
Peter Wilstermann—casualty, JULY 30, 19e
Philomena—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a
Pilgrim, The—world voyage: particulars, AUG. 17, 13c
Pinguino—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18b; 20, 20g (4*)
Pirat—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g
Playmate—rescuers rewarded, SEPT. 17, 12e
Polaris YM6—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18g
Pole Star—casualty, JULY 4, 25b; 5, 26b
Port Curtis—casualty, JULY 1, 27d
Porteur VIII—casualty, JULY 13, 26b; 14, 22g
Port Gisborne—trials, AUG. 5, 7c
Presidente Saavedra—casualty, JULY 6, 26f; 13, 26b
Presidente Silas—casualty, JULY 8, 25b; 20, 27b
Prevaloir—casualty, JULY 8, 25b; 9, 23f
Prince Charmant—casualty, AUG. 24, 18b
Prince of Wales—law case, JULY 21, 5b
Prince Rupert—casualty, AUG. 26, 15g
Princess Charlotte—casualty, SEPT. 1, 9g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Principele Barbu Stirbei—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19f, g
Psara—casualty, AUG. 30, 15e; SEPT. 2, 17e
Queen (pleasure steamer)—casualty, AUG. 1, 7e
Rabenfels—casualty, AUG. 30, 18e; 31, 9g
Radnor—crew rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 17, 13f
Raffaello—casualty, JULY 25, 22c, 23a
Rafael Nunez—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f
Rajah—casualty, JULY 13, 26b; 16, 21e
Ralph Budd—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18b; 12, 19g
Ralum—casualty, SEPT. 28, 23f
Ransholm—cases of plague among crew, AUG. 10, 9g (3* 4*)
Rates, freight:—
 Africa, East—our Kenya correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 18g
 Cargo to Rotterdam and Amsterdam—additional rate charged: Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company's decision (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c; British Lines to remove (F.N.), 18, 15c; 23, 16d; London Chamber of Commerce: meeting of East African Section announced, 26, 21g; 27, 22e; resolution, 28, 16d
 Walsh, Mr. C. L. (1.), SEPT. 21, 17g
 Index number—for June (F.N.), JULY 16, 17b; for July, AUG. 15, 16b; for August, SEPT. 19, 18g
 Market—condition (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c; 9, 19b; 14, 19c; 16, 17b; 27, 19d (4*); AUG. 2, 16c; 8, 17b; 11, 16c; 22, 15c; 29, 17c; 30, 16c; SEPT. 2, 18b; 3, 15b; 17, 15f
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 9b; 27, 9c (3* 4*)
Rates, passenger—United States' lines: reduction of first-class, AUG. 31, 9g
Rawalpindi—in typhoon, AUG. 22, 9f
Raymond—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18f
Regato—casualty, AUG. 16, 18g; 17, 18d, f
Reginokite—casualty, JULY 20, 27b
Reina Maria Cristina—Southampton-Santander service: opened, JULY 18, 17c
Resolut—casualty, SEPT. 16, 9d
Rc Vittorio—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f; 10, 15e
Rhineland—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c
Rhine steamer—in storm, JULY 29, 12f (3* 4*)
Rhodesian Transport—casualty, AUG. 25, 18c; 26, 15g
Rijnland—casualty, JULY 1, 27d
Ringford—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21b
Rio Azul—casualty, AUG. 20, 16c; 22, 17c
Rio Negro—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f; 24, 18b
Riverina—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e
Robert C. Wentle—casualty, JULY 8, 25b
Roi Albert—casualty, AUG. 26, 15e; 27, 5f
Rose—casualty, JULY 25, 23a
Rose Castle—casualty, JULY 27, 23f; 28, 22b
Rotorua—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18f
Ruby Eileen—casualty, JULY 19, 24g
Sagaland—casualty, JULY 16, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*), 21e; 18, 21f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Sagua la Grande*—casualty, AUG. 30, 15e
 Sailing ship—decline (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15b
Sailor Prince—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f; 13, 18f
St. Andrew—casualty, JULY 28, 22b; 29, 21g, 22b
St. David—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c, 12d
St. François Xavier—casualty, JULY 2, 19b; 4, 25b
St. Patrick—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c, 12d
Salerno—rescue of German trawler crew rewarded, AUG. 12, 7g
Salvini—casualty, JULY 28, 22b
Samala—launched, SEPT. 12, 9g
Sambre—casualty, AUG. 16, 17b; 17, 18f; SEPT. 6, 21c
San Antonio—casualty, JULY 21, 25b
San Eduardo—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21e; 19, 19g
San Felix—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18b
San Fraternal—casualty, AUG. 1, 16g; 3, 18b; 4, 17g; (F.N.), 4, 16d; 5, 15c; 8, 18g
Sangorius—casualty, JULY 23, 22c
San Giuseppe—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8e; 21, 17b
San Pedro Goncalves—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g
Santa Rosa—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19g
Sappho—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c; 25, 18b; 26, 15g
Sarah—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f
Sarvistan—casualty, JULY 20, 27b
Saturnia—inspected by Signor Musso-
 lini, AUG. 26, 9g; particulars;
 leaves on maiden voyage, SEPT.
 23, 9c (3* 4*); at Marseilles: our
 correspondent's message, 26, 11d;
 (photo.), 27, 18
Scarlet Runner—casualty, AUG. 25,
 18c
Seaforth—casualty, JULY 20, 27b
Seamew—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20g
Seattle—sold, AUG. 16, 15e
Sellasia—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g
Selvisian—casualty, JULY 12, 24b
Senator Brandt—fatal accident, AUG.
 16, 7g
Serbino—casualty, JULY 26, 21b

Services:—

- Antwerp, Madeira, and Canary Is-
 lands, between—opened, SEPT.
 1, 17c
 Australia—proposed fast line of
 steamers to: Sir A. Anderson
 (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 16b
 Canada—Norddeutscher Lloyd
 freight service to Montreal to
 be resumed, SEPT. 21, 15f;—
 White Star Line service from
 Southampton announced, SEPT.
 9, 12d
 Cross-Channel—rough weather, AUG.
 16, 10f
 Dover—August Bank Holiday
 week-end traffic, AUG. 3, 9g;
 4, 12a (12f, 3* 4*)
 Folkestone—landing facilities:
 Mr. M. Lipton (l.), SEPT. 27,
 10e
 Europe to Argentina—*Review of the*
River Plate (art. quoted), SEPT.
 23, 9c (3* 4*)
 Odessa and Arabia, between—to be
 established, SEPT. 2, 11e (12e,
 3* 4*)
 Transatlantic—article ("From sail-
 ing ships to liners"); C.N.,
 JULY 1, 13f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Shahzada*—casualty, JULY 16, 21e; 18,
 13f, 21f; finding of court, AUG.
 25, 9g, 18c; SEPT. 13, 11d (2* 3*
 4*)
Sheaf Garth—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g
Shickshinny—casualty, AUG. 31, 16g
Shinno Maru—casualty, AUG. 3, 18b
Shinyei Maru No. 3—casualty, SEPT.
 16, 12e
Sicily—casualty, AUG. 15, 17e; 17,
 18d; SEPT. 3, 18b
Silarus—casualty, AUG. 26, 15e, g; 27,
 18d
Silver City—casualty, AUG. 5, 18e; 8,
 18g; 13, 18f
Sishin Maru—casualty, JULY 5, 26b
Skinfaxe—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21e
Smaragd—law case, JULY 21, 5b
Snæfjell—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c (12d,
 3* 4*)
Snefeld—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19g; 24,
 18b; 26, 21f
Solviken—seized by pirates: see under
 CHINA—Shipping
Solway Firth—casualty, JULY 2, 21f
Southernner—casualty, JULY 16, 21e
Speedy—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23a; 23,
 19g
Spruce Bay—casualty: report of in-
 quiry, SEPT. 7, 21e
Stad Vlaardingen—casualty, AUG. 6,
 15f; 13, 18g
Stanley Robert—casualty, JULY 28, 22b
Starleyhall—casualty, JULY 11, 11g,
 22c
Stately—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21e
Stowaways—*Largs Bay* incident, AUG.
 29, 7g;—Prosecution, AUG. 2, 6c
Stranger—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23a; 23,
 19g
Strauss—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a; 30,
 15c
Strona—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19g
Stuart Prince—casualty, JULY 5, 26b;
 8, 25b
Stuaristar—casualty, AUG. 20, 16c
Suecia—casualty, JULY 5, 26b
Suiyang Maru—casualty, AUG. 20, 6e
Sumidagawa Maru—casualty, AUG.
 17, 18d, f; SEPT. 8, 21e
Sunpath—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18b
Sunshine—casualty, JULY 26, 21b
Sutlej—epidemic of pneumonia on
 board, AUG. 17, 9g
Suveri—casualty, AUG. 29, 19a; 30,
 15e; 31, 16g; SEPT. 1, 19e; 2, 17e
Taifoo Wan Yi—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c
Taiho Maru—casualty, AUG. 9, 18f
Taijun Maru—casualty, AUG. 23, 18c;
 24, 15g, 18b; 25, 18d
Taipeng—casualty, JULY 18, 23b
Takahama Maru—casualty, AUG. 13,
 18f
Tanche—returns from oceanographic
 expedition in Atlantic, SEPT. 5, 9g
Tarantia—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b; 26,
 15e, g; 27, 5f; SEPT. 3, 18b
Tartar—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20g
Tasmania—casualty, JULY 29, 11g
Tatam III.—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f
 Taxation—double: suggested clause
 for charters, AUG. 27, 18d
 Telegraphy, wireless—new rules, JULY
 1, 18e; 8, 11d
 Beacon stations—being constructed
 by Trinity House: article, AUG.
 19, 12c
 Distress calls—new automatic
 alarm device, JULY 19, 11f;
 described, 21, 11b; approved,
 30, 6g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Tenko Maru—casualty, JULY 9, 23f; 14, 22g

Tento—casualty, JULY 19, 24f

Terceirense—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21g

Teresa—casualty, AUG. 15, 17e

Terms—knots: Mr. C. G. Colebrook (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Teseo—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c; 29, 19a; SEPT. 2, 17e; 5, 18f

Thalatta—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15f; 22, 23b

Theft — pilot cutter: prosecution, SEPT. 15, 14c (3* 4*)

Thornhope — salvage award: distribution announced, SEPT. 3, 7e; 13, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)

Ticino—casualty, SEPT. 26, 11c

Tideway — overloading inquiry: see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.

Tiflis—casualty, JULY 15, 23d

Timber cargoes—Port of London: see under LONDON, Port of

Tirydail—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g

Tjikandi—casualty, JULY 19, 24f; 20, 27b

Tjisaroea—casualty, JULY 26, 21b

Togo—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21e

Tolma—casualty, SEPT. 23, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)

Tonnage — idle: Chamber of Shipping statistics (F.N.), JULY 28, 18b

Tor—casualty, JULY 18, 23b

Toto Maru—casualty, JULY 21, 24g; 27, 23f

Tovarisch—at Dover, JULY 11, 11c (3* 4*); particulars, 12, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

Trade:—

Depression—Hills Dry Docks and Ship Repairing Company: Cardiff yards to close, AUG. 20, 7b

Shaw, Mr. A. (views), SEPT. 21, 7a

Trecarrell—casualty, JULY 20, 27b

Trefusis—casualty, JULY 21, 25b; 22, 24d

Tregantle—casualty, AUG. 25, 18b

Trelawney—launched, AUG. 16, 12a (10b, 3* 4*)

Trioux — assistance rewarded, AUG. 12, 13b (13d, 4*); SEPT. 27, 12d

Trio—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21f

Triton—casualty, AUG. 8, 18g

Troutpool—casualty, JULY 19, 24c

Tryggve—overdue, AUG. 26, 15e

Tug—founders in Gulf of Bothnia, AUG. 23, 9g

Turbinia: see under SCIENCE Museum

Two Sisters—casualty, AUG. 22, 17c

Twiggford—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19e

Umruma—casualty, JULY 2, 21f; 4, 25b

Una—casualty, JULY 12, 24b

Unseaworthy — prosecution: see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.

Urla—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20f; 17, 18b

Vaba—casualty, JULY 11, 22c; 12, 24b; 20, 27b

Vale of Mowbray—casualty, JULY 13, 26b; 14, 22g

Vallescura—casualty, JULY 8, 25b

Vassilios—casualty, JULY 26, 21b

Vaterland—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e; 5, 18f

Veendam—casualty, JULY 16, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*), 21e; 18, 21f

Venturosa—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20g

Victorian Transport—casualty, JULY 5, 26b

Villa Franca—casualty, JULY 21, 24g; 22, 24c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Viola—casualty, JULY 21, 25b; 23, 22e

War, The Great:—

Losses—statistics, JULY 20, 10e

Requisitioned vessels—Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board report, JULY 29, 4g

Waypark—casualty, JULY 19, 24g

West Elcasco—casualty, JULY 13, 26b

Westerdijk—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19b

Western Lass—casualty, JULY 14, 11e (16d, 3* 4*), 22g

Westerwald—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19f

West Nivaria—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18g

Westowrie—casualty, JULY 9, 23f; 11, 11a

West Quechee—casualty, AUG. 12, 19e

Wistaria—casualty, JULY 23, 22c

Wordsworth—casualty, AUG. 17, 18d; 20, 6e

World voyage — single-handed: attempt, AUG. 17, 13c

Woron—law case, JULY 6, 5c

Woyo Maru—casualty, JULY 8, 25c

Wray Castle—casualty, JULY 15, 23d; 19, 24g

Yatshing—looted: see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy

Yselkerk—casualty, JULY 20, 27b, c; 21, 24g; 29, 19a; 30, 15e; 31, 16g; SEPT. 19, 19g; 20, 20g

Yselmonde—casualty, SEPT. 12, 11g, 19g

Yuri Maru—law case, JULY 6, 5c

Zarya—Arctic expedition: see under

TOLL, Baron

SHIPTON, Samuel—fraud charge, AUG. 9, 7g

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—freedom to be conferred on Duke of York, SEPT. 22, 17b

SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd. —meeting, JULY 26, 22c; (F.N.), 26, 20c

SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—scheme to secure duty free exchange for British films within Empire, SEPT. 7, 10d (3* 4*)

SHOEBRIDGE, Frank T.—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7c

SHOEBRIDGE, James—theft charge, AUG. 13, 12a

SHOEBURYNESSE Barracks—fire: see under FIRES

SHOLAPUR—riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest

SHOOLBRED (James) and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9f

SHOOTING—lettings: lists, AUG. 5, 8c; 8, 17c; 11, 13d; 12, 13d

SHOPS:—

Hours—August Bank Holiday period: London County Council announcement, JULY 25, 16e;—Burlton, Miss G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e;—Committee, inquiry: sitting, JULY 1, 13b;—Larking, Capt. A. (s.), JULY 25, 23e;—Yarmouth: prosecutions, SEPT. 13, 10e

Shop-lifting—prosecution, JULY 11, 7d (4*); SEPT. 15, 9g

Window-dressing — National Display Convention (Leicester): arrangements, AUG. 8, 8d; held, SEPT. 6, 15f; 7, 9c

SHORE, Mr. Cameron:—

on mosquitoes—*Aedes vexans* (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e

on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 9, 10d

SHORE, Mr. S. Royle—on Church music (l.), AUG. 20, 12f

- SHOREDITCH—Borough Council: by-election, JULY 18, 11b (3* 4*)
- SHOREDITCH County Court—area: change, SEPT. 21, 12c
- SHORIN (former officer)—shot by OGPU agents, SEPT. 3, 9d
- SHORT, Rev. A. J.—leaves Wesleyan Methodist for Anglican Church, JULY 20, 19d
- SHORT, Mr. E. M. de Coucy—death, AUG. 19, 13e
- SHORT, Mrs. Hannah—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- SHORT, Mr. J. Huron—on old table linen (1.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- SHORT'S, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 23g
- SHORTER—accident, AUG. 12, 7c
- SHOTWELL, Prof. James T. (U.S.A.)—at Institute of Pacific Relations Conference, on proposed treaty between United States and Japan to ensure peace, JULY 29, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)
- SHOULDER, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 17d
- SHOWA Bank—established, SEPT. 19, 18g
- SHREWSBURY—Mary, Queen: see under MARY, Queen;—Whitehall: history, SEPT. 26, 9d
- SHREWSBURY, Massachusetts—bicentenary: receives message from Shrewsbury, England, SEPT. 12, 14b
- SHREWSBURY Bridge—opening arrangements, AUG. 18, 10f
- SHREWSBURY School Mission—head appointed, AUG. 18, 7g
- SHRIMPTON, Mr. H. G.—on motor licences (1.), SEPT. 3, 12d
- SHROPSHIRE—electoral: Oswestry, AUG. 5, 7g
- SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
- SHROPSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—Mansell, Mr. A.: see MANSELL, Mr. Alfred
- SHRUBSOLE, Mrs. Emily—presented to King Albert at Ypres, JULY 25, 14a
- SHRUBSOLE, Eng.-Capt. P. J.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 7e
- SHUTIP—murder of Gen. Kovatchevitch: see KOVATCHEVITCH, Gen.
- SHTYLLA, Dr. (Albania)—returns to Belgrade, AUG. 9, 9c
- SHUCKBURGH, Sir John—at Mandates Commission, on administration of Transjordan and Palestine, JULY 1, 15b
- SHUMSKY, M. (Ukraine)—discord with communist leaders, JULY 8, 14c; AUG. 13, 9b; anti-Bolshevist outbreak: by adherents, AUG. 22, 10e
- SHURLAND, Baron of—legend concerning: note, AUG. 10, 8e; correspondence, 13, 6g; Mr. J. R. Hopwood (1.), 23, 13g
- SHUTE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cameron—lays foundation stone of Wesleyan memorial building, Catterick Camp, JULY 19, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- SHUTE, F. H.—on New Forest caravans (1.), AUG. 9, 13g
- SIAM :—
Finance—Budget: article, SEPT. 30, 9c (3* 4*);—Currency: adviser's report (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19b;—Exchange: adviser's report (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19b; to be stabilized, 30, 9c (3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways—report, AUG. 1, 9d (3* 4*)
- SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
- SIBERIA :—
Flood: see under RUSSIA
- SIBLEY, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
- SIBLEY, Rev. G. V. W.—appointed to benefice of Old St. Pancras, SEPT. 13, 15d
- SIBREE, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 18, 17d
- SICKERT, Mr. W. R. :—
on Kilts (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e
on Imperial Art Centre scheme (1.), AUG. 6, 11e
on picture forgeries (1.), JULY 25, 15c; AUG. 9, 11d
on street footbridges (1.), SEPT. 15, 13c
- SIDEY, Mr. James—presentation dinner, AUG. 8, 16c
at Edinburgh, on cattle in Argentina, AUG. 8, 16c
- SIDEY, Mr. T. K. (New Zealand) :—
Summer Time Bill: Parliament passes, SEPT. 23, 9c
- SIDGWICK, Rev. John B.—will, JULY 26, 17d
- SIDGWICK, Dr. N. V.—receives D.Sc. degree at LEEDS University, SEPT. 7, 7e
at British Association, on study of coordination, SEPT. 2, 7c
- SIEDLETSKY, Col.—executed without trial, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- SIERRA Leone :—
Bishop: see WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. George W.
Governor: see BYRNE, Sir Joseph Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 18a
Slavery—appeal by two slaveowners against conviction for conspiracy in recapture of runaway slaves: judgment of Supreme Court (text), AUG. 27, 9a; action by Imperial Government: Sir E. H. Young's statement, SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
Abolition—of legal status, SEPT. 21, 9c; 22, 13c (3* 4*); ordinance passed by Legislative Council, 23, 10d; Sir E. H. Young (s.), 23, 10d
Haddon-Smith, Sir G. B. (1.), AUG. 27, 11e
Harris, Mr. J. H. (1.), SEPT. 7, 8d
Simon, Sir J. (1.), AUG. 25, 11e
Simpson, Mr. E. D. (1.), AUG. 30, 11c
Slater, Sir R. (s. quoted), AUG. 26, 11e
Wright, Rt. Rev. G. W. (1.), AUG. 27, 11e
- SIERRA Leone Dinner Club—dinner, JULY 6, 18a
- SIGNPOSTS: see under ROADS
- SILESIA, Upper :—
Nitrate factory of Chorzow—seizure: German claim: Permanent Court of International Justice: Polish objection to jurisdiction: judgment, JULY 27, 13g
Polish—administration: reforms: demands, JULY 9, 13c (3* 4*);—Espionage: German organization discovered: arrests, SEPT. 9, 9b; 10, 9b (3* 4*);—Governor, Civil: demand for dismissal, JULY 9, 13b (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- SILICOSIS—coalminers: see DISEASES, industrial: Miners' silicosis
- SILK :—
Canada—train carrying from Far East wrecked, SEPT. 24, 9g
Duty—proposed new Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 8, 8f; 9, 7g (4*);—Customs methods: Lady W. Renshaw (1.), AUG. 16, 15b

SILK (continued) :—

Japan—price : regulating institution, JULY 5, 21*g* ;—Trade : depression M. Inouye's statement, SEPT. 16, 9*b*

Tasmania—Italian artificial silk industry : promoter's threat to Sir W. Lee, AUG. 12, 9*b*

SILK (artificial) :—

India—import duty on yarn : Bill reducing passed in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 9, 10*b* ; in Council of State, 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Manufacture — Lilienfeld patents : Sir J. W. Paton's announcement (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*a*

SILVA, Senhor Correia da (Portugal) :—

“ Question of the Port of Beira, The ” —published, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (4*)

SILVA, Theodora — on ice-cream poisoning (1.), AUG. 12, 15*c*

SILVER :—

Imports and exports, JULY 9, 19*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 30, 16*d* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; SEPT. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d*

Price (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15*e*

SILVER, Mr. Edwin P.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*SILVER, Henry—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 9*e*SILVER, Leo—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*

SILVER leaf—trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act

SILVERLOCK, Bert—accident, AUG. 2, 7*b*

SILVERPLATE :—

Exhibition, loan, JULY 8, 12*d*

Frisian : see under NETHERLANDS

Sales :—

by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, SEPT. 17, 13*b*

by Messrs. Dowells', Ltd., JULY 12, 11*e*

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, AUG. 2, 8*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; SEPT. 17, 13*b* ; 24, 8*d*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 30, 15*d*

of late Mr. J. Dawson's property, JULY 12, 11*e*

of late Mr. C. J. C. Douglas's property, JULY 26, 16*c*

of late Dr. W. Harris, JULY 6, 13*d*

of Holford collection, JULY 15, 9*f*

of late Mr. W. A. Lindsay's property, JULY 1, 13*e*

SILVIA, Jesus : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Bomb

SIMISTER, Mr. William E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*SIMMERS, Mr. Robert P. — fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*SIMMONS, Alfred C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14*d*SIMMONS, Mrs. Nellie—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 7*g*SIMON, Mr. Daniel W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*SIMON, Mr. E. D.—at Cambridge, on industrial peace, AUG. 3, 12*a*SIMON, Sir John — receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; leaving for Chile, AUG. 24, 13*a* at Cambridge, on international trade, AUG. 4, 12*d*

at Cleckheaton, on war : League of Nations Union, JULY 4, 11*c*

at Spen Valley, on Trade Unions Bill : House of Lords reform, JULY 1, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 8*d* ; — House of Lords reform, JULY 7, 9*d* ; — League of Nations : teaching in schools, JULY 27, 8*d* ; — St. Stephen's

SIMON, Sir John :—

in Parliament (continued) :—

Hall : mural paintings, JULY 20,

9*a* ; — Trade : international barriers, JULY 21, 8*e*

on Money Bills (1.), JULY 23, 13*e* ; 27, 10*c*

on Sierre Leone Protectorate — native status (1.), AUG. 25, 11*e*

SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—directors : presentation from staff, JULY 25, 12*c*SIMON of Sudbury, Archbp.—Johnson, Rev. R. G. (1.), JULY 29, 8*d* ; —Leslie, Mr. S. (1.), JULY 23, 13*d* ; —Oswald, Mr. A. G. (1.), JULY 26, 10*d* ; —Tinsley, Mr. J. J. (1.), JULY 28, 17*c*SIMONS, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*SIMONS, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) — on naval limitation conference (art. quoted), JULY 25, 14*d*SIMPSON, George A.—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*SIMPKO (Kurdish Chief) — activity along Turko-Persian frontier, AUG. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)SIMPLEX, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25*g*SIMPLEX Concrete Piles, Ltd.—University College, Hull : contract secured, AUG. 1, 13*c*SIMPSON, Charles B.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*SIMPSON, Mr. Daniel W.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*SIMPSON, Mr. E. D.—on domestic slavery in West Africa (1.), AUG. 30, 11*e*SIMPSON, Mr. F. G.—wireless telephony conversations from Seattle to Concord, Queensland, JULY 4, 14*f*SIMPSON, Rev. G. A. K.—death, SEPT. 30, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)SIMPSON, Dr. S. C.—at British Association, on rainfall and forestry, SEPT. 15, 15*d*SIMPSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*SIMPSON, Sir John—resigns from Royal Institute of British Architects (1. quoted), SEPT. 14, 12*e* on London buildings, old (1.), AUG. 24, 11*e*SIMPSON, Mabel—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie—at Southampton Row, on Prayer Book revision, SEPT. 20, 9*a*SIMPSON, Tom A.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 6, 14*e*SIMPSON, Col. W.—death, AUG. 6, 13*a*SINAI Peninsula—manna : Jewish expedition's discovery, AUG. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)SINCLAIR, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*c*SINCLAIR, Dr. Alfred J. C.—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*SINCLAIR, Clifford—acquitted, JULY 1, 7*g*SINCLAIR, Mr. Dane—chairman of British Insulated Cables, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 17*g*SINCLAIR, Mrs. Florence L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*SINCLAIR, Dr. T. W.—on scenery disfigurement (1.), JULY 19, 15*e*SINCLAIR, Mr. W. F.—death, JULY 30, 9*g*SING, Mr. Roger P.—at Winchester House, on Union Cold Storage Company, AUG. 26, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*

SINGAPORE—Bishop : see FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., and ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. B. C. ; —Naval base : see under NAVY : Bases

SINGAPORE Auxiliary Diocesan Association —meeting, JULY 2, 9*a*SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*

- SINGER, Mr. Julius—director of Redeemable Securities Investment Trust, JULY 5, 21g
- SINGER, Mr. Maurice—law case, JULY 7, 5b
- SINGER and Company, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS : *Designs* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 9, 16c (F.N.), 9, 15b ;—Note issue, JULY 15, 19g ; 20g ;—Report, AUG. 26, 17c (F.N., 26, 16b), AUG. 31, 15b
- SINHA, Lord—leaves for Continent, AUG. 6, 13a
- SINKING Fund : see under NATIONAL Debt
- SINNOTT, John—acquitted, JULY 30, 12d (3* 4*)
- SIONE Tin (F.M.S.), Ltd.—formed, JULY 15, 19d ;—Share issue, JULY 15, 19d ; 19, 20e, g ; 20, 23e ; 26, 20g
- SIR Andrew Judd's Commercial School—prize giving, JULY 23, 9e
- SIRDAR Company—gaming prosecution, AUG. 16, 7f
- SIR William Borlase's School : see BORLASE School
- SISLEY, Frederick J.—manslaughter charge, JULY 29, 9b
- SISSWATH, King : see under CAMBODIA
- SISSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 9, 16f
- SISSONS, Miss Mary E.—will, JULY 8, 9c
- SITWELL, Wing Cdr. W. G.—death, JULY 26, 16d
- SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company—report, JULY 20, 24g
- SKARRATT, Mrs. Mary—attack upon : prosecution, AUG. 26, 7b
- SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—Indian Army Sandhurst Committee : see under INDIA—Army—Officers
- SKEGNESS—town planning scheme, AUG. 24, 6e
- SKELLEY, Daniel—drowned, AUG. 19, 12c
- SKELLEY, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—on oil : control of production (statement), AUG. 23, 15g (4*)
- SKELTON, Mr. A. N. :—
in Parliament, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7a ;—Unemployment : relief, JULY 28, 8d
- SKELTON, Capt. Allan—at Plymouth, on clean milk production, SEPT. 8, 17d
- SKELTON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—on wire products trade (evid.), JULY 26, 5g
- SKELTON, Mr. R. A. :—
at Mansion House, on London Court of Arbitration, SEPT. 21, 15g
on British steel—rebate scheme (l.), SEPT. 5, 12c ; 15, 8d
on merchandise marks applications (l.), JULY 26, 10c
- SKERRETT, Sir Charles (New Zealand)—commission to inquire into unrest in Western Samoa, SEPT. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
- SKERRINGTON, Lord—death, JULY 23, 14f ; funeral, 26, 17d
- SKEVINGTON, Miss Kate H.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- SKEY, Surg. rear-adm. A. R. H.—promoted rear-admiral, JULY 4, 21e
- SKILLED Employment and Apprenticeship Association—report, AUG. 2, 15f
- SKINNER, Mr. Herbert—leaving for Canada, AUG. 11, 7d
- SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 22, 12d
- SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland)—dinner, JULY 9, 17b ; leaves London, AUG. 30, 13a
- SKRINE, Mr. F. H.—on preservation of ancient buildings (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
- SKRINE, Rev. Herbert H.—death, SEPT. 19, 15c
- SKY High Luncheon Club—removed from register, AUG. 27, 7g
- SLACK, Mr. Watson—on litter (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
- SLADE, Mr. Harry J.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- SLADEN, Mr. N. St. Barbe—on Brighton front : noise (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- SLADEN-SMITH, Mr. F.—*The Crown of St. Felice* : awarded prize, SEPT. 29, 10b
- SLATER, Mrs. Charlotte I.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- SLATER, Miss Constance—drowned, AUG. 20, 12b
- SLATER, Oscar—Parliament : question, JULY 30, 6e
- SLATER, Sir Ransford—in Sierra Leone Legislative Council, on domestic slavery (s. quoted), AUG. 26, 11e
- SCLAUGHAM—playing field : gift of land, JULY 29, 9d
- SCLAUGHTER, Fred—false pretences charge, AUG. 17, 7e
- SLAVERY :—
Abolition—Convention : League of Nations Assembly Sixth Committee : approved, SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*) ;—Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 8, 10d ;—Young, Sir E. H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 10d
British territories—liberation : report, SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
Mosaic code—provisions : Mr. E. Lesser (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e
Nepal : see under NEPAL
Sierra Leone Protectorate : see under SIERRA Leone Protectorate—Natives
- SLEEP—awake for 150 hours feat : leading article, JULY 18, 15d ; awake for 15 days and nights : Mr. R. Birley (l.), 23, 8e
- SLEEPY sickness : see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
- SLESINGER, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- SLESSER, Sir H. H. :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 1, 13f ; 15, 5e
in Parliament, on Crown Lands Bill, JULY 13, 9b ; 14, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 29, 7e
- SLIGO, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 13b
- SLIGO, Isabelle, Lady—will, JULY 28, 15d
- SLOAN, Rev. Isaac—will, JULY 20, 19d
- SLOANE Productions, Ltd.—international play production scheme, SEPT. 22, 12b
- SLOMINSKI, M. (Poland)—mayor of Warsaw, JULY 6, 15g (3* 4*)
- SLOWACKI, Julius (Polish national poet)—re-burial in Cracow, JULY 1, 15g (and 15d, 2* 3* 4*)
- SMALE (Josiah) and Son—report, AUG. 6, 17e
- SMALES, Mr. Charles B.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- SMALL, Mr. Charles W.—creditors' meeting, JULY 9, 4f
- SMALL, Elizabeth Ann—inquest, AUG. 17, 7e
- SMALLBONES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- SMAILEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- SMALLHOLDINGS :—
Adams, Rev. F. A. (l.), JULY 11, 10e
Essex Agricultural Society Competition—awards, AUG. 15, 8e
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 16d ; (l. quoted), 29, 16e
Public Works Loan Board—report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8e
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7d (3* 4*)

SMALLHOLDINGS (continued):—

Surrey Garden Village Trust—Adding-ton experiment: particulars, AUG. 16, 8f

SMALLMAN, Mr. Matthew H.—will, JULY 20, 19d

SMALPEICE, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

SMALLPOX—Alfreton: cases, AUG. 20, 7g; —*American Bank*: passengers in quarantine, SEPT. 6, 14e; —Birmingham: case, AUG. 23, 6f; —Leeds: outbreak, SEPT. 10, 12d; —Ronda: cases, AUG. 29, 9g; —South Shields: cases, JULY 5, 13g

SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—on coal: prices (statement), SEPT. 7, 12b; supplies: new distribution scheme (statement), 16, 10d; prices (statement), 27, 14c

SMART, Mr. Victor—on Armistice day poppies (l.), AUG. 22, 6c

SMART Brothers—dividend, JULY 25, 21e

SMEDLEY's Hydropathic Company—report, SEPT. 1, 19c

SMEER, Mr. C. W.—on property assessments (l.), JULY 19, 10d

SMEET—mountain spring: cure of cases of paralysis: see under PARALYSIS

SMELLIE, Donald—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 10f; 2, 9e (3* 4*)

SMETHAM, Rev. T.—biographical, AUG. 1, 15d

SMETHURST, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

SMETHWICK—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 8a

SMILES, Mr. Robert—motor accident, AUG. 20, 20b

SMILES, Prof. S.—member of Tribunal Panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)

SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—at Edinburgh, on Scottish mineworkers: leaders, SEPT. 12, 20a

SMIT, Mr. (South Africa)—at League of Nations, on Mandates Commission report on South-West Africa, SEPT. 17, 9g

SMITH, Mr. A. D.—on traffic: control of pedestrians (report), SEPT. 27, 8d

SMITH, Governor A. E. (U.S.A.)—candidate for President: nomination prospects, SEPT. 19, 14a

SMITH, Alexander: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder

SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 23, 13d

SMITH, Mr. Algernon J. D.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

SMITH, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 25, 13d

SMITH, Mrs. Annie S.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e

SMITH, Flying Officer Archibald E. P.—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16a

SMITH, Arnold F.—rescues child from drowning, SEPT. 10, 7g

SMITH, Arthur—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7g

SMITH, Miss C. Fox—writes introduction to "Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships," JULY 26, 19d

SMITH, Mrs. Catherine W.—will, JULY 25, 7c

SMITH, Cecil S. K.—obstruction charge, JULY 18, 8e; 20, 11b

SMITH, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 9, 13b

SMITH, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d

SMITH, Mr. Charles F. E.—will, AUG. 15, 13d

SMITH, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—efforts to promote trade with Russia, SEPT. 10, 9a

SMITH, Mr. Charles M.—will, AUG. 27, 13c

SMITH, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

SMITH, Mr. Cyril—on telephones (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c

SMITH, Mr. D. Bonner—on Wolfe's schoolmaster: Rev. S. Swinden (l.), SEPT. 21, 15a

SMITH, Mrs. Daisy—accident, AUG. 2, 7e

SMITH, Mrs. E.—on covered top omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d

SMITH, Edith—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7e

SMITH, Edward—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9g

SMITH, Mr. F. A.—master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 26, 19c; 30, 7a

SMITH, Mr. F. F. P.—Abercrombie Smith Research Studentship, AUG. 4, 12f

SMITH, Insp. F. H.—retirement: Col. G. H. Barnett (l.), AUG. 8, 15g

SMITH, Mr. Forgan (Queensland)—on Labour: strike in sugar-cane fields (statement), JULY 27, 14b

SMITH, Frank—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7e

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—"A History of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps": noticed, JULY 1, 21c

SMITH, Prof. G. Elliott—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e

SMITH, Lieut. G. F. Bain—attempted rescue of Maj. H. D. Minchinton, JULY 26, 13a

SMITH, Mr. George—registrar for Barnet, AUG. 26, 12g

SMITH, Prof. George C. M.—receives D.Litt. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14e

SMITH, Mr. George H.—accident: Royal sympathy, AUG. 8, 7a; 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); operation, 17, 7d; death, 19, 13c; Royal sympathy, 19, 13e; 20, 13c; inquest, 22, 7e; 29, 12c; funeral, 23, 13b

SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9b;—House of Lords: reform, JULY 7, 9b

SMITH, Maj. H. C. H.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 9c

SMITH, Rev. H. K. P.—biographical: Head of Cambridge University Settlement, JULY 13, 9b

SMITH, Mrs. H. Melville—on industrial schools (l.), JULY 25, 10c

SMITH, Mrs. Hannah—acroplane trip, JULY 26, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

SMITH, Mr. Heaton—will, JULY 20, 19d

SMITH, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 1, 21e

SMITH, Mr. Herbert:—
at Edinburgh, on non-political unions, SEPT. 6, 17d; on National Minority Movement, 7, 17d; on Miners' Federation and Mr. J. H. Wilson, 10, 12c

at Southport, on coalmining: industry: hours and wages: accidents: social services: Trade Unions Bill: House of Lords reform, JULY 26, 11a; on nationalization of mines: workmen's compensation, 27, 9d (and 3* 4*); on Miners' Federation minority movement; Trade Unions Bill, 28, 9b

SMITH, Mr. Hugh R.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

SMITH, Mr. J. Parker—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 6, 8d

SMITH, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 22, 13d

SMITH, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d

SMITH, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 30, 13c

SMITH, Mr. James M.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

SMITH, Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—post on Permanent Finance Committee of League of Nations, SEPT. 5, 10a

SMITH, Councillor John—death, AUG. 6, 7g

SMITH, Mr. John—will, JULY 11, 19d

- SMITH, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
 SMITH, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
 SMITH, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
 SMITH, Rev. John P.—on clergy pension scheme (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
 SMITH, Ald. John R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
 SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
 SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
 SMITH, Mr. Lawrence—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
 SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Hereford :—
 at Hereford Cathedral, on Church music (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
 at Montgomery, on Churches, AUG. 1, 7*b*
 SMITH, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
 SMITH, May—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
 SMITH, Rev. P. V.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*; 25, 10*c*; AUG. 2, 6*b*; 31, 12*a*
 SMITH, Mr. Philip—death, AUG. 24, 7*g*
 SMITH, Mr. R. M.—on street noises (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
 SMITH, Mr. Raynar—on price control of Australian dried fruit (l.), AUG. 22, 15*f*
 SMITH, Mr. Rennie :—
 at Würzburg, on peace, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Kenya : military service, JULY 20, 8*c*;—Navies : limitation, JULY 12, 8*f*;—Trade position, JULY 26, 9*b*
 SMITH, Mr. Richard F.—death, JULY 26, 16*c*
 SMITH, Mr. Richard W.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
 SMITH, Mr. Rivers—at British Association, on education of African Chief, SEPT. 3, 6*g*
 SMITH, Robert—acquitted, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
 SMITH, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
 SMITH, Mr. Roland E.—on tarring of roads over Leith Hill (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
 SMITH, Mr. S. H.—at Education Board, on rural education in New South Wales, JULY 6, 21*b*
 SMITH, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
 SMITH, Lady Sybil—dance, JULY 1, 19*c*
 SMITH, Maj. T. Vincent—death, SEPT. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 10, 13*b*
 SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
 SMITH, Mr. Tom—at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
 SMITH, Mr. Vivian F.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
 SMITH, Mr. W.—on India : cattle (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d*
 SMITH, Rev. W. Francis—on clergy stipends (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
 SMITH, Rev. W. Hodson — biographical : president of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 13, 11*d*; photograph, 13, 20
 at Holborn Restaurant, on the spirit age, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
 at Wesleyan Conference (pres. add.), JULY 14, 16*c*; on Roman Catholic influence in Ireland, 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); pastoral session (inaugural address), 21, 9*c*
 SMITH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
 SMITH, William—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12*c*
 SMITH, Mr. William (Canada) — archives : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 10*b*
 SMITH, William A. — rewarded for life saving, JULY 22, 8*d* (4*)
 SMITH, Col. William A.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
 SMITH, Mr. William A. H.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
 SMITH, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
 SMITH, Mr. William W.—death, AUG. 13, 12*c*
 SMITH, Garrett, and Company, Ltd. — Taylor, Walker and Company, Ltd., absorption by : see under TAYLOR, Walker and Company, Ltd.
 SMITH (S.), and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—debentures issued in 1921 to be redeemed, JULY 2, 18*g*
 SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd. — capital : rearrangement (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*b*;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
 SMITH (Thomas and William), Ltd. — memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
 SMITH-BARRY, Mr. James H.—death, AUG. 4, 12*e*; appreciation : correspondence, 11, 12*e*
 SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—unveils Alfreton war memorial, AUG. 1, 13*d*; inspects 139th (Sherwood Foresters) Infantry Brigade, 8, 7*d*
 SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
 SMITH-RAY, Albert—accident, JULY 13, 18*e*
 SMITH'S Dock Company — Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company : new steamers : contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
 SMITHSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
 SMITH-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Marian—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
 SMOKE :—
 Abatement :—
 Act—in force, JULY 1, 16*d*
 Campbell, Mr. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
 Irvine, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*
 Lots-road Power Station — Blunt, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*; — Booth, Mrs. L. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*;—Dent, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*; SEPT. 15, 8*e*; — Walters, Mr. L. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
 SMOLDON, Horace W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
 SMOLENSKY, Dr. Pietro (Italy)—on life insurance : disability benefit (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
 SMUGGLING — prosecutions, JULY 2, 9*g*; 4, 10*d*; 26, 9*b*; AUG. 3, 7*e*; 20, 7*f* (and 7*d*, 4*); 24, 7*g*; SEPT. 6, 17*d*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 20*a*; 22, 11*c* (4*); 29, 21*b*
 SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
 Hertzog, Gen.—attack on, SEPT. 29, at Kensington, on flag Bill, SEPT. 30, 12*c* 10*b*
 at Fochville, on flag question, AUG. 5, 10*g*
 at Pretoria, on South Africa : “A land to shun” (s. interrupted), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
 SMYLIE, Dr. — assistance to captain of cargo ship during voyage of *Baltic*, JULY 20, 15*g*
 SMYRNA to Aidin Railway : see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
 SMYTH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
 SMYTH, Col. John—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
 SMYTH, Mr. Warrington (South Africa)—leaves for England, AUG. 6, 9*g*
 SMYTH, Dr. William J.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
 SMYTHE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
 SNAGGE, Judge—on increase in number of complaints, JULY 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 SNAGGE, Sir Harold—leaving for New York, AUG. 27, 13*d*
 on Hurlingham Club (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*c*
 SNAKES—adder found near Matlock, AUG. 24, 4*g*;—Kenwood : Mr. E. G. Brown (l.), AUG. 15, 11*d*

- SNAPE, Mr. A.—at Reading, on sickness benefits, AUG. 6, 7f
 SNARR, Mr. Jesse E.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
 SNARY, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
 SNELL, Mr. H. :—
 at Trinity-square, on British Guiana, JULY 1, 14a
 in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, JULY 20, 8c
 SNELL, Sir John—at Sunderland, on electricity supply, AUG. 25, 6f
 SNIA Viscosa Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa—law case, JULY 6, 5c
 SNIPE shooting—article, AUG. 12, 13e
 SNOW, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
 SNOWBALL, Mr. (Victoria)—elected Speaker, JULY 7, 15b
 SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18b
 at Guildford, on national expenditure: Parliamentary control, JULY 11, 16e (11c, 3* 4*)
 at Truro, on Liberal Party. Labour Party: national expenditure; Allied debts: nationalization of industry, AUG. 29, 15e
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9a; 2, 7b (3* 4*); 6, 8f; 7, 9e (3* 4*); 19, 8c, 9b;—House of Lords: reform, JULY 7, 9d
 SOAMES, Capt. A. Grenville—on level crossings (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
 SOCIAL Clubs, Ltd.—illegal sale of drink: prosecution, AUG. 12, 7g
 SOCIALISM—Benn, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7c;—Bibby, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 8f;—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 9b;—Bruce, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 31, 12f;—Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), AUG. 26, 15c;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12b;—Lithgow, Sir J. (l.), JULY 30, 15a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 7c; (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9f; (s.), 30, 12e;—Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 27, 10d;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 6a;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 4, 9c;—Tolstoy, Count: attitude: Mr. C. Maude (l.), AUG. 12, 5c; 29, 16c; Mr. J. D. White (l.), AUG. 23, 13g; SEPT. 1, 12b
 SOCIAL progress—International Association for Social Progress: see that title
 SOCIAL reform—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.) JULY 4, 9d;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12b;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7c;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7c
 SOCIAL Research Institute: see INSTITUTE of Social Research, Geneva
 SOCIAL service — congress, international (Paris): arrangements, JULY 7, 18d (9e, 3* 4*);—Co-ordination: Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), JULY 21, 14g;—Expenditure: Lord Hunsdon (l.), AUG. 26, 11e;—Hampshire: Sir W. Portal (l.), JULY 23, 8c;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a
 SOCIETÀ Anonima Armstrong di Pozzuoli: see under ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.
 SOCIETÀ Nazionale di Navigazione—law case, JULY 16, 4b
 SOCIÉTÉ Commerciale des Potasses d'Alsace—alleged syndicate in United States: see under UNITED STATES — Potash syndicate
 SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole—reconstruction: meetings called (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18b
 SOCIETY for Nautical Research—on Macpherson collection of maritime prints: acquisition for nation: appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 6d
 SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—grants, JULY 7, 10e;—Meeting (York): arrangements, AUG. 15, 13c
 SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—council: chairman: reception: arrangements, JULY 6, 21a;—Reception, JULY 7, 19d
 SOCIETY for the Promotion of Nature Reserves—handbook: noticed, SEPT. 9, 7b
 SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, JULY 20, 18e (3* 4*); 22, 8d (4*); AUG. 8, 7c
 SOCIETY of Apothecaries—Diploma Awards, AUG. 23, 7c;—Examinations, JULY 14, 12c; results, 27, 11d; AUG. 23, 7c;—Master, AUG. 23, 7g
 SOCIETY of Army Historical Research — note, AUG. 26, 12d
 SOCIETY of British Aircraft Constructors — Dinner, JULY 6, 13c
 SOCIETY of Friends—Euston-road Meeting House: London architecture medal awarded to architect, JULY 21, 9b;—Jordans meeting house: closing announced, SEPT. 20, 8c
 SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—examinations: date, SEPT. 27, 17b
 SOCIETY of the Chemical Industry—conference, JULY 11, 12a
 SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—reception, JULY 26, 12a (3* 4*)
 SODERBLOM, Archbp.—at Lausanne Conference, on unity of churches, AUG. 16, 9c
 SOENGEI Parit Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20f
 SOFIA—municipality: proposed loan, JULY 13, 21e
 SOIL Scientists Congress, First International (Canada)—delegates visit Edmonton, AUG. 8, 16d
 SOKOL, M. (Poland)—in League of Nations Committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 10b
 SOKOLOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14c
 SOKOLOFF, Alexander G.—fraud charge, JULY 7, 18c (and 13c, 4*)
 SOKOLOVSKY, M. (Russia)—on economic situation (statement), AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*)
 SOLDIERS' Sailors', and Airmen's Families Association—meeting, JULY 4, 9c
 SOLENT Yacht Club—garden party, AUG. 19, 13a
 SOLICITORS—Moore, Judge (tribute), JULY 5, 13b (13c, 2* 3* 4*);—Negligence: law case, JULY 13, 5d;—Struck off, JULY 27, 5b
 SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—meeting, SEPT. 29, 7b
 SOLLER (B.) and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 27, 5b
 SOLLMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on limitation of armaments: sufferings of Belgian civilians in the Great War, AUG. 30, 9d
 SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A. — appointment, AUG. 9, 10f
 SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JULY 4, 12b
 SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on French railways (l.), AUG. 9, 13f
 SOLOMON, Mr. Digby L.—on celluloid dangers (l.), SEPT. 14, 11e

- SOLOMON, Mr. Saul (South Africa)—Judge, AUG. 13, 9g
- SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J.—death, JULY 28, 12c (12f, 3* 4*), 14c; photo., 28, 16; funeral, 30, 13a; Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Porter: tribute, 30, 12d; appreciation: correspondence, AUG. 3, 13e; will, SEPT. 19, 15d;—"The No. 9 Bus": (photo.), JULY 28, 16
- SOLOMONS, Miss Leonora—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- SOLOVIEFF, Sergei V. (Russia)—arrested by OGPU agents, SEPT. 3, 9d
- SOLSKY (Russia)—espionage charge, SEPT. 20, 14g; 23, 9d; death sentence, 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- SOMERS, Lord—opens Victorian Parliament, JULY 7, 15b; honorary member of Victoria Fire Brigade Officers' Association, 16, 11g; to conduct party of boy scouts on mountain "hike," SEPT. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
- SOMERSET Light Infantry—2nd Battn.: new Colours to be presented, JULY 13, 26d; Duke of York presents (s.), 21, 11b
- SOMERSETSHIRE—electoral; Bridgwater, JULY 12, 11g
- SOMERTON, Mr. Alec—on post-marks (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
at Canada House, on Canada's inclusion in League of Nations, SEPT. 17, 8e
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 13, 11e
at Maidenhead, on condensed milk imports, SEPT. 22, 9d
in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 9a
- SOMERVILLE, Col. John C.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
- SOMME, Battle of—11th anniversary commemorated, JULY 2, 14c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- SONDES, Dgr. Lady—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- SONIA: see under INDIA—Crime—Murders
- SONORA—Bishop: see NAVARETTE, Mgr. Juan
- SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24e
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants, JULY 18, 17d
- SOONG, Miss Mayling (China)—reported prepared to marry Chiang Kai-shek, SEPT. 24, 10c
- SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—reported at Shanghai, AUG. 4, 10e
- SOPER, John—drowned: inquest, JULY 6, 13g
- SORABJI, Prof.—addresses: arrangements, AUG. 12, 13e
- SOROCABANA Railway Company—extension: suspended, AUG. 22, 15c; (F.N.), 24, 15b
- SOTHEBY and Company—directors: appointment, AUG. 5, 6e
- SOULSBY, Miss Lucy H. M.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- SOUND—gunfire: see under ACOUSTICS
- SOUSA, Senhor de Passos e (Portugal)—willingness to accept post of Prime Minister, JULY 11, 13f; 12, 13f (2* 3* 4*); Minister of War, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); relieved from office of Vice-President of Council, 29, 9c
- SOUTH, Rev. Edward W.—will, JULY 28, 15d
- SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23d;—Shares: proposed issue (F.N.), JULY 4, 22e; issue, SEPT. 12, 18f; dealings allowed, 13, 18g (2* 3* 4*)
- SOUTH African Federal Reserve Bank—rate changed (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18c
- SOUTHALL, Mr. George—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 21, 19f
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JULY 19, 24g
- SOUTHAMPTON—dock, floating (photo.), AUG. 17, 14;—Docks: excursions to: announcement, SEPT. 7, 15f;—Motor omnibuses: speed: prosecution, AUG. 26, 7e;—Town Council: visit of members to Cherbourg, AUG. 15, 12c (9c, 3* 4*)
- SOUTH Australia:—
Agent-General in London—new appointment, AUG. 26, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—cereals: area sown, SEPT. 8, 18g
By-election—Port Adelaide, JULY 4, 13e
Development—drainage and planting schemes, SEPT. 14, 9c
Finance—national expenditure: Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), AUG. 5, 9e
Fruit—crops: damage by frost, SEPT. 27, 13b (14f, 3* 4*); 28, 14f (13c, 3* 4*)
Government departments—British typewriters to be used, SEPT. 2, 12f
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land development—prospects in Eyre Peninsula, SEPT. 7, 11f; 8, 11c
Ministry (Butler)—projected appointment of Minister of Agriculture, JULY 15, 13g; programme: Sir T. Bridges (s.), 16, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Murray Valley—development: Mr S. M. Bruce (s.), JULY. 5, 15d; 6, 15d
Parliament—session opened, JULY 15, 13g
Police—charges of bribery: report, JULY 29, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Sheep—eagles destroy lambs, JULY 25, 13e; SEPT. 29, 11g (3* 4*)
Tariff—British preference: question in Parliament, JULY 29, 11b; Australian Association of Manufacturers deputation to Mr. Butler, AUG. 2, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE: Australia
Turf—betting: totalisator: financial report, SEPT. 7, 5c
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
Wine yield—statistics, SEPT. 2, 11g
- SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—returning from South America, AUG. 1, 13b
- SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d;—Report, JULY 12, 23f
- SOUTH Bucks and Thames-side Regional Joint Town Planning Committee—on Thames amenities (l.), JULY 13, 12d
- SOUTH Bucks Conservative Association—agent, JULY 22, 11g
- SOUTHCOTT, Joanna—box opened: list of contents, JULY 12, 16d; 13, 14c (3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 18; correction, 13, 14c;—Jackson, Miss E. F. (l.), JULY 14, 10d;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17d;—Lees, Mr. G. F. (l.), JULY 18, 15e;—Routledge, Mrs. S. (l.), JULY 14, 10c
- SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18f

- SOUTH Dakota State College — Lincoln Memorial Library: dedicated, SEPT. 12, 12c
- SOUTH Downs — motorists' invasion: complaints, SEPT. 3, 7c
- SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—carnival and regatta, SEPT. 1, 13c;—Corporation: law case, JULY 6, 5a; 7, 5c
- SOUTHEND Waterworks Company—debenture stock sale, SEPT. 28, 22c; 29, 17a, c
- SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—bond issue, prior lien, JULY 16, 18d; (F.N.), 16, 17b;—Meeting, JULY 16, 18d
- Southern Daily Echo and Hampshire Advertiser*—new printing works opened, AUG. 1, 7b (7e, 4*)
- SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association — appeal: Duke of Northumberland (I.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 13, 15g
- SOUTHERN Portland Cement, Ltd., New South Wales—particulars, AUG. 31, 15g
- SOUTHERN Provincial Police School, Redhill—prize distribution, JULY 6, 18d
- SOUTHERN Punjab Railway — dividend, JULY 21, 21c
- SOUTHERN Railway:—
 Atlantic Coast express—heavy bookings, SEPT. 3, 12d
 Continental express (photo.), SEPT. 22, 18
 Continental services—day in Belgium restarted, JULY 4, 16a
 Cross-Channel services:—
 Arnold, Mr. A. W. (I.), SEPT. 29, 8c
 Customs examination on trains—
 Gibbons, Mr. R. A. (I.), SEPT. 28, 10d;—Repton, Mr. G. (I.), SEPT. 29, 8c
 Lipton, Mr. M. (I.), SEPT. 27, 10c
 Steamers—additional: on order, SEPT. 28, 16b
 Dividend, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17a; AUG. 13, 15c
 Electrification—completion date and cost, JULY 8, 14c;—Brighton, to: being considered, JULY 8, 11c
 Fares—day tickets: new issue, JULY 14, 16f (16d, 2* 4*)
 Goods traffic—Bournemouth: scheme, AUG. 18, 7a;—Lewisham loop scheme: details; map, AUG. 18, 7a
 Hastings—new station proposed, AUG. 18, 7a
 Horticultural show: see under HORTICULTURE
 Newspaper workers' train — to Bromley: announcement, SEPT. 7, 9g
 Padstow Harbour — improvement scheme, AUG. 18, 7a
 Return for April, JULY 20, 11d
 St. Leonards — new carriage depôt, AUG. 18, 7a
 Services:—
 Electrified — interrupted between Holborn and Penge, AUG. 16, 12a; 17, 17c
 Destination signs—Mr. P. J. H. Unna (I.), JULY 27, 10c; Mr. R. Wade (I.), AUG. 2, 6d; official statement, 10, 7b
 "Sunny South" express—to call at Bromley, JULY 11, 11g
 Winter—announcement, SEPT. 16, 20d
 Southampton Docks: see under SOUTHAMPTON
- SOUTHERN Railway (continued):—
 Thames resorts — cheap day tickets issued, JULY 8, 20f
 Thefts — prosecution: trial postponed, JULY 26, 16c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Victoria Station — forecourt: shops erection scheme, JULY 27, 11g;—
 Omnibuses: signal system: in operation, AUG. 30, 7g;—Train indicators installed, AUG. 17, 13b
 Wimbledon Station—reconstruction: alteration of train service notice, SEPT. 23, 7g
 Wimbledon-Sutton line—scheme, AUG. 24, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
 Woolwich district—stations to be renamed, SEPT. 22, 9c
- SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.) — dividend, SEPT. 9, 15e
- SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18f
- SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company—sale: announcement, JULY 26, 20c
- SOUTHERN Union General Insurance Company of Australasia—London office: change of address, JULY 19, 20d
- SOUTH Hetton Coal Company — South Hetton colliery not to close, JULY 14, 10c
- SOUTH Indian Railway Company — dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
- SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25g
- SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—1st Battn.: new Colour presented, JULY 13, 13f
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation — dividend, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17a
- SOUTH London Home for Aged and Deserving Poor—gala day, JULY 26, 16b (16c, 2*)
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17a
- SOUTHON, Mr. A.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7g
- SOUTH Seas—biological studies: Norwegian expedition to conduct, SEPT. 27, 13g
- SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Company—Bill before Parliament, JULY 26, 8b;—
 Tar Product discoveries: Mr. W. E. Hale (statement), AUG. 13, 10c
- SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Company — dividend, AUG. 3, 16b
- SOUTH Suburban Cooperative Society—festival, JULY 5, 14a
- SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 2, 17b
- SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—conference, JULY 2, 7c; 4, 7d;—Reorganization: decisions, JULY 4, 7d
- SOUTH Wales Miners' Industrial Union—conference, SEPT. 27, 16c; 28, 11c
- SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.;—Borough Council: reconciliation with authorities of Southwark Cathedral, SEPT. 20, 8c;—
 Cathedral: Lady Chapel (photo.), AUG. 11, 14; proposed restoration scheme, 12, 13c; Rt. Rev. C. Garbett (I.), 17, 12c;—Diocese: churches: funds: contributions, AUG. 29, 13d; women workers: band being formed, 29, 13d; registrar: joint appointment, SEPT. 21, 13d;—Farm House: demolished, AUG. 12, 13c
- SOUTHWELL—Bishop: see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.;—Diocese: division: Rt. Rev. B. O. F. Heywood (statement), AUG. 1, 15d

SOUTH-WEST Lancashire Coalowners' Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5c
 SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company—report, AUG. 25, 16a

SOUTH-WEST University—Devon Patriotic Fund : to establish three scholarships, SEPT. 29, 14c ;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 9, 16a (3* 4*)

SOVIET House, Moorgate—sale announced, SEPT. 14, 7f

SOWERBY, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 9, 16f

SOWERBY, Charles A.—prosecution, AUG. 6, 7g

SPAIN :—

Accidents :—

Asphyxiation in well—Godelleta, JULY 22, 13c

Bridge, collapse of—Lar del Rey, JULY 16, 11g

Explosion—Burjasot, JULY 8, 13g (3* 4*)

Motor—Arillo River, AUG. 17, 9g ;—Briviesca, JULY 19, 13b ;—Guadarrama Mountains, JULY 26, 13g

Administration—Constitution, new : National Assembly : to draw up, SEPT. 2, 11e ; 3, 9d ;—Dictatorship : see under *Government*, below

Army—cadets : indiscipline at Military Academy, Segovia, JULY 25, 13c ;—Morocco : see under MOROCCO ;—1924 class : disbandment announced, JULY 12, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Valladolid artillery barracks burned, JULY 20, 15g

Assembly, National Consultative—final plans : Ministers studying, AUG. 6, 9g ; 31, 9g (3* 4*) ; outline of functions, SEPT. 2, 11e ; 3, 9d ; 8, 11d ; 9, 9d (3* 4*) ; 14, 10c ; King's decree, 13, 12c ; 14, 10c ; 16, 9b

Estella, Marquis de—(manifesto), AUG. 9, 9f ; 10, 9f (3* 4*) ; (statement), 10, 9b ; 11, 9c (3* 4*) ; (s.), SEPT. 13, 12c ; (manifesto), 14, 10c

Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11b

Mella, Don J. V.—refuses seat, SEPT. 22, 13d

Members—names mentioned, SEPT. 15, 11d ; 16, 9b (and 9f, 3* 4*) ; 21, 10d ; submitted to King, 22, 13d ; appointment of additional ; authorized, 23, 10a

Rules and regulations—approved at Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 19, 11b

Session—meeting arrangements, SEPT. 13, 12c

Banditry—Merry del Val, Marquis (l.), AUG. 6, 11e ;—Murder of Mr. R. C. Horne : see under *Crime*, below ;—Rickmers, Mrs. W. R. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e

Banking—British banks exempted from payment of stamp tax on crossed cheques, JULY 8, 21c

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Bull fights—Madrid : Matador killed, JULY 5, 15g (2* 3* 4*) ; organized by Spanish Press Association, 15, 13g

Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Coal and coalmining :—

Imports—further control : royal decree, AUG. 12, 16f ; 15, 16c ; (F.N.), 16, 16c ; 26, 16g ;—British exporters, effect on :

SPAIN :—

Coal and coalmining :—

Imports (continued) :—

Mining Association deputation to Board of Trade, AUG. 17, 18g ; 18, 9c (10f, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16b

Trade—Asturias : crisis, SEPT. 3, 9g

Crime :—

Forged banknotes—arrests, JULY 16, 11g ; SEPT. 8, 11g

Fraud, alleged—Marquis de Lendinez handed over by Gibraltar police, JULY 12, 13g

Murder—of Mr. R. C. Horne by bandits, AUG. 4, 10b ; arrests, 5, 9g

Shooting affray—near Seville (fatal), SEPT. 20, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)

Crown Prince—present at bull fight in Madrid, JULY 15, 13g

Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
 Education—*Ciudad Universitaria*, new (Madrid) : King Alfonso (s.), JULY 8, 13d

Electoral law—new : National Assembly to draw up, SEPT. 3, 9d

Electricity—Douro (River) : see under PORTUGAL

Exhibition—Eibar, AUG. 11, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

Finance :—

Condition—Government statement, AUG. 18, 15g ;—Alfonso, King (s.), JULY 8, 13d

Customs duties—gold surcharge for payment : fixed, JULY 2, 18g ; 22, 19g ; AUG. 3, 15g ; 12, 16f ; SEPT. 1, 17c ; 13, 18b (18g, 3* 4*) ; 21, 17f

Exchange—rate (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17b ; SEPT. 21, 16d ; 29, 17d

Loans—State railway : issue, JULY 4, 23c

Revenue returns, AUG. 17, 16b (1st 4*)

Fires—forest, AUG. 18, 10c

Flags—shipping : see under *Shipping*, below

Government—Dictatorship :—

Anniversary—banquet to be given, SEPT. 14, 10c

Cabinet Council, AUG. 16, 9c ; 17, 9g (3* 4*)

Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11b

Revolution—warning to plotters : see under *Revolution*, below

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Hotels—registration forms : correspondence, JULY 7, 17e

Hunting : see under HUNTING

India, relations with : see under INDIA

Labour dispute—mixed arbitration : Barcelona syndicalists' attitude, JULY 25, 13c

Libel—suits for, JULY 15, 13d ; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*)

Maize—imports : decree, JULY 11, 21g

Morocco : see under MOROCCO

Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Regulations : new licence rates for foreigners, AUG. 4, 9d ; 5, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Speed : new regulation, SEPT. 10, 9g ;—Taxes : correspondence, AUG. 17, 12d

Navy—Destroyer flotilla : cruise, JULY 18, 8e

Oil :—

Monopoly—decree to create, JULY 1, 15f ; 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*) ;

SPAIN :—

Oil :—

Monopoly (continued) :—
tenders, SEPT. 3, 15c ; 23, 9d ;—
Libel : lawsuit against Bar-
celona newspaper, JULY 15,
13d ; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*)

Parties, political — Conservatives,
Monarchical : members to leave
country, SEPT. 8, 11d ; 9, 9d (3*
4*) ; — Patriotic Union : Mar-
quis de Estella (manifesto), AUG.
9, 9f ; 10, 9f (3* 4*)

Peace, world—proposal : see under
PEACE

Press — law : amnesty for offences
against, SEPT. 15, 11d ; 16, 9f (3*
4*) ;—*Socialista, El* : suspended,
AUG. 10, 9g

Provinces — Marquis de Estella's tour
(statement), AUG. 16, 9c ; 17, 9g
(3* 4*)

Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie

Queen-Mother : see MARIA Christina

Railways :—

Companies — dividends : payment :
Government decision, AUG. 5,
15d

Madrid to Burgos, proposed —
Lozoya-Burgos section : ten-
ders invited, SEPT. 5, 17g

Santander - Burgos - Soria-
Calatayud Railway — first stage
inaugurated, AUG. 16, 9g (3* 4*)

Revolution—warning to plotters, SEPT.
24, 9c

Shipping and shipbuilding—construc-
tion : State aid, JULY 8, 25e ; 12,
20g ;—Flag : to be same as Navy,
JULY 12, 20g ; 29, 11g

Tariff—amendment scheme, JULY 30,
9b

Unity—King Alfonso (s.), JULY 8, 13d

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat—imported : decree, AUG. 31,
16a

SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of (Orleans Bour-
bon)—in London, JULY 8, 17b ; dines
with Marquesa de Merry del Val, 9,
17c ; visits King and Queen, 25, 17b

SPAIN, Infanta Eulalie of—arrives in
London, JULY 29, 15b

SPANISH Club in London—Alfonso, King
(s.), JULY 8, 13d ;—Luncheon, JULY 8,
13d

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—
dividend, SEPT. 26, 20g

SPANISH Royal Mail Line—*Reina Maria
Cristina* : see under SHIPPING

SPANISH Transatlantic Company—services :
proposed reorganization, JULY 8, 25e

SPANNER, Mr. E. F. :—
on airships (p.), SEPT. 21, 8d

SPANTON, Mr. Henry H.—will, AUG. 30, 13c

SPARKE, Mr. Charles J. E.—will, JULY 13,
11d

SPARKS, Reginald—fatal accident, AUG. 9,
7g

SPARTINA — Essex Farmers' Journal
(quoted), JULY 11, 20e ;—Roberts, Mr.
E. G. (l.), JULY 11, 20e ; AUG. 1, 16e

SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on Tudor revels (l.),
AUG. 30, 15c

SPEAK, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 30, 13c

SPEAKE, Mr. T.—at Plymouth, on housing,
SEPT. 10, 8e (12e, 3* 4*)

SPECTATORS—leading article, JULY 9, 15d

SPEECHES—after-dinner : leading article,
SEPT. 29, 13d

SPELING—Sir M. Hunter (l.), AUG. 19,
15e

SPELMAN, Martin—injured, AUG. 10, 7g

SPENCE, Mr. W. M.—death, JULY 30, 12d ;
will, AUG. 31, 13c

SPENCELY, Col. Hugh Le D.—will, JULY 16,
15d

SPENCER, Lord—opens new wing of Welling-
borough Technical Institute, SEPT. 19,
9g

SPENCER, Mr. Edwin L.—will, AUG. 2, 13a

SPENCER, Mr. G.—at Portsmouth, on
tailoring trade ; apprenticeship, SEPT.
7, 17f

SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—

Broxtowe—candidature : Labour Party
withdraw support, AUG. 16, 5e

at Newcastle, on trade unions and
Communism ; coalmining indus-
try, AUG. 8, 12e

at St. George's Hall, on Federation of
Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 8,
16e

SPENCER, Col. J. A. W.—appointment,
AUG. 17, 10c ; SEPT. 30, 19f

SPENCER, James—accident, AUG. 8, 7a,
15g

SPENCER, Mr. John—gives geological col-
lection to Wigan Mining and Technical
College, JULY 15, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on pigs in orchards
(statement), SEPT. 5, 16c

SPENCER (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—Newburn
steel works sold for dismantlement,
AUG. 25, 8d

SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 29, 21d

SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—“ Life, Journalism
and Politics ” : reviewed, SEPT. 27, 8c

SPENSLEY, Mr. Howard—on Queen Anne's
Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 6, 6b

SPERO, Rev. Emanuel—death, SEPT. 26,
14a

SPICKERNELL, Paymr. Capt. Sir Frank T.—
K.B.E. gazetted, JULY 30, 13a ; bio-
graphical, AUG. 1, 6f

SPICKERNELL, Walter G. (solicitor)—struck
off, JULY 27, 5b

SPIELMAN, Mr. M. A.—on Industrial schools
(l.), JULY 23, 8b

SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on “ O Rare Ben Jonson ” (l.), JULY
12, 15e

on Watts's fresco in Lincoln's Inn (l.),
SEPT. 26, 13e

SPIELMANN, Dr. P. E.—on hotel tips (l.),
SEPT. 8, 8d

SPIELMANN, Mr. Percy E.—on telephone
instruments (l.), JULY 21, 10d

SPIERS, Minnie—theft charge, AUG. 31, 7b

SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7,
23g

SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd.—share
issue : Beecham Trust, Ltd. : obliga-
tion undertaken in connexion with
underwriting : directors' announce-
ment, JULY 1, 22g

SPIILER, Charles W.—drowned, JULY 13,
18g

SPIILLERS Milling and Associated Indus-
tries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22b ;

—Secretary : change, SEPT. 1, 17c

SPIKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charlton W.—

Crown of Italy conferred, AUG. 6, 13g

SPIRITS : see WINES and Spirits

SPIRITUALISM :—

Mediumistic trance—Dr. T. W. Mit-
chell (p.), SEPT. 6, 7e

Mediumship—freedom from Vagrancy
Act : petition, JULY 5, 13g

Plymouth Spiritualist Church in Roch-
ester (N.Y.)—monument to, AUG.
8, 9g

SPIRITUALISTS' National Union, Ltd.—
conference, JULY 5, 13g

SPITZEN, Jeannette—smuggling charge, JULY 2, 9g
 SPYMER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—reported murder in China, AUG. 30, 10g; SEPT. 29, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
 SPONGES—Dr. G. P. Bidder (p.), SEPT. 2, 7a
 SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on effect of noise on health (l.), JULY 27, 15e
 SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 29, 9b; AUG. 5, 7g
 in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 9, 7f
 SPORT :—
 Championships—juvenile: Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard (l.), SEPT. 30, 15c
 Germany—schoolboys, coaching of: D. F. W. Schneider (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7g
 Marlow — Alfred Davis Memorial ground completed, AUG. 22, 5c
 Navy—Mediterranean Fleet: Control Board's report, JULY 7, 21d
 Playing fields :—
 Cycling for children—Mr. C. W. Armstrong (l.), AUG. 19, 15d
 Epsom: see under EPSOM
 Istock: see Istock
 Kent County Playing Fields Association appeal: see under KENT County Playing Fields Association
 London: see under LONDON
 National Playing Fields Association appeal: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association
 Salford: see SALFORD
 Sudbury Hill—opened, JULY 26, 16e (16a, 2*; 16c, 3* 4*)
 Wembley Stadium—placed at disposal of National Playing Fields Association for use of school-children, SEPT. 24, 10f (10d, 3* 4*); Duke of York's message, 27, 5e
 Wicksteed Park: see WICKSTEED Park
 York, Duke of (s.), JULY 22, 11c
 University Students, International (Rome), AUG. 25, 9g; *Order Sheet* comment, SEPT. 7, 11e; 8, 11e (3* 4*)
 SPOTTON, Mr. George (Canada)—returned at North Huron by-election, SEPT. 14, 10g
 SPRATT, Col. Edward J. H.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
 SPRATT, Philip—labour propaganda in Bombay; rejected from Y.M.C.A. hostel, SEPT. 8, 12e; arrested, 17, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); sedition charge, 27, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 30, 9c
 SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
 SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 16d
 SPRIGGE, Mr. J. J.—at Sheffield, on suggested courts of conciliation, SEPT. 28, 7c
 SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 19b; 26, 22d
 SPURGEON, Mr. E. F.—at Guildhall, on life insurance: disability benefits, JULY 1, 11d
 SPURLING, Mr. J.—illustrates "Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships," JULY 26, 19d
 SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on architecture of modern houses, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)
 SQUIRES, Mr. Arthur G.—will, AUG. 12, 13c

SQUIRRELS :—

Grey—Champneys, Miss A. (l.), AUG. 25, 12c;—Figgis, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 15c;—Johnston, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 20, 12f;—Leather, Mr. G. F. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
 Killing by keeper—Mr. E. G. Brown (l.), AUG. 15, 11d
 STACEY, Mr. W. C.—on Cheney Downs (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
 STACY, Mrs. Mary S.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
 STAG, William H.—theft of postal packets: prosecution, AUG. 31, 7g
 STAIGHT, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 22, 13d
 STAINLESS Iron and Alloys Company, Ltd. — German Steel Trust: purchase right to exploit patent, SEPT. 26, 21g
 STANTON, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 21, 17e
 STAIR, Lord—received by King, JULY 5, 19b
 STALEY, Mr. — at Education Board, on education in India, JULY 7, 13d
 STALIN, M. (Russia) :—
 American trade unionists — meets; reply to questions, SEPT. 19, 12f
 on Political Department executions—British Labour leaders' attitude (statement), AUG. 1, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
 STALKER, Rev. James—will, JULY 12, 19d
 STALLWORTHY, Mr. Septimus—killed, AUG. 19, 12d
 STAMFORD, Lord — Warburton black and white church: to open Dunham Massey Hall in aid, AUG. 18, 13b
 STAMFORD School—Speech Day, JULY 23, 9e
 STAMP, Sir Josiah — receives LL.D degree of Harvard University; returns from United States, JULY 8, 17b; chairman elect of London, Midland and Scottish Railway; (F.N.), 29, 17a
 at Birmingham, on care of historical remains, SEPT. 30, 8a
 at Liverpool, on disarmament: economic benefits, JULY 21, 9c
 on Knights Templar Round Church at Garvey (l.), SEPT. 19, 13e
 on London, Midland and Scottish Railway—traffic losses (statement), SEPT. 21, 10e
 on railways — autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7a
 STAMP duty :—
 Attorney, powers of — proposed new Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JULY 8, 8f; 9, 7g (4*); new clause agreed, 19, 8e
 Cheques: see under CHEQUES
 Companies: see under COMPANIES
 Receipts—Carling, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 25, 12e;—Glenshaw, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12d
 STAMPS :—
 Abyssinia—new issue, AUG. 8, 8c
 Air mail—Byrd, Cdr. R. E.: letters carried by: stamps stolen between Ver-sur-Mer and Paris, JULY 6, 10c (4*)
 Anglo-Egyptian Sudan — change of watermark, JULY 25, 12c
 Ascension—new issue, JULY 11, 9e
 Brazil—Courts of Justice: issue, SEPT. 12, 8e
 British Empire—Colonial: new prints, JULY 18, 12c
 Canada — air mail, Trans-Atlantic, AUG. 20, 9f, 9c (3* 4*); — Diamond Jubilee issue, JULY 4, 20g; 25, 12c;—Statemen issue, 25, 12c
 Ceylon — "Nyasaland" headplate: announced, JULY 11, 9c

STAMPS (continued):—

China — Southern Government, Sun Yat-sen portrait issue, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
 Congo, Belgian—H. M. Stanley issue, JULY 11, 9*e*
 Cyprus — 50th anniversary of British rule: special issue suggested, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
 Egypt — 4 millièmes issued, JULY 18, 12*e*; four values added to new series, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
 Esperanto—40th anniversary: Soviet Russia special issue, JULY 25, 12*c*; Mr. M. C. Butler (l.), 28, 17*c*
 Exhibition — Prague: arrangements, AUG. 15, 8*d*
 Exhibition: International (Luxemburg)—arrangements, AUG. 22, 8*e*
 France — air post: Marseilles exhibition, JULY 11, 9*e*;—American Legion convention, AUG. 1, 8*c*; SEPT. 26, 10*d*;—Berthelot centenary series, SEPT. 20, 12*c*;—Colonial issues, AUG. 29, 7*e*; SEPT. 26, 10*d*;—Sinking Fund: design approved, AUG. 1, 8*a*
 Germany—new issues, AUG. 15, 8*d*; new value at 8 pfg.; 15, 8*d*; 16, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 Greece—new centenary issue, AUG. 15, 8*d*
 Hungary—air post: new series issued, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
 Indo-China, French—new set, SEPT. 12, 8*e*; 26, 10*d*
 Japan—Postal Union Jubilee: announced, JULY 11, 9*e*
 Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of—special issues announced, JULY 4, 20*g*; SEPT. 6, 9*f*
 Morocco—Spanish Protectorate: issue announced, JULY 11, 9*e*; AUG. 1, 8*c*
 Nyasaland—new issue, AUG. 15, 8*d*
 Palestine — Egyptian Expeditionary Force issue withdrawn; new issue, AUG. 8, 8*e*
 Poland—Slowacki issue, JULY 11, 9*e*
 Portugal — tercentenary of Independence: issue announced, JULY 18, 12*c*
 Rumania — 50th anniversary of liberation issue, JULY 18, 12*c*
 Russia—Soviet issue, AUG. 29, 7*e*
 St. Helena—new issue, JULY 11, 7*e*
 St. Kitts-Nevis—new issue, AUG. 15, 8*d*
 Sales:—
 by Messrs. Glendining, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 of Romanoff collection—announced, AUG. 29, 7*c*; SEPT. 7, 14*b*; bought in, 9, 12*c*
 San Domingo—special issue, AUG. 8, 8*c*
 San Marino—commemorative issue announced, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
 Sandwich Islands—new issue announced, AUG. 8, 8*e*
 Siam—printing contract awarded, AUG. 22, 8*c*
 Surinam (Guiana)—new issue, AUG. 29, 7*c*
 Switzerland — child-welfare series announced, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
 Theft of collection—at Scheveningen hotel, AUG. 15, 9*g*
 Touva Republic—new issue, AUG. 1, 8*c*
 Transjordan—new issue, AUG. 1, 8*c*
 Turkey—overprint, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
 Turks and Cocos Islands—combined postage and revenue series, AUG. 22, 8*e*

STAMPS (continued):—

United States—War of Independence: forthcoming commemorative issues, AUG. 1, 8*c*; 22, 8*e*
 Uruguay—frauds on Post Office: overprint issue, JULY 4, 20*g*;—Montevideo exhibition: limited issue, JULY 4, 20*g*
 West Indies—2½*d*. issue reverts to normal colour, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
 West Indies, Dutch—Marine Insurance stamps to be over-printed, AUG. 15, 8*d*
 STANBROOK, Mr. C. F. S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
 STANCOMB-WILLS, Dame Janet—donation to Kent County Playing Fields Association, JULY 11, 7*d*; provides nurses' home for Ramsgate Hospital, AUG. 8, 7*g*
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*
 STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—capital: proposed increase, AUG. 11, 16*e*;—Stock: increase approved, SEPT. 10, 15*e*
 STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—German Dye Trust: agreement for producing new form of synthetic petrol, AUG. 9, 9*d*, 15*g*, 11, 9*c*;—Russia: disposal of Soviet oil (statement), JULY 21, 14*b*; (F.N.), 23, 18*b*;—Subsidiary companies, proposed new: announcement, AUG. 3, 12*c*
 STANGER, Arthur S.—escapes from prison, AUG. 16, 7*b*
 STANHOPE, Lord—leaves for Switzerland, AUG. 9, 13*a*
 at Southill, on Navy, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
 STANILAND, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
 STANILAND, Mr. L. N.—on strawberry dips (p. quoted), JULY 4, 20*c*
 STANLEY, Dean—private christening font: presented to Westminster Abbey, JULY 29, 8*e*
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur—on St. Thomas's Hospital: report, AUG. 15, 13*f*; 16, 12*d*
 STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—in Parliament, on war pensions: administration, JULY 14, 9*e*
 STANLEY, Sir H. M.—Congo: jubilee of exploration: celebrated in Belgium, JULY 2, 11*d*; boat used in search for Livingstone brought to Ostend, 13, 10*d*
 STANLEY, Lady Kathleen—son born, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
 STANLEY, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
 STANLEY, Mr. Thomas—gift of land to Rushhall, JULY 29, 9*d*
 STANLEY of Alderley, Lady—reception, JULY 7, 19*d*
 at Holyhead, on Wales: National Eisteddfod, AUG. 3, 13*d*
 STANLEY-STONE, Mr. A. C.—order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13*a*
 STANMORE, Great and Little—inclusion in Kingsbury: see KINGSBURY—Extension scheme
 STANSFIELD, Rev. William H.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
 STANTON, Dr. A. T.—member of Committee for Colonial Medical Research, JULY 19, 16*c*
 STANTON, Rev. H. U. W.:—
 on luggage in Switzerland (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
 on Ram, late Sir Ganga (l.), JULY 19, 19*d*
 STANTON, Mr. Harold W.—on solar eclipse (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

- STANTON, James : see under MURDERS
- STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
- STANWORTH, Councillor J.—at Canterbury, on taxation, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
- STAPLES, Miss Katharine A.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
- STAPLETON, Mrs. Geoffrey—on noise of oysters (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
- STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory :—
on passion plays (l.), AUG. 30, 15*e*
on St. Martha and St. Anne (l.), AUG. 1, 9*c*
- STAR Engineering Co., Ltd.—on motor taxes in Spain (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
- STAR cars—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
- STARK, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Kabul, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
on Afghanistan—trade agreement (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- STARKEY, Mrs. Ellen A.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
- STARLA, M. (Russia)—Tashkend-Kabul flight, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
- STARLING, late Prof. E. H.—Bright Memorial medal, JULY 9, 16*a* ; will, 14, 16*e*
- STATCHAM, Albert—accident, AUG. 2, 7*b*
- STATEN Island—tramway current cut off, AUG. 2, 12*c*
- STATHAM, Dr. Reginald—master of Society of Apothecaries, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- STATIONERS' Company—master, JULY 18, 11*g*
- "STATISTICIAN, A"—on farming (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*
- STAUNTON, Mr. S. M.—on ugly petrol stations (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 16*d* (4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 16, 17*g* ; (F.N.) 19, 18*d*
- STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 18*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
- STAVRIDIS, Lady—luncheon, JULY 2, 15*b*
- STEAD, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
- STEAD, Mr. John K.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
- STEAVENSON, Dr. W. H.—at British Astronomical Association, on solar eclipse, JULY 7, 16*f*
- STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—on forestry (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*
- STEBBING, Miss L. S.—Reader in Philosophy at London University, JULY 29, 14*d*
- STEBBING, Mr. W. P. D.—on *Aedes vexans* mosquito (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
- STEDMAN, Naomi—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
- STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—on Anglo-Japanese Alliance (l.), JULY 22, 15*c*
- STEED, Mr. J. O. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13*a*
on Geneva conference (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b* ; 13, 6*c*
- STEEDMAN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
- STEEL : see IRON and Steel
- STEEL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
- STEEL, Maj. Francis B.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- STEEL, Maj. S.—at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 6, 21*d*
- STEELE, Mr. W. H. R.—on street noises (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Lady—reception, JULY 21, 17*b*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—health, JULY 8, 17*b* ; audience of King, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 4, 9*d*
at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Act : General Strike ; trade revival ; Naval armaments, AUG. 22, 12*c*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
at Wednesbury, on coalminers' hours : Trade Unions Bill ; relations with Russia ; social reform, JULY 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 28, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
on Industrial Welfare Society (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
- STEEL Wire Company, Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
- STEFANO, Signor di (Italy)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on international law, AUG. 31, 9*d*
- STEFANOVITCH, M. Ignace (Yugoslavia)—bomb outrage attributed to personal enemies, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
- STEGE, Herr (Germany)—shot in Berlin, SEPT. 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- STEIGER, Max (Germany)—attack on Foreign Legion : sentenced, AUG. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- STEINBERG, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- STEINER (F.) and Co. Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*b*
- STEINTHAL, Mr. W. B. L.—on Germany : hotel charges (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
- STEINWAY, Mr. Frederick T.—death, JULY 19, 13*g* ; 20, 18*a*
- STEIRN, Jack : see MURDERS—Mitchell
- STENHOUSE, Mr. David—Town Clerk of Glasgow, JULY 30, 7*c*
- STENHUIS, M. (Netherlands)—at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9*d*
- STENNING, Mr. J. F.—biographical ; warden of Wadham College, Oxford, JULY 12, 16*d*
- STENT, James—law case, JULY 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*c*
- STEPHANI, Maj. (Germany)—reported lecture on plan for transforming Reichswehr, AUG. 9, 10*c* ; denial, 9, 12*d*
- STEPHEN, Alexander—fatal accident, AUG. 12, 7*c*
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a*
- STEPHENS, Dr. G. Arbour—on labour and local government (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*
- STEPHENS, Mr. J.—at Reading, on approved societies' surpluses, AUG. 6, 7*f*
- STEPHENS, Prof. J. W. W.—member of Committee for Colonial Medical Research, JULY 19, 16*c*
- STEPHENS, Lieut.-Col. John N.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- STEPHENS, Louisa—101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7*g*
- STEPHENS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*b*
- STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. Cecil M.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
- STEPHENSON, Miss Dorothy—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*g*
- STEPNEY—St. Thomas (Colet) School : children visit Buckingham Palace, JULY 11, 11*b*
- STERLING, Mr. Frederick A. (U.S.A.)—visits Viceregal Lodge, Dublin (s.), JULY 28, 12*b*
- STERN, Sir Edward—gift of land to National Playing Fields Association, SEPT. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 4*) ; offer of land accepted, 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- STERNBERG, Mr. Daniel—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- STEVEN, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- STEVENS, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- STEVENS, Miss Charlotte—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
- STEVENS, Mr. F. Bentham—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b* ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 12*e* (8*d*, 4*)
- STEVENS, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

- STEVENS, John—fatal accident, JULY 12, 11*g*
- STEVENS, Mr. Roger B.—biographical, AUG. 15, 13*b*
- STEVENS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
- STEVENS, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.)—libel action by, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- STEVENS-GUILLE, Lieut.-Cdr. G. F.—biographical, SEPT. 21, 6*g*
- STEVENSON, Lord Provost—at Edinburgh, on International Congress of Actuaries, JULY 6, 13*c*
- STEVENSON, Mr. Alexander—at Edinburgh, on labour: progress, SEPT. 6, 17*b*
- STEVENSON, Mr. Arthur C.—clerk of the peace for East Lothian, AUG. 23, 8*e*
- STEVENSON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
- STEVENSON, Mr. J. A.—on Canada: mineral resources: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*b*
- STEVENSON, R. L.—Cevennes: party to traverse: arrangements, AUG. 15, 13*c*
- STEVENSON, Rev. W. B.—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr.—suicide, AUG. 31, 9*g*
- STEWART, Lady (Houston)—funeral, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
- STEWART, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
- STEWART, Mr. C. H.—on cruelty to children (1.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
- STEWART, Mrs. Fitzroy—reception, JULY 8, 17*c*
- STEWART, Cpl. Harold—accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
- STEWART, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland: housing, JULY 22, 8*d*
- STEWART, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
- STEWART, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 8, 9*e*
- STEWART, Dr. S. M.—at Liverpool from North Labrador, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- STEWART, Mr. W. Downie (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on loans to settlers, JULY 8, 13*g*; on Budget, AUG. 3, 9*f*; on debt redemption, 19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); on banking: Government's relation to Bank of New Zealand, 26, 19*b*; on tariff, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
- STEWART, Mr. William—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- STEWART, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 6, 14*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- STEWART-BAM, Sir P.—at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture: for Imperial Union, AUG. 5, 12*a*
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 17*d*
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—returns to London, AUG. 3, 13*a*
- STIBLE, Mr. Godfrey—house burgled, SEPT. 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 4*)
- STIDSTON, Eng.-Cdr. H. W. G.—biographical, AUG. 31, 18*f*
- STIKEMAN, Mr. William R.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- STILES, Mr. M. H.—on rainfall at Doncaster (1.), JULY 9, 10*d*
- STILL, Prof. George F.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
- STIMMER, Tobias—drawing of Abigail presented to British Museum, AUG. 3, 8*d*
- STINNES (Hugo) Company, Ltd.—Mülheimer Bergwerksverein and Vereinigte Welheim, fusion with: see under MÜLHEIMER Bergwerksverein
- STIRLING—Viewfield Church: steeple struck by lightning, AUG. 23, 10*f*
- STIRLING, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- STIRLING, Rear-Adm. Anselan J. B.—appointment, JULY 7, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 20*d*; AUG. 24, 6*e*
- STIRLING, Mr. Duncan—infant son christened, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
- STIRLING, Lady Marjorie—son born, AUG. 12, 13*a*
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John M.—Forestry Commissioner, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- STOBART, Mrs. Ann—100th birthday, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- STOBART, Mr. John—son christened, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- STOBART, Mrs. John—son born, JULY 9, 17*a*
- STOCKENSTROEM, Senator von (Sweden)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 13, 15*g*
- STOCKERS, Mr. Charles F.—body found, JULY 25, 8*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 8, 9*g*
- STOCK Exchange (London):—
Account, long—ended (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*a*
Business—conditions (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; 7, 22*b*; 12, 20*c*; AUG. 5, 15*b*; 10, 16*a*; 12, 16*a*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 26, 16*a*; SEPT. 9, 15*a*; 24, 15*a*
Liquidation effected of speculation in shares at instigation of Mr. James White (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*b*
Challoner, Mr. F. W.—declared defaulter, JULY 1, 22*g*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
Committee for General Purposes—election of two members: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
Saturday opening (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*a*
Settlement, fortnightly (F.N.), JULY 15, 19*b*; AUG. 26, 16*a*
Speculation (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*b*; 23, 16*c*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, JULY 29, 19*b*; AUG. 30, 16*c*; SEPT. 29, 17*d* (4*)
- STOCK Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society—appeal, SEPT. 28, 21*d*
- STOCKHOLM—Cooperative Congress, International: see under COOPERATION
- STOCKS, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
- STOCKS and shares:—
Banks—advances and investment: see under BANKING
Coal and iron—speculation (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
Government—prices: compared with July, 1923: table (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18*c*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, JULY 14, 19*d*
Investments—foreign: see INVESTMENTS abroad
Issues—half-year's (F.N.), JULY 4, 22*e*; in July (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*c*; in August, SEPT. 3, 18*c*; new (F.N.), 21, 16*c*; 24, 15*a*
The Times Prospectuses of Public Companies—73rd volume (F.N.), JULY 25, 20*e*
Railways, home—prices and yields (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16*b*; 5, 16*g*
South African gold mining—yields: table (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*c*
Tea—yields (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*b*; rise (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
Tin—speculation (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*b*; affected by fall in price (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
Trustee stocks (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*b*
Values—principal rises: list (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15*d*
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—on coalmining industry (1.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
- STOCKTON-ON-TEES—Corporation omnibuses: law case, JULY 16, 4*c*; 26, 5*e*

- STOCKWELL, Frederick J. : see MURDERS—Stockwell
- STODDARD, Prof. Lothrop—"Re-Forging America: The Problem of Immigration": noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c
- STODDARD (A. F.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21c
- STOKE Newington—bath, swimming: site acquired, SEPT. 28, 16b; 29, 10c (3* 4*); —County Court: see under COUNTY Courts
- STOKES, Mrs. Adrian—death, AUG. 15, 13c
- STOKES, Prof. Adrian—death, SEPT. 22, 16c; photograph, 23, 14; funeral, 23, 9g; —Appreciation, SEPT. 23, 7c; —Guise-Moores, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (1.), SEPT. 26, 14a; —Johnston, Prof. T. B. (tribute), SEPT. 23, 7c; (1.), 26, 14a; —Porter, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (1.), SEPT. 26, 14a
- STOKES, Albert—motor coach accident, JULY 11, 16b
- STOKES, Mr. Herbert L.—will, JULY 12, 19d
- STOKES, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 11d
- STOKES, Walter — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 22, 11c (4*)
- STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—report and dissentient opinions, JULY 18, 21c
- STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e
- STONE, Rev. Darwell — at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11b
- STONE, Police Constable Frederick — bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 7c
- STONE, Mr. J. Harris—on garden hedges (1.), SEPT. 9, 13c
- STONEHAVEN, Lord—fall into river, AUG. 27, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); air tour, SEPT. 17, 10c; impressions, 24, 9f
- STONEHENGE :—
Surroundings—disfigurement (photo.), AUG. 5, 14; described, 5, 7a; preservation fund: Stonehenge Protection Committee's appeal and first subscribers, 5, 7a; lists, 11, 20e; 22, 3b; contributions, AUG. 13, 10c (10g, 3* 4*); 20, 12b; amount, SEPT. 6, 15d
Caldwell, Col. A. L. (1.), AUG. 18, 13c
Lansdowne, Lord (1. quoted), SEPT. 6, 15d
Leading article, AUG. 5, 11c
- STONEHEWER-BIRD, Mr. Francis H. — Agent at Jeddah and Consul for Eastern Coast of Red Sea, AUG. 13, 9g
- STONE Tin (F. M. S.), Ltd.—formed, JULY 9, 19g
- STONEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis—death, JULY 13, 9d
- STOOLBALL — Grantham's (Mr. W. W.) team v. Japanese Embassy: arrangements: Mr. W. W. Grantham (1.), SEPT. 17, 6c; result, 27, 9b
- STOPFORD, Lord — mayor of Aylesbury, SEPT. 20, 11g
on Menin Gate memorial—services (1.), JULY 26, 15e
- STOPFORD, Hannah — shoplifting charge, JULY 11, 7d (4*)
- STOPS, Mr. Sidney—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- STOREY, Mr. C. A. — librarian to India Office, JULY 2, 7c
- STOREY, Mrs. Florence L.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- STORMONT, Maj. W.—on Italian railways (1.), AUG. 1, 6b
- STORNOWAY—Town Hall: appeal for building fund (1.), SEPT. 14, 15e
- STORR, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- STORRS, Very Rev. John—health, SEPT. 29, 15b
- STORRS, Sir Ronald—opens public library in Cyprus, JULY 13, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- STORRY-Deans, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 9a; 14, 9f (3* 4*)
- STORY, Mr. A. J. :—
on children's physical disabilities (1.), SEPT. 7, 8e
on deaf and dumb — admission to holiday homes (1.), JULY 7, 12a
- STORY, Prof. Fraser — at British Association, on timber scarcity, SEPT. 2, 7g
- STOTHERT, Miss Mary A.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- STOTT, Mr. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 18g
- STOURPAINE, Dorset — school: strike of parents, SEPT. 5, 7g
- STOW, Florence L.—shooting charge, SEPT. 27, 11c
- STOWE, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- STOWELL, Hugh V.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 29, 14c (3* 4*)
- STRACHAN, Mr. C. J.—on motor horns at night (1.), JULY 26, 10b
- STRACHAN, John M. — false pretences charge, JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*)
- STRACHEY, Sir Charles — on third-class sleepers (1.), AUG. 25, 12c
- STRACHEY, Mr. John St. Loe—death, AUG. 27, 10g, 12c; memorial service, SEPT. 2, 15b
- STRACHEY, Mr. Lionel—death in New York, SEPT. 16, 9a
- STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board: grants, JULY 19, 8a; —Protection of Animals (Amendment) Bill, JULY 27, 8b; 28, 8a
- STRADBROKE, Lady—reception, JULY 1, 19b; dance, 5, 19c; health, 21, 17b; AUG. 5, 13b; SEPT. 3, 13b
- STRADBROKE, Lord — at British Empire Club, on Australia and import of works of art, JULY 20, 13f
- STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on university courses for building teachers, JULY 30, 15e
- STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey — at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a
- STRAHAN, Prof. James A.—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e
- STRAIN, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on relations with All-Russian Council of Trade Unions, SEPT. 9, 12d (3* 4*)
- STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 16d; —Report, SEPT. 28, 22c
- STRAITS Settlements :—
Law—Judge appointed, AUG. 1, 9g
- STRAKER, Mr. W.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9d; on Trade Unions, 28, 9a
- STRAKER, Mr. W. R.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
- STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry — dinner, JULY 2, 15b
- STRAND — widening demolition of further section announced, JULY 15, 11d (11a, 3* 4*); demolition of Nos. 11 and 12 Adam-street, and Nos. 73-75, Strand, AUG. 13, 7d; 16, 7c
- STRANDERS, Capt. Vivian—espionage in France: sentence confirmed, JULY 30, 9g
- STRAND Theatre, AUG. 15, 8d; SEPT. 3, 12c; 12, 14c
- STRANG, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- STRANGE, Frank—drowned, SEPT. 17, 7g
- STRANGE, Mr. Gilbert—will, JULY 14, 16c

- STRASBOURG—white flag used on surrender to German Army in 1870: restored, SEPT. 5, 9g
- STRATFORD, Mr. J. (Mr. Justice, South Africa)—appointed to Appellate Division, AUG. 13, 9g
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Gala week: proceeds devoted to Memorial Theatre, SEPT. 15, 7b;—Wall painting: discovered at White Swan Hotel: see under ART: Mural
- STRATHAM, Robert E.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- STRATHMORE, Lady—purchases Woolners Park, AUG. 1, 13b
- STRATHSPEY, Lady—tea party, JULY 6, 19d; reception, 29, 15d; At Home: date, AUG. 1, 13b
- STRATUN, Alice—accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—on housing (1.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- STREAT, Mrs. Amelia P.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- STREATFEILD, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- STREATFEILD, Mrs. Ida—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- STREATFEILD, Capt. Philip—biographical, JULY 5, 10c
- STREETEN, Mr. F. O. — at Winchester House, on Laras (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 29, 19f
- STREETER, Canon—at Birmingham, on Modernist movement, AUG. 25, 13e
- STREET-PORTER, Mr. Stanley—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21c
- STREET trading—Hackney: dispute, AUG. 6, 12e;—Law: changes effected by London County Council General Powers Act, SEPT. 20, 12d
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Geneva, SEPT. 2, 12a; conversation with M. Briand, 27, 14g; 28, 14a
- League of Nations — policy: our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 28, 14a
- War, The Great — responsibility (*Matin* int.), SEPT. 26, 12b; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 12c; (*Petit Parisien* int.), 30, 10a
- at Geneva, on limitation of armaments; protection of minorities, SEPT. 17, 10b
- at League of Nations Assembly, on principles of the League: security against war: limitation of armaments; compulsory arbitration, SEPT. 10, 10a; French opinion: German opinion, 12, 12b; on Germany: attitude towards League and limitation of armaments, 26, 12a
- at League of Nations Council, on Danzig: use of Westerplatta for unloading Polish munitions, SEPT. 2, 12a; on resolutions of Press experts' conference, 3, 10c; on cruiser *Salamis*, 29, 11c
- at Oslo, delivers Nobel Peace Prize address, JULY 1, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald—head of Maltese Ministry and Minister of Justice, AUG. 16, 9g; not to resign seat as Conservative member for Lancaster, 19, 9e (10b, 3* 4*); leaving Malta, 20, 13g; future plans, 30, 12d
- STRIDE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- STRINDBERG, August—*The Father*: produced, AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 8e (4*); 24, 8d; 25, 8e (3* 4*)
- STRINGER, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- STROIEFF (Russia)—espionage charge, SEPT. 20, 14g; 23, 9d; death sentence, 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.—on solar eclipse (1.), JULY 2, 8b
- STRONG, Mr. Austin—*Seventh Heaven*: produced, SEPT. 3, 12e; 5, 8d (3* 4*)
- STRONG, Harry—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 15, 12b
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—on holiday, AUG. 1, 13b
- STROUD, Dr. William—on work of Imperial War Graves Commission (1. quoted), AUG. 23, 6f
- STROYAN, Capt. John R. A.—accident, AUG. 11, 12c (10c, 3* 4*)
- STROYAN, Mrs. Margaret—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12c (10c, 3* 4*)
- STRUDWICK, Thomas R.—criminal libel charge, JULY 7, 5d; 14, 8e; 21, 5e; 22, 11d; 26, 5e; SEPT. 8, 9c
- STRUTT, Miss Doris L.—fatal accident, JULY 20, 18e
- STUART, Sir Campbell—Pacific Cable Board: declines chairmanship, JULY 21, 21f; to continue to represent Government of Canada on Board, 22, 13g
- STUART, Mr. I. M. B.—master at Harrow School, SEPT. 20, 17b
- STUART, Mr. J. B. M.—assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13c
- STUART, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8c
- STUART, Norman—appeal, JULY 12, 5c
- STUART, Mr. Norman—fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12e
- STUART, Mr. Percy—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21c
- STUART, Mr. R. L.—on antiquities in Albania (1.), JULY 11, 10e
- STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. E. J. M.—Highcliffe estate acres sold, AUG. 26, 7g
- STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard—on Army organization (1.), SEPT. 29, 8c
- STUBBS, Mr. A. E.—on telephones (1.), SEPT. 24, 6e
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald—Jamaica fruit trade cooperative marketing (s.), JULY 11, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*); rejects loan scheme, AUG. 26, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); approves alternative scheme, 29, 9c (3* 4*)
- STUDDY, Rev. Hubert C.—on harvest festivals (1.), SEPT. 24, 6e
- STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, AUG. 2, 16d
- Studio—noticed, JULY 16, 10c; AUG. 4, 8d; SEPT. 20, 12d
- STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton—memorial at Royal Albert Orphanage: see ROYAL ALBERT ORPHANAGE
- STURGE, Miss Helen M.—on old age (1.), AUG. 24, 6c
- STURGIS, Mr. Henry P.—at Cornhill, on Union Bank of Australia, JULY 26, 22a; (F.N.), 26, 20c
- STURTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- STUTTAFFORD and Co. — dividend, JULY 5, 25g
- STUTTERS, Mr. W.—at Bucklersbury, on agricultural policy, AUG. 17, 8e
- STYER, Mr. Walter B.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17f;—Stock issue, AUG. 4, 17g
- STYRACOL—exemption from duty: application, SEPT. 22, 11b
- SUCKERT, Signor (Italy)—deprived of Presidency of Fascist Undergraduates Alpine Club, AUG. 19, 9d; 20, 9e (3* 4*)
- SUCRE State—Indians: revolt: see under BOLIVIA

SUDAN :—

Defence Force—vacancies : announcement, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Maffey, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8*a*

Political Service — probationers selected, JULY 26, 14*e*

SUDBOROUGH, Thomas H. and John—fraud charges, AUG. 17, 7*f*; SEPT. 2, 9*d*; 7, 14*d*; 13, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

SUDBURY—recorder, JULY 27, 14*c*

SUDBURY Hill—new playing field opened, JULY 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* ; 16*c*, 3* 4*)

SUEZ Canal—traffic receipts, AUG. 3, 15*g*; SEPT. 13, 18*g* (2* 3* 4*)

SUFFOLK—county valuer, AUG. 10, 7*f*

SUFFOLK, East—electoral : Lowestoft, JULY 4, 11*g*

SUFFOLK, Lady—Leiter trustee case : petition rejected, SEPT. 26, 11*c*

SUFFOLK Regiment—1st Batta. : County recruiting march : programme, AUG. 2, 15*b*; march, 17, 19*b*; 19, 15*g*; 22, 13*c*; photo., 18, 14

SUGAR :—

Duty—repeal : new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 8, 8*d*

Imperial preference — Dawson, Lieut.-Col. I. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*; —Forrest, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*; 28, 17*c*

Synthesis—article, SEPT. 26, 18*e*

SUGAR (beet) :—

Crop—European estimate, JULY 1, 22*b*

Cultivation—alleged breach of contract : law case, JULY 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*

Effluent—research at Rothamsted Experimental Station, SEPT. 30, 12*e*

Factories :—

Blunham, Bedfordshire — to be erected, AUG. 15, 15*e*

River pollution : see under RIVERS : Pollution

Wye—proposed erection : opposition, AUG. 29, 7*b*; British Sugar Developments, Ltd. (statement), SEPT. 9, 18*f*; scheme abandoned, 17, 7*f*; local feeling, 28, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); —Addie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. F. (l.), SEPT. 5, 16*d*; —Bonney, Mr. V. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*; —Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*d*; —Lavertine, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*; —Macnabb, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*; —Pashley, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*a*; —Vulliamy, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*

Home production :—

Acreage—statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*

Crops—*The Times* special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*

Delivery of beets—note, SEPT. 5, 16*c*

Factories : see *Factories*, above

Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*

Prices—agreement between Beet Sugar Factories Committee and Sugar

Beet Committee of National Farmers' Union, AUG. 20, 12*c*; 29, 16*c*; National Farmers' Union : West Riding of Yorkshire branch passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*e*; Mr. T. Baxter (s.), 19, 14*b*

SUICIDES—Merthyr : coal miner, JULY 26, 16*d*

SUIRDALE, Lady—son born, AUG. 9, 13*a*

SUKHAREFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*

SULGRAVE Manor—Washington family : deed of 1597 discovered, SEPT. 30, 8*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

SULLIVAN, Capt. N. A.—received by King, JULY 4, 17*b*; good service pension, 18, 8*e*

SULLEY, William—housebreaking charge, AUG. 10, 12*d*

SULLIVAN, Mr.—at Southport, on Miners' Federation : Minority Movement, JULY 28, 9*a*; on coalminers' hours, 29, 9*a*

SULLIVAN, Michael—betting prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*g*

SULLIVAN, Thomas—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*

SULLIVAN, Vere—*The Village* : produced, JULY 19, 12*b*; 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd. — Junction Mine to suspend operations, SEPT. 16, 19*g*

SUMATRA :—

Accident—boating (Lake Toba), SEPT. 27, 13*g*

SUMATRA Consolidated (Extended) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*e*

SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 10, 17*d*; —Report, JULY 30, 16*g*

SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 16*g*

SUMMERFIELD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*

SUMMERS, Mr. Francis—injured, AUG. 19, 12*d*

SUMNER, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8*b*

SUMNER, Mr. H. Northcote—London underwriter of Maritime Insurance Company, SEPT. 14, 17*b*

SUMNER, Mr. William—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)

SUN—astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY ; —Violet rays : see under LIGHT

SUN-BATHING : see under LIGHT

SUNBEAM Motor Car Company—prices : announcement, AUG. 15, 7*f*

SUN Chuan-Chang (China) : see under CHINESE Civil War — Nationalist Armies—Northern

SUN Chuan-fang (China)—civil war : relations with Chang Chung-chang, JULY 15, 14*c*; reported to be negotiating with Feng Yu-hsiang, AUG. 18, 10*a*; intrigues for removal in Peking, SEPT. 5, 10*d*

SUNDAY trading—Bill : draft : in preparation, SEPT. 29, 9*b*; —Greater London Council of Grocers' Associations : resolutions, SEPT. 20, 11*f*; —National Chamber of Trade : discussed, SEPT. 27, 16*b*

SUNDERLAND—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c*; 26, 8*b*; —Electricity : municipal works : extensions opened, AUG. 25, 6*f*; —Telephones : see under TELEPHONES

SUNDERLAND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*

SUN Fo (China)—on Nationalist cause (views), SEPT. 24, 10*c*

SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*

SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*

SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18*g*

SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*

SUNGEI Timah Estate (Perak), Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25*g*

SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*; —Report, SEPT. 24, 15*g*

- SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—Fourth Marine Insurance Company : see that title
- SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—building (Cockspur-street) : corner-stone laid, JULY 2, 7*d*
- SUNLIGHT—substitutes : leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
- SUNNINGDALE—Convalescent Home for London Mothers : fête in aid, JULY 7, 19*b*
- SUN Yat-sen, Mrs. (China) — health ; secretary's letter to Press, JULY 27, 14*c* ; at Moscow, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
- SUPPLY :—
Estimates—details, JULY 11, 11*a* ; 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; outstanding votes agreed, 27, 9*c* ; 28, 8*e* ; —Committee : report, JULY 13, 9*c* ; —Committee, select : first report, JULY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 25*d* (4*)
- SURBITON—damage to trees : prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*c*
- SURGICAL instruments—trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act
- SURPLUS Stores Liquidation Department : see under TREASURY
- SURREY—commons : see under ARMY ; —Deputy Lieutenant, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
- SURREY and Sussex Yeomanry—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
- SURREY County Council—Clerk retiring, JULY 11, 11*g* ; 18, 11*g*
- SURREY Garden Village Trust—schemes : see under SMALL holdings
- SURVEY :—
Aerial—Canada : see under CANADA ; —Rhodesia, Northern : see under RHODESIA, Northern
- SUSAN, Charles H.—false pretences charge, AUG. 19, 7*c*
- SUSAN and Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 27, 5*b*
- SUSSEX—Deputy Lieutenants, JULY 27, 17*c*
- SUSSEX Archaeological Society—on Lewes Castle (1.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
- SUSSEX (East) County Council — Agricultural Institute : see under AGRICULTURE : Education ; —Offices in Lewes Castle, proposed : see LEWES Castle : Precincts
- SUTCLIFFE, Canon—on street footbridges (1.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Gamilliel—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—at Oxford, on history of optical profession, SEPT. 15, 15*c*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. W. A.—health, AUG. 20, 8*e*
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—in Parliament, on Cairo-Khartum-Kisumu air service, JULY 12, 8*a*
- SUTHERLAND, Sir William—on coalmining industry (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
- SUTHERLAND, William R.—drunk while in charge of motor-van charge, AUG. 16, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- SUTHERLAND Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
- SUTRO, Mr. Alfred—"Life of the White Ant" (trans.) : noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*
- SUTTON, Canon—presentation, JULY 4, 11*g*
- SUTTON, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
- SUTTON, Miss Ann E.—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
- SUTTON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
- SUTTON, Mr. Ezekiel—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
- SUTTON, Sir George—at Abercorn Rooms, on W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company, JULY 2, 19*a*
- SUTTON, Mrs. Hugh—dance, JULY 8, 17*e*
- SUTTON, Mr. J.—at Carlisle, on railways : road transport competition, JULY 8, 16*c*
- SUTTON, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8*e*
- SUTTON, Rev. Meyrick J.—death, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
- SUTTON Rotary Club—meeting, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
- SWALES, Ald. A. B. :—
at Manchester, on cotton trade, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
at Edinburgh, on Trade Unions Act, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
- SWAN, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
- SWAN, Mr. P. :—
on signposts, misleading (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
on telephone instruments (1.), JULY 27, 10*e*
- SWAN, Rev. Richard—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
- SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham-Richardson, Ltd.—chairman : change, SEPT. 19, 18*g* ; —Contracts placed, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ; 17, 12*d* (15*g*, 4*) ; —Singapore pontoon dock : first section launched, JULY 16, 7*g*
- SWANLEY Horticultural College — Speech Day, JULY 30, 12*a*
- SWANN, Very Rev. Alfred—biographical ; Dean of Victoria, Hong Kong, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
- SWANN, Mr. J. E.—at Southport, on Miners' Federation : minority movement, JULY 28, 9*a*
- SWANSEA—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 27, 8*a*
- SWANSEA, Lord—infant daughter christened, JULY 25, 17*c*
- SWANSEA and Brecon Diocese—conference : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ; —Missionary festival : arrangements, JULY 4, 19*c*
- SWANSON, Mr. J.—on golf for boys (1.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
- SWASH, Charles—assault charge, AUG. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- SWAYTHLING, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a*
- SWAYTHLING, Lord—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
- SWAZILAND :—
Wildebeeste—invasion, JULY 23, 11*g* ; AUG. 3, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- SWEARS and Wells (1926), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
- SWEDEN :—
Boy Scouts : see under BOY Scouts
Crown Princess — birthday, JULY 13, 19*b*
Drink — smuggling into : increased, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Education — Universities : see their names
Ferries—proposed service to England, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Insurance, life—disability benefit : Mr. P. Mattsson (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
King : see GUSTAV, King
Ministry (Eckman)—Minister of Agriculture appointed, JULY 13, 15*g*
Navy—four submarines to visit Dover, SEPT. 6, 6*g* ; 8, 7*e* ; arrive, 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Press—*Arbetet* : article alleged as insulting to Signor Mussolini : decision of Malmö jury, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Queen : see VICTORIA
Telephones—services : conversation between Lulea and Paris, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
- SWEDEN, Prince Wilhelm of—leaves for lecturing tour in United States, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- SWEDENBORG New Church — world conference (Stockholm), SEPT. 5, 9*d*

SWEDISH Match Company—balance sheet : announcement, AUG. 2, 16*d*;—Bryant and May, Ltd. : see that title;—Dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*;—Japanese interests acquired, SEPT. 15, 17*b*

SWEENEY, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 16, 4*d*

SWEET, Mr. James L.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*

SWEETLAND, Miss A.—on figured damask (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*

SWEET-PIGOTT, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*

SWETTENHAM, Sir J. Alexander—on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 11, 20*e*; AUG. 1, 16*e*

SWIFT, James—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*, 15*g*

SWIFT, Jonathan—patens : sold, JULY 30, 15*d*

SWIFTE, Sir Ernest G.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*

SWIMMING :—

Ardingly College v. Woodside Club, JULY 11, 7*c*; v. East Grinstead Club, 21, 6*a*

Army—championships, AUG. 15, 4*e*

Baths, public—condition of water : Willesden : protest, AUG. 15, 7*c*

Bishop's Stortford College v. St. Paul's School, JULY 18, 7*f*

Boys' Brigade international competition, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

Bradfield College v. Wellington College, JULY 5, 6*c*; competition, 28, 7*d*

Bristol Channel, across—by Miss K. Thomas, SEPT. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Canford School—competition, JULY 30, 5*c*

Championships—European, SEPT. 2, 6*g*; 3, 4*a*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*d*;—Ladies' long distance, JULY 18, 7*f*;—Long distance, AUG. 29, 6*d*;—National plunging, SEPT. 19, 5*b*;—Salt water quarter-mile, AUG. 17, 5*b*;—Southern Counties girls' breast stroke, SEPT. 19, 6*b*

Civil Service—championship, JULY 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)

English Channel—forthcoming attempts, JULY 26, 13*g*; list of successful attempts, AUG. 6, 10*g*; six unsuccessful attempts, 31, 10*b*;—Brewster, Dr. G. B. : fails, SEPT. 9, 7*g*;—Carey, Mr. H. : to attempt, SEPT. 6, 14*f*;—Corson, Mrs. C. : fails, SEPT. 7, 14*a*;—"Darwin, Miss J." : see *Marriott, Miss E.*, below;—Eisman, Mrs. : fails, SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Gleitze, Miss M. : fails, SEPT. 29, 10*c*;—Guintoli, G., unsuccessful attempt, SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Helmi, M. : fails, AUG. 8, 7*d*;—Hudson, Miss : fails, SEPT. 19, 9*g*;—Jensen, Miss E. : to attempt, AUG. 1, 9*g*;—Luscombe, Mr. A. J. : fails, AUG. 8, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—McLennan, Miss M. : to attempt, AUG. 8, 7*d*;—Marriott, Miss E. ("Jane Darwin") : fails, SEPT. 2, 14*d*; 5, 7*a*;—Temme, Mr. E. H. : succeeds, AUG. 6, 10*g*; (photos.), 6, 14;—Weidman, Mrs. R. : fails, SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Zitenfeld, Phyllis and Berenice : fail, SEPT. 5, 7*a*

International meeting (Oslo), AUG. 22, 4*b*

Ladies—international meeting (Bergen), AUG. 29, 5*f*;—Records by Miss E. Jacobsen : 200 metres breast-stroke, AUG. 22, 4*b*; 100 metres breast-stroke, 29, 5*f*

Manhattan Island, round—by Byron Summers, SEPT. 20, 6*e*

SWIMMING (continued) :—

Marathon race (Lake Ontario), SEPT. 2, 6*f*; awards, 3, 4*d*

Nautical College, Pangbourne v. Bradfield College, JULY 28, 7*d*

Navy—championships : arrangements, JULY 26, 5*g*; SEPT. 9, 18*g*

Oeresund, across—by Miss E. Jensen, AUG. 1, 9*g*

Old Citizens—gala : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 5*a*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 5, 7*d*

Public Schools—team race, JULY 8, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*

Queen Charlotte's Hospital Mother Saving Campaign, display in aid of : see under *QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital*

Services championships, SEPT. 28, 6*b*

Wales—championships, AUG. 15, 4*e*

Wellington College v. Harrow School, JULY 5, 6*c*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 12, 6*g*; v. Charterhouse School, 14, 6*b*

Windermere Lake—by Miss Y. Holroyde, SEPT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)

SWINDEN, Rev. Samuel—Mr. D. B. Smith (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*

SWINE :—

Breeding and keeping—Beaman, Mr. A. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*;—Pamphlet noticed, SEPT. 5, 16*c*; 12, 7*b*

Imports—from Ireland : statistics, JULY 4, 20*d*

Orchards—note, JULY 11, 20*c*; Mr. S. Spencer (statement), SEPT. 5, 16*c*

Pork versus bacon—utility, AUG. 15, 15*c*

Sales :—

Histon—of Messrs. Chivers and Sons' herd, JULY 25, 19*b*

Wessex Saddleback (Oxford), SEPT. 26, 19*d*

Standardization—breeders' opposition, JULY 25, 19*b*

Statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*

SWINLEY Forest—development : Mr. P. H. Ditchfield (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*; question in Parliament, 29, 7*b*; local petition : Crown Lands Commissioners' statement, AUG. 11, 7*a*; leading article, 11, 11*d*

SWINTON, Capt. A. A. Campbell—on Piccadilly repairing; road making (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*

SWINTON, Mrs. Alexa H. M.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*

SWINTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*

SWISS National Bank—returns, JULY 7, 23*a*; 16, 17*d*; AUG. 1, 17*a*; SEPT. 7, 19*a*; 14, 17*a*; 22, 10*a*

SWISS Reinsurance Company—managers : appointments, JULY 26, 21*b*

SWITZER, Charles (U.S.A.)—alleged conspiracy charge, JULY 5, 15*e*

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents—bathing, JULY 11, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Fall : Chamonix, AUG. 8, 9*g*;—Motor, JULY 5, 15*g*; 26, 13*g*; AUG. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g*; 23, 9*c*;—Rock, fall of, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Archæology : see under *ARCHAEOLOGY*

Boars, wild—damage crops, JULY 12, 13*e*

Bridges—effect of motor traffic, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Chamois—epidemic among, JULY 30, 9*d*

SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Communists—Italians: without passports: sentenced at Jura, SEPT. 17, 9c;—Party: Workers' Guards being organized, JULY 20, 15g

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—Alpine University for students in delicate health: meeting at Davos to found, SEPT. 6, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

Floods, JULY 18, 15g; AUG. 6, 9b; 13, 10c; 20, 9g; 25, 9g; SEPT. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); 26, 11c; 27, 14f; 28, 14c; 29, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 30, 10f; (photo.), 30, 14f

Foxes, silver—breeding, SEPT. 19, 11g

Gambling—public: proposed reintroduction, JULY 6, 10c (4*)

Government officials—salary scale altered, JULY 12, 13b

Hotels—prices: correspondence, JULY 30, 15c (1st 4*)

Insurance, life—disability benefits: M. Dumas (p.), JULY 1, 11d

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Landslides, JULY 4, 13g; AUG. 13, 10c; 15, 9c; 16, 9c; 17, 10b (3* 4*); 23, 9c; 26, 9g; 30, 9g; SEPT. 17, 9g (3* 4*)

Railways:—

Accidents—mountain railway from Chamonix to Mer de Glace, AUG. 26, 10c; 27, 10d; 29, 10g; memorial service, 30, 9e;—Level crossing, JULY 26, 13g

Chamonix-Montanvert—accident averted, SEPT. 8, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

Luggage—our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 13g

Schynige Platte, traffic to—interrupted, AUG. 23, 9c; resumed, 26, 9g

Simplon line—interruption due to St. Barthelemy Torrent, AUG. 13, 10c; 15, 9c; 16, 9c; 17, 10b (3* 4*); 24, 9g (3* 4*);—Weston, Cdr. D. P. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f

Zermatt-Visp line—traffic blocked, JULY 16, 11g; 18, 13g

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Travel—Swiss National Tourist Office issues map, JULY 18, 13g

Viticulture—Vevey: *Fête des Vignerons*: performed, AUG. 2, 9c; (photo.), 3, 14; article, 15, 13c;—Vineyards: damaged by storm, JULY 19, 13f

Weather: see under WEATHER

SWORD, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JULY 16, 15d

SYDENHAM—Liszt: see under LISZT

SYDENHAM, Lord:—

on army organization (l.), SEPT. 24, 11c

SYDENHAM, Lord (continued):—

on naval limitation conference (l.), JULY 12, 15c

SYDENHAM, Mr. F. W.—gift of land to Walsall, JULY 29, 9d

SYDENHAM, Rev. H. C.—on Winchcombe parish church roof (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 12f

SYDNEY—administration: Mr. T. R. Bavin (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c (3* 4*);—Cenotaph: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*;—Exhibition, proposed Empire: see under AUSTRALIA;—Fires: see under AUSTRALIA

SYDNEY University—finance: appeal, JULY 9, 13g

SYERS, William—fraud charge, SEPT. 28, 11g

SYKES, Mr. Arthur P.—attains majority, SEPT. 3, 13b

SYKES, Sir John—at Mile End-road, on publichouse improvement, JULY 14, 5e

SYKES, Mr. John K.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d

SYKES, Mr. Norman—on Regius Professorships (l.), AUG. 2, 6c

SYKES, Canon S. J.—on bowls (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d

SYMINGTON and Sinclair, Messrs.—partner admitted, JULY 2, 18g

SYMMERS, Dr. Douglas (U.S.A.)—treatment of erysipelas by antitoxin: tests, SEPT. 28, 13f

SYMONDS-TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—correction, JULY 5, 5a

SYMONS, Mr. Clifford—will, AUG. 25, 13d

SYMONS, Mrs. Ella—motor accident, JULY 11, 16b

SYMONS, Paymr.-Cdr. H. E.—biographical, AUG. 13, 6d

SYRIA:—

Administration—French policy, future: M. Ponsot's declaration, JULY 28, 11e

Locusts—damage, JULY 6, 15g

Oil—price-cutting war, SEPT. 6, 11g

Palestine, relations with: see under PALESTINE

Revolt—end, JULY 4, 13g

Druze refugees—offered asylum in Hejaz, JULY 23, 11g; return to Jebel, AUG. 2, 9g; desire for independence under French Governor, 13, 9g

Rasheiya—rebuilding: see RASHEIYA

Women—Mahomedan: public unveiling prohibited, SEPT. 24, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.:—

at Winchester House, on William Beardmore and Co., JULY 1, 27c on Waring and Gillow, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21g

SZECHENYI, Count Laszlo (Hungary)—motor accident, AUG. 9, 9g

SZOLD, Miss. Henrietta—member of Zionist executive in Palestine, SEPT. 13, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)

T

"T. V. S."—on Daventry Experimental Station, (l.), SEPT. 1, 8b

TABLE-CLOTHS: see under LINEN

TABOR, Mr. A. E.—director of Austin Friars Investment Trust, SEPT. 16, 17g

TACNA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru

"TAFFRAIL": see DORLING, Cdr. Taprell

TAGGART, Mr. William Q.—death, SEPT. 22, 16c

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—accepts invitation to deliver Hibbert lectures, AUG. 10, 9g

TAILORING trade—advertising: see under ADVERTISING;—Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 17f

- TAIRE, Jane—cruelty to child charge, JULY 4, 11c (3* 4*)
- TAIT, Mr. D. F. — "The Mind and Face of Bolshevism" (trans.): noticed, JULY 8, 20f
- TAIT, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 29, 14c
- TAI Tak Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23c
- TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 9, 16b
- TAKORADI Harbour — opening arrangements (P.N.), JULY 12, 14g; Parliament: question, 15, 9b
- TAL—espionage charge in Russia: death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10f
- TALAAAT Kaia Bey (Turkey) — Consul-General for Iraq, SEPT. 22, 13c
- TALAL, Emir (Transjordan)—at Cairo, AUG. 4, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- TALBOT, Mr. B.—on iron and steel trade (l.), JULY 29, 13c
- TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Douglas H.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S. — on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 11, 15a
- TALBOT, Miss Susan—on street refugees (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- TALBOT-PONSONBY, Mr. C. W. — death, JULY 25, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- TALERNG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 7, 18g
- TALLACK, Mr. R. J.—on allotments (l.), SEPT. 19, 13c
- TALLENT, Mr. E. J. — on petty sessions: need of stipendiary magistrates (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- TALLENTS, Mr. S. G.—on British Empire school lectures (l.), SEPT. 1, 11e
- TALLEY, Robert A.—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d
- TALLIS, Mr. Alfred S.—death, SEPT. 22, 16c
- TALLOW Chandlers' Company — master, JULY 18, 11g
- TALMADGE, Miss Constance—in Paris, AUG. 10, 9g; divorce: see LAW Cases—Mackintosh v. Mackintosh
- TANAKA, Baron (Japan): —
on China — policy; rights in Manchuria (add.), JULY 8, 14d
on Chinese civil war — troops in Shantung (statement), AUG. 20, 10f (3* 4*)
on naval limitation conference failure (statement), AUG. 6, 9c
- TANCRED, Cdr. W. C. — biographical, SEPT. 6, 6g
- TANDJONG Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 23, 16d
- TANDY, Mrs. Maria H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- TANFANI, Signor (Italy) — on Tasmania: artificial silk industry: threats to Sir W. Lee, AUG. 12, 9b
- TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd. — Copper deposits located in Ruwenzori area, AUG. 29, 9g; —Meeting, JULY 29, 18a; (F.N.), 29, 17b; —Report, JULY 21, 21c; (F.N.), 21, 19b
- TANGANYIKA Territory: —
Administration—report to League of Nations, JULY 9, 13g
Land — Parliament: question, JULY 21, 8c; — Transvaal farmers: proposed acquiring, JULY 7, 16c
Law—Judge appointed, SEPT. 28, 13g
- TANGIER: —
Crime—house of Capt. Munday broken into, SEPT. 1, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
International zone: —
Great Britain — Consul appointed, AUG. 13, 9g
- TANGIER: —
International zone (continued): —
Spain and France — negotiations: deadlock, JULY 12, 13d (14a, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11e; 25, 8f (3* 4*); to be resumed, SEPT. 30, 9g; — Four-Power conference, suggested, JULY 12, 13d (14a, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 13b
Railway, Tangier-Fez: see under MOROCCO
- TANG Shen-chih: —
Civil war — attitude towards Communists in Hankow; reported cooperation with Nanking army, JULY 1, 16c; Nanking Government demands retirement, AUG. 15, 10a; endangered; retinue being shot, 31, 10d; promises obedience to new Nanking Government, SEPT. 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); reported to be likely to declare his independence at Hankow, 22, 14c; 24, 10c; leaves for Hunan, 28, 14d
- TANKER'S, Ltd. — capital: reorganization scheme, JULY 14, 19g; 22, 19g; AUG. 6, 16f; 23, 15g
- TANKERVILLE, Lord—offers Plas Newydd to Llangollen, AUG. 23, 13c
- TANNEN, Alfred—appeal, JULY 12, 5c
- TANNENBERG, battle of—leading article, SEPT. 20, 15c; —Memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- TANNER, George F.—theft charge, SEPT. 13, 14c
- TANNER, Rev. George F.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
- TANNER, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on trade union organization, SEPT. 7, 17a
- TANNER, Mr. P. Lloyd—secretary of Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries, SEPT. 1, 17c
- TANNER, Mr. W. H.—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12d
- TAN Pin-hsiang (China)—leaves for Moscow, JULY 21, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
- TANTALON Castle—preservation work in progress (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
- TAPESTRIES: —
Angers Cathedral—stolen; "The Life of Samson" recovered, JULY 6, 15g
- Sales: —
Flemish panel, JULY 4, 11c (3* 4*)
of Bittencourt collection, JULY 8, 11c
of Empress Eugenie's collection, JULY 8, 11c
of late Mr. C. Rhodes's property, JULY 20, 21d
- TAPLEY, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 16, 15d
- TAPLING, Mr. A. J. B.—on small boats in squalls (l.), AUG. 10, 11e
- TAPP, Mr. J. R.—on trees in Mall (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- TAPPAN, Miss M.—at British Association, on prices and control, SEPT. 7, 7d
- TAPPER, Alfred—evading payment of fare charge, JULY 26, 5d
- TAR—products: South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company: discoveries, AUG. 13, 10c
- TARAPACA Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
- TARBES: —
Bishop: see SCHOEPPER, Mgr. François X.; — Weather: see under WEATHER: France
- TARDIEU, M. André (France)—at Washington, JULY 26, 16a; unveils statue to M. Brillat-Savarin, SEPT. 12, 11f (14c, 4*)

TARDIEU, M. André (France) (continued):—
on coal imports—licensing: letter to Lord Derby, JULY 6, 15a
on United States, debt to (reported views), JULY 26, 16a; denial, 27, 13g

TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 5, 16d;—Report, JULY 20, 24g

TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 22e

TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JULY 20, 12e

TARVER, Mr. J. H.—on covered top omnibuses (1.), SEPT. 3, 12d

TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—at Quebec, on Prince of Wales, AUG. 1, 10d

TASKERS, Ltd.—fire at Anna Valley works, AUG. 17, 7g

TASMANIA:—

Finance—revenue returns for financial year, JULY 2, 18g

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Labour: see under AUSTRALIA

Silk (artificial): see under SILK (artificial)

TATA Iron and Steel Company—meeting, AUG. 25, 15g; 30, 16g;—Report, JULY 9, 19d; (F.N.), 12, 20d,d; AUG. 17, 16f

TATE, Mr. F. (Australia)—at Education Board, on Empire history and geography, JULY 2, 9b; on cinematograph in education, 5, 11d; on rural schools in Victoria, 6, 21d

TATE, Maj.-Gen. G.—Honorary Surgeon to King, SEPT. 16, 10c

TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 5d; 22, 5c

TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art

TATEM Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—steamers ordered, SEPT. 22, 16b

TATI—article ("Future of Tati"), JULY 13, 15d (2* 3* 4*)

TATI Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22b

TATLOCK, Mr. R. R.—on old masters forgeries (1.), SEPT. 16, 12b

TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.—on Cotton Yarn Association (statement), AUG. 6, 12e

TAUMAN, Leon—receiving charge, JULY 20, 13g

TAUNTON School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9b

TAUROGGEN — insurrection: see under LITHUANIA

TAVEGGIA, Rt. Rev. Santino—R.C. Bp. of Dinajpur, AUG. 9, 9g

TAVISTOCK—electoral: see under DEVONSHIRE

TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17c

TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—at Education Board, on Workers' Educational Association, JULY 7, 13d

TAXATION:—

Evasion:—

Channel Islands — conference arranged, JULY 14, 8f; (P.N.), 14, 14g; held, 15, 11g; 16, 12c; Jersey delegation reports to States, 22, 8e; 23, 7e (4*); decision, AUG. 5, 7c; 6, 10f; Guernsey States: decision, 5, 7c; 6, 10f; Sir J. Shaw confers with Jersey States delegates, SEPT. 21, 12a

Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8b

Whatton, Mr. J. S. (1.), JULY 16, 8e

Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX

Industry, of—Association of British Chamber of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b;—Boyle, Sir E. (1.), JULY 7, 12a;—Leading ar-

TAXATION:—

Industry, of (continued):—

ticle, SEPT. 30, 11d;—Molteno, Mr. P. A. (1.), JULY 13, 12d;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 27, 16b

Refundment claims—touting by ex-Civil Servants: question in Parliament, JULY 30, 6e

Remitted—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), SEPT. 5, 12e

TAXI-CABS:—

"Cruising"—regulations issued, AUG. 18, 7d

Damage to—prosecution, AUG. 20, 7e

Drivers—Ashley, Mr. H. S. (1.), AUG. 30, 15c;—Discourtesy: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), SEPT. 2, 9a; trade views, 3, 12a (3* 4*);—Mozley, Mr. L. B. (1.), SEPT. 17, 6c

Fares—drivers' deputation received by London Conservative Members' Committee (P.N.), JULY 19, 14g; effect of reduction: proprietors' views, AUG. 24, 7b (and 3* 4*); trade views, SEPT. 3, 12a (3* 4*); trade conference, 15, 14d

Farebrother, Mr. F. E. (1.), AUG. 31, 12c

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 2, 9a

King, Rev. A. J. (1.), AUG. 2, 6d

Leading article, AUG. 24, 11b

Non-payment—prosecution, AUG. 19, 7g

Seton, Mr. G. (1.), JULY 7, 12d

Woodward, Mr. W. (1.), JULY 9, 10d

Meters, new—installation postponed, AUG. 23, 7g; proprietors' views, 24, 7b (and 3* 4*); trade views, SEPT. 3, 12a (3* 4*); trade conference, 15, 14d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 2, 9a

Regulations—committee, inquiry: appointed, JULY 6, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); sitting, AUG. 27, 7f;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9a;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 9b; 27, 9c (3* 4*);—Proprietors' views, AUG. 24, 7b (and 3* 4*)

Unpopularity, causes of—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Gurney (1.), AUG. 26, 15b

TAY, Mr. Waren—will, AUG. 12, 13c

TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. R. F.—on railways: sleeping compartments (1.), AUG. 19, 15c

TAYLOR, Agnes M.—illegal sale of drink charge, AUG. 11, 7g

TAYLOR, Alexander E.—appeal, JULY 5, 5b

TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred C.—death, JULY 27, 16d

TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T.—on late Mr. J. Ross's art collection in Montreal (1.), JULY 16, 13e

TAYLOR, Mr. Augustus—will, SEPT. 27, 17e

TAYLOR, Mr. Bertram H.—death, SEPT. 8, 14a

TAYLOR, Mrs. Betty—will, JULY 4, 19d

TAYLOR, Mr. C. Carlisle—on United States Navy (1.), JULY 26, 15e

TAYLOR, Mr. Charles K. (U.S.A.)—in charge of party of schoolboys touring English Public Schools, AUG. 8, 13c

TAYLOR, Dr. Charles V.—will, JULY 16, 15d

TAYLOR, Mrs. Crosland — presentation, SEPT. 7, 9g

TAYLOR, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 26, 15f

TAYLOR, Capt. Ernest—found hanged on board steamer *Adrastus*, JULY 12, 13g

TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling:—
on Cambridge Chair of Modern History (1.), JULY 20, 17d

TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling (continued):—
on Regius Professorships (l.), AUG. 9,
13*g*

TAYLOR, George W.—appeal, JULY 12, 5*c*

TAYLOR, Gladys—death; inquest, AUG. 19,
12*e*; SEPT. 16, 20*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—at Institute of
Journalists' conference, on schools of
journalism, AUG. 31, 13*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

TAYLOR, Herbert S.—acquitted, SEPT. 8, 9*g*

TAYLOR, Isaac—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. J. M.—law case, JULY 19, 5*e*;
20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*

TAYLOR, John—burglary charge, SEPT. 22,
9*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 19*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

TAYLOR, Rev. John—will, JULY 29, 14*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. John E.—103rd
birthday, AUG. 18, 7*c*

TAYLOR, John G.—contravention of Coal
Mines Act charge, SEPT. 29, 9*f* (9*c*,
3* 4*)

TAYLOR, Mr. John M. (Canada)—on trade:
article ("Manufactures"; C.N.), JULY
1, 11*g*

TAYLOR, Mary M.—found drowned, JULY
15, 11*g*

TAYLOR, Mr. Osborn—mayor of Chatham,
SEPT. 29, 9*g*

TAYLOR, Mr. P.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*

TAYLOR, Mr. Pryce—in Ottawa; health,
JULY 16, 11*g*; death, 20, 15*g*

TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.:—
in Parliament, on factories and work-
shops: conditions, JULY 15, 9*c*;—
Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 2, 17*d*

TAYLOR, Warren T.—contravention of
Registration of Business Names Act
charge, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*)

TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*

TAYLOR, Walker and Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*:—Share issue,
JULY 15, 19*a*; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*;—Smith,
Garrett and Company, Ltd.: absorption
(F.N.), JULY 15, 19*b*

TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*

TCHARAKTCHIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—at
Vidin, on establishment of dictatorship,
JULY 23, 11*c*

TCHEHOV, Anton—*Uncle Vanya* to be
produced at Oxford, AUG. 4, 8*a*

TCHELOFF, M. Leonidas—law case, JULY 1,
5*a*

TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—conversations
with Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, SEPT.
5, 10*b*

on communications and transit con-
ference (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*e*

on Great Britain—relations (state-
ment), AUG. 6, 9*f*

on International Relief Union—atti-
tude of Russia (tel.), JULY 5, 15*d*
(15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

TEA:—
Consumption, home—statistics (F.N.),
SEPT. 15, 17*b*

England, first known in—Brown,
Lieut.-Col. O. (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*;—
Newton, Mr. E. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*

Exports—statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 15,
17*b*

Indian—sales (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*b*

Prices—advance (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*b*;
SEPT. 1, 7*e*

Sales—London (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17*b*

Shares: see under STOCKS and shares

Stocks—returns (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*b*;
SEPT. 1, 7*e*; 15, 17*b*

TEA, Dr. Eva—on Giacomo Boni: sug-
gested memorial (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*

TEACHERS:—

Adams, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 5, 6*e*

Canada, visit to—arrangements, JULY
19, 11*b*; party sails, 23, 9*g*

Certificates—cancellation: National
Federation of Class Teachers:
discussion, SEPT. 26, 9*d*

Conferences—Dalton Association: see
that title

Politics—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.),
AUG. 11, 7*f*;—Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.),
AUG. 5, 6*e*

Salaries—Carmarthenshire: differential
pay: position, JULY 16, 4*g*; meet-
ing, 18, 16*e*; discussed in Parli-
ament, 27, 8*c*; resignations,
SEPT. 19, 14*d*

Training—Parliament: discussed,
JULY 27, 8*c*

Women—Canada: party awarded scho-
larships by Fellowship of the
British Empire: entertained, AUG.
13, 13*b*

World's Federation of Teachers' Asso-
ciations: see that title

TEACHERS' Labour League—Labour Party:
cancellation of affiliation: executive
committee's report quoted, SEPT. 24,
7*a*

TEACHERS' Provident Society—income-
tax: see under INCOME-TAX

TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30,
16*g*

TECHNICAL education—Armstrong-Jones,
Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*;—Association
for Education in Industry and Com-
merce: discussed, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2*
3* 4*);—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.),
AUG. 12, 15*b*; 24, 6*a*;—British Asso-
ciation: discussion, SEPT. 6, 7*g*;—
Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a*;—
Outfitting: see OUTFITTING trade;
—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 8*c*;
—White-Cooper, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*

TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—
report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*

TEER, Mr. Henry T.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*

TEES, River—erosion: see MIDDLETON
One Row;—North bank: develop-
ment scheme, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

TEESDALE, Mr. George—captured by
Spanish bandits, AUG. 4, 10*b*

TEETGEN and Company, Ltd.—report,
JULY 22, 19*g*

TEHAMA—famine: see under ARABIA

TEICHMANN, Herr (Germany)—officials
at marriage in aeroplane: suspended,
JULY 9, 13*g*

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*g*

TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19,
20*f*

TELAVIV—Communists: see under PALES-
TINE

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance
Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1,
23*c*

TELEGRAPHS:—

Cables:—

International—Association of Bri-
tish Chambers of Commerce:
special committee's proposals,
SEPT. 17, 12*c*

Pacific Cable Board—Canada: Sir
C. Stuart to continue to repre-
sent Government of Canada,
JULY 22, 13*g*;—Chairmanship:
Sir C. Stuart declines, JULY 21,
21*f*

Rates:—

Africa, South—to: reduction,
JULY 23, 12*f*

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables :—

Rates (continued) :—

America, South—to : reduction,
JULY 26, 14f; 27, 13f

India, Burma, and Ceylon—to :
reduction, AUG. 27, 10b; 29,
18e

Services :—

Telegraphy, wireless—effect of
beam services : see under
TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Turkey—to be restored, JULY 11,
13e

United States and Far East, be-
tween—proposed new cable,
AUG. 3, 10b

United States and France — Wes-
tern Union Telegraph Com-
pany : proposed new cable from
Havre into Penzance, SEPT. 24,
9g (9d, 3* 4*); Postmaster-
General refuses licence, 27,
16d; Sir R. Donald (l.), 28, 10a

Service — inquiry : committee ap-
pointed, JULY 30, 6e, 10e

Tube, pneumatic — from Ludgate-
circus to Central Telegraph Office :
accident, SEPT. 19, 9g

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Australia, to :—

Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14b

Services—royal commission : criti-
cism, SEPT. 15, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Beam service :—

Africa South, between London and—
public service opening arrange-
ments, JULY 4, 14f; opened ;
Lord Athlone's message to King
and reply ; message sent by
Editor of *The Times* to Editor
and staff of *Cape Times* and
reply, 5, 13b; message to City
of London, 6, 13g

Letter telegrams—week-end ser-
vice, SEPT. 2, 12b

Australia—messages transferred to
cable companies for transmis-
sion : Mr. Bruce's statement,
SEPT. 29, 11g

Cable services, effect on—article,
JULY 7, 12c

India—service : opening announced,
JULY 5, 13b; message received
from Kirkee at Skegness, 21,
12a; to be opened ; article, AUG.
26, 10b; announcement, SEPT.
5, 9c (10b, 3* 4*); opened, 6,
9d; messages of congratulation,
6, 9d;—Indian Radio-Tele-
graph Company : service in-
augurated, JULY 25, 14f;—
Leading article, AUG. 27, 11c;—
Rates, SEPT. 5, 9c (10b, 3* 4*);
Mr. R. S. Jones (statement),
6, 9d

Rates, JULY 4, 14f; 5, 13b

British Empire—leading article, AUG.
27, 11c

Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12f

Conference, international (Washing-
ton) — arrangements ; objects,
AUG. 4, 8b; SEPT. 22, 17g; Mr.
H. C. L. Holden (l.), 28, 8b

Congress, International (Milan), SEPT.
12, 11d

League of Nations station : see under
Stations, below

"Radio" : see under WORDS and
phrases

Science Museum — exhibits : see
under SCIENCE Museum

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—

Services—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson
(statement), AUG. 8, 8e

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Stations — Antwerp : construction
announced, AUG. 23, 8b;—League
of Nations : report of committee,
AUG. 29, 9f (3* 4*)

United States — commercial ex-
pansion : Federal Telegraph Com-
pany : acquired by Mackay com-
panies, AUG. 26, 8d

TELEPHONE Development Association —
luncheon, JULY 20, 21d

TELEPHONES :—

Boxes, roadside — improved box
adopted by Automobile Associa-
tion, SEPT. 29, 10e

Contracts — Public Accounts Select
Committee's report quoted, SEPT.
30, 19e

Exchanges :—

Automatic—operation described,
JULY 29, 14b (and 14e, 3* 4*);
forthcoming transfers, SEPT. 9,
7f;—Holborn : introduction of
system : arrangements, JULY
29, 14b (and 14e, 3* 4*); —
Signal notes : described, SEPT.
9, 7f

Cricklewood area—to be known as
Gladstone, SEPT. 29, 9g

Frobisher (Earl's Court)—Mr. H. M.
Ross (l.), JULY 27, 10e

Growth of use—Mr. L. B. Wells (l.),
SEPT. 17, 6c

Installation — Rubinstein, Mr. S. J.
(l.), AUG. 5, 11d; — Second line :
alleged attempt to enforce : cor-
respondence, AUG. 12, 15a; —
Smith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c; —
Voss, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 6, 12e; —
Welbourn, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 13, 12e

Instruments—Haslam, Mr. A. (l.),
JULY 25, 10e;—Mann, Mr. H. G.
(l.), JULY 23, 8e;—Spielmann, Mr.
P. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10d;—Swan,
Mr. P. (l.), JULY 27, 10e

Kiosks — advertising : see under
ADVERTISING

London Directory—Sir E. Goodheart
(l.), JULY 6, 17e

Paddington—cable mishap, AUG. 15, 7g

Services — Atkinson, Mr. L. B. (l.),
JULY 30, 11e; — Development :
Lord Daryngton (s.), JULY 20,
21d;—Hakin, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG.
6, 6c; — London - Copenhagen :
opening announced, JULY 14, 11g
(11b, 3* 4*);—London-Oslo : tests,
SEPT. 29, 9g; service announced ;
scale of charges, 30, 10c;—
London-Stockholm : extension,
AUG. 9, 12d (9c, 3* 4*);—
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.),
AUG. 8, 8e;—Scott, Mrs. O. (l.),
AUG. 2, 11e;—Stubbs, Mr. A. E.
(l.), SEPT. 24, 6e;—Sweden and
France : conversation between
Lulea and Paris, SEPT. 29, 11g; —
United States to Mexico : opened,
SEPT. 30, 10c;—Vienna-Brussels :
opened, AUG. 24, 9d

Storm—damage by, JULY 13, 18e

Sunderland—automatic system : con-
version scheme, SEPT. 6, 9c (9f,
3* 4*)

Trunk calls—Mr. P. D'A. Hart (l.),
SEPT. 8, 8d

Warsaw and Moscow—communication
between established experimen-
tally, SEPT. 19, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Berlin to Buenos Aires—successful attempt to speak by, AUG. 5, 9c

Broadcasting :—

Accumulators, discarded—suggested collection for hospitals, SEPT. 19, 8d

Africa, East—British East African Broadcasting Company: formed, JULY 30, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)

Atmospherics—effects on reception: article, SEPT. 22, 7a

Australia—first broadcast to British Empire from Sydney station received at Keston B.B.C. station, SEPT. 5, 10b; programme contributed by Australian artists in London: arrangements, 7, 12b; Mr. G. Marcuse's programme: special transmission; reception report, 12, 14b
Commission, royal—report, SEPT. 14, 9c (3* 4*)

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 8d; 24, 8c (3* 4*)

Blind spots—article ("Why reception varies"), SEPT. 28, 8a

Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12f

Chain—American and Canadian: British direction, AUG. 22, 8b

Conference, international (Washington): see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Education—plays announced, SEPT. 17, 8d; programme, 27, 5c

Empire, within :—

British Broadcasting Corporation (statement), AUG. 4, 12f; (l.), 12, 11e; (statement), SEPT. 10, 8b; report, 30, 4b

Eckersley, Mr. P. P. (l.), AUG. 23, 11e

Empire Broadcasting Association—formation proposed, AUG. 17, 8b

Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), AUG. 15, 11e; 19, 11e

Kellaway, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e

Pocock, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b

Exchanges—Mr. B. Tubbs (l.), JULY 12, 10e

Exhibition (Liège)—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8b

Exhibition (Olympia)—article, SEPT. 24, 11f

Germany, in—exhibition, SEPT. 20, 7c

India—stations: see under Stations, below

Indian Broadcasting Company—inaugurated; Lord Birkenhead (message), JULY 25, 14f

League of Nations speeches—transmission abandoned, SEPT. 6, 10b

Licences—prosecutions, SEPT. 20, 12c; 22, 16a

Litter—appeals: see under PARKS and open spaces

Loud speakers—nuisance: see under NUISANCES;—Philips: details, AUG. 15, 10b

Microphone—article ("Its method of working"), SEPT. 27, 5c

Morse, interference by—correspondence, AUG. 26, 8b; SEPT. 2, 10b; —Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), SEPT. 29, 7d

New Zealand—Mr. Marcuse heard from England, SEPT. 6, 11f; —Stations: see Stations, below

Poetry—correspondence, AUG. 24, 8b; 30, 8b; —Fry, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 8b; —Lewcock, Mr.

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting :—

Poetry (continued) :—

F. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 5b; —Thomas, Mr. S. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 8b

Programme :—

Alternative—experimental introduction of scheme (art.), AUG. 11, 11f

"My Programme"—correspondence, AUG. 9, 8b; 11, 8b; 17, 8b; 19, 8b

"Radio": see under WORDS and phrases

Receiving sets—choice of materials, AUG. 16, 8b; —Design: article, AUG. 2, 8b; —German: article, SEPT. 20, 7c; —Portable: Mrs. D. Sassoon (l.), SEPT. 16, 15d

S.O.S. call—answered from Portugal, SEPT. 17, 8d

Singers—articulation: Mr. S. J. Thomas (l.), AUG. 26, 8b

Solar eclipse—effect: see under ASTRONOMY—Sun—Eclipse

Stations :—

Australia—Sydney: opening announced, SEPT. 1, 8b

Daventry :—

New (5GB)—tests, AUG. 17, 7f; particulars, 20, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); opened, 22, 10b; official statement, 29, 8b; reception at Birmingham: inquiry to be made, SEPT. 2, 10b; future plans: British Broadcasting Corporation (statement), 23, 4c; —Article ("The work of 5GB"), SEPT. 16, 8b; —Bentley, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6e; —Correspondence, AUG. 26, 8b; SEPT. 1, 8b; 2, 10b; 7, 10b; 8, 10b; —Greenwood, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6e; —Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d; —McCall, Rev. R. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 8b; 31, 8b; —Muntz, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 8b

France—Lille: opened, JULY 27, 12b

In lia—opening of Indian Broadcasting Company: arrangements, JULY 13, 26f; Calcutta: opened, AUG. 27, 9g

Netherlands—Eindhoven: transmission of programme to Australia, AUG. 15, 10b; extension of short wave transmissions, SEPT. 13, 10b

New Zealand—Wellington: opened, JULY 18, 23d (14f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 14

Wales—University of Wales: resolutions adopted, JULY 22, 16d

Thermo-Generator—invention described, JULY 6, 21e

United States—Tunney-Dempsey fight: death of persons while listening in to running description, SEPT. 26, 11g

Valve receivers—article ("Charging the filament accumulators"), SEPT. 19, 10d

Valves—article ("High frequency amplification"), SEPT. 20, 7c; —Price: reductions, AUG. 3, 8b

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting (continued):—

Waves—article ("The short waves: effects of light and darkness"), JULY 19, 24a;—Short wave stations: article ("Tuning problems"), JULY 29, 10d (3* 4*)

Weather, effects of—article ("Weather and wireless"), SEPT. 22, 7a

Wells, Mr. L. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c

Wireless and space—article ("Some difficulties explained"), SEPT. 29, 7d

India—long distance: experiments, JULY 22, 13c (3* 4*), 14f (2*)

Long distance—conversations between Seattle and Australia stations, JULY 4, 14f

Science Museum—exhibits: see under SCIENCE Museum

Transatlantic:—

Belgium—messages to United States: authorized to use British station, AUG. 11, 9g

Transmission—unauthorized: prosecution, SEPT. 20, 12e

TELEVISION—Baird, Mr. J. L.: demonstration, SEPT. 22, 11c;—Demonstrations: Sir E. Manville (s.), JULY 18, 21e

TELFER, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 26, 13c

TEMPERLEY, Mr. Charles—funeral, JULY 27, 17b

TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold:—

on Greece—article ("Canning's treaty of London"), JULY 6, 17g

on Hungary—frontiers: Mr. Lloyd George and Treaty of Trianon (l.), SEPT. 10, 6a

TEMPERLEY, Mr. Robert—on Galashiels war memorial (l.), AUG. 13, 6c

"TEMPLAR"—on preservation of Temple Buildings (l.), JULY 1, 12d

TEMPLE—buildings: preservation: correspondence, JULY 1, 12d

TEMPLE, Mr. D. C.—appointed to charge of Shrewsbury School Mission, AUG. 18, 7g

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester—leaves for Lausanne, AUG. 2, 15a

at Lausanne Conference on Faith and Order, on origin of the Church, AUG. 6, 9f

on Doctrinal position of Church of England—Archbishops' Commission (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e

on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 13, 17e

TEMPLE Church—Choristers' concert: arrangements, JULY 14, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

TEMPLE Guiting—St. Mary's Church: restoration of roof: appeal, AUG. 4, 13e

TEMPLER, Mr. Charlie L.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d

TEMPLETON, Lord—in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company: West African property, JULY 21, 8a

TENNANT, Lieut.-Col. Edward—infant daughter christened, JULY 14, 17d

TENNANT, Mr. Hugh V.—will, JULY 30, 13c

TENNANT Brothers—report, SEPT. 13, 18f

TENNIS:—

Bruce, Mr. C. N. v. H. Lambert, JULY 1, 7f

Canford School v. Sea Court Club, JULY 26, 7g

Championships—"seeded" draw: Tennis and Rackets Association's decision, JULY 5, 7c

TENNIS (continued):—

M.C.C. prizes, JULY 1, 7f; 6, 6g; 7, 6f; 11, 4f; 15, 6g

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 9, 6f; 11, 4g

Professional—Groom, W. v. E. Ratcliffe, JULY 22, 7d

Queen's Club—new artificial lighting: experiment, SEPT. 26, 7b

Season—prospects: article, SEPT. 27, 6a; fixtures, 27, 6b

TENNYSON-D'EYN COURT, Sir Eustace H. W.—receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9f

TERRINGTON, Lord—marriage to Mrs. Vere Humphrey: permitted to leave Boulogne hospital for, JULY 27, 13g; in hospital at Boulogne; extradition proceeding: British Government's desire, AUG. 26, 9e

Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated

TERRY, Col. Astley—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 28, 15f

TERRY, Sir R. R.—on Palestine: essay quoted, SEPT. 24, 8b

TERRY, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, AUG. 3, 13d

TESTER, Ernest W.—forgery charge, AUG. 23, 8d; 27, 7f

TEXAS—crime: see under UNITED States

TEXTILE trade—Bradford: position discussed, JULY 7, 10c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 8e

TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—certificates drawn, AUG. 5, 16g, 18e

THACKER, Charles—impaled on railings, SEPT. 30, 7g

THACKER, Mr. Ransley S.—London secretary to General Mining and Finance Corporation, JULY 13, 22g

THACKERAY, Col. Sir Edward T.—death, SEPT. 7, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); photograph, 7, 16; memorial service, 23, 13b

THACKRAY, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 30, 13e

THACKRAY, Mrs. Harriett—100th birthday, AUG. 31, 7g

THAME Agricultural Society—presentation to secretary, SEPT. 20, 11g

THAMES, River:—

Amenities—conference (Reading), JULY 8, 11a;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 16, 8e; 21, 10d;—South

Bucks and Thames-side Regional

Joint Town Planning Committee (l.), JULY 13, 12d;—Thames

Valley Committee: formation: decision at conference, JULY 8,

11a;—Town planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING;—Whistler, Mr.

H. B. (l.), JULY 21, 10d

Blackwall Tunnel: see BLACKWALL Tunnel

Bridges—London County Council-meeting: discussion, JULY 27,

11b;—Middlesex County Council: decision, JULY 29, 10d;—Stone-

throwing from: see under CRIME: Juvenile;—Surrey County Council: decision, JULY 27, 11b

Conservancy Board—meeting, JULY 12, 12c

Floods: see under FLOODS

Locks—new: to be constructed above Oxford, JULY 12, 12c

Oil discharges: see under SHIPPING—Fuel

Oxford, bank at—Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), SEPT. 28, 10b

Petrol, blazing—on water: prosecution at Henley, AUG. 5, 7f

Shiplake, near (photo.), AUG. 8, 14

THAMES, River (continued):—

Sunbury Lock—opening: commemorative tablet placed, JULY 8, 16e (2* 3* 4*)

Swans—upping completed, JULY 25, 11b

THAMES Police Court—assaults on police: diminution of charges, SEPT. 13, 9g

THATCHER, Miss Emma—will, AUG. 4, 13d

THAYER, Dr. William S.—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16a; LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, 21, 8g
at Guy's Hospital, on medical research, JULY 9, 16a

THEAKER, Isaac—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12c

THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8c;—Report, SEPT. 13, 18f

THEATRES—queues: Mr. Weeden (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e; Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), 30, 15e

THEATRICAL profession:—

Contracts—breach: law case, JULY 15, 5b; 16, 4a

Employers, registration of—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 12, 20b

Touring companies—railway statistics, JULY 30, 7g

THEBES—archæology: see under *Archæology*—Greece

THEOSOPHICAL Order of the Star in the East—conference (Ommen), AUG. 9, 9g

THERMO-GENERATOR: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

THESIGER, Rear-Adm. B. S.—appointment, JULY 18, 8e; biographical, AUG. 22, 5f

THETFORD—playing field: gift of land, JULY 21, 12e

The Times:—

American Editors—luncheon given in Printing House-square, JULY 27, 9e

Canada number—published, JULY 1, 16f;—Leading article (C.N.), 1, 9a

Canadian undergraduates—visit office; entertained at tea, AUG. 12, 13b

China—correspondent: disappearance: see RILEY, Mr. F. B.

Church Assembly—tribute, JULY 8, 9a

Companies, Prospectuses of Public: see under STOCKS and shares

Hambro, M.—attack on, SEPT. 16, 10b

Holiday service—announcements, JULY 21, 14f; 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 25, 17c; 26, 17f; AUG. 1, 13b; 2, 13d; 6, 13c; 8, 13f; 22, 13c; 27, 13e; SEPT. 2, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 15c; 10, 10f

Independence—leading article ("Lord St. Vincent and John Walter"), JULY 26, 15d

Photographs—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 6c;—Dick, Mr. R. T. (l.), AUG. 19, 15e;—Flecker, Rev. Dr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 15d;—Lloyd, Mr. N. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f;—Lowe, Mrs. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 15e;—MacDonald, Miss E. (l.), AUG. 19, 15e;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 16, 15c;—Nayler, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 12e;—Noott, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 18, 13c;—Purvis, Mrs. J. B. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e

Press conference, international—luncheon to delegates, JULY 8, 11g

Scotland—earlier delivery, AUG. 16, 13e

Staff—entertained at Hever, JULY 18, 11c

The Times (continued):—

Wireless telegraphy beam system—service to South Africa: message sent by Editor to Editor of *Cape Times* and reply, JULY 5, 13b

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, JULY 1, 13b; 8, 11e; 15, 11c; 29, 9d; AUG. 5, 7e; 12, 7c (3* 4*); 19, 7b; 26, 7d; SEPT. 2, 9f; 9, 7c; 16, 7b; 23, 7e; 30, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)

The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, JULY 1, 18e (2* 3* 4*); 8, 10d; 14, 11e; 21, 11d; 28, 8f (3* 4*); AUG. 11, 7b; SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*); 22, 8e;—Australian tribute, JULY 14, 11e;—Birkenhead, Lord (s. quoted), JULY 28, 8f (3* 4*);—Canadian reader's tribute, JULY 8, 10d;—Readers' tributes, JULY 8, 10d; 14, 11e; 21, 11d; 28, 8f (3* 4*); AUG. 19, 7c; SEPT. 22, 8e

THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—inquiry into economic conditions in Balkans, SEPT. 5, 9g

THICKFOOT, Mrs. Margaret—death, JULY 12, 16g (3* 4*)

THICKNESSE, Preb.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11c

THIMM, Mr. Horace G.—will, AUG. 9, 13c

THINGANDON Tin Dredging Company—particulars, AUG. 3, 15a, g

THIOSSONE (Sicilian emigrant)—sentenced for damaging Italian prestige, AUG. 1, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)

THIRD Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 17f

THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.:—

Share issue, SEPT. 2, 18b

THIRD Scottish Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17f

THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—chairman of Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., SEPT. 19, 18g

THIRY, Mgr. Ferdinand—R.C. Bp. of Fukuota, AUG. 11, 9g

THOMAS, Mr. Alban—will, SEPT. 16, 13d

THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—at Oslo, AUG. 15, 9g (3* 4*); at Reval, 25, 9g (3* 4*); at Riga, 27, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

at Geneva, on population, SEPT. 3, 9b

THOMAS, Albert A.—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7d

THOMAS, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 29, 15b

THOMAS, Dr. Augustus—at Toronto, on World's Federation of Teachers' Associations, AUG. 10, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

THOMAS, Mr. B.—at Llangollen, on Federal system of government, AUG. 12, 8a

THOMAS, Sir C. J. Howell—appoints private secretary, AUG. 3, 12f

THOMAS, Rev. D. O.—on swallow's nest (l.), AUG. 2, 6d; 18, 13f

THOMAS, Mr. David M.—will, JULY 9, 16f

THOMAS, Edward—attempted suicide charge, JULY 15, 5f

THOMAS, Mr. F. A.—on figured damask (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d

THOMAS, Dr. F. W.—Boden Professor of Sanskrit at Oxford, JULY 2, 7c

THOMAS, Frederick—fatal railway accident, AUG. 23, 7e

THOMAS, Frederick—cruelty to in United States vessel *Manatarway*: charge against captain: indictment refused, SEPT. 28, 13f; 29, 11b

THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt:—

on farm produce—prices (l.), JULY 25, 10c

on milk production (p.), JULY 11, 20c

THOMAS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 25, 13d

- THOMAS, Lieut.-Cdr. H. F.—appointment, AUG. 15, 15e
- THOMAS, Dr. H. H.—at British Association, on lava formations, SEPT. 6, 7c
- THOMAS, Gunner Henry E.—death in fire at Shoeburyness Barracks, AUG. 22, 7g; inquest, 23, 7c; SEPT. 2, 9c
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—to be present at opening of Takoradi Harbour (P.N.), JULY 12, 14g; invested as honorary bard at Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 3, 13d
- Africa, West—visit: leading article, JULY 20, 17b
- National Union of Railwaymen—report quoted, JULY 1, 27e
- Railways—cooperation (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 14b;—Road transport competition (statement), JULY 1, 27e
- Trade Unions Bill (statement), JULY 1, 27e
- at Bangor, on naval armaments conference; cooperation on railways, AUG. 1, 7c
- at Birmingham, on Trade Unions Act; relations with Russia; Geneva conference; Zinovieff letter, 1924, AUG. 15, 7c
- at Buxton, on industrial peace, SEPT. 19, 14c; on League of Nations; peace, 19, 14c
- at Carlisle, on labour disputes: alleged Russian influence; general strike; Trade Unions Bill; House of Lords reform; National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 4, 9d; on trade union and cooperative movements: relations, 5, 18c; on Trade Unions Bill, 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); on railways: road transport competition; pilfering, 8, 16c; on relations with Russia; Communist propaganda; National Minority Movement, 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); leading article, 12, 15b; on railways: relations of companies and employees, 12, 9d
- at Derby Training College, on education, JULY 27, 9c
- at Edinburgh, on trade union organization; industrial peace: Mr. S. Baldwin's appeal; National Minority Movement, SEPT. 7, 17a, c, e; on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, 9, 12c; on Washington Hours Convention, 10, 12c
- at Holborn Restaurant, on naval armaments; war; education, AUG. 9, 7c
- at Holyhead, on Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 2, 13f
- at Manchester, on cooperation in railway industry, SEPT. 26, 14d
- at Mansion House, on railways; industrial peace, JULY 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- at Olympia, on British Empire Exhibition; Empire Marketing Board, JULY 22, 11a
- in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, JULY 20, 8b;—Amery, Mr. L. S.: visit to Dominions, JULY 20, 8b;—Colonial Governors' Conference, JULY 20, 8b;—Imperial Conference: work: Parliamentary discussion, JULY 20, 8b;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 29, 7e;—West Ham: Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9d
- THOMAS, Col. J. R. (U.S.A.)—military attaché in London, AUG. 30, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- THOMAS, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
- THOMAS, Mr. Oldfield—on late Sir H. Johnston (l.), AUG. 3, 13e
- THOMAS, Mr. R.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7c
- THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bp. of Willochra—flies from London to Manchester, JULY 11, 11d
- THOMAS, Miss Rose H.:—on Belgian bricks (l.), AUG. 27, 6d on Holland House pheasant (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- THOMAS, Mr. Samuel J.—on broadcasting poetry (l.), AUG. 26, 8b
- THOMAS, Sidney A.—fraud charge, SEPT. 8, 14e
- THOMAS, Mr. Trevor F.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- THOMAS, Mr. W. Thelwall—death, SEPT. 13, 15f
- THOMAS, Rt. Rev. W. W. H., Bp. of Brandon—on deaneries of Dauphin and Swan River, SEPT. 14, 13d
- THOMAS, William A.—appeal dismissed, JULY 5, 5e; escapes from Oxford County Gaol, SEPT. 28, 16b
- THOMAS Gray Memorial Trust: see under ROYAL Society of Arts
- THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—preference dividend passed (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17b
- THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles:—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 1, 11e on Selden's "Table Talk" (l.), JULY 12, 10c
- THOMPSON, Dgr. Lady—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- THOMPSON, Mr. (South Australia)—returned at Port Adelaide by-election, JULY 4, 13e
- THOMPSON, Mrs.—charge against Indians for alleged defamation of character, JULY 21, 13b (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Barbara—will, JULY 8, 9c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Collingwood F. J.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- THOMPSON, Mr. E.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, JULY 19, 11b (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Rev. E. Montague—on tithe-rent charge (l.), JULY 23, 8e
- THOMPSON, Mr. Edmund R.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Ellen M. C.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- THOMPSON, Capt. G. P.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 4b
- THOMPSON, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- THOMPSON, Mr. Graham W.—on motorists and doctors' fees (l.), AUG. 10, 15b
- THOMPSON, Mr. H.—on patents in Irish Free State (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- THOMPSON, James S.—acquitted, JULY 5, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Joseph L.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- THOMPSON, Miss Mary—will, JULY 26, 17d
- THOMPSON, Mr. S. H. (U.S.A.)—on American Farm Bureau Federation (statement), AUG. 9, 7a
- THOMPSON, Mr. S. L.—on meteors, SEPT. 12, 8d
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. Graham—at Tonbridge, on new music school at Tonbridge, JULY 25, 23g
- THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel L.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. E.—chairman of Cotton Trade Statistical Bureau, SEPT. 21, 10f at Manchester, on cotton trade, SEPT. 21, 10f on cotton trade (statement), SEPT. 8, 14e

- THOMPSON, Sir William—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis in Irish Free State, JULY 1, 11c
- THOMPSON, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 1, 21e
- THOMPSON (J. L.) and Sons—contracts secured, JULY 7, 18e
- THOMPSON (Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—contract placed with, AUG. 23, 10f
- THOMSON, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8e; 13, 8b; 14, 9e (3* 4*); 26, 8a
- THOMSON, Mr.—adventure with lions in Southern Rhodesia, JULY 28, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. A. E. M. Sinclair—appointment, SEPT. 27, 5g
- THOMSON, Mr. Alexander S. D.—death, SEPT. 16, 13e
- THOMSON, Mr. Andrew (New Zealand)—on Apia Observatory (statement), SEPT. 2, 8d
- THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*)
- THOMSON, Dr. Elihu—receives Faraday medal, JULY 8, 17b
- THOMSON, Mr. G. M. (New Zealand)—in Legislative Council, on Antarctic whaling, AUG. 24, 9d
- THOMSON, Prof. Godfrey—at British Association, on determination of social status, SEPT. 7, 7c
- THOMSON, Sir Graeme—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 1, 16g
- THOMSON, Sir J. J.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11d
- THOMSON, Rev. J. S.—at St. Pancras, on United Council for Missionary Education, SEPT. 27, 17d
- THOMSON, Joseph—offence under Bankruptcy Act, JULY 26, 16d (2*)
- THOMSON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- THOMSON, Rev. M. H.—golden wedding, AUG. 16, 13c
- THOMSON, Mr. William—master of Drapers' Company, AUG. 8, 7g
- THOMSON, Mr. William K.—will, JULY 20, 19d
- THOMSON (D. C.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 4d
- THORBURN, Mr. Henry S. K.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- THORBURN, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- THORNDIKE, Prof. Ashley—at Burlington House, on Shakespeare's influence in America, JULY 8, 12e (3* 4*)
- THORNE, Mr. A.—re-elected master of Cutlers' Company, JULY 11, 11g; 12, 11g
- THORNE, Lieut.-Col. A. F. A. N.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 14e
- THORNE, Dr. May—on tinfoil for hospitals (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
- THORNTON, Edward—escapes from Belfast Gaol: recaptured, JULY 26, 16b
- THORNTON, Sir Henry:—
on Canada—harvest (statement), AUG. 25, 9g; — National railways: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12a
- THORNTON, Maj. Lawrence—on pilfering on the railways (1.), SEPT. 30, 15e
- THORNTON, Sidney—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 21e
- THORNYCROFT, Mrs.—bust of Mrs. R. Barrington presented to Leighton House, JULY 19, 10d
- THOROWGOOD, Mr. C. D.—Master of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 1, 7g; 8, 7g
- THORP, Mr. Joseph—on meteors (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- THORPE, Mr. Courtenay—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- THORPE, Col. G.—appointment, SEPT. 29, 21d; biographical, 30, 19f
- THORPE, Prof. J. F.—member of Tribunal Panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
- THORPE, Mr. Sam—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- THORPE, Walter L.—fraud charge, AUG. 24, 7g; SEPT. 2, 9a
- THORPE, Capt. William J.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19e; —Report, JULY 15, 20c
- THRIFT—Barclay's Bank *Review* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 18b; —Bridger, Mr. L. (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
- THRILLS—leading article, SEPT. 24, 11d
- THRING, Mr. J. Huntley—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- THROCKMORTON, Mrs.—precedence: title granted, JULY 6, 19b
- THROCKMORTON, Sir Richard C.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- THROUP, Mr. David—will, JULY 19, 17d
- THURLOW, Rev. Lord—leaves for Spain, JULY 8, 17b
- THURNSCOE Urban District Council—chairman's withdrawal from meeting: incident, JULY 21, 16e (16g, 3* 4*)
- THURSLEY Common (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14
- THURSTAN, Mr. E. W. P.—presentation, AUG. 30, 9g
- THURSTON, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- THURTLIE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders' Bill, JULY 2, 7a
- THURTLIE, Mrs. Isabella E.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. Graham—on Transatlantic flights (1.), SEPT. 12, 13e
- THWAITES and Company—fraud upon: see HASLAM, James
- THYSSEN, Herr Fritz (Germany)—on national expenditure: warning, SEPT. 28, 13c; (F.N.), 28, 21c
- TIARKS, Mrs.—garden party, JULY 29, 15d
- TICKELL, Mr. Charles—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 2, 17a
- TICKLER (T. G.), Ltd.—fined for false warranty, JULY 16, 9g
- TIDMAN, Mrs.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
- TIDSWELL, Miss Eliza A.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- TIENTSIN:—
Civil war: see CHINESE Civil war
Concessions—British: status: policy of home Government: attitude of residents, JULY 13, 16b
Tax, Tuchun's carpet: see under CHINA—Finance
- TIERNEY, Dr. C.—at Leeds, on mosquitoes in Epping Forest, SEPT. 7, 7e
- TIERNEY, Edward—to attempt Atlantic crossing, AUG. 2, 7c
- TIETJENS, Theresa—Mr. E. Mulvany (1.), JULY 2, 13d
- TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company—report, JULY 14, 22e
- TILDESLEY, Mr. Rowland—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
- TILLET, Mr. Ben—at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9e; on Washington hours convention, 23, 7e
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 21e
- TILINGBOURNE Valley Association—revival (1. quoted), JULY 9, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

- TILLYARD, Prof. (New Zealand)—Cawthorn Institute: entomological research (report), AUG. 19, 9a
- TILLYFOUR Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 18f
- TILMANSTONE (Kent) Collieries, Ltd.—aerial ropeway: second application before Railway and Canal Commission, JULY 26, 5f; sanctioned, 28, 5d; (F.N.), 28, 18a; correction, 29, 4c
- TILNEY, Col. Robert H.—death, AUG. 22, 13f
- TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23c;—Report, JULY 4, 25c
- TIMBER:—
British Association—discussion, SEPT. 2, 7g
Home grown—Llewellyn, Mr. L. T. E. (1.), JULY 9, 10d;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (1.), JULY 13, 12e
Imports—Surrey Commercial Dock: timber vessels: see under LONDON, Port of
Prices—meeting of sawmill owners' organizations in Stockholm, JULY 20, 15e; Mr. M. L. Clutterbuck, 21, 10c
Soft wood—Sir P. Clutterbuck (p.), SEPT. 6, 7e
World supplies—Prof. F. Story (p.), SEPT. 2, 7g
- TIME:—
Signals—New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand
- TIMOTHY, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14e
- TIMSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- TIN—Europe: stocks: statistics, AUG. 4, 17g;—Price: fall (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15b
- TINDAL, Capt. Morgan—retirement, SEPT. 29, 21d
- TINFOIL:—
Hospitals, collection for—Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (1.), AUG. 27, 6e;—Fisher, Mr. T. (1.), AUG. 26, 15c;—Hearn, Miss L. (1.), AUG. 30, 15c;—Moore, Mr. H. A. (1.), AUG. 30, 15c;—Thorne, Dr. M. (1.), AUG. 29, 16c;—Winch, Mr. A. B. (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
- TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25c
- TINKER, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 18, 17d
- TINKER, Mr. J.:—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 8, 16e, (2* 3* 4*); 13, 5g
at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9a
- TINPLATE trade—Swansea: depression, SEPT. 24, 7f;—Wales: pooling scheme: to be abandoned, SEPT. 13, 14e; 14, 7g;—Wales, South: depression, SEPT. 27, 11d
- TIPPETTS, Mr. P. W. Berriman—death: funeral; arrangements, JULY 21, 6e; will, AUG. 24, 13c
- TIPPINS, Mr. George P.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- TIPTREE Heath—manorial rights offered to National Playing Fields Association, SEPT. 21, 12d; 22, 12d (3* 4*)
- TIRANA—article, JULY 16, 11a;—Treaty: see under ALBANIA: *Italy*
- TIROL, Austrian—fire: Gasthaus zum Hirschen burned (fatal), AUG. 8, 9b; 9, 9g
- TITANIA'S Palace—American tour extended to Pacific Coast, JULY 23, 10d
- TITCHENER, Prof. Edward B.—death, AUG. 17, 13f
- TITCHFIELD, Lord:—
at Welbeck, on safeguarding of agriculture, AUG. 6, 12f
- TITCHFIELD, Lord (continued):—
on General election, next (message), SEPT. 13, 17b
- TITHE-RENT Charge—Charles, Canon G. B. (1.), JULY 8, 10d;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15b; 12, 15b;—Eardley, Rev. E. F. C. (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e; 16, 12c;—Edwards, Rev. R. D. St. G. (1.), AUG. 10, 15b;—Hughes, Mr. F. G. (1.), SEPT. 14, 15d;—Jackson, Rev. A. A. (1.), JULY 21, 10d; 29, 8d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8a;—Queen Anne's Bounty: Governor's announcement, AUG. 3, 13c; Finance and Estates Committee: chairman, 5, 12f;—Radcliffe, Sir F. M. (art.), SEPT. 2, 13f;—Raymer, Rev. W. H. (1.), JULY 26, 10d;—Spensley, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 6, 6b;—Thompson, Rev. E. M. (1.), JULY 23, 8e;—Tozer, Rev. W. H. (1.), JULY 12, 10e; AUG. 15, 6d;—Wall, Mr. H. (1.), AUG. 18, 13f;—Waters, Canon R. A. (1.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Williams, Rev. W. (1.), AUG. 9, 13e;—Wood, Rev. J. A. (1.), JULY 28, 17c
- TITIAN—paintings: see under ART
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy):—
on Libya—Southern frontiers (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9d (3* 4*)
on mandates (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9f
- TITULESCU, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—Minister of Foreign Affairs: to take oath of office, JULY 4, 13g; 5, 15f (2* 3* 4*); leaves for Paris, AUG. 8, 9g
on foreign relations (int.), JULY 12, 13c
- TITUS, Mr. Norman S. (U.S.A.)—at League of Nations world conferences: attitude of United States, AUG. 29, 9b
- TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—tea crops for 1929 and 1930 sold, JULY 22, 19g
- TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars—anti-smoking congress, international (Prague), JULY 4, 13g;—Ashes and cigarettes ends, disposal of: Sir J. C. Fox (1.), JULY 25, 10e;—Empire: Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 19, 11b;—Home-grown: Hampshire: harvests, AUG. 22, 12d;—Pipes: briar: Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: *Act*;—Smoking: leading article, SEPT. 8, 13d;—Theft, SEPT. 1, 7g
- TOBAGO—Rev. H. R. Davies (1.), JULY 12, 15d
- TOBU Railway Company, Japan—contract placed, AUG. 22, 10b (12e, 3* 4*)
- TOCORNAL, Señor (Chile)—resigns as Ambassador to Washington, AUG. 22, 9g
- TOD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13c
- TODBERRY, Fred—drowned, JULY 6, 13g
- TODD, Dr. Charles—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 19, 16e
- TODD, Mr. Eugene—on birds and fruit trees (1.), JULY 25, 10e
- TOFFEE—leading article, SEPT. 30, 11d
- TOGOLAND:—
British sphere—administration: report, SEPT. 23, 9g
- TOHER, Michael: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
- TOKYO—bridge, new (photo.), SEPT. 10, 14;—Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
- TOLEDO—Archbishop: see REIG y Casanova, Cardinal Enrique;—Convent of Santa Isabel: painting by Velasquez discovered: see under ART;—Vicar Capitulary: appointed, SEPT. 2, 11g
- TOLEDO, Louis—killed, AUG. 29, 10f

- TOLEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—fight with M. Baëff in Parliament, JULY 2, 11c
- TOLGARTH Petty Sessions—clerk resigns, SEPT. 9, 7g
- TOLL, Baron (Estonia)—Arctic expedition in *Zarya* in 1901: reported discovery of remains of steamer, SEPT. 27, 13d
- TOLLINGTON, Canon R. B.:—
on motor-cycle accidents (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12c
- TOLSTOI (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13f; 21, 13d; released, 23, 11b
- TOLSTOY, Leo:—
"Private Diary, 1853-57": reviewed, SEPT. 13, 17a
Socialism—attitude: Mr. A. Maude (l.), AUG. 12, 15c; 29, 16c; Mr. J. D. White (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
- TOMATOES—Jersey: affected by rain, SEPT. 22, 14g
- TOMBLIN, Albert H.—fatal accident: inquest, SEPT. 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- TOMES, Maj. C. T.—appointment, JULY 1, 16d
- TOMKINS, Lieut.-Col. Ernest L.—will, JULY 8, 9c
- TOMKINS, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- TOMKINS, John—thrift charge, SEPT. 14, 12e (3* 4*)
- TOMKINSON, Rear-Adm. Wilfred—promoted rear-admiral, AUG. 3, 6e; biographical, 4, 15c
- TOMLIN, Miss Blanche: see WAKLEY, Miss Blanche
- TOMLIN, Rear-Adm. George N.—appointment, JULY 5, 10c
- TOMLINSON, Mr. J.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7c
- TOMLINSON, Robert H.—thrift charge, AUG. 6, 12a (3* 4*)
- TOMLINSON, Ruth—on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 4, 15e
- TOMPKINS, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 19d
- TOMS, Mr. S. W.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 2, 11e
- TOMSKY, M. (Russia):—
Jones, Mr. B. S. (l.), JULY 12, 10e
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12c
Trades Union Congress General Council, attack upon—Mr. W. M. Citrine's protest and reply (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13b; (statement), 19, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Trades Union Congress General Council; Anglo-Russian Committee, JULY 5, 15c
on Anglo-Russian Committee (statement), JULY 19, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
on executions—protest by British Labour leaders: attitude, JULY 2, 11d
- TONBRIDGE School—Officers Training Corps: inspection, JULY 1, 10f;—Old Tonbridgians' Day, JULY 4, 9e;—Skinners' Day, JULY 25, 23f
- TONG, Capt. T. B.—suicide, AUG. 6, 12d; inquest, 11, 7c
- TONGE, Mr. Gilbert A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- TONKS, Mr. Sydney H.—will, AUG. 18, 12e
- TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15c
- TOOKE, Mr. Arthur F.—retiring from Alliance Assurance Company, JULY 2, 18g
- TOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 16b; (F.N.), 3, 15c
- TOOTH, Rev. Arthur—at Anglo-Catholic Congress: biographical, JULY 6, 11g
- TOPPING, Brig.-Gen. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- TORBY, Countess—death, SEPT. 16, 13e; appreciation, 17, 12a; funeral, 19, 15b
- TORONTO—drink: see under CANADA;—Exhibition, National: see under CANADA;—Railway: Union station opened by Prince of Wales, AUG. 8, 10a;—World's Federation of Teachers' Associations' convention: see that title;—Wycliffe College: jubilee: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13d
- TORONTO University—(photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 21;—Degree: conferred on Lord Hewart, AUG. 26, 10c (10e, 3* 4*);—King's College: centenary of charter: Oxford University to send address of congratulation, JULY 29, 14d; message, AUG. 8, 15f
- TORQUAY—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 8a;—Freedom: conferred on Rev. J. C. Johnstone, SEPT. 3, 18f
- TORQUAY and Paignton Gas Company—stock issue, JULY 7, 22g; 15, 20g
- TORR, Mrs. Wyndham—daughter born, JULY 4, 17b
- TORRE, Pascál—killed at Riviera resort: Belgian sentenced, JULY 30, 9g
- TORRE del Greco—explosion: see under ITALY
- TOSTI, Sir Francesco P. (Italy)—monument at Ortona unveiled: message from King George V., AUG. 15, 12e
- TOTHILL, Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—death, SEPT. 27, 9b; funeral, 29, 15c
- TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
- TOTTON, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. H. K.—biographical, SEPT. 29, 21d
- TOUCHARD, M. Leon (France)—death, AUG. 5, 9g
- TOUCHE, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, JULY 1, 23d; (F.N.), 1, 22b
- TOUGH, Mr. T. N.—master of Carmen's Company, AUG. 23, 7g
- TOUILLON, François—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 9, 7c (3* 4*)
- TOULOUSE—fire: see under FRANCE
- TOURKOVASSILIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 18, 9b
- TOURNAI Cathedral—robbery in, SEPT. 13, 11g
- TOUVA Republic—stamps: see under STAMPS
- TOVEY, Prof. Donald F.—on finishing the unfinished (l.), AUG. 8, 15a; 30, 15a
- TOWER, Rev. Charles M.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- TOWER of London—lecture tours: Lord Northbourne (l.), JULY 12, 15e; suspended, 29, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); to be resumed, SEPT. 26, 10c
- TOWN, Mr. Christopher E.—death, AUG. 4, 12e
- TOWN Criers—competition (Pewsey), SEPT. 15, 14d;—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13d
- TOWNEND, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d
- TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13a
on wheat prices (l.), AUG. 1, 16e
- TOWNLEY, Sir Walter—at Idol-lane, on trade with Netherland East Indies, JULY 8, 16b
- TOWN planning:—
Buckinghamshire: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
Chesterfield: see under CHESTERFIELD

TOWN planning (continued):—

Golf courses—aid: Mr. D. Wood (l.),
SEPT. 26, 13*d*

Kent, West—committee's report, AUG.
16 7*a*

Middlesex North—committee's report,
SEPT. 15, 7*b*; Mr. D. Wood (l.),
26 13*d*

Riverside open spaces: see PARKS and
open spaces: Riverside

Thames Valley—discussed at Reading
conference, JULY 8, 11*a*;—Adams,
Mr. T. (l.) JULY 11, 10*d*;—South
Bucks and Thames-side Regional
Joint Town Planning Committee
(l.), JULY 13, 12*d*

TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.:—

at Glasgow, on town planning in Scot-
land, SEPT. 20, 12*c*

TOWNSEND, Mrs.—found dead, AUG. 9, 12*a*

TOWNSEND, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 27,
11*g*

TOWNSEND, Mr. Philip L.—will, AUG. 5,
12*f*

TOWNSEND, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 19,
17*d*

TOWNSHEND, Arthur E.—mailbag theft,
JULY 9, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 11*d* (3*
4*)

TOWN Tenants' League—on Landlord and
Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*

TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold J.—“Survey of In-
ternational Affairs, 1925”: noticed,
JULY 29, 15*f*

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—

on Cambridge Chair of Modern History
(l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

on Fitzpatrick, Lady Anne (l.), JULY
12, 15*d*

on Palatine Collection of MSS. in
Vatican (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*a*

on solar eclipse in literature (l.), JULY
4, 10*d*

on Wolfe, Gen. J.—bust by Wilton (l.),
SEPT. 16, 12*c*

TOYNBEE Hall—sports gear appeal: Mr. W.
C. Johnson (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Sylla-
bus issued, SEPT. 30, 13*e*

TOYNE, Canon Frederick E.—death, SEPT.
12, 15*d*; appreciation, 17, 12*a*

TOYNE, Mr. S. M.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT.
9, 13*e*; price (l.), 16, 12*c*

TOZER, Mr. Howard—on agricultural wages
(l.), JULY 11, 20*e*

TOZER, Rev. W. H.—on tithe rent charge
(l.), JULY 12, 10*e*; AUG. 15, 6*d*

TRACEY, Mr. Morris—“Charles Lindbergh:
His Life”: noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*

TRACTION and General Investment Trust,
Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*

TRADE:—

Africa, with—Baxter, Mr. T. H. (l.),
AUG. 17, 12*e*;—Eglington, Mr. W.
(l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*

Africa, South, with—

British goods, imports of; statistics
for March quarter, JULY 22,
13*c*

America, South, with—Crotty, Mr. A.
J. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*; leading article,
SEPT. 17, 11*b*;—Manifold, Mr. C.
(l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*

Argentina, with—Bessler, Wacchter,
and Co., Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*b*;—
British methods: Sir C. Cobb's
statements: commercial circles in
Buenos Aires (view), SEPT. 24, 9*b*
(3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT.
17, 11*b*

Australia, with—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.),
JULY 21, 9*a*;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.),
JULY 13, 18*c*;—Gordon, Sir D.

TRADE:—

Australia, with (continued):—

(statement), AUG. 15, 12*a* (10*g*,
3* 4*);—Hull: facilities of port
for handling Australian produce:
delegation visits, JULY 28, 9*c*;—
McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 1,
11*e*; 7, 9*a*;—Pratten, Mr. H. E.
(statement), JULY 27, 13*f*;—
Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (state-
ment), JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*);
—South Australia: Australian
Association of British Manufac-
turers initiating propaganda cam-
paign in State schools, SEPT. 2,
12*f*;—Tariffs, effect of: London
Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted);
Senator Crawford's comments,
AUG. 4, 9*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*d*

Barriers—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—
Trades Union Congress: resolu-
tion, SEPT. 9, 12*d*

Brazil, with—Inter-Parliamentary
Commercial Conference: see
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commer-
cial Conference

British Empire—Advertising Exhibi-
tion, Olympia: results, JULY 26,
19*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY
1, 9*f*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*;—Astor,
Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*;—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY
22, 11*a*; (s.), AUG. 2, 10*g*;—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JULY 21,
11*d*;—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), AUG.
30, 15*b*;—Campbell, Mr. L. (l.),
SEPT. 6, 8*c*;—Cassilis, Lord (s.),
JULY 28, 9*c*;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.),
JULY 13, 18*c*;—Cunliffe-Lister,
Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*;—Donald,
Sir R. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*;—Edin-
burgh exhibition: arrangements,
JULY 26, 19*c*; held, 28, 9*c*; 29,
14*b*;—Empire Display Week
(London): arrangements, JULY 7,
13*c*; held, 19, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; prizes:
list, 28, 9*c*; distributed, AUG. 5,
12*g*;—“Empire Traders Badge”:
issue announced, SEPT. 2, 9*g*;—
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JULY 22,
10*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 19,
11*b*; 22, 8*f*;—Imperial Economic
Committee: fishing industry: re-
port, AUG. 31, 7*a*;—Leading arti-
cle, AUG. 26, 11*b*;—McCurdy,
Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 19, 11*a*;—
McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT.
1, 11*e*; (s.), 7, 9*a*;—Malcolm, Mr.
J. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*d*;—Marshall,
Mr. C. (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*;—Mond,
Sir A. (s.), JULY 22, 11*a*;—Mor-
gan, Mr. B. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 6*g*
(and 4*);—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.
(s.), JULY 22, 11*a*;—Parliament:
discussed, JULY 1, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);
26, 8*c*;—Pearce, Sir G. (s.), AUG.
16, 7*b* (and 3* 4*);—Pratten, Mr.
H. E. (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*;—
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 19,
11*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.),
JULY 22, 11*a*

Canada, with—article (“A market for
Great Britain”: C.N.), JULY 1,
11*e*;—Canadian Chamber of Com-
merce in London: luncheon, JULY
14, 11*g*; registered, AUG. 3, 8*d*,
15*g*;—Malcolm, Mr. (statement),
JULY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

China, with—Parliament: question,
JULY 19, 8*d*

TRADE (continued):—

- Colonial representation in London — Harper, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 29, 8d;—Walsh, Maj. C. L. (l.), JULY 23, 8f
- Conditions, JULY 5, 13e; 9, 9b; 16, 21f; 23, 21g; AUG. 2, 15g; 8, 19a; 15, 6g; 23, 6d; SEPT. 3, 12f; 10, 12e; 17, 12d (and 12e, 3* 4*); 24, 7d;—Brunton, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 21, 17b;—Chart prepared by Stock Exchange firm (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 16c
- Czechoslovakia, with—president of Czechoslovak section of London Chamber of Commerce makes investigations, JULY 13, 15g
- Depression—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11f;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12c
- Disputes:—
- Arbitration—Blades, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15g;—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress: resolution: Sir J. Martin's statement, SEPT. 16, 20d;—Skelton, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15g
- East Indies, Dutch, with—British Chamber of Commerce for the Netherland East Indies: meeting, JULY 8, 16b
- Europe:—
- Barriers—article ("The 'new era'"), JULY 14, 15f;—Bonn, Dr. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d;—Economic Conference, International: see that title;—International Chamber of Commerce: Stockholm Congress resolutions, JULY 1, 15g; 2, 11c, (and 11d, 3* 4*) —Inter-Parliamentary Union conference: discussed, AUG. 29, 9b;—League of Nations Assembly Committee: discussed, SEPT. 20, 13d;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 28, 19d;—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: resolution, JULY 16, 17g;—Model of tariff walls: designed by Sir C. Morrison-Bell, AUG. 30, 9d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8d;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d
- Exhibitions:—
- British Industries Fair, 1928—record bookings, JULY 20, 19f; arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7b;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11a;—Higham, Sir C. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 7e;—Samuel, Mr. A. M.: circular letter, JULY 16, 9c
- Liverpool (Commerce and Industry): see under LIVERPOOL
- Exports—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 19, 9f (9c, 3* 4*);—Credits: guarantees: new Government scheme: particulars, JULY 13, 19d;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 9a;—Foreign loans: influence: Barclay's Bank Review (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18b;—Menken, Mr. J. (art. quoted), JULY 16, 20e;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a
- Foreign competition—article, JULY 15, 15f
- Germany, with—conference at Berlin between Federation of British Industries and German Federation of Industry, JULY 5, 16e; 7, 15c;—German textile industry: supply of British machinery: see

TRADE:—

Germany, with (continued):—

- under GERMANY;—Government interference: Bywaters, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6c;—Kerrish, Mr. W. E. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- Hungary, with—Treaty published, AUG. 29, 9g (3* 4*)
- Imports—"Sweated" goods: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 9, 12d
- Imports and exports:—
- Applin, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K. (l.), JULY 2, 8c
- France — comparison: Mr. F. Wigglesworth (l.), JULY 8, 10b
- Leading articles, JULY 26, 15b; AUG. 13, 11b
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 8c
- Restrictions:—
- Conference, International (Geneva)—arrangements, SEPT. 9, 10g;—British delegation: composition, SEPT. 9, 10g;—United States: accepts invitation, SEPT. 20, 13f
- Statistics — 1913-1927: compared, JULY 26, 8d; for June, JULY 13, 22d; for half-year, 13, 22d; (F.N.), 14, 19b; for July, AUG. 11, 16g; 13, 16e; for August, SEPT. 13, 19b; our City Correspondent's comments, 13, 12g
- India, with—Constitutional changes, possible further: scheme for concerted action to conserve: meeting of East India section of London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 20, 18a
- Industries:—
- Amalgamation (F.N.), JULY 30, 16a; AUG. 2, 16b;—Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), JULY 29, 13e;—Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), AUG. 1, 11d;—Merten (M.) and Company (l.), AUG. 1, 11d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 8c
- Conditions—leading article, JULY 16, 13b
- Currency — appreciation: effects (F.N.), JULY 11, 21d
- Development—Sir H. Samuel (s.), SEPT. 23, 12c
- Export—depression (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16b
- Liberal Party inquiry — Sir H. Samuel (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e; committee to be entertained by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 17, 12d; progress, 23, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
- Management, scientific — International Congress (Rome): arrangements, AUG. 4, 10f
- Managers and foremen—conference, SEPT. 30, 19e
- Nationalization—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 1, 7c;—Left Wing Movement, National: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14c;—Mensforth, Sir H. (l.), JULY 21, 10a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e
- New—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 29, 15a
- 1926, in—Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops: report, JULY 29, 8e
- Organizations—Mr. G. Hicks (s.), SEPT. 6, 17b
- Production (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16f

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Production (continued) :—

Census—preliminary reports : 16th series, JULY 1, 9d (2* 3* 4*) ;
— Parliament : discussed,

JULY 26, 8c

Costs—Sir H. Mensforth (l.),
JULY 21, 10a

Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), SEPT. 29,
8c

Jackson, Rev. P. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
Rowntree, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d

Protection :—

Applin, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K. (l.),
JULY 2, 8c

Duties—revenue : statistics, JULY
19, 8d

Applications—income-tax on
expenses of : see under

INCOME-TAX : Companies

Parliament—discussed, JULY
26, 8c ; 27, 9c (3* 4*)

Tribunal—appointed, SEPT. 2,
14d ; 3, 8a (3* 4*)

Public School men—opportunities :
Sir G. Granet (s.), JULY 7, 14d ;
8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

Rationalization—Balfour, Sir A. (s.),
JULY 2, 11c ;—Boyle, Sir E. (l.),
JULY 7, 12a ;—Conference of
Government departments and
scientific and technical institu-
tions : held ; resolution, JULY
15, 10e (3* 4*)

Science, application of—leading arti-
cle, SEPT. 8, 13b

Sheltered and unsheltered—parity :
Sir W. Sutherland (l.), SEPT. 12,
8c

Staple—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
SEPT. 22, 11f ;—Samuel, Sir H.
(s.), SEPT. 23, 12c

Industry—leadership : leading article,
AUG. 13, 11b

Inquiry Committee—meeting, AUG. 2,
13g ;—Parliament : discussed,
JULY 26, 9a

International—Allen, Mr. S. (s.), AUG.
24, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Bonn, Dr. M.
(s.), AUG. 4, 12d ;—Economic Con-
ference, International : findings :
discussed in Parliament, JULY 21,
8d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—
Manchester Association of Im-
porters and Exporters : resolu-
tion, JULY 16, 17g ;—Paish, Sir G.
(s.), AUG. 4, 7e ;—Parmoor, Lord
(s.), JULY 18, 9b ;—Simon, Sir J.
(s.), AUG. 4, 12d

Japan, with—imports and exports :
statistics for July, AUG. 19, 18g ;
—Treaty : published, AUG. 29, 9g
(3* 4*)

Latvia, with—Mr. E. Birin (s.), AUG.
19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

Loans : see under FINANCE

Markets—alleged saturation : Lord
Burnham (s.), JULY 21, 9a

Quality of goods—Government cer-
tificates : Chamber of Commerce
of the British Empire Congress :
resolution (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18d

Revival—article, JULY 15, 15f ;—
Autumn prospects : views, SEPT.
21, 7a ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
AUG. 29, 15a ;—Churchill, Mr. W.
S. (s.), JULY 13, 18b ; SEPT. 13,
14b ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14,
12c ;—Leading article, JULY 26,
15b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.),

TRADE :—

Revival (continued) :—

SEPT. 8, 14c ; 9, 12b (3* 4*) ;—
Parliament : discussed, JULY 26,
8c ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.),
AUG. 22, 12c

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

Statistics—International Commercial
Statistics Bureau : second annual
Bulletin, JULY 16, 17g

Trusts :—

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JULY 2, 11c

International—conference of British
and German industrialists at
Berlin (statement), JULY 7,
15c ; — Inter-Parliamentary
Commercial Conference : dis-
cussed, SEPT. 8, 11b

Macgregor, Prof. D. H. (add.), SEPT.
2, 7f

Trades Union Congress—resolution,
SEPT. 9, 12d

United States, with—house furnishing
and decoration : party of Ameri-
cans interested in business visit
Messrs. Waring and Gillows' Ox-
ford-street house, AUG. 11, 8c ;—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 29,
10c ;—Opportunities : leading
article, SEPT. 30, 11d ; — Virginia
State Chamber of Commerce :
party of representatives of British
industry guests of : report, SEPT.
20, 11f

TRADE, Board of :—

Finance—vote agreed in committee of
supply, JULY 21, 8d ; 26, 8c

Overseas Trade Department—Mr. G.
C. Vyle (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a

Sea Transport, Director of—change,
AUG. 1, 10c

TRADE marks and names :—

Act :—

Apples and pears—application, AUG.
24, 12e

Applications—Mr. R. A. Skelton
(l.), JULY 26, 10c

Boots and shoes—inquiry : arrange-
ments, AUG. 18, 7d ; SEPT. 22,
11c

Components—position, Mr. J. V.
Pugh (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e

Eggs—inquiry committee : sittings,
JULY 6, 21c ; 7, 10d ; 12, 8g ; 13,
5f

Electric cables and lamps—applica-
tion, SEPT. 1, 19c

Furniture and cabinet ware—appli-
cation : decision, JULY 11, 12c ;
inquiry arrangements, AUG. 18,
7d

Gloves—application : decision, JULY
11, 12c

Gold and silver leaf—inquiry : com-
mittee's report, JULY 19, 9e ;
acceptance announced in Com-
mons, 26, 8c

Hats, felt—inquiry, JULY 19, 11c
(and 3* 4*) ; 20, 13c

Honey—inquiry : postponed, JULY
8, 5c

Hospital furniture, aseptic—appli-
cation : decision, JULY 11, 12c

Iron and steel—inquiry : Commit-
tee's report, JULY 19, 9e ;
acceptance announced in Com-
mons, 26, 8c

Labels, woven—inquiry : Commit-
tee's report, JULY 19, 9f ; ac-
ceptance announced in Com-
mons, 26, 8c

TRADE marks and names:—

Act (continued):—

- Lard—inquiry: arrangements, AUG. 24, 12e
- Meat—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: discussed, SEPT. 14, 7c
- Mill bobbins—report, AUG. 23, 7b; 24, 12e
- Motors and motor-cycles — components: Mr. A. E. White (l.), SEPT. 13, 8e;—Rims: decision, JULY 11, 12c;—Pugh, Mr. J. V. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e
- Mowing machines — inquiry: arrangements, AUG. 18, 7d; SEPT. 22, 11c
- Oatmeal—inquiry to be held, AUG. 18, 7d (7b, 4*)
- Pipes, briar—application, SEPT. 1, 19c
- Pottery — application: decision, JULY 11, 12c
- Rubber manufactures—application, SEPT. 1, 19c
- Seeds—exemption: note, AUG. 1, 16b; announced, 4, 12e (3* 4*)
- Surgical, medical, dental, and veterinary instruments—application: decision, JULY 11, 12c
- Wire products, iron and steel—inquiry: arrangements, JULY 14, 5d; held, 26, 5g
- Wire netting—report, AUG. 23, 7b; 24, 12e
- Cutlery, imported—infringements by foreign firms, JULY 4, 8b
- False warranty—prosecution, JULY 16, 9g

TRADES Union Congress:—

- Affiliations—policy: resolution passed at conference, SEPT. 10, 12c
- Civil Service Clerical Association—disaffiliation: decision, AUG. 4, 10b
- Conference (Edinburgh) — agenda, JULY 16, 7c; final paper, AUG. 22, 10g; demonstration, SEPT. 6, 12a; held, 6, 12a, 17b; 7, 12a, 17a; 8, 7a, 12a; (F.N.), 8, 18a; 9, 10a, 12b (and 3* 4*); 10, 10g, 12b; concluded, 12, 20a;—Article, SEPT. 5, 11f (and 12a, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15a; appeal quoted, SEPT. 6, 12b; reply: resolution, 7, 17b;—Central Council of Soviet Labour Unions: message, SEPT. 6, 12a;—Dogadoff, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9e;—Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 13b; 6, 13b; 17, 13d; 12, 13b;—Lozovsky, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9e;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: not to be represented, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*);—Russian message: All-Russian Council of Trade Unions (tel. quoted), SEPT. 8, 7c;—Women's section: meeting, SEPT. 7, 14e

General Council:—

- Chairman, SEPT. 29, 14b
- Election—nominations, AUG. 22, 10g; held, SEPT. 12, 20d
- Meeting, SEPT. 29, 14b
- Report, AUG. 30, 12b; adopted, SEPT. 10, 12c
- Russian Trade Unions — Central Council issues manifesto attacking, JULY 8, 13a; leading article, 12, 15b; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 8, 7c; (l. quoted), 8, 7d; special manifesto issued, 14, 9f

TRADES Union Congress:—

General Council (continued):—

- Tomsky, M. (s.), JULY 5, 15c; reply to Mr. W. M. Citrine's protest (l. quoted), 8, 13b; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); M. Tomsky's statement, 19, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
- Health Research Department, suggested—proposal rejected, SEPT. 10, 12b
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14c; 9, 12b (3* 4*)
- Membership—reduction, SEPT. 6, 17d
- Union of Post Office Workers—to disaffiliate, JULY 9, 7g

TRADE Unions:—

- Building trade — amalgamation: National Federation of Building Trade Operatives: decision, JULY 1, 18d (18b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12a
- Civil Servants: see under CIVIL Service
- Coalminers—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Association: decision, JULY 18, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- Communist permeation—Hodges, Mr. F. (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12c;—Lanarkshire Miners' Union: see that title;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15b;—London Trades Council: action, SEPT. 16, 8c;—Miners' Federation: see under MINERS' Federation;—Northumberland Miners' Non-Political Trade Union: resolution, AUG. 8, 12e;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), AUG. 8, 12e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 7, 17d
- Cooperative movement, relations with —North, Mr. (s.), JULY 5, 18c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 18c
- International, single:—
- Anglo-Russian Committee—Russian efforts to secure abolition, JULY 5, 15c
- Citrine, Mr. W. M. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13a
- National Minority Movement—resolution, AUG. 29, 12d
- Red Trade Unions—meetings; special manifesto, SEPT. 14, 9f
- Russian Trade Unions, Central Council of—manifesto, JULY 8, 13a
- Tomsky, M. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13a; (message), 19, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
- Trades Union Congress—General Councils: report quoted, AUG. 30, 12b; statement; correspondence from All-Russian Council of Trade Unions issued, SEPT. 8, 7c; breaking off of negotiations agreed at conference, 9, 12b (and 3* 4*);—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 12b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d;—Dogadoff, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12c;—Leading article, SEPT. 9, 11b;—Lozovsky, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9e

TRADE Unions :—

International, single (continued) :—
International Federation of Trade
Unions—discussed, AUG. 2, 9c ;
3, 9d ; position, 4, 9a ; 6, 9f ; 8,
9c

National Minority Movement — re-
solution, AUG. 29, 12d

Trades Union Congress—General
Council's report quoted, AUG.
30, 12b

Loan between non-political union, pro-
posed—law case, JULY 15, 5c ; 23,
4b

Methods—Mr. J. H. Seddon (s.), AUG.
8, 12e

New—Trades Union Congress : resolu-
tion, SEPT. 10, 12c

Organization—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT.
6, 17b ;—Trades Union Congress :
General Council's report quoted,
AUG. 30, 12b ; resolution de-
feated, SEPT. 7, 17a

Phillips, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a

Political levy—Dr. A. Shadwell (l.),
JULY 6, 17d

Politics — Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), AUG.
8, 12e

Railway, single—National Union of
Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 12,
9d

Reform—article by Dr. A. Shadwell,
JULY 25, 15f

Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a

Transport workers—single : National
Union of Railwaymen : resolution
defeated, JULY 12, 9d

Women—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), SEPT.
7, 14e

TRAFALGAR Day — observance : Navy
League announcement, AUG. 12, 8c

TRAFFIC :—

Bill—National Conference of Friendly
Societies : decision, SEPT. 16, 7d ;
—Rural District Council's Associa-
tion : report quoted, JULY 14, 12d
(3* 4*)

Control—Colt, Mr. W. L. (statement),
AUG. 26, 7b ;—Deal - Dover-road :
Mr. H. B. Cox (l.), AUG. 26, 15c ;
—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY
21, 8f ;—Services men-ex : un-
suitability, AUG. 26, 7f ;—Signal :
electric device, AUG. 25, 7c ;
(photo.), 26, 14 ;—Tweedie, Mr.
M. G. (l.), JULY 29, 8d

Corners, stopping at—nuisance, AUG.
26, 7f

Noise—on seafront : Mr. J. Alexander
(l.), JULY 1, 12e

Pedestrians—control : Mr. A. D. Smith
(report), SEPT. 27, 8d

Police—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.),
JULY 18, 10c

Psychology—A French (l.), JULY 7, 17d

Signalling — unauthorized : Derby
Coroner (statement), SEPT. 19, 14c

TRAILL, Mr. Gilbert E.—will, AUG. 6, 13b

TRAMWAYS—London : see under LONDON—
Muirhead, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 6d ;—
Municipal Tramways and Transport
Association : statement, AUG. 1, 7b

TRANSATLANTIC Navigation Company —
Spanish Government to furnish finan-
cial assistance, JULY 12, 20g

TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Company —
Mexico : withdrawal of rights : see
under MEXICO—Oil

TRANSJORDANIA :—

Administration :—

Independence—to be recognized,
SEPT. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

TRANSJORDANIA :—

Administration (continued) :—

Report—examined by Permanent
Mandates Commission, JULY 1,
15b ; published, 2, 11g

Customs—new ordinance, SEPT. 2, 11g

Emir—powers, SEPT. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with—Treaty,
draft : summary, SEPT. 6, 11d (11f,
3* 4*)

Hejaz frontier : see under HEJAZ

Stamps : see under STAMPS

TRANSLATION : see under LANGUAGES

TRANSPORT :—

Pilferage of goods :—

Railways—National Union of Rail-
waymen : resolution, JULY 8,
16c ; "honour" movement, AUG.
4, 7e ;—Thornton, Maj. L. (l.),
SEPT. 30, 15e

Shipping—from cargo in Australian
and New Zealand trade : report
of committee, AUG. 25, 16d ;
(F.N.), 25, 15b ; 26, 16b ; Aus-
tralian reply, 26, 16g ; (F.N.),
SEPT. 3, 15b ;—Chambers of
Commerce of the British Em-
pire congress : resolution, SEPT.
16, 20d ;—Cuthbertson, Mr. W.
F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 19c ;—Plumstead,
Mr. H. P. (l.), AUG. 29, 19b ;
—Prevention : London Ship-
ping Police Committee : par-
ticulars (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15b

Road :—

Coordination—leading article, AUG.
22, 11b ;—Scheme discussed,
SEPT. 9, 5e

Horsfield, Mr. R. L. (s.), SEPT. 9,
12e (3* 4*)

Railways, competition with : see
under RAILWAYS

Services—central control : Transport
and General Workers' Union :
resolution, JULY 21, 9b

TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—

Abolition—Royal Automobile Club :
statement, JULY 1, 11e ;—Trades
Union Congress : resolution, SEPT.
10, 12c

Railways, Inspecting Officer of, SEPT.
22, 11g

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—
conference, JULY 19, 11d (and 3* 4*) ;
20, 9e ; 21, 9b ; 22, 8f ; 23, 7e ;—Pit-
prop workers : attack offices at Cardiff,
AUG. 18, 12b ;—Seamen, suggested in-
clusion of : resolutions defeated, JULY
23, 7e

TRANSVAAL :—

Agriculture : see under AFRICA, South
Diamonds—output : statistics for
June, AUG. 18, 15g ;—Welverdi-
end, farm at : to be opened, AUG.
11, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) ; opened : rush
of diggers, 17, 10d ; peggers' ruses,
SEPT. 6, 11b (3* 4*)

Gold-mining—companies : reports and
dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 21d ;
—Output statistics, JULY 11,
21g ; AUG. 11, 17g ; (F.N.), 11,
16c ; SEPT. 13, 19c ; (F.N.), 13,
18a ;—Working profits : for June,
JULY 22, 21e, for July, AUG. 25,
15b ; for August, SEPT. 22, 20a

Immigration—1820 Memorial Settlers'
Association : see under AFRICA,
South

Kruger National Park—attractions for
tourists, AUG. 23, 9e ; 24, 9e (3*
4*) ; raids by poachers, 24, 9b
(9e, 3* 4*) ;—Article, SEPT. 23, 9a

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—

Labour :—

Goldmining—grievances of miners, SEPT. 21, 9*d*;—Natives: deficiency: attitude of miners, AUG. 16, 10*e*;—Randfontein Estates: strike, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Native—statistics, JULY 11, 21*g*; AUG. 11, 17*g*; SEPT. 13, 19*c*

Natives—killed in railway collision: burial ground consecrated, SEPT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)

TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 17*b*;—Report, JULY 23, 18*g*

TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines—report, JULY 19, 20*d*

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*g*;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*

TRAUGHTON, Bert F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*

TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*

TRAVEL :—

Continental—luggage thefts: Mr. A. V. Davies (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*; 15, 10*d*; Mr. C. Hayward (l.), 5, 12*e*

Conway, Sir M. (lect.), JULY 19, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Italy—Mr. F. B. Pidduck (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*

Passports: see PASSPORTS

“Sleepless”—Blake, Maj. M. B. (l.), AUG. 15, 10*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*d*

Train, by—leading article, AUG. 13, 11*d*

“TRAVELLER”—on economic trials of Italy (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*

TRAVERS, Mr. Ben—*Thark*: produced, JULY 5, 14*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)

TRAVIS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*

TRAVIS, Mrs. Annie—will, JULY 7, 11*d*

TRAVIS, Mr. Walter J. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 1, 10*f*; 2, 4*g*; biographical, 3, 4*e*

TRAVIS, Mr. William H. (New Zealand)—will, JULY 14, 13*g*

TREADGOLD, Mr. Octavius A.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*

TREASURY—building (old): first floor: oak beams supporting crumbling, AUG. 30, 10*f*;—Surplus Stores Liquidation Department, Secretary of: post to lapse, JULY 1, 11*c*

TREATIES—League of Nations: registration: see under LEAGUE of Nations

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company—meeting, JULY 2, 19*e*

TREES :—

Acacia—Brett-James, Mr. N. G. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*;—Lamb, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*

Damage to—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*c*

TREFUSIS, Lady Mary—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f*; photograph, 13, 16; funeral, 15, 15*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 22, 16*d*

TREIKOVITCH, Joseph: see under POLAND—Crime

TREILLE, M. (France)—excessive speed by motorist at Limoges: incident, JULY 21, 13*g*

TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25*g*

TRENCH, Maj. A. H. C.—Inspecting Officer of Railways, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

TRENT, Arthur—suspect charge, SEPT. 22, 16*d*

TRESTON, Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 1, 10*g*

TREVARTHEN, Mr. C. J.—on fruit by post (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*

TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—

in Parliament, on China: Shanghai Defence Force, JULY 29, 7*b*;—Disarmament, JULY 12, 8*f*; 29, 7*b*;—Education: leaving age, JULY 27, 9*b*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, JULY 29, 7*b*;—Ukraine: alleged British interference, JULY 29, 7*b*

TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—biographical; professor of modern history at Cambridge, JULY 19, 14*g*, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); article (“A great professorial tradition”), 19, 17*f*; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, SEPT. 29, 14*e* on Ashridge—more acres for National Trust (l.), JULY 15, 15*e*

TREVELYAN, Sir George—health, JULY 20, 19*b*

TREVETHIN, Lord—report on Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, JULY 29, 4*g*

TREVOR, Col. George H.—death, JULY 12, 19*b*; will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

TREVOR, Maj. H.—on litter (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*

TREVOR, Col. Henry O.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*

TREW, Mr. Philip H.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*

TRIANA, Mme. Pérez—received by Queen, JULY 23, 15*a*

TRIANON, Treaty of: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Hungary

TRIBUNALS—Mr. C. A. Coward (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*

TRIGGER, Mr. Robert C.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*

TRINIDAD :—

Agriculture—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see that title

Motors—report, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*

TRINITY College of Music—Michaelmas term: date, SEPT. 10, 7*g*;—Students' Orchestral Concert, JULY 18, 17*e*

TRINITY House—banquet, JULY 14, 17*c*;—Luncheon (Mansion House), JULY 22, 17*b*

TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 31, 16*a*;—Report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*

TRIPOLITANIA :—

Pacification—Italian policy: article, SEPT. 8, 11*a*

TRIPPEAR, Mr Benjamin—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*

TRIPURA, Maharajah of—invested with powers of Ruling Chief, AUG. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

TRISTRAM, Prof. E. W.—restores obliterated portion of wall paintings in Eton College Chapel, SEPT. 22, 17*d*; article, 23, 13*e*

TROCADERO Restaurant—cabaret, SEPT. 21, 8*c*

TROLLOPE, Sir Thomas E.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*); inquest, 27, 9*c*; funeral; memorial service, 28, 17*b*

TROMAN, Harry—murder charge: see MURDERS: Troman, Ernest

TROMAN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*

TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*

TROTMAN, Lieut.-Col. N. F.—retirement, JULY 28, 17*g*

TROTSKY, M. (Russia) :—

Americans, delegation of—answers to questions put by: *Pravda* comment, AUG. 27, 9*b*

Communist Party—expulsion from Central Committee: *Bolshevik* an-

TROTSKY, M (Russia):—

Communist Party (continued):—

nouncement, JULY 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); discussed, AUG. 4, 9e; motion rejected, 11, 10g; 13, 9a, 10b

TROTTER, Mr. Richard D.—chairman of Provincial Bank of Ireland, SEPT. 27, 19g

TROTTER, Dr. Wilfred—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g

TROUBRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas—son christened, AUG. 9, 13b

TROUSERS: see under COSTUME

TROWER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d

TROY, Mr. M. F. (Western Australia)—tour of group settlements: article, SEPT. 20, 13a

TROY, Ald. William—will, SEPT. 29, 15b

TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. G. Acland—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8d

TRUDGETT, Mr. Henry J. P.—will, AUG. 1, 15c

TRUMBLE, Mr. J. W.—on cricket (1.), SEPT. 20, 5f

TRURO—bishop: see FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H.;—Cathedral: canon appointed, AUG. 30, 13c (4*);—Diocesan conference: arrangements, AUG. 30, 13c (4*)

TRUSCOTT, Sir George—at Court of Aldermen, on shrievalty and liverymen, JULY 20, 13c

TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20d;—Report, JULY 2, 21d

TRUST Union, Ltd.—shares: conversion: announcement, AUG. 5, 16g

TRUZZELL, Mr. Charles B.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

TRYON, Maj. G. C.:—

Pensions, war—attends meeting of Metropolitan chairmen, JULY 20, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

at Caxton Hall, on war pensions: housing, JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on war pensions: administration, JULY 14, 9f; 15, 9d (3* 4*)

TSALDARIS, M. (Greece):—

Economic programme: see under GREECE

in Parliament, on collaboration with other parties in Coalition Ministry, AUG. 24, 9e

TSANA, Lake—construction of dam: see under ABYSSINIA—Irrigation

TSANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on death of King Ferdinand, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)

TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece)—leaving for Geneva, AUG. 23, 9c

TUBBS, Mr. Bertram—on wireless exchanges (1.), JULY 12, 10e

TUBERCULOSIS:—

Conference (National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis), JULY 1, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 2, 9b

India—mortality: report of Health Officer in Calcutta, SEPT. 29, 12d

Industrial colonies—Dr. E. L. Collis (add.), JULY 2, 9b

Irish Free State—Sir W. Thompson (s.), JULY 1, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

Papworth village Settlement—Milner, Sir F. (1.), JULY 21, 10d;—Patrons, AUG. 15, 13b;—Report, SEPT. 23, 12c

Preston Hall Colony—exhibition of industries, JULY 23, 17f

Research—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 20, 9d

TUBERCULOSIS (continued):—

Scotland—Sir W. Younger (s.), JULY 1, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

Treatment—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 23, 14d

TUBIZE—explosion: see under BELGIUM—Accidents

TUCK, Mr. E. N.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b

TUCKER, Mr.—on taxicabs: fares (statement), SEPT. 15, 14d

TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—

on harvest festivals (1.), SEPT. 22, 10d

on owls and pigeons (1.), AUG. 12, 15c

on prayers for fine weather (1.), AUG. 25, 12e

TUCKER, Frederick J.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7g

TUCKER, Mr. Henry St. G.—death, JULY 22, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); will, AUG. 19, 13b

TUCKER, Mr. W. H.—on taxicabs: fares: regulations (statement), AUG. 24, 7b

TUCKER, Col. William H.—water colours stolen: see BOYLE, James S.

TUCKETT, Charles G.—killed, AUG. 19, 12d

TUCKWELL, Capt. Edward H.—on meteors (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d

TUCKWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

TUDOR Club—illegal sale of drink: prosecution, AUG. 12, 7g

TUDWAY, Miss Caroline—will, AUG. 5, 12f

TUFFIER, Dr. Theodore Marin (France)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g

TUGWELL, Mr. Arthur B.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b

TUMMEL, River (photo.), AUG. 22, 14

TUNGABHADRA irrigation scheme: see under INDIA—Irrigation—Madras

TUNNECLIFFE, Mr. (Victoria)—on labour: piecework (statement), JULY 22, 13b

TUPLIN, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16b

TURATI, Signor Filippo (Italy)—flight: trial, SEPT. 10, 9f; 12, 11c; sentenced, 15, 11c; 16, 9a (3* 4*)

Matteotti, Signor—unveiling of monument in Brussels: anti-Fascist speech, SEPT. 13, 11c

TURBERVILLE, Mr. A. S.—“The House of Lords in the XVIIIth Century”: noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c

TURF:—

Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 4, 4c; AUG. 1, 3e; SEPT. 12, 4c

Articles, JULY 4, 4a; 11, 4a; 18, 5a; 25, 4a; AUG. 1, 3a; 8, 4a; 22, 4a; 29, 4a; SEPT. 5, 4a; 19, 4b; 26, 4a

Attendances—Greyhound racing, effect of: articles, JULY 25, 4a; AUG. 22, 4a

Ayr meetings, JULY 19, 6c; 20, 6b; SEPT. 15, 5d; 16, 5c; 17, 5d

Bath meetings, JULY 14, 6d; 15, 6d; AUG. 18, 5c; 19, 5d

Birmingham meeting, AUG. 2, 4c; 3, 4d

Bogside meetings, JULY 23, 5c; 25, 4c; AUG. 27, 4d; 29, 4b; SEPT. 19, 4f

Bournemouth meeting, SEPT. 17, 5d; 19, 4d

Brighton meetings, AUG. 3, 4b; 4, 4d; 5, 4b; SEPT. 27, 7d

Carlisle meeting, JULY 1, 6e

Catterick Bridge meeting, JULY 30, 5c; AUG. 1, 3b

Chepstow meetings, JULY 9, 5e; 11, 4b; AUG. 6, 4c; 8, 4c

Derby meeting, AUG. 31, 5c; SEPT. 1, 5c; 2, 5d

Doncaster meeting, SEPT. 7, 5c; 8, 5d, 15b; 9, 5c; 10, 4d; (photo.), 8, 16

TURF (continued):—

Edinburgh meeting, SEPT. 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*
 Epsom—completion of new grand stand: commemorative dinner, JULY 2, 10*c*; proposed autumn meeting: decision, 14, 6*b*
 Folkestone meetings, AUG. 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; SEPT. 3, 4*f*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 5*d*
 Gatwick meetings, AUG. 27, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*; SEPT. 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*
 Goodwood meeting, JULY 27, 6*c*, 17*f*; 28, 6*c*, 15*b*; 29, 5*b*, 15*b*; 30, 5*b*, 13*e*; (photos.), 27, 18; 28, 16;—Course: map, JULY 26, 6*a*;—Houseparties, JULY 23, 15*e*
 Hamilton Park meetings, JULY 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*b*; SEPT. 27, 7*c*; 28, 5*c*
 Haydock Park meeting, AUG. 20, 5*c*; 22, 4*d*
 Horses—*Applecross*: sold, JULY 27, 6*b*;—*Blancona*: to race in United States, JULY 13, 6*d*;—*Call Boy*: sold, JULY 27, 6*b*; to stand at Wyck Hall Stud, Newmarket, SEPT. 9, 5*b*;—*Chantrey*: death, AUG. 27, 4*a*;—*Cliveden Stud*: articles, JULY 11, 4*a*; AUG. 22, 4*b*;—*Front Row*: disqualification, SEPT. 23, 5*c*;—*Hakim*: destroyed, AUG. 29, 4*d*;—*Marsin*: to race in United States, JULY 13, 6*d*;—*Martian*: death, JULY 27, 6*b*;—National Stud: yearlings leased by King George V., JULY 8, 7*g*;—*Zita*: death, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
 Hurst Park meetings, JULY 23, 5*b*; 25, 4*a*; AUG. 20, 5*c*; 22, 4*c*
 Jockeys—Balding, A.: injured, AUG. 17, 5*a*; health, 24, 5*b*;—Dines, J.: injured, AUG. 2, 5*e*; reported to Jockey Club, SEPT. 2, 5*c*;—Leader, T.: in United States, AUG. 4, 4*c*;—Marshall, J.: operation, JULY 7, 6*b*;—Percentage tables, JULY 4, 4*f*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 4*c*; AUG. 1, 3*d*; 8, 4*e*; 15, 4*b*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*; SEPT. 5, 4*d*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 4*c*;—Rees, F. B.: health, AUG. 26, 5*b*;—Thwaites, J.: injured, AUG. 17, 5*a*;—Turtle, W.: license withdrawn, AUG. 2, 4*b*
 Kempton Park meeting, AUG. 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*
 Lanark meetings, JULY 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*c*; SEPT. 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*e*
 Leicester meetings, JULY 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*; SEPT. 20, 6*b*; 21, 5*d*
 Lewes meetings, AUG. 6, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*
 Lingfield meeting, JULY 9, 5*d*; 11, 4*c*
 Liverpool meeting, JULY 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*c*
 Manchester meeting, SEPT. 3, 4*c*; 5, 4*d*
 Meetings—later starts: Lord Lonsdale's proposal: article, SEPT. 19, 4*b*
 National Hunt Plates—sums voted by National Hunt Committee, AUG. 26, 5*b*
 Newbury meeting, SEPT. 24, 4*c*; 26, 4*d*
 Newmarket meetings, JULY 1, 6*b*; 2, 5*b*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; SEPT. 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*
 Nottingham meetings, JULY 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*; AUG. 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; charges to be reviewed, 30, 5*d*
 Owners, deceased—nominations: Jockey Club discuss, JULY 15, 6*b*
 Pontefract meetings, JULY 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*e*; SEPT. 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*

TURF (continued):—

Pony racing—Roehampton meetings JULY 25, 4*d*;—Southend meeting, AUG. 18, 5*d*;—Thorpe Hill, Yorkshire, AUG. 3, 4*a*
 Racecourses—reduction of charges to enclosures; see under BETTING;—Taunton: new course nearing completion, JULY 29, 5*c*; described; officers, SEPT. 17, 5*e*; opened, 22, 6*d*
 Redcar meeting, AUG. 13, 4*c*; 15, 4*c*
 Ripon meeting, AUG. 2, 4*e*; 3, 4*b*
 St. Leger Stakes—prospects: articles, AUG. 29, 4*a*; SEPT. 5, 4*a*; result, 8, 5*a*, 12*f*, 15*b*; (photo.), 8, 16
 Salisbury meeting, JULY 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*e*
 Sandown Park meetings, JULY 16, 5*b*, 15*c*; 18, 5*c*; AUG. 2, 4*d*; (photo.), JULY 16, 16
 Shirley meeting, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
 Stockton meeting, AUG. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*
 Sweepstakes—fraudulent: prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
 Taunton meeting, SEPT. 22, 6*d*; 23, 5*e*
 Thirsk meeting, AUG. 6, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*
 Wales—Derby, JULY 9, 5*e*
 Warwick meeting, SEPT. 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; charges reduced, 9, 5*b*
 Windsor meeting, AUG. 13, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*; SEPT. 17, 5*b*; 19, 4*d*
 Wolverhampton meetings, AUG. 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*; SEPT. 27, 7*d*; 28, 5*e*
 Worcester meeting, JULY 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*d*
 Yarmouth meeting, SEPT. 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*b*
 York meeting, AUG. 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*;—House parties, AUG. 23, 13*d*
 TURIN, M. (France)—Sinking Fund stamp design approved, AUG. 1, 8*c*
 TURKESTAN:—
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 TURKEY:—
 Crime and unrest:—
 Armenian secret society—alleged terrorist plot: Altoonian gang broken up, SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 Kemal Pasha, Mustapha—reported plot against: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
 Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks—fight with police, AUG. 29, 9*g*; 31, 9*e*; SEPT. 9, 10*f*;—Greece: attitude criticized, AUG. 31, 9*e*; Mahmud Bey (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Governor of Samos recalled, 15, 11*g*
 Murder—Elsa Neigo (Constantinople): Jewish disorder at funeral, AUG. 23, 9*e*; Osman Bey arrested, 23, 9*e*; Jews charged, SEPT. 9, 10*f*; 20, 13*c*; 23, 9*d*
 Custom, ancient—placing water in graves of old persons: Col. P. H. H. Massy (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Finance:—
 Currency—new bank notes, JULY 25, 13*b*
 Debt—details, AUG. 2, 10*b* (3* 4*)
 Council—proposed reorganization (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*b*
 Cyprus—share: British Government to relieve, SEPT. 1, 10*b*; 2, 12*a*; 30, 9*d*

TURKEY:—

Finance:—

Debt (continued):—

Service, resumption of—negotiations (F.N.), JULY 14, 19b; 25, 13b; agreement, 29, 17g; AUG. 2, 10b; (F.N.), 2, 16b; leading article, 3, 11c; further conference announced, (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20b

Loans—England, in: denied, AUG. 1, 17e;—Switzerland, in: denied, AUG. 25, 15g

Fires—Constantinople: business quarter, SEPT. 10, 9d;—Scutari, AUG. 26, 9g; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—prospects, AUG. 29, 9e

Article, AUG. 13, 9c

Candidates—*Hakimiet-i-Millie* statement, AUG. 24, 9f (10e, 3* 4*); Kemalist: list published, 31, 9e

Leading article, AUG. 15, 11c

Poll, SEPT. 3, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); result, 6, 11d

Government officials—Anglophil Committee activities: special Commission's report, JULY 29, 11c (12f, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Jews—disorder at funeral of murdered girl: see under *Crime—Murder*, above

Ministry (Ismet)—Ministers in Constantinople, AUG. 29, 9e; council held, 31, 9e

Monopolies, State—working conditions, SEPT. 6, 11d

Parliament—new deputies: Mustapha Kemal Pasha (views), AUG. 24, 9f (10e, 3* 4*)

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

President: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

Railways:—

Services—bi-weekly sleeping car service between Haidar Pasha and Aleppo, JULY 20, 15g;—Angora and Constantinople, between: new, AUG. 4, 9a

Rest day—proposed change to Sunday: Constantinople Chamber of Commerce: recommendation, AUG. 19, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)

Shipping—Coastal trade: Chamber of Shipping announcement, SEPT. 29, 18f;—Salvage: foreigners prohibited, SEPT. 28, 13c

Telegraphs—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Trade—Northern and Central Europe: delegation transfers seat to Antwerp, SEPT. 1, 9g

United States, relations with—Minister in Constantinople, SEPT. 20, 13g

Unrest: see *Crime and unrest*, above

TURKISH Petroleum Company—Iraq oilfields: see under IRAQ

TURNBULL, Col. H. S.—report on City Police, AUG. 6, 13f

TURNBULL, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

TURNER, Mr. A. Logan—John, Baron Lister (ed.): noticed, JULY 8, 20f

TURNER, Mr. Arthur A.—will, AUG. 6, 13b

TURNER, Mr. Ben—chairman of Trades Union Congress General Council, SEPT. 29, 14b

at Edinburgh, on industrial peace, SEPT. 12, 20a

TURNER, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

TURNER, Mr. H. B.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

TURNER, Prof. H. H.:—on Palestine earthquake (1.), JULY 15, 15e

on solar eclipse—seen from Southport (art.), JULY 1, 17f

on Sun—Corona (1.), JULY 9, 10b

TURNER, Ven. J. Carpenter, Archdeacon of Basingstoke—appointed, SEPT. 26, 15d

TURNER, Kathleen J.—drowned, SEPT. 22, 11g

TURNER, Mrs. Maria—will, AUG. 26, 13c

TURNER, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 2, 17d

TURNER, Mr. Maurice E.—director of British Steamship Investment Trust, SEPT. 21, 17f

TURNER, Miss May—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)

TURNER, Olive G.: see under MURDERS

TURNER, Mr. Robert R. J.—Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 4, 11g

TURNER, Lieut. T. J.—Newman Memorial Prize, SEPT. 24, 13c; 28, 20e

TURNER, Mr. Wallace I.—master of Tallow Chandlers' Company JULY 18, 11g

TURNER, Wallis W.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 14, 12e (3* 4*); 21, 7c

TURNERY, William—bravery rewarded, AUG. 27, 7g

TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—on intensive treatment of grass land (1.), SEPT. 19, 7d

TURQUET, M. André (France)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 19b

TURRALL, Mr. G. H.—on undergraduates as harvesters (1.), AUG. 5, 6c

TURRELL, Victor—acquitted, JULY 29, 4g

TURRELL, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 27, 17d

TURTON, Sir Edmund R.—director of Branston Artificial Silk Company, SEPT. 16, 18c

on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 6, 5g

TURTON, Mr. G. E.—on astronomy teaching in schools (1.), SEPT. 1, 12b

TURTON, Mr. R. B.—on income-tax on property (1.), AUG. 10, 15c

TUSHEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—101st birthday, AUG. 3, 7g

TUSON, Mrs. Katherine—on petrol pumps (1.), AUG. 24, 6c

TUSSAUD, Mme.—reopening: announcements, JULY 8, 12c

TUTCHER, Mr. J. W.—receives M.Sc. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b

TUTTON, Capt. William—death, AUG. 1, 7a

TWEED, River—Berwick: three bridges (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18

TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—on Russia: purchases of stolen goods from (1.), JULY 28, 17b; AUG. 15, 6e

TWEEDIE, Rear-Adm. H. J.—appointment, JULY 18, 8e; AUG. 19, 8e

TWEEDIE, Mr. M. G.—on traffic controllers (1.), JULY 29, 8d

TWIBELL, Mr. Samuel I.—will, JULY 25, 7e

TWICKENHAM—St. John's Hospital: fête in aid, SEPT. 1, 12f

TWISTLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Eustace—audience of King, AUG. 11, 13b

TYDEMAN, Mr.—at Education Board, on adult schools in Punjab, JULY 7, 13d

TYLER—claim for motor-cycle, AUG. 27, 7c
 TYLER, Mr. Charles W. R.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
 TYLER, Mr. F. C.—on locality of Kift's Gate Stone (l.), SEPT. 2, 13c
 TYLER, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 20, 5d
 TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company—master, JULY 18, 8d ; 26, 19c
 TYNE, River—bridge : Newcastle : progress, AUG. 26, 7e ; (photo.), 26, 14 ;—Commissioners : ancient custom : see under CUSTOMS, Ancient ; septennial survey, JULY 26, 16a ;—Improvement : Commission : meeting, JULY 20, 9d
 TYNE and Tees Steam Shipping Company—vessel : contract placed, SEPT. 18, 9g
 TYNEMOUTH and District Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—omnibuses to run from Wallsend into Newcastle : Ministry of Transport's decision, AUG. 19, 12b
 TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f

TYNE Wire Drawing Company, Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g
 TYPALDOS, Adm. (Greece)—resigns as chief of Naval Staff, JULY 15, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
 TYPHOID fever :—
 Germany — Schalkan : appearance : warning by Coburg authorities, SEPT. 23, 9g
 Pracchia—epidemic : hotel keeper arrested, SEPT. 14, 9g
 TYPHUS—Germany : Hersfeld : outbreak, SEPT. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
 TYRE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19f ;—Report, JULY 21, 21c
 TYRELL, B. M.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 14, 11d
 TYRRELL, Mr. Edward M.—will, JULY 6, 11d
 TYRWHITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—leaves Shanghai, JULY 6, 16d (3* 4*) ; AUG. 20, 10f
 TYSON, Rev. John B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
 TYZACK, Mrs. Clara B.—will, AUG. 17, 13c

U

“UBIQUE” — on broadcasting programme (l.), AUG. 11, 8b ; morse interference (l.), 26, 8b

UGANDA :—

Agriculture :—

Food crops—Aitken, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15d ;—Mordaunt, Miss E., SEPT. 6, 8d ;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8a ; 19, 8c

Bishop : see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John G.
 Copper—deposits located in Ruwenzori area, AUG. 29, 9g

Cotton : see under COTTON

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Elephants—report, AUG. 6, 9a

Finance—revenue : deficit : Sir W. Gowers (s.), AUG. 2, 12c (9d, 3* 4*)

Game—warden's report, AUG. 6, 9a

Missions—jubilee : celebrated, JULY 4, 13f

UKRAINE :—

Administration—Independent movement, AUG. 13, 9b

Anti-Soviet movement—reported conspiracy at Kieff ; death sentences, JULY 14, 14c ; Commission of Interior (statement), 16, 11c ;—Balitsky, M. (s.), JULY 28, 11b ; 29, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Shumsky, M. : repressive measures against adherents, AUG. 22, 10e

Education—private and elementary schools under Government supervision allowed, AUG. 10, 9b

Espionage—on behalf of Poland : death sentence, JULY 9, 13g

Government, independent—proposed : Lord Crewe's alleged conversations with Tokarievsky : denial in Commons, JULY 29, 7b

Military training in schools, AUG. 8, 9b (3* 4*)

Nationalism—Communist Party : differences owing to policy of M. Shumsky, JULY 8, 14c ; 9, 13b ; 11, 19c (3* 4*)

ULD-RAMBOK : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone

ULFSSON, Archbp.—statute unveiled (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18

ULLSWATER, Lord—presides at meeting of London Library, JULY 9, 17e
 at Cambridge, on Wicken Fen, JULY 14, 12c

ULSTER : see IRELAND, Northern

ULTRA-VIOLET rays : see LIGHT—Violet rays

UMBRELLAS—Southern Railway lost property office : sale announced, JULY 4, 16a

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd. :—

Bonds, income—conversion scheme, JULY 14, 19g ; (F.N.), 14, 19b ; AUG. 11, 16b ; meeting ; passed, 27, 16g ; (F.N.), 27, 16a ; announcement, SEPT. 2, 18g ;—Ashfield, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 17a ; (F.N.), 6, 16a ; 9, 15d ; (s.), 27, 16g ;—Asquith, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c ;—Bonham-Carter, Sir M. (l.), AUG. 16, 17b ; 18, 16b ;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 16b ;—Mitchell, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 17, 16a ;—Ralli, Mr. S. P. (l.), AUG. 22, 15f ;—Roberts, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 24, 15c ;—Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 16b

Dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; (F.N.), 8, 21a

Headquarters, new (Westminster)—contract placed, AUG. 5, 12e

Meeting, AUG. 6, 17a ; (F.N.), 6, 16a

UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur—on Watts's fresco in Lincoln's Inn (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e

UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 16, 15d

“UNEMOTIONAL listener, An”—on broadcasting poetry (l.), AUG. 24, 8b

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers—resolution passed, AUG. 17, 7c

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 10d ; 29, 15a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b

Coalminers—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 29, 9a ; discussed by executive, SEPT. 21, 12d ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, SEPT. 21,

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers (continued) :—

12*d* ;—Wales, South : position.
JULY 14, 8*a* ; proposed march to
London, SEPT. 26, 14*c*

Decrease—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.),
JULY 13, 18*b*

Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*b*

Juveniles — Parliament : discussed,
JULY 28, 8*c*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*

Relief :—

Benefit :—

Abuse — complaints at Thames
Police Court, JULY 22, 11*c*

Discharged employees, informa-
tion excluding — National
Chamber of Trade : resolu-
tion, SEPT. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 10*c*
(3* 4*)

Frauds—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 14*c* ;
5, 7*c*

Parliament — discussed, JULY 28,
8*c*

Labour Party — Blackpool confer-
ence : resolution, AUG. 19, 10*e*

Land settlement—Parliament : dis-
cussed, JULY 28, 8*c*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), AUG. 15,
7*e*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22,
12*c*

Trades Union Congress—resolution,
SEPT. 6, 17*d*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*c*

Statistics, JULY 6, 16*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 20,
16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d* ; AUG.
3, 10*g* ; 10, 10*f* ; 17, 10*e*, 12*b* ;
24, 10*g* ; 31, 10*e* ; SEPT. 7, 12*c* ;
14, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*d* ;
21, 10*f* ; 28, 14*b*

Training centres — article, SEPT. 22,
9*a* ; — Parliament : discussed,
JULY 28, 8*c*

UNIAO Fabril Company—share issue, JULY
25, 21*e*

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend,
JULY 6, 26*b* ; —Meeting, JULY 26, 22*a* ;
(F.N.), 26, 20*c* ; —Report, JULY 9, 23*c*

UNION Bank of Manchester—dividend,
JULY 16, 20*f*

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company—
Africa, East : cargo rates decision
(F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c* ; —Vessel, new :
order placed, JULY 22, 11*g*, 19*g*

UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.—
accounts : Mr. A. Haslam (l.), AUG. 24,
15*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*c* ; 29, 17*e* ; Mr.
R. P. Sing (s.), 26, 17*b* (F.N.), 26, 16*d* ;
—Meeting, AUG. 26, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 26,
16*b* ; —Report, AUG. 18, 16*b* ; (F.N.),
18, 15*b*

UNION Commercial Investment Company,
Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*

UNION Corporation, Ltd.—directors :
appointment, AUG. 3, 15*g*

UNION Discount Company—dividend, JULY
8, 25*d*

UNION Internationale des Associations de
Presse—conference : see PRESS : *Con-
ference, international (London)* ; —Con-
stitution : decisions at conference,
JULY 8, 11*g*

UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political—
Conservative and Unionist Party

UNION Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—
director elected, JULY 9, 19*g*

UNION of Post-Office Workers—Labour
Party, relations with : see under
PARTIES, political : *Labour Party* ; —

*UNION of Post-Office Workers (con-
tinued) :—

Political fund closed, JULY 9, 7*g* ; —
Trades Union Congress, relations with :
see under TRADES Union Congress

UNION of Young Israel Societies—Summer
School (Anglesea) : arrangements,
AUG. 2, 8*d*

UNION Pacific Railroad Company—divi-
dend, AUG. 12, 16*d*

UNION Steel Corporation (of South Africa)
—director appointed, JULY 5, 21*g*

UNION Trading Corporation : see under
CHINA—Failures

UNITED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—law
case, JULY 6, 5*e*

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters,
Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*

UNITED Club—dinner, JULY 1, 9*d*

UNITED Council for Missionary Education
—21st anniversary celebrations, SEPT.
22, 17*f* ; dinner, 27, 17*d*

UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 25, 22*b* ; —Report, JULY 20, 24*g*

UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—meeting,
SEPT. 2, 19*a*

UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Theo-
logical Colleges : relation to universi-
ties, JULY 14, 11*c*

UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, AUG.
10, 16*e*

UNITED Gas and Improvement Company
(U.S.A.)—joining proposed merger of
Public Utility companies, SEPT. 26,
20*f* ; —Philadelphia Electric Com-
pany : merger : preliminary arrange-
ments, SEPT. 27, 19*d* (4*)

UNITED India Industrial Trust—charge
against directors, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)

UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company,
Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 21*c*

UNITED Methodist Church—conference,
SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Conference
(Rochdale), JULY 14, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b* ;
16, 9*a* ; 20, 11*c*

UNITED Molasses Company—dividend, SEPT.
30, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*

UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd.—new
company registered for purpose of
purchasing ordinary shares of, JULY
12, 21*a*

UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company,
Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 21*a* ; —Report,
JULY 1, 23*c*

UNITED Provinces :—

Council, Executive (Governor's)—
member appointed, JULY 15, 13*g*

Crime—Percy Owen shoots wife and
daughters ; suicide, JULY 27, 13*g*
(3* 4*)

UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla
Warehouses—debenture stock (1906) :
announcement, JULY 21, 21*f*

UNITED States and General Trust Corpora-
tion, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*

UNITED States and South American Invest-
ment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend,
SEPT. 28, 22*c*

UNITED States Debenture Corporation—
dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*

UNITED States of America :—

Accidents :—

Canoe—Ossington, JULY 6, 15*c*

Coalmining—explosion : near Clay,
AUG. 5, 9*g*

Explosion—near Eldorado, AUG. 12,
9*g*

Fireworks—Fourth of July celebra-
tions, JULY 6, 15*c*

Motor—Atlantic City, JULY 12, 13*g*
(13*d*, 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Agriculture:—

Cooperative marketing—appropriation: President Coolidge's attitude, SEPT. 5, 10c;—American Farm Bureau Federation: see that title

Crops—grain: official estimates, SEPT. 10, 15d;—Reports, JULY 12, 20g; AUG. 11, 16g; 19, 16g

Farmers—discontent: article, JULY 27, 15f;—England, visit to: conference at Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 6, 12e

Foley, Mr. E. A. (evid.), AUG. 5, 6e

Maize—imports (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16c

American Legion: see under *Service-men*, *ex*, below

Arms and ammunition—discovered on steamer moored in East River, New York, JULY 8, 16g (2* 3* 4*);—Russia: Soviet attempt to purchase rifles: State Department's action, SEPT. 2, 11f; 3, 9d (3* 4*)

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

AUSTRIA

Banking:—

Conference (Washington): see under BANKING

Credit expansion—effect of gain in gold holding, SEPT. 3, 15d

Failures—Joint Land Bank of Milwaukee: see that title

Federal Reserve Banks:—

Rates, rediscount—reduction (F.N.), JULY 30, 16a; AUG. 5, 15b; 6, 16a; 8, 17a;—Atlanta: reduced, AUG. 13, 15f;—Boston: reduced, AUG. 5, 15b;—Chicago: reduced, SEPT. 7, 18g; action of Federal Reserve Board, 10, 15b; 17, 15c;—Cleveland: reduced, AUG. 6, 16e;—Federal Reserve Board: powers: controversy, SEPT. 10, 15b;—Kansas: reduced, JULY 30, 16d; (F.N.), 30, 16a;—Minneapolis: reduced, SEPT. 13, 18g;—New York: change prospect (F.N.), JULY 30, 16a; reduced, AUG. 5, 15d; (F.N.), 5, 15b; 6, 16a;—Norris, Mr. G. W. (statement), SEPT. 22, 13c;—San Francisco: reduced, SEPT. 10, 15b

Returns, JULY 2, 18d; 9, 19e; 16, 17e; 23, 18e; 27, 19f; 30, 16e; AUG. 6, 16e; 13, 15d; 20, 15d; 27, 16b; SEPT. 3, 15e; 10, 15e; 17, 15e; 24, 15e

Roberts, Mr. G. E. (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 17f

Federal Reserve Board—Governor: resigns, SEPT. 17, 15c; appointment, 23, 16d

Boy Scouts: see under Boy Scouts

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Chile, relations with: see under CHILE

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cinematograph:—

Attendances—statistics, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)

Callahans and the Murphy's, The—Irish-American objection: disturbance in New York cinema, AUG. 27, 9c

Industry—conspiracy to restrain competition: order against

UNITED States of America:—

Cinematograph:—

Industry (continued):—

Famous Players-Lasky corporation and others, JULY 11, 14c;—Exports and imports: statistics, AUG. 31, 8d (3* 4*);—Quota system: Mr. W. Hays (statement), AUG. 24, 8e

Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Theatres—statistics, JULY 27, 12d (3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining—bituminous mines in Central Pennsylvania: reopened, SEPT. 3, 15e;—Exports (F.N.), JULY 16, 17c; AUG. 16, 16c;—Output: statistics, JULY 20, 27c;—Supplies: reserve (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c

Commerce Department—Aeronautics Branch: Director, JULY 11, 14f

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime:—

American Trader—former stewardess sentenced for killing engineer, SEPT. 20, 13g

Bank messengers robbed—at Cicero, SEPT. 21, 9g

Bomb explosions—New York Labour Day incident; Mexicans arrested, SEPT. 6, 11c;—Sacco-Vanzetti case: see under *Murders*, below

Bomb factory—at Brooklyn: six men arrested, SEPT. 7, 11c

Bribery—Mayor found guilty, SEPT. 26, 11d (3* 4*)

Murders:—

Baltimore—two men set on fire by assailants, AUG. 22, 9g (3* 4*)

Dempsey, John—shoots wife; suicide, JULY 4, 13d

Hensley, Mr. E. D., his son, and Mr. E. Marcum (Island Creek), AUG. 18, 9b

Illinois gang, Southern—"Machine-gun Charley" Birger sentenced to death for murder of Mr. J. Adams; associates sentenced to life imprisonment, JULY 26, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)

Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921—no further reprieve: Governor Fuller's decision, AUG. 5, 10f; further appeal, 6, 10f; case reviewed, 8, 11f; State Supreme Court denies petitions, 9, 10d; new appeal refused, 10, 10a; final efforts of defence, 10, 10a; 11, 10d; 12, 10d; respited, 11, 10d; Governor's statement, 12, 10d; appeal to be heard, 12, 10d; hearing, 17, 10c; appeal rejected, 20, 10d; prisoners removed from "death house" in Charleston prison, 13, 10g; put back, 20, 10d; application to be made to Federal Supreme Court, 20, 10d; appeals for stay of execution dismissed, 22, 10a; 23, 10a (and 3* 4*); appeal to President, 22, 10a; lawyer to see Judge Holmes, 23, 10a (and 3* 4*); execution arranged; condemned men notified, 23, 10a (and 3* 4*); history of

UNITED States of America :—

Crime :—

Murders :—

Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—

case, 24, 9a ; executed, 24, 10a ; protest demonstrations, 24, 10a ; bodies : disposal arrangements, 25, 10e ; cremated in Boston ; exhibited in New York ; undertaker's claim, 30, 9c ; exhibition of death masks, 31, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; ashes : touring abroad : Signorina Vanzetti's attitude, 31, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

Addams, Miss J.—message to Senator Borah, Aug. 20, 10d

Africa, South—protests, Aug. 9, 9c ; 23, 9d

America, Latin—protests, Aug. 24, 10b

American Federation of Labour—president's appeal, Aug. 10, 10a

Australasian Council of Trade Unions—to launch boycott of American goods, Aug. 25, 9c

Australia—Sydney : propaganda on Cenotaph, Aug. 10, 10b ; strike threat, 23, 10a ; protest march, 24, 10b ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9c ; 27, 9g

Belgium—protest meeting, Aug. 25, 9c

Birmingham Trades Council—message to Governor Fuller, Aug. 22, 12e (10b, 3* 4*)

Bomb outrages, JULY 20, 15b (15d, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13c (14c, 3* 4*) ; Aug. 8, 10d ; 9, 10d ; 11, 10d ; 12, 10d ; 17, 10c ; 18, 9d ; 23, 10a ; 24, 10b (3* 4*)

Borah, Senator—on foreign criticism (tel.), Aug. 20, 10d

Boston—protest meeting, Aug. 9, 10d ; strike, 11, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 10c ; 23, 10a ; 24, 10a

Bradford and District Trades and Labour Council—resolution, Aug. 8, 10e (3* 4*)

Brazil—strike, Aug. 12, 10d ;—Rio de Janeiro : municipality protest, Aug. 6, 10f ; protest meetings, 24, 10b (3* 4*)

Bulgaria—Sofia : bomb explosion, Aug. 12, 10d

Cameronia—demonstration ; policeman shot, Aug. 23, 10a

Casablanca—United States flag burned, Aug. 10, 10a ; demonstration, 23, 10b (3* 4*)

Chicago—police in conflict with mob ; arrests, Aug. 10, 10d ; 24, 10a

Committee of three—investigating, JULY 12, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; findings, Aug. 11, 10d ; —Correspondence, Aug. 9, 11e

UNITED States of America :—

Crime :—

Murders :—

Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—

Communist International—message, Aug. 10, 10b (3* 4*) ; manifesto, 29, 9c

Communist Party of Great Britain—central committee : protest, Aug. 6, 10f

Communists—plans, Aug. 13, 10g

Defence Fund—Mr. A. Felicani's statement, SEPT. 1, 9d

Denmark—Copenhagen demonstration, Aug. 24, 10a

Finland—workers' boycott, Aug. 24, 10b (3* 4*)

Foreign criticism—Senator Borah (tel.), Aug. 20, 10d ; our Washington correspondent's message, 24, 10b

France—Havre : shooting affray (fatal), Aug. 9, 9c ;—*Humanité, L'* : proposals, Aug. 9, 9c ;—Labour : strikes, Aug. 9, 9c ;—Ligue des Droits de l'Homme : appeal to Governor of Massachusetts, Aug. 9, 9c ;—Montpellier : bomb outrages, Aug. 24, 10b (3* 4*) ;—Nice : bomb outrage outside American Consulate, JULY 20, 15b (15d, 3* 4*) ; American Consulate guarded, Aug. 13, 10g ;—Paris : protests, Aug. 6, 10b ; 8, 10c ; 9, 9c ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; demonstrators sentenced, 12, 10d ; appeal to American Embassy, 23, 10a ; riots, 24, 10b ; 25, 10c ; 26, 9c ; men sentenced, 25, 10c ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; arrests, SEPT. 1, 9b ;—Rouen : disorders, Aug. 25, 10e

Germany—demonstrations, Aug. 23, 10a ;—Berlin : demonstrations, Aug. 25, 9c ;—Hamburg : policeman killed, Aug. 26, 9c ;—Leipzig : police attacked, Aug. 25, 9c ; man shot, 26, 9c ;—Munich : attempted demonstration : arrests, Aug. 9, 9c

Goddard, Maj. C. H.—report on bullet taken from murdered man's body, Aug. 10, 10d

Greece—American Embassy guarded, Aug. 23, 10b

Hunger striking, JULY 15, 19e ; 20, 18c ; Aug. 13, 10g ; 16, 10g

Independent Labour Party, British—telegram to President Coolidge, Aug. 6, 10f

International Class War Prisoners' Aid (British Section)—appeal, Aug. 6, 10f ; 9, 9c

Italy—Press comment, Aug. 8, 10e ; indignation, 10, 10a ; criticism, 24, 10b (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—

Crime :—

Murders :—

Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—

Japan—Tokyo demonstration : arrests, Aug. 23, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Jurymen—interviewed : home wrecked by bomb, Aug. 17, 10*c*

Leading article, Aug. 12, 11*c*

London—Communist demonstration in Trafalgar-square; procession to American Embassy, Aug. 8, 10*e*; demonstration in Hyde Park; procession to American Embassy dispersed by police : arrests : accident, 11, 12*a*; prosecutions, 12, 12*c*; Labour demonstration in Hyde Park, 22, 10*c*; final protest in Hyde Park, 23, 10*b*; prosecutions, 25, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*); memorial demonstration, 24, 10*a*; workers' protest in Trafalgar-square, 29, 12*c*

Loubet, M.—appeal, Aug. 8, 10*e*

McHardy, Mr. L.—home wrecked by bomb (int.), Aug. 17, 10*c*

Mexico City—Federal Labour Union to boycott United States goods, Aug. 8, 10*d*

Moore, Mr. T. (int.), Aug. 23, 10*b*

National Minority Movement, British—resolution, Aug. 29, 12*d*

New York—protest meetings : police charge demonstrators, Aug. 2, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*f*; 9, 10*d*; strike, 10, 10*a*; disorders, 11, 10*d*; police precautions, 13, 10*g*; Emergency Committee to call on workers to strike, 13, 10*c*;—Bombs : explosion in railway subway, Aug. 8, 10*d*; arrests, 9, 10*d*; anonymous threats of further, 17, 10*c*

Nova Scotia—demonstration by colliers, Aug. 23, 10*b* (1* 2*)

Radcliffe, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 12, 11*d*

Russia—Soviet appeals, Aug. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*); Profin-tern : manifesto, 24, 10*a*; violent resolutions, 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*);—*Pravda* (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 9*c*;—Soviet Gas Warfare Society : to construct aeroplanes named after, Aug. 29, 9*c*

Spain—Madrid : no news published, Aug. 13, 10*g*

Switzerland—Basel : strike; bomb exploded, Aug. 12, 10*d*;—Geneva : demonstration; riotous scenes, Aug. 23, 10*b* (and 1* 2*); 24, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); 25, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; imprisoned Italians to be deported on release, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—

Crime :—

Murders :—

Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—

Thayer, Judge—placards insulting : woman sentenced, Aug. 30, 9*c*

Trades Union Congress, British—telegram to Governor Fuller, Aug. 22, 10*a*; letter to American Embassy in London, 22, 12*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)

Uruguay—Montevideo : bomb found; general strike fixed, Aug. 8, 10*d*; strike of labourers, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)

Vanzetti's sister leaves Cherboung to appeal to Governor of Massachusetts, Aug. 15, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Perovich, Vuvo—pardoned, Aug. 9, 10*d*

Pratt, Mr. J. H. (New York)—Daniel Graham (policeman) : charged, Aug. 30, 9*c*

New York—shooting affray (fatal), SEPT. 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Sing Sing Prison—convicts and drowning boy in Hudson River incident, JULY 6, 15*c*

Texas—convicts escape from State Prison Farm at Houston, Aug. 2, 9*b*

Diplomatic service—appointment, SEPT. 21, 10*b*

Divorce—Chaplin v. Chaplin, Aug. 23, 9*g*

Drink—prohibition :—

Casey, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*

Murder of State officer : see under Crime—Murder—Hensley, above

Smuggling—*Ansonia* captured, Aug. 13, 9*d*;—Bahamas, off : fight between Federal agents and rum-runners (fatal), Aug. 9, 10*d*; 12, 9*e*; SEPT. 13, 11*c*;—Canadian-United States border : Customs stations : conference at Washington arranged, Aug. 30, 9*c*; held, SEPT. 1, 9*d*;—*Elena* : fight with prohibition officers (fatal), JULY 28, 11*c*;—*Johanna* seized, JULY 28, 11*c*;—Nestle, Mr. C. H. : alleged assistance in capturing vessel near Gun Key : arrested, SEPT. 27, 13*e*;—Trawler seized off New York, Aug. 12, 9*c*

Education—Adams, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 5, 6*c*;—Chicago : see under CHICAGO;—England : parties visit, JULY 4, 11*e* (3* 4*); visit public schools, 8, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); Aug. 8, 13*c*;—Negroes : Emerson High School at Gary : students demand exclusion; strike, SEPT. 30, 9*c*

Eisteddfod, International (Pittsburgh), 1928—arrangements, Aug. 6, 13*e*; 8, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Failures, business—statistics, Aug. 19, 16*g*

Finance :—

Exchange—rate on London (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*c*; 20, 22*d*; 28, 18*a*; Aug. 6, 16*a*; 10, 16*a*; 11, 16*b*; SEPT. 21, 16*d*; regains parity, 24, 15*b*

UNITED STATES of America :—

Finance (continued) :—

Income, national—growth : Mr. J. Menken (art. quoted), JULY 16, 20e

Investments — abroad : statistics, JULY 6, 15d ; 7, 22g (15g, 2* 3* 4*)

Loans—foreign : effect of competition among bond houses, JULY 12, 21a ;—France, to : see under FRANCE ;—Germany, to : see under GERMANY ;—Liberty : Second : redemption : announcement, AUG. 12, 16d ;—Treasury : offer of certificates and notes, SEPT. 7, 12f

Money market (F.N.), JULY 30, 16a ; AUG. 8, 17a ; 10, 16a

Revenue returns—statistics, AUG. 30, 16d

Stock Exchange (New York) — Coolidge, President : effect of decision not to run for Presidency in 1928, AUG. 4, 10c ;—Loans to brokers, JULY 8, 21e ; 15, 19e ; 22, 19e ; 29, 17e ; AUG. 4, 16f ; 6, 16e ; 13, 15f ; 19, 16e ; 27, 16e ; SEPT. 2, 18e ; 7, 18e ; 9, 15e ; 16, 17e ; 23, 16f ; 30, 16e ;—Seats sold (\$218,000 and \$210,000), JULY 15, 19e ; (\$218,000), AUG. 19, 16e ; (\$224,000), 26, 16e ; (\$230,000), SEPT. 7, 18e ; (\$235,000), 8, 18e

Stocks and shares—bond market congestion, JULY 14, 19d ;—Issues : statistics for six months, JULY 4, 24d

Taxation — income-tax yield, AUG. 30, 16d ;—Reduction : President Coolidge : attitude, SEPT. 5, 10c

Treasury surplus, JULY 2, 11e

War, The Great—loans :—

France, to — funding agreement (Mellon-Bérenger) : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 2, 12b ;—Poincaré, M. (statement), SEPT. 30, 10b ;—Tardieu, M. : reported views, JULY 26, 14a ; denial, 27, 13g

Floods :—

Mississippi—article, JULY 23, 11a ;—Devastation : reports, SEPT. 6, 11e ; 7, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Hoover, Mr. H. : reports to President, JULY 22, 14b ;—Live stock losses : statistics, AUG. 30, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Relief work : report, JULY 22, 14b ; plans, SEPT. 6, 11e ; 7, 11e (3* 4*) ; Pope Pius XI. : gift, 24, 9f

Foreign policy—Mr. J. F. C. Kruse (l.), JULY 9, 10d

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS

Fruit—apples : crop report, AUG. 29, 16e

Gold :—

Exports — Argentina, to, SEPT. 8, 18b ; 16, 17g ; (F.N.), 16, 17c ; 17, 15e ; 19, 19a ;—France, to, JULY 2, 18g

Holding—Federal Reserve Board comment, SEPT. 3, 15d

UNITED STATES of America :—

Gold (continued) :—

Imports (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17a ;—Canada, from, JULY 26, 20e ;—Chile, from, AUG. 19, 16e ;—Ecuador, from, SEPT. 29, 17e ;—Netherlands, from, AUG. 1, 17b

Grain—crops : see under Agriculture—Crops, above

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Immigration—aliens : forged visas on passports, AUG. 24, 9b ;—Statistics during past 12 months, AUG. 10, 9c

Independence, Declaration of—signatories : autographs of Button Gwinnett : article, JULY 8, 12a

Independence Day—celebrated, JULY 5, 13d, 16e ; 6, 15e ;—American Society in London : dinner ; message from President Coolidge, JULY 5, 13d

Indians, Red — President Coolidge, Chief Leading Eagle of Sioux tribe, AUG. 6, 9g

Insurance, life—disability benefits : Mr. A. Hunter (p.), JULY 1, 11d

Iron and steel :—

Steel Corporation — Dupont (E. I.) de Nemours Company and General Motors Company, financial relations between : see under DUPONT (E. I.) de Nemours Company ;—Hornsey Wills process of iron manufacture : plant erected, SEPT. 2, 14c ;—Reports, JULY 11, 21f ; 27, 20b ; AUG. 11, 16e ; SEPT. 12 18e

Trade—conditions, JULY 21, 21b ; 28, 18b (18f, 4*) ; AUG. 4, 17c ; 11, 16e (16c, 1st 4*) ; 18, 16e ; 25, 15e (4*) ; SEPT. 1, 17c ; 8, 18b ; 30, 16f (4*)

Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

Labour :—

Capital, relations with—Burnet, Mr. G. R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b ;—Charles, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 20, 11b ;—Emmerson, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b

Cinematograph operators—strike at Chicago, AUG. 31, 9e (3* 4*)

Coalmining — bituminous: strike (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c ; SEPT. 3, 15e ; 14, 9g

Convention (Los Angeles)—British delegates, SEPT. 7, 9g

New York (City)—motormen and trainmen : threatened strike called off, JULY 27, 13f ; 28, 11f ;—Strike-breakers attacked by strikers (fatal), AUG. 17, 10b ;—Transport workers: strike of lorry drivers, SEPT. 10, 9b

Railway — locomotive engineers : wage increase, AUG. 5, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

Trade unions—Casey, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a ;—Coefield, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a

Unemployment—Coefield, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7a

Labour Day—celebrated, SEPT. 6, 11c

Law :—

Administration — Lord Hewart (add.), SEPT. 2, 11c

UNITED States of America:—

Law (continued):—

Bar Association — Hewart, Lord (add.), SEPT. 2, 11c; article, 30, 12a;—Meeting, SEPT. 1, 9b; 2, 11c; 3, 9b (3* 4*)

Criminal code — Massachusetts: operation: public opinion, AUG. 10, 10a

Fee, contingent — revision: Bar Association: resolution, SEPT. 2, 11c; 3, 9b (3* 4*)

Law case—Leiter trustee case, SEPT. 26, 11c

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Libel suits—Hall and others v. New York Evening Journal, Inc., and Mr. W. Hearst, AUG. 17, 9g

Loyal Order of Moose—regional charter granted to lodges in Great Britain, AUG. 29, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Memorial, National (Mount Rushmore) —Mr. H. Myrick (1.), JULY 6, 12e

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Motors—Design, new: Ford: see under FORD, Mr. Henry;—Output: statistics, JULY 23, 18e (4*);—Sales: Mr. A. Reeves (s.), JULY 21, 12d (3* 4*);—Transport: articles, AUG. 4, 6e; 11, 20a; 18, 8e

Music: see under MUSIC

Navy:—

Administration — Magruder, Rear-Adm. T. P.: indictment (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 12g; 29, 14e; invited to submit plans, 28, 14c

Building programme—developed by General Board: President Coolidge approves, AUG. 10, 9c; 11, 10c (and 9b, 3* 4*); 12, 9c (3* 4*); our Washington correspondent's message, 26, 10c; experts drawing up, SEPT. 5, 10c; no extension, 26, 12g

Construction race — President Coolidge's opposition, AUG. 6, 10c

Parliament—discussion at coming session: prospects, SEPT. 1, 9g (3* 4*)

Wilbur, Mr. (statement), AUG. 10, 9c; 11, 9b (3* 4*); (s.), 25, 9c (10c, 3* 4*)

Cincinnati—casualty, AUG. 20, 6e

Cruisers—eight additional: construction: announced, AUG. 10, 9c; 11, 10c (and 9b, 3* 4*); 12, 9c (3* 4*); — Strength: our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 10c; 12, 9c (3* 4*);—Wilbur, Mr.: report: plan, AUG. 6, 10b

European Division—visits: arrangements, JULY 28, 17g; AUG. 29, 19a;—Detroit: Pilgrim's dinner to officers, JULY 1, 18e; at Cherbourg, AUG. 29, 9g (3* 4*); expected at Dublin, SEPT. 20, 9b

Expenditure — President's attitude, SEPT. 5, 10c

Marine Corps — mascot ("Private Padgett"): arrives in New York, JULY 2, 11g

Memphis—presentation to be made by city of Memphis, AUG. 3, 6e

Mojave—to visit London, JULY 8, 20d

UNITED States of America:—

Navy (continued):—

Strength — limitation: see under NAVIES;—Taylor, Mr. C. C. (1.), JULY 26, 15e

Negroes—education: see under Education, above

New Zealand, relations with: see under New Zealand

Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY

Oil:—

Naval scandals — Pan-American Petroleum Company pays sum to Government in settlement, SEPT. 16, 17e

Production — average daily: estimate, JULY 7, 22e; 14, 19e; 21, 19e; 28, 18d; AUG. 4, 16f; 11, 16e; (F.N.), 11, 16b; 18, 15e; 25, 17e; SEPT. 1, 16f; 8, 18e; 15, 17e; 22, 19f; 29, 17e;—Control: Mr. W. G. Skelly (statement), AUG. 23, 15g (4*);—Seminola area: curtailment: decision, AUG. 1, 17g

Panama, relations with: see under PANAMA

Parliament (Congress) — Coolidge, President: not to call special session; attitude towards more important questions at next sitting, SEPT. 5, 10c

Police—fight between rival parties at Williamstown (fatal), AUG. 20, 10b

Post Office — Transatlantic mails: acceleration experiments, SEPT. 3, 15g

Potash Trust—alleged violation of Anti-Trust laws: suit against, JULY 13, 15d

Pottery industry — imported: manufacturers' demand, JULY 8, 22f

Presidency:—

Election (next)—prospective candidates mentioned, AUG. 4, 10c; 20, 11f; SEPT. 19, 14a; 20, 15f;—Articles, JULY 27, 15f; AUG. 20, 11; SEPT. 19, 13f; 20, 15f;—Coolidge, President: attitude, AUG. 3, 10b; 4, 10b, c; 20, 11f; SEPT. 13, 12f; 19, 13f;—Leading articles, JULY 11, 15b; SEPT. 20, 15b

Press:—

Atlanta Constitution—sold, JULY 8, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*)

Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 10d

Dearborn Independent—attacks on Jews: Mr. H. Ford disavows, JULY 9, 14g; 11, 16d (3* 4*); 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)

Editors—visit to Europe: in Paris, AUG. 8, 9c; at The Hague, 9, 9g; at Prague, 24, 9g; at Budapest, 27, 9g; at Vienna, 30, 9b

England—arrangements, JULY 16, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*); party leaves New York, 18, 8c; arrives, 26, 9c; luncheon given by *The Times*; dinner given by Pilgrims; message from Duke of Connaught, 27, 9e; Institute of Journalists give luncheon; English-Speaking Union gives dinner, 28, 9d; guests of Newspaper Proprietors' Association, 29, 10d; visit Dunford House,

UNITED States of America :—

Press :—

Editors :—

England (continued) :—

30, 6*g* ; at Oxford University :

Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (add.),

AUG. 1, 13*d* ;—Gardiner, Mr.A. G. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*Prices — wholesale : index number,
JULY 7, 22*g* ; 11, 21*g* ; AUG. 6,
16*g*Public utility companies — proposed
merger, SEPT. 26, 20*f*Publishing firms — amalgamate, SEPT.
23, 9*c*

Railways :—

Accidents—Altona, AUG. 30, 9*f* ;—

Elephants, herd of : train in

collision, JULY 12, 6*e* ;—JonesPoint, JULY 6, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;

—Mississippi : locomotive falls

into, JULY 30, 9*d* ;—Toledo,JULY 13, 16*e*Centenary Exhibition — British ex-
hibits shipped, AUG. 4, 12*c* (10*b*,
3* 4*) ; 13, 7*g*Mails, handling of—companies ask-
ing for increased sum, JULY 15,
19*e*Roads—article, AUG. 4, 6*e* ;—Foley,
Mr. E. A. (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*Roller skating : see under ROLLER
skating

Rubber : see under RUBBER

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Servicemen, ex :—

American Legion :—

Brussels—members tour ; lay
wreath on tomb of Unknown
Soldier, SEPT. 19, 11*a*Germany — party visit Berlin,
SEPT. 29, 11*c* ; Rhineland
tour, 30, 9*e*England—entertainment arrange-
ments, JULY 22, 14*f* (2*) ;
AUG. 18, 13*c* ; SEPT. 21, 13*c* ;
Thomas B. Wannaker Post :
in London : members place
wreaths on Cenotaph and
tomb of Unknown Warrior,
28, 20*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ;
visit Windsor Castle, 28, 20*b* ;
luncheon at Harrod's, 30, 8*d*Paris convention — arrangements,
AUG. 18, 13*c* ; 20, 9*g* ; 23,
7*g* ; SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; 13, 11*d* ;
last contingent : *Bon voyage*
dinner on *Leviathan* ; sails
from New York, 12, 11*c* ; in
Paris, 17, 9*b* ; ceremonies,
19, 11*a* ; opened ; parade
through city ; French Govern-
ment banquet ; M. Poincaré
(s.), 20, 14*d* ; French opinion,
21, 9*e* (19, 3* 4*) ; meeting :
addressed by Marshal Foch
and Gen. Gourand ; delegates
lay wreaths on grave of
Lafayette ; President Dou-
mergue receives staff, 21, 9*e*
(9*c*, 3* 4*) ; member attacked
and robbed, 24, 9*g* ; farewell
ceremonies ; pageant at Fon-
tainebleu ; party leaves
Cherbourg on return, 26, 11*b*Battlefields—visits, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
(9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Verdun :
detachment attends inaugu-
ration of new Monument to
French dead ; M. Poincaré

UNITED States of America :—

Servicemen, ex :—

American Legion :—

Paris convention :—

Battlefields (continued) :—

(s.) ; march to cemetery of

Faubourg Pavé, SEPT. 22,

13*d* ;—Ypres : sectionvisits, SEPT. 24, 9*c*Clemenceau, M.—receives depu-
tation (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*Photographs, SEPT. 19, 16 ; 20,
18Plot against—attempt to wreck
express between Cap d'Ail
and Monaco carrying mem-
bers, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (12*d*, 3*
4*) ; 28, 14*c*Stamps : see under STAMPS—
FranceRome—party visits ; lays wreath
on tomb of Unknown Soldier ;
received by Pope, SEPT. 29,
11*c*

Shipping :—

Board—future policy : Gen. A. C.
Dalton (statement), AUG. 8,
17*g*Construction — experts drawing up
programme, SEPT. 5, 10*c*Services — Atlantic : daily : New
York capitalists discussing pro-
posals, SEPT. 15, 12*b*State-owned vessels—loss: statistics,
SEPT. 15, 12*b* ;—Maintenance :
under President's consideration,
SEPT. 15, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*

Spiritualism : see SPIRITUALISM

Steel : see *Iron and steel*, aboveTelegraphs—cables : see under TELE-
GRAPHSTelegraphy, wireless : see under TELE-
GRAPHY, wirelessTelephones—service to Mexico opened,
SEPT. 30, 10*c*

Trade :—

Coeffield, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*Foreign States, rights of — legal
opinion, JULY 13, 15*d*Imports and exports — statistics,
JULY 15, 19*e* ; AUG. 16, 16*e* ;
SEPT. 16, 17*e*Industries—output : Mr. J. Menken
(art. quoted), JULY 16, 20*e*Transport — by foreign shipping :
Gen. A. C. Dalton (add. ; F.N.),
SEPT. 5, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*Traffic control—Mr. W. L. Colt (state-
ment), AUG. 26, 7*b*Treaties—negotiations with : position
of President and Senate : Lord
Phillimore (l.), AUG. 16, 11*c*Trusts — Anti-Trust laws : Potash
syndicate, suit against : see
Potash syndicate, aboveTurf — Grand National Steeplechase,
SEPT. 19, 4*c*Turkey, relations with : see under
TURKEYWar, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop reports, JULY 12, 20*g* ;
(F.N.), 14, 19*c* ; AUG. 2, 16*e* ; 11,
16*g* ; 19, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 16*b* ;
SEPT. 10, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ;—
Exportable surplus, AUG. 25, 15*f*Woollen textile trade—prices of men's
fancy goods advanced, AUG. 26, 16*g*UNITED States Rubber Company — report,
AUG. 16, 16*e*

- UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.
—directors: changes, SEPT. 30, 16g
- UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.
—dividend, AUG. 27, 16g
- UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—
dividend, AUG. 25, 16a
- UNITED Wards Club—members return from
visit to Brittany, JULY 26, 11g
- UNITED Women's Homes Association—flat
schemes: see HOUSING—Women
- UNIVERSITIES:—
Congress (International Universities'
Federation of the League of
Nations) — foreign delegates:
visit Houses of Parliament, JULY
26, 9c; 27, 12e (3* 4*); Mansion
House reception, 26, 9c; 27, 12e
(3* 4*)
- Extension lectures—London: pro-
gramme issued, SEPT. 20, 16d;—
London University: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 27, 12d;—Oxford
summer meeting, JULY 30, 12f
- International—for training of states-
men and others: special com-
mittee of experts to be appointed,
JULY 11, 13g
- Local authorities, relations with—
correspondence, AUG. 17, 12d
- Students—Canadian harvest trip: see
under CANADA: *Agriculture*:
Harvest;—Congress, international
(Rome), AUG. 25, 9g; *Order Sheet*
comments, SEPT. 7, 11e; 8, 11e
(3* 4*);—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.
(s.), SEPT. 30, 19e;—Vacation
employment: Maj. W. T. Blake
(l.), AUG. 15, 6e
- UNIVERSITY College, Hull — buildings:
piles: tender accepted, AUG. 1, 13c
- UNIVERSITY College, London:—
Appointments, JULY 8, 16e; 27, 16a
- Centenary — de Montmorency, Prof.
(lect.), JULY 2, 14c;—Drapers'
Company: entertains delegates,
JULY 2, 14c;—Oration, JULY 1, 9e
- Exhibitions—awards, JULY 8, 16e
- Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 17f
- Science and engineering scholarships,
JULY 23, 14f
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—Auction and
flag day in Covent Garden Market:
arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13b;—Mater-
nity Hospital: Princess Mary visits,
JULY 9, 16e; Society of Bed Presi-
dents: particulars, 9, 16e;—Medical
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital (continued):—
School: exhibitions: awards, JULY 8,
16e;—Report, SEPT. 29, 10d
- UNSCHLICH, M. (Russia)—at Leningrad,
on imminence of war, AUG. 22, 10e
- UNTERMYER, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—New
York (City) subway system: plan,
SEPT. 27, 13e
- UNWIN, Mrs. Cobden—at Dunford House,
on American Editors' visit, JULY 30, 6g
- UNWIN, Mr. Stanley — on third class
"sleepers" (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
- UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 13, 22b;—Report, JULY
16, 20f
- UPPINGHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 11,
11c
- UPSALA University — anniversary, 450th:
celebrated, SEPT. 16, 9g (and 3* 4*);
leading article, 20, 17d; (photos.), 20,
18
- UPSON, George—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
- UPTON, Arthur—attempered murder charge,
JULY 7, 9e
- UPTON, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- UPTON, Mr. F. S.—on Riverhead railway
accident (statement), AUG. 25, 10c
- URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—
report, SEPT. 23, 17g
- URIBURU, Dr. Don José E. (Argentina)—
returns to London, AUG. 17, 13a
- URIDGE, Hilda—jewelry frauds charge,
AUG. 20, 7g
- URQUHART, Reginald D.—fatal accident,
SEPT. 5, 12b
- URQUHART, Robert — dangerous driving
charge, JULY 9, 11g (3* 4*)
- URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia):—
at League of Nations, on Press experts'
conference resolutions, SEPT. 3,
10c; on proposed meetings of
Council in South America, 5, 10a
- URUGUAY:—
Finance:—
Debt—amortization: tenders ac-
cepted, AUG. 9, 15g;—Instal-
ment for service, JULY 4, 25c;
AUG. 18, 15g
- Loans—bonds cancelled, AUG. 8,
19d; 17, 16f, 19d; SEPT. 15,
21c
- Great Britain, relations with: see
under FOREIGN relations
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- UTAH Copper Company—dividend, SEPT. 7,
18e; 10, 13g
- UTLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- V
- V.O.C. Holding Company, Ltd.—Asiatic
Petroleum Company: see that title;—
Dividend, JULY 14, 22e; (F.N.), 14,
19c;—Meeting, JULY 26, 21c; (F.N.),
26, 20b;—Report, JULY 18, 23c;
(F.N.), 18, 20e
- VACCINATION—exemption (P.N.), JULY 1,
16g;—Refusal: summonses against
parents, SEPT. 15, 9g
- VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—at Savoy Hotel,
on Harrow School, JULY 8, 16d (16b,
2* 3* 4*)
- VACUUM Oil Company—Russian oil: see
under RUSSIA
- VAKIL, Mr. K. S.—at Education Board,
on agricultural education in India,
JULY 6, 21b
- VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—leaves
Geneva, SEPT. 17, 9c; in Rome:
received by Signor Mussolini, 19,
11d; received by Pope, 23, 9g; 28,
13g
- on Baltic States—neutralization (int.),
SEPT. 17, 9c
- on Germany, relations with—Memel
(int.), SEPT. 17, 9c
- on Poland, relations with—Vilna (int.),
SEPT. 17, 9c
- VALENTIA, Lord—will, JULY 26, 17d
- "VALENTINE"—*Compromising Daphne*:
produced, SEPT. 29, 10c
- VALENTINE, Prof. C. W.—at British Associa-
tion, on intuitions, SEPT. 7, 7b

- VALIÈRE, Paul—breach of aliens regulations charge, SEPT. 6, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); 7, 17e; 14, 7c
- VALITSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14c; death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10f
- VALLADOLID—Army barracks burned: see under SPAIN
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23f, 20e;—Report, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17b
- VALLANGE, Lieut. I. C.—fatal accident, JULY 15, 13g
- VALLELANO, Count (Spain)—libel action against Señor Semprun, JULY 15, 13d; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
- VALPARAISO—loan, 1912: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 12, 20d
- VAN BEERENBROUCK, Jonkheer J. M. Ruys (Netherlands)—Minister of State, AUG. 31, 9g (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9g
- VAN BLOCKLAND, M. Bulaerts (Netherlands)—at League of Nations Assembly, on intervention of Council in international disputes, SEPT. 7, 12d
- VANCOUVER—(photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 18;—Chinese: faction fight, AUG. 10, 10d;—Fires: see under CANADA;—Grain-shipping: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13d;—Harbour (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 18;—Trade: expansion: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13d;—Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 20, 10e
- VANCOUVER Island—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18c;—George, Prince: gift of farm: suggestion, JULY 25, 14g
- VAN DEN BERGH, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 26, 12d; control: acquired by international syndicate, SEPT. 26, 12d; (F.N.), 27, 19b
- VAN DEN BERGH'S (Arnold I.) Emballage Fabrieken—report, AUG. 17, 16f
- VANDENBOSSCHE, Father Léon—killed by Chinese brigands, SEPT. 15, 11f (12d, 3* 4*)
- VANDEPEER, Mr. D. E.—private secretary to Sir C. J. H. Thomas, AUG. 3, 12f
- VANDER BYL, Col. J.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
- VAN DER HOEVE, Prof. Jan (Netherlands)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
- VANDERSPAR, Mrs. Zelig—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
- VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas:—on British timber (l.), JULY 13, 12e on hay crop (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—at Geneva, SEPT. 5, 10a; returns from Geneva, 19, 11d
League of Nations Council—retires as member, SEPT. 16, 10b
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 13, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
on League of Nations Council—failure to secure re-election (statement), SEPT. 19, 11d
- VAN DRUTEN, Mr. John—*Chance Acquaintances* produced, SEPT. 12, 14e; 13, 10d (3* 4*)
- VAN EVERY, Mr. Dale—"Charles Lindbergh: His Life," JULY 1, 21c
- VAN GOGH, Vincent—"Letters to His Brother": noticed, SEPT. 16, 15c; reviewed, 20, 8b
- VAN KALKEN, Prof. (Belgium)—representative at British Library Association 50th anniversary ceremonies, SEPT. 22, 13g
- VAN KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—Minister of State, AUG. 31, 9g (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9g
- VAN OPPEN, Mr. Leonard—failure: creditors' meeting, SEPT. 2, 5f
- VAN STEENWIJK, Dr.—at Cambridge, on preservation of periodicals, SEPT. 26, 14c
- VAN SWINDEREN. Jonkheer Marees (Netherlands) — accident; health, JULY 4, 17b; 5, 19d; 8, 17b; 12, 17b; 15, 17b; AUG. 16, 13a
- VANZETTI, Bartolomeo: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Italian communists
- VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—leave of absence from Parliamentary duties renewed, JULY 23, 12c
- VARESE—accidents: see under ITALY
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B.:—
at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9d
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8c
on miners—ultra-violet ray treatment (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- VARLEY, Mr. George P.—will, JULY 14, 16e
- VARRIER-JONES, Dr. C. P.—on Papworth Tuberculosis Colony (report), SEPT. 23, 12b
- VASHKEVITCH, Peter (Russia) — sentenced to death, JULY 9, 13g
- VASS, Mgr. (Hungary)—attacked by lunatic, JULY 22, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- VASSALLO, Mr. (Malta) — Minister for Public Works, AUG. 16, 9g
- VATICAN:—
Cardinals—Cardinal Billot: request to resign cardinalship granted, SEPT. 19, 11g; 20, 13d
Czechoslovakia, relations with — M. Krofta: to continue discussions, AUG. 2, 9g; received by Pope. 4, 9g
Index—*Yellow Book*: published by Action Française placed on, SEPT. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—annual statement of Papal case: *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 13b
Library—general catalogue: new edition to be made, AUG. 20, 10f; article, 30, 9e; leading article, 30, 11c
Palatine MSS.—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), SEPT. 1, 12a
Lithuania, relations with—Concordat: signed, SEPT. 28, 13g
- VAUCLUSE: earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 24, 7g
- VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis—health, JULY 11, 17b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on Public Schools, JULY 7, 14d
- VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Mr. Roland E. L.—on tarring Leith Hill roads (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b
- VAULX, Comte de la (France)—European air tour; experiences (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 9c
- VAUX, Mrs. Emma M.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
- VEALL, Miss Mary—will, JULY 8, 9c
- VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation — articles ("Seasonable sowings"), JULY 2, 15f; ("Weeding after rain"), 16, 15f; ("Earthing celery"), 30, 13f; ("Work for August"), AUG. 13, 13f; ("Potatoes and tomatoes"), 27, 13f; ("Tasks for late September"), SEPT. 17, 13f
Home-grown—supplies: direct: Capt. W. S. Shaw (l.), AUG. 24, 6c; 31, 12c

VEGETABLES (continued) :—

Lettuce—imported : typhoid culture found, JULY 22, 8*g*

Shows—Royal Horticultural Society, SEPT. 14, 13*f*

VEHICLES—lights : Bill before Standing Committee, JULY 22, 8*f*; third reading, 29, 7*f*

VELASQUEZ—paintings : see under ART

VELAYOS, Countess (Spain)—fatal accident, JULY 19, 13*b*

VELENTZAS, M. (Greece)—Minister of National Economy, AUG. 18, 9*b*

VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*

VENDÔME, Duc de—Belmont Hall : sold, JULY 2, 17*d*; sale of contents, SEPT. 22, 9*f*

VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g*

VENEZUELA :—

Finance—debt : instalments for service, AUG. 4, 17*g*; SEPT. 10, 15*c*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

VENEZUELA Gulf Oil Company—*Paez* launched, AUG. 13, 10*e*; contract for further vessel placed, 15, 10*e*, 16*f*

VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c*; (F.N.), 18, 20*e*

VENICE—Night of the Redentore : celebrated, JULY 18, 13*g*;—St. Francis of Assisi : seventh centenary : celebrations, JULY 26, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 16

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—invited to be member of delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 23, 9*c*; declines, 24, 9*e*; 27, 9*e*

VENN, Mr. Francis H.—on dene holes (1.), JULY 23, 8*f*

VENN, Mr. J. A.—at British Association, on economic position of agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7*c*

VENN, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*

VENNER, Redvers T. — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 14, 7*g*; 21, 7*c*

VENNING, Mr. Alfred R.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*

VERA Cruz (State)—floods : see under MEXICO; — Revolution : see under MEXICO

VERA Cruz Terminal Company—report, JULY 11, 22*e*

VERDER, Jan.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

VERDUN—Fort Douaumont : French soldiers visit, JULY 18, 13*g*; — French resistance : M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*d*; — Memorial : see under WAR, The Great

VEREINIGTE Glanzstoff Fabriken—capital : increased : proposal passed, AUG. 29, 17*d*;—Meeting, AUG. 29, 17*d*;—Shares : negotiations for acquisition (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17*b*; 30, 16*b*

VEREINIGTE Welheim—Mülheimer Bergwerksverein and Hugo Stinnes Company, Ltd., fusion with : see under MÜLHEIMER Bergwerksverein

VERELLEN, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20*g*; —Report, AUG. 11, 17*d*

VERITY, Mr. Austin G. A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

VERMUYDEN, Cornelius—Lord Bledisloe (s.), SEPT. 20, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

VERNON, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 4, 19*d*

VERRAN, Mr. John (Australia)—candidate for Senate vacancy, AUG. 19, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

VERSAILLES—article ("A water pageant"), AUG. 31, 13*d*;—Fête, JULY 9, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

VERSAILLES, Chateau of—restorations : programme, SEPT. 8, 11*b*

VERSTONE, Mr. P. E.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on schools of journalism, AUG. 31, 13*e*

VERZHIKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*

VESMANIS, M. (Latvia)—on Russia : alleged British anti-Soviet bloc (statement), JULY 29, 11*c*

VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES

VETCH, Mr. William W.—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*

VETERINARY surgery — conference : see NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association;—Hobday, Maj. F. T. G. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*b*;—Instruments : trademarks : see TRADE-MARKS : *Act : Surgical, medical, dental, and veterinary instruments*;—Wooldridge, Prof. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*

VEVERKA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—opium : production in Persia : presents report to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9*c*

VEVERKAS (Bohemia)—100th anniversary of invention of modern plough celebrated, AUG. 16, 9*g*

VEVEY—hotel prices : correspondence, JULY 30, 15*c* (1st 4*);—Musée Jenisch : wall-paintings by Ernest Bieler : Mr. E. H. R. Collins (1.), AUG. 20, 12*f*;—Viticulture : see under SWITZERLAND

VICKERS, Rev. W. V.—on two generations (1.), AUG. 17, 12*e*

VICKERS, Ltd.—Barrow works : manager, SEPT. 14, 7*g*;—Director resigns, SEPT. 1, 10*g*; (F.N.), 1, 16*b*;—Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*g*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*; 11, 17*d*;—Shares : rise (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*

VICKERS (Ireland), Ltd.—Mr. G. W. Barr (s.), SEPT. 30, 8*b*

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—meets King Fuad at railway station in Rome : drives in State procession to Quirinal, AUG. 3, 9*c*; (photo.), 5, 14; present at launch of cruiser *Trento*, SEPT. 5, 9*g*

VICTORIA :—

Afforestation—article, JULY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Cinematograph : see under AUSTRALIA

Education : see under AUSTRALIA

Finance—budget : Mr. Hogan's statement, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); omission from printed version, 22, 13*d*; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*;—Taxation : increased, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*d* (F.N.), 24, 15*a*

Governor : see SOMERS, Lord

Parliament — Opposition : leader elected, JULY 7, 15*b*;—Session opened, JULY 7, 15*b*;—Speaker : elected, JULY 7, 15*b*

Railways—locomotive contract : London Chamber of Commerce (1. quoted), AUG. 4, 9*a*

Remedies, potent—regulation requiring printing of formula of contents : deputation for repeal, JULY 7, 15*b*

Shipping—proposed tax on passengers leaving Melbourne, JULY 23, 11*g*

Turf : see under AUSTRALIA

VICTORIA (Hong-kong)—dean : see SWANN, Very Rev. Alfred

VICTORIA, Queen :—

Health—proposed at dinner party : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 9*e*; Mr. G. E. Buckle (1.), 28, 10*a*

Mausoleum : see under WINDSOR Castle

VICTORIA, Princess—birthday, JULY 6, 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 17*a*;

- VICTORIA, Princess (continued):—visits King and Queen, 22, 17a; visits King, AUG. 11, 13b; at Harrogate, 18, 13b; leaves, SEPT. 8, 15b
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—at Sorrento, SEPT. 27, 13g
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum—arms and armour: Farquharson collection on view, AUG. 13, 13a;—Arts booklets series: additions, JULY 29, 9g; AUG. 15, 12e (3* 4*);—Florentine sculpture, 15th century: purchased, JULY 7, 14d
- VICTORIA Cathedral (B.C.)—plans: Lord Clarendon (l.), JULY 2, 8b
- VICTORIA Cross—unauthorized wearing: prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7b
- VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—present at bullfight in Madrid, JULY 15, 13g; leaves for San Sebastian, 16, 11g; visits Empress Zita, AUG. 10, 9g; leaves Santander, SEPT. 3, 9g; at Corunna: visits tomb of Gen. Sir John Moore, 26, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22e; (F.N.), 14, 19c; AUG. 18, 16b
- VICTORIA Institute—Dr. J. A. Fleming (l.), JULY 29, 8e
- VICTORIA League—meeting, JULY 2, 14d
- VICTORIAN Order, Royal: see under ORDERS (British)—Royal Victorian Order
- VICTORIA Nyanza Sugar—dividend, JULY 21, 21c
- VICTORIA Palace, AUG. 4, 8e; 8, 8d; 9, 8f; 17, 8d; SEPT. 15, 10b
- VICTORIA Wine Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 20c
- VICTOR Talking Machine Company—report, AUG. 17, 18d
- VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21a;—Report, JULY 8, 25d
- VIDALON, Gen. (France)—Morocco: interview with Gen. Sanjurjo Sacanell at Laraiche, JULY 23, 11e; 25, 8f (3* 4*)
- VIENNA—British pictures: exhibition: see under ART;—Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: *Austria*;—Elections held, AUG. 31, 9g (3* 4*);—Guard, Municipal: Allied commission's representation, AUG. 4, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); to be disbanded, 8, 10c (10f, 3* 4*);—Horticultural Congress, International: see under HORTICULTURE;—Housing: attitude of Municipality, JULY 20, 16c;—Municipality: National Government: feud renewed, SEPT. 14, 9e; 15, 11c (3* 4*);—Police: special constabulary created, JULY 18, 14b; 25, 14c; disbandment problem, 29, 11c; 30, 9c (3* 4*); decision of City Council to make permanent, AUG. 1, 10c; attitude towards Socialists: Herr Leitz (s.), SEPT. 14, 9f; 15, 11c (3* 4*);—Railway accident: see under AUSTRIA;—Riots: see under AUSTRIA;—Town Hall: fire: see under AUSTRIA;—Trade: exports to Russia: see under RUSSIA: *Trade*: *Austria*;—Trade fair: see under AUSTRIA
- VIENNA University—German responsibility for the Great War: see under WAR, The Great
- VIGNES, Mr. Edmund E. W.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- VIGO—harbour: treasure in ships of "Plate Fleet" sunk in 1702: concession to exploit granted, SEPT. 8, 11g
- VIKINGS—Gaselee, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 31, 12c;—Hight, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 15c;—Jackson, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 12e;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11c
- VIKING Society—dinner, JULY 1, 14a
- VILIA (River)—bridge over: contract awarded, SEPT. 9, 9g
- VILJOEN, Dr. (South Africa)—representative to Imperial Education Conference, JULY 7, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- at Education Board, on rural education in South Africa, JULY 6, 21b
- at Guildhall, on world principles of education, JULY 30, 12f
- VILLAGE Centres Council—meeting, JULY 22, 10d
- VILLAGE Drama Society—summer school, AUG. 10, 13b
- VILLAGE Inns—Jordan, Mr. A. B. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11d
- VILLAGES:—History—Harefield: see HAREFIELD Industries—Kent: Development Commissioners' grant, SEPT. 12, 7c;—Nottinghamshire: developments, AUG. 27, 7c (4*)
- Life—Kent Rural Community Council: report quoted, AUG. 6, 8e
- VILLANUEVA, Dr. José G. (Bolívia)—arrested, JULY 18, 13g; AUG. 17, 9d
- VILLAR, Eng.-Cdr. George—biographical, AUG. 29, 19a
- VILLARI, Commendatore Luigi (Italy):—on economic situation (l.), JULY 16, 8d; 23, 8e
- on Fascist State (l.), AUG. 27, 6c; SEPT. 10, 6c
- on Ross, Mrs. Janet (tribute), AUG. 29, 12e
- VILLEGAS, Señor (Chile)—president of League of Nations Council, SEPT. 2, 12a; gives luncheon to members, 15, 12f; gives banquet at Geneva, 19, 11g
- at League of Nations Assembly, on work of Council, SEPT. 6, 12d
- at League of Nations Council, on suggested discussion of political questions of South America, SEPT. 5, 10a; correction, 7, 12d; tribute to retiring members, 16, 10b
- VILLERS - BRETONNEUX — Australian war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
- VILNA:—Lithuania and Poland—Polish military authorities' conduct: Lithuanian protest, SEPT. 2, 11b
- Herbaczewski, Prof. (statement), AUG. 1, 9b
- Valdemaras, M. (int.), SEPT. 17, 9c
- Methodist missionaries—chapel: attacked, SEPT. 28, 13f
- Virgin—picture: Our Lady of Ostra Brama: crowning ceremony, JULY 4, 13b (and 13c, 3* 4*); article ("Story of the picture"), 4, 13c (3* 4*)
- VINCENT, Harold H.—fined, JULY 6, 13d; AUG. 6, 12e; 13, 7d
- VINCENT, Sir Percy — Knighthood conferred, SEPT. 27, 14d; Order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13a
- VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 1, 17b;—Shares, £1: proposed division, AUG. 23, 15g (4*); resolutions passed, SEPT. 16, 17g
- VINT, Mr. Leon—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 29, 4d
- VINTNERS' Company—St. James, Garlick-hythe: service, JULY 15, 12d
- VIRGINIA—British delegation: visit: report, SEPT. 20, 11f
- VIRGINIA Water—gift of playing field, SEPT. 12, 15b (15f, 4*); 21, 12d; 22, 12d (3* 4*)

- VISHNEVSKAYA, Helen (Poland)—shot at Kharkoff as spy, JULY 2, 11*g*
 "VISITOR"—on hotel tips (1.), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
 VISSOK, Despot Stephen—canonized by Serbian Orthodox Church, AUG. 3, 9*c*
 VISTA Building Corporation of New York—offer to build family dwellings in Germany, AUG. 2, 9*g*
 VITAGLASS—leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
 VITAMINS—Dr. W. H. Wilson (1.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
 VIVIAN (R. M.) and Company—on technical motor offences (1.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
 VIVISECTION:—
 Anti-vivisection Congress, international—dinner, JULY 13, 18*a*
 Campaign against—Coleridge, Lord (1.), AUG. 12, 15*d*; 19, 15*c*;—Rice-Oxley, Sir A. J. (1.), AUG. 9, 11*e*;—Williams, Sir D. (1.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
 Dogs—British Medical Association: petition: report, JULY 18, 9*d*
 Home Office report for 1926, AUG. 1, 16*d*
 VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F.—on gambling and thrift (1.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
 VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—on Bergen Tailors' Guild cup (1.), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
 VOLCANOES—Kilauea (Hawaii): eruption, JULY 8, 13*c*; AUG. 1, 10*b*; 2, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 10*f*; (photo.), 9, 14
 VOLPI, Count (Italy)—finance: monetary policy (statement), JULY 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); tax reduction plan, 6, 15*b*; adopted by Cabinet, AUG. 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 VOLTA, Count (Italy)—centenary: exhibition (Como): international tour arranged, AUG. 20, 13*g*, celebrated, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
 VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments—inspection (Portsmouth), JULY 7, 18*c*;—Osborne medals and prizes distributed, SEPT. 16, 13*c*;—Units: official recognition, AUG. 23, 8*e*
 VOLZ, Prof. P. (Germany)—at Oxford, on Mosaic conception of deity, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
 VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia)—Honorary Helmsman of Fleet, JULY 26, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 Navy—addresses *personnel* of fleet on menace of war, JULY 26, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 VOSPER, Mr. Stanley—law case, JULY 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*a*
 VOSO, Mr. W. J.—on telephone installation (1.), JULY 6, 12*e*
 VOZNESENSKY (Russia)—killed, JULY 6, 16*c*
 VUDHJAI, Prince (Siam)—in Stockholm, JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 VUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—on Ministry: programme (declaration), SEPT. 10, 11*f*
 VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*g*;—Report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
 VULLIAMY, Mr. C. E.—on Wye fisheries (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
 VYLE, Mr. Gilbert C.—representative at international conference on import and export restrictions, SEPT. 9, 10*g*
 at Liverpool, on Trade Unions Act; industrial cooperation; labour disputes; exports; Overseas Trade Department; anti-British propaganda, SEPT. 30, 7*a*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
 VYVYAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Vyell—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*
 W
 "W. T. V."—on "hormones" (1.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*
 WACE, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
 WACE, Mr. Richard W.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
 WADDELL, Mr. John—law case, JULY 6, 5*e*
 WADDINGTON, Señor Don Luis (Chile)—death, SEPT. 23, 9*g*; 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*)
 WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on shipping freights, JULY 26, 9*b*
 WADE, Mr. G. E.—statues of Gen. and Mrs. W. Booth to be placed in new training centre at Champion Park, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
 WADE, Mr. George—returns from South African tour, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
 WADE, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
 WADE, Mr. M. S.—"Mackenzie of Canada" noticed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
 WADE, Mr. Rex—on Southern Railway electric trains (1.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
 WADE, Rose—suspect charge: acquitted, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
 WADHAM, Mrs. Edna E.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
 WADHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W.—biographical, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
 WADSLEY, Miss Olive M.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 13, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 WADSWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on wheat pools (1.), JULY 11, 10*e*
 WAGHORN, Thomas—Mr. H. Baedeker (1.), JULY 20, 17*e*
 WAGNER, Richard—Bayreuth: jubilee festival: see under OPERA;—Relics: Barth collection presented, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
 WAGSTAFF, Mr. C. J. L.—on London children's grammar (1.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
 WAGSTAFF, Mr. Harry F.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
 WAHABIS: see NEJD
 WAHBA, Sadik Pasha (Egypt)—presents credentials to President of Greece, JULY 2, 11*g*
 WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*d*
 WAIKATO—synod, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
 WAINWRIGHT, Mr. John B.—on origin of greengage (1.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
 WAINWRIGHT, John F.—theft charge, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
 WAITE, Marie J. (U.S.A.)—murder on high seas charge, AUG. 9, 7*e*; 10, 12*b*; discharged; to be deported, 11, 7*e*; inquest verdict on L. Fisher, 11, 7*e*; sentenced for manslaughter, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
 WAITING—leading article ("The art of waiting"), JULY 2, 13*d*
 WAKE, Mrs. Clara—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
 WAKE, Capt. St. Aubyn B.—appointment, JULY 12, 12*d*; audience of King, AUG. 11, 13*b*
 WAKEFIELD—Church Schools Appeal Fund: progress, SEPT. 20, 9*b*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
 WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—subscribes to Sevenoaks and Holmesdale Hospital, SEPT. 3, 7*g*; gift of pavilion to Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club, 12, 9*g*
 Balfour, Lord—portrait: presents to British Academy, JULY 15, 12*c*

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (continued):—
 at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial
 peace, AUG. 11, 7f
 WAKELIN, Wilfred—fatal motor accident,
 AUG. 29, 12c
 WAKES: see under LANCASHIRE
 WAKLEY, Miss Blanche (Tomlin)—bank-
 ruptcy: meeting, JULY 27, 5g
 WALBOURN, Mr. Ernest C.—will, SEPT. 24,
 13d
 WALBROOK, Mr. H. M.—on Ugo Foscolo
 (1.), SEPT. 14, 15e
 WALD, Fritz: see under Germany—Crime—
 Burglaries
 WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Lady—health, JULY
 23, 15a
 WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, SEPT. 16, 17g
 WALERAN, Lord—leaves for Wellington,
 N.Z., SEPT. 3, 13b
 WALES:—
 Church:—
 Ordinations—St. Asaph, SEPT. 26,
 15d;—St. Davids, SEPT. 30, 13d
 Education: see under EDUCATION
 Eisteddfod, National (Holyhead), AUG.
 2, 13f; 3, 13d; 4, 12b; 5, 7c; 6,
 13e; 8, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); (photo.),
 3, 14;—Arts and crafts exhibi-
 tion: arrangements, JULY 20, 11b;
 held, 26, 11c
 1929—venue, AUG. 5, 7c
 Language: see LANGUAGES: Welsh
 Law Courts: see under LAW—Courts
 Religious denominations—Mr. J. E.
 Daniel (p.), SEPT. 8, 17d
 Rural amenities—Lord Boston: ad-
 dress read at National Eisteddfod,
 AUG. 5, 7c
 Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), AUG. 3,
 13d
 Water supply—Pontsticill reservoir
 scheme: completed, JULY 21,
 11b; opened, 22, 16d
 WALES, Prince of—leaves for Paris, JULY
 8, 17b; at Le Touquet; receives Cdr.
 Byrd and his companions, 11, 14g; re-
 turns to London, 12, 17b; leaves for
 Edinburgh, 14, 17c; takes leave of
 King of Spain, 18, 17b; dines with
 King and Queen, 21, 17b; 23, 15a; re-
 turns to London, SEPT. 15, 15b; leaves
 for Scotland, 28, 14f; at Balmoral, 29,
 12c
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 10d
 Bournemouth, visit to—arrangements,
 SEPT. 12, 15e
 British Association—message; reply,
 SEPT. 1, 7a; leading article, 1,
 11c; message from Montreal, 5,
 10b
 Canada, visit to—programme, JULY 7,
 16b; plans, 19, 16b; 20, 15c (3*
 4*); official programme, 21, 14c
 (13f, 3* 4*); departure from Lon-
 don: arrangements, 23, 12f; em-
 barks on *Empress of Australia* at
 Southampton, 25, 11a; altered
 course, 26, 14g; our Quebec cor-
 respondent's message, 30, 10d; wel-
 comed at Quebec; official
 luncheon; Mr. Taschereau pro-
 poses health: reply, AUG. 1, 10d;
 at Montreal: welcomed, 2, 10g
 (10d, 3* 4*); at Ottawa: Parlia-
 ment Hill ceremony; addresses of
 welcome presented by Mr. M.
 King and Mayor: reply, 3, 10d
 (and 2* 3* 4*); constituted mem-
 ber of Privy Council; guest of
 Lord Willingdon at Government
 House; dinner given by Govern-

WALES, Prince of:—

Canada, visit to (continued):—

ment in Parliament Buildings, 3,
 10d (and 2*); dedicates altar in
 Memorial Chamber in Peace Tower
 of Parliament Buildings; visits
 world poultry congress, 4, 10d;
 unveils statue of Sir Wilfrid
 Laurier, 4, 10d; (photos.), 11, 14;
 13, 14; attends dinner in celebra-
 tion of Diamond Jubilee of Con-
 federation (s.); present at garden
 party given by Lord Willingdon,
 4, 10d; entertained at dinner by
 Mr. M. King; reception at Coun-
 try Club in honour, 5, 10e; leaves
 Ottawa; at Brockville; yacht
 trip through Thousand Islands in
 St. Lawrence; at Kingston: civic
 welcome; entrains for Toronto, 6,
 10c; in Toronto: opens Union
 Railway station; civic welcome;
 visits war disabled men at Christie
 Street Hospital; dinner given by
 Provincial Government (s.), 8,
 10a; at dedication of Peace Bridge
 over Niagara River (s.), 8, 10b; 9,
 10a; (photo.), 18, 14; lays
 wreath on war memorial at Hamil-
 ton, 8, 10b; future plans; leaves
 Toronto; starts westward, 9, 10b;
 at Winnipeg, 10, 10f (10b, 3* 4*);
 at Calgary, 11, 10g; at E. P.
 Ranch, Alberta, 12, 10a; 13, 10g;
 return from Pacific Coast: re-
 vised itinerary, 12, 10b; at Cal-
 gary: reception; leaves for Ed-
 monton, 13, 10g; at Edmonton:
 State dinner given in honour;
 leaves for ranch, 15, 10c; ends
 visit to ranch; at Calgary: dines
 with officers of Strathcona's
 Horse; attends ball, 17, 10e;
 at Banff, 17, 10e; 18, 10g;
 at Vancouver, 19, 10d; luncheon at
 Canadian Club; visits military
 hospital; visits exhibition, 20,
 10e; at Victoria (B.C.), 20, 10e;
 22, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); 24, 10e;
 official functions postponed;
 luncheon at Canadian Club, 22,
 10f (10b, 3* 4*); State dinner and
 ball at Government House, 24,
 10e; returns to Vancouver, 24,
 10e; travelling over Crows' Nest
 Pass branch of Canadian Pacific
 Railway through Southern Al-
 berta, 26, 9g; at Regina, 27, 9c;
 at Winnipeg: visits Union stock-
 yard in St. Boniface; dinner given
 by Lieutenant-Governor of Mani-
 toba, 29, 9e; at Toronto: guest of
 Lieutenant-Governor, 30, 10b;
 opens Prince's Gate at National
 Exhibition; Warriors' Day: re-
 views, 31, 9g; visits headquarters
 of 3rd Batt. Toronto Regiment,
 SEPT. 1, 10f; leaves for Ottawa,
 1, 10f; Montreal Canadian Club
 luncheon; farewell message: im-
 pressions of visit; visits Angus
 shops of Canadian Pacific Railway,
 3, 9c; visits Gen. F. Meighen at
 Cartierville; at Montreal: visits
 H.M.S. *Cairo* and *Calcutta*, 7, 11g;
 8, 12b; floral memento of visit;
 sails from Quebec, 8, 12b; return
 arrangements, 13, 12d; *Empress
 of Scotland*: voyage home de-
 scribed; return; at Southampton:
 reception, 15, 12d; (photo.), 15,
 16; at Waterloo Station, 15, 12d

WALES, Prince of:—

Canada, visit to (continued):—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15a

Leading article, AUG. 2, 11b

Ranch in Alberta (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 12e; visits, AUG. 12, 10c; 13, 10g; 17, 10e;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12e;—Improvements made, JULY 20, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)

Cattle—wins prizes: at Royal Agricultural Society's show, JULY 6, 9a; at Derbyshire show, AUG. 22, 6f; at Melton Mowbray show, SEPT. 2, 9e; at Altrincham show, 22, 9d

Council, JULY 16, 15a

Coursing—electric hare: attends White City meeting, JULY 19, 7f

Eton College Officers' Training Corps—inspects (s.), JULY 18, 11c; (photo.), 18, 18

Farm—alterations at Lenton, SEPT. 13, 12d; inspects improvements, 20, 16b

Fuad, King of Egypt—meets at Dover, JULY 5, 16c; accompanies on visit to City, 6, 13a

Ireland—visit to Ulster: Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 18c

King Edward's Hospital Fund—to attend luncheon at Mansion House, SEPT. 3, 13b

Lake District—drives through: takes motor launch cruise on Windermere; accepts title deeds on Bowness for National Trust; halts at Wythburn and Grasmere; opens new road at Heversham; guest of Lord H. Bentinck, JULY 2, 9c

Motor transport congress, world—president, JULY 15, 10e

Northampton—visit described, JULY 8, 11b, 17b; (photo.), 8, 18

Paris—British Institute: lays foundation-stone (s.), JULY 9, 14d; visits open-air fête in Park of Versailles; visits Sorbonne exhibition, 9, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)

Polo—America Cup: possible attendance, AUG. 11, 5d

Poultry Congress (Ottawa)—visits, AUG. 1, 10d

Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association—message and reply, AUG. 5, 7d

Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—visits, JULY 14, 11d

Scottish War Memorial—opens shrine at Edinburgh Castle, JULY 15, 11a (and 11d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 18

Severn (river)—to open new bridge across, AUG. 18, 10f

Shrewsbury—visit: arrangements, AUG. 18, 10f

Smith, Mr. George—message of sympathy, AUG. 20, 13c

South Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—presents new Colour to 1st Battn., JULY 13, 13f

Theatres—visits Vaudeville, SEPT. 19, 15b

Torby, Countess—represents King and Queen at funeral, SEPT. 19, 15b

War, The Great—taking salute from Canadian infantry at Denain (photo.; C.N.), JULY 1, 15

Whitehaven, visit to—descends coal mine, JULY 1, 13a; (photo.), 1, 20

Workington—opens new docks; inspects United Steel Company's

WALES, Prince of:—

Workington (continued):—

works; visits County School; inspects ex-Service men, JULY 1, 13a

at Ottawa Parliament Building, on Empire: unity; personal contact; Crown; gift of Royal portraits to Parliament Buildings, AUG. 4, 10d

at Vancouver, on late Mr. Oliver; Vancouver, AUG. 20, 10e

at Victoria (B.C.), on early pioneers, AUG. 22, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)

WALES, Princes of—at Canterbury: leading article, JULY 20, 17d

WALES, University of:—

University College of Wales (Aberystwyth)—anonymous gift of £10,000, JULY 22, 16d;—Meeting of Court, JULY 22, 16d; 23, 14f

WALKER, William—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f

WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17g; (F.N.), 23, 16d

WALKER, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

WALKER, Mr. B. Fleetwood—"Miss Petronilla Jenkinson" (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14

WALKER, Cdr. Baldwin C.—will, AUG. 2, 13a

WALKER, Sec.-Lieut. C. G.—removed from Territorial Army, AUG. 10, 15f

WALKER, Mr. Charles W.—director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20e

WALKER, Mr. Churton—on Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 22, 6c

WALKER, Mr. Edward L.—will, AUG. 31, 13c

WALKER, Eric L. L.—office and garage breaking charge, JULY 9, 11a

WALKER, Mr. Frank A.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d

WALKER, Mr. George—will, JULY 28, 15d

WALKER, Col. H. A.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 7d; 20, 9b

WALKER, Sir Herbert A.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), JULY 29, 13e

WALKER, Mr. J. Cecil—on Reading School (l.), AUG. 9, 13g

WALKER, Dr. J. P.—on fruit by post (l.), AUG. 12, 15c

WALKER, Mr. James (Mayor of New York)—to visit Europe, AUG. 10, 9b (10f, 3* 4*); in London, 18, 10b (10e, 3* 4*); luncheon given by American Club; visits Guildhall, 19, 7e; in Dublin, 20, 10b; received by Ministers; visits father's birthplace, 22, 12c; in London: visits Tower of London; visits County Hall, Westminster; visits London County Council housing estate; Mr. H. Fuller (l. quoted), 23, 12c; in Berlin: dinner given by American Club, 26, 12b; at Munich, SEPT. 1, 9g (3* 4*); in Rome; audience of Pope; meets Signor Mussolini, 10, 9g; in Paris, 14, 9g; leaves for New York, 22, 13g; returns; incident at theatrical revue, 29, 11d; 30, 9b (3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 3, 13d

WALKER, Mr. John—on broadcasting: programmes (l.), AUG. 17, 8b

WALKER, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 10e

WALKER, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 25, 13d

WALKER, Miss Kathleen D.—will, AUG. 20, 13c

WALKER, Miss Mary A.—will, JULY 6, 11d

WALKER, Mr. Nigel—Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, JULY 4, 11g

WALKER, Mr. Norman—at Oxford, on teaching of biology, SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)

WALKER, R.—accident, AUG. 15, 7d

- WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
- WALKER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- WALKER, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
- WALKERS, Parker and Company—Bagillt lead works : closure, AUG. 24, 6e ; Mr. G. S. Pawle (statement), 25, 6d ;—Dividend, AUG. 12, 16f ; (F.N.), 12, 16b
- WALKLATE, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- WALKO, Dr. (Hungary)—on Austria-Hungary : Succession States (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9b
- WALL, Mr. Arthur E.—death, AUG. 26, 17a
- WALL, Mr. F. J.—on amateur footballers at Olympic Games (statement), AUG. 17, 12a
- WALL, Mr. Howard—on tithe-rent charge (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
- WALL, Rev. J. Clifford—"Kelmarsch" : reviewed, JULY 15, 12b
- WALL, John—acquitted, JULY 8, 11b
- WALL, Mr. S. H.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 7, 12c
- WALLACE, Maj. David J.—Crown of Italy conferred, AUG. 6, 13g
- WALLACE, Mr. Duncan M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—contribution to Marylebone Police Court poor-box, AUG. 17, 8e
- WALLACE, George—assault charge, JULY 12, 5d
- WALLACE, Mr. Harold F.—"Hunting and Stalking the Deer" : noticed, JULY 8, 20f
- WALLACE, Mr. Henry T.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- WALLACE, Prof. R. S. (Australia)—on cinematograph industry (statement), JULY 14, 13c ; (evid.), AUG. 4, 10b
- WALLACE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- WALLACE, Mr. W.—at Carlisle, on railways : general strike reinstatements, JULY 7, 10d
- WALLASEY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 8, 8e
- WALLER, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- WALLER's Bradford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 14, 16g ;—Report, SEPT. 5, 17f
- WALLEY, Mrs. Jemima—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5f
at Scorton, on guaranteed wage scheme, AUG. 10, 12b
- WALLIN, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
- WALLINGER, Sir John—at Geneva, AUG. 31, 13a
- WALLINGTON County School for Boys—headmaster, AUG. 11, 7g
- WALLIS, Mr. B. C.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7d
- WALLIS, George—law case, JULY 29, 14e
- WALLIS, Mr. George—on covered tops for omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- WALLIS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Company—dividend, JULY 23, 18g
- WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—Canadian Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd. : see that title
- WALLS, Mr. E.—at British Association, on education and industry, SEPT. 6, 7g
- WALLSEND and Hebburn Coal Company—prosecuted under Coal Mines Act, SEPT. 24, 12g
- WALSALL—Charter : 300th anniversary celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7g ;—Playing field : gift of land, JULY 29, 9d
- WALSH, Mr. Conrad L. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on East African shipping freights, SEPT. 28, 16d
on East African freights (l.), SEPT. 21, 17g
on Colonial trade representation (l.), JULY 23, 8f
- WALSH, Rt. Rev. Gordon J., Bp. of Hokkaido—appointed, AUG. 12, 13e
- WALSH, Mr. Henry—law case, JULY 13, 5d
- WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—leaves for Italy, AUG. 30, 10c ; rumoured to be invited to contest Carlow-Kilkenny by-election, SEPT. 23, 10f
General election—attitude, AUG. 30, 10c ; not to stand, SEPT. 3, 10f
Ministry (Cosgrave)—relations with, AUG. 30, 10c ; resigns, SEPT. 5, 10d (10g, 3* 4*) ; letter to Mr. Cosgrave, 6, 12f ; effect on general election, 7, 14c
- WALSH, Joseph A.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 12c (3* 4*)
- WALSH, Mr. Langton P.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- WALSH, Col. M. R.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 9g
- WALSHAW, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- WALSTON, Sir Charles—will, AUG. 22, 13d ; 25, 13d
- WALTER, Mr. James P.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- WALTER, first John—relations with Lord St. Vincent : leading article, JULY 26, 15d
- WALTER, Mr. John—visit to Canada announced, JULY 2, 9c ; receives Canadian undergraduates at *The Times* office, AUG. 12, 13b
at Hotel Victoria, on tour of English choristers in Canada, JULY 2, 9c
- WALTER, Mr. John H. F.—death, JULY 18, 16d ; funeral, 21, 17d
- WALTERS, James — dangerous driving charge, JULY 28, 14a
- WALTERS, Mr. Lewis H. :—
on Lots-road Power Station smoke (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 13, 12e
- WALTERS, Mr. William C. F.—will, AUG. 11, 13f
- WALTHAMSTOW—Charter : Privy Council decision, JULY 23, 7e ;—Forest School : scholarship, JULY 5, 18b ;—Grammar School, new : opened, JULY 21, 5f ;—Monoux's Grammar School and Almshouses : 400th anniversary : celebrated, JULY 21, 5f ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation ;—St. John's Church : described, AUG. 13, 12a ; (photo.), 13, 14
- WALTHER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- WALTON, Dr. C. L.—entomologist at Long Ashton Station, Bristol University, AUG. 18, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c
- WALVIS Bay—archdeacon, SEPT. 9, 13b ;—Port : new : opened, AUG. 4, 9g ; 5, 9d
- WALWYN, Capt. H. T.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12c
- WANAMAKER (John), Messrs. (U.S.A.)—luncheon given to employees at Harrods Stores, SEPT. 30, 8d
- WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20g
- WANDSWORTH—County School : building completed, SEPT. 13, 8e ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- WANDSWORTH, first Lord—Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9f

WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Company — dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*

WANG, Dr. C. T. (China)—on disappearance of Mr. B. Riley (statement), AUG. 9, 10*g*

WANG, Mr. Lingoh (China)—influence with Filipinos, AUG. 8, 9*a*

WANG Chin-Chi (China)—Peking Cabinet appoints delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 24, 9*g*

WANG Chung-hui (China)—biographical; Minister of Justice of Nanking Government, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); resigns, SEPT. 16, 10*c*

WANG Kung-ho (China)—arrested, SEPT. 15, 11*a*

WANG Ping-ho (China)—arrested, SEPT. 15, 11*a*

WANKLYN, Mr. C.—on Thomas Coram (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*

WANSTALL, Edgar—false pretences charge, JULY 30, 7*g*

WAR:—

Aggression:—

Great Britain—declaration: Sir A. Chamberlain, (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*, 12*a*; effect, 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*b*

Prohibition—Polish declaration to League of Nations Assembly: terms, SEPT. 10, 10*a*; leading article, 10, 11*b*; accepted by Third Committee of League Assembly, 20, 13*d*; declaration, 26, 12*a*

States, victims of—Finnish proposal for financial assistance: M. Erich (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*c*; Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), 9, 10*c*; League of Nations Assembly Third Committee: decision, 23, 10*g*

Canada—General Synod of Church of England: decision, SEPT. 17, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Food supply—Mr. J. O. Steed (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*

Prevention—Cooperative Congress, International: resolution, AUG. 19, 9*c*;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*;—International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers' conference: resolution, AUG. 18, 12*a*;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 4, 11*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*

WAR, The Great:—

Battlefields — article ("The battlefields: changes in ten years"), JULY 19, 17*e*

Belgium:—

Francs-tireurs—Reichstag charges: Belgian note, JULY 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); leading article, AUG. 2, 11*c*; proposed new commission, 20, 9*c*; Belgian Cabinet discusses, 31, 9*a*; Belgian refusal, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; German comments, 5, 9*f*; conversation between M. Briand and Herr Stresemann, 27, 14*g*

Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*

German occupation in 1914—deportation of Belgians: Belgian report, AUG. 20, 9*c*;—Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 12*d*;—Sollmann, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9*d*;—Yser front, flooding: lockkeeper:

WAR, The Great:—

Belgium:—

German occupation in 1914 (continued):—

medallion unveiled, JULY 26, 13*g*; monument unveiled, AUG. 8, 9*g*

Neutrality — German violation: Inter-Parliamentary Union conference: resolution discussed, AUG. 27, 10*b*; referred to committee, 29, 9*b*; report, 31, 9*d*;—Great Britain: support: Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*

Camouflage—Mr. H. C. Lacey (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*

Canadian Expeditionary Force—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15*a*;—Mons: capture: see under MONS;—Wales, Prince of: taking salute from infantry at Denain (photo.; C.N.), JULY 1, 15

Debts: see under *Finance*, below

Finance:—

Debts:—

France:—

Great Britain, to—third payment, SEPT. 16, 10*c*

Poincaré, M. (statement), SEPT. 30, 10*b*

Great Britain, to—settlement: leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*

Italy:—

Great Britain, to—funding agreement: fourth payment, SEPT. 16, 10*c*

Yugoslavia:—

Great Britain, to — funding settlement: negotiations (F.N.), JULY 29, 17*a*; agreement, signed, AUG. 10, 9*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Cabinet approves, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 9*a*

France:—

Army:—

Carpin, Capt. de, and Sec.-Lieut. Fieschi—sentenced in 1919 to be cashiered; sentence quashed, JULY 22, 14*d*

Deserter's name on war memorial—instance, AUG. 20, 9*b*

Great Britain, gift of album to—arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*a*; 31, 10*f*; presented; Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*; article, 8, 12*b*

Germany:—

Army—soldier reported as killed in 1914 returns to native town, AUG. 20, 10*c*

Mobilization in 1914—M. Sazonoff's account, AUG. 16, 9*d*

Navy — surrendered vessels at Scapa Flow—salvage: *Seydlitz* (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16

Outrages—Mr. P. Hurd (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*

Reparations—Dawes Plan:—

Industrial debentures, bank for — payment to account, AUG. 26, 9*f*

Payments — Agent-General's report: for June, JULY 12,

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations—Dawes Plan :—

Payments (continued) :—

13*f*; for July, AUG. 8, 9*d*;
for third year, SEPT. 2, 11*d*;
leading article, 6, 13*c*

Foreign loans—effect of service
(F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*a*

France, to — floating dock
handed over, AUG. 4, 9*g*;
6, 9*e*

Revision—German campaign for,
SEPT. 5, 9*d*

Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*

Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below

Graves :—

American War Cemetery at Suresnes

—American Legion ceremony of
commemoration, SEPT. 19, 11*a*

British :—

Imperial War Graves Commission

—report, AUG. 23, 6*f*;—Work :
Col. W. L. Julyan (l.), AUG.
17, 12*e*; Dr. W. Stroud (l.
quoted), 23, 6*f*

Plaques carrying county motto
and emblem—Mr. L. M.
Garrett (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*

Wardencourt Cemetery—Mr. J. A.

Leon (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*

Great Britain—attitude preceding out-
break : M. Sazonoff (art. quoted),
AUG. 5, 9*c*

Army :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY
25, 7*c*

Musketry—Campbell, Lieut.-Gen.

Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 15*a*;—
Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7*g*

Salonika Force—reunion : ar-
rangements, SEPT. 12, 20*d*;
27, 5*g*; 30, 13*d*

Army, Territorial—Gen. Sir I. Ham-
ilton (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Compensation Court—sittings, JULY
1, 5*g*; 2, 9*f*; 21, 9*b*

Inventions : see INVENTIONS : War,
The Great

Navy—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
JULY 25, 7*c*;—*Vanguard*, loss
of : 10th anniversary, JULY 11, 8*e*

Trophies — Lincoln : see under
LINCOLN

Great Britain and United States :—

Cooperation—Lord Reading (s.),
JULY 28, 9*d*

Navy—relations : Cdr. S. C. Douglas
(l.), JULY 30, 15*d*

Property sequestrated under Trading
with the Enemy Acts—reciprocal
release : official correspon-
dence, AUG. 15, 12*b*

Mandates : see under LEAGUE of
Nations

Memorials :—

Alfreton—unveiled, AUG. 1, 13*d*

Australian—Villers-Bretonneux : de-
sign : prize awarded, AUG. 18, 9*e*

Barnardo's Home, Golding—un-
veiled, AUG. 6, 8*a*

Belgium :—

British Empire dead—memorial
plaque : see under *Brussels*,
below

French unknown soldier who fell
on Belgian soil—body to be
interred in Memorial vault at
Laeken, JULY 16, 11*b*; cere-
mony, 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*);
(photo.), 19, 18

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials :—

Belgium (continued) :—

Unknown Soldier — American
Legion lay wreath on tomb,
SEPT. 19, 11*a*

Brussels—British dead : plaque at
Church of SS. Michel and
Gedule : unveiling arrange-
ments, JULY 16, 11*g*; (photo.)
21, 18; unveiled, 23, 12*d*

Canada — Parliament Buildings :
altar in Memorial Chamber of
Peace Tower dedicated, AUG. 4,
10*d*

Cenotaph—American Legion : mem-
bers place wreath, SEPT. 28, 18;

—Australian wreath : deposited,
JULY 19, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*);—

Canadian disabled soldiers :
wreath deposited, JULY 21, 11*g*;

—Davis, Mr. D. N. : lays
wreath, AUG. 20, 6*c*;—Flag :

presented to British Legion,
SEPT. 2, 9*g*; — Fuad, King :

lays wreath, JULY 5, 16*c*;—
International Association of

Journalists : wreath placed,
JULY 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—

Old Contemptibles' Associa-
tion : lay wreath, AUG. 22, 13*b*

Chasseurs Alpins—unveiled, SEPT.
26, 11*b*

Dinant—unveiled, AUG. 24, 9*g* (9*c*,
3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 14 (and
3* 4*); German Press comment,
25, 9*b*

French soldiers—monument : see
under *Meuse*, below

Douaumont :—

Bell, victory—to hang in chapel
marking cemetery site : de-
scribed ; ceremony at tomb of
Unknown Soldier at Arc de
Triomphe, SEPT. 5, 9*c*;
(photo.), 6, 16; at Chalons-
sur-Marne : tolled at memo-
rial, 7, 11*g*

Edmonton—unveiled, AUG. 15, 10*c*

Essex Regiment—6th Battn. : win-
dow in Warley Barracks Chapel
unveiled, AUG. 1, 12*b*

France :—

British Empire dead—commemo-
rative plaques in cathedrals :—

Laon Cathedral : see *Laon*
Cathedral, below

Senlis Cathedral : see *Senlis*
Cathedral, below

Unknown Soldier—tomb dese-
crated, AUG. 26, 9*c* ; ceremony

at : act of reparation for, 27,
9*d* ;—American Legion : Mr.

H. P. Savage revives Flame of
Remembrance, SEPT. 19, 11*a* ;

—Association of American
Volunteers in Paris : lay

wreath, AUG. 26, 9*c* ;—Arc de
Triomphe : suicide of man

from top, SEPT. 24, 9*g* ;—
Bell for Douaumont, victory :

ceremony, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ;
(photo.), 6, 16 ;—Boris, King :

lays wreath, AUG. 27, 9*d* ;—
British Legion : Flame of

Remembrance revived by
members, AUG. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;

—Inter-Parliamentary Union
conference : delegates place

wreath, AUG. 29, 9*b*

Galashiels—Mr. R. Temperley (l.),
AUG. 13, 6*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Great Northern Cemetery : see *New Southgate*, below

Guebwiller—Chasseurs Alpins : see *Chasseurs Alpins*, above

House of Lords—question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8b

Hull : see *Oppy Wood*, below

Indian troops in France—at Neuve Chapelle : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11c ; 27, 17e ;—Article, SEPT. 27, 17e

Kent—at Canterbury : described, AUG. 4, 8e

Laon Cathedral—tablet to British soldiers unveiled, JULY 18, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

Liverpool—Cenotaph : tender accepted, JULY 28, 8g

Marne, first battle of—site offered by American subscribers chosen for Monument, SEPT. 13, 14d (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Menin Gate : see under *Ypres Salient*, below

Mesopotamian Campaign—at Basra : article, AUG. 1, 9e

Meuse—French soldiers killed in defence of line : unveiled, SEPT. 12, 11g

Nantes—unveiled, JULY 18, 13c

Naval—C.3 (submarine) : tablet at Zeebrugge : to be unveiled, JULY 22, 8e ; AUG. 12, 13b ; arrangements, 19, 13c ; 27, 7e (4*) ; unveiled, 29, 9d (and 3* 4*)

Neuve Chapelle—to Indian troops : see *Indian troops*, above

New Southgate—Great Northern cemetery : cross unveiled, SEPT. 19, 15d

Northamptonshire—Prince of Wales places wreath, JULY 8, 11b ; (photo.), 11, 18

Oppy Wood, France—Hull City erecting, AUG. 26, 7g ; unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 30, 19f

Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards), The—at Colchester : unveiling arrangements, JULY 14, 8f

Queen's Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—at Brixton Hill : unveiled, SEPT. 20, 12c

Ross Mountain Battery (Stornoway) —unveiled, SEPT. 29, 9g

Royal Army Service Corps—memorial fund : see under *ROYAL Army Service Corps*

Royal Artillery (Hyde Park Corner) —Mr. C. H. G. Ross (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d

St. Quentin—unveiled, AUG. 2, 12a (10a, 3* 4*)

Scotland — National (Edinburgh Castle) : opened, JULY 15, 11a ; Union Standard of Royal Horse Guards placed in, AUG. 30, 10e ; (photo.), 31, 14 ; visitors' voluntary contributions, SEPT. 27, 9d ;—Article ("Hall of the Regiments"), JULY 14, 17f ;—Atholl, Duke of (s.), JULY 20, 18c ; — Australian wreath placed, AUG. 18, 7g ;—Casket, steel : given by King and Queen (photo.), JULY 14, 18 ;—Leading article, JULY 18, 15c ;—Lorimer, Sir R. (s.), JULY 20, 18c ;—Photographs, JULY 14, 18 ;—Supper to all associated with work, JULY 20, 18c

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Scottish-American—in Edinburgh : party arrives on *Transylvania* for unveiling ceremony, AUG. 2, 7b ; described, 13, 7c ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16 ; unveiled, 8, 9d

Selby : see *SELBY*—War Memorial Hospital

Senlis Cathedral—tablet to British dead unveiled, JULY 11, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

Sydney—Cenotaph : dedicated, AUG. 9, 9e

Tannenberg, battle of—monument described, SEPT. 19, 11b ; dedicated ; President von Hindenburg (s.), 19, 12c ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; William II. (tel.), 22, 14a

38th (Welsh) Divisional Artillery—in Llandaff Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, JULY 20, 30c

Tyrone, Co.—unveiled, SEPT. 29, 9g (3* 4*)

Verdun—unknown French dead : ossuary described : coffins containing bodies collected placed in : ceremony, SEPT. 19, 11b ; (photos.), 21, 14 ; detachment of American Legion attends, 22, 13d ; leading article, 22, 35b

Warwickshire—Masonic Temple : opened, SEPT. 26, 18d

Westminster Abbey — Unknown Warrior's grave :—

American Legion—wreath placed, SEPT. 28, 18

Boris, King—places wreath, SEPT. 17, 13f

Canadian disabled soldiers—wreath placed, JULY 21, 11g

Fuad, King—places wreath, JULY 5, 16c

Ypres :—

Rton college : see under *YPRES*—Church of St. George and Ypres Memorial School

Hill 60—site for disposal, JULY 19, 1c ; Mr. J. J. Calder : offers property to nation (l.), 27, 15e ; referred to Imperial War Graves Commission, 28, 12b ; Sir L. W. Evans to ask Imperial War Graves Commission to accept charge, 30, 7b

Ypres Salient—Menin Gate : unveiling : women selected to travel : announcement, JULY 9, 17f ; plans, 19, 13d (14g, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; unveiled ; Lord Plumer (s.) ; King Albert (s.) ; ceremony described, 25, 14a ; (photos.), 25, 18a ;—Article ("The unknown dead of Ypres"), JULY 23, 13f ;—Correspondence, JULY 27, 10c ; Design : article, JULY 23, 14a ; —George, King : message to King Albert, JULY 25, 16d ; —Hawkers : annoyance to visitors : Lieut.-Col. S. S. Mallinson (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e ; ban on, 23, 10f (10d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 25, 15c ;—Photograph, JULY 23, 16 ;—Services : suggested form of prayer : Archbp. Davidson's letter to Lord Plumer, JULY 4, 11b ; order of, 23, 14a ; broadcasted, 25, 16d ; Lord Stopford (l.), 26, 15e ; correspondence, 28, 17c ; 30, 15c ; AUG. 3, 6d

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Zeebrugge—C.3 (submarine) : see under *Naval*, above

Memorial services :—

British Expeditionary Force—Hackney men, AUG. 22, 13b

East Kent Regiment—at Canterbury, AUG. 15, 12a

Kent—at Canterbury, AUG. 2, 7d

"Old Contemptibles" Association, AUG. 22, 13b

Toc H. (Somme), JULY 2, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Operations :—

Naval :—

Lowther Range—alleged supplying of coal to Von Spee's Squadron : denied in Commons, JULY 26, 8b

Zeebrugge—action of Submarine C.3 recalled, AUG. 27, 5g

Orchies—partial destruction by Germans in 1914 : M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 25, 13d

Origin : see *Responsibility*, below

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty (Versailles)—Service men, ex : incident at international congress : Lieut.-Col. G. Crossfield (l.), JULY 19, 15e

Hungary—Treaty (Trianon) : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted) : Maj. H. Temperley (l.), SEPT. 10, 6a

Pilsudski Legionaries, former—as assembly, AUG. 13, 9f (3* 4*)

Reparation Commission—official documents published in Berlin : English edition issued, JULY 29, 11g

Responsibility :—

Barthou, M. (s. quoted), SEPT. 27, 13d

Foreign Office documents—Vols. I. and II. announced, AUG. 5, 10e

German Commission (Muerer)—report : leading article, AUG. 2, 11c

Germany :—

France—opinion, SEPT. 26, 12b ; Cabinet attitude, 30, 10a

Hindenburg, President von—repudiates (s.), SEPT. 19, 12c ; Nationalist comment, 19, 12c ;

20, 14b ; Cabinet's position, 21, 10d ; approves, 22, 14a ;

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 15c ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14d

Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 25, 13d

Propaganda, post-war—Bayly, Dr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b ;

—Douglas, Mrs. I. C. (l.), AUG. 10, 15c ;—Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 15a

Stresemann, Herr (int.), SEPT. 26, 12b ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 12c ;

Petit Parisien (int.), 30, 10a

Vienna University—Rectors and Deans adopt resolution, JULY 11, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—discussed, AUG. 27, 10b

Jaspar, M. (s. quoted), SEPT. 27, 13d

Rumania—article ("The years of the war"), JULY 21, 13a

Russia—Tsar Nicholas's appeal to German Emperor in July, 1914, to avert : M. Sazonoff's account, AUG. 16, 9d

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Sacrifices—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 4, 10d

Sazonoff, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9c ; 16, 9d

Ulster Division, 36th—gallantry at Battle of Somme commemorated, JULY 4, 8c

United States :—

Entry—Chitham, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8d ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 10d

Expeditionary Force—Verdun : participation in final offensive : M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 22, 13d

Navy—Vice-Adm. Sir E. Chatfield (s.), JULY 1, 18e

United States and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and United States*, above

WARBURTON—church (ancient black and white) : reparation appeal : Dunham Massey Hall to be opened in aid, AUG. 18, 13b

WARBURTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Geoffrey—retirement, JULY 23, 17d

WARBURTON, Mr. Piers E.—will, JULY 18, 17d

WARBURTON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 12e

WARD, Detective-Inspector—retires, AUG. 27, 8a

WARD, Rev. Algernon—on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 13, 6c

WARD, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

WARD, Benjamin—drunk charge, AUG. 15, 12d

WARD, Mrs. Catherine N. P. T.—will, AUG. 1, 15c

WARD, Dorothy de F.—on rose hedges (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d

WARD, Miss Fannie—at London Coliseum, JULY 5, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

WARD, Mr. Frank—law case, JULY 20, 5e

WARD, Henry—bravery commended, AUG. 18, 13c

WARD, Mr. Humphrey B.—director of Adamson, Gilfillan and Company, AUG. 5, 16g

WARD, Nellie—theft charge, AUG. 8, 7g

WARD, Mr. Philip H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

WARD, Miss Violet—will, JULY 1, 5d ; 2, 4e ; 6, 5f ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5e

WARD, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 20, 13c

WARD, Walter J.—drowned, JULY 22, 11g ; inquest, 23, 9b (3* 4*)

WARD, Mr. William D.—unattended motor-car charge (l.), SEPT. 5, 12g

WARD, William R.—law case, JULY 22, 16b

WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ;—Newburn steel works : purchased for dismantlement, AUG. 25, 8d

WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g ;—Report, JULY 16, 20f

WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 6, 16g (and 16b, 4*)

WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 17d ; (F.N.), 19, 16b ;—Meeting, SEPT. 16, 18c ;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15g ; (F.N.), 3, 15a

WARE, Mrs. Ellen—accident, AUG. 3, 10e

WARING, Lord—at Oxford-street, on Waring and Gillow, Ltd., JULY 9, 20d ; (F.N.), 9, 19b

WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—American business tourists : party visit Oxford-street house ; luncheon given, AUG. 11, 8c ;—

Meeting, JULY 9, 20d ;—Report, JULY 1, 23c ; (F.N.), 1, 22b ; British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation : Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (l. quoted), 5, 21g ; (F.N.), 5,

21c ; Mr. A. Haslam (l.), 13, 22c (22g, 4*)

- WARM, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Memel, SEPT. 8, 11c; 9, 9e (3* 4*)
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederic S. G., Bp. of Chelmsford—on holiday, AUG. 3, 13a
- WARNER, Ada—on owls and pigeons (1.), AUG. 17, 12e
- WARNER, Mr. Edward Lee—death, SEPT. 19, 14d
- WARNER, Mr. P. F.—at New Zealand Building, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 17, 5f
- WARNER and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19g
- WAR Office :—
 Constabulary—clothing badge, AUG. 10, 15g
 Staff—reduction : Select Committee on Estimates : report quoted, JULY 20, 9d; 21, 25d (4*)
- WARR, Capt. R. C.—death, JULY 15, 9e; will, AUG. 15, 13d
- WARRACK, late Sir James—Lord Trevethin (tribute), JULY 29, 4g
- WARRACK, Miss Joyce—song recital, JULY 1, 14b
- WARRE, Dr. — portrait in Eton School Hall : backed with oak panelling, JULY 27, 17b
- WARREN, Maj. and Mrs.—gift of land to Slougham, JULY 29, 9d
- WARREN, Sir Alfred—death, AUG. 2, 13c (12b, 3* 4*); Mr. G. Quiller (s.), 3, 5g; funeral, 6, 7g
- WARREN, Mr. Edward—designs Mesopotamian war memorial at Basra, AUG. 1, 9e
- WARREN, Sir Herbert—dinner, JULY 5, 19e (18c, 3* 4*)
- WARREN, Mr. Hugh T.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- WARREN Mr. J. G. H.—on motors on sea-shore (1.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- WARREN, Mr. Norcot—retires as Governor of Imperial Bank of India, AUG. 9, 16b; Indian Government's tribute, SEPT. 27, 19d
- WARREN, Mr. W. C.—at Mansion House, on printing trade, JULY 6, 13d
- WARRENDER, Sir Victor—motor speed charge, AUG. 6, 7g
- WARWICK, Mr. Robert T.—will, JULY 6, 11d
- WARRINGTON, Lucinda — fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
- WARRINGTON, Rev. P. E.—purchases Westonbirt, AUG. 24, 13b
- WARRINGTON Wire Rope Company, Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g
- WARSAW—accidents : see under POLAND ;
 —Crime : see under POLAND ;—Historical writers of Eastern Europe : congress : see under EUROPE ;—Mayor elected, JULY 6, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Photography : international exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY ;—Russian Legation : man shot : see under POLAND : Crime ;—Telephones : communication with Moscow established experimentally, SEPT. 19, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
- WARTENBURG—women with shortened hair : tax levied : see under GERMANY
- WARWICK—regional survey : Leplay House research scheme, SEPT. 2, 15c
- WARWICK, Mr. T.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7c
- WARWICK School — headmaster resigns, AUG. 10, 13c
- WARWICKSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : command, JULY 1, 16d
- WARZEE, M. de (Belgium)—robbed near Peking, SEPT. 24, 10c
- WASHINGTON—Radio-Telegraphic Conference, International : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- WASHINGTON, George—Sulgrave Manor : see SULGRAVE Manor
- WASON, Rear-Adm. C. R.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- WASPS—Barnet Fair : swarm, SEPT. 8, 9g
- WASELL, Mrs. Sophia—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- WASSERMANN, Herr A. E. (Germany)—claim against British national, JULY 8, 5f
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16b
- "WATCHMAN"—on income-tax assessment (1.), JULY 4, 23c
- WATCHORN, Mrs. Clara J.—will, JULY 25, 7e
- WATER :—
 Supplies—protection : County Councils Association Committee's report adopted, JULY 28, 14f ;—Minehead : see MINEHEAD
- "WATERCRESS Queen" : see JAMES, Mrs. E.
- WATERHOUSE, Capt. C. :—
 at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 13, 11e
 in Parliament, on needles : import duty, JULY 26, 9a
- WATERLOO Bridge—Ashley, Col. W. (1. quoted), AUG. 6, 7e ;—Colman, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 27, 11b ;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15c ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 8c ;—Societies, conference of (1. quoted), JULY 28, 14f
- WATERLOW, Ald. Sir William—candidate for City Shrievalty, AUG. 1, 7g; biographical, SEPT. 21, 12c (10c, 3* 4*)
- WATERMEN'S Company—master, JULY 11, 11g
- WATER polo :—
 England v. Wales, SEPT. 12, 5e
 European championship, SEPT. 1, 6g ; 2, 6g ; 6, 5d
 London Ladies v. Holland Ladies, SEPT. 12, 5e
- WATERS, Miss Billie—"On the Land's End Road" (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
- WATERS, Mr. E. G. R.—professor of Romance languages at Oxford, JULY 5, 16f
- WATERS, Mr. Horace—on signals on French railways (1.), SEPT. 6, 13e
- WATERS, Canon R. A.—on tithe-rent charge (1.), AUG. 20, 12e
- WATFORD—fair : see under FAIRS
- WATKIN, Harry—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12c
- WATKINS, Police-constable—bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 12e
- WATKINS, Mr. Alfred—on Chapel of Knights Templar : discovery of remains in Hereford (statement), SEPT. 27, 12d
- WATKINS, Mr. Edwin C.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 6, 21d
- WATKINS, George—killed, AUG. 22, 12c
- WATKINS, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 11, 19d
- WATKINS, Henry—theft charge, JULY 11, 7c
- WATKINSON, Mr.—reported murder in China, AUG. 30, 10g ; SEPT. 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- WATLEY, Harry J.—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9e
- WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on motor-cycle accidents (1.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- WATNEY, Mr. A. N.—master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 14, 8c
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c ; (F.N.), 28, 18a ;—Meeting, AUG. 11, 17c ; (F.N.), 11, 16b ;—Report, JULY 29, 21d ; (F.N.), 29, 17a
- WATSON, Lieut. A. D.—removed from Army, JULY 20, 10b

- WATSON, Sir Alfred W.—on life and mortality : report, SEPT. 22, 11b
- WATSON, Sir Arthur—leaves for Buenos Aires, AUG. 18, 13b
- WATSON, Mr. C. C.—at Rajkot, on Kathiawar ports customs, SEPT. 21, 9b (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Col.-Commandant C. F.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
- WATSON, Miss Caroline—will, JULY 26, 17d
- WATSON, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, SEPT. 27, 12c
- WATSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 13, 11d
- WATSON, Sir D. Milne :—
at Kensington, on employers' requirements, JULY 1, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on road tar ; river pollution, JULY 28, 9c
on Association for Education in Industry and Commerce (1.), JULY 8, 10e
- WATSON, Edward—assault charge, AUG. 12, 7g : fraud charge, SEPT. 2, 14c
- WATSON, Mr. Edwin R.—will, JULY 30, 13c
- WATSON, George—church-breaking charge, AUG. 8, 12a
- WATSON, James—acquitted, JULY 5, 13b
- WATSON, Lily—on motors in Borrowdale (1.), AUG. 22, 6c
- WATSON, Mr. M. McCaul—on London traffic in 1858 (1.), JULY 15, 10d
- WATSON, Mathew—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 7g
- WATSON, Mr. Reginald E.—will, JULY 14, 16e
- WATSON, Reginald F.—court-martial, AUG. 12, 7d (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- WATSON, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- WATSON, Miss Sarah A.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- WATSON, Thomas—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 13, 7a
- WATSON, Mr. W. N.—master of Plasterers' Company, AUG. 16, 13d
- WATSON, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7a ; 29, 7f ;—Scotland : education, JULY 22, 8d ;—Slater, Oscar, JULY 30, 6e
- WATSONIAN Clubs—world tour by Dr. J. Alison completed, SEPT. 27, 8d
- WATT, Robert—acquitted, JULY 20, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
- WATT, Mr. Wellstood A.—will, JULY 8, 9c
- WATTS, G. F.—fresco in Lincoln's Inn : see under LINCOLN'S Inn ;—Watts, Mrs. G. F. (1.), SEPT. 28, 15e
- WATTS, Mrs. G. F.—on suggested Watts fresco for Euston Hall (1.), SEPT. 28, 15e
- WATTS, Isaac—birthplace : Mr. J. W. Horrocks (1.), SEPT. 3, 12b
- WATTS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
- WATTS, Mr. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9g
- WATTS, Lieut.-Col. Luther—will, JULY 23, 15d
- WATTS, Olive I.—death, AUG. 9, 10b ; inquest, 10, 12b ; 13, 12d
- WATTS, Sir Philip—memorial scheme, SEPT. 1, 7g
- WATTS, Stanley : see under MURDERS
- WATTS, Watts, and Co.—tender for coal to Egyptian State railways, AUG. 24, 15g
- WATTS-MORGAN, Col. D.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7a
- WAUGH, Mr.—drowned, SEPT. 27, 13g
- WAUGH, Rev. Benjamin—memorial tablet unveiled at Settle, SEPT. 19, 9g
- WAUGH, J.—accident, AUG. 9, 12a
- WAUGH, Mrs. Sara—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- WAUGH, Mr. William C. S.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- WAVERTREE, Lady—lawn tennis party, JULY 7, 19f
- WAY, Mrs. Caroline—death, JULY 9, 16c (3* 4*)
- WAY, rights of—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 14, 9e
- WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19g
- WAYLAND, Col. E. L.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10b
- WAYNE, Mr. P. A.—at Sudbury Hill, on games, JULY 26, 16e (16a, 2* ; 16e, 3* 4*)
- WEALDSTONE—Harrow, proposed inclusion in : see HARROW : *Extension schemes* ;—Hendon, union with : see HENDON : *Extension*
- WEALTH :—
Capital—British Industrial Economic Foundation (1.), AUG. 5, 6a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 7e ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12c
Inherited—Mr. J. Wedgwood (p.), SEPT. 6, 7g
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9d
Surtax on, suggested :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 25, 12c
Bridger, Mr. L. (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), AUG. 20, 7b
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e
Labour Party (mem.), AUG. 23, 10e ; article ("Capital levy in new form"), 23, 10e
Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11b
Left wing movement, National—resolution, SEPT. 26, 14c
- WEARE, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 6, 14e (14g, 3* 4*)
- WEATHER :—
Argentina—rainfall, AUG. 3, 15g
Atlantic—storms, AUG. 29, 18g
August, last day of—Mr. F. James (1.), SEPT. 2, 17c
Australia :—
Drought—committee of pastoral experts to study, SEPT. 17, 9g (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Queensland, JULY 9, 13e ; Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 6, 23b ; (F.N.), 6, 22b
Rainfall, JULY 6, 22g (4*) ; 7, 22g ; 9, 19g ; 23, 19f ; 25, 21e ; 30, 16g ; AUG. 4, 17g ; 9, 15g ; 10, 16g ; 11, 16g (1st 4*) ; 12, 16f ; SEPT. 2, 11g (3* 4*) ; 7, 18g ; 10, 15f ; 30, 16g (16c, 4*)
Austria—storm : damage, JULY 14, 13d
Belgium—storms, JULY 14, 13d
Canada—storms, JULY 14, 13d ; 20, 15c (3* 4*) ; Alberta, JULY 12, 13c ; Saskatchewan, 23, 11c (12g, 3* 4*) ; Western, AUG. 9, 15g ; Nova Scotia, 27, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; Winnipeg, SEPT. 21, 9e (3* 4*)
China—Canton Delta : typhoon : junk capsized, JULY 27, 13c ;—Hong-kong : typhoon, AUG. 22, 9f ;—Peking : heat, JULY 27, 14c
Correspondence, AUG. 3, 11e
Czechoslovakia—storms in Bohemia, JULY 11, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Egypt—heat wave in Cairo, JULY 7, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*)
Forecasts—Mr. H. C. Hony (1.), SEPT. 2, 13e

WEATHER (continued):—

France—Nice: sunshine: Mr. A. J. Fleming (l.), AUG. 30, 15c;—Riviera: rainfall, SEPT. 5, 7b;—Storms: damage, JULY 11, 13f; 13, 15e; Tarbes, 15, 13c (3* 4*); Isère Department, 25, 13g; Bas-Rhin, 28, 11g; in South-East, AUG. 13, 10c

Gales and storms, JULY 8, 14e; AUG. 16, 10f; 22, 10f; 23, 10g; 25, 10g;—Bradway: whirlwind, AUG. 15, 7g;—English Channel, AUG. 23, 10g; SEPT. 24, 10a;—Lanchester (photo.), AUG. 17, 14;—Leeds, AUG. 25, 10g (3* 4*);—London and surrounding districts, JULY 12, 14e;—Morpeth district: cloudburst, AUG. 26, 10f;—Newcastle-on-Tyne: cloudburst, JULY 30, 7g;—Wales: Rhymney Valley, JULY 11, 11a

Germany:—

Heat, AUG. 3, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Storms, JULY 15, 13c (3* 4*); 25, 13d; AUG. 10, 9g; Saxony: villages destroyed; enormous damage, JULY 11, 14e; (photos.), 12, 18 (and 3* 4*); Berlin, 12, 13c; Rhineland, 20, 15b (3* 4*); 29, 12f (3* 4*); Overath district, AUG. 13, 10c

India:—

Monsoon—article, JULY 1, 19f; Bombay, 9, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); forecasts, AUG. 8, 9b
Rainfall, JULY 1, 22c (4*); 15, 21b; 25, 21e; 27, 13e; 29, 12d, 18d; AUG. 5, 15d; 12, 17c; 19, 16c; 26, 17c; SEPT. 3, 18c; 16, 18c; 23, 9g; 24, 18c; 30, 16d (4*)

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Italy—drought, AUG. 12, 9g;—Heat, AUG. 3, 9c; 5, 9g;—Storms, JULY 26, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); AUG. 29, 10d; SEPT. 26, 11g; 27, 14f

Japan—rainfall, AUG. 30, 9b;—Typhoon and seismic wave: towns swept, SEPT. 14, 10d; statistics of killed and injured; estimated damage, 15, 12c; 16, 9b; 19, 11g; leading article, 15, 13c

Leading articles ("Cloudy, some rain"), AUG. 2, 11d; ("Laodicean"), SEPT. 12, 13d

Mexico—storm: west coast, SEPT. 14, 10d; heavy loss of life, 15, 12c

Orkney and Shetland Islands—Mr. C. S. C. Kinmond (l.), SEPT. 1, 11f

Philippine Islands—storm, AUG. 20, 10b

Poland—storms, AUG. 12, 9g (9e, 3* 4*); Eastern Galicia: damage, SEPT. 2, 11c; 3, 9e; 5, 9b; 6, 11b (3* 4*)

Portugal—storms, SEPT. 3, 9g

Prayers for—Rev. H. Dauncey (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Pyrenees, Eastern—snowfall, AUG. 26, 10f (3* 4*)

Rainfall—heavy, JULY 8, 14e (and 14e, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 17, 11d; SEPT. 24, 10a; 27, 14e

August—Christmas, Mr. W. D. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13e; correction, 16, 12c;—Foster, Miss M. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e

Carter, Miss A. (l.), AUG. 22, 6c

Cotton, Mrs. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 11e

Doncaster—Mr. M. H. Stiles (l.), JULY 9, 10d

WEATHER:—

Rainfall (continued):—

Gauges—Cotton, Mrs. C. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15d;—Jensen, Capt. G. (l.), SEPT. 17, 11d;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11d

Lake District—60 hours, SEPT. 23, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)

Lea, Rev. Dr. T. S. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e

Leading articles, AUG. 17, 11d; SEPT. 17, 11d

London—flood in Green-lanes, Harringay, SEPT. 17, 10f

Murray, M. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e

Record, SEPT. 23, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)

Robson, Rev. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e

Thames Valley—statistics for September to date, SEPT. 27, 14e

Water butts—Mrs. Hardisty (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d

West of England—reports, SEPT. 23, 10e (2* 3* 4*)

Wiltshire—Mr. H. W. Green (l.), JULY 16, 8e

Reports, JULY 2, 12f (2* 3* 4*); 6, 18e; 7, 16f (2* 3* 4*); 11, 14b; 15, 14f; 16, 12f; 23, 12f; 29, 12f; 30, 10g; AUG. 1, 10f; 2, 10f; 3, 10f; 4, 10f; 5, 10f; 6, 10d; 8, 12f; 9, 10f; 11, 10f; 15, 10f; 16, 10f; 17, 10f; 18, 10f; 19, 10f; 20, 10g; 22, 10f; 23, 10g; 24, 10f; 25, 10g; 26, 10f; 27, 10f; 30, 10f; 31, 10g; SEPT. 1, 10g; 2, 12f; 3, 10g; 5, 10e; 6, 12e; 7, 12f; 8, 12f; 9, 10f; 10, 10f; 12, 12e; 13, 12f; 16, 10f; 17, 10d (3* 4*); 21, 10f; 22, 14g; 24, 10b; 28, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 29, 12f; 30, 10f

Russia—storms: Leningrad, JULY 1, 15g; Odessa, 5, 15f; Caspian Sea, 14, 13d

Snowfall, SEPT. 27, 14e;—Helvellyn: report, SEPT. 26, 12d

Spain—storms along east coast, AUG. 10, 9g; SEPT. 9, 9g

Switzerland—rainfall, JULY 4, 13g;—Snowfall, AUG. 29, 10d;—Storms, JULY 11, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 18, 13g; 19, 13f; 26, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 9c; 12, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); 13, 10c; 15, 9c; 27, 10d, f; SEPT. 24, 9c; 26, 11c; 27, 14f

Temperature—during Solar eclipse: Mr. A. Bond (l.), JULY 11, 11d

Thunderstorms—damage by lightning, JULY 6, 18e;—Devon, North: Rev. T. A. Gurney (l.), JULY 22, 10d;—Kew: damage to main road (photo.), JULY 12, 18;—Pembrokeshire: Herbrandston Hall partially destroyed, AUG. 8, 7g;—Wigtoft Church struck, JULY 23, 9g;—Winter: Mr. S. M. Bower (l.), SEPT. 29, 8d

United States—heat wave, JULY 4, 14f; 14, 14f; 15, 13f; 16, 11d; 17, 9g (3* 4*);—Michigan, Lake: excursion steamer sunk in squall, JULY 30, 9f (10b, 3* 4*);—Storms: New York, AUG. 3, 10b; New England coast, 26, 10f (3* 4*); St. Louis; Muskogee, and Rudy, SEPT. 30, 9f

Yugoslavia—heat wave, JULY 5, 15g
WEAVER, Rev. Edward—on motor drivers: tests (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e

WEAVER, Miss Harriett—will, JULY 25, 7e

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence:—at Olympia, on advertising, JULY 18, 16a; 19, 11a

WEAVER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 17d

- WEAVERS' Company—Upper Bailiff, AUG. 1, 7*g*; 2, 8*e*
- WEBB, Sir Aston—Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts presented, JULY 12, 9*b*; inspects Cornhill building collapse, AUG. 12, 10*f*
- WEBB, Mr. Charles J.—on hotel charges in Germany (1.), AUG. 19, 15*c*
- WEBB, Mr. Frederic—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
- WEBB, Mr. John—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
- WEBB, Sir Montagu—on Indian irrigation: article, AUG. 19, 11*f*
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney—in Parliament, on Trade: oversea loans, JULY 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- WEBB, Mr. Wilfred M.—on free lectures: Selborne Society appeal (1.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
- WEBB, William E.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
- WEBBE, Mr. W. H.—opens new Sudbury Hill playing field (s.), JULY 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2*; 16*c*, 3* 4*)
- WEBBER, Mr. F. H. E.—accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*; death, 18, 12*b*
- WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 22*e*
- WEBSTER, David—drowned, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
- WEBSTER, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- WEBSTER, Mr. James—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- WEBSTER, Flight-Lieut. S. N.—wins Schneider Cup race, SEPT. 27, 14*a*; biographical, 27, 14*c*; (photo.), 27, 16
- WEBSTER, Thomas H.—conviction quashed, AUG. 9, 12*b*
- WEBSTER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- WEDDEL (W.) and Co., Ltd.—on New Zealand dairy produce price fixing scheme: failure reviewed (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16*a*
- WEDDELL, Mr. J.—at Portsmouth, on clothes and conduct, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
- WEDGWOOD, Mr. J.—at British Association, on inherited wealth, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
- WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 1, 14*c*; 6, 14*b*; 8, 12*d*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 12*d*; 20, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*
in Parliament, on India: Home Rule, JULY 9, 7*d*
- WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph :—
at Manchester, on cooperation in railway industry, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
on railways — autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
- WEEDEN, Mr.—on theatre queues (1.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
- WEEDING, Mr. T. W.—resigns clerkship of peace to Surrey County Council, JULY 11, 11*g*; 18, 11*g*
- WEEKES, Rev. G. A. :—
at Cambridge, on former seaport, JULY 13, 11*b*; on newspaper reading, 16, 10*b*; on Royal Archaeological Institute, 20, 21*c*
at Dover, on English public schools, JULY 27, 16*c*
at Taunton School, on athletics in public schools, JULY 26, 9*d*
- WEEKS, Mr. Herbert E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- WEIDLEIN, Dr. E. R. (U.S.A.)—opens Research Association of British Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers' new laboratories at Twickenham, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
- WEIGHT, Mr. R. A. H.—on punctuality of London North Eastern Railway (1.), JULY 23, 8*e*
- WEIGHT-LIFTING—records: feats by W. H. James and H. Gerner, JULY 4, 6*f*
- WEMBERG, David—law case, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- WEIR (of Eastwood), Lord—at Kidderminster, on West Midland Sugar Company, JULY 5, 23*f*
- WEIR, Maj.-Gen. G. A.—General Officer Commanding, Bombay district, AUG. 26, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- WELBECK Abbey (photo.), AUG. 24, 14;—Gardens opened to public, AUG. 26, 13*e*; financial result, 27, 7*g*
- WELBERT, Mr. T.—on licensing statistics, AUG. 16, 15*e*
- WELBOURN, Mr. B.—on telephone service (1.), JULY 13, 12*e*
- WELCH, Rev. Ebenezer J.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
- WELCH, Mr. Phillips :—
on political holidays (1.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
on young gamblers (1.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
- WELCH, Mr. R. J. (Northern Ireland)—granted civil list pension, SEPT. 2, 10*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
- WELCHMAN, Ven. Canon W.—Archdeacon of Bristol, JULY 28, 15*d*
- WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. Charles J.—death, AUG. 6, 12*b*; funeral, 11, 13*c*
- WELDING, Mr. John—on motor horns (1.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
- WELFORD, Mr. Richard W.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—on river pollution (1.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
- WELLINGBOROUGH — Technical Institute and Boot Trade School: new wing opened, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
- WELLINGTON, Duchess of—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
- WELLINGTON, first Duke of—Moon, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 2, 6*b*;—Woods, Mrs. M. L. (1.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
- WELLINGTON College—West Memorial Gateway dedicated, JULY 16, 5*g*
- WELLINGTON School, Salop—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23*f*
- WELLMAN, Ada—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
- WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 23, 17*g*;—Report, AUG. 13, 15*g*
- WELLS, Mr. A. Gardner—retiring as London underwriter of Maritime Insurance Company, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
- WELLS, Arthur Cecil—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, AUG. 11, 12*f*
- WELLS, Dr. Joseph—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11*a*
- WELLS, Capt. L. V.—biographical, AUG. 12, 8*e*
- WELLS, Lilian E.—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
- WELLS, Mr. Lionel B.—on telephones and wireless (1.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
- WELLS, Miss Nesta H.—first woman police doctor, JULY 29, 9*c*
- WELLS, Mr. S. R.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*b*
- WELLS, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- WELLS and Winch, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25*c*
- WELLS Cathedral—cloisters: desecration: Mr. H. J. Millar (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
- WELLS' Watford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 24*c*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*
- WELPLY, Dr.—on Insurance Act, National: new regulations (statement), SEPT. 27, 11*c*
- WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*;—Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
- WELSFORD, Mr. R. M.—vice-president of Law Society, JULY 9, 11*f*
- WELSH, Mr. Freddy—death, JULY 29, 6*b*; funeral, AUG. 1, 5*g*

- WELSH Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—selling agents: agreement with W. Cory and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 24, 10f; (F.N.), 24, 15b; 26, 16a
- WELSH National Liberal Federation—meeting, JULY 11, 16d
- WELSH National Party: see under PARTIES, political
- WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 5c
- WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 26, 20g;—Houses: terms of sale, JULY 6, 10c;—Meeting, JULY 19, 21f
- WELWYN Garden City Theatre Society—British Drama League: complimentary dinner, JULY 1, 14c; triple bill performed at Arts Theatre Club, 2, 10c
- WEMBLEY—Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW: Extension schemes;—Kingsbury, proposed inclusion of: forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11e;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Stadium: see under SPORT
- WEMBLEY Park Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e;—Report, JULY 13, 22b
- WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—formed, AUG. 17, 10f; 18, 12b; correction, 22, 4e; registered, 24, 5d; directors: board, 25, 6e; share issue, 25, 15b; 26, 17b; 29, 17a; 18e; 30, 16g; SEPT. 3, 15g
- WENGER, Maj. F. E.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12d
- WEN Liah—possessing opium charge, AUG. 12, 12a
- WENN, Mr. Herbert W. R.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- WENN, Margaret—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d
- WENSLEY, Chief-Constable—house burgled, AUG. 8, 7b (7e, 3* 4*); lost medals not recovered, 13, 7g
- WENSLEY Church, Leyburn—restoration appeal, SEPT. 28, 17f
- WENYON, Mr. C. M.—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 19, 16e
- WERNER, Jack—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12e
- WERNHER, Maj. Harold—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 19, 14c
- WESLEY, Charles—Mr. C. L. Williams (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- WESLEY, John—oak tree at Winchelsea blown down, SEPT. 24, 10b; (photo.), 25, 16; Rev. L. H. Evans (l.), 27, 10e; re-erection under consideration, 28, 11g;—Relics: presented to Wesley's Chapel Museum, SEPT. 20, 17c
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church—committee: report, JULY 8, 9c;—Conference (Bradford): agenda, JULY 11, 19d; held, 14, 16c; 15, 16b; 16, 9a; 18, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 19, 11c (16e, 3* 4*); 20, 11c; 21, 9c; 22, 9d; 23, 9c; 26, 16a (16e, 3* 4*); 27, 11d; Pastoral address, AUG. 11, 12b;—Conference (next): arrangements, JULY 21, 9c;—Hanover-place Church, Leeds: sale: history, SEPT. 24, 13e;—Legal Hundred: appointments, JULY 21, 9c;—President, JULY 13, 11d; (photo.), 13, 20; (add.), 21, 9c;—Station changes, JULY 4, 19c; 25, 11f; 28, 9b;—Synods, chairmen of: elected, JULY 27, 11d;—Women in ministry: conference: discussion, JULY 20, 11c
- WESLEYAN Methodist London Mission—report, SEPT. 10, 13e
- WESSEX Associated News, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5e
- WESSEX Electricity Bill—before Parliament, JULY 19, 8d
- WEST, Mrs. Elsie—theft charge, JULY 30, 4e
- WEST, Mr. Harold F.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 6, 13d
- WEST, late Mr. Herbert E.—memorial gate at Wellington College dedicated, JULY 16, 5g
- WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 16, 17d; 20, 22a, 23e; 22, 19g
- “WEST African”—on Miss G. Benham's ascent of Kilimanjaro (l.), AUG. 29, 16a
- WEST African, Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g
- WEST African Frontier Force: see under AFRICA, British West
- WESTALL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- WESTARP, Count (Germany)—at Nationalist Party Congress, on Coalition Ministry; flag dispute; foreign policy; Allied evacuation; reparation obligations; union with Austria, SEPT. 22, 14a
- WESTAWAY, Mr. Clarence C.—law case, JULY 28, 5a
- WEST Bromwich—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 8a
- WESTCLIFF High School for Girls—headmistress, JULY 23, 9g
- WESTELL, Ethel M. and Charles A.—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7e
- WESTERGAARD, Prof. Harald (Denmark)—on life insurance: effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11d
- WESTERN Australia:—
Goldmining—Wiluna goldfield: output, SEPT. 26, 11g
Land settlement: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Railways—extension to Wiluna under consideration, SEPT. 26, 11g
Sheep—statistics, AUG. 12, 17b
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
- WESTERN Australian Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 4d
- WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18g
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16e;—Report, JULY 26, 20d;—Services: proposed new cable between United States and Far East, AUG. 3, 10b; cable to France: see under TELEGRAPHS: Cables
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c
- WEST Ham—electricity: profit, JULY 27, 12d; report, AUG. 5, 12e;—Loud speaker nuisance: see under NUISANCES;—Tramways: profit, JULY 27, 12d
- WESTHILL Training College—meeting, SEPT. 28, 12d
- WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 15g; (F.N.), 24, 15b
- WEST Indies:—
Agriculture—scheme to establish closer contact with Kew Gardens, JULY 14, 13g
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cinematograph industry—American syndicate acquires control, SEPT. 7, 11d
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Company—debentures: redemption: decision, JULY 29, 17g
- WESTLAKE, Frederick C.—letter thefts, AUG. 23, 6b (4*)

- WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g
- WEST London Hospital—anonymous contributions, SEPT. 14, 7g
- WEST Midland Sugar Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 23f
- WEST Mill—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13b
- WESTMINSTER—Dean: see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley;—Town Clerk: time extended, JULY 1, 13e; correction, 2, 9g
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of:—
St. Stephen's Hall—mural paintings: questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 8e; (P.N.), 8, 14g; discussed in Parliament, 20, 9a; questions, 22, 8b;—Pictures, displaced: questions in Parliament, JULY 6, 8e
- WESTMINSTER Abbey—Bion, Mr. F. (1.), JULY 21, 10d;—Canada: 60th anniversary of confederation: see under CANADA;—Choir boys: tour in Canada see WINDSOR CASTLE: *St. George's Chapel*: Choir;—Choir School: premises: proposed letting, AUG. 10, 13f;—Dean's Yard: closed, SEPT. 16, 7g;—Handel service: arrangements, JULY 2, 10a, held, 5, 14b; 6, 14d (3* 4*);—Henry VII.'s Chapel: cleaning of gates, AUG. 5, 8f;—Loiterer arrested, SEPT. 22, 16d;—Organist: resignation, AUG. 3, 13f;—Preservation Fund: contributions, JULY 4, 16a; Very Rev. W. F. Norris (1.), 16, 13e; broadcast appeal: result, 26, 17f;—Shakespeare's monument: see under SHAKESPEARE;—Stanley, Dean: miniature font: presented, JULY 29, 8e;—Visitors: note, AUG. 5, 8f
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd. — Beecham Trust, Ltd.: advances to (F.N.), JULY 2, 18a;—Branches, new, AUG. 30, 16b; SEPT. 7, 19c; 12, 19b;—Deposits: correction, JULY 23, 18g;—Director appointed, JULY 6, 22g;—Report, JULY 6, 26b; (F.N.), 6, 22b;
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral—Slav SS. Cyril and Methodius: 11th centenary celebration: arrangements, JULY 6, 11d; correspondence, 8, 7g
- WESTMINSTER Chambers Association — dividend, JULY 21, 21c
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation —dividend, AUG. 11, 17d
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—Sister Fisher Memorial Cot: endowed by fellow Sister, SEPT. 21, 13b;—Week: financial result, JULY 15, 11g
- WESTMINSTER School Election dinner, JULY 27, 17c
- WESTMORLAND—floods: see under FLOODS
- WESTMORLAND, Lord—speed limit charge, AUG. 12, 7g; member of Racing Committee of the Greyhound Racing Association, AUG. 15, 4f
- WESTMORLAND, Lieut.-Col. P. T.—on motor horns in cities (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- WEST of Scotland Agricultural College—Pollok site: proposed purchase, AUG. 5, 12e
- WEST of Scotland American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19c
- WESTON, Annie B.—on standard of nurses (1.), JULY 15, 10d
- WESTON, Cdr. D. P.—on St. Barthelemy torrent (1.), AUG. 18, 13f
- WESTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 19, 13b (4*)
- WESTON, Dame Kate—will, JULY 15, 17c
- WESTON, Sidney—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7c
- WESTON, Rev. Walter—on motor cycling on Leith Hill (1.), JULY 19, 10d
- WESTONBIRT—Arboretum: article, JULY 9, 23f;—School for Girls: to be established, AUG. 24, 13b
- WESTPHALIA (Province) Loan (1926): bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27g; coupons due; payment announced, 1, 22g (4*)
- WEST Surrey Society—on War Office and Surrey Commons (1.), SEPT. 13, 13e
- WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 17d
- WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland: education, JULY 22, 8d; 23, 7d (4*)
- WESTWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- WEST Wycombe Church—sexton retiring, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- WEST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battn.: new colours presented, AUG. 11, 12b, 13b; Old Colours: deposited in York Minster, 12, 8f
- WETHERED, Mr. V. D.—on solid tired vehicles (1.), JULY 27, 10e
- WETHERELL, Mr. Marmaduke—summoned for keeping noisy parrots, AUG. 25, 8a (3* 4*); 31, 7f
- WETHERILL, Mrs. Mabel—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14e
- WEYMOUTH—electricity supply: failure, JULY 27, 9d
- WEYMOUTH College—headmaster retiring: presentations, JULY 26, 9d;—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9d
- WHALES—*Baltic*, impaled by: incident, AUG. 2, 7d (6g, 3* 4*);—Porthcawl: washed ashore, JULY 4, 11g;—Tresaith, near: washed ashore, AUG. 23, 7g
- WHALEY, Mr. G. P.:—
on Russia, oil from—Vacuum Oil Company's attitude (statement), JULY 23, 11b (14b, 3* 4*)
- WHALING:—
Antarctic—article ("The need of control"), AUG. 24, 9d;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13d
Discovery expedition—leaves South Africa, JULY 19, 13g; birds from Falkland Islands sent to London Zoological Gardens, 30, 7f; at Falmouth, SEPT. 26, 12e; personnel, 26, 12e; report of voyage, 26, 12e; at West India Dock, 30, 12d
- WHARAM, Mr. Robert E.—will, JULY 23, 15d
- WHATLEY, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 18, 17d
- WHATLEY, Albert J.—contravention of Friendly Societies Act charge, AUG. 1, 7f
- WHATTON, Mr. J. S.—on Channel Islands and taxation (1.), JULY 16, 8e
- WHEAL Kitty Tin, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 5, 16d;—Report, JULY 27, 20g
- WHEAT:—
Blight and rust—note, AUG. 22, 6e; Maj. F. H. T. Jervoise (1.), SEPT. 12, 7e
Crop—estimate, AUG. 12, 7b;—*The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 11, 15f; correction, 23, 8d; II., AUG. 8, 16a; III., SEPT. 12, 7a
Harvest—progress, SEPT. 5, 16b; 12, 7c;—Corn-covers: use in Sussex: (photo.), AUG. 24, 14;—Knight, Mr. G. (1.), SEPT. 7, 8e
Milling: see FLOUR—Milling
Pools—Mr. H. A. Wadworth (1.), JULY 11, 10e
Prices (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16c
Guarantee, suggested—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report: adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13a; note,

WHEAT:—

Prices:—

Guarantee, suggested (continued):—

25, 19*a*;—National Farmers'

Union: Lancashire branch:

resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*);

—Parliament: question, JULY

26, 8*b*;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.),JULY 14, 9*g*;—Townley, Mr.M. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 16*e*Sheeping, effect of, AUG. 22, 6*e*Supplies (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*e*WHEATER, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 28, 15*d*

WHEATLEIGH, Mr. M. A.—on jazz (l.), SEPT.

24, 6*e*

WHEATLEY, Mr. Albert W.—will, AUG. 2,

13*a*

WHEATLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 12,

13*c*

WHEATLEY, Mr. John—law case, JULY 6,

18*c*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 16*c*; 13,13*c*; reported offer of resignation,SEPT. 27, 11*e*

WHEELER, Dr. C. E.—at Mansion House,

on homœopathy, JULY 20, 13*d*

WHEELER, Miss E.—at British Association,

on scholastic disabilities in children,

SEPT. 2, 8*c*

WHEELER, Edmund C.—counterfeit coins

charge, JULY 23, 4*d*; AUG. 2, 15*e*;13, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*

WHEELER, Mr. Frederick—director of Ship

Canal Portland Cement Manufac-

turers, JULY 23, 18*g*

WHEELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—retirement,

SEPT. 13, 7*d*

WHEELER, Hilda M.—fatal accident, JULY

26, 7*g*

WHEELER, Mr. R. V.—report on fire dan-

gers from miners' electric lamps, SEPT.

20, 16*d*

WHEELER, Mr. Stephen—on Dr. James

Hurdis (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*

WHEELER, Mr. Wayne B. (U.S.A.)—health,

SEPT. 5, 9*g*; death, 7, 11*b*

WHEWY, Mr. William—funeral, SEPT. 9,

7*g*WHINNEY, Sir Arthur F.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*WHIPPLE, Mrs. G. M.—death, AUG. 10, 13*d*

WHISKY—duty: Finance Bill clause agreed,

JULY 8, 8*e*;—Stills, illicit: prosecu-tion, JULY 27, 5*g*

WHISSON, Leonard—fatal accident, AUG.

15, 7*c*

WHISTLER—forgeries: Mr. W. R. Sickert

(l.), JULY 25, 15*e*

WHISTLER, Mr. H. B.—on Thames ameni-

ties (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

WHITAKER, Capt. Arthur M.—will, SEPT.

1, 13*d*WHITAKER, Mr. John—will, JULY 15, 17*e*

WHITBY—Bishop: see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt.

Rev. H. St. J.

WHITCHURCH, Edgware—organ used by

Handel: about to be completed, JULY

25, 7*d*

WHITE, Mr. A. E.—on merchandise marks

(l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*WHITE, Mr. A. V.—death, AUG. 16, 16*c*

WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cyril B. B. (Austra-

lia)—K.C.B., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

WHITE, late Mr. F. Augustus—benefactions

to Christ's Hospital, AUG. 3, 13*g*WHITE, Mr. Francis V.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*

WHITE, Rt. Rev. Harry V., Bp. of Limerick

—at St. Mary's, Limerick, on murder

of Mr. O'Higgins, JULY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)

WHITE, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—death, JULY

16, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 19*d*

WHITE, Mr. Herbert—Parliamentary agent

to Manchester Unity of Oddfellows'

Friendly Society, AUG. 26, 5*g*

WHITE, Mr. Herbert (continued):—

at Reading, on friendly societies and

politics, AUG. 2, 6*g*

at Southport, on approved societies'

surpluses, SEPT. 17, 12*c*

WHITE, Mr. J. W.—receives M.Sc. degree

at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*WHITE, Mr. James—inquest, JULY 2, 9*a*;funeral, 5, 13*e*; will, AUG. 4, 13*d*Estate—receiver appointed, JULY 1, 5*e*

Financial commitments (F.N.), JULY

1, 22*a*; 2, 18*a*; reported offer by

Sir H. McGowan of £750,000 con-

tradicted, 6, 22*g*; Stock Exchange:

fortnightly settlement (F.N.), 15,

19*b*; speculation in shares at in-

stigation: liquidation effected

(F.N.), 21, 19*b*WHITE, Mr. James—will, JULY 11, 19*d*

WHITE, Mr. James D.—on Tolstoy and

politics (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*; SEPT. 1, 12*b*WHITE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*WHITE, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*WHITE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*

WHITE, Victor—false pretences charge,

AUG. 24, 7*g*WHITE, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*WHITE, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*

WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—East

Coves works: vessels being overhauled

and repaired, AUG. 30, 12*g*; Report,JULY 21, 21*c*

WHITE (Julius) and Bywaters—law case,

JULY 13, 5*d*

WHITE-COOPER, Mrs.—on technical educa-

tion (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*

WHITE Elephant, Order of: see under

ORDERS (foreign)

WHITEHALL—Banqueting Hall: stone being

cleaned, SEPT. 3, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

WHITEHEAD, Bp. Henry—on Church in

India (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*

WHITEHEAD, Col. James—Chief Constable,

Metropolitan Police, AUG. 8, 7*e*

WHITEHEAD, Mr. Joseph D.—will, AUG. 12,

13*c*

WHITEHEAD, William—fatal accident, AUG.

4, 4*g*

WHITELOW, Mr.—at Mansion House, on

railway reception, JULY 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)

WHITELOW, Mr. A.—on Royal Albert Or-

phanage: Sturdee Memorial Dormitory

(l.), JULY 20, 12*e*WHITELEY, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on

coalmining industry, JULY 30, 6*e*

WHITELEY (William), Ltd. — dividend,

SEPT. 5, 17*f*

WHITMORE, Mr. Cuthbert F.—death, SEPT.

15, 14*a*

WHITEROD, James D.—theft charge, AUG.

6, 7*g*

WHITESIDE, Surg. Rear-Adm. H. C.—pro-

moted Rear-Admiral, JULY 4, 21*c*

WHITE Slave Traffic:—

League of Nations—report: discussed

in Assembly Fifth Committee,

SEPT. 16, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*d*; 21,9*d*Parliament—question, JULY 22, 8*b*

WHITE Star Line—article (C.N.), JULY 1,

13*g*;—Engineer superintendent: re-tirement announced, SEPT. 10, 7*g*;—

Liverpool staff: dispatches liners, AUG.

22, 17*c*;—Motor coach services: see

under MOTOR Coaches:—Sailings: an-

nouncement, AUG. 30, 7*g*;—Shareissue (F.N.), JULY 20, 22*d*; 25, 20*a*;(F.N.), 25, 20*d*; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*; 27,19*c*, 20*g*; AUG. 3, 15*g*;—Southampton-

Canada service: see under SHIPPING:

Services

- WHITFIELD, Mr. T. W.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 29, 7f (3* 4*)
- WHITGIFT Grammar School—headmaster appointed, AUG. 4, 10c;—Peet, Ald. W. (statement), JULY 19, 11c
- WHITING, Mr. William H.—death, AUG. 27, 12d; appreciation: correspondence, 27, 12d; SEPT. 1, 13f; 2, 15d
- WHITLEY, Mr. Alfred A.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—patron of House of Commons Olympic Games Committee, JULY 21, 14g; receives Vizianagram Cups into custody, 26, 14g
in Parliament, on House of Commons: Strangers' Dining-room, JULY 27, 8c
- WHITMAN, Mr. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—at Bar Association meeting: presidential address, SEPT. 1, 9b
- WHITMORE, Mrs. Violet F. E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- WHITTAKER, Prof. E. T.—at British Association, on relativity and gravitation, SEPT. 6, 7a
- WHITTAKER, Mr. T.—Henrietta Hertz award of British Academy, JULY 16, 9e
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- WHITTAKER, Dr. W. G.—on J. S. Bach: essay quoted, SEPT. 24, 8b
- WHITTALL, M.—on Selzach Passion Play (1.), SEPT. 16, 12c
- WHITTEMORE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- WHITTET, Mr. Percy L.—death: funeral, AUG. 25, 7g
- WHITTINGHAM, late Mr. (Queensland)—bequeaths £100,000 to Geelong Grammar School, AUG. 11, 9g
- WHITTLE, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 14, 16e
- WHITWELL, Mr. George G.—law case, JULY 7, 5b
- WHITWORTH, Capt. C.—at Harrogate, on Royal Agricultural Society Show, 1929, AUG. 6, 12f
- WHOL, John—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 6f
- WHYATT, Mr. Harold—partner with D. A. Daniel and Co., JULY 2, 18g
- WHYMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 8, 9c
- WHYTE, Sir Frederick—heads British delegation to conference of Institute of Pacific Relations, JULY 16, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Honolulu, on Institute of Pacific Relations, AUG. 1, 9d
- WHYTE, Harold W.—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 8c (3* 4*)
- WHYTE, John—fatal accident, AUG. 12, 7c
- WHYTE, Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir W. Beresford—good service pension, JULY 18, 8c
- WICKEN Fen—preservation scheme: article, JULY 14, 12c; appeal: inaugural luncheon, 14, 12c
- WICKHAM, Col. Thomas E. P.—death, JULY 27, 16d; correction, AUG. 1, 12c
- WICKS, Mr. J. G.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 29, 7f
- WICKSTEED Park—model playing field described, AUG. 13, 7c
- WIDAL, Prof.—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16a
- WIDGERY, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 7, 11d
- WIER, Mr. John—will, JULY 21, 17c
- WIGAN—Parish Church: organist appointed, AUG. 19, 7g;—St. Luke, Orrell: part of nave: consecration arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11g (11b, 4*)
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f
- WIGAN Mining and Technical College—Geological collection: presented by Mr. J. Spencer, JULY 15, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick:—
on French exports (1.), JULY 8, 10b
on third class sleeping cars (1.), SEPT. 2, 17c
- WIGLESWORTH, Dr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
- WIGRAM, Miss Alice M. S.—will, JULY 29, 14e
- WILBERFORCE-BELL, Capt. Harold—funeral, AUG. 25, 13b
- WILBUR, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.):—
Navy—conference with President Coolidge; building programme (statement), AUG. 10, 9c; 11, 10c (and 9b, 3* 4*); 12, 9c (3* 4*)
at Mare Island, on naval building programme, AUG. 25, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)
- WILBUR, Dr. R. L. (U.S.A.)—at Honolulu, on work of Institute of Pacific Relations, AUG. 1, 9d
- WILBY, John H.—dangerous driving: prosecution, AUG. 25, 7g
- WILCOX, Rev. Alfred G.—death, AUG. 20, 14g
- WILCOX, Mr. Edwin J.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
- WILCOX, Mr. G. R.—accident, JULY 26, 11g
- WILCOX, George—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16b
- WILCOX, George—attempted murder charge, JULY 12, 16e
- WILCOX, Harold—acquitted, JULY 27, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
- WILCOX, Mr. Herbert S.—law case, JULY 27, 5f; 28, 5c
- WILCOX, Mr. Joseph—rescues woman from drowning, AUG. 3, 12c
- WILCOX, Mr. R. L.—on Armistice Day poppies (1.), AUG. 16, 15c
- WILD, Mrs. Alice—will, JULY 5, 11c
- WILD, Sir Ernest—guest of Incorporated Institute of British Decorators, JULY 22, 16d
at Central Criminal Court, on probation officers, SEPT. 7, 14a
- WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L.—address, AUG. 3, 13a; presentation, SEPT. 13, 15d
- WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J.—on the shires (1.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- WILDERS, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- WILE, Mr. John—death, AUG. 12, 10f
- WILES, Percy G.—theft charge, SEPT. 5, 7b
- WILES, Cdr. R. L.—biographical, JULY 19, 24d
- WILEY, Mr. Louis—leaving for New York, JULY 16, 15a
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—leaves for Norway, AUG. 4, 9d; at Gudbrandsdal, 6, 9g; guest of King Christian at Kongsgaard, 29, 9g; birthday, 31, 9g; 13b; SEPT. 1, 9g; opens Parliament, 21, 9b (9c, 3* 4*)
- WILKES, Mr. John F.—on farming (1.), AUG. 22, 6g
- WILKIN, Mr. C. J.—offers manorial rights of Tiptree Heath to National Playing Fields Association, SEPT. 21, 12d; 22, 12d (3* 4*)
- WILKINS, George—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 5g
- WILKINSON, A.—death from burns, AUG. 19, 7g
- WILKINSON, Ald. Albert—mayor of Luton, SEPT. 30, 7g
- WILKINSON, Mr. Charles St. L.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- WILKINSON, Miss D. H.—appointed headmistress of Westcliff High School for Girls, JULY 23, 9g
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen—in Parliament, on unemployment, JULY 28, 8d
- WILKINSON, Cdr. G. C.—retirement, JULY 28, 17g; director of Grindlay and Company, 30, 16b

- WILKINSON, Mr. Hargreaves—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21c
- WILKINSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
- WILKINSON, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
- WILKINSON, Sir Neville—returns to London, SEPT. 15, 15b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 7, 11d
- WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser—on *The German Idea* (l.), AUG. 16, 15a
- WILKS, Mr. J.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7c
- WILCOCKS, Mr. C. (South Africa)—in *The Netherlands*, SEPT. 2, 11g
- WILCOX, Sir William :—
at Hastings, on rheumatism, JULY 13, 13d
on malaria and clover (l.), AUG. 29, 11e ; SEPT. 24, 6c
- WILLER and Riley, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
- WILLERT, Sir Arthur—to lecture in United States, JULY 9, 13g ; in New York, 19, 13g
at Institute of Politics, Williamstown, on British policy towards Soviet, AUG. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
- WILLEDEN—extension : application, JULY 1, 13b
- WILLETT, William — memorial (Pett's Wood) : committee meeting ; position of fund, JULY 23, 8g ; Mr. A. H. Bird (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- WILLETT, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
- WILLETT, Raymond E.—office and garage breaking charges, JULY 9, 11a
- WILEY, Col. F. Vernon—representative at international conference on import and export restrictions, SEPT. 9, 10g
- WILLIAM the Conqueror :—
Centenary, ninth—celebrated in Normandy, JULY 4, 14c ; 5, 16f ; 6, 15d ; 7, 15c ; 8, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*) ; —*Court of Love* : reproduction at Falaise, JULY 5, 16f ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; —Hastings singers : performance at Rouen, JULY 8, 14c ; —Leading article, JULY 9, 15b ; —Pageant representing return after Battle of Hastings passing statue at Falaise (photo.), JULY 5, 20 ; —Selby Abbey : celebration, JULY 18, 11b
- Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. (add.), JULY 5, 16f
- Mother—site of grave in Grestain Abbey : wreath laid on broken pillar said to mark, AUG. 8, 9c
- Payne, Rev. J. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10e
- Tomb—panels in grille to be completed by Hastings Borough Association, SEPT. 7, 14e
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—on Tannenberg Battle : dedication of memorial (tel.), SEPT. 22, 14a
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. A.—pit accident, AUG. 29, 12a
- WILLIAMS, Sir A. Osmond—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Arthur—suspect charge, AUG. 30, 7d
- WILLIAMS, Prof. Basil—on late Prof. H. Littlejohn (l.), AUG. 19, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Bernard, Dean of Grahamstown—vicar of Portsmouth, JULY 12, 19c
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. C.—in Parliament, on aliens : restrictions, JULY 15, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C. Lee :—
on Church music (l.), AUG. 11, 15d
on Three Choirs festival—stewards (l.), SEPT. 20, 15e
on Wesley, Charles (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
- WILLIAMS, Charles—eleven days adrift in open boat, JULY 21, 7g ; entertainment in London, AUG. 9, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 22, 17c
- WILLIAMS, Daisy—acquitted, JULY 20, 18c ; (18c, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Daniel—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Ald. Daniel J.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David—will, JULY 8, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David—to attend inter-Celtic festival in Brittany, AUG. 13, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
at Llangollen, on politics, AUG. 12, 8a
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Prof. David—death, JULY 19, 19d
- WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson—on doctors and research (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Dorothy—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—“Early Holborn and the Legal Quarter of London,” reviewed, AUG. 2, 6e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—at Southport, on coal-miners' hours, JULY 29, 9a
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward S.—on cruisers (l.), AUG. 3, 11e
- WILLIAMS, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest H.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—director of Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company, SEPT. 23, 17g
- WILLIAMS, Councillor F. E.—biographical, JULY 8, 11f ; member of London County Council, 18, 11b (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey — resigns from Woellwarth and Co., SEPT. 2, 18b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald H.—will, JULY 29, 14e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e ; 19, 8e ; 20, 9b ; 21, 8e ; (4*) ; 23, 7b ; —Unemployment : Juveniles, JULY 28, 8e
on lace industry—safeguarding (l.), JULY 20, 12d
- WILLIAMS, Miss H. P.—on second delivery of milk (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold F.—will, JULY 4, 19d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—on a sprinter of the seventies (l.), JULY 16, 8e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry Harcourt—death, SEPT. 9, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Miss Hilda—“Liverpool” lyric : written for civic week, SEPT. 27, 9d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E. Lloyd—Chief Constable of Montgomeryshire, SEPT. 10, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. James—will, JULY 7, 11d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. James—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F. Rushbrook—visits England on behalf of Indian Chamber of Princes, JULY 11, 13a ; leaves for India, 15, 13d (13f, 3* 4*) ; at Bombay, 30, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary—death, SEPT. 12, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Montagu—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c ; inquest, SEPT. 2, 14a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Oliver—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Owen M.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Percy R.—found shot, SEPT. 5, 12b ; inquest, 7, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Rev. R. O.—invested as Arch-druid at Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 5, 7c
- WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph C.—will, JULY 14, 16e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Rees—will, SEPT. 24, 13d

- WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd., JULY 23, 19a; (F.N.), 23, 18c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8e;—
Workmen's compensation, JULY 15, 9b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. E.—at Woolwich, on Labour and Cooperative Parties : agreement, JULY 14, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Meredith—on wasted hay (l.), AUG. 31, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Thomas—cruelty to child charge, SEPT. 12, 14c
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S. B.—inquest, JULY 11, 19c; will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 15, 4g
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on Queen Anne's Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 9, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Watkin J.—foundering of *Eastway* : arrested, AUG. 10, 12c; prosecution, 11, 12d; SEPT. 8, 9c; 22, 9c; 23, 7c; 24, 18d; 26, 9c; 28, 16c; 29, 7c
- WILLIAMS, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 13, 11d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William R.—will, JULY 19, 17d
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d; (F.N.), 8, 21a;—Report, JULY 9, 23c
- WILLIAMSON—police : fight between rival parties : see under UNITED STATES
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, JULY 6, 23b; (F.N.), 6, 22b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 29, 13d
- WILLIAMSON, Capt. H.—rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 17, 13f
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. W.—on League of Nations and schools (l.), AUG. 2, 6d
- WILLIAMSTOWN—Institute of Politics : see that title
- WILLING, Mr. James—accident, SEPT. 12, 14d; death, 13, 9g
- WILLINGDON, Lord—Canada : lays foundation stone of Confederation Government buildings at Ottawa; opens carillon at Parliament Building, JULY 2, 12d; (photo.), 11, 18; opens World's Poultry Congress, 28, 11g; gives garden party in honour of Prince of Wales and Prince George, AUG. 4, 10d; welcomes Empire Mining Congress, 25, 9d; birthday, SEPT. 12, 15b; visits Winnipeg, 20, 13g; at Calgary; to visit Prince of Wales's ranch, 30, 9g at Ottawa, on Canada : example of spirit of League of Nations, SEPT. 15, 11b
on Canada—jubilee of Confederation (message), JULY 2, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- WILLINK, Very Rev. John W.—death, SEPT. 23, 10b, 15c (12b, 3* 4*) : funeral, 28, 16c
on Edith Cavell Memorial, Jasper Park—proposed gift of foundation-stone from Norwich Cathedral, AUG. 6, 12a
- WILLIS, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 2, 17d
- WILLIS, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
- WILLIS, Edward—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7f
- WILLIS, Miss Eliza—will, AUG. 30, 13c
- WILLIS, Mr. G. H.—on supertax on private companies (l.), JULY 11, 10e
- WILLIS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
- WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Uganda—conducts service at re-interring of remains near Namirambe Cathedral, JULY 4, 13f
- WILLISON, late Sir John—Winnipeg Press Club passes resolution of condolence with family, JULY 5, 15g; 6, 15g (3* 4*)
- WILLMOTT, Mr. J. A.—on China loan of 1898 : warning to investors (l.), JULY 18, 21f
- WILLOCHRA, Bp. of : see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Richard
- WILLS (see Names of persons)—blood relation : prohibition of marriage with : law case, JULY 8, 5c
- WILLS, Miss—gift to Exeter Diocese Schools fund, AUG. 24, 13c
- WILLS, Arthur C.—drunk charge, AUG. 11, 12f
- WILLS, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
- WILLS, Mr. W. Melville—purchases Millais's painting "The Bride of Lammermoor," AUG. 20, 12b
- WILLSON, Arthur—betting charge, JULY 19, 11g
- WILLSON, Mr. D. A. Wynne—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- WILLSTÄTTER, Prof. Richard (Germany)—receives D.Sc. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11a
- WILNOT, Lady—dance, JULY 15, 17e
- WILSHERE, Miss A.—gift of land to Great Wymondley, AUG. 26, 13b
- WILSON, Surg.-Col. Adam—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13e
- WILSON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
- WILSON, Mr. Ambrose J.—on rose hedges (l.), SEPT. 30, 15c
- WILSON, Arthur—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 14d
- WILSON, Mrs. Arthur—health, SEPT. 26, 15b
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur W.—death, AUG. 8, 15c
- WILSON (or Smith), Mrs. Catherine—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
- WILSON, Mr. Charles—on tipping (l.), AUG. 31, 11e
- WILSON, Sir Charles—on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5d
- WILSON, Constance O.—inquest, JULY 20, 12f
- WILSON, Sir David—on West of Scotland Agricultural College : proposed purchase of Pollok site (statement), AUG. 5, 12c
- WILSON, Mr. Douglas—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- WILSON, Miss E. M.—on children's eyesight (l.), JULY 25, 10e
- WILSON, Edith—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b
- WILSON, Mr. Edward W.—will, JULY 2, 17d
- WILSON, Frank—burglary charge, SEPT. 29, 7c
- WILSON, Mr. Frederick W. (Canada)—writ issued against, SEPT. 17, 9g
- WILSON, Rev. G. H.—attempts to discover course of River Hamps, AUG. 13, 7e
- WILSON, Canon H. A. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11a
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 27, 10d
- WILSON, Harold—burglary charge, JULY 1, 9c
- WILSON, Mr. Harry S.—will, JULY 2, 17d
- WILSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—chief delegate to conference on communications and transit, AUG. 18, 9g
- WILSON, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on mosquitoes, SEPT. 7, 7e

- WILSON, Mr. J. D. Colin—on cricket (1.), AUG. 30, 15a
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—re-elected president of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); birthday celebrated, 17, 12a; proposed testimonial; request to union executive, SEPT. 24, 12d
- New Silksworth miners' hall—name to be erased from foundation-stone, SEPT. 13, 9g
- Trades Union Congress—conduct discussed at, SEPT. 6, 17d; decision, 10, 12c
- at Newcastle, on trade unions and politics, AUG. 8, 12e
- at St. George's Hall, on Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 8, 16e
- WILSON, Mr. J. L.—biographical, AUG. 1, 17g
- WILSON, Mr. James G.—will, JULY 7, 11d
- WILSON, Dr. James M.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- WILSON, Mr. Jer. P.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
- WILSON, John—thrift charge, JULY 11, 7c; escapes from prison, AUG. 16, 7b
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 9c
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 19d
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 13c
- WILSON, Rev. John—celebrates jubilee as pastor of Woolwich Baptist Tabernacle, JULY 1, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Joseph C.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- WILSON, Sir Leslie—sends beam message to England, JULY 21, 12a; presides at meeting in Bombay in aid of relief for flooded areas, AUG. 3, 9c (10c, 3* 4*)
- at Poona, on cattle in Bombay, SEPT. 28, 11c (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Cdr. M. F. F.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19f
- WILSON, Miss Margaret—fatal motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
- WILSON, Mrs. Mary McM.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- WILSON, Mrs. Maud—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- WILSON, Miss Mona—"Life of William Blake" noticed, AUG. 5, 13f
- WILSON, Miss Nancy—accident, AUG. 1, 7b
- WILSON, Mr. R. Roy :—
at West India Committee, on British Guiana, JULY 1, 14a; (F.N.), 1, 22a
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9b
- WILSON, Mr. Rae (Australia)—fatal accident, JULY 19, 13g (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Sidney R.—death, SEPT. 14, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); inquest, 15, 7a; funeral, 17, 7d
- WILSON, Thomas—cruelty to pony charge, AUG. 16, 7a (7c, 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas—restores Wats's fresco at Lincoln's Inn, SEPT. 23, 13d
- WILSON, Gunner W.—robbery from German charge; sentenced, SEPT. 28, 13g
- WILSON, Dr. W. H.—on vitamins (1.), SEPT. 7, 8d
- WILSON, Mr. W. Murray—resigns as chairman of La Plata Electric Tramways Company, JULY 8, 21g
- WILSON, Mr. W. Smith—claim against by German nationals, JULY 1, 5f
- WILSON, William—fatal accident, JULY 5, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Peck, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20f
- WILTON, Sir Ernest—on Saar Territory : administration (report), AUG. 17, 9f
- WILTON, Mr. George W.—Sheriff substitute for Lanarkshire, JULY 2, 9g
- WILTON, James—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c
- WILTON, Joseph—bust of Gen. Wolfe : see under WOLFE, Gen. James
- WILTSHIRE, Mr. Herbert P.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
- WILTSHIRE Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's)—new colours (art.), AUG. 6, 13e
- WIMBLE, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- WIMBLEDON Common—roads : Surrey County Council decision, AUG. 13, 12e
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Christ's Hospital : old buildings (1.), SEPT. 22, 10d
- WINCH, Mr. A. B.—on tinfoil for hospitals (1.), AUG. 29, 16c
- WINCH, Mr. Apsley B.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- WINCHELSEA—Court House : medieval pavement discovered, SEPT. 13, 17c; —Old Court Hall : opened to public, AUG. 30, 13c (13f, 4*); —Wesley's Oak : see under WESLEY, John
- WINCHESTER :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore
Dean : see HUTTON, Very Rev. William H.
Diocese—See House (Wolvesey Place) : fund : progress, JULY 29, 10e; —Subdivision : Rt. Rev. T. Woods (add.), JULY 13, 13f; service of thanksgiving, 18, 12b
St. Catherine's Hill—excavations, AUG. 29, 13c
- WINCHESTER House—impending sale : see under PROPERTY Market
- WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lord—death, AUG. 16, 13e; funeral, 19, 13b
appreciation : correspondence, 24, 13 (3* 4*)
- WINCKLEY, Mr. Edward O.—on needless noise (1.), AUG. 9, 13f
- WINDER, Mr. Walter J.—100th birthday, JULY 8, 11g
- WINDERMERE, Lake—motor-boats : see under MOTOR-BOATS
- WINDSOR, Ontario—shield of oak from Windsor Great Forest, England, to be sent, AUG. 27, 13d; presented, SEPT. 17, 8e
- WINDSOR Castle :—
Round Tower—opening hours extended, AUG. 11, 13b
St. George's Chapel—choir : Canadian tour : reunion luncheon, JULY 2, 9c; —Director of Choir : presentation, SEPT. 26, 10b; —Organist : appointment, JULY 30, 12d; —Sub-organist : presentation, JULY 7, 21c
State apartments—opening : notice, JULY 29, 15f
Victoria, Queen—mausoleum at Frogmore : King Fuad places wreath, JULY 14, 9f
Vine—particulars, AUG. 26, 8e
Visitors—August Bank Holiday estimate, AUG. 2, 7c
- WINDSOR Forest—Swinley Woods : see SWINLEY Woods
- WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
- WINES and spirits :—
Duty—Finance Bill provisions agreed, JULY 8, 8f; 9, 7g (4*); effect discussed, AUG. 11, 8e
Hay, Prof. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16b
Illicit stills—prosecution, AUG. 3, 7c; 24, 7a
Sales :—
Half-bottle—new Finance Bill clause defeated, JULY 8, 8e; 9, 7f (4*);

WINES and spirits :—

Sales :—

Half-bottle (continued) :—

(P.N.), 15, 14g; new clause rejected, 19, 9c; Mr. B. W. Young (l.), 19, 10d

of late Mr. H. D. Wheatley's cellar, JULY 13, 10c

WINEY, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 28, 15d

WINGATE, Gen. Sir Francis R.—at River Plate House, on Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., JULY 29, 18a; on Zambesia Exploring Company, 29, 18d

WINGATE, Mr. Louis F.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d

WINGFIELD, Erica H.—on old table linen (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e

WINGFIELD, Miss Katherine E.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d

WINGFIELD, Miss Selina R.—will, AUG. 31, 13c

WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mr. Esmé — on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d

WINGROVE, Herbert—death from burns, SEPT. 20, 12d

WINNE, Mr. St. John—retires from chairmanship of Rayfield Nigeria Tin Fields, Ltd., JULY 7, 24e

WINNING, Mr. J.—on timber from Poland (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

WINNING, Mr. John — death, SEPT. 29, 14d

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London—appoints examining chaplain, JULY 7, 11d; returns to London, AUG. 3, 13c
at Eccleshall, on Church schools, AUG. 5, 8e

at Hotel Victoria, on Bishop Manning, JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)

at Mansion House, on Empire settlement, JULY 20, 11d

at York Minster, on history of diocese, JULY 1, 13c

on Empire settlement—women (l.), JULY 25, 10c

on King's College, Halifax—appeal (l.), JULY 28, 17b

on summer camps (l.), AUG. 3, 6d

on Women's Holiday Fund (l.), JULY 1, 12e

WINSOMBE—Parish Church: renovation of roof: appeal, AUG. 5, 12f

WINSLOE, Mr. R. E.—secretary to Royal West Norfolk Golf Club, SEPT. 27, 6c

WINSPLAR, George—stowaway, AUG. 29, 7g

WINTER, Alice M.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g

WINTER, Mr. Emil—will, JULY 7, 11d

WINTER, James—inquest, AUG. 15, 7g

WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17d

WINTERTON, Lord :—

at Hotel Cecil, on Sir M. Bownaggre, JULY 28, 8f

in Parliament, on :—

Burma—ban on Calcutta *Forward*, JULY 5, 8d

India—conditions; education; child marriages; finance and trade; railways; agriculture; housing; services; alleged ill-treatment of natives, JULY 9, 7a, f; 19, 8d; depressed classes, 26, 8b

WINTLE, Mr. F. E.—death, SEPT. 1, 13e

WINTON, Mr. Frank R.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9a (16b, 3* 4*)

WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. — at Ottawa, on Liberalism; equal franchise, SEPT. 28, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

WIRE—price and sale conditions: international cartel decision, SEPT. 10, 15f; —Products: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: *Act*

WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—on Allied armies of occupation: appeal, AUG. 23, 9d

WISBECH—Rural District Council: law case, JULY 20, 5e

WISE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—resigns from Zionist conference at Basel, SEPT. 8, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); 10, 9d

WISE, Eric V. G.—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7f

WISE, Sir Frederic—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7a

WISEMAN, Rev. Luke—at Bradford, on Wesleyan Methodism in country villages, JULY 16, 9b

WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16a

WITCHCRAFT—incident near Cosenza, AUG. 6, 9b (10d, 3* 4*)

WITHAM—old water tower: weathervane falls, AUG. 19, 17g

WITHERINGTON, Miss Phyllis—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

WITHERLEY—Roman remains: see under ARCHEOLOGY

WITHERS, Mrs. Ann — will, SEPT. 23, 13d

WITHERS, Mr. G. E.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 23, 7g

WITHERS, Mr. Hartley—on preservation of countryside (l.), SEPT. 21, 15a

WITHERS, Mr. J. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 20, 9d; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
on national expenditure (l.), JULY 14, 15e

WITHINGTON, Miss Adela—fatal accident: inquest, SEPT. 17, 12b

WITHNELL, Mrs. Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 4, 11d

WITLEY Common—(photo.), SEPT. 14, 14: acquisition for Army: see ARMY: Surrey Commons

WITT, Miss Anna M.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c

WITT, Sir Robert—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*)

WITTEY, Mr. P. O.—on hospitals in main roads (l.), AUG. 1, 6c

WITTON, Jennie—window breaking charge, SEPT. 22, 9e

WITWATERSRAND University—principal appointed, SEPT. 6, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)

WIX, Mr. E. N.—resigns editorship of *St. Albans Diocesan Gazette*, AUG. 24, 13c

WOELLWARTH, Anderson and Co.—name changed, SEPT. 2, 18b

WOKING District Gas Company—report, AUG. 24, 16d

WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, AUG. 12, 16f

WOLFE, Mr. Frank T.—East Midlands area organizer, Junior Imperial League, SEPT. 1, 7g

WOLFE, Gen. James :—

Bi-centenary — celebration arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15b; service at St. Alphege, Greenwich, 12, 14b

Bust by J. Wilton (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14: —Esdaile, Mrs. A. (art.), SEPT. 14, 13e; (l.), 20, 10d: —Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c: —Wolfe-Aylward, Mr. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d

Greenwich Memorial—proposal, AUG. 10, 13f

WOLFE, Gen. James (continued):—

Letter to his mother—quoted: Mr. A. H. H. Murray (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e; Mr. J. C. Meiklejohn (l.), 23, 8e

Schoolmaster: see SWINDEN, Rev. Samuel

WOLFE, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

WOLFE-AYLWARD, Mr.—on Wilton bust of Gen. J. Wolfe (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d

WOLFENDEN, Mr. K. T.—accident, SEPT. 3, 12e

WOLFF, Herr Kurt (Germany)—arrested by British military authorities, AUG. 16, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); fined, 20, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

WOLLEY-DOD, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 11, 11e

WOLMER, Lord—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 9, 10b; 14, 10b; SEPT. 21, 15a; 28, 10b

WOLRYCHE-WHITMORE, Mr. Francis A.—will, AUG. 11, 13f

WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs

WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d;—Report, JULY 14, 22e

WOLSEY, Cardinal—"Wyne Seller" at York Place: Mr. E. Law (l.), JULY 13, 17e

WOLTMAN, Mr. A.—on motor noises (l.), AUG. 24, 6c

WOLVERHAMPTON, Lord—health, SEPT. 28, 17b

WOLVERHAMPTON Blue Coat Charity School—minutes: signatures of Button Gwinnett discovered in, JULY 8, 12a

WOLVIN, Mr. Roy M. (Canada)—British Empire Steel Corporation; request to resign Presidency, JULY 7, 15c (15f, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 13e; reorganization scheme: voting result, 13, 15d; 14, 13e (3* 4*)

WOMACK, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 22, 13d

WOMEN—bungalow flats: see HOUSING: Women workers;—Cassagnac, M. P. de (s.), JULY 13, 11b

WOMEN'S Advertising Club:—Dinner, JULY 20, 11b

WOMEN'S Engineering Society—members visit Shipping Exhibition at Olympia, SEPT. 17, 12b

WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Association—meeting, JULY 2, 17e

WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—appeal, JULY 1, 12e

WOMEN'S Institutes—Mrs. N. Harris (s.), JULY 7, 13d

WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.—health, SEPT. 27, 16b
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8g;—Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8d

WOOD, Mrs. Agnes—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

WOOD, Arthur E.—theft charge, JULY 20, 18e

WOOD, Bertie C.—fatal accident, JULY 18, 9c

WOOD, Cdr. C. J. F.—biographical, JULY 20, 10c

WOOD, Mr. Charles R.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
WOOD, Mr. Douglas—on golf courses and town planning (l.), SEPT. 26, 13d

WOOD, Mrs. Ethel M.—at Olympia, on fraudulent advertising, JULY 23, 9a

WOOD, Dame Gertrude E.—will, JULY 15, 17e

WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—to visit foreign health institutions (P.N.), JULY 30, 10f; visits Prague, AUG. 12, 9a; in Vienna, 27, 9g; 30, 9c (3* 4*); opens 1,000th house on Lunt Estate, Bilston, SEPT. 29, 9c

WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley (continued):—

Hop-pickers' conditions—tour of Kent fields, SEPT. 13, 9d; 15, 10d (3* 4*)
at Bilston, on housing: progress: subsidy; cost, SEPT. 29, 9c

at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9a

at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5f; 8, 8g; 13, 11c; 14, 8c

at Sennowe Park, on Baldwin Ministry: social reform measures, JULY 25, 7c

in Parliament, on plague: suspected steamships in Port of London, JULY 27, 8b

WOOD, Sir Henry J.—receives Mus.M. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)

WOOD, Mr. J.—at Liverpool, on health insurance: dental benefit, AUG. 1, 6g

WOOD, Rev. J. A.—on tithe rent charge (l.), JULY 28, 17c

WOOD, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19d

WOOD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 13, 13c

WOOD, Mr. James G.—on the shires (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e

WOOD, John—bicentenary: celebrations: see under BATH

WOOD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 8, 10f, 15d; photograph, 8, 14; funeral, 11, 9g

Philippines, work in—tributes, AUG. 9, 9d

WOOD, Dr. Neville T.—will, JULY 19, 17d

WOOD, Norman—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16d

WOOD, Mrs. Pollock—on mental defectives in workhouses (l.), SEPT. 26, 8b

WOOD, Rupert R.—luggage theft charge, AUG. 31, 7b

WOOD, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JULY 7, 11d

WOOD, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 20, 19d

WOOD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 16, 15d

WOOD, Dr. Thomas:—
"Seaman's Overture, A" performed, SEPT. 14, 8d; 15, 10c (3* 4*)

on Soviet seamanship—casualty to *Hyaghoie ghama Krasnove Znamyr* (l.), AUG. 25, 11d

WOOD, Mr. W.—at Plumpton, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13b

WOOD, Mr. W. Hoffman—on Lake District amenities (l.), JULY 2, 8c

WOOD, William—motor theft charge, AUG. 17, 7g

WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21d;—Report, AUG. 5, 16b

WOODARD Schools—Abbots Bromley: St. Mary and St. Anne: prize distribution, JULY 25, 23g

WOODBIDGE School—scholarships: awards, JULY 15, 9f

WOODBURN, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d

WOODCOCK, Mr.—assaulted, SEPT. 1, 9g

WOODCOCK, Mr. Philip T.—accident, AUG. 15, 7c

WOODCRAFT Chivalry, British Order of—folk-moot, AUG. 1, 12f

WOODB, Rev. Trevor B.—master of Salters' Company, AUG. 16, 13d

WOODFORD—Elmhurst Recreation Ground opened, JULY 25, 11g

WOODGATE, Sir Alfred—on West Ham Poor Law administration (statement), SEPT. 10, 10f

WOOD Green—rates: see under LOCAL taxation

WOODHEAD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 8, 13d

WOODHEAD, Tom—poaching charge, AUG. 22, 12d

- WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—on piano hitting (1.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
- WOODHOUSE, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. H. R. M.—biographical, AUG. 26, 12*d*
- WOODFIELD, Mr. M. L. V.—on civilian flying (1.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
- WOODIN, Mr. J. (South Africa)—at May Fair Hotel, on British agriculture : unfair freight rates, JULY 8, 16*d*
- WOODLOCK, Fr. F.—on Church and divorce (1.), JULY 14, 10*b*
- WOODMAN, Mrs. Caroline R.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- WOODMEN of Arden—wardmotes : see under ARCHERY
- WOODROFFE, Dr. Augustus W.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
- WOODROFFE, Mr. Henry L.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- WOODRUFFE, Maj. J. S.—appointment, AUG. 5, 5*g*
- WOODS, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—on Prairie Provinces : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*d*
- WOODS, Supply P. O. Joseph — Court-martial, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
- WOODS, Mrs. Margaret—on Duke of Wellington's Hounds (1.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—away from diocese, AUG. 1, 13*b* ; to take up official residence at Wolvesey, Winchester, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; leaves Farnham Castle, 26, 15*d* at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b* at Guildford, on sub-division of Winchester diocese, JULY 13, 13*f* at Primrose Hill, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 4, 11*c* on Christianity in Social life (1.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
- WOODVILLE, Mr. R. Caton—found shot, AUG. 18, 10*b*, 12*d* ; inquest, 22, 7*d*
- WOODWARD, Mr. A.—on chequelets (1.), JULY 29, 8*d*
- WOODWARD, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- WOODWARD, Miss Kathleen — " Queen Mary : A Life and Intimate Study " : reviewed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
- WOODWARD, Mr. W. E.—on third-class sleepers (1.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
- WOODWARD, Mr. William :—on buildings, old and new (1.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* on Church music (1.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ; 22, 6*c* on taxicab fares (1.), JULY 9, 10*d*
- WOODWORTH, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
- WOODY, Charles H.—malicious wounding charge, AUG. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- WOOL :—Fair—Dorchester, JULY 12, 20*g* Research—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 2, 8*d* Sales—colonial (London), JULY 6, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*b* ; SEPT. 17, 17*c* ;—Wales : at Llangollen, JULY 21, 21*f* Sheep branding, effects of—Mr. A. T. King (p.), SEPT. 2, 8*d* Standardization — British Research Association : report, AUG. 31, 12*f*
- WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 23, 12*f*
- WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—share bonus (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
- WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. G. H.—at Torquay, on veterinary surgeons, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
- WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. Walter R.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- WOOLER, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.—silver wedding ; walk from Brighton to London, AUG. 10, 8*d*
- WOOLER, Mr. Joe J.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
- WOOLF, Mr. Charles M.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
- WOOLFALL, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
- WOOLLANDS Brothers, Ltd.—sale, JULY 7, 13*c*
- WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. H. St. J., Bp. of Whitby—at York, on Prayer-book revision, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- WOOLLCOMBE, Vice-Adm. Louis S.—promoted Vice-Admiral ; retirement, AUG. 3, 6*e*
- WOOLLEN trade :—Bradford—position discussed, JULY 7, 10*c* Clothing manufacturers, orders from—terms : schedule agreed, AUG. 11, 16*g* (4*) Depression—leading article, JULY 16, 13*b* Safeguarding of industries scheme — application : effect of refusal discussed, SEPT. 24, 7*e* ; Mr. J. M. Hogge (1.), 28, 10*d*
- WOOLLEY, Rev. G. H.—assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13*c* ; biographical, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (1.), JULY 5, 12*e*
- WOOL Textile Employers' Council—on wool textile industry : wages (1.), JULY 14, 10*d*
- WOOLWICH—Baptist Tabernacle : pastor's jubilee, JULY 1, 11*e* ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- WOOLWICH Arsenal—climatic hut : experimental fire : Commodore H. D. King (statement), JULY 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Fire : see under FIRES
- WOOLWICH Dockyard—sale : section purchased by Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society, AUG. 22, 7*b* ; 26, 8*e*
- WOOSTER, Mr. T. J.—mayor of Poplar, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
- WOOTTON, Mrs. Barbara—at Oxford, on industrial welfare : leisure ; adult education, SEPT. 12, 14*c*
- WOOTTON, Mr. Frank—returning from Australia, AUG. 25, 5*b*
- WOOTTON, Mr. G. A. H.—traffic control signal invention, AUG. 25, 7*c*
- WOOTTON, Mr. T. J.—master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
- WORCESTER—bishop : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H. ;—Diocese : advowsons fund : progress, JULY 4, 19*c* ; Dudley Advowsons : balance, 30, 13*d* ;—King's School : Speech Day, JULY 9, 16*f*
- Worcester (training ship)—visited by King Fuad, JULY 18, 12*d* ; prize distribution, 29, 14*d* ; King's Gold Medal : award, 29, 14*d*
- WORCESTER College for the Blind—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23*g*
- WORCESTERSHIRE County Territorial Army Association—offices : address, JULY 8, 20*d*
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : Command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; AUG. 26, 12*d*
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment Old Comrades' Association—offices : address, JULY 8, 20*d*
- WORDINGHAM, Violet E. M.—adventure, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
- WORDS and phrases :—“ Anglo-Saxon ” —Mr. B. Middleditch (1.), SEPT. 2, 17*c* “ Blackleg ” —Miss M. S. Child (1.), JULY 1, 12*c*

WORDS and phrases (continued):—

"Diction"—Miss Minshall (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
 "Gorse"—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6b
 "Jib" and "gybe"—Mr. P. Piggott (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
 "Meddlesome Matty"—Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), AUG. 17, 11c
 "One damned thing after another"—leading article, JULY 21, 15d
 "Pin money"—Mr. A. H. Riddle (lect.), AUG. 24, 13f
 "Radio" or "Wireless"—Clayton, Mr. C. D. (l.), JULY 30, 15d;—Dauncey, Rev. A. F. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c;—Fortescue, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
 "Unready": see ETHELRED
 WORDSWORTH, Mr. Gordon—on motor-boats on Lake Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12d (10d, 3* 4*)
 WORDSWORTH, Mr. Joseph H.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
 WORGAN, Col. R. B.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 6, 19b
 WORK—Rt. Rev. C. M. Blagden (s.), AUG. 1, 8c
 WORKERS' Defence Corps—Left Wing Movement, National: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14c;—National Minority Movement: resolution, AUG. 29, 12d
 WORKERS' Educational Association—Mr. R. H. Tawney (s.), JULY 7, 13d
 WORKERS' Union—presidency: candidature of Mr. N. Maclean: position, SEPT. 2, 9c
 WORKINGTON—electoral: Cumberland, JULY 11, 11g
 WORKMAN, G. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*)
 WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25g; (F.N.), 4, 22d
 WORKMEN'S compensation—coalminers: Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 27, 9d (and 3* 4*);—Coalminer and pithead bath: law case, JULY 30, 7g;—Dependency: law case, JULY 15, 5c;—Employers' liability: Accident Offices Association results (White Paper), AUG. 1, 6d;—Footballer, professional: death: law case, SEPT. 20, 11g;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 9b;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12b;—Transfer: Bill: in Commons: passed, JULY 26, 9b; 27, 9c (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 30, 6c
 WORKS, Office of—finance: estimates (P.N.), JULY 8, 14g; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 20, 9a
 WORKSOP—Priory church (St. Mary and St. Cuthbert): restoration fund: contribution: allocation, AUG. 11, 13c
 WORLD Affairs, Institute of Politics on: see INSTITUTE of Politics on World Affairs
 WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—luncheon, JULY 18, 11d;—Meetings, AUG. 24, 13f (7f, 3* 4*)
 WORLD'S Federation of Teachers' Associations—convention (Toronto), AUG. 10, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); 15, 9b
 WORMALD, Thomas—attempted murder charge, AUG. 19, 7b; 26, 7b; SEPT. 17, 7c
 WORMWOOD Scrubs prison—defalcations by officer: Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19c
 WORSLEY, Harry—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12c
 WORSLEY, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
 WORTH, Mr. A. T. (South Africa)—at Walrus Bay, on South-West Africa, AUG. 5, 9d
 WORTH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 26, 13c

WORTHINGTON, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 1, 21e
 WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 20, 19d
 WORTHINGTON, Mr. James S.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
 WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd.—contract placed with, AUG. 22, 10b (12e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 16c
 WRAGG, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
 WRAY, Vice-Adm F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
 WREN, Miss Delitia M.—will, JULY 7, 11d
 WRENBURY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 15, 15b on Trade Unions Act (l.), AUG. 10, 11c
 WRENCII, Mr. Charles A.—on London working boys' clubs (l.), AUG. 19, 15d
 WRESTLING:—
 Championships:—
 Light heavy-weight: Thye, T. v. S. Clapham, AUG. 22, 4b
 Clapham, S. v. M. Yokel, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*)
 Cornish style—championships (New-quay), SEPT. 5, 5f
 Santel, A.—challenges S. Clapham, JULY 20, 9g (3* 4*)
 Thye, T. v. S. Clapham, JULY 11, 6g
 WRIGHT, Cdr. A. E. H.—biographical, JULY 26, 5g
 WRIGHT, Mr. A. N.—director of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society, AUG. 5, 12d
 WRIGHT, Sir Almoth E.—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e; receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, 21, 8g
 WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur, jun.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
 WRIGHT, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b
 WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—on emigration within Empire (p.), AUG. 11, 7b
 WRIGHT, Miss Ellen M.—will, JULY 28, 15d
 WRIGHT, Rev. F. H.—resigns office as registrar of Reading University, SEPT. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 WRIGHT, Frederick M.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 16c
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 19, 14d
 WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Sierra Leone—on slavery in Sierra Leone (l.), AUG. 27, 11e
 WRIGHT, Capt. Gerald A.—on land drainage (evid.), SEPT. 30, 4e
 WRIGHT, Miss Haidée—returning to London, JULY 28, 10d (4*)
 WRIGHT, Mr. Harold C.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
 WRIGHT, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
 WRIGHT, Joseph—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12b
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Nicholas I.—deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13e
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Cdr. Noel—biographical, JULY 2, 21d
 WRIGHT, Richard W.—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 8e
 WRIGHT, Mr. Stanley W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Stephen—retirement: biographical, SEPT. 27, 9d
 WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—at Bunhill Fields, on William Blake, AUG. 13, 13a
 WRIGHT, Mr. W. B.—"The Geology of Killarney and Kenmore," JULY 11, 20d
 WRIGHT, Mr. W. N.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 16, 7g
 WRIGHT, Col. Wallace—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Tavistock, JULY 2, 7d

- WRIGHT, Sir William C.—director of Union Steel Corporation (of South Africa), JULY 5, 21*g*
- WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
- WRIGHTSON, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
- WRITER, Mr. G. R.—partner of Messrs. Morison and Morison, JULY 19, 20*d*
- WU, Mr. C. C. (China)—steamer *Tuckwo* fired on during passage in from Nanking, SEPT. 2, 12*d*; at Shanghai, 24, 10*c*
- on foreigners—duties on trade: attitude of Nanking Government (statement), JULY 9, 13*d*
- on Government of Hankow and Nanking—amalgamation (statement), SEPT. 2, 12*d*
- on Nationalist cause (views), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
- on Russia—Nanking Government's campaign against Communists (statement), JULY 6, 16*d*
- WU PEI-FU (China)—civil war: position, AUG. 16, 9*a*
- WURTEMBERG :—
Communists: see under GERMANY
Royal House—property: see under GERMANY
- WÜRZBURG—peace congress: see under PEACE
- WYATT, Mr. James E. A.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
- WYCLIFFE Hall, Oxford—students: vacation in Palestine: arrangements, JULY 16, 15*c*; tour, 28, 11*g*; AUG. 30, 13*c*; SEPT. 8, 11*g*; 19, 15*d*
- WYCOMBE—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
- WYCOMBE Abbey School for Girls—head-mistress, AUG. 6, 7*g*
- WYE—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
- WYE, River—proposed sugar beet factory: see under SUGAR (beet): *Factories: Wye*
- WYER, Mr. S. S.—at Messrs. Waring and Gillow's, on carpets, AUG. 11, 8*c*
- WYLDBORE-SMITH, Lady—dance, JULY 8, 17*c*
- WYLDE, Rev. Arnold L.—nominated coadjutor Bishop of Bathurst, AUG. 31, 13*c*
- WYLDE, Mrs. Emma A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
- WYLDE, Mrs. Leslie G.—son born, JULY 13, 19*b*
- WYLLIE, Mr. James—on agriculture: research (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 16*c*
- WYLLY, Lieut.-Col. C. G. E.—aide-de-camp to King, JULY 19, 14*f*
- WYNDHAM, Mrs. Hugh—on definition of tart and pie (1.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
- WYNDHAM-SMITH, Mr. J.—on salmon in the Wye (1.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, AUG. 1, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 30, 8*b*
- WYNN, Mr. Allan H.—director of Deben-ture Corporation, JULY 2, 18*g*
- WYNNE, Capt. G. C.—“History of the Great War”: reviewed, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
- WYNNE, Hannah E.—law case, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
- WYNNE, Rev. W. E.—on new Prayer-book (1.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- WYNNSTAY Colliery Company—Wynnstay Colliery: closure, JULY 14, 16*b*

X

“X.”—on Rumania and Hungary (1.), SEPT. 20, 10*d*

Y

YACHTING:—

- Alexandra Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; 18, 7*b*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- Amaryllis*: see under ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth
- Arawa*—sunk, AUG. 13, 18*g*
- Betty*—explosion, JULY 12, 13*g*
- Britannia*—escort, AUG. 19, 8*c*
- Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 11, 4*e*; 25, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*; 29, 4*g*; SEPT. 7, 6*f*
- Castle Club—races sailed, AUG. 15, 4*d*
- Christchurch-Yarmouth (1. of W.)—by Mrs. S. Potter, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- Coupe de France, JULY 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*d*
- Crouch Club—races sailed, JULY 18, 7*b*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*g*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*; 29, 4*g*
- Cumberland Cup, AUG. 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 6*b*
- Erin*—ashore; refloated, AUG. 13, 18*f*
- Erith Club—race sailed, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- Essex Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; SEPT. 5, 6*d*; 19, 6*d*; v. Westcliff Club, JULY 18, 7*b*
- Fastnet Cup, AUG. 15, 4*d*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 5*c*, 7*d*; 22, 5*d*

YACHTING (continued):—

- Firecrest*—M. A. Gerbault's Pacific voyage, JULY 1, 15*d*
- Hind*—stolen: “arrested” at Clacton, AUG. 9, 12*d*; prosecutions, 10, 7*c*; 13, 12*a*
- International One-Ton Cup, AUG. 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 6*b*
- London Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; 12, 6*c*; 20, 18*d*; AUG. 2, 5*c*; 15, 5*f*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*f*; SEPT. 12, 4*e*; 26, 7*c*
- Medea*—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g*; 6, 21*c*
- Minima Club (Southampton)—races sailed, JULY 25, 6*d*
- Minima Club (Surbiton)—race sailed, AUG. 29, 6*c*
- Model—racing: article, JULY 4, 7*c* (3* 4*); Hundred Guinea Cup: eliminating trials: arrangements, 4, 7*c* (3* 4*); held, 11, 4*g*; result, AUG. 4, 4*a*
- Moira*—casualty, AUG. 23, 10*g*
- Nore Club—races sailed, AUG. 15, 4*d*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- Ocean race—Fastnet Cup: see Fastnet Cup, above;—Small boats: race to be held in 1928, AUG. 24, 5*e*
- Oulton Broad (photo.), AUG. 31, 14

YACHTING (continued):—

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 2, 10a

Patiente—casualty, JULY 23, 22c

Regattas—Bembridge Club, JULY 21, 6g; 22, 7c; 23, 6e;—Bournemouth: abandoned, AUG. 16, 5e;—Brixham, AUG. 22, 5d;—Burnham week, SEPT. 5, 6d; 6, 6d; 7, 6f; 8, 6f; 9, 5f; 10, 5c; 12, 6d;—Castle Club, JULY 28, 7d;—Clyde Corinthian Club, JULY 6, 7f;—Clyde fortnight, JULY 1, 7f; 2, 6e; 4, 5c; 5, 7d; 6, 7f;—Cowes: prospects: article, JULY 30, 5g; course: map, AUG. 1, 5b; results, 2, 5f, 13b; 3, 12b, 13a; 4, 4c, 13b; 5, 4f, 13c; 6, 5f, 13a; (photos.), JULY 30, 14; AUG. 2, 14; 3, 14; George V., King: see GEORGE V., King;—Dartmouth Royal, AUG. 27, 4f; 29, 4g; (photo.), 29, 14;—Deal, Walmer, and Kingsdown: to be revived, JULY 20, 13g;—Deauville, JULY 15, 9g; 18, 7a; 19, 6d; 20, 7f; 21, 6g; 23, 6e;—Hamble River Club, JULY 4, 5d;—Havre, JULY 7, 6g; 8, 7d; 11, 4e; 12, 7g; 13, 6g;—Island Club, JULY 12, 7g; 13, 6g; 26, 7g; 27, 6d;—Lee-on-Solent Club, JULY 29, 5f;—Lowestoft (photo.), AUG. 25, 14 (3* 4*);—Lymington Club, AUG. 16, 5e; 17, 6e; 19, 4f;—Minima Club (Plymouth), JULY 25, 6d;—Plymouth week, JULY 20, 7f; 21, 6g; 22, 7e; 23, 6e; 25, 6d;—Royal Albert Club, JULY 2, 6e; 6, 7f; 30, 5g; AUG. 12, 12e; 13, 4f; 29, 4g;—Royal Clyde Club, JULY 5, 7d;—Royal Cornwall Club, JULY 16, 6g; 18, 7a;—Royal Dorset Club, AUG. 18, 5g;—Royal London Club, JULY 11, 4e; AUG. 2, 5f; 3, 12c;—Royal Motor Club, JULY 1, 7f; AUG. 25, 6d; 26, 6c;—Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club, JULY 20, 7f;—Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, JULY 8, 6g;—Royal Southampton Club, JULY 9, 5g; AUG. 1, 5a; (photos.), AUG. 1, 14;—Royal Southern Club, AUG. 8, 4f; 27, 4f;—Royal South-Western Club, JULY 23, 6e;—Royal Thames Club, JULY 16, 6g; 18, 7b; AUG. 9, 5f;—Royal Torbay Club, AUG. 25, 6d; 26, 6c;—Royal Ulster Club, JULY 9, 5g; 11, 4e;—Royal Victoria Club, JULY 14, 6e; 15, 9g; AUG. 10, 6a; 11, 5e;—Royal Western Club, JULY 22, 7e;—Seaview Club, JULY 19, 6d; 20, 7f;—Solent Club, AUG. 19, 4f; 20, 5e;—Torbay Royal, AUG. 24, 5e;—Waveney Sailing Club (photo.), AUG. 31, 14;—West Mersea Club, JULY 21, 6f

Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, SEPT. 12, 4e

Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5d; 11, 4e; 18, 7b; AUG. 1, 5b; 15, 4d; 29, 4g

Seawolf—calamity off Hardelet, SEPT. 20, 13c; 21, 10f; 22, 14e; 23, 10c

75 'footer'—Sir M. Singer places order, AUG. 1, 5b

YACHTING (continued):—

Small boats in squalls—Bottomley.

Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Cadogan, Lieut.-Cdr. F. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 11d;—Crichton, Col. C. W. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e;—de Vesian, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Haynes, Mr. T. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Hordern, Capt. E. J. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Kitchin, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e;—Laws, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 11e; 20, 12e;—Legard, Sir J. D. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Myles, Sir T. (l.), AUG. 9, 11d;—Piggott, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 23, 13g;—Plumstead, Mr. H. P. (l.), AUG. 4, 6c;—Richardson, Mr. N. F. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e;—Ryland, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 11e;—Tapling, Mr. A. J. B. (l.), AUG. 10, 11e

Star of India—purchased by Maharajah of Nawanagar, AUG. 5, 7b

Suttil—casualty, SEPT. 7, 11g

Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 29, 6e; SEPT. 6, 6e; 19, 6e

United States—Commodore Crane's International Cup, SEPT. 14, 6b;—Manhasset Bay, SEPT. 19, 6e;—Scandinavian Gold Cup, SEPT. 26, 7c; 28, 5a; 29, 5e; 30, 5g;—Seawanbaka Cup, SEPT. 19, 6e; 23, 12e; 24, 4b; 26, 7c

Upper Thames Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5d; 11, 4e; AUG. 29, 6e; SEPT. 6, 6e; 12, 4e; 19, 6e

Valfregia: see *Star of India*, above

Westcliff Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5d; AUG. 1, 5b; SEPT. 19, 6d

West London Hospital Race, AUG. 29, 6e

YALE, Mr. James St. C. — bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 8, 5e

YAMAGATA, Prince Isaburo (Japan)—death, SEPT. 26, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

YANDLE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d

YANG Sen (China)—civil war: position, AUG. 16, 9a

YARDE, Mr. Giles—will, AUG. 16, 13c

YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25g;—Report, JULY 13, 22b

YARDLEY—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM

YARDLEY, Ald. Joseph—will, JULY 6, 11d

YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c

YARROW, Sir Alfred—gift to British Association: leading article, SEPT. 8, 13c at British Association, on cost of living and prices of commodities, SEPT. 6, 7d

YATE, Sir Charles E.:—

on girl settlers (l.), JULY 20, 12c

on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 4, 10c

on India—cinema (l.), SEPT. 13, 13e;—Press (l.), AUG. 23, 13e

YATES, Albert — fined for shooting dog, SEPT. 9, 7g

YDE, M. (Denmark)—suggests formation of Danish World Union, SEPT. 16, 9g

YEARWORTH, Selina E. B.: see MURDERS—Yearworth

YEATMAN, Miss Annie—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c (4*)

YEFTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—taking up duties as Minister at Tirana, AUG. 17, 9g

- YEN Ting (China)—civil war: forces capture Swatow, SEPT. 26, 12g
- YELLOW fever—research: Prof. A. Stokes: see STOKES, Prof. Adrian
- YEMEN:—
Great Britain—relations with: see under *Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of*, below
- Idrisi Emir—adherents capture Harad from Zaidis, JULY 18, 13e
- Italy, relations with:—
Aims — Signor Cantelupe (art. quoted), JULY 8, 13f
- Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 2, 9d; 3, 9c (3* 4*)
- Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of—mission to: address to Signor Mussolini, JULY 1, 15e (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16; leaves Naples, 15, 13f
- Trade treaty—supplementary agreement: *Al Ahram* report, SEPT. 3, 9b (10c, 3* 4*); denied, 5, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of:—
Great Britain — relations with: question in Parliament, JULY 6, 8c; Signor Cantelupe (art. quoted), 8, 13f
- Wahabis—negotiations, AUG. 3, 9g; agent returns to Hejaz, SEPT. 10, 9g
- YEN Hsi-shan (China):—
Civil war—position, AUG. 16, 9a; 18, 10b; 24, 10d
- Feng Yu-hsing, relations with, JULY 19, 14e; AUG. 26, 10a; SEPT. 3, 10e
- Northern militarists—alliance: representative at Peking discusses, JULY 20, 16f; Chang Tso-lin's attitude, 22, 14d; new negotiations, AUG. 1, 10c; strained relations, SEPT. 30, 9c
- YEO, Mr. A. W.—on motor cycling on Beachy Head (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- YEO, Sir Alfred — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Romford, AUG. 27, 13e; SEPT. 10, 7g
- YEOMANRY—corps grouping: announcement, AUG. 12, 10f
- YEOVIL—coins: see under COINS
- YERBURGH, Rev. W. H. B.—on Menin Gate Memorial service (l.), JULY 28, 17c
- YOCKNEY, Capt. William—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- YOKOHAMA—loan (1907): bonds drawn, AUG. 11, 20d
- YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18f
- YONGE, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 15, 13d.
- YORK—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY:—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.:—Diocesan conference, SEPT. 23, 13b:—Freedom: to be conferred on Lord Oxford and Asquith, SEPT. 30, 13b:—St. Peter's School: scholarship, JULY 20, 18c
- YORK, Duchess of — present at Lady Crosfield's garden party, JULY 8, 17f; G.B.E., 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); dines with King and Queen, 9, 17a; leaves for Glamis Castle, AUG. 4, 13b; Colonel-in-Chief, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 12, 13a; at Balmoral, SEPT. 2, 15a; at Piteroy Lodge, 3, 13b; visits Duke of Richmond and Gordon, 6, 15b; at Balmoral, 8, 15b; at Braemar gathering, 9, 13a; leaves Balmoral, 20, 17b; leaves Glamis for Blythswood, 21, 7d; at Balmoral, 28, 17b; leaves, 30, 13b
- Court Circular—forthcoming innovation, AUG. 6, 13a
- YORK, Duchess of (continued):—
Girnock School, Abergeldie—visits, SEPT. 14, 13c
- Glasgow—freedom to be conferred, JULY 29, 9a; speech to be broadcast, SEPT. 12, 8d; receives freedom (s.); opens Housing and Health exhibition; admitted Guild Sister of Trade Guildry, 22, 14d
- Govan Child Welfare centre—visits, SEPT. 21, 7d
- Princess Elizabeth Hostel (message), JULY 7, 13b; to attend ball in aid, AUG. 6, 13a
- Ralston Hospital—visits, SEPT. 21, 7d
- Theatres—visits Aldwych, JULY 16, 15a
- Tour, Australian: see under YORK, Duke of
- YORK, Duke of—present at Lady Crosfield's garden party, JULY 8, 17f; dines with King and Queen, 9, 17a; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 17b; leaves for Glamis, AUG. 4, 13b; at Balmoral, 29, 13b; leaves, SEPT. 3, 13b; visits Duke of Richmond and Gordon, 6, 15b; at Balmoral, 8, 15b; at Braemar gathering, 9, 13a; leaves Balmoral, 20, 17b; at Balmoral, 28, 17b; leaves, 30, 13b
- Advertising Exhibition and Convention (Olympia)—visits, JULY 20, 11a
- Boys' camp: see under BOYS
- British Empire Cancer Campaign—ball: letter of appreciation, AUG. 30, 13a
- British Sailors' Society—to preside at festival dinner, JULY 30, 13a
- Court circular—forthcoming innovation, AUG. 6, 13a
- Egypt, King Fuad of—meets at Victoria Station, MAY 5, 16c; guest at Egyptian Embassy, 7, 16f; takes leave, 27, 17b
- Freemasons — lays foundation stone of Peace Memorial, JULY 15, 16a
- Glasgow—present at admission of Duchess as Burgess: made freeman of Incorporation of Skinners; admitted to freedom of Trade Guildry; lunches with Lord Provost: attends Health and Housing Exhibition, SEPT. 22, 14d
- Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7f
- Princess Elizabeth Hostel—to attend ball in aid, AUG. 6, 13a
- Ralston Hospital—visits, SEPT. 21, 7d
- Reading—opens "Sol. Joel" playing field, JULY 22, 11e
- Rumania, King of—represents King at memorial service, JULY 25, 17b
- Shipwrights' Company—to receive freedom, SEPT. 22, 17b
- Smith, Mr. George—message of sympathy, AUG. 20, 13c
- Somerset Light Infantry—presents new colours to 2nd Battn. (s.), JULY 21, 11b
- Tour, Australian:—
Honours—official list, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, JULY 16, 13c
- Return:—
London, City of—reception: arrangements, JULY 5, 13c; 11, 14b; welcomed at Guildhall, 16, 12a; (photo.), 16, 16
- Westminster Hall—reception organized by United Kingdom branch of Empire Parliamentary Association held, JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—

- Wembley Stadium—use as playground for children : message, SEPT. 27, 5e
 at Glasgow, on Australian tour, SEPT. 22, 14d
 at Guildhall, on Australian and New Zealand tour, JULY 16, 12a, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
 at Reading, on playing fields, JULY 22, 11e
 on British Empire Cancer Campaign (l. quoted), JULY 12, 11a
 on industrial welfare (message), SEPT. 10, 7f
 on Public School and Industrial Boys' Camp—broadcast message, AUG. 3, 10c

YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—taken to Glamis, AUG. 12, 13a ; at Balmoral (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16 ; leaves Balmoral, 30, 13b

YORK, Pennsylvania—150th anniversary : Congress session : invitation to York, England for representatives at pageant, SEPT. 14, 13c

YORK Minster :—

- Bells—"Big Peter" : rededication arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13d ; 21, 8d ; (photo.), 21, 14
 Finance—statement, SEPT. 6, 15e
 1,300th anniversary—services, JULY 2, 15d ; 4, 19b ; Goodmanham : pilgrimage, 22, 12d
 Musical service, JULY 7, 14c ; 8, 12c (3* 4*)
 Thankoffering Fund—Very Rev. L. Ford (s.), JULY 20, 19f

YORKSHIRE :—

- North : archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 West Riding—Snaith-Carlton Bridge : opening announced, SEPT. 10, 8e (10b, 3* 4*)
 YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, SEPT. 23, 16a, 17f
 YORKSHIRE Electric Power Supply Company—Shipley : new station inaugurated, JULY 1, 18e
 Yorkshire Evening News—luncheon, JULY 22, 11a
 YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
 YORKSHIRE Miners' Industrial Union—formation ; progress, SEPT. 19, 14c
 YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22c
 YORK Street Flax Spinning Company—report, JULY 30, 16g
 YOSHIZAWA, M. (Japan)—leaving for Peking : to protest against Nanking duties, AUG. 2, 10c ; visit to Shanghai ; discusses Nanking taxes with representatives, 8, 10f ; representations to Chang Tso-lin on Japanese interests in Manchuria, 26, 10a
 YOULDON, William J. — manslaughter charge, JULY 7, 13g ; 8, 11b
 YOULE, Mr. David N. — will, AUG. 31, 13c
 YOUNG, Driver—leaving for America, AUG. 13, 7g
 YOUNG, Mrs. Alice M.—fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12e
 YOUNG, Mr. B. W.—on half-bottles of spirits (l.), JULY 19, 10d
 YOUNG, Mr. Clarence R. (U.S.A.)—Director of Aeronautics Branch, Commerce Department, JULY 11, 14f
 YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union : Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9f ; on Bible study, 22, 9d

YOUNG, Mr. E.—at Education Board, on Empire history and geography, JULY 2, 9b

- YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton—possible chairmanship of special commission to East Africa (P.N.), JULY 13, 16g
 at League of Nations Assembly, on new buildings, SEPT. 27, 14g
 at 1912 Club, on future Labour Ministry ; Bank of England ; currency ; gold standard, JULY 13, 18d
 in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on slavery in Sierra Leone (statement) ; appointed *Rapporteur*, SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
 in League of Nations Assembly Second Committee, on work of Financial Committee, SEPT. 21, 9c
 in League of Nations Assembly Sixth Committee, on abolition of slavery in Sierra Leone Protectorate, SEPT. 23, 10d
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9c ; 2, 7d (3* 4*) ; 5, 9d ; 19, 9d ; 20, 9d (3* 4*) ;—India : administration, JULY 9, 7e

YOUNG, Ethel W.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7e

YOUNG, Sir Frank—*The One-eyed Herring* : produced, AUG. 26, 8d ; 27, 8e (3* 4*)

YOUNG, Mr. Frederick H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d

YOUNG, Mr. G. S.—on country produce by auction (l.), AUG. 9, 13g

YOUNG, Mr. Geoffrey W.—ascent of Monte Rosa, JULY 26, 13c ; 27, 13c (3* 4*)

YOUNG, Sir George—birthday, SEPT. 15, 15b
 YOUNG, Rev. Gilbert C. E.—on augmentation of benefices (l.), AUG. 19, 15d

YOUNG, Rev. Hugh P.—resigns pastorate at West Kensington Congregational Church, SEPT. 29, 15d

YOUNG, Dr. James W.—law case, JULY 27, 10d

YOUNG, Mr. John K.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7e

YOUNG, Col. Sir John S.—master of Gardeners' Company, JULY 4, 11g

YOUNG, Mrs. Mary S.—will, JULY 15, 17e

YOUNG, Mr. R. A. (U.S.A.)—Federal Reserve Board Governor, SEPT. 23, 16d

YOUNG, Samuel—assault charge, SEPT. 23, 7e

YOUNG, Mr. T. M.—on "O rare Ben Jonson" (l.), JULY 8, 15d

YOUNG Citizens' Homes Association—flat schemes : see under HOUSING

YOUNGER, Lord—visits Mr. Stanley Baldwin, SEPT. 30, 10g
 at Holmes Chapel, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 2, 7d

YOUNGER, Sir William—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis in Scotland, JULY 1, 11c

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—at Bourneville, on Modernist Movement, AUG. 27, 13c

YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—Athletic meeting, international : see under ATHLETICS

Boys' camp : see under BOYS

Bulford canteen experiment : see under ARMY. Territorial — Training — Camps

China : see under CHINESE civil war—Shanghai—British Defence Force Conference (Manchester) — arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13d

India—political activities of secretaries : report of inquiry committee, AUG. 29, 9b : (ed. note), 29, 9b ; Council of European

YOUNG Men's Christian Association:—

India (continued):—

Association: resolution, SEPT. 16, 9a; directors' statement, 23, 9b

Bombay City—police raid on room for proscribed literature, SEPT. 8, 12e; placed out of bounds for soldiers, 13, 11g

Kingston-on-Thames—new premises: foundation-stone laid, JULY 25, 11a; 27, 9c (3* 4*)

National Day—Sir A. Yapp: appeal, AUG. 8, 12d; arrangements, AUG. 6, 14g; 18, 13d; 20, 14g

Red Triangle Clubs—concert in aid (Seaford House): arrangements, JULY 12, 17b; held, 14, 17c

YOUNG Women's Christian Association—bazaar: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15b; —Club, central: site purchased, SEPT. 12, 15c

"YOUR Correspondent"—on Ganges and Tunga (l.), AUG. 12, 15b

YOUTH—encouragement: Mr. W. Graham (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b

YOVANOVITCH, Col. Y. V. (Yugoslavia)—arrives in London, JULY 7, 19b

YPRES—article ("A visitor's impressions"), JULY 22, 17f; —Church Army Hostel: chapel: dedication arrangements, JULY 9, 16g; —Memorial School: foundation-stone laying: arrangements, JULY 21, 14d; laid, 25, 16d; (photo.), 26, 18; —Menin Gate: origin: correspondence, JULY 27, 10c; Mr. M. Mackinnon (l.), AUG. 8, 15c; photographs, JULY 25, 18; —St. George, English Memorial Church of: foundation-stone laid, JULY 25, 16d; Lord Plumer: appeal (l.), 30, 15b; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), AUG. 13, 6c

YPRES, third battle of—tenth anniversary: articles, AUG. 1, 11f, 12a; map, 1, 11f

YUDICO, Mr. S. (Mexico)—at Edinburgh, on labour movement, SEPT. 8, 7b

YUGOSLAVIA:—

Agriculture—crops: report, AUG. 3, 9e (3* 4*); 22, 16e

Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Coal—distillation: credit to finance erection of plant, JULY 11, 13g

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance—expenditure, national: retrenchment: M. Marinkovitch's statement, SEPT. 30, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Fires—Belgrade: Manège Theatre, SEPT. 13, 11e; —Forest: Frushka-Gora, AUG. 6, 9g

General election—campaign: closed, SEPT. 10, 12a; —Article, SEPT. 10, 11f; —Government plans, SEPT. 10, 11f; —Leading articles, AUG. 15, 11c; SEPT. 19, 13c; —Poll: results, SEPT. 13, 11f; 14, 9e (3* 4*)

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Katchaks—band from Albania attempt robberies: attacked by gendarmes, AUG. 17, 9g

King: see ALEXANDER, King

Little Entente: see LITTLE Entente

Ministry (Vukitchevitch)—reconstruction: proposals, SEPT. 17, 10c; 19, 11b (3* 4*); effected, 22, 13f; —Under-Secretaryships: distribution: no agreement, SEPT. 22, 13f

Parliamentary rule—M. Marinkovitch's warning, SEPT. 10, 11f

Railways—accident: collision, AUG. 13, 9g

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wolves—depredations: in Herzegovina, AUG. 25, 9g (3* 4*)

YUKON:—

Article ("Yukon pack train"), AUG. 1, 9a

YURENIEFF, M. (Russia)—Minister to Austria, SEPT. 15, 11g

Z

"Z"—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e

ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr. Michael—violin recital, JULY 2, 10b

ZAGHUL Pasha (Egypt)—health, AUG. 18, 9d; 19, 9g; 22, 9g; returns to Cairo, AUG. 23, 9g

Death, AUG. 24, 10f, 12b; funeral, 25, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); political effect, 29, 10d; —Commemoration: national ceremony: date fixed, SEPT. 29, 14f; —Leading article, AUG. 25, 11c; —Liberals: manifesto, SEPT. 23, 9e; —Moslem Supreme Council in Palestine: decree, SEPT. 8, 11g
Memorials—Government decision, AUG. 26, 9g

Photograph, AUG. 24, 14

Wafd—work: influence, SEPT. 21, 9d in Parliament, reviews work of session, JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

ZAGORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—disappearance, AUG. 12, 9e; 13, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*); in Paris, SEPT. 15, 11b

ZAHN, Prof. Friedrich (Germany)—at Vienna, on large families: State aid, SEPT. 19, 11c; 20, 13b (3* 4*)

ZAIMITS, M. (Greece)—invited to form new Cabinet, AUG. 16, 9f (10f, 3* 4*); 17, 9d; Prime Minister and Minister for Interior, 18, 9b

Ministry: see under GREECE
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, AUG. 23, 9c

on Pangalos, Gen.—trial (statement), JULY 14, 13f

ZAKHARCHENKO, alias Schultz (Russia)—killed by Ogpu, JULY 6, 16c

ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—health, AUG. 26, 9g (12b, 3* 4*)

ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 18d; —Report, JULY 21, 21e; (F.N.), 21, 19c

ZAMBEZI (River)—bridge over: note, AUG. 9, 9e; —Level: fall in: interference with railway traffic, AUG. 9, 9e

ZAMBEZIA Railway—Northern dépôt: proposal to move, AUG. 9, 9e

ZAMENHOF, Louis—delegates to International Esperanto Congress decorate grave, AUG. 9, 9g

ZANUTINI, Signor Ettore (Italy)—sentenced, JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*)

ZANZIBAR :—

Finance—national expenditure: re-trenchment: committee's report, SEPT. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Government—Chief Secretary appointed, AUG. 20, 10*d*

ZARA—naval fêtes: article, SEPT. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Sokols, Yugoslav: festivities: Italian demonstration, AUG. 11, 9*g*

ZEEBRUGGE—Mole: repair of breach: tenders, AUG. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Submarine C.3 memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials: Naval*

ZELTIN, Mr. Martin (Russia)—requested to leave England, AUG. 24, 10*f*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*

ZERBINI (Italy)—tax collecting defalcations: arrested, JULY 6, 15*g*

ZETLAND, Lord—birthday, AUG. 16, 13*a*

ZIERLER, Mr.—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 12, 8*g*

ZIMMERMAN, Dr. A. R. (Netherlands)—neutral judge on British-Mexican claims commission, AUG. 8, 10*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

INOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—Communist Party: expulsion from Central Committee: *Bolshevik* announcement, JULY 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); discussed, AUG. 4, 9*e*; motion rejected, 11, 10*g*; 13, 9*a*, 10*b*

Letter, 1924—British reply: questions in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e*

ZITA, Empress—visited by Queen of Spain, AUG. 10, 9*g*

ZOGU, Ahmed Beg (Albania)—at Scutari, AUG. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*); in Parliament, on foreign relations, SEPT. 19, 11*c*

ZOLLNER, Dr. (Germany)—at Lausanne conference, on Church reunion, AUG. 8, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—

Anatomical Research Fellowship—history, SEPT. 10, 7*e*

Aquarium Research Fellowship—history, SEPT. 10, 7*e*

Dunstable Park, proposed—Bill: draft approved by Eaton Bray Rural District Council, SEPT. 10, 7*g*

Gardens :—

Additions described, JULY 9, 11*e*; AUG. 20, 8*f*; 27, 8*a*

American Darters—pair purchased, SEPT. 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Anoas—three arrive from Celebes, JULY 16, 10*c*

Armadillo—presented, AUG. 27, 8*a*

Budgerigars—note, AUG. 27, 8*a*

Cockatoos, black—purchased, SEPT. 24, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

Cockroaches—breeding experiment, SEPT. 17, 8*a*

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—

Gardens (continued) :—

Cott, Mr.—collecting expedition ended, AUG. 13, 8*f*

Elephant and calf—presented by Mr. A. Ezra, JULY 23, 10*a*; (photos.), 28, 16; arrive, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

Grisson, American—bought, AUG. 13, 8*f*

Hamadryad—new specimen placed in reptile house, JULY 16, 10*c*

Hedgehog, Indian—presented, AUG. 20, 8*f*

Horned screamer—acquired, SEPT. 24, 8*e*; (photo.), 25, 16

Humming birds (Costa Rica)—presented, AUG. 22, 8*d*

Kiang—born, JULY 23, 10*a*; AUG. 6, 8*a*

Lizard, giant—treatment for canker of the jaw, AUG. 6, 8*a*

Mappin Terraces—scenes at dusk and dawn, AUG. 6, 8*a*

Monkey Hill—fight, JULY 1, 14*d*

Monkeys—additions described, AUG. 27, 8*d*

"Murphy" (orang-outang)—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*

Peccaries—piglets born, AUG. 13, 8*e*

Photograph, AUG. 2, 14

Porcupine, baby (photo.), JULY 2, 16

Robber crab—on view, JULY 23, 10*a*

Sheathbill, Antarctic—arrives, JULY 30, 7*f*; (photo.), AUG. 20, 14

Snake bird (photo.), SEPT. 29, 16

Snakes, Indian—arrive, JULY 1, 14*d*

"Steamer" ducks—arrive, JULY 30, 7*f*

Swan, black—hybrid acquired, SEPT. 24, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

"Toads," horned—acquired, AUG. 20, 8*f*

Toucons—described, AUG. 20, 8*f*

Wapiti deer—fawn born, AUG. 6, 8*a*

Zebra, Grevy—foal born, AUG. 6, 8*a*; (photo.), 6, 14

ZOOLOGY—congress, international (Budapest), SEPT. 6, 11*g*

ZOUCHE, Baroness—old pictures: sale, JULY 29, 9*f*

ZUKOR, Mr. Adolph—cinematograph: see under UNITED STATES—Conspiracy

ZULULAND—game reserves: preservation: measures, AUG. 27, 10*d*

ZUYDER Zee—reclamation: progress: article, JULY 29, 11*d*; aerial view (photo.), SEPT. 16, 14;—Janama, Dr. K. (p.), SEPT. 6, 7*f*;—Leading article, JULY 29, 13*c*

ZYKOFF (Russia)—shot, AUG. 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)

ZYMERSKI, Gen. (Poland)—sentenced, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

IC
4/97

